This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843573 1

Digitized by Google

Gr. Br.
Admiralty
VYBB

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DOC. DEP.

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*]

ADMIRALTY.

JULY, 1921.

By Authority.

—o—

THE

NAVY LIST.

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE AND RETIRED LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, ETC., ETC.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and
28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1; 37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER;
1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF; 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1921.

Price Six Shillings, Net.

Digitized by Google

The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich

The Merchar Seaman is de pendent upo —— the —— "Dreadnought for relief i time of illnes or accident.

Among th patients of th "Dreadnought are many me who have serve their time in th Royal Navy.

THE "DREADNOUGHT"
Seamen's Hospital Society
GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 3° *Gul. IV., Cap. IX.*

President: Admiral *The Marquess of* MILFORD HAVEN, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.I*

Chairman of Committee: Perceval A. Nairne, Esq.

Vice-Chairman: Captain Francis M. Ommanney, R.N.

Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED

Secretary: P. J. MICHELLI, ESQ., *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generou support to the "Dreadnought" in caring for the ill and injured me of the Merchant Service.

On the election of Admiral *The Marquess of* Milford Haven t the office of President, the Committee earnestly appeal for new sub scribers and for collections.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will b forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,
The Secretary,
"Dreadnought,"
Greenwich, S.E.

Digitized by Google

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*]

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

FOR

JULY, 1921,

CORRECTED TO

The 18th JUNE, 1921.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased through any Bookseller, or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28 ABINGDON STREET,
LONDON, S W. 1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1 ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF,
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1921.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1902 L

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1.,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List:—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1928-9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1913.

(99,623.) Wt. 8,729/P42. 5,250. 7/21. J.J.K. & Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Abbreviations xxii
Accountant-General of the Navy —Department of the . . .1839

Accountant Officers—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350
List of, in Seniority . . . 477
Retired, List of . . . 2012*a*
Royal Naval Reserve, Regulations as to 2376

Accountant Officers who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries . 476
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries 476*a*
Acting Engineer Lieutenants . . 442
Acting Lieutenants 391
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 419
Acting Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority 534

Active List—
Alphabetical List of Officers on . 2
List of Officers on, in Seniority . 322
Officers allowed on . . .2293
Removals from 2423
Royal Naval Reserve . . .1169

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—
Office of 1109
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . . 323
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 322
Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943
Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943

Admiralty—
Accountant-General's Department 1839
Admiral of the Training Service, Department of . . .1818
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment . . . 1830

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
Armament Supply Department 1828
Chaplain of the Fleet. . .1819
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 1836
Colonial Courts of . . .1883
Compass Department . .1830
Contract and Purchase Department 1818
Controller's Department . .1819
Costings Investigation Division 1810
Director of Dockyards Department 1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1831
Duty Captains 1814
Education Department . .1819
Electrical Engineering Department 1824
Engineer in Chief's Department 1821
Greenwich Hospital Department 1837*b*
Gunnery Division . . .1816
Hydrographic Department .1817
Judicial Department . . .1881
Jurisdiction of 1881
Local Defence Division . .1816
Medical Department . .1819
Mobilisation Department . .1818
Naval Construction Department 1820
Naval Equipment Department .1829
Naval Intelligence Division .1815
Naval Ordnance Department .1825
Naval Recruiting Department .1818
Naval Staff 1814
Naval Store Department . .1832
Operations Division . .1814
Pattern Rooms 1828
Paymaster Director General, Department of . . .1819
Physical Training and Sports Department 1818
Plans Division 1814
Royal Marine Office . . .1820
Scientific Research and Experiment Department .1841

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
Secretary's Department . .1813
Signal Department . . .1831
Statistics Department . .1841
Torpedo Division . . .1816
Torpedoes and Mining Department 1829
Trade Division 1815
Training and Staff Duties Division 1816
Victualling Department . .1833
Visual Board 1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843

Admiral of the Training Service, Department of 1818
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 320, 1812
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of . . .1881
Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on . . 680
Admiralty Trawlers . . . 959
Admiralty Volunteer Committee .1687
Adviser on Education, Education Department 1819
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment .1830

Agents—
Law 1882
Navy and Prize 2410
Surgeons and 1873

Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine 317

Allowances—
Compassionate, for children of Officers 2356
Equipment, for Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed .2396
To children of widows of men 2373
To Ship's Company, scale of .2252

Almanac, Nautical, Office. . .1842

Alphabetical Index of Officers—
Of Royal Indian Marine . .1160
Of Royal Naval Reserve . .1169
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 1597
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines. . . 2
On the Retired and Reserved Lists, Royal Navy and Royal Marines 1910
Civilian Officers . . .1809

PAGE

Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers, and present Stations 721

Apprentices, Dockyard, entry of 2354a

Armament Supply Department .1828

Artificer Apprentices, Regulations for entry of 2359

Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval (late). List of Officers of . .2077

Assessors for Shipping Casualties .1882

Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act . . .1881

Assistant Engineers, Retired—
Acting and First Class, List of, in Seniority 2005
List of, in Seniority . . .2005

Attachés, Naval 1842

Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 1884
Establishments of . . .1907
Ships of 916

Badges, distinctive 2256

Baptist Chaplains 453

Beaufort Testimonial . . .2333

Board of Admiralty . . 320, 1812

Board of Trade Certificates of Competency and Service . . .2395

Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 526
Pensioned, List of . . .2039
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279

Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority . . . 531
Pensioned, List of . . .2039
Scale of Pensions for . . .2268

Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 527
Scale of Pensions for . . .2268

Boatswains, Signal List of, in Seniority 531
Scale of Pensions for . . .2268

Boy Artificers, Teaching Staff . .1869

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Boy Artificers Establishment, Devonport (*See under* 'Indus.')
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth (*See under* 'Fisgard')
Boy Shipwrights, Entry of . 2354*a*
Boys, Entry of 2352
Boys Corps, R.N.V.R. . . .1801
Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . .1801

Cadets, Naval—
Entry and Training of . .2335
Entry of, from "Conway" 2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*

Cambridge University—
Officers serving at . . .1868
Officers studying at . . .1869

Canada, Establishments of . .1907
Naval Forces of . . .1900
Ships of 952

Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 329
War Course for . . .2402

Captains Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1953
Promoted from Commanders' List, List of 1954
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 1960*a*
Promoted from Staff Captains' List, List of 1961
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1962

Certificates of Competency and Service, Board of Trade . .2396
Chadwick Naval Prize . . 2333

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 447
List of, Retired . .1988

Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 1819, 1869

Chaplains—
Baptist 453
Acting, for Temporary Service, List of 450
Honorary Temporary, List of . 450
Entry of, Regulations as to 2346*a*
To the King 318
List of, in Seniority . . . 447
Presbyterian 453
Retired List of 1988
Roman Catholic. . . . 453
Wesleyan . . . 453

PAGE

Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . .1869
Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 2001*a* 2003
Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Retired, List of, in Seniority .1992
Chief Officers of Coast Guard . 1111

Chief Schoolmasters—
Pensioned, List of . . 2040*a*
Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037

Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve 1362
Civil Departments of the Navy—
(See Admiralty).
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 1836
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical List of 1809
Coastal Motor Boats . . . 746

Coast Guard—
Chief Officers of, Old Force .1111
Chief Officers of, New Force .1114
District Paymasters of . .1116
Inspecting Officers of Divisions .1110
Officers employed in Service of .1109
Officers of Districts of . .1117
Officers of Stations of . .1111
Retired Officers of . 2036, 2040*b*
Scale of Pensions for Chief Officers, etc., of . . .2269

Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109
Coast Guard Cruisers—
Officers of 1115*a*

Colleges—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth 1865*c*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich :
Officers of . .1865
Officers studying at 1865*a*
Royal Naval College, Keyham .1868
Regulations 2402

Colonial Courts of Admiralty . .1883
Commander Egerton Prize . .2334
Commander Llewelyn Prize . .2334

Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . 336
War Course for 2402

Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay, List of, in Seniority . . 1961

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1954
List of, in Seniority . . .1963
Promoted from Lieutenants' List List of 1964, 1965
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1976

Commissioned Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 526
Pensioned, List of . . .2039
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279

Commissioned Electricians . . 551
Pensioned, List of . . 2040*a*

Commissioned Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 539
Pensioned, List of . . .2040
Scale of Pensions for . . .2268

Commissioned Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 504
Pensioned, List of . . .2038
Scale of Pensions for . . .2268

Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 659

Commissioned Instructors in the Cookery 556

Commissioned Masters at Arms . 534
Pensioned, List of . . .2040
Scale of Pensions for . . .2268

Commissioned Mechanicians, List of 549
Pensioned, List of . . 2010*a*

Commissioned Ordnance Officers, List of 551

Commissioned Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . 535
Pensioned, List of . . .2040
Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant .2037
Scale of Pensions for . .2268

Commissioned Signal Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 531
Pensioned, List of, in Seniority .2039

Commissioned Telegraphists, List of. 532

Commissioned Victualling Officers—
List of 555
Pensioned, List of . . 2040*a*
Scale of Pensions for . . .2268

Commissioned Wardmasters—
List of 553*a*
Pensioned, List of . . 2040*a*
Scale of Pensions for . .2279

PAGE

Commissioned Writers—
List of 553*a*
Scale of Pensions for . .2268

Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, etc. 320, 1812

Committees—
Admiralty Volunteer . . 1687
Medical Consultative Board .1843
Medical Examining Board .1843
Ordnance 1842*a*

Commonwealth of Australia—
Naval Forces 1884

Compass Department . . 1830

Compassionate allowances for Children of Officers . . 2356, 2364

Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval .1845

Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 1838

Controller's Department . . .1819
Costings Investigation Division .1832
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department . . . 1827*a*

'Conway,' Entry of Cadets from 2340

Cookery—
Lieutenant Instructor in . . 503
Retired 2035
Commissioned and Warrant Instructors in—
List of, in Seniority . . . 556
Scale of Pensions for . . .2268

Costings Investigation Division .1840

Course, War, for Senior Officers, etc .2402

Courts—
Colonial of Admiralty . .1883
Consular 1883

Cruisers—
Coast Guard, Officers of . 1115*a*

Dartmouth Royal Naval College 1865*c*

Deaths, Removals, etc. . . .2421

Declarations for Half and Retired Pay 2273

Decoration for Officers of the R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. 2381

Decorations—
Order in which to be worn .2299

Dental Officers—
Regulations for entry of . .2350

Dental Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N.V.R. (*temporary*) . . . 712

Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired with the rank of Inspector-General . 2006*a*

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Deputy Surgeon-General, Retired 2006*a*
Deputy Surgeons-General, Retired with rank of Surgeon Rear-Admiral. 2006*a*
Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of . .2006
Distinctions, Honorary . xxv
District Paymasters, Coast Guard .1116
Districts, Coast Guard, Officers of the 1117
Divisional Officers of Coast Guard .1110
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of . 2354*a*
Dockyard Department . . 1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1831
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the 1847
Dockyards, of the Dominions . .1907
Royal Indian Marine . .1908
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff 1868*c*

Dominion Naval Forces—
Australia 1884
Canada 1900
Naval Establishments . .1907
Ships of 946

Dress Regulations—
Naval Officers . . .2298
Petty Officers Men and Boys 2312
Royal Marines . . .2327

Duty Captains. 1814

Education Department . . .1819
Education Department, Office and Staff of 1865
Educational Establishments . .1865
Of the Dominions . . 1907*a*
Egerton Prize, Commander . .2334
Electrical Engineering Department 1824
Electrical Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 503
Electricians, Commissioned . . 551
Pensioned, List of . . 2040*a*
Electricians, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 552

Emergency Officers—
List of 2041
Regulations as to . . .2398

Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority 430

PAGE

Engineer Captains, Retired—
Promoted from Engineer Commanders' List, List of .1995
List of 1993

Engineer Commanders, Retired—
As Engineer Captain, List of 1995
List of, in Seniority . . .2000

Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority. 431
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . 430
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of .1821
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 440
Engineer Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 442
Engineer Lieutenants, Temporary, List of 442
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 438
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of . . 2001*a*, 2033
Engineer Lieutenants—
Retired, List of . 2002, 2033
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, etc. 429
Engineer Officers, Reserve of—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044*a*
Regulations for . . 2399*a*
Engineer Overseers and Staff . .1822

Engineer Rear-Admirals—
List of, in Seniority . . . 430
Retired 1992
Retired from Engineer Captains 1993

Engineer Sub-Lieutenants—
Retired, List of 2005
Reserve, List of. . . 2044*e*

Engineer Vice-Admiral Retired .1991

Engineers, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 542
Scale of Pensions for . . .2279
Temporary, List of . . . 549

Engineers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 539
Pensioned, List of . . .2040

Engineers on the Pensioned List—
List of, in Seniority . . .2005

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Engineers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2004
With Rank of Chief Engineer, List of 2003

Entry and Examination of Officers—
Physical Requirements for Candidates 2343
Regulations as to . .2335

Entry of Artificer Apprentices .2352
Entry of Dockyard Apprentices 2354*a*
Entry of Boys and Youths . 2352
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 317
Equipment Allowances of Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed 2396
Examination and Entry of Officers—
Regulations as to . . .2335

Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . 693

Flag Officers—
In Commission, etc., List of . 693
List of, in Seniority . . . 321
War Course for . . . 2402

Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 1943. 1950
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. . . .1098
Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1999
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, retired as Inspector of Machinery1994
Fleet Paymaster 2016
Fleet Paymasters, Retired with rank of Paymaster-in-Chief . .2014
with rank of Paymaster Captain 2015
Fleet Surgeon, Retired with rank of Deputy Surgeon General . .2008
Fleet Surgeons, Retired . . .2009
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets . . .2007
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Surgeon Captain . . .2008

Foreign Languages—
Officers qualified as Interpreter in 1155

Full Pay—
Royal Marines 2249
Royal Navy . . .2233

PAGE

Gilbert Blane Medal . . .233
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities, Regulations as to 239
Goodenough Medal and Fund . .233
Good Service Pensions—
List of Officers holding . .208
Rules as to 236
Graham Naval History Prize . .233
Gratuities—
For Relatives of Officers . .236
Good Conduct 2391
To Medical Officers on withdrawal 2267*a*
Greenwich Hospital Department 1837
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—
List of Officers in receipt of .2087
Rules as to (Men) . . .2372
Rules as to (Officers) . . .2369
Rules as to (Widows and Relatives) . . . 2373-4
Greenwich, Royal Hospital . .1869
Greenwich Royal Hospital School .1869
Greenwich, Royal Naval College—
Officers of 1865
Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*
Greenwich, Royal Observatory .1840
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 504
Pensioned, List of, in Seniority 2038
Scale of Pensions for . .2279
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . 510
Scale of Pensions for . .2268
Gunners, Commissioned Royal Marine—
List of, in Seniority . . . 659
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority 659
Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')

Half-pay—
Declaration form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . 2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Royal Marines . . .2261
Royal Navy 2257

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Harbour Service, Ships on . . .1106
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on .1098
Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize .2334
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines 631
Headmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 503
Regulations as to . . .2354
Retired, List of . . . 2030*b*
Scale of Pensions for . 2268*a*
Head Schoolmasters—
Retired, with Rank of Headmaster 2035
Honorary Distinctions . . . xxv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 1370
Honorary Physicians to the King . 318
Honorary Surgeons to the King . 318
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . .1869
Hospital School, Greenwich . .1869
Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . .1860
Pharmacists at 1872
Store Matrons at . . .1871
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty 1817
Hydrographic Duties, Officer engaged upon 1159

Indian Marine. Royal (*see* Royal Indian Marine)
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority 2006
Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1993
Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer . . .1994
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force 1844
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired. List of 1991
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired, List of . . .1991
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of 1991

PAGE
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 455
Instructor Lieutenants for Temporary Service—
List of, in Seniority . . 455
Regulations as to Entry . .2347
Instructors in Cookery—
Lieutenants 503
Commissioned 556
Warrant 556
Scale of Pensions for . . .2268
Intelligence Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1815
Interpreters—
Officers, Qualified as . . .1155

Judicial Department . . .1881
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 1881

Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 556
King George Prize Scholarships .2334
King's Chaplains 318
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons . . . 318
King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp 317
King's Naval Equerries . . . 317

Lantern Lecture Establishment .2443
Law Agents 1882
Law Officers . . 1882, 1883
Levees, Regulations for . . .2400
Lieutenant-Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . . 348
Retired, from List of Commissioned Warrant Officers. 2030*b*
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1977

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Lieutenants—
Acting 391
-At-Arms, List of, in Seniority . 502
-At-Arms, Retired, List of .2034
Electrical, List of, in Seniority . 503
Flag, List of . . . 693
Instructor-in Cookery . . 503
Instructor-in Cookery, Retired List of 2035
List of, in Seniority . . . 371
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1985
Retired from List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank 2031
Signal 408
Supplementary List . . . 394
Telegraphists 408

Livings, Greenwich Hospital held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869
Llewelyn Prize, Commander . .2334
Local Defence Division . . .1816
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 320, 1812

Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317
Marines, Royal (*see* Royal Marines)
Marriage of Officers, Report of . 2362

Masters-at-Arms, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . . 534
Retired, List of . . .2040
Retired with rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms 2034
Scale of Pensions for . . .2268

Mates—List of, in Seniority . . 423
List of Retired . . . 1987*a*
Mates (E), in Seniority . . 446
Mates (E) Retired, List of . .2005
Pension 2266
Pay 2235

Mechanical Training Establishments, Teaching Staff . . .1869
Mechanicians' Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant—
List of 549
Pensioned, Commissioned, List of 2040*a*
Scale of Pensions for . . .2268

PAGE

Medals—
Good Conduct, Regulations as to 2391
Order in which to be worn .2299
Royal Naval Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct . .2382
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Long Service 2382

Medical Consultative Board . .1843

Medical Department, Director-General of 456

Medical Director-General, Department of 1819

Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at 1872

Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . .1860

Medical Examining Board . .1843

Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service 680
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Reserve of, list 2045
Reserve of, Regulations . .2349

Medical Officers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2006
Medical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2343-4
Megaw, Ronald, Memorial Prize .2334
Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade Certificate for 2396
Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve 1108
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 424
Mining Depôts 1859
Miscellaneous Circulars, Memoranda, etc. 2395
Mobilisation Department, Admiralty 1818
Motor Launches 812
Museum, Naval and Dockyard, Portsmouth 1850
Music, Royal Naval School of . . 679

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Nautical Almanac Office . . .1842
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . . . 2340*a*
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317
Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal (late) List of Officers of . .2078
Naval Attachés 1842
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Naval Cadets—
Entry of, from 'Conway,' under New Scheme 2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*
List of Articles Required by .2388
Regulations as to Entry of 2335, 2340, 2341
Regulations while at Osborne and Dartmouth 2336
Special Entry of . . .2341

Naval and Dockyard Museum, Portsmouth 1850
Naval Construction Department .1820
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of 1845
Naval Education, Office and Staff of Director of 1865
Naval Equerries to the King . . 317
Naval Equipment Department .1829
Naval Forces, Dominion (*see* Dominion Naval Forces)
Naval Instructors, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . 1990*a*
Naval Intelligence Division, Naval Staff 1815
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Service . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401
Naval Ordnance Department—Order-in-Council as to 2400
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 1825
Naval Ordnance Depôts . . .1857

PAGE

Naval Pensions—
List of Officers in Receipt of .2086
Rules as to (Officers') . .2369
Naval Prison 1869
Naval Recruiting Department .1818
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal 1108

Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)

Naval Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Previous to 1870, Rules as to .2290
Naval Staff, The, Admiralty . .1814
Naval Store Department . . .1832
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . .1859

Naval Uniforms—
For Men 2312
For Officers 2298
Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1986
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 1987*a*
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad')
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes 1844
Navy and Prize Agents . . 2410
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize .2333
Nonconformist Chaplains . . 453
Numbers of Officers allowed on Active List 2293
Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval Reserve 2297
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval—
Nursing Staff of . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Obituary 2421
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope . 1842
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich . 1842
Office of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves . . .1109

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Officers—
Emergency List of . . .2041
Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Numbers Allowed on Active List 2293

Officers for duty at Cambridge University 1868
Officers studying at . . 1868*a*

Ogilvy Medal 2334

Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814

Orders—
Order in which to be worn .2299

Ordnance Committee . . 1842*a*

Ordnance Department, Naval—Order in Council as to . . .2400

Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval 1825

Ordnance Depôts 1857

Ordnance Officers—
Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 503
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 551
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 551

Osborne, Convalescent Home for Officers . . . (*see cover*)

Osborne, Royal Naval College . .1867

Pay—Full, Scale of 2233
Half, Declarations for . .2273
Half, Scale of 2257
Retired, Declarations for . 2274
Retired, Scale of . . .2264
Surveying 2235

Paymaster Director-General, Department of 1819

Paymaster Director-Generals retired 2012*a*

Paymaster Rear-Admiral . . 477

Paymaster Rear-Admiral, Retired 2012*a*

Paymasters, District, Coast Guard .1116

PAGE

Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority 47
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2013, 2015

Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority 47

Paymaster Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .201

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . 48

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .201

Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 48

Paymaster Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 201

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 49

Paymaster Sub Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .202

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Reserve of, Regulations . . . 2379

Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 50

Paymaster Cadets—
Entry of, Regulations as to .235
List of, in Seniority . . . 50

Paymasters retired 201

Paymasters-in Chief, Retired . 2012
Fleet Paymasters retired with rank of 201

Payments in Addition to Wages 225

Pensions—
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard, Scale of 226
For Relatives of Officers . .236

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Pensions—*contd.*
For Wounds, Officers Holding .2084
Good Service, Officers Holding .2083
Good Service, Rules as to . .2368
Greenwich Hospital, Officers in Receipt of 2087
Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to 2369
Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and Marines 2372
Greenwich Hospital, Widows and Relatives . . . 2373-4
Naval, Officers in Receipt of .2086
Naval, Rules as to . . .2369
Seamen's Naval (Long Service) .2370
Travers, Officers in Receipt of .2091
Travers, Rules as to . . .2369
Widows, Scale of . . 2356

Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments . . .1872

Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2343

Physical Training and Sports, Department of the Director of . .1818

Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory')

Physicians, Honorary, to the King . 318

Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814

Portsmouth Naval and Dockyard Museum 1850

Presbyterian Chaplains . . 453

Prison, Naval—
Bodmin 1869

Prize Agents for Naval Officers. 2410

Prize Bounty, Proclamation as to 2408*b*

Prize Money, Proclamation as to .2408

Prizes Advertised for Payment . .2410

Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of .2333

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . 2401

PAGE

Rank and Command . . .2403

Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army 2404

Rank, Relative, of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407

Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 326

Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of . 1949*b*

Recruiting, Naval, Department of the Director of 1818

Recruiting Service, Officers Employed on 680

Red Cross, Royal . . 2027, 2386

Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve .1593

Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . .1881

Regulations—
Artificer Apprentices . .2352
Chaplains, Entry of . . 2346*a*
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from .2340
Dockyard Apprentices . 2354*a*
Emergency Officers . . .2398
Engineer Officers (Special Reserve) . . . 2399*a*
Head Schoolmasters . . .2354
Instructor Officers, Entry of .2347
Levees 2400
Medical Officers, Entry of . .2347
Medical Officers for Temporary Service, Entry of . . .2349
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . 2340*a*
Naval Cadets, Entry and Training of 2335
Naval Cadets, Special Entry of 2341
Naval Instructors, temporary, Entry of 2347
Ordnance Department, Naval .2400
Paymaster Cadets, Entry of .2350
Physical Requirements for Entry 2343-4
Rank and Command . . .2403
Reserve of Accountant Officers 2379*a*
Reserve of Marine Officers .2397
Reserve of Medical Officers .2349
Retired Officers, Called Out or under Training . . .2396
Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re-employed 2396

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Regulations—*contd.*
Retirement, General . . .2281
Retirement, Marine Officers .2287
Retirement, Naval Officers. .2281
Retirement, previous to 1870 .2290
Royal Indian Marine . . .2407
Royal Marines . . 2327, 2345
Special Reserve . .2397*a*
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) .2375
R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. Decoration and Medal . . . 2381-2
Schoolmaster Branch . .2354
Supplementary List of Officers, R.N. 2399
Uniform, Naval Officers . .2298
Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and Boys 2312
Uniform, Royal Marines . .2327
War Colleges 2402

Relative Rank of Officers of Navy and Army 2404
Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407
Removals from Active List . .2423
Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval 1108

Reserve of Engineer Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044*a*
Regulations for . . 2399*a*

Reserve of Marine Officers . .2045
Reserve of Marine Officers, Regulations for 2397

Reserve of Medical Officers—
List of 2045
Regulations for 2349

Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Order in Council as to . .2401

Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)

Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*See* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve)

Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109

PA

Retired Lists 19

Retired Officers—
Alphabetical List of . .19
List of, in Seniority . .19
Regulations as to, called out or under Training . . .23
Royal Marines, List of . .20
Royal Naval Reserve, List of .20
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 20
Voluntary Re-employment of .23

Retired Pay—
Declaration Form . . .22
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .22
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .22
Procedure for Placing on . .22
Royal Marines 22
Royal Navy . . .22

Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .22
Marine Officers, General Rules as to 22
Naval Officers, General Rules as to 22
Previous to 1870, Rules as to .22

Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize .23
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . 4
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize . .23
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors .18
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . .19
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . .18
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich .18
Royal Humane Society's Medal .23

Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of .11
Naval Establishments of . .19
Officers of, in Seniority . .11
Relative Rank of Officers of .240
Uniform for Officers of . .240

Royal Marines—
Artillery, Officers of . . . 63
Artillery, Staff of . . . 63
Chief Schoolmasters . . . 66

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Marines—*contd.*
Commissioned Gunners . 659
Dress Regulations . . .2327
Entry of . . . 2335, 2315
Force, Ægean Islands . . 684
Full Pay of 2249
Gunners 659
Half Pay of 2261
Headquarters, Staff of . . 631
Light Infantry, Officers of . 640
Light Infantry, Staff of . . 639
Numbers allowed on Active List 2295
Officers of, in Seniority . . 632
Officers on Half-Pay, List of .2028
Pensions to Men of . . .2370
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 680
Reserve of Officers . . .2045
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 2397
Retired Officers, List of . .2021
Retirement of, General Rules as to 2287
Office of 1820
Schoolmasters 660
Special Reserve of Officers .2047
Special Reserve of Officers, Regulations for . . 2397*a*
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 658
Temporary Officers . . . 661

Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, (late) List of Officers of . . .2078

Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Royal Naval College, Dartmouth 1865*c*

Royal Naval College, Greenwich—
Officers of 1865
Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*

Royal Naval College, Keyham . .1868
Royal Naval Armament Depôts and Factories 1857

PAGE

Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . 2401

Royal Naval Reserve—
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1169
Australian Branch . . .1893
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1370
Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct . . . 2382-90
Number of Officers on Active List 2297
New Zealand Branch . 1373
Officers of, in Seniority . .1323
Officers Flying Blue Ensign 1596*a*
Registrars of 1593
Regulations as to . . .2375
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of 2048
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority 2057
Temporary Officers for General Service . 1339, 1343, 1348, 1359
Temporary Officers other than for General Service . .1375

Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels 1008

Royal Naval School of Music . . 679

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—
Alphabetical List of Officers of 1597
Boys' Corps 1801
Cadet Corps 1801
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Divisions with their Officers List of 1697
Honorary Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps 1802
Medal for Long Service . 2382-90
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority . . 1687
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority 2077
South African Division . .1702
Temporary Officers of . 1703

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Royal Observatory, Greenwich . .1842
Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize .2333

Schoolmaster Lieutenants, Retired 2030*b*

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank—
List of 552*a*
Regulations as to . . .2354
Scale of Pensions for . . 2268*a*

Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank—
List of 552*a*
Regulations as to . . .2354
Scale of Pensions for . 2268*a*
Schoolmaster Candidates, List of, in Seniority . . .553

School of Music, Royal Naval . . 679
School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory')
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich .1869
Schools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff 1868*c*
Scientific Research and Experiment Department 1841

Sea Cadet Corps—
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1802

Seamen and Marines—
Allowances to Children of .2373
Greenwich Hospital Pensions for .2372
Pensions to 2370
Pensions to Widows of . .2373

Secretaries—
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as. . 476
List of, to Flag Officers . . 693

Secretaries' Course 2402
Secretary's Department, Admiralty 1813

Senior Masters—
List of 552
Regulations as to . . .2354

Shadwell Testimonial Prize 2333

PAG
Ships—
Admiralty Trawlers & Drifters, etc. 109
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 72
Australian 94
Canadian 95
Coastal Motor Boats . . . 74
In Commission at Home and Abroad 69
List of, arranged in their various Classes 71
Motor Launches . . . 81
New Zealand 95
Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on Harbour Service 109
Torpedo Boats 87
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired . . . 2030, 203
Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 50
Retired . . . 2030*a*, 203
Shipwrights, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . . 53
Pensioned, List of . . .204
Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant . .203
Scale of Pensions for. . .226
Shipwrights, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 53
Scale of Pensions for . .226
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 187
Signal Boatswains, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . . 53
Pensioned, List of . . .203
Signal Boatswains—List of, in Seniority 53
Signal Department . . .1831
Signal Lieutenant-Commander's Retired List of . . . 2032*a*
Signal Lieutenants 408
List of Retired 1987
Retired from List of Cd. Sig. Boatswains 2032*a*
Signal School, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Signal School, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Signal School, Portsmouth *see under* 'Victory')

Skippers—
Royal Naval Reserve . . .1362

Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines—
List of, in Seniority . . .2047
Regulations for . 2397*a*

Staff Captains Retired as Captains, List of 1961

Staff Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1962
As Commanders, List of . 1976
List of, in Seniority . . .1986

Staff Paymasters, Retired . .2017

Staff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2011

Statistics Department . .1841

Statutes and Qualifications for Orders and Medals—
Victoria Cross 2385

Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals 1871

Store Ships, etc. 1098

Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 409

Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 419

Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1987

Subsidised Merchant Cruisers . 1108

Superintendent of Contract built Ships 1825

Supplementary List of Officers, R.N.—
Lieutenants 393
Regulations 2399

PAGE

Surgeon Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Retired, List of . . 2006*a*
Retired with Rank of Surgeon Rear-Admiral . . 2006*a*

Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority 457

Surgeon Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 2008*a*, 2010

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 463

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) List of, in Seniority . 465

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2012

Surgeon Lieutenants—
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . 463*a*
Temporary, List of . . . 465

Surgeon Lieutenants for temporary Service, Entry of, Regulations as to 2349

Surgeon Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2012

Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority 465

Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N.V.R. 1712

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 456

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of 2006

Surgeons and Agents . . .1873

Surgeons General, Retired . .2006

Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 318

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Surgeons, Retired 2012
Surveying Pay 2235
Surveying Service . .1159

Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools 1868*e*
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 1869
Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, Lists of . . . 532
Telegraphist Lieutenants . . 408
Temporary Engineer Lieutenants . 442

Temporary Instructor-Lieutenants—
List of, in Seniority . . . 455
Regulations as to Entry . .2347

Temporary Surgeon-Lieutenants . 465
Regulations as to Entry . .2349
Torpedo Boats in Commission with full or Nucleus Crews, with their Officers 871
Torpedo Depôts 1858
Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance')
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon')
Torpedo School, Sheerness (*see under* 'Actæon')
Torpedoes and Mining, Department of 1829
Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1815
Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff . 1816
Training Service, Department of Admiral of 1818
Transport Officers, List of . . 1154

Travers Pensions, List of Officers receipt of . . . .
Trawlers Drifters, and Store Ship

Uniform Regulations—
Naval Officers . . .
Petty Officers, men and boys
Royal Indian Marine . .
Royal Marines . . .

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority .
Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . .
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 1
Vice-Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 19
Victoria Cross, Officers and Men to whom awarded. . . .2
Statutes of 2
Victualling Department, Admiralty 1
Victualling Officers, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . . 5
Pensioned, List of . . 204
Scale of Pensions for . .22
Victualling Officers, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 5
Scale of Pensions for . . .22
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in 18
Visual Board 184
Volunteer Cadet Corps . . 180

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Volunteer Committee, Admiralty 1687

Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Volunteers, late Royal Naval Artillery, List of Officers of . . .2078

Wages of Royal Marines . . .2249
Wages of Ship's Company . .2244
War College, Royal Naval . 1865*b*
Regulations 2402
War Course for Senior Officers, etc. 2402

Wardmasters, Commissioned—
List of 553*a*
Pensioned, List of . . 2040*a*
Scale of Pensions for . .2268

Wardmasters, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . 553*a*
Scale of Pensions for . . .2268

Warrant Electricians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 552
Scale of Pensions for . .2268

Warrant Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 542
Scale of Pensions for . .2268
Reserve, List of, in Seniority 2044*a*
Regulations for . . 2399*a*

Warrant Instructors-in-Cookery . 556
Warrant Masters-at-Arms . . 534

Warrant Mechanicians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 549
Scale of Pensions for . . .2268

Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority . 534
Warrant Officers, Scale of Pensions for 2268

Warrant Ordnance Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 551
Scale of Pensions for. . .2268

Warrant Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . . 536
Scale of Pensions for . .2268

Warrant Telegraphists—
List of, in Seniority . . . 533
Scale of Pensions for . . .2268

Warrant Victualling Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 555
Scale of Pensions for . .2268

Warrant Wardmasters—
List of 553*a*
Scale of Pensions for. . .2268

Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority 554
Scale of Pensions for . . .2268

Wesleyan Chaplains . . . 453
Wharton Testimonial . . .2333

Widows Pensions—
Greenwich Hospital (Men) .2373
Scale of Officers'. . . .2356

Wireless Telegraphy Board . .1843
Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding 2084

Writers, Commissioned—
List of 553*a*
Pensioned, List of . . 2040*a*
Scale of Pensions for . .2268

Writers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 554
Scale of Pensions for . .2268

Youths, Entry of 2352

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTES.—(I) *The names of Officers of the Royal Navy who are employed in the Royal Air Force are indicated in italics on the list of their rank in the Royal Navy in order to indicate that their naval rank is in abeyance.*

(II) *The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Active Officers denote the number of the ship in which the Officer is serving*

A. F. denotes	Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F. .	Honorary do.
A.	Admiral.
Hon. A. . .	Honorary Admiral.
V. A. . . .	Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A. .	Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . .	Rear-Admiral.
C.	Captain.
Cr. .	Commander.
Lt.-Cr . .	Lieutenant-Commander.
L.	Lieutenant.
Hon. L. . .	Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. . . .	Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . .	Midshipman.
N C. . . .	Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . .	Staff Captain.
S. Cr. . . .	Staff Commander.
E. V. A. . .	Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A. . . .	Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C. . . .	Engineer Captain.
E. Cr. . . .	Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . .	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L . . .	Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . .	Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
E. Ins. . .	Inspector of Machinery.
F. E . . .	Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . .	Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . .	Chief Engineer.
E.	Engineer.
Cd. Eng. . .	Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng. . .	Warrant Engineer.
A. E. . . .	Assistant Engineer (Retired List).
Ch. F. . .	Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. . . .	Chaplain.
Bapt. Ch. .	Baptist Chaplain.
Pres. Ch. .	Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch. . .	Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch. .	Wesleyan Chaplain.
In. C. . . .	Instructor Captain
In.Cr. . . .	Instructor Commander.
In. L. Cr. .	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In. L. . . .	Instructor Lieutenant.
Sg. V. A. . .	Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sg. R. A. denotes	Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg. C. . . .	Surgeon Captain.
I. H. . . .	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. .	Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
Sg.Cr. . . .	Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L. Cr. .	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . .	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. Cr. (D) .	Dental Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L.Cr. (D).	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. L. (D) .	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
P. R. A. . .	Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
P. C. . . .	Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr. . . .	Paymaster Commander.
P. Lt. Cr. .	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . .	Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. . .	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid. . .	Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt. . .	Paymaster Cadet.
Cd. Gr. . .	Commissioned Gunner.
Gr. . . .	Gunner.
Cd. B. . .	Commissioned Boatswain.
B.	Boatswain.
Sig. L. . .	Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B. . .	Commissioned Signal Boatswain
S. B. . . .	Signal Boatswain.
T. L. . . .	Telegraphist Lieutenant.
Cd. T. . .	Commissioned Telegraphist
W. T. . . .	Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt. Cr. .	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sh. Lt. . .	Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh. . .	Commissioned Shipwright.
Wt. Sh. . .	Warrant Shipwright.
Schm. L. .	Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
S. Mr. . .	Senior Master.
Hd. Mr. . .	Headmaster.
Schm. . .	Schoolmaster.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

Schm. Cdte. denotes Schoolmaster Candidates.
Cd. Wdr. . Commissioned Wardmaster
W. Wdr. . Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L. . . Electrical Lieutenant.
W. E.. . . Warrant Electrician (in Active List) and Warrant Engineer (in Royal Naval Reserve).
Cd. E. . . Commissioned Electrician.
Cd. M. . . Commissioned Mechanician
W. M.. . . Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W. . . Commissioned Writer.
W. W . . . Warrant Writer.
Cd. V. O. . Commissioned Victualling Officer.
Wt V. O. . Warrant Victualling Officer
L.A. . . . Lieutenant-At-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A. Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Wt. M.-A.-A. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Cd. I. C. . Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
W. I. O. . . Warrant Instructor in Cookery.
Cd. A. . . . Commissioned Armourer.
W. A. . . . Warrant Armourer.
O.L. . . . Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O. . Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
W. O. O. . . Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W.O. . . Warrant Officer
C. O. C. . . Chief Officer of Coastguard with relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank (Retired).
D C. O. . . Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard.
R. M. . . Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. Gen. . General Royal Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Gen. Lieutenant-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj.-Gen. } Major - General Royal Marines.
R. M. Col. denotes Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. . Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. 2nd L. Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M.Q.M. . Quarter Master Royal Marines.
D.M. . . . Director of Music.
Bndr. . . . Bandmaster Royal Marines
St. Mj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Ch. R. M. G. Chief Royal Marine Gunner
R.M.G. . . Royal Marine Gunner.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
Skr. . . . Skipper Royal Naval Reserve
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College (Military)
P. A. C. . . Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College.
CG. . . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . . Greenwich Hospital.
TB . . . Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
GSP. . . . Good Service Pension.
PW . . . Pension for Wounds.
GHP. . . . Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP. . . . Travers Pension.
RNVR . . Officer serving in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
AdC . . . Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K. Ch. . . . Chaplain to the King.
KHP . . Hon. Physician to the King.
KHS . . . Hon. Surgeon to the King.
Sec. . . . Secretary to a Flag Officer
AO. . . . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(*AO*) denotes After the name of an Accountant Officer below the rank of Paym.-Lieut.-Com. in the Seniority List denotes that he has served for 6 months or more as Clerk to Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore.

(*AS*) . In the seniority list denotes the Officer has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties.

CN : Boatswains of seniority prior to the 30th June, 1919, who have qualified in Coastal Navigation at the Navigation School.

Coll. . . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Key. Coll. Officer studying at the Royal Naval College, Keyham.

W. Coll. Officer studying at the Royal Naval War College.

S. Coll. Officer studying at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.

S.C. . . Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.

Sc.M. . Royal Naval School of Music.

† . . . Navigating Officer qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships

† . . . Surgeon Lieutenant who has passed for Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.

† . . . Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.

† . . . Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.

† . . . Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.

(†) . . . Accountant Officers who have passed the Secretaries' course

(G) denotes In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties

(H) In the Seniority List, an Officer employed in the Surveying Service

(*I*) . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.

(I) . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

(N) . . Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships and who is actually employed or is available for employment, on such duties.

(Nt) . . Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.

(N) . . In a ship, an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

(E) . . In the Seniority List, a Lieutenant who has qualified in Engineering. In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.

PN . . Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.

PN†. . Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.

qs ¶ Officer granted Staff qualification without examination in consideration of employment on Staff duties.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(8) denotes In the Seniority List an Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(St) . . In the Seniority List an Officer who is qualified in both Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

(S) . . In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing these Duties.

S . . . In the Seniority List a Mate who is specially qualified in Signalling Duties.
In a ship, a Mate qualified as above who is performing these Duties.

SB . . Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines.

(T) . . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

⊗ denotes *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch—*
Qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.
In the case of a Medical Officer—
Has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(V) . . After the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List indicates that the Officer was promoted from the list of Cd. Vict. Offrs.

ws . . Officer who is qualified and eligible for a War Staff Appointment.

W/T . In the Seniority List a Mate who is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties.
In a ship, a Mate qualified as above who is performing these Duties.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or Supernumerary.

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. ... Knight of the Garter.
K.T. ... Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. ... Companion of ditto.
K.P. ... Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M. ... Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. ... Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. ... Companion of ditto.
G.M.M.G. Grand Master and First or Principal Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.M.G. Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E. Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. ... Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. ... Commander of ditto.
M.V.O. ... Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.

G.M.B.E. Grand Master and First or Principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
G.B.E. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B.E. ... Commander of ditto.
O.B.E. ... Officer of ditto.
M.B.E. ... Member of ditto.
D.S.O. ... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. ... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C. ... Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C. ... Military Cross.
A.F.C. ... Air Force Cross.
R.R.C. ... Royal Red Cross.
A.M. ... Albert Medal.
C.G.M. ... Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M. ... Distinguished Service Medal.
M.S.M. Meritorious Service Medal.
R.D. ... Royal Naval Reserve Officers. Decoration.
V.D. ... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
GM ... Gold Medal for Service in the Field.
VC ... Victoria Cross.
Ⓐ ... Goodenough Medal.†

† *For conditions of award see pp.* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

⊛ ... { *if a Medical Officer*, the Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize ;†
if any other Officer, the Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

⊕ — { Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combine

(*In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if least* 75°/₀ *of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)

Ⓜ — { Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highe number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar exam nations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75% the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[HT] ... Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

[KM] ... { Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet wh during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlik bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] — Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] ... Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] — Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] ... Ogilvy Medal.†

[RR] ... Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

m ... Medal for War Service.

* ... *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order o all occasions.

** ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded th Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimoni with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

• — { *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded th Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution the Wharton Testimonial.*)†
,, ,, *of an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newma Memorial Prize.†
,, ,, *of a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal

(E) ... *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commissi for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884 ; or w promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniori as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

---

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY

Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those of over 8 years' seniority not yet advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
804	ABBAY Ambrose T. N. DSO	LtCr	1 Apr 17
266	Abbie Andrew A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 20
77a	Abbie William C.	E L	1 Jan 18
80	Abbot Evelyn D. J. ...	Mid	1 May 18
915	Abbott Edmund G. AM	L	15 Jan 17
915	Abbott William St. G.	L	15 June 15
Sec 399	Abell William G.	P L	14 Apr 17
179	Abel-Smith Edward M. C.	L	15 May 20
L 6	Abrams William C.	W Eng	1 Feb 12
239	Acheson Leon S. ... DSC	L	21 Oct 14
955	Acheson *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C., DSO, MVO...	Cr	30 June 15
L 24	Ackerman Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Ackerman Francis A. RMLI	QM C	16 May 17 18 Apr 20
	Ackerman John C. ...	Gr	22 May 13
26	Acland Edward L. D. MVO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
171	Acland Hubert G. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
498a	Acland Kenneth F. D.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Page 1816	Acworth Bernard DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Adair Charles W.... RMA	C	6 Mar 17
560	Adair-Hall Harold D....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
676	Adam Charles K.	L	30 Oct 13
	Adams Arthur A....(*act*)	E L	1 July 20
	Adams Bryan F., .. DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
SC	Adams Cecil N.	S L	15 July 19
272	Adams David	Schm	6 June 17
922	Adams Edgar G. ...	Sg L (D)	12 Jan 21
175	Adams Ernest	Gr	11 Nov 12
912	Adams Ernest O.... ...	S L	15 July 19
483	Adams Francis E ...	P Cr	5 June 14
915	Adams Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Mar 18
191	Adams George E. ...	Cd Sh	29 Mar 21
	Adams George F. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Adams Harold E.... ...	L	15 Apr 19
NH Cape	Adams Henry E. ...	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
1007	Adams Henry G. H. CBE (*Lent to Canadian Govt.*) (*Senior Officer Commanding Canadian Squadron*)	C	30 June 18
964	Adams Henry J. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
17	Adams Henry R. (*act*)	W Eng	1 June 20
	Adams Robert R.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
928	Adams Thomas C. ...	W T	1 July 16
726	Adams William L. G....	Mid	11 Oct 20
607	Adams William R. ...	Gr	2 Apr 12
Camb	Adamson James G (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
263	Adamson Mark C. RMLI	C	18 June 1
L 52	Adcock Norman H. ...	L	30 Sept 1
198	Addington Leonard G., DSO	L	30 Mar 1
815	Addis Charles T.	L	15 Aug 1
SC	Addis Eric E.... ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 2
Page 1829	Addison Albert P. CMG (*Director of Torpedoes and Mining*)	C	30 June 1
483	Addison Scott Duncan G. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 1
Page 1825	Addy Ernest ... ...MBE	O L	1 Mar 1
71	Adshead Alfred E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 1
120a	Adshead Geoffrey P. MB	Sg Cr	19 Nov 1
1013	VC Agar Augustine W. S. DSO (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 June 2
SC	Agger Paul	L	15 Feb 1
937a	Agnew Peter G.	Mid	25 Apr 2
671	Agnew Ronald I.	L	RCN
727	Agnew Walter L.... ...	L	15 June 19
26	Agnew William G. ..	L	15 Aug 19
Camb	Agutter Geoffrey F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
247	Ahearn William T. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
38	Ahern Clive G.	E L	15 July 17
239	Ainger John Dawson ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
364	Ainger John Delamain	Mid	1 May 18
216a	Ainley John F. MB	Sg Lt	28 Aug 17
882	Ainslie Henry H. C. DSC	L	15 Sept 19
Coll	Ainslie Maurice A. DA	In Cr	6 June 08
920	Ainslie Wallace St. J.,..	S L	15 Sept 19
25a	Ainsworth Frank S. ...	E Cr	17 Sept 16
Page 660	Airey Cecil P. B.Sc, RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
17	Airey Richard R.	Mid	1 May 18
Dart Coll	Aitchison John G. ...	L	30 Jan 16
962	Aitken David D. (*act*)	S L	RAN
944 DY Sheer	Aitken Mark J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 1822	Aitken Robert ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
110	Aitkenhead Thomas E.	E Cr	1 July 19
71	Akam Henry J.	WO O	1 Dec 16
948	Akehurst Arthur J. ...	Gr	19 May 16
71	Akhurst Algernon F. MA	In Lt	1 June 16
315	Albery Horace S. ...	Schm proby	27 Jan 21
239	Albrecht August W. ..	S L	15 Jan 21
	Alcock Alan B. F. DSO RMLI	C	21 Aug 18
744	Alcock Gilbert St. A. ...	L	15 Mar 18
128a	Alder George F. ...	S B	2 Feb 12
238	Alderson Frank H. ...	L	30 Apr 18
869	Alderson Percy F.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
265	Alderson William J. S. (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore*)	R A	16 Sept 19
76	Aldridge Raymond A....	S L	15 Jan 21
	Aldridge William A J.	Gr	13 July 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Camb	Alexander Arthur H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
	Alexander Caledon C. ...	L	30 Aug 16
915	Alexander Charles O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 677-8	Alexander James RM	Hon Maj	14 Oct 20 (*temp*)
505	Alexander John H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Alexander Robert ...	Cd S B	1 Apr 17
	Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO (*Admiral Superintendent Portsmouth Dockyard*)	R A	26 Apr 17
942a	Alexander-Sinclair Mervyn B.	L	15 July 16
Camb	Alington Argentine H. (*In comd. of Officers at Cambridge University.*)	C	30 June 16
883	Alison Archibald	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
904	Alison Arthur B.	Mid	15 May 21
483	Alison Roger V ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Camb	Alkin Thomas L.	S L	15 May 20
703	Allan Alexander S. ...	Cd W	1 Apr 21
	Allan George ... RMLI	L	30 June 16
171	Allan George Y.	Gr	7 June 17
Page 684 422	Allan William J. McB....	Sg Lt	24 Jan 20
SC	Allchin George M. ...	L	13 July 19
483	Allchorn Arthur J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
	Allen Albert E.	Gr	22 June 17
255	Allen Arthur C.	L	30 Mar 15
Page 1812	Allen Bertram C. CB, MVO (*Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord*)	P C	31 Dec 20
255	Allen Cecil A.	B	14 July 15
381	Allen Cecil C. A.	L	30 Dec 16
960	Allen Charles H. ... DSO	L	15 July 13
405	Allen Charles R.	P L	15 July 19
K 12	Allen Conway B.	L	15 Apr 18
189	Allen Ebenezer J.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
682	Allen Francis J. Campbell	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
183	Allen Frank H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
434	Allen Franklyn H. G....	Mid	1 May 18
Page 1821	Allen George B.	EL Cr	1 May 18
Page 1820	Allen George R. G. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Oct 2
910	Allen Hamilton C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
834a	Allen Harry M.	E L	15 Dec 18
80	Allen Jack R.	P Lt Cr	12 July 18
	Allen James D.	Gr	19 May 16
	Allen J. Derwent ... CB	C	31 Dec 13
J 3	Allen Leonard C. DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	23 Aug 16
927	Allen Percival W....	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
718	Allen Roland C.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Allen Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
	Allen Thomas	Gr	14 June 17
616	Allenby John N. ... OBE	E Cr	1 June 16
275	Allerton Thomas R. ..	E L	1 Jan 19
241	Alleyne *Sir* John M., *Bt* DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
912	Alleyne Reynold M.	L	15 Oct 14
563	Alleyne Victor P.... ..	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
883	Allfrey Jack R.	P Cdt	5 Oct 20
258	Allison John H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Allison Sidney A. RMA	Qr Mr L	3 Jan 20
	Allsup Claud F. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 20
	Allum Alfred J.	Cd Gr	1 July 16
928	Alston Abel F.	L	16 Sept 18
915	Alston Aubrey R. ...	L	15 Dec 18
703	Alston Douglas R. ...	L	15 Apr 20
CG	Alston - Roberts - West Reginald M.	Cr	31 Dec 09
703	Altham Edward ... CB	C	31 Dec 18
909	Alton Francis C. OBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 May 16
930	Amber Henry W.... ...	Wt Sh	24 Dec 13
910e	Amedroz Reginald T. ...	Cr	30 June 16
183	Amery-Parkes Guy B.	L	15 June 19
966	Amor Edward R. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 July 12
928	Amos John H.	B	2 Apr 15
293	Amsden Charles J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
NH Chat	Anderson Andrew C MB	Sg Lt	1 Sept 15
	Anderson Arthur S. ...	Wt Sh	6 May 12
DY Pem	*Ad C* Anderson David M CMG, MVO	C	11 Aug 11
883	Anderson Edward A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Page 647	Anderson Gilbert I., RMLI	Lt Col Bk Mr	3 Aug 19
901	Anderson G. A. Melville	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 20
SC	Anderson Ian D. ...(*act*)	L	30 Apr 20
	Anderson James W. ..	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
	Anderson Joseph E. S.	L	15 Aug 19
928	Anderson Lionel J. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 12
962	Anderson Peter C. ...	S L	*RAN*
	Anderson Robert J. ...	E L	7 May 19
399	Anderson Theophilus W.	L	1 Mar 18
PC 74	Anderson Thomas	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
AO 182	Anderson Thomas W....	P L	15 Nov 19
RAF	Anderson Walter	Gr	14 Dec 16
144	Anderson - Morshead Duke J.	L	30 Jan 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
883	Anderton Evelyn F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
31	Anderton Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
882	Andrew George H. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
SC	Andrew Henry T. (*act.*)	L	15 Jan 21
940*b*	Andrew Oswald M. ...	L	15 Dec 17
916	Andrewes William G.	L	15 Oct 19
422	Andrews Francis A. L., CBE	C	30 June 13
	Andrews Franklin P....	Cd Sb	15 Jan 18
915	Andrews Henry D. ...	Gr	20 Feb 14
224	Andrews Henry O. OBE	E Cr	1 Nov 12
	Andrews Herbert J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
747	Andrews Robert W. B....	E Cr	1 Apr 13
	Angold Henry F.. . RM (*Lent to Army*)	L	29 May 16 (*tempy.*)
Page 1819	Anley Frederick E. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
259	Annaheim Edward C.	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
742	Annesley John C.... DSO	L	15 Mar 17
676	Annesley John S.	P Cr	14 Apr 09
	Annetts Richard R.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
686	Annis Michael S.	Gr	18 Nov 15
930	Ansdell Lionel C.	L	15 Apr 17
933	Ansell George	Gr	7 Mar 17
K 6	Ansell Gordon L.	L	28 Dec 15
9	Ansell William A....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
703	Anstey Harold	Gr	1 Aug 14
175	Anstice Edmund W.	L	15 Feb 20
747	Appleton Cyril	L	15 Oct 18
191	Appleton Maurice ...	L	30 Sept 19
744	Appleyard Sydney S. RMLI (*act*)	L	5 Apr 21
936	Apps Albert E.	B	17 May 16
18	Apps Edgar S. ...	P L	15 Oct 15
255	Apps Ernest A.	Cd Sb	15 July 18
*K*2	Apps John P. ... (*act*)	L	9 Feb 20
	Apps Joseph	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Arathoon Edward B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Page 680	Arathoon Hilary C. ..	Sg Cr	16 May 08
897	Arber John F.	Gr	7 June 17
SC	Arbuthnot Archibald H. G.	S L	15 July 19
SC	Arbuthnot Clive D. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
Camb	Arbuthnot Crofton K. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 1811	Arbuthnot Geoffrey S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Arbuthnot William P. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
	Archard Albert G. ...	E Cr	12 Sept
483	Archard Ernest A ...	E Cr	1 Sept
225	Archbold Edwin L. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept
Coll	Archdale Humphrys ...	L	15 Jan
	Archdale Nicholas E., CBE	C	30 June
727	Archdale Patrick M.	L	15 June
881	Archer Ernest R.	L	15 Apr
821*a*	Archer Humphrey E....	It Cr	15 Nov
71	Archer Thomas E. ...	P S L	16 Jan
	Archer William J. ..	W E	30 June
DY Malta	Archibald Fred. A. ...	Schm	6 June
883	Archibald John ... BA	Ch	17 Oct
Page 1825	Ardill Hubert...	Cr	31 Dec
315	Aris William L., MBE ...	Cd B	1 Dec
199	Arkell John O. A. ...	S L	15 May
	Arkle Edward W.... ...	Gr	1 Aug
944*e*	Arkwright Godfrey W..	S L	15 May
744	Arkwright John J. ...	S L	15 May
945	Arliss Stephen H. T. ...	L	15 Nov
DY Po	Armitage Albert A. J....	Cd B	14 Oct
	Armitage Alfred F. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec
162	Armitage Arthur F. ...	L	15 Dec
966	Armitage George W. T.	L	*RAN*
9	Armour Andrew	Cd E	11 Nov
830*a*	Armour Robert S. D.	S L	15 May
381	Armstrong Edgar L. ...	Mid	15 May
17	Armstrong George V....	B	9 Sept
L 52	Armstrong James W.	W Eng	1 Oct
964	Armstrong John M. ...	S L	*RAN*
	GSP Armstrong St. George B., CB, CMG RMLI	Col	11 Apr
	Armstrong Sidney J. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan
Coll	Arnholz Hugh E. RM	2nd Lt *proby*	1 Oct
SC	Arnold George C....(*act*)	L	15 Mar
	Arnold Hubert P., RMA	Sgt Maj	22 Aug
823	Arnold Knighton H. ...	P Cr	22 Apr
	Arnold Thomas	E L	15 Dec
14 *DY Cape*	Arnold-Forster Forster D. ... ... CMG	C	30 June
C	Arnot Reginald G. (*act*)	L	15 Jan
940*a*	Arundel Arthur T. T....	Mid	*RAN*
Coll	Asbury Harold A....	Mate (E)	1 Jan
SC	Asby James R. ...(*act*)	L	7 May
929*b*	Ascherson Stephen R...	S L	15 May
Page 1825	Ascott Henry W	El Cr	1 Nov
892*a*	Ash Harry E....	El Cr	1 Nov
	Ash Harry L.	WtSh	26 June
R	Ash Hetley S	L	15 Nov
DY Gib	Ashby Arthur L.	Cr	30 June
3	Ashby Henry J. M. ...	L	15 Sept
Camb	Ashby James I. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
211	Ashdown Percy E. ..	Gr	12 Dec
948	Ashe Percy	S L	15 Jan
213	Ashfield Joseph R. DSM	B	25 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 216a	Ashford John G.	P L	15 Oct 14
929	Ashley John M.	S L	15 July 19
L 52	Ashmore Leslie H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
929b	Ashton Charles J.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
346	Ashton Francis H. ...	L	15 May 20
	Ashton James ... DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
AO 718	Ashton Reginald W. A. OBE	P L	15 Oct 17
M 2	Ashworth Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Page 1823	Ashworth William J. ...	E L	20 Sept 18
801b	Askew Geoffrey C. ...	S L	15 May 21
777	Aspinal Percy H....	W Eng	1 June 13
726	Asquith James W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Asser Cyril	C	31 Dec 14
132	Astley-Rushton Edward. CMG	C	30 June 16
PC74	Astwood William M. L.	L	30 Apr 19
	Atkin Richard H.	B	1 Oct 12
505	Atkins Frederick D. (act)	L	22 Mar 21
379	Atkins Henry F. ...	W Eng	22 May 16
143	Atkins Richard H. W.	Mid	15 May 20
224	Atkins Robert H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
168b	Atkins Samuel ...	Sd Mte P C F	13 Nov 15
DY Portl	Atkins William J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Camb	Atkinson Alexander H. B. (act)	S L	15 Jan 21
407	Atkinson Charles J. N.	Mid	25 Apr 20
Coll	Atkinson Edward L. DSO, AM	Sg Cr	15 Jan 21
	Atkinson John H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
742	Atkinson Thomas K. W.	Mid	1 May 18
162	Attfield Henry J.	Gr	23 June 15
80	Attwater Hubert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
RM3	Attwood Claude RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
922	Attwood Frank M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
80	Attwood Frederic N. ..	Lt Cr	15 July 17
686	Attwool Harry M. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 19
	Atwill Arthur P.	P L	15 July 20
900	Atwood George B. L. ...	L	15 Dec 13
121	Atwood Samuel R. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
17	Aubrey George	Sg Lt	24 Jan 17
168	Ault Walter S.	Cd Gr	27 Jan 20
216	Austen Francis H. ...	L	15 July 15
265	Austin Cecil F.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Camb	Austin Francis M. ...	C	30 June 19
922	Austin John S. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
	Austin Sidney	B	11 Feb 12
886	Aveling Charles J. ...	Cg Cr	12 May 20
Coll Green	Avery George C. ... BA	In Cr	8 Oct 14
886	Avery Preston G.... ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Avery Samuel	Gr	7 June 17
S C	Avery-Fox Hedley W. (act)	L	9 Sept 20
226	Axten Stephen E. (act)	L	15 May 20
768	Axworthy Wilfred G.	P Mid	15 Jan 21
88	Ayers Fred E.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
	Aylen Alfred E.	P Cr	9 Dec 14
DY Po	Aylen Reginald	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
434	Ayling Ernest F.... ...	Gr	13 July 17
718	Aylmer Edward A. DSC	L	16 Dec 14
	Aylmer Henry E. F. ...	C	31 Dec 17
SC	Aylward George H. ...	L	13 Feb 19
Sec 676	Ayre Leslie C. E., OBE (Paym. Commr. tempy)	P L Cr	30 May 17
915	Ayres William J. P. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20

B.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Babbage William H. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 18
858	Babington Harold H. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
795	Bacchus Roy ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bach Julius ... RMA	WO	19 July 19
	Back Edwin E.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
121	Back Geoffrey R. B. ...	L	30 Nov 15
167	Back Leonard W.	Wt V O	7 July 16
498a	Back Terence H.	L	30 July 16
Page 1816	Backhouse Charles L ... (Naval Attaché)	Cr	30 June 15
171	Backhouse Lionel J. ...	Gr	2 May 13
922 Page 1841	Backhouse Oliver ... CB (Member of Ordnance Committee) (Commodore, 2nd Class)	C	30 June 14
Page 1825	Backhouse Roger R. C., CB, CMG (Director of Naval Ordnance.)	C	1 Sept 14
329	Backler Leonard C. C. J.	B	14 July 15
213a	Bacon Charles A.	Gr	3 Apr 16
746	Bacon Charles F.	Cd Gr	29 July 19
Sec 133a	Badcock Kenneth E., DSO DSC	P Lt Cr	13 Feb 17
272	Badger Harold G. ... DSC	P Lt Cr	24 May 18
894c	Bagot Arthur G. D. ...	L	15 Feb 18
	Bagot Reginald W. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
191	Bagot Walter T.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
	Baguley John	B	17 May 16
109	Baguley Joseph W. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
726	Bailey Albert E.	Gr	2 Apr 16
814	Bailey Alfred	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
224	Bailey Arthur H MBE	Gr	30 Jan 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
877	Bailey Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Bailey Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
909	Bailey Ronald...	P Mid	15 Jan 21
Page 1842	Bailey Sidney R. DSO (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 18
DY Dev	Bailey William J.... ...	L	13 Sept 18
893y	Baillie - Grohman H. Tom ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
War Coll	Baillie-Hamilton Morshead B.	C	31 Dec 19
407	Bailward Maurice W....	L	15 July 15
Coll	Baily Walter F.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Bain Donald K.	L	15 May 18
Page 1818	*PW* Baird George H. CB (*Director of Mobilisation Dept.*)	R A	26 Mar 20
768	Baird Horace	P Cr	9 Oct 16
Page 1830	Bake Orrell	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
854a	Baker Alfred G.	E L	1 Apr 17
764	Baker Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
	Baker Arthur B. A., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
9	Baker Arthur T. B. BA	Ch	24 June 04
920	Baker Casper V.	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
171	Baker Charles F. ...	P Lt / Cr	25 Jan 15
80	Baker Charles W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 June 20
726	Baker Edmond R. G. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
849a	Baker Edmund H. B.	S L	15 May 20
121	Baker Edward V. B. ...	S L	15 May 20
Page 1822	Baker Ernest F.	E Cr	1 July 13
922	Baker Frank A. Conyers	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
241	Baker George A.	Gr	18 Nov 15
17	Baker Harold F.	Mid	25 Apr 20
SC	Baker Harry B.	S L	15 July 19
ML 473	Baker Henry L. S. ..	L	15 Sept 20
519	Baker Henry R.	EL Cr	15 June 15
SC	Baker James J. L. L. ...	Gr	18 Aug 14
369	Baker John C.	P Cr	30 June 11
	Baker John H.	Gr	19 July 15
726	Baker John P.	Cd Gr	3 Nov 19
757	Baker John S.	S L	15 July 19
124	Baker Maurice E. T. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
863	Baker Philip H.	L	15 Oct 19
922	Baker R. Clutton	P C	1 Jan 20
369	Baker Ronald J. ...	Wt / V O	29 Jan 19
DY Cape	Baker Samuel .. ...DSC	L	1 Mar 18
966	Baker Samuel R. ... ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L	1 Apr 17
Page 1841	Baker Thomas Y. ... BA	In Cr	19 June 13
	Baker William L. ...	W / Eng	1 June 14
703	Bald Gordon R.	Cr	30 June 18
722	Baldock Albert B.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniori
88	Baldwin Arthur ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr
925	Baldwin Benjamin A. W.	Gr	7 Oct
992	Baldwin Cecil C.	Mid	RAN
255	Baldwin Cecil W. MA (*act*)	In L	7 Aug (temp
662	Baldwin Edward J. ...	L	1 Nov
DY Malta	Baldwin George W. ...	E C	22 Aug
157a	Baldwin Percy N. St. J.	L	15 Feb
128a	Balfour Robert A.... ...	W T	1 Oct
Camb	Balfour Ronald H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
144	Ball Edward F. G. ...	L	15 Sept
434	Ball George P. C. ...	Mid	15 May
Page 1859	Ball William H. S. ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	15 Apr
80	Ballance Frank A. ...	Mid	15 May
J 6	Ballantyne Reginald J. ... ... DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W / Eng	12 Sep
169	Ballard Casper B.... ...	C	31 Dec
	Ballard George A. CB	V A	11 Feb
CG	Ballard George N. CBE	Cr	30 June
	Ballard John ... BMA	Qr Mr / C	21 Aug / 11 Oct
Deal	Balls Harold E. RM	Prob / 2nd Lt	1 Oct
759	Balsdon James	Gr	4 June
	Bamber Godfray P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June
232a	Bamber Herbert R. M.	P / Lt Cr	25 Aug
167	Bamford Cyril A. ... DSC	L	3 Sept
	V C Bamford Edward DSO, RMLI	C / Bt. Maj.	1 Sept / 23 Apr
188a	Bampfylde William C.	Wt Sh	19 May
922	Bampton Chichele K.	Cr	30 June
676	Banbury Frederick A. F.	P Cr	19 Feb
	Bangay James D. OBE, MB	Sg / Cr	16 Jan
676	Banham Robert A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept
71	Banister Gerald C. ...	L	30 Nov
920	Bankart Arthur R. ... CVO, MB, DPH, KHP	SgC	30 June
AO 167	Bankart George H. ...	P L	15 July
H 49	Banks Alexander H. ...	L	15 Aug
17	Banks William E.... ...	Mid	25 Apr
60	Bannatyne Ninian ...	E L	RCN
188a	Banner Francis S.... ...	E L	6 Feb
922 XI	Banyard Charles	L	1 May
933b	Banyard Robert J. ...	S B	11 June
827	Barber Albert	Gr	3 Apr
247	Barber Alfred W. ...	B	15 Jan
38	Barber George	B	23 Feb
928	Barber Harold H. McC.	Wt Sh	19 May

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
266	Barber William	Gr	1 Aug 14
748	Barchard Francis... ...	Mid	15 May 21
839	Barclay Albert E. (*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
239	Barclay Hugh A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Barclay John C. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
Deal	Barcroft Cecil L. RM	Prob / 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
SC	Barcroft Penrose L. ...	L	30 May 14
576	Bardwell William S. ...	L	30 Nov 14
Page 655	Barford James L.	Sg Cr	1 June 18
80	Barham Thomas	W E	4 Oct 16
744	Barker Bertram C. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Barker Edgar A. C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
	Barker Francis N. ..	E LCr	3 Dec 15
407	Barker George H.	Cd B	26 June 17
1014	Barker Harold S. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	L	15 May 16
928	Barker Henry C. D. .	E Cr	1 June 16
	Barker Leonard R. ...	PCr	14 Apr 20
1206	Barker William A. H.	Cd Gr	3 Sept 20
Camb	Barker-Hahle John F.C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
301	Barlow Noel A. H. ..	Sg Lt	25 Oct 17
248	Barltrop Alfred H. ...	WO O	6 June 18
71	Barnard Geoffrey... ..	Mid	15 May 20
Page 1814	Barnard Kenneth M. B. L.	L	15 Sept 18
255	Barnby Arthur C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
923*a*	Barnes Alexander P.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 16
231*b*	Barnes Arthur ...	W / Eng	1 Oct 17
718	Barnes Edward J. ...	CdOO	1 Apr 17
399	Barnes Frederick G. ...	B	5 Nov 15
SC	Barnes George B.F. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
858	Barnes George E.O. OBE	L	15 July 14
724	Barnes Horace N. DSC (*act*)	L	11 Dec 20
741	Barnes Hugh M.	L	15 Mar 16
758	Barnes John R.	W T	16 Feb 15
434	Barnes Sidney U. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Barnes Walter G.	Schm	6 June 17
	Barnes William ...	W / Eng	1 Sept 14
8	Barnes William S. ...	W / Eng	1 Feb 14
17	Barnett Charles R. ...	L	15 Dec 20
944*f*	Barnett Guy St. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Barnicoat Charles E	W / Eng	1 Feb 14
63	Barns Harold E.	Mid	15 May 20
845	Barr John P. A.	S L	15 Aug 19
518	Barraclough Edward M. C.	L	15 Feb 15
755	Barratt Gilbert A.	Lt Cr	15 June 21
73	Barratt Seth ... ...DSM	Gr	14 Aug 15
815	Barrett John F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 20
	Barrett Tim M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
815	Barrett William G. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
72	Barrie Archibald ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 18
72	Barron John O. DSO, MVO	Cr	30 June 16
703	Barrow Arthur D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
703	Barrow Benjamin W., DSO	C	30 June 20
ML 358	Barrow Guy R.	L	15 Aug 19
	Barrow Hubert L. ...	PL Cr	1 Sept 20
J 2	Barry Claud B. ... DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Jan 14
Page 1829	Barry Francis R.	Cr	31 Dec 20
806*b*	Barry George J. B. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
H 27	Barry Hubert W.	L	15 Nov 19
L 19	Barry Robert S.	L	15 Dec 19
849*a*	Barry Stephen	L	15 Sept 16
Page 1829	Barry Thomas F. ... DSC	Cd Sh	1 July 15
238	Barstow Willoughby N.	L	15 July 18
718	Barter Charlie R....	W / Eng	1 Nov 16
Page 1821	Barter Frederick ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
Coll	Barter John A. ...(*act*)	L	11 May 20
	Bartlett Charles	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
372	Bartlett Ernest E. ...	E Cr	3 Jan 17
399	Bartlett George H. ..	Gr	6 June 12
777	Bartlett Henry	Gr	29 Aug 12
88	Bartlett William J. DSM	W / Eng	1 Mar 18
747	Bartley Edward L.D....	L	15 Nov 17
226	Barton Donald H.... ...	L	15 Aug 19
909	Barton Gerald	S B	26 July 17
Coll	Barton Herbert H. BA	In Cr	27 July 12
8	Barton Reginald V. ...	L	30 May 16
Page 1817	Barton Walter J. Bright	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
255 *DY Malta*	Barttelot Brian H. F., CB, MVO (*S.N.O. and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Malta.*)	R A	26 Aug 18
909	Bartwell Stanley T. G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Barwick George W. RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
741	Barwise Ernest R. ...	E L	7 May 19
71	Barwood James B. S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Baseby Basil DSC, RMA	L	1 Feb 17
133*b*	Bashall William E. V. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
	Bashford John E. L. ...	Cr	30 June 19
936	Bass Herbert A. RMLI	L	1 Dec 17
	Bassett Arthur J.	B	17 May 16
3 *RMB*	Bassett Samuel J. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
922	Bastian William	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
918*a*	Bastow Richard J. L. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
255	Batchellor Francis H. MA	In Cr	12 Nov 14
SC	Batchelor Bert	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Batchelor James H. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
	Bate Claude L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bate Henry T.	L	*RCN*
	Bate Mark	L	6 May 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Rosy	Bate William J.	B	1 Apr 14
	Bateman George D. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
870*a*	Bateman Gerald A. ..	L	15 Aug 18
213*a*	Bates Albert W. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
*PC*60	Bates George	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
Sec 922	Bates Reginald B. OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Sept 15
744	Bateson Stuart L. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Sec 177	Bath Alan G. OBE	P L	18 Oct 13
	Bath John A. DSC, RMLI	C	11 Mar 17
	Bath Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
331	Bather Rowland H. CBE	C	30 June 16
191	Batt Charles E. ...CMG	P Cr	19 Apr 10
	Batt Hugh	W M	1 Jan 15
216	Batten John T. ..MBE	Cd Sh	29 June 18
429*a*	Batten William H. ...	L	1 Aug 18
170	Batterbury Henry ..	L	1 Mar 18
483	Battine Nigel	L	15 June 19
175	Battle Henry	E L	1 Aug 18
272	Baverstock Harry ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
922	Bax Robert N. ... CB	C	1 Jan 13
980	Baxendell Arthur K. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Page 680	Baxter Charles T.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
928	Baxter Francis R. ...	L	30 Jan 16
SC	Baxter Lancelot N. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
732	Baxter Lawrence E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
	Baxter - Tyrie Charles S. C. C.	S L	15 May 20
331	Bayley Frederick W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
71	Bayley Lawrence H. ..	L	15 Apr 15
ML 291	Bayliss Horace T.T. ...	L	15 Sept 20
423	Bayly Richard W. U. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
272	Bayne Ronald C.	L	15 Aug 18
272	Baynton Alfred	L	30 Apr 18
226	Beabey William E. ...	L	13 Sept 18
922	Beacham Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
NH Chat	Beadnell Charles M. ...	Sg C	4 Feb 19
882	Beak George H.	P Cdt	15 Jan 21
	Beal Alister F. ...CMG	C	30 June 15
NH Hong Kong	Beal John G.	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
946	Beal Noel A.	L	15 Feb 16
	Beale Francis	Gr	7 June 17
909	Beale William A.	WM	1 Jan 15
46	Beall Alan E.	P L	15 Oct 16
727	Beall Norman H. .. OBE	P L	15 July 14
360*a*	Beamish Tufton P. H. CB	C	30 June 14
883	Bean Algernon C. ..	Sg Cr	25 May 11
504*a*	Beardcroft Ernest C. L., RMLI	L	4 May 17
915	Beard Anthony ...	Gr	27 June 15
671	Beard Charles T.	L	*RCN*
	Beard Henry G. W. RMLI	Qr Mr Maj	12 Mar 18 Apr
434	Beard Kenneth W. ...	Mid	15 May
AO 560	Beardsworth Stanley T.	P L	15 Apr
	Bearman Harold (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan
399	Beasley Francis A. MVO	Cr	31 Dec
SC	Beattie John	L	28 July
933	Beattie Kenneth A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
216	Beattie William F., MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr
	Beatty *Earl*, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Oron*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*)	A F	3 Apr
216	Beatty John ... MA	Ch	1 Mar
502	Beatty Thomas R. ...	L	15 Dec
293	Beaty-Pownall Charles P CMG	C	30 June
Camb	Beauchamp Lawrence K.	S L	15 Sept
364	Beauchamp Richard R.	L	15 Sept
883	Beaumont John G. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct
952	Beaver Noel H.	L	15 Sept
Page 1829	Beavis William	Cd E	1 Dec
SC	Beazley Ernest G. ...	L	15 Mar
	Beazley Gerald W., RMLI	L	26 Sept
747	Beckett Roger C.	Mid	11 Oct
922	Beckett Thomas B. ...	Cd Gr	26 June
	Beckett Walter N. T., DSC	L	15 Nov
	Beckett William H. CB	E A	30 Sept
	Beckford Walter H. ...	Gr	16 Nov
Key Coll	Bedale John L.	L	30 Mar
K 14	Bedells Arthur S. ...	E L	15 Dec
80	Bedford Arthur K. F. ...	C	30 June
703	Bedford Denham M. T.	Cr	30 June
935*b*	Bedwell Edward J. ..	E L Cr	7 Apr
DY Portl	Bedwell Harold B. ...	Cr	30 June
	Bee Allan G.	Sg Lt	17 July
	Beech William J. R. ...	L	*RCN*
966	Beedle George E. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	1 Mar
795	Beedle William H. ...	L	1 May
429*a*	Beeley Ernest DSC	L	14 Feb
364	Beeman Robert ...CMG	E Cr	25 July
802*a*	Beer Hedley	E L	1 Jan
DY Chat	Beer William G.	Cd B	1 Feb
346	Beer William R. (*act*)...	WVO	31 Mar
504*a*	Beere Charles W. ..	Gr	19 Jan
	Beese John...	Gr	13 July
808	Beetham Ernest W.	L	15 Jan
272	Beevor Thomas L. ...	L	15 July
315	Begbie Hugh H. G. ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct
	Begg James M.	Cr	30 June
703	Begg William	E Cr	13 July

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
961	Behenna Edward C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Sb	3 June 18
133a	Behr Rudolph I. C. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
876	Belben George D. DSC, AM	L	15 Feb 18
936	Belcher Jonathan ...	W B	17 July 16
955	Belfield Joseph T. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Coll	Belfield Victor	L	15 July 18
Page 1815	Bell Aidan I., ONG, RMLI	C / Bt Maj	1 Sept 15 / 1 Jan 19
703	Bell Archibald C.... ...	Lt Cr	7 June 15
80b	Bell Charles C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 17
48	Bell Charles S	E Cr	31 Dec 20
928	Bell Charles S. (*act*)	L	22 Sept 20
K2	Bell Frederick S.	L	15 June 18
DY Portl	Bell Henry F.	E Cr	1 July 08
60	Bell John F. ... ... OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
Sec 182	Bell John M.	PLtCr	10 May 16
676	Bell John W....	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
804b	Bell John Wallace ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Bell Kenelm D.	Sg Cr	21 Dec 16
962	Bell Leonard H. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Feb 14
31	Bell Thomas I. S.... ...	L	15 July 17
909	Bell Walter J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
216	Bell William	P Cr	22 Oct 08
Page 1812	Bellairs Roger M....CMG	C	30 June 20
272	Bellars Edward G. H....	L	15 Dec 15
768	Bellers Lionel H.W. ...	L	15 May 20
216	Bellingham James B....	Gr	30 Jan 13
88	Bellis John	Gr	18 Dec 07
239	Bellis William H....	W Eng	20 Aug 15
174	Bell-Salter Basil O ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Benett Henry C., CMG, RMLI	Maj	27 June 15
132a	Benfield Albert H. DSC	W Eng	1 Apr 12
	Benham Frederick E. RMLI	Qr Mr Maj.	6 Sept 19
	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E Cr	1 July 11
	Benn William G.	Lt Cr	27 Feb 18
727	Bennet Robert R.... ...	Mid	1 May 18
768	Bennet William	W M	1 Jan 15
E31	Bennett Alan C. M., DSC	L	15 Aug 13
	Bennett Arthur J. ...	Gr	23 Sept 15
Col	Bennett Cecil R. P. (*act*)	Mate / E	1 Jan 21
916b	Bennett David C.... ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
744	Bennett Edward	W O O	1 Dec 16
703	Bennett Edward M. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
615	Bennett Frederick C....	Gr	14 Mar 13
	Bennett Frederic W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
171	Bennett George A. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 16
	Bennett Harry T ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
143	Bennett Hubert W. E.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
407	Bennett Humphrey R.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Sec 80	Bennett Martin G., OBE	P Cr	8 Aug 18
922	Bennett Maurice F., RMLI	Maj.	23 Sept 15
M3	Bennett Robert ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Bennett Stuart J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
889	Bennett Thomas G. ...	L	1 May 18
213	Bennett Thomas P. G.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
	Bennett Thomas W. ...	Wt Sb	1 Mar 13
293	Bennetts Sydney ... OBE	P Cr	11 Oct 09
Coll	Benney Frederic S. (*act*)	Mate	11 Sept 20
886	Benning Charles S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
1205	Bennitt Wilmot P. ..	L	15 Apr 20
471	Benoy William J....MBE	Wt Sb	29 Sept 15
238	Benson Arthur W., DSO	Cr	30 June 15
Page 1816	Benson Cyril H. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Benson Henry P. D'A....	L	15 May 16
226	Benson Richard S. ...	L	15 July 14
718	Bent Eric R. ... ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 19
142	Bent Harry P. H.... ..	L	15 Oct 14
747	Bentinck *Sir* Rudolf W. KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron*)	R A	3 Jan 19
329	Benton Oscar R.	Cd B	1 Apr 15
951	Beresford Henry B. S....	L	*1 Sept 13*
910b	Berger George E.... ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
71	Bermingham Cecil H. A.	E C	23 July 19
SC	Bernard Hanbury F. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
914b	Bernard Mountague R.	Cr	30 June 16
	Bernard Vivian H. G. CB	R A	20 Sept 17
H47	Berridge William L.	L	15 June 19
823	Berry Ernest E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 June 20
747	Berry Frederick E. ...	Schm	10 July 20
892	Berry Henry T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
407	Berry John W.	Cd Sb	19 Nov 16
941a	Berry Philip A.	Mid	25 Apr 20
182	Berry Ralph	E Cr	25 July 17
893b	Berry Ronald J.	L	15 Apr 20
146	Berry William J... ...	Cd Gr	26 Apr 19
860	Berryman Paul F. P. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	Berthon Charles P. ...	L	30 Nov 14
399	Berthon Edward L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
505	Berthon Henri J. M. ...	S L	15 May 21
Comb	Bertie *Hon.* James W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
192	Bertram Ian A.	L	15 May 19
H33	Besant Andrew L.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
676	Besant Henry F. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
434	Besley Philip R.	S L	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
941	Best Fred...	B	23 Feb 18
133	Best George W.	P Mid	15 July 19
782	Best Humphrey W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Best Kenneth B.	L	15 Aug 18
Page 1816	Best *The Hon.* Matthew R. ... ... DSO, MVO (*Director of Local Defence Division.*)	C	31 Dec 16
241	Bestall William	Gr	14 Aug 15
80	Betenson Ernest A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
560	Bethell Aubrey	Gr	13 July 17
929*b*	Bethell Frank Y. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
H 34	Bethell Jocelyn S. ...	L	15 Feb 18
883	Bethell Richard A. S....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
381	Bett Ronald C. W. (*act*)	L	15 Mar 20
NH *Has*	Bett William ...MVO	Sg R A	18 Feb 20
407	Bettey Thomas J. ...	WM	1 Dec 19
434	Bettridge, William T.	Gr	1 Mar 18
922	Betts Arthur G. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
CG	Betts Ernest E. A., CBE	Cr	30 June 12
933*b*	Betty Arthur K. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
	GSP Betty Harry M. K.	C	22 June 11
	Bevan Hugh F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
226	Bevan Louis H. B. ..	Cr	31 Dec 19
188*a*	Bevan Richard H. L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
483	Bevan Robert H.	L	15 Oct 13
964	Bevan William J. .. .. (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
162	Bevans William	WtSh	26 June 1[illegible]
Coll *Dart*	Beverley William Y. La R.	L	15 June 17
645	Beville Charles R.... ...	S L	15 May 21
120*b*	Bevir Oliver	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
727	Bevis Charles...	W W	1 May 16
122	Bevis George...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
887*a*	Bevis Harry	Gr	7 June 17
	Bews Samuel T. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
17	Bickford Bertram R., DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Page 1842*a*	Bickford Edward P. RMA (*Serving with Ordnance Committee*)	L	26 Sept 17
744	Bickford Jack G.	L	15 May 19
CG	Bickford John E. P. ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
434	Bickford-Smith John A.	L	15 July 16
124	Bicknell Herbert C. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11
768	Biddulph Michael A. O.	Mid	1 May 18
46	Biddulph Robert N. W. W.	Sg Lt Cr	6 May 16
171	Bidgood William R. ...	L	13 Sept [illegible]
	Bidwell Roger E. S. ...	S L	*RCN*
936*a*	Bigden Henry A. ...	Gr	12 Dec [illegible]
	Bigg Theodore K. J. ..	C	30 June [illegible]
	Bigg-Wither Guy P. ..	C	31 Dec [illegible]
	Biggs George E.	WtSh	22 Feb [illegible]
910*k*	Bignell Lawrence D'O.	Cr	30 June [illegible]
226	Bilby William J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept [illegible]
407	Billing Joseph ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr [illegible]
	Billings Frederick S.	S L	15 May [illegible]
	Bills Walter W. ... OBE	E C	31 Dec [illegible]
929*b*	Billyard-Leake Edward W. ... ... DSO	L	15 Mar [illegible]
	Bilney Thomas RMLI	Q-M C	19 July [illegible]
750	Bilsland Alexander T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct [illegible]
PC 43	Bindley William R.	W Eng	1 Nov [illegible]
505	Bindloss Edward C. ...	L	30 May [illegible]
71	Binet Philip W.	Mid	*RAN*
910*l*	Bingemann Alfred M....	S L	15 May [illegible]
259	VC Bingham *The Hon* Edward B. S. ... OBE	C	31 Dec [illegible]
175	Bingham Francis D. ...	L	15 Nov [illegible]
	Bingham Henry	Cd B	1 Nov [illegible]
	Binmore Henry A ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr [illegible]
703	Binney Ralph D.	Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
364	Binney Thomas H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
865	Binnie John A.	L	15 Feb [illegible]
Camb	Binnie William A. C. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan [illegible]
DY *Po*	Binning George R. ...	Cd Sh	1 June [illegible]
SC	Binnington John J. R.	W M	1 Apr [illegible]
372	Binny John G.	L	15 Apr [illegible]
840	Birch Arthur T. ...	W Eng	1 Nov. [illegible]
DY *Sheer*	Birch Edmund J.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
139	Bird Arthur T. B. ...	W Eng	1 Jan [illegible]
928	Bird Edward G. ... MA	Ch	1 Jan [illegible]
46	Bird George S. E.... ...	L	15 July [illegible]
	Bird Harold S. G. RMLI	C	1 Jan [illegible]
915	Bird Neilson M.	L	15 Oct [illegible]
28	Bird Walter T. A. DSC	L	28 Aug [illegible]
1	Bird William S.	Gr	23 June [illegible]
676	Birkett George	WW	2 Nov [illegible]
143	Birkett M. Brock ... DSO	Cr	30 June [illegible]
944*e*	Birley Geoffrey H. ...	Mid	15 Sept [illegible]
753	Birtwhistle John T.	Cd Eng	1 Apr [illegible]
883	Bisgood John W. W. ...	S.L	15 May [illegible]
902*b*	Bishop Alfred J.	Gr	7 Oct [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
434	Bishop Cecil S.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
Page 1826	Bishop Charles A., OBE, RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
258	Bishop Eric L. N., RMA	C	30 Jan 17
	Bishop Frank H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Page 1826	Bishop Freeman C. N., RMA	Maj	1 Jan 18
120a	Bishop Harry T.	P L	15 Apr 21
	Bishop James	Cd Gr	1 Oct 13
54	Bishop Lionel B.	P L	15 Oct 17
	Bishop William J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
	Bisset Arthur W. La T.	L	15 Aug 13
	Bisson Francis E.... ...	Cd Gr	30 Sept 20
	Bittleston Colin J. L., DSC	L	15 Feb 16
908	Black Arthur R.M. ...	L	15 Aug 19
369	Black David G.	E Cr	13 July 17
	Black Francis G.H.R., MC	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
SC	Black Ian R. H. (act)	L	15 May 20
	Black James	W Eng	1 Mar 18
181	Black John S....	L	15 Mar 18
896a	Black Lancelot H.	E Cr	1 Oct 18
E 33	Blackburn James A. P., DSC	L	20 July 15
928a	Blackburn John F. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Blackburn Stanley N., DSC	L	30 July 16
935	Blackburn William H...	Gr	22 June 17
934	Blackler Charles H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Blackler Leonard OBE	P Cr	5 Oct 16
400	Blacklock Ronald W. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
858c	Blackman Charles M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
876	Blackman George (act)	Wt Wdr	9 May 21
676 VIII	Blackmore George E., DSO	L	7 May 18
Coll	Blackwell Ernest E. (act)	Mate	1 Dec 20
928	Blackwell Frederick	L	13 Sept 18
8.2b	Blackwell Philip F. B.	S L	15 May 20
	Blackwood Maurice B. R DSO (Lent to Australian Navy)	Cr	31 Dec 1r
367	Blagg Raymond C. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
Camb	Blagrove Henry E. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
121	Blair Ronald H. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 19
71	Blake Alfred	Cd Sh	4 May 21
SC	Blake Charles K. ...(act)	L	3 May 20
888	Blake Cuthbert P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
726	Blake Edward W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
718	Blake Geoffrey ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
SC	Blake Harold M. ...(act)	L	3 May 20
747	Blake Harry ... MBE	Cd Sh	4 May 21
712	Blake John	Gr	26 Feb 12
134	Blake Marcus ...	P Lt Cr	4 May 19
910	Blake William	Gr	1 Mar 18
381	Blamey Joel E.	Cd B	1 Feb 18
Sec 255	Blanchflower Edward C. OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
	Blanden Harold	Cd T	29 Feb 16
	Blandford Henry C.G. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
928	Blane Ernest V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
	Blatchford William N.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
422	Blaxell Henry M. ...	L	15 June 17
926	Bleackley Hubert... ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1859	Blight Edward S....	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
372	Blockley Sperry J. D ...	Cd Gr	4 June 17
703	Blomfield Myles A., OBE	Cr	30 June 19
L 5	Blood Morice	L	15 Apr 18
265	Blood William J. S. ...	W W	1 May 16
922	Bloodworth William S. MBE	W T	27 Mar 12
809	Bloor Fred	E L	15 Feb 17
928	Blount George R B., DSO	C	30 June 17
	Blount Harold, DSO, RMA	Maj	10 Jan 17
Page 1820	Blumberg Herbert E. CB, RM LI (Adjutant-General, Royal Marines 30 Nov 20)	Maj Gen	1 Jan 21
	Blundell Frederick O. (act)	R C Ch	22 Aug 1
389	Blundell George A. J....	Gr	1 July 11
294	Blundell John W.... ...	B	9 Sept 14
	Blunt Cecil H. W., RMA	L	21 Nov 15
NH Has	Blunt Thomas E.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Blunt William F. CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 11
Coll	Blyth Geoffrey F.... ...	S L	15 Sept 19
399	Boal Jackson G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
645	Board Arthur C.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Sec Page 1812	Boardman John C. CMG (Paym. Commr. tempy.)	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
962	Boase Bernard K.... ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Cr	31 Dec 18
936	Boatfield Gerald K. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
718	Bockett-Pugh Ian H. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Boddam - Whetham Edye K. ... ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
71	Boddie Alfred C.	Gr	22 June 17
759	Boddie George H. DSC	L	15 Jan 18
703	Boddie Ronald C.... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
744	Boddy Herbert H. ...	Sctm	6 June 17
	Boddy Robert H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
DY Malta	Bodell George W. ..	E Cr	1 Nov 18
186	Bodoano Geoffrey L. ...	S L	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
80	Bodycomb William K	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
881	Bodys John H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
170	Boffey Thomas ... RM	R M G	15 June 16
ages 1831 1843	Boissier Martin E.S. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
143	Bolston William R. DSM	W Eng	18 Nov 15
928	Bolas Albert J.	Sh Lt	1 May 18
915	Boldero John C. ... DSC	L	15 Apr 20
922	Boles Geoffrey C	Lt Cr	15 June 16
561b	Bolitho William A. A....	L	30 July 14
NH Malta	Bolster Francis, CMG, MD, BA	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
216	Bolster Richard M. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
927	Bolster Thomas C.C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
980	Bolt Frederick G. H. ...	Mid	RAN
	Bolton Frank E.	Sg Cr	9 June 16
PC 70	Bolton Harry... ...	W Eng	1 Sept 12
483	Bolus Guy H.	Mid	15 May 20
853	Bond Arthur G. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
L 4	Bond James V. ...(act)	L	11 Dec 20
179	Bond John M.	Gr	30 Jan 14
Coll	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS (Ed.), MRCP, DPH.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
821a	Bond William J.	EL Cr	1 Oct 19
364	Bond William L.	Mid	1 May 18
DY Po	Bone Howard ... CB	E A	20 July 20
747	Bonham Charles O. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
422	Bonham James D. C. DSM	W Eng	1 Nov 18
	Bonham-Carter Philip H.	L	30 June 13
920	Bonham-Carter Stuart S. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
922	Boniface Alonzo	Cd T	13 Jan 17
226	Bonnar James E. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
RAF	Bonning Hubert B	PLt Cr	9 Oct 15
	Bonny Arthur D.	S L	15 July 19
915	Bonsey William J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
	Bookless John	E L	15 Feb 17
Key Coll	Booth Arnold F. ... MA	In L	18 Aug 16
915	Booth Christopher H....	W E	30 June 17
371	Booth George E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
198	Booth John... ...(act)	L	11 Dec 20
241	Booth John W.	Mid	15 May 21
	Booth William	B	17 Sept 15
	Bordiss Joseph W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
938	Borlace John F.	B	17 Sept 18
399	Boroughs Leslie R. ..	B	23 Jan 17
560	Borrett Charles	Mid	15 Aug 1
76	Borrett George H. CB (Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse)	R A	16 Aug 1
811a	Borrett Giles	S L	15 Jan 2
928	Borrett Jack T. ...OBE	L	30 June 1
60	Bosanquet Raymond F.	L	15 Feb 1
170	Boss Andrew W. P. ...	Cd Eng	15 Sept 1
17	Bostock John	L	30 June 1
P 38	Boswell Charles	Gr	13 July 1
Coll	Boswell Frederick J. ...	L	28 Feb 2
Camb	Boswell Frederick T. (act)	L	15 Jan 2
703 IV	Boswell Frederick W ...	Sig 1	6 July 1
912	Boswell Lennox A. K.	L	15 Oct 1
910i	Botley Montague H., DSM	Gr	2 Mar 1
742	Botley Thomas W. ...	Mid	1 May 18
726	Bott Leslie C. OBE	Cr	30 June 1
381	Botterill Frank O. MBE RM	RMG	11 June 1
922	Bottomley Frederick C.	Lt Cr	30 July 2
	Botwright Samuel ...	Gr	13 June 18
718	Botwright Tom W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
31	Boucher Edward	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1817	Boucher Henry C.R. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 07
455a	Boucher Maitland W.S DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
364	Boucher Russell A. ...	L	25 Feb 18
806a	Boucher Sidney	L	15 June 20
949	Boultbee Gerald E. ...	L	15 Sept 14
	Boultbee Walter R. P., RMA	C	1 Sept 15
114	Boulton Edward N. ..	L	15 July 17
481	Bound Arthur R.	L	22 Apr 20
882	Bounton Charles E. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 21
744	Bourchier Thomas A MacN. ... ...RMA	Maj	11 Mar 17
	Bourdas John	Sg Cr	1 Feb 18
	Bourne Alan G. B., DSO, MVO, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
922	Bourne Percy F. F.	P Lt Cr	1 June 14
407	Bousfield Henry H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
SC	Boutwood John W. (act)	L	15 Jan 21
136	Boutwood Laurence A.	P L	15 Apr 20
258	Bovell Henry C.	L	30 Sept 14
188a	Bowden Frank W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Bowden George W. ...	Gr	9 Jan 14
133	Bowden John	Gr	19 May 16
933b	Bowden Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 14
858 DY Hong Kong	Bowden-Smith William CBE (Commodore 2nd Class) (Commodore, Hong Kong)	C	1 Jan 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
933b	Bowen Basil H.	P L	15 Jan 17
AO 703 CG	Bowen Charles A.... ...	P L	7 Apr 14
Key Coll	Bowen David N. H. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
238	Bowen Gerald P. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 June 18
182 DY Gib	Bowen Harold T.	Cr	31 Dec 19
SC	Bowen John F. D. (*act*)	L	7 Feb 20
Coll	Bowen John H.	L	15 Jan 18
925	Bower Cyril W. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
132	Bower David ... MBE	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Page 1814	Bower John G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Bower Robert T.	L	15 Apr 16
718	Bowers Henry L. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Bowers Henry W. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
128a	Bowes-Lyon Ronald G	L	15 Mar 16
Page 1829	Bowing John ... ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
226	Bowlby Cecil H. S. ...	S L	15 May 20
191	Bowlby Cuthbert F. B., DSC	L	15 May 17
407	Bowlby Hugh S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
H 30	Bowlby Vivian R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 17
	Bowler Jesse RMLI...	W O (*act*)	14 Sept 20
686	Bowles Guy P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 May 15
260	Bowles John G.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
927	Bowling Geoffrey R.	L	15 Aug 19
381	Bowman Alfred	L	15 Aug 17
893g	Bowman Fred C. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
	Bowring Edwin RMLI	C	9 Aug 17
434	Bowring Frederick G.S.	Mid	15 May 20
399	Bowring Humphrey W. DSO	C	30 June 14
886	Bowstead Thomas C. ...	S L	15 July 19
982	Bowyer-Smyth Philip W. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Aug 15
599	Box Frank	B	26 June 13
936	Boxall Kenneth F. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
179	Boxer Arthur C.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
182	Boxer Henry P.	Cr	30 June 20
Sec 191	Boxer Herbert M., CMG...	P Cr	6 Jan 21
216	Boyan John	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
400	Boyce Arthur G.	L	15 Dec 17
936	Boyd Denis W. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
	Boyd Henry P.	Cr	30 June 16
L 11	Boyd James L. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
118	Boyd John J. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
909	Boyd John G.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18
882	Boyd John M. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
502	Boyd William J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
703 IV	Boyd - Richardson Sydney B.	Cr	1 Jan 14
560	Boyde Henry W. ..	W Eng	1 May 18
238	Boyden Percy H.... MD	Sg Cr	14 Nov 07
	Boyes Arthur A. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 1816	Boyes Guy N. W.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
379	Boyes Hector ... CMG	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Boyes William J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Boyle *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	9 Jan 19
238	Boyle Edmund M. G.L.	L	15 Nov 17
986	VC Boyle Edward C. .. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	30 June 20
703	Boyle Harry L. ..CBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
371a	Boyle James C. M. OBE	R Cr	25 July 17
407	Boyle Richard C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Boyle Vivian F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
928	Boyle William H. D. CB (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	C	30 June 13
962	Brabant Francis H. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 15
216a	Bracegirdle Henry D.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
PC 56	Bracey Walter E. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
120b	Bradburne Humphrey	S L	15 May 21
703	Bradburne John F ..	L	15 Aug 20
662	Bradbury Reginald A.	P Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
NH Plym	Bradbury Samuel MB, DPH	Sg Cr	12 May 20
88	Bradbury William DSO, MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
SC	Bradby Matthew S. MBE (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
224	Braddyll Hubert S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
768	Bradford George F. N. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
381	Brading Stanley J. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
259	Bradley Frederic C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
J 5	Bradley John ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Apr 14
769	Bradley Reuben	Gr	22 Dec 12
434	Bradley William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
91	Bradley William H. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
AO 133a	Bradshaw Alan R.... ...	P L	15 July 20
K 15	Bradshaw George F. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Bradshaw Hardwick F	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
301	Brady Gerald H.	Cr	30 June 15
948a	Bradyll-Johnson Victor A. L.	L	15 June 18
132	Bragg Edward T.	Cd Gr	3 Jan 18
	Braine Richard A. (*act*)	P S L	15 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Chat	Braithwaite Henry M. MD	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
823	Braithwaite Lawrence W. ... ... CMG	C	31 Dec 17
132	Bramall Francis M. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
Page 1815	Bramble Frank G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Bramble James J. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
238	Brand Eric S....	L	15 Sept 18
920	*Ad C* Brand *The Hon Sir* Hubert G., KCMG, CB, CVO	R A	12 Feb 19
315	Brander John A	B	2 Oct 12
199	Brandon Vivian R. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
928	Brandreth Thomas (*Deputy Governor of R.N. Prison, Bodmin*)	Cr	*retd.*
177	Branson Cecil F. W.	L	30 Jan 18
909	Branson David ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
238	Branson Douglas M. DSC	L	15 July 18
24	Branson Edward H. C.	L	15 June 16
SC	Branson Geoffrey C. F.	S L	15 July 19
741	Branson William S.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
133*a*	Brasier-Creagh Brian R.	L	15 May 20
703	Brass John E. P.	L	15 Oct 19
	Bravington William D. R.	S L	15 Jan 21
942	Bray Alfred C.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
922	Bray A. E. ... OBE	Bapt Ch	2 Aug 20 (*tempy*)
676	Bray George H.	B	12 July 12
928	Bray Martin ... ...DSM	WtSh	30 June 16
882	Breaks James...	L	15 Mar 18
Coll Dart	Breaks John H.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
110	Bredin Hugh W.	S L	15 Jan 21
485	Bremner Archibald G. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
485	Bremner Charles	Cd Gr	12 Feb 16
NH Plym	Bremner Ernest A. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 06
259	Bremner William H DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
928	Bremridge James P. A	L	30 Jan 16
727	Brennan Henry J. ...	Gr	19 Nov 16
193	Brennan Joseph R. MB	Sg Lt	28 Feb 18
295	Brent Charles R.	L	29 Feb 16
703	Brent Ernest C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
400	Breton Colin G. .. OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
272	Breton William K. D....	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
407	Brett Isaac J.	Cd Gr	12 Sept 18
228	Brewer Godfrey N. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
407	Brewer Herbert R. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
80	Brewer Jehoiada J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
936	Brewer Richard E. ...	Cd Sh	25 May 21
272	Briard Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 Jan 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
925	Brice Henry S.	WtSh	15 Apr 1[illegible]
	Bridge Arthur R. M.... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Nov 1[illegible]
139	Bridge Lionel M .	L	15 Dec 1[illegible]
	Bridger Sidney C. T. (*act*)	L	11 Dec 20
Page 1816	Bridges Henry D....DSO	Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
	Bridgwater Frederick E.	E Cr	30 June 20
283	Briggs Austen R. S. ...	L	30 Sept 1[illegible]
703	Briggs Harold D. . CMG	C	30 June 17
742	Briggs Henry S. . OBE	E Cr	15 Dec 17
645	Briggs Herbert G. ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Page 1099	Briggs Hugh F. ... MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
	Briggs Ralph ... RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
171 *SQ Qnsfy*	Briggs William A.	Ch	19 Aug 14
Sec 423	Brightman Ernest E....	P L	15 Oct 16
915*a*	Brightman Rowland	W Eng	1 Jan 12
899	Brightmore James R....	WtSh	22 Feb 18
782	Brimacombe Robert ...	W E	17 July 16
	Brimming Frank	Gr	14 Aug 15
71	Brinckman Roderick N.	Mid	15 Jan 21
272	Brind Eric J. P.	L	30 Sept 14
P40	Brind Maurice A.	L	15 Mar 16
NH Malta	*PW* Bringan James C. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Coll	Brinton William R. ...	L	30 Jan 17
	Briscoe Henry V.	L	15 Feb 18
	Briscoe Lancelot D., RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
143	Brister Hugh P.	Mid	15 May 20
505	Brittain Wilfred G. ...	Mid	15 May 21
423	Britten John A. ... DSC	W T	5 Apr 15
823	Britton Charles S ...	L	15 Sept 20
676	Britton Thomas F....DSC	Cd Gr	10 Jan 16
133*a*	Broad Ambrose	WtSh	11 Apr 17
364	Broad George	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
315	Broadbent Frederick M. MA	In Cr	13 Nov 10
	Broadhurst Evan M. (*act*)	E L	1 July 20
986	Broadhurst Gilbert T. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
498*a*	Broadhurst William	W Eng	1 Jan 15
782	Broadhurst William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1815	Broadley Edward O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
134	Broadwood Daniel RMLI	C	23 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	Brock Alan	Mid	15 Jan 21
751	Brock Albert E. R. ...	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13
L 11	Brock Christopher de S.	I	15 Feb 19
177	Brock Donald C. .. OBE	L	15 May 14
805a	Brock James L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Brock Leonard W. ..	Cd Gr	2 July 18
381	Brock Neville B. C. ..	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Brock *Sir* Osmond De B KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	8 Oct 19
258	Brock Patrick W. ...	Mid	*RCN*
936	Brock Sydney	Gr	13 July 17
942b	Brocklebank Denys R.	L	15 May 20
128a	Brockman Cecil W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
RM 3	Brockman Ernest St. J., RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
948a	Brockman Henry S. ..	EL Cr	15 June 18
25a	Brockway Thomas G....	B	23 Feb 18
226	Broderick Richard OBE	Lt Cr	1 Mar 2
272	Brodeur Victor G. ...	L	*RCN*
M 1	Brodie Charles G.... ...	Cr	30 June 16
910b	Brodie Ian E....	L	15 Feb 20
213a	Brokenshire Donald F.	P S L	15 July 20
81 a	Bromidge Harold T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
726	Bromley Arthur ... CMG	C	30 June 15
121	Bromley Bernard A. S....	P Cr	2 Mar 18
DY *Gib*	Bromley Frederick W., DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
128a	Bromwich George H. DSO, OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 08
953	Brook Alfred C. ...	EL Cr	1 May 15
830a	Brook Archibald W. J...	E L	1 Apr 17
211	Brook Charles G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
372	Brook Vernon A.	E L	27 Feb 06
120b	Brooke Basil C. B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
502	Brooke Basil R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
26	Brooke Basil V.	C	30 June 16
Dy *Po*	Brooke Cecil E.	Cr	31 Dec 19
379	Brooke Eric D.	L	30 Jan 17
120a	Brooke John ... .. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
434	Brooke-Booth Reginald J. ... ... DSC	L	26 Nov 14
505	Brooker Albert E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
558b	Brooker Percy R. ...	Cd Eng	23 Apr 18
407	Brooker Thomas E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Brookfield Edward W H	Cr	30 June 15
422	Brooking Cyril A. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
	Brooking Henry R. G.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
	Brooking Patrick W. B.	L	30 Mar 18
368	Brooks Alfred	Cd W	9 Apr 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1829	Brooks Arthur W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
936	Brooks Claude H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Brooks Dallas G. ... BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
188a	Brooks Eric P. A.	S L	15 May 21
	Brooks Reginald A. D., DSO, BMA	C	7 May 18
		Bt Maj	7 May 18
17	Brooks Robert ... RM	R M G	13 June 13
927b	Brooks Samuel A. ...	L	15 Oct 14
364	Brooks Samuel A. ...	S B	11 Dec 17
272	Brooksmith Eldred S. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
928	Broom Albert	Gr	31 Oct 13
399	Broom William M. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
161	Broome John E.	S L	15 Jan 21
132a	Broomfield Frederick C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
986	Broomhead Harry B. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Mar 16
216	Brotheridge Thomas R AMIEE	Cd E	1 Nov 16
	Brotherwood Albert	W Eng	1 Oct 17
703	Brougham John H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Coll	Broughton Stephen P...	L	15 Apr 18
	Brounger Thomas M. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Brown Alan R. P. ...	S L	15 May 20
329	Brown Alban F.	B	23 Feb 18
182	Brown Albert G. T. ...	Cd Gr	5 May 15
922	Brown Albert J.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
504	Brown Albert R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Brown Albyn E RMLI	Qr Mr	25 Jan 15
		Maj	10 May 17
434	Brown Alexander J. E.	Mid	15 May 20
9	Brown Arthur	E Cr	1 July 11
990	Brown Arthur (*b*) .. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	8 July 18
381	Brown Arthur (*c*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
315	Brown Arthur W.... ..	Cd SB	26 June 17
Page 1855a 483	Brown Cecil T. OBE, RMA	C	5 July 17
PC 72	Brown Charles A....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
170	Brown Charles A. M. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
364	Brown Charles C.... ...	Mid	1 May 18
60	Brown Charles H. ...	W Sh	*RCN*
CG	Brown Duncan T., OBE	Cr	30 June 08
	Brown Duncan U....	W Eng	1 Dec 16
399	Brown Edgar W. ...	Schm *proby*	29 May 21
440	Brown Elias	W Eng	1 Jan 12
744	Brown Eric R. J.	Mid	15 May 21
869a	Brown Ernest...	L	28 Aug 16

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
935*b*	Brown Ernest B. S. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
936	Brown Francis C., CB, CMG	C	30 June 12
DY Chat	Brown Frank G.	E L Cr	1 Nov 15
	Brown George ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
915	Brown George A. D. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Coll	Brown George H. ...(*act*)	L	28 June 20
Coll	Brown George H. H. ...	L	15 Oct 14
782	Brown Gordon R.... ...	L	*1 Sept 15*
Page 1821	Brown Harold A.	E Cr	25 July 17
132	Brown Harold H. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
71	Brown Herbert	B	1 Oct 17
	Brown Horace H.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
RM Batt	Brown John C.	Sg Lt	16 Oct 18
827	Brown John R. S. ...	S L	5 May 20
216	Brown Joseph ...	d Gr	23 Feb 17
	Brown Leslie S. ...	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 17
744	Brown Lewis G. D. ...	Gr	23 Sept 13
120*a*	Brown Maurice G. B. ...	P Cr	1 Dec 17
SC	Brown Murdoch ... MB	S Lt	16 June 21
560	Brown Percival R. T. ...	E C	30 June 20
Page 1829	Brown Richard C. OBE	E L Cr	1 Nov 15
782	Brown Richard J.... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
823	Brown Robert A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
SC	Brown Robert L. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
DY Hong Kong	Brown Robert W.	Cd B	1 Sept 15
744	Brown Stuart...	S L	15 May 21
407	Brown Sydney ...	L	15 Jan 20
485	Brown Sydney H. ...	W E	12 Feb 18
191	Brown Vincent C. DSC, RMA	C	2 Mar 17
727	Brown Walter D.... DSC	L	15 July 19
915	Brown William	Cd Sh	19 May 18
922	Brown William J. A. OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
	Brown William McK., RMLI	W O	16 Apr 20
232*a*	Browne Charles A. ..	Lt Cr	30 June 18
922	Browne Douglas H. ...	L	30 June 16
Page 1829	Browne Harold E. ...OBE	Cr	30 June 06
272	Browne James L.	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
143	Browne Robert R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
863*c*	Browne William E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
17	Brownfield Leslie N. ...	Mid	1 May 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
502	Brownfield Owen D. OBE, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	12 Oct 20
768	Browning Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 2
11	Browning Herbert A. MA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
505	Browning Hugh W. S.	S L	15 Jan 21
899	*PW* Browning *Sir* Montague E. GCMG, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)	A	1 Nov 19
	Brownlow Malby D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
747	Brownrigg Henry J. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
942*b*	Brownrigg, Thomas M.	Mid	15 Sept 19
191 *V* *DY Inver*	Bruce Alan C. CB, DSO	C	30 June 13
238	Bruce Alan C. F.	L	15 June 18
364	Bruce Arthur... ...	W Eng	1 Jan 12
	PW Bruce *Sir* Henry H., KCB, MVO.	R A	27 Apr 17
Coll	Bruce *The Hon.* John B.	L	28 Feb 14
Coll	Bruce Kenneth M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
471	Bruce Robert W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Page 1825	Bruce-Gardyne Evan DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1829	Bruen Edward F.... CB (*Director of Naval Equipment Department.*)	R A	28 Sept 17
71	Bruford Alan D. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
143	Brumham Herbert W.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
	Brunger Henry A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Brunt David	Gr	1 Mar 18
L21	Brunton Thomas B. ...	L	27 Nov 18
676	Bruton Charles W., CMG	C	30 June 15
331	Bryan Richard	E C	9 Aug 17
	Bryan Thomas L. G. RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
776	Bryant Albert	L	1 May 18
M L 235	Bryant Charles E.... ...	Cd Gr	17 Feb 17
	Bryant John	W E	19 Feb 15
768	Bryant John H.	Gr	22 June 17
381	Bryant Thomas J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
893*b*	Bryce Charles	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1822	Bryer Sydney M. G ...	E C	1 Dec 19
31	Buchanan Archibald G.	L	15 Feb 19
703	Buchanan Edgar W. DSC	L	*1 Sept* 13
Coll	Buchanan Frederic G. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
944*c*	Buchanan Herbert J....	Mid	*RAN*
DY Ports	Buchanan John G ...	L	1 May 16
	Buchanan Lionel G. ...	E Cr	30 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
War Coll	Buchanan-Wollaston Herbert A. ...CMG	C	30 June 17
736	Buck Alfred E. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 11
916	Buck George R. ... BA	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy.*)
399	Buckeridge Guy L. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
31	Buckingham Francis J.	B	9 Sept 14
Page 1816	Buckland Arthur E. DSO, DSC	LtCr	30 Sept 19
L22	Buckland Charles	L	7 Sept 15
Hdqrs Forton	Buckland Frank... RM	Cd RMG	18 Mar 18
Coll	Buckle Henry, AM (*act*)	L	28 Apr 20
922	Buckle Hugh C.	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Buckle Hugh P. ...	Cr	30 June 09
174	Buckle John M. ...	P LtCr	16 June 16
928	Buckler Thomas J. B.	WW	2 Nov 17
177	Buckley Cornelius ...	Gr	23 June 15
272	Buckley Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June 20
114	Buckley Roger G.... ...	S L	15 May 21
	Buckmaster Frederick H	EL Cr	1 Oct 15
134	Bucknall Job B.	E L	1 Jan 19
	Bucknall Samuel W. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
247	Budden Ernest E.	W Eng	1 Sept 18
177	Budden Henry F. ..	Gr	30 Jan 14
364	Buddle Roger, OBE, MB	SgLt Cr	5 Aug 20
211	Budge James G.	E Cr	1 Oct 18
	Budge John S.	EL Cr	1 May 19
	Budge Leo B. H	P Mid	15 July 19
742	Budge William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
915	Budgen Douglas A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
L20	Bufton John E....	W Eng	1 Sept 14
858	Bulbeck Charles H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Bull Harry	B	18 Aug 14
808*b*	Bull Walter H. ...	Cd Eng	25 Nov 15
Coll	Bull William R. DSM (*act*)	Mate	11 Sept 20
17	Bullen Alfred J. C.	W Eng	1 June 13
	Buller Francis A. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
191	*Ad C* Buller Henry T. CB, CVO	C	22 June 11
216*a*	Bullimore Gustave L....	S B	19 June 16
238	Bullock Frank G. L. ...	L	15 Mar 18
7	Bullock Reginald C., RMLI	L	28 Sept 19
9	Bulmer Herbert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
364	Bulteel Tom O	L	15 Mar 20
Page 1105*a*	Bumpus Harry A. ...	Cd B	1 May 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Bunbury Charles R. ...	P Cr	31 May 12
822	Bunbury Charles T. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
DY Po	Bunce Arthur G.	Cd B	1 Mar 14
950*a*	Bunce James	Gr	7 June 17
922	Bundy Thomas ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 12
830*b*	Bunn Alfred J.	Gr	15 Jan 13
934	Bunt Richard C. ... MBE	L	14 Oct 20
	Bunton Christopher L. W. ... MB	Sg C	31 Dec 20
P 47	Bunyard Reginald H....	L	18 Dec 15
922	Burbidge James C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
143	Burch Edward A. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
198	Burden Francis W. ...	E L	1 May 18
	Burden Henry *L.* H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
NH Malta	Burdett John H.	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Key Coll	Burge Charles R. O. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
	Burge Henry S.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
Camb	Burges Richard Y. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
371	Burges Roger	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Burgess Arthur C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
944*d*	Burgess Cecil R.	L	15 Feb 19
91	Burgess Charles S. ...	P Cr	30 Apr 21
407	Burgess Ernest G. ...	Gr	13 July 17
132	Burgess Joseph M. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
258	Burgess Malcolm K. de M	Cr	30 June 16
	Burgess Philip J. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
882	Burgess Roland S. RMLI	C	7 May 18
SC	Burghard Geoffrey F.	S L	15 July 19
Page 1814	Burke Charles D. (*Deputy Director of Operations Division*)	C	31 Dec 19
986	Burke Edward C. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W E	30 June 17
232*a*	Burke Irwin B.	Mid	15 May 21
91	Burkitt Francis H. BA	Ch	4 June 13
922	Burmester Rudolf M. CB, CMG	C	30 June 14
882	Burnett Alan C. ..	P Cdt	15 Jan 21
768	Burnett Joseph ...	L	*RAN*
407	Burnett Robert L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
883	Burnett Thomas A. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Burney *Sir* Cecil, *Bt.*, GCMG, KCB	A F	24 Nov 20
71	Burnie William J. ...	L	15 Nov 15
188*a*	Burnish Frank	W T	28 Oct 15
718	Burnston Hugh S. ... CMG, MB	Sg Cr	16 May 08
169*a*	Burns Albert E.	WtSh	18 May 16
191	Burns Frank	Cd V O	1 Apr 16
915	Burns Henry OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
SC	Burrell George W. ...	L	13 Oct 19
727	Burrell Robert T. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Burridge Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
	Burridge Henry W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Chat	Burridge Herbert E. A.	Cd B	1 Nov 13
422	Burridge Robert A. M..	P Cr	30 Sept 09
962	Burrough Harold M. .. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 May 17
Camb	Burroughs John H. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
128*a*	Burrows Edmund G. ...	S L	15 May 21
936*b*	Burrows Henry M. ...	L	15 Mar 20
747	Burrows James D. W....	S L	15 May 21
168	Burrows John T. L., MBE.	Gr	23 Nov 12
372	Burstow Arthur J.	Cd Gr	2 June 14
71	Burt Edward J. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
1009	Burt Edwin H.	W W	21 Jan 18
	Burt George RMLI	Qr Mr / L	10 Apr / 19
Page 1830	Burt Gerald G. P. ...	ELCr	1 Aug 17
133*a*	Burt William T.	S B	10 Feb 15
	Burtenshaw William E. G.	P / Lt Cr	14 Aug / 15
407	Burton Arthur DSM	Gr	13 July 17
909	Burton Edward A. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
AO 718	Burton Edward S. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
871	Burton Edward T. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
110	Burton John P.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
768	Burton Rupert de H ...	L	15 Nov 17
315	Burton Thomas H., MC, RMLI	C	23 Apr 18
892*a*	Bury Claude D. ...	L	15 May 16
17	Bury Herbert G. St. J..	S L	15 May 20
515*b*	Bury Leonard ...	W / Eng	1 Nov 12
L 21	Busbridge Frank P. DSC	L	30 Apr 14
Coll	Bush A. Paul ... ... DSO	L	30 Nov 14
	Bush Charles F. ...	LtCr	22 June 19
1013	Bush David G. H.... DSC (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	L	15 Dec 15
827	Bush Eric W. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 20
707*a*	Bush Ernest E.	Cd Sh	10 Aug 15
238	Bush Frederick	HdMr	3 May 17
Page 1818	Bush James T. ... CBE (*Naval Assist. to ATS and for Sea Cadet Corps*)	C	31 Dec 13
Page 1819	Bushe Charles K. OBE, MD, BA (*Asst. to M.D.G.*)	Sg Cr	9 Dec 15
718	Bushe Charles S.... ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Buss Stuart A.	S L	15 Jan 21
922	Butcher Reginald, CMG, MVO. (*Asst. Superintendent of Secretaries Course*)	P Cr	31 Dec 17
768	Butcher Walter J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
77	Butland James T. C. ...	E Cr	1 July 11
DY Hong Kong	Butler Arthur J.	E Cr	15 July 18
747	Butler Francis J. MBE	L	15 Aug 19
933*b*	Butler Frank A	E Cr	1 June 15
950*a*	Butler Horace A.	E L	1 Apr
NH Portl	Butler Jasper... ...	W / Wdr	28 Oc
216*a*	Butler Reginald T. ...	S L	15 May
175	Butler Richard E.... ...	S L	15 Jan
804*b*	Butler Vernon S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec
434	Butlin Claude M. DSC	L	15 Oct
718	Butlin Edward S. R....	L	15 Aug
	Butt Francis D.	L	30 May
259	Butt Percy L. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Apr
84	Buttenshaw Lionel C.	Cd Gr	13 Sept
897	Butter Patrick ...	Lt Cr	22 June
	Button Philip N. OBE	Sg Lt / Cr	10 Se
703	Buxton Bernard ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec
	Buxton Roden H. V. ..	L	30 June
407	Buzzard Anthony W. ...	Mid	15 Sept
483	Byas Cyril W.	Mid	15 Sept
399	Byles George R.	E Cr	1 Nov
	Byrne Charles J.	Cd Gr	29 July
922	Byrne Francis E.	Cr	30 June
928	Byrne George P. ... DSC	WtSh	1 Apr
882	Byrne Harold J. ...	W / Eng	1 Apr
Page 1814	Byron Fitzroy H. D. ...	Cr	30 June
L 3	Byron John	W / Eng	15 Ma
Coll	Bywater William H. (*act*)	L	28 Sept

C.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniori
259	CADELL Alexander R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan
840	Cadman George	W T	1 July 1
465	Cadwallader Grifith T.	Sr / Mte / P.F	1 Septl
191	Cady Alfred M.	Cd B	3 Nov 1
169*a*	Caffin John E.	L	15 Mar 1
	Caffyn Lawrence D. RMLI	L	20 Dec 1
929*a*	Cahalane Jeremiah .	Gr	2 Mar 1
	Caill Herbert S. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 2
175	Calcutt George	P L	15 July 1
966	Calder Norman K. ...	L	*RAN*
742	Calder William M.	W / Eng	1 Aug 1
747	Calderbank Alexius...	R C / Ch	19 Marl (*temp*)
910*g*	Calderon Philip H. ...	L	30 Nov 1
266	Caldwell Richard H. DSC	L	15 Apr 1
167	Caldwell William ...	B	15 Jan 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Caley Henry E.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
CG	Callaghan Cyril	Lt Cr	17 Oct 11
727	Callaway Edward L.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
951	Callaway George W. ...	L	1 Jan 18
928	Calvert Thomas F. P. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
364	Cambridge, Henry G.	W. Eng.	14 Sept 15
915	Cameron Archibald E. H.	L	15 Apr 19
Page 1814	Cameron Cyril St. C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
91	Cameron Donald H., MP	Sg Lt	21 June 19
191	Cameron Ewen ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
372	Cameron Gordon McL., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15
	Cameron John MBE, RM	R M G	1 Sept 11
883	Cameron John E. CB, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
	Camfield Oscar S. H. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
Camb	Camidge William G. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
Coll *Dart*	Camp John ... ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 12
PC 43	Camp Walter	Cd Gr	24 Feb 20
805	Campagnac David R.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Campbell Alexander V. DSO, MVO	C	30 June 13
	Campbell Colin M. ...	L	30 Nov 13
	Campbell George RMA	L	5 Feb 16
	Campbell George D. DSO	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
	Campbell George W. McO. CMG	C	30 June 16
599	F C Campbell Gordon DSO	C	7 June 17
915	Campbell Gordon T. ...	L	15 Feb 20
26	Campbell Harold G., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
881	Campbell Ian M. R. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Campbell James D., MVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 20
295	Campbell James F. M. MB	Sg Lt	13 July 15
69	Campbell John D. DSC	L	*1 Sept 18*
185*a*	Campbell John O. DSC	L	15 Oct 19
88	Campbell John W. A....	E L	25 Jun 19
315	Campbell Joseph A. ...	Schm	26 July 19
636	Campbell Kenneth L...	L	30 Aug 14
183	Campbell Leveson G B A DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
77	Campbell Percy D ..	Lt Cr	0 June 12
104*a*	Campbell Robin H. MC, RMLI	C	23 July 17
916	Campbell Victor L. A DSO, OBE	Cr	9 May 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
255	Campsie Alexander, MA, MC	Pres Ch	19 Sept 20 (*temp.*)
399	Candey Willie	Schm	1 Jan 10
216	Candy Algernon H. C., CBE	C	30 June 16
869*a*	Candy Cecil D.	B	3 Apr 15
	Candy Geoffrey C. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
676	Candy John H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
SC	Cann Denis M. ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
181	Cann Sidney E.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
216	Cann William J.	L	11 Nov 20
984	Canning Henry T. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 July 12
	Cannon Albert E. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
858	Cannon Henry C. A. Tandy	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
935*a*	Cant Glen L.	Mid	*RAN*
L2	Cantlie Colin ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Cantrell Arthur S., RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 3 June 18
PC 71	Cantwell Harold L.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
AO 858	Capell Roy H. A.	P L	15 Oct 20
826	Caple Walter L.	L	1 Mar 18
	Capner Cyril W.	P Cr	23 June 19
	Capron Evelyn C.... ...	S L	15 July 19
768	Carbery Edward O. B MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
Coll	Card Stanton F.	In C	9 Aug 17
862	Cardale Ernest L	Cr	30 June 15
768	Cardew Frederick R. .	B	10 Nov 11
367	Cardwell Vincent B.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 15
142	Carey Alfred G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
925	Carey Charles A.	Cr	30 June 15
915	Carey Michael ... DSC	L	5 Apr 16
181	Carey William M.. ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
718	Carkeet George H. ...	WT	1 Oct 14
726	Carlill Stephen H. ..	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Carline Albert W. ..	Cd Gr	16 Oct 18
	Carlisle Frank S.	E Cr	1 July 19
232*a*	Carlisle Geoffrey	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
71	Carlisle William A. ..	EL Cr	1 Nov 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
L 15	Carlton Charles A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
676	Carmichael Dugald ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
407	Carnduff Edwin B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Carn-Duff Herbert J., DSC	L	30 June 14
929*a*	Carne William P. ...	L	15 Apr 19
744	Carnegie *The Hon* Alexander B.	L	15 Jan 17
	AdC GSP Carpendale Charles D. ... ... CB	C	31 Dec 10
137	*PC* Carpenter Alfred F. B.	C	23 Apr 18
	Carpenter George DSC, RMLI	Maj Bt LtCol	23 Sept 15 3 June 18
315	Carpenter Henry L.	Schm prob.	29 May 21
38	Carpenter Robert J. RMLI	C	11 Apr 18
823	Carpmael Cyril F. ...	L	15 Jan 20
505	Carr Cuthbert J.	L	15 Nov 18
L 5	Carrie Alec M...	L	15 June 16
703	Carrier Percy C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
DY Dev	Carrington John W DSO	C	31 Dec 17
922*a*	Carroll George N. ...	L	15 Aug 19
114	Carroll John J. ... MB	Sg Lt	17 Oct 16
	Carroll John W. RMLI	C	7 May 18
188*a*	Carruthers David J. CBE	E C	13 July 17
283	Carruthers Peter W. MB	Sg L Cr	21 Oct 20
703	Carslake Francis B. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
502	Carslake Henry L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
381	Carslake John F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
930	Carson Walter S. ...	L	10 Aug 14
241	Carson William C.	Sg L Cr	13 Sept 15
676	Carter Andrew J.	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
NH Chat	Carter Arthur A MA	Ch	10 Jan 00
133*b*	Carter Bernard ...	P Lt Cr	22 June 18
SC	Carter Charles G....(*act*)	L	15 May 20
120*b*	Carter Donald B. RMLI	C	17 Oct 18
790	Carter Eric Q. ..	Cr	30 June 16
293	Carter Frederick E. (*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
922	Carter Frederick J. ...	WtSh	14 July 13
	Carter Geoffrey A. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
910*f*	Carter Henry H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
662	Carter Herbert	B	19 May 16
133*a*	Carter James W.	Gr	20 Nov 12
928	Carter Oswald	P Cr	25 Jan 19
676	Carter Percival	T L	13 Sept 18
893*a*	Carter Thomas G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
922 *XI*	Carter Wilfrid J. A ...	P Cr	28 Feb 07
	Carter William C.	W Eng	1 Mar 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
840	Carter William E. ...	E Cr	1 July [illegible]
Coll	Carter William L. C ...	L	15 Apr [illegible]
797*a*	Carthy William T. ..	E L	1 July [illegible]
Page 1815	Cartwright Charles H. A	Cr	26 Feb [illegible]
676	Cartwright Frank ...	Schm	6 June [illegible]
162	Cartwright William A. R. (*act*)	L	15 Sept [illegible]
	Carty John W.	Gr	14 Dec [illegible]
727	Caruana Paul B. A. ...	S L	15 May [illegible]
133*b*	Carver Bernard N. BA	Ch	3 Oct [illegible]
541	Cary John P.	L	15 Sept [illegible]
440	Case Claude W.	Gr	15 June [illegible]
814	Case Gerald F.	Cd Gr	14 May [illegible]
War Coll	Casement John M. ...	C	31 Dec [illegible]
940*c*	Casey Alan D.	Mid	*RAN*
94	Casey William C. S. ...	Gr	3 Apr [illegible]
	Cashen John F.	Gr	23 Dec [illegible]
122	Cashman Patrick	Cd B	1 Jan [illegible]
SC	Cashman William ...	B	7 Oct [illegible]
133*a*	Caslon Clifford	L	15 Sept [illegible]
142	Caslon Harold D.	S L	15 May [illegible]
255	Cassar Joseph ...	R C Ch	2 Aug [illegible] (*tempy.*)
826*a*	Cassidi Robert A. ...	L	15 May [illegible]
SC	Casswell Arthur H. S. DSC	L	15 July [illegible]
SC	Castens George W. E. (*act*)	L	15 May [illegible]
71	Castle Frederick C. ...	Gr	22 June [illegible]
369	Catchpole Thomas J. ..	L	1 Mar [illegible]
	Cater Joseph M.	Cd Gr	1 Nov [illegible]
DY Sheer	Cater Samuel...	Cd B	13 Sept [illegible]
346	Cater Stanley	L	15 Dec [illegible]
402	Cater William J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct [illegible]
216	Cather Dermot P. ...	L	15 Feb [illegible]
	Catley William	Gr	1 Aug [illegible]
407	Cator Richard B.	Mid	15 Jan [illegible]
676	Catt Stephen J.	Gr	17 Feb [illegible]
	Catto Andrew Y. .. OBE	L	17 Sept [illegible]
346	Catton William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct [illegible]
Page 1814	Caulfeild St. George F. G. ... ... RMA	Maj	30 Jan [illegible]
84	Causer Eric B.	L	15 Apr [illegible]
	Cavan Thomas	Gr	29 Apr [illegible]
167	Cavanagh Francis G.	P Lt Cr	8 Mar [illegible]
744	Cavanagh Herbert	Mate (E)	1 Jan [illegible]
	Cavanagh Herbert G.	P Lt Cr	9 May [illegible]
504*a*	Cavanagh John D. M. CMG	P Cr	9 Oct [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
990a	Cavaye Frederick L. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Dec 13
211	Cave Arthur S.	S L	*RAN*
922	Cavendish Evan G. C.	L	15 Dec 13
742	Cavendish Henry J. F. DSC	L	15 Aug 15
901a	Cavendish James R C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
120a	Cavis-Brown Geoffrey A.	L	30 Apr 15
955	Cawdry Cyril J. ...	L	15 June 20
	Cayley William A. S. ...	L	15 May 18
	Cazalet Peter G. L. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Cazalet William S. ...	L	15 Sept 19
922	Cecil *The Hon.* Henry M. A.	L	15 Apr 15
252	Cecil Richard F. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Chads Henry C.	S L	15 May 20
	Chadwick John DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
865	Chafen Charles ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
787	Chaffe Herbert J.	E L	13 Sept 18
110	Challis Henry ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
938	Chalmers William S. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
Camb	Chamberlain John C. S.	S L	15 July 19
SC	Chamberlayne Tankerville S. R.	S L	15 July 19
CG	Chambers Louis T. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
191 *V* *CG*	Chambers Godfrey R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
930	Chambers Grant B. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Chambers Joseph, CMG, MB, BA	Sg RA	17 Apr 20
175	Chambers Stanley ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
945	Champion John P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
676	Champion William H. J. C.	Sig L	28 Sept 17
238	Champness Charles H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
747	Champness Francis Q.	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Chancellor John B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
882	Chandler Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Mar 14
498a	Chandler John M. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
SC	Chandler William A. C. ... ... DSM	W Eng	16 Dec 17
	Chandler William D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Page 658	*PW* Channer Hugh W. RMLI	Maj. & Bt Lt Col BkMr	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
	Chant George W. RMLI	W O	26 Sept 17
239	Chanter Frederick J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
294	Chaplin John M.	L	*1 Apr 15*
Coll *Dart*	Chapman Albert M. W.	Cd Gr	5 Feb 21
407	Chapman Alexander C.	L	15 June 19
922	Chapman Arthur S. ..	Schm	10 Jan 01
143	Chapman Donald P. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	Chapman Francis H. H. .. .. RMLI	Qr Mr Maj	9 Jan 15 11 Apr 19
402	Chapman Herbert J. ...	S	4 Nov 13
182	Chapman Hubert P. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
922	Chapman James H.	L	15 Mar 19
	Chapman Lionel V. G.	S L	15 Jan 21
915	Chapman Robert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Key *Coll*	Chapman Rowland P.	L	15 Sept 18
162	Chapman Samuel (*act*)	L	22 June 20
TB 27	Chapman Samuel C. ...	Gr	5 June 18
3 4	Chapman William R. A.	W E	1 June 16
869	Chappell Harry E. ...	WtSh	29 July 11
	Chappell Sidney J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
NH *Has*	Chappell Thomas ...	Cd Wdr	22 Apr 20
	Chapple John D. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
124	Charles Edward F. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
580	Charles Richard	P Cr	6 Feb 13
922	Charlesworth Richard W.	Wes Ch	9 Dec 15 (*temp.*)
DY *Po*	Charley John P.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
703	Charlton *Sir* Edward F. B. KCMG, CB (*President of Naval Inter Allied Commission of Control*)	V A	30 Jan 18
	Charlwood David W.	W Eng	1 Jan 13
139a	Charman Arthur G. H.	B	10 Nov 11
	Charnock Richard S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Charsley Frederick G. DSO.	Cr	31 Dec 20
44	Charsley John H.	Mid	15 May 21
SC	Chase Arthur B.	Gr	7 June 17
	Chater Arthur R. DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	17 Sept 17 23 Apr 18
DY *Haul*	Chater Francis A. ... OBE	E Cr	10 Apr 14
Page 1819	Chater Harold J. ... ... (*Asst to M.D.G.*)	Sg Cr	23 May 12
	Chatfield, *Sir* Alfred E. M. KCMG, CB, CVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	31 July 20
944c	Chattock Thomas R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
232a	Chatwin Cecil A. N. ...	L	15 June 19
46	Cheer William A.	WtSh	26 June 17
144	Cheesman Algernon E. P.	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
182 *Page* 658	Cheesman Ernest G. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
899	Cheesman Frederick H.	Schm	6 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Cherrill Joseph L....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
263	Cherry Apsley D. M. ...	C	30 June 17
80	Cherry William N. L....	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
822	Chesterman Henry S....	S L	*RAN*
255	Chetwode George K., CB, CBE (*Serving with British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Rear-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy 1 June 19*)	C	30 June 17
18	Chevallier Felix E. DSO	L	23 Apr 18
676	Cheyney James W. J....	Sh L	24 Oct 18
CG	Chichester Cecil G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Chichester Frank H. C B. ... ... RMLI	Lt Col	6 Jan 18
886	Chichester Ronald G....	L	15 Mar 18
54	Chilcott Ronald E. CBE.	C	31 Dec 17
928	Chilcott William W. D.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
935*b*	Child Miles A. G. ...	S L	15 May 21
883	Childers Charles R. E...	Mid	*RAN*
703	Childs Geoffrey W. S...	P L	15 Apr 15
926	Chillistone William D.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 1818	Chilton Francis G. G. (*Asst. Director of Mobilisation Department*)	C	30 June 19
Page 1825	Chilton Joseph C. ..	E L	24 Mar 19
L5	Chippendale Cecil R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
676	Chisholm William ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
768	Chisholm-Batten Alexander W. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
Page 1822	Chisman Edward ..	E C	21 Sept 18
142	Chiswell Cyril A.	P Mid	15 July 20
	Chiswell Sydney C. ...	Wt Sh	20 June 12
928	Chiswell Sydney H. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
434	Chittenden Christopher G. S.	Mid	1 May 18
742	Chivers Oliver	Schm	14 Aug 12
399	Choules William A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
768	Chovil Albert M.	S L	15 May 21
315	Chown Alfred ...	Schm *proby*	27 Jan 21
603	Christie Alexander G.	W Eng	2 July 17
193	Christie Charles P. ...	L	15 Mar 16
15	Christie David L. ...	L	15 Sept 19
216*a*	Christmas Walter ...	Gr	22 June 18
175	Chubb Augustus J. V.	P Mid	15 July 19
315	Chubb Hugh P.	L	15 Sept 16
331	Chubb John W. A. DSC	Cd Gr	17 Sept 19
872	Chubb Joshua H. G. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 1
133	Chubb William H. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 1
54	Church Edmund A. ...	Gr	13 July 1
806*a*	Church Edward T. W....	L	30 Jan 1
909	Church Maurice McC.	L	15 Sept 2
	GSP Church William D. CBE	C	31 Dec 1
Sec 407	Churcher Eric D. T.	P L	15 Apr 1
120*a*	Churcher John ...	W Eng	1 Dec 1
910*e*	Churchill Charles F. H	L	15 Feb 2
399	Churchill Robert R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 1
718	Clanchy Arthur J. L. RMLI	L	24 Sept 1
830*b*	Clanchy Henry	L	15 Mar 1
108	Clare Ernest J	W T	9 Feb 1
942*b*	Claret George K.	E L	13 Sept 1
886	Claridge Gilbert P. ...	L	15 Feb 2
882	Claris Douglas J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
504*a*	Clark Albert	W T	16 Feb 18
NH Chat	Clark Alfred B. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
930	Clark Brian L.	L	15 Aug 17
	Clark Cecil E. ...RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
940*a*	Clark Charles C.	Mid	*RAN*
216	Clark Edward S. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
M 1	Clark Edwin B.	L	15 Feb 19
	Clark Henry P. J. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
505	Clark Ivo T.	Mid	15 May 21
703	Clark James L. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
910*l*	Clark John H.	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Clark Joseph A M.A. CMG, RM	Lt. Col.	1 Feb 11 / 1 June 20
191	Clark Richard F. ... DPH	Sg Cr	25 May 11
	Clark Roland A. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
928	Clark-Hall James R. A	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
744	Clarke Anthony B. ...	L	15 Feb 19
238	Clarke Arthur W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Clarke Cedric W. ... DSC	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Clarke Charles H.... ...	Hon L	28 May 20
188*a*	Clarke Charles P. ...	L	15 Feb 19
882	Clarke Christopher G.	L	15 Dec 19
505	Clarke Coltman S. ...	S L	1 May 20
371	Clarke Digby A. P. MB	Sg Lt	28 July 15
883	Clarke Donald J. H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
878	Clarke Edwin H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
926	Clarke Frederick W. H.	S L	15 Sept 19
407	Clarke Henry C. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
676	Clarke Henry J.	L	15 June 17
929*b*	Clarke Laurence L. H.	L	15 Apr 19
	Clarke Malcolm ... RM	RMG	13 Feb 14
483	Clarke Marshal L.... DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
258	Clarke Richard P. ...	Mid	15 May 20
232*a*	Clarke Roger S. W. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Clarke William	Gr	7 June 17
791	Clarke William H. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
742	Clarke William H. ...	Cd S B	1 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll *Dart*	Clarkson Geoffrey A., BA	In Lt	21 Feb 16
982	Clavell Richard C. OBE (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Apr 14
1911	Claxton Ernest W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
	Clay Norman Y. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
922 *Page* 1857	Claydon Alfred J.	Cd Gr	19 July 15
747	Clayton Glyn C. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
823	Clayton John W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 16
	Clayton Valentine G., RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
944*e*	Clayton Wilfred H. ...	L	15 June 19
226	Cleal George	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
922	Cleall Joseph D.	Cd B	1 Aug 17
676	Cleary James P.	W T	28 Oct 15
894*d*	Cleave Arthur S.	E L	6 Aug 19
870*a*	Cleave Charles C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Cleave Thomas W. ..	E Cr	1 July 09
915	Cleave William J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
676	Cleaver Walter H. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
937*a*	Clegg Harry J. R. ...	S L	15 May 20
483	Clegg Hugh N.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Clegg John H. K. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
31	Clegg Tom	W Eng	1 May 13
Key *Coll*	Clemitson Francis E. ...	S L	15 July 19
780	Clendinning Robert V.	Sr Mte P C F	1 Jan 12
213*a*	Cleveland George R. E.	S L	15 Sept 19
900	Cleverly Mark H. J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
422	Cliffe John J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
944*e*	Clifford Eric G. A. ...	S L	15 Nov 19
372	Clifford Michael J. ...	Cd M	1 Dec 18
804	Clift Dennis V.	S L	15 Jan 21
DY *Dev*	Clift Harold	E Cr	17 Oct 16
407	Clifton Joseph W. RM	RMG	11 June 15
DY *Chat*	Clinton-Baker Lewis, OB, CBE (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	19 Aug 17
Coll	Clist John ... (*act*)	L	28 June 20
859	Cloete Edward B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
381	Clough John B	Cd E	1 Nov 16
918*a*	Clouston James C. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
Key *Coll*	Clover Cyril T.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
910*h*	Clover Isaac R.	L	15 Feb 19
928	Clover Nelson ..	Lt Cr	30 June 18
726	Clutterbuck Bernard W. G.	Mid	11 Oct 20
170	Clutterbuck Francis A. DSO	C	30 June 18
	Clutterbuck Noel S. DSO RMLI	Maj	1 June 16
134	Clutterbuck Richard I.	L	30 Sept 19
Coll	Coade Brydges J. ...(*act*)	L	11 Aug 20
C G	Coates Henry V.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
143	Coats Ernest C.	Mid	15 Sept 19
199	Cobb John B.	Gr	3 Dec 12
Key *Coll*	Cobb Robert	S L	15 May 20
31	Cobb Roland M.	L	15 July 18
258	Cobbold Robert C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
992*c*	Cobby John H.	L	23 Apr 18
301	Cobley Walter St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 20
80	Cochrane Alexander F.	Mid	1 May 18
174	Cochrane Archibald, CMG	C	30 June 18
	Cochrane *The Hon.* Archibald D. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Cochrane Edward O. . .	C	31 Dec 20
	Cock Alfred H.	E Cr	14 Mar 16
	Cock Arthur J.	Gr	23 June 15
930	Cock Charles J. E. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
293	Cock Frederick	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
945*a*	Cock John P.	E L	18 May 17
31	Cock Thomas	Sg LCr	19 May 17
218*a*	Cockburn Robert	Cd Gr	13 June 18
272	Cockburn William H. ...	Cd Sh	21 May 16
9	Cockcroft William	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
SQ *Qnsfy*	Cocking Alfred W. ...	Sg Lt	17 July 18
17	Cockram Sidney A. ...	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
434	Cockrem Guy B.	Sg Lt	24 Nov 17
1014	Cockrem Harald M. (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cr P Lt Cr	14 Mar 15
944*d*	Cocks George	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
928	Cocks Leonard P. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
	Codd Francis C. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
265	Coe Alfred	Gr	19 May 14
676	Coe William	Gr	19 May 14
560	Coggins Barnabas ...	Cd Gr	27 May 16
742	Coghlan William P. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 19
177	Cohen Kenneth H. S. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
915	Coker Frederick W. M.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
M 22	Coker George E. ... DSO	L	1 Mar 18
	Coker Richard	Gr	16 Nov 16
744	Colborne William J. ...	Sg Lt	30 Oct 16
315	Colclough Beauchamp U CBE	P C	31 Dec 20
	Cole Ambrose J.	WtSh	18 May 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
91	Cole Arthur	WtSh	22 Feb 18
922	Cole Edwin	E Cr	25 July 17
767	Cole Edward J.	WtSh	24 Oct 15
SC	Cole Morris R. DSC ...	L	28 Aug 19
876	Cole Robert	L	1 Feb 18
672*a*	Cole Reuben S	WtSh	1 Nov 14
910*c*	Cole William J.	E L	1 Apr 17
485	Cole William T. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
	Coleby Francis J. A.	L	15 Oct 18
239	Colegrave Edward H.M.	Mid	1 May 18
736	Coleman Cyril A. C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
676	Coleman Henry J. ...	S	10 Aug 11
560	Coleman John C.	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
191	Coleman Ralph G. A. J.	L	15 Feb 17
Page 1829	Coleridge Guy L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
133*a*	Coles Alfred A.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
703	Coles Charles E. ... DSO	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Coles Charles H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
298	Coles Gordon A. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
672*a*	Coles Harold W.	L	18 Apr 15
485	Coles Thomas...	S	15 Mar 12
	Collacott Joseph S. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
War Coll	Collard Bernard St. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
171	Colles Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	16 Oct 15
Sec 718	Colles Ernest D. G. OBE	PL Cr	5 Apr 20
909	Collet Mark H., MC, RMA	L	21 Nov 15
946	Colley David B.	S L	15 May 21
*P*48	Collie James C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Collier John G. B. ...	P L	15 Apr 18
936*a*	Collier Mark T.	S L	15 May 21
NH Gib	Collings Bernard S. ...	Sg Lt	26 Oct 17
402	Collings Edmund ...	B	11 Oct 18
434	Collins Edgar H.	W E	4 Oct 16
	Collins Ernest A. D ...	Cd SB	10 May 18
Page 1859*b*	Collins Ernest B.	E L	7 May 19
	Collins Frederick J. ...	B	4 Nov 16
894*e*	Collins George	E L	1 Apr 17
402	Collins George H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 12
928	Collins Harold W. ...	Sch m	17 Nov 16
	Collins James I.	Gr	13 June 18
966	Collins John A.	L	*RAN*
909	Collins John H. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Collins Ralph .. CB	C	31 Dec 17
381	Collins Sidney A.... ...	Cd W	30 Apr 20
703	Collins Thomas P. ..	Cd Gr	9 Feb 18
909	Collins William	Gr	12 Dec 17
727	Collins William A. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 18
883	Collins William J. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
372	Collins William S. L. ...	E L	8 Aug 19
918*b*	Collinson Alfred C. ...	L	30 Oct 15
	Collis Charles G. R. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
M 1	Collis Thomas W. ..	W Eng	15 June 17
	Colomb Philip H. CB	R A	27 Apr 18
912*a*	Colomb Philip H. F. ...	L	15 June 19
930	Colpoys Gerald E. ...	L	30 Dec 15
38	Colquhoun John S. P...	Lt Cr	30 July 18
953	Colsell Edward L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Colson Henry St. C. MB	Sg L Cr	23 Apr 16
883	Colston Frank	B	25 June 17
364	Coltart Cyril G. B. ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
124	Colthurst Anthony P.	S L	15 Jan 21
Key Coll	Colthurst Cyril J. B. ...	L	29 Feb 16
	Colvile Mansel B. F DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
729	Colvill James C.	L	15 Aug 14
314	Colville Hugh D.	Cr	31 Dec 15
	PW Colville *The Hon, Sir* Stanley C. J., GCMG, GCVO, KCB (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	A	11 Sept 14
922	Colvin Ivan B.	L	10 Aug 14
183	Colvin Ragnar M. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
399	Colwill Archibald B...	Sch m	14 Oct 16
	Combe Anthony B. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
SC	Combe Robert H.	L	15 Apr 19
381	Combs John	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
167	Comport William O. ...	L	15 Feb 17
120*b*	Compton Walter B. DSO MVO	C	30 June 17
	Comstock John	W M	1 Aug 18
	Condé-Williams Maurice M. F. OBE	PLt Cr	16 Jan 16
965	Conder Alfred D.	L	*RAN*
193	Conder Edward R. ...	S L	15 May 21
293	Condy Arthur	B	29 Aug 12
	Congdon Charles H. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Congreve Geoffrey C. (*Lent to War Office.*)	L	15 Sept 18
Page 1841	Conlon Walter K. E. ..	Cr	30 June 19
SC	Conn Arthur E.... ...	L	1 Apr 18
	Connew Thomas F. RMA	L	18 Jan 16
381	Connolly Michael ...	B	25 June 17
17	Connolly Thomas... ...	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
170	Connor James R.	Cd Sh	9 Feb 18
DY Malta	Connors Ernest J.. OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
	GSP Consett Montagu W. W. P. ... .. CMG	C	22 June 11
	Constable James S. OBE	S Cr	1 Apr 11
	Constable Robert	L	28 Apr 16
301a	Constantine David ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
747	Conway Harold R. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
364	Conway Patrick	Gr	1 Feb 15
91	*AdC* Conway-Gordon Lewis CB, RMA	Col	18 Sept 16
	Conybeare Charles B. RMLI	C	4 Oct 17
	Coode Charles P. R., CB, DSO	C	30 June 13
Staff Coll Camberley	Coode Cuthbert H. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
	Cook Albert H. DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
806a	Cook Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
922	Cook Bernard W. G. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 12
Coll	Cook Edward J.	L	28 Jan 20
909	Cook Eric W. L.	L	15 June 19
364	Cook Frank V. ...	Gr	22 June 18
314	Cook Frederick E. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 16
434	Cook George G. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
364	Cook Gerald R	Mid	1 May 18
876	Cook Henry J.	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
	Cook John F. ... (*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
71	Cook Joseph J.	W T	12 Aug 15
519	Cook Lewis J.	E Cr	10 May 15
742	Cook Robert W. W. ...	L	15 Apr 17
806b	Cook William H.	Gr	23 July 17
400	Cooke Geoffrey C.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Sec 982	Cooke George A. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	1 June 14
1883	Cooke Hugh G.	Mid	1 Apr 21
Page 1825	Cooke Stanley W.... ...	E Cr	30 June 20
	Cooke Theodore F. V. DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	7 May 18 7 May 18
315	Cooke Thomas G.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
399	Cooke Walter C. ...	Schm proby	27 Jan 21
726	Cooke William A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Coomber Thomas G. DSO	E Cr	21 Apr 17
922	Coomber William H.	P Lt Cr	27 Mar 14
	Coombes Roland	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
883	Coombes William H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
676	Coombs Henry M. DSO	Gr	31 Dec 20
399	Coombs Sidney B. ...	B	25 June 17
Sec *Page* 1818	Cooper Archibald F., OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 16
676	Cooper Arthur J.	L	5 Sept 20
	Cooper Derek H. C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
883	Cooper Edward T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
676	Cooper Frank	L	1 Mar 18
727	Cooper Geoffrey A. D.... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
906	Cooper Geoffrey R. F. T.	Mid	25 Apr 20
360a	Cooper Harold S.	S L	15 May 21
	Cooper Herbert S.... ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
216a	Cooper John T.	W T	18 Apr 18
AO 40	Cooper Norman T. P. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
504	Cooper Patrick F.... ...	L	15 Dec 16
561b	Cooper Philip S.	L	15 Oct 15
SC	Cooper Richard B. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Cooper Robert F. B. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
909a	Cooper Sydney A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
725	Cooper Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
143	Cooper Walter W. ...	Gr	13 Sept 13
167 *H*	Cooper Wilfrid	P Cr	25 Jan 08
SC	Cooper William G. L. ...	S L	15 July 19
399	Cooper William S. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
224	Cooper-Key Astley D. C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
315	Coopper Sidney F. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
258	Coore Edmund G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 17
255	Cope Lidbrooke F. OBE (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Surg.-Capt in the Royal Hellenic Navy*)	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
407	Cope Robert E. ...(*act*)	W Eng	1 Sept 20
806a	Copland Gordon	Gr	7 June 17
	Coppinger Brendan ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
238	Coppinger Cuthbert, DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
928	Coppinger Robert H. CBE	C	30 June 16
402	Copplestone William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Corbett Charles F., CB, MVO	R A	1 Jan 19
381	Corbett Noel M. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
840	Corby John	Gr	13 June 18
944	Corbyn Frederick C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
139	Cordeaux Edward C. ...	L	15 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910a	Cordeaux John K. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Corfe John	Gr	13 July 17
	Corker Robert ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
NH Plym	Corless Thomas A. B.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
515	Corlett Charles W. B.	L	15 Mar 20
943	Corlett Geoffrey	Cr	30 June 16
167 II	Cormac William P. B	PLt Cr	13 Oct 18
331	Cornabé Archibald B....	Lt Cr	15 May 15
Page 1818	Cornabé William B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
191 V	Cornford Frederick A....	P Cr	30 June 11
170	Cornhill Alfred C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
718	Cornick Walter J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
293	Cornish Herbert J. ...	B	15 Jan 13
	Cornish James E. RMLI	L	19 Apr 16
26	Cornish Samuel H. ...	Gr	11 Nov 11
Coll	Cornwall Richard F. RM	2ndLt proby	1 Oct 20
915	Cornwallis Oswald W. OBE	L	15 Dec 15
541	Cornwell Sidney	L	1 Mar 18
177	Corsar John K. ... DSO	EL Cr	17 June 15
258	Corson Eric R. . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
676	Cory Robert F. P. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
60	Cossette Marie J. R. O.	PSL	R C N
	Cosway Richard J. ...	PL Cr	16 May 17
171	Cottam William H. A. A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
747	Cotter Cornelius, MB ...	Sg L	10 June 19 (temp.)
132	Cotter Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
936	Cotton David	E L	14 Jan 17
727	Cotton Hugh P.	Lt Cr	15 June 17
136	Cottrell Alfred E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
369	Cottrell James W	Cd Gr	29 Nov 12
936	Coucher Frank H. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
114	Coughlan James	Cd M	6 Aug 17
819	Coughlan William ...	L	13 Sept 18
	Coullie William L.	Sg Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
183	Coulter Thomas H. ..	Gr	9 Mar 18
915	Coulton Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 20
434	Couper Charles G. ...	Mid	1 May 18
407	Courage Rafe E.	Mid	15 Sep 19
AO 167	Court John	P L	15 Oct 20
80	Courthorpe - Munroe Noel R.	Mid	1 May 18
400	Courtier Gerald H. ...	PS L	15 July 19
91	Courtman Reuben ...	P L	9 Apr 21
980	Cousin Alan P.	Mid	RAN
727	Cousins Gerald R. DSC	L	15 May 16
315	Coutts Alexander ...	Schm	26 July 19
	Couzins William J. C. B....	Gr	7 June 17
181	Cove Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
	Cove William W.	P L	9 Oct 13
121	Covell Thomas G.... ...	W T	4 Sept 17
SC	Coventry Arthur B. ..	S L	15 Jan 21
SC	Coventry Charles W. G.	S L	15 July 19
745	Coveny Edward J. ...	L	15 Jan 18
DY Dev	Cowan Charles E. L. MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
801b	Cowan Charles F. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
576	Cowan David L.	L	6 Oct 15
505	Cowan Robert H.	L	15 Feb 19
381	Cowan *Sir* Walter H. *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO (*Rear Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet*)	R A	2 Sept 18
	Coward Charles F. RM	W O	19 July 19
826	Cowell Charles H. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
71	Cowen William	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
80	Cowie John S.	L	15 Dec 18
Coll	Cowland William G. ...	L	15 Dec 16
928	Cowle Henry	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
928	Cox Alfred B.... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
504	Cox Charles E. A. W. ...	L	1 Apr 18
901a	Cox Ernest	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Cox Ernest H.	W T	11 Oct 16
928	Cox Ernest W.	P Cr	23 Sept 20
198	Cox James E.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 18
188	Cox James E. C. ...	P Cr	5 May 10
22	Cox James T.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Cox Lewis D. S.	Gr	23 June 15
Camb	Cox Nigel C. B.	S L	15 Sept 19
241	Cox Ralph D...	E Cr	15 Dec 17
928	Cox Sidney C. ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
239	Cox Walter B.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
676	Coxon Arthur	Schm	11 Apr 17
294	Coxon Ralph	W Eng	1 Aug 14
181	Coysh Geoffrey E. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
338	Crabb Thomas R. I. ...	E L	3 Sept 18
951	Crabb William C. P. OBE, DSC	L	1 Mar 18
	Crabbe Frank W.	E L	7 May 19
561b	Crabbe Lewis G. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
272	Crabbe Reginald W. G.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
915	Crabtree Ernest	E Cr	1 Apr 10
Page 1829	Crace John G.	Cr	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 708/IV	Cracknell George N.	P L	15 Oct 17
811a	Craddock James B. ...	E L	7 May 19
213	Craddock William H.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
	Craig Archibald M. OBE RMLI	C	6 June 17
402	Craig Arthur	Sg Lt	7 May 15 (*tempy.*)
177	Craig John W. ... MB	Sg Cr	13 May 10
930	Craig Robert W.	W T	1 July 16
883	Craig-Jeffreys, Andrew L.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
167 II	Crampton Denis B. CBE, DSO, MVO	C	22 June 11
H44	Crane Henry B.	L	15 May 16
191	Crangle Edmund C....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
560	Cranley James D. W. H. F.	E Cr	8 May 14
928	Crapp John T.	L	13 Sept 18
744	Craske, Robert H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
676	Craufurd Arthur G. ...	C	30 June 16
Camb	Craven Douglas H. S.... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
846	Craven Francis N. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
948b	Crawford Albert	Gr	3 Apr 16
133b	Crawford John B....	Sg Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
232a	Crawford John S.	L	15 Aug 20
133b	Crawford Mark ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
133b	Crawford Robert F. ...	L	15 Mar 18
407	Crawford William R. CMG	E Cr	5 May 14
505	Crawford, Alan	Mid	15 May 21
724	Crawfurd James L. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 11
	Crawshay Charles...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 1814	Creagh James V. .. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Page 1830	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*)	C	*Retd.*
226	Creal Alexander W. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
J 1	Creal Archibald E. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E L	18 May 17
NH Has	Creaser Thomas, MD, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
SC	Creasey Harry	Gr	13 June 18
505a	Creasy George B.	L	15 Dec 16
54	Crebbin Edward H. ...	L	15 May 18
886a	Crebbin Frank	Gr	14 Aug 15
Page 1815	Cree Aubrey McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
897	Cree Thomas N. B. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Creeden John... ... RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
SC	Creery Wallace B. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
167 CG	Creighton John W. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
920	Creighton Kenelm E. L.	Cr	31 Dec 15
883	Cresswell Addison J. B.	Mid	1 Apr 21
Camb	Cresswell Arthur C. ...	S L	15 July 19
877	Cresswell George H. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
H43	Cresswell John	L	15 Apr 16
SC	Crewe-Read Stuart E.	S L	15 July 19
802a	Crichton James R. M. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
485	Crichton Stuart T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
133	Crick Edward A.	L	15 Aug 19
Page 1865c	Crick Geoffrey M. RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
NH Port	Crick Thomas... ... MA	Ch	14 June 11
558b	Crick Trevor G. P ...	S L	15 May 21
928	Crimp Arthur H.	E L	13 Sept 18
258	Crimp Patrick E. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
239	Crisp Ellis C....	P S L	15 Oct 20
258	Crisp Reginald K....	E L Cr	1 Jan 20
	Crispie John	B	17 Sept 15
	Crispin Gilbert C. W....	C	31 Dec 18
399	Crispin Robert	B	19 Nov 12
940a	Critchett Frederick ...	S L	15 July 19
SC	Critchley Oswald F. W. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
Coll	Critchley Thomas S....	L	*RCN*
Page 1814	Crocker Cecil J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 15
753	Crocker Frederic	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
922	Crocker George H. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
744	Crocker Harry A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Crocker Sidney P. ..	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
504	Crocker William E. ..	P Cr	19 Feb 10
916	Crockett George M. ..	L	15 May 16
915	Crocombe Francis L. ..	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16
883	Croft Arthur J.	Mid	15 Jan 21
371	Crofton Philip D.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
182	Crohan Patrick B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
742	Croisdale Percy D. ...	EL Cr	15 Feb 16
	Croker Edward J. O'B.	E Cr	30 June 20
	Croker George F.... ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
DY & NH Hong Kong	Crole-Rees Herbert S. MA	Ch	14 July 08
742	Crombie John H. F. ...	L	15 Sept 20
9	Crompton Charles H....	Cd Gr	22 Aug 15
676	Cronin Richard	Cd B	1 Feb 18
17	Cronk Basil H.	Mid	25 Apr 20
870a	Cronyn St. John	S L	15 May 21
710	Crook Frank L.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
258	Crooke H. Ralph ... CB	C	30 June 12
	Crooks Robert C.	L	15 June 16
120a	Crookshank Godfrey C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
143	Crookshank Thomas H.	L	15 Mar 16
364	Croome John C.	L	15 Aug 19
427	Crosbie John H. B. ...	Sg Lt	3 Feb 21
986	Crosbie John M. McC. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
858	Crosbie Pierce L. FRCS	Sg Cr	23 Sept 15
888	Cross Archibald W. ...	E L	7 May 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
303	Cross Benjamin O.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
238	Cross Geoffrey J. A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
162	Cross Gerald C.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
123	Cross Sydney	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Cross Thomas...	Cd Sh	30 July 16
136	Crosse Reginald E. I.	P Lt Cr	28 June 16
381	Crosse Reginald J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
174	Crosse Robert D. S. ..	L	15 Oct 19
727	Crossen Edward ..	W Eng	1 June 13
907	Crossley John G.	L	30 Dec 16
718	Crossman John D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
927*b*	Crouch Arthur	Gr	14 Aug 15
703 *IV*	Crouch Charles H. A. OBE	P Lt Cr	6 Aug 17
505	Crouch Gunton H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
137	Crouch Walter G.C. DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
768	Croucher Albert W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
883	Croucher Leonard C. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
	Croughan Frederick S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
DY Chat	Crousaz Augustus G. ...	E Cr	1 May 19
897*b*	Crow Ernest	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
NH Haul	Crowdon William A.	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
335	Crowe Oliver E. B. ...	L	15 July 19
258	Crowell Seymour C. ...	Mid	*RCN*
AO 399	Crowley Clive E.S. ...	P L	15 July 17
181	Crowther Francis W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19
779	Croxford Charles W. DSC	L	16 Sept 19
CG	Crozier Louis H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
DY P	Cruft Arthur H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
399	Crumbie Edwin	Schm	9 June 17
	Crutchley Victor A. C. DSC	L	30 Sept 15
940*a*	Cubison Arthur J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
747	Cudd Norman B.	Gr	7 Mar 17
933	Cuff Edward J.	L	1 July 18
Page 1831	Cull Malcolm G. S. OBE	P L	7 Mar 14
319	Cullen James	Schm *proby*	27 Jan 21
Sec 703	Cullinan William F. CMG	P Cr	16 June 09
	Cullingford Samuel V.	E L	1 Apr 17
727	Cullum Percy J. J. DSC	Gr	26 May 15
	Culme-Seymour Sir Michael, *Bt.* KCB, MVO	V A	7 Oct 20
136	Culverwell William	W Eng	1 Oct
561*b*	Cumberbatch Henry C.	S L	15 Jan
962	Cumberlege Claude L. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	30 June
910*b*	Cuming Robert J. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept
17	Cumming Alexander P. DSC	L	15 Mar
381	Cumming Alistair S	L	15 Dec
883	Cummings Charles J. A.	W M	20 Aug
Camb	Cummings Raleigh R., MA	In Cr	2 June
928	Cummins Frederick J.	Wt V O	29 Ja
224	Cummins William G.	WW	13 Sept
607	Cundall Charles E. ..	C	30 June
782	Cundall John R.	P L	15 July
Coll Dart	Cunliffe Robert L. B....	L	15 Jan
703	Cunningham Andrew B. DSO	C	31 Dec
181	Cunningham Arthur J.	Wt Sh	19 May
	Cunningham Frederick G.	P Lt Cr	1 June
	Cunningham John E.G.	E Cr	1 Sept
238	Cunningham John H.D.	Cr	30 June
726	Cunningham Maxwell	S L	15 May
171	Cunningham Norman...	P Cr	19 Jan
AO 922	Cunningham Robert C.	W W	1 May
922	Cunninghame-Graham Angus E. M.	L	10 Aug
167	Curgenven Leonard W.	E Cr	25 July
915	Currey C. N. Ebden	Lt Cr	15 Apr
483	Currey Harry P.	Mid	15 May
120*a*	Currey Hugh S. ... DSO	C	31 Dec
	Currie Christopher ...	Gr	7 June
Camb	Currie Donald F. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan
671	Curry Angus D. M. ...	E L	*RCN*
747	Curry Douglas G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct
	Curry Hugh F. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar
213*a*	Cursham Miles	S L	15 Jan
76	Cursham Raymond ...	L	15 Jan
928	Curtain Wilfred J. ...	L	24 June
944*c*	Curteis Alban T. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June
133*b*	Curteis Gerald	L	15 June
171	Curtis Berwick, CB, CMG, DSO	C	30 June
331	Curtis Dunstan A. ...	P L	15 Jan
746	Curtis Francis S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr
80	Curtis Frank M. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June
213	Curtis Harry C. ...	E L	1 Jan
	Curtis, Herbert H. (*act*)	W I C	19 Apr
80	Curtis William T. W....	Mid	15 May

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Curzon Chambre G. W. P.	L	15 Apr 20
504a	Curzon-Howe Leicester C. A. St. J.	L	15 Feb 16
858	Cusack Ernest W. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Sept 18
167	Cusack James M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
399	Cusack William J. ...	Cd SB	26 June 17
	Custance Wilfred N. ...	Cr	30 June 17
402	Cutcliffe Edwin G. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 18
910g	Cuthbert John W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
389	Cuthbertson Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
188	Cutlack Percy B.	E Cr	8 June 17
	Cutler Selwyn G. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
922	Cutler William A.... ...	Cd B	1 Mar 18
	Cutting Anthony J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
936	Cuttle Howell H.... ...	S L	15 July 19

D.

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
560	D'Aeth Arthur C. S.H. CB	C	31 Dec 12
586	D'Aeth John R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
258	Dagg Joseph H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Dailey Frederick H. DSO	Sh Lt	14 Oct 20
K 12	Dains Herbert C.	L	15 Mar 19
742	Daintry George M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
922a	Dalby Robert	S L	15 May 21
369	Dale Arthur J.	Cd Sb	15 Jan 18
922	Dale George	Cd B	28 Feb 19
239	Dale Jack H.	Mid	1 May 18
124	Dale James G. ...(*act*)	E L	1 July 20
255	Dale William R. ... ... (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with the rank of Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)	Gr	12 Sept 11
71	Dalglish Robin C.... ...	C	31 Dec 18
768	Dalison John S.	Mid	1 May 18
314	Dallas Oswald C. D. ...	EL Cr	1 Dec 14
RAF	Dalley Geoffrey C. L....	L	30 Nov 16
46	Dallimore George A. ...	Cd B	4 Jan 19
892b	Dallmayer William A.	S L	15 Jan 21
RMA Eastney	Dally Arthur T....	Sg Lt Cr (D)	26 Apr 21
	Dalrymple - Hamilton Frederick H. G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
H 44	Dalrymple-Hay Christopher M. V. F.... ...	L	15 Mar 19
Camb	Dalrymple-Smith Hugh (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
17	Dalton Bernard N. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
NH Hong Kong	Dalton Frederick J. A. CMG	Sg C	30 Jun 20
926	Dalton Lionel S.	Mid	*RAN*
846	Dalton Roland P.	EL Cr	1 May 19
676	Daly Edmond	Cd B	13 Sept 18
787	Daly Edwin E.	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
77	Daly Stephen C. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
915	Daly William...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 15
DY Po	Dalzell Henry ... MA	Ch In Cr	22 Nov 97 2 June 12
241	Damant Eric L. B. ...	L	15 Apr 17
DY Chat	Damant Walter S. DSO, MVO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Dampier Cecil F. CMG	V A	2 Aug 19
676	Danby Clinton F. S ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
Coll	Danckwerts Victor H....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
	Dand Alexander H. ...	L	*RCN*
	Dand William B. DSM	W Eng	14 Sept 15
865	Dane Clement R.	Cr	30 June 15
742	Dangerfield Edward ...	L	15 June 19
922	Daniel Charles S.... ...	L	15 Dec 15
909	Daniel Henry M.... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
199	Daniells Alfred J....	W Eng	1 Dec 13
	Dankester Edwin C. C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Dannreuther Hubert E. DSO (*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee*)	C	30 June 20
Page 1815	Dannreuther Tristan ... (*Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence Division*)	C	30 June 18
Coll	Danson James G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 16
	Darbin Frederick W....	Gr	13 June 18
255	Darby Ernest R.	Cd VO	29 Jan 19
916b	Darby George H. F. B.	L	15 Feb 20
17	D'Arcy Kenneth J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
903	D'Arcy Norman J. H....	Mid	1 May 18
144	D'Arcy Thomas N. ..	Sg Lt	17 Apr 19
SC	D'Arcy-Evans Hardress W. ... ...(*act*)	L	15 June 20
265	Dark Frederick J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Page 1829	Darke Reginald B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Darley Arthur La T. ...	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
966 *III*	Darley Frederick C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 20
909	Darley Frederick R. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
922	Darley Henry C ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
	Darley William G ...	Gr	26 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Staff	Darlow Henry RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
	Dartnell Louis E.... ...	Sg C	10 Nov 10
	Darwall Robert H. DSO RM,	Maj Bt Lt-Col	18 June 16 3 June 19
	Darwall William H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
315	Darwin Francis W. ...	L	15 May 18
992	Dash Percy F.	Mid	*RAN*
407	Dathan James H. B. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Dathan William A. ...	E C	17 Apr 19
SC	Daubeny Hugh C C. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
RMA	Daughlish John ... MA	Ch	1 June 05
181	Daulman Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
14	Dauphin Bernard T. W.	W T	16 Feb 15
	Davenport Charles S. McN. RMLI	Maj	11 Jan 17
71	Davenport Robert C. ...	Cr	30 June 16
	Daves William	P Cr	31 Aug 09
434	Davey Thomas H. DSM	B	23 Jan 17
	Davey Walter B.	Gr	4 Nov 16
211	David Aubrey C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 21
ML 291	David Charles M ...	L	15 Dec 19
703	Davidge Charles	L	22 Apr 20
191	Davidge George S. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
134	Davidson Abraham ...	W M	1 Sept 18
962	Davidson Alastair G. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Jan 16
922	*GSP* Davidson Alexander P. DSO	C	22 June 11
NH Has	Davidson Alfred W. ...	P L	7 Aug 18
198	Davidson Arthur ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
133	Davidson Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Apr 17
928	Davidson George L. DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 19
774	Davidson John L....(*act*)	L	11 July 20
835*a*	Davidson Thomas M.	E L	15 Mar 20
241	Davidson William ...	Cd Gr	11 June 19
909	Davies Archibald W.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Page 1812	Davies Arthur J. ... ... (*Naval Asst. to 2nd Sea Lord*)	C	31 Dec 15
SC	Davies Bernard S. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
909	Davies Ernest V. ...	Schm	10 July 20
48	Davies Frederick G. H.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
272	Davies Gerald O. C. ...	L	15 July 18
718	Davies Gurth H	Gr	2 Mar 16
936	Davies Henry A. M. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
928	Davies Irving	Wes Ch	25 Oct 19 (*tempy*)
Camb	Davies Jack L.	L	30 July 16
	Davies James	Gr	18 Nov 18
779	Davies James H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
15	Davies John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
914*a*	Davies John D. R. ...	S L	15 July 18
216	Davies Joseph C.	L	2 Aug
	Davies Percival F.	W Eng	1 Nov
703	VC Davies Richard B. DSO, AFC	Cr	31 Dec
	Davies Richard H.	W Eng	14 Apr
806	Davies Robert B. ...	E Cr	13 July
399	Davies, Ronald T....	Schm *proby*	27 Jan
Page 1838	Davies Thomas G. R. DSO	E Cr	13 June1
683*a*	Davis Charles W....	W Eng	1 Aug 1
	Davis Eric A....	L	15 July 1
AO 71	Davis Greswolde L. O.	P L	15 Oct 1
	Davis James	Gr	14 Dec 1
Coll	Davis John ... ...(*act*)	L	28 Apr 2
Page 1816	Davis John C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 1
662	Davis John R.	Mate (E)	1 Feb 1
224	Davis Samuel G. ...	B	19 Sept 1
940*c*	Davis Somerville W. ...	L	15 July 1
48	Davis Wilfred	L	1 Nov 1
Camb	Davis William G... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
Camb	Davis William W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
195*a*	Davison Thomas ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 2
258	Davy Arthur C. M ...	Mid	*RCN*
Page 1817	Davy Bishop O. M. (*Superintendent of Sailing Directions*)	Cr	31 Dec 0
	Davy Robert M. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 2
232*a*	Davy William E. C. ...	Mid	15 May 2
399	Daw, Leonard J. ...	Schm *proby*	27 Jan 21
399	Daw Richard E. ...	Schm *proby*	27 Jan 21
703	Dawe Charles H.	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
239	Dawe Frederick E. ...	B	16 July 17
560	Dawes Bertram C. ..	W E	10 Sept 18
710	Dawes Frederick	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
541	Dawes George W.... ...	P L	15 Oct 15
168	Dawes Reginald W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
407	Dawes William H. ...	L	16 Sept 18
191	Dawson Arthur P. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
515*b*	Dawson Francis J. H....	Lt Cr	30 June 18
80	Dawson Lionel G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
407	Dawson Oswald H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
399	Dawson Patrick F. M.	L	15 Nov 17
744	Dawson Richard S. ...	Mid	1 May 18
137	Dawson Sidney ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
DY Hong Kong	Dawson William	E Cr	25 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
260	Day Archibald	L	15 Aug 19
951	Day Albert J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
	Day Arthur H. B.... ...	L	15 Nov 17
808b	Day Francis T. M. ...	S L	15 May 21
726	Day Frederick G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Day Harry M.A. AM, RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
315b	Day Horace T.	L	15 Sept 19
71	Deacon Charles	Gr	7 June 17
883	Deacon Donald C. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
823	Deacon Frank	Gr	30 Aug 11
968	Deacon John L. .. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
	Dean Arnold	Cd T	12 Apr 21
129	Dean Arthur S.	L	*RCN*
945	Dean Brian	L	15 Sept 16
120a	Dean David L. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 18
933b	Dean Edward C. ... DSC	W T	1 Oct 14
	Dean Francis E.	E Cr	8 Sept 18
922a	Dean Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Dean Henry P. J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
301	Dean John	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
272	Dean Joseph .. RM	R M G	28 May 17
747	Dean Norman E. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
80	Dean Thomas H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Deal	Dean William P. N. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
909	Deane Denis W.	M d	15 May 21
768	Deane Malcolm R. B. ...	S L	15 July 19
182	Deane Ralph H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
	Deane Ralph P. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
241b	Deans William J.... ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
331	Dearden Peregrine R. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
753	Dearden Richard L. ...	L	*1 Sept 13*
718	Deare Nigel B.	L	15 Sept 16
128a	De'ath Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	de Berry Hubert A.P. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
816	de Burgh Charles ...DSO	Cr	30 June 20
846	de Burgh Hubert H. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
878	de Burgh Ulric C. ..	L	15 Sept 19
247	DeCaenRaymondG.F.H DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
922a	De chaineux EmileF.V.	Mid	*RAN*
	De Chair *Sir* Dudley R. S. KCB, MVO (*Admiral Commanding Coast Guards and Reserves.*)	A	25 Nov 20
Page 577-8	de Chazal Pierre E. RM	HonC	3 Sept 20 (*tempy.*)
912	de Courcy Ireland Stanley B.	L	15 Aug 20
Sec 381	de Denne Cecil H. DSO	PLt Cr	9 Sept 16
272	Deedes Hugh B.	L	15 June 15
369	Deeney Michael H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
136	de Jersey Carey R. H....	L	15 Jan 21
ML 8	de Labalmondière Arthur V.	L	15 Jan 21
Cmb	de Lacy-Bacon Cedric O. H. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
67	de la Motte John V. B.	L	15 Aug 19
Coll	Delap Bredin	L	15 Mar 18
372	De la Poer Edmond A. T. de P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
964	Delbridge Max B. M. ...	L	*RAN*
	Dell Richard	Gr	21 Nov 13
768	Dellbridge Arthur F.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
	Delmer Frederick S. RM	HonL	21 June 20
	del Strother Ralph L. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
940c	de Merlo Martin J. C., MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oc 18
137	de Moleyns John A. E.	S L	15 May 20
J 1	de Mowbray Eric G. B. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Sept 16
SC	Dendy Ronald J. R. ...	S L	15 July 19
SC	Deneys James G. W. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
ML 8	Denham Henry M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
849a	Denison Edward C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
War Coll	Denison Ernest W. ...	C	31 Dec 16
CG	Denison Harold E. ...	Cr	30 June 14
928	Denley John W.	P L	1 Apr 19
346	Denman Arthur C. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
541	Denman John F.	L	15 Feb 19
	Denmark, *His Majesty King* Christian X. of, KG, GCB	HonA	29 Nov 20
216	Denn Thomas	Gr	7 Sept 11
Coll	Dennett Ernest W. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 20
	Dennis Arthur T.	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
265	Dennis Edward N. ...	W T	16 Oct 17
177	Dennis Stratford H. ...	L	15 May 20
Coll	Dennistoun George H., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
935c	Dennitts James S. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
NH Plym	Denny Herbert R. H. ..	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
272	Denny Michael M. ...	L	15 Oct 17
315	Dennys Edward A. ...	P Cr	31 Aug 09
255	Denson Horace R. ...	E Cr	14 July 13
272	Densum Frederick C....	Schm *proby.*	14 Feb 21
226	Dent Douglas L. CB, OMG	R A	3 Aug 19
422	Dent John	P S L	15 Apr 20
	Denton Herbert	L	1 Mar 18
14	Denton Horace	L	10 Aug 20
485	Denton William M. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
334	de Pass Daniel	L	15 Oct 13
407	de Robeck *Sir* John M., *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*).	A	24 Mar 20
AO Page 1818	Derry John G.	P L	15 July 16
191 *Page* 680	de St. Croix John ...	L	17 Aug 18
915	De Salis Antony F. ...	L	15 Sept 17
718	De Salis Rodolph H. F. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 18
	Descombes Alphonse, RM	Hon L	21 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Despard Maximilian C., DSC	L	15 Sept 14
143	de Ste Croix John A.	Gr	13 July 17
NH *Yarm*	Devas Horace C.	Sg Cr	14 May 21
747	Dever Edward	S B	10 Feb 15
942*b*	Deverell George R. ...	S L	15 July 19
SC	Deverell Percy C.... ...	W M	1 Jan 18
795*a*	Devereux Alfred H. ...	E L	17 June 20
676	Devereux Thomas D. ..	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
894*d*	Deverill Ernest A .	Gr	7 Oct 1[illegible]
915	Devine Joseph	Cd Gr	28 June 16
L 52	Devlin Rupert R.... ...	L	15 June 17
718	Dewar A. Ramsay... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
133*b*	Dewar John G. ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
70[illegible]	Dewar Kenneth G. B. CBE	C	30 June 18
167	Dewar Robert G. D.	C	31 Dec 13
928	Dewey Edward ...	RC Ch	3 Feb 21 (*temp.*)
718	Dewey Henry C.	Gr	22 June 17
	Dewhurst Frederick W. ... ... RMLI	C	1 Apr 19
	De Wilton Gordon A. St. J. M.	L	30 Aug 14
915	Dewing Alfred P.... ...	L	15 Dec 18
224	de Winton Francis S. W.	L	15 Nov 17
676	Dhue Frederick ...	Lt AA	6 Nov 18
305	Diaper Albert T.	WtSn	24 Oct 17
744	Dibben Arthur D. H. OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 16
Coll *Key*	Dibley Albert K.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
	Dick Hugh A. C.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
922	Dick Royer M. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 18
922	Dicken Edward B. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17
31	Dicken John A.	L	15 May 18
Page 1814	Dickens Gerald C., CMG (*Deputy Director of Plans Div.*)	C	31 Dec 19
216*a*	Dickenson George O. M. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Feb 17
483	Dicker Arthur	Schm	26 July 19
	Dickery Charles (*act*)	W Eng	1 Nov 03
916*b*	Dickins Godfrey C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
407	Dickinson Cecil O. DSO	L	30 Sept 14
915	Dickinson Charles P. (*act*)...	Wt MAA	20 Sept 16
381	Dickinson Harold G. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Dickinson Norman V. DSC	Mid	15 Sept 17
143	Dickinson William H....	Mid	15 May 20
SC	Dicks William J. H. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
886	Dickson Arthur C... ...	P S L	8 Sept 20
504*a*	Dickson Charles B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
727	Dickson Harold H. L.	Mid	15 Jan 21
120*b*	Dickson John H. ...	W Eng	1 July 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915*a*	Dickson Robert K. ...	L	15 Feb 1[illegible]
SC	Dickson Thomas H. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 2[illegible]
L 7	Dickson Walter A. C. ...	L	15 June 1[illegible]
727	Didham Richard C. ...	Mid	1 May 1[illegible]
882	Digby Noel S.	L	15 Jan 2[illegible]
Page 1842	Diggle Neston W. CMG (*Naval Attaché*)	Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
Pages 1821 1865	Dight Sydney R.	E Cr	30 June 2[illegible]
742	Dike Frederick C.... ...	Gr	7 Oct 1[illegible]
193	Dilks William H.... ...	Gr	2 Apr 1[illegible]
Page 1825	Dillon George C.	Cr	30 June 2[illegible]
936	Dimond James F. A. .	Cd Gr	16 Apr 1[illegible]
909	Dimsdale Peter W. ...	L	15 Aug 2[illegible]
893*a*	Dingle John P.	L	15 June 1[illegible]
742	Dinsmore Garden M. H.	S L	15 May 2[illegible]
Page 1826	Dinwiddy Ralph G. ...	Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
928	Diplock Frederick H....	Schm *proby.*	1 Mar 2[illegible]
835*c*	Disbery George H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 1[illegible]
Camb	Disbrowe Edward F.	S L	5 Sept 1[illegible]
17	Ditton Hugh	Mid	25 Apr 2[illegible]
729	Diviani Peter W.. ...	Gr	7 Oct 1[illegible]
962	Dix Thomas L. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	6 Mar 1[illegible]
170	Dixon Alan ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 1[illegible]
	Dixon Alec J. RMLI	Qr Mr L	22 Oct 1[illegible]
485	Dixon Charles D. H. H. DSC	L	15 June 1[illegible]
SC	Dixon Geoffrey F.	S L	15 July 1[illegible]
948*a*	Dixon Geoffrey P. ...	L	15 Jan 2[illegible]
	Dixon Hugh ... ...DSO	L	15 Mar 1[illegible]
Page 1821	Dixon Robert B. ... CB (*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief*)	E A	1 Dec 1[illegible]
505*a*	Dixon William J.... ...	E Cr	7 Mar 1[illegible]
434	Dobbyn Aubrey P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
71	Dobbie Douglas O.	Mid	1 Apr 21
915	Dobson Claude O. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
718	Dobson Frank R.	Gr	7 Oct 16
519	Dobson William H. H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Docksey Thomas E. ...	L	15 May 16
E 31	Dodd Edmund R. ...	L	15 Feb 17
143	Dodd James F.	EL Cr	1 Apr 16
	Dodge Herbert	Gr	14 Dec 16
910*a*	Dodgson Conway V. ...	L	15 May 21
662	Dodington Alec E.	L	15 June 19
936	Dodridge John F.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
315	Dodridge Leslie ...	Schm *proby*	29 May 21
AO 676	Doig Douglas H.... ...	P L	15 Oct 20
929	Dolan George E.	Mid	25 Apr 20
216	Dolbear Edward F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
126	Dolbear Frank	Cd Gr	6 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
9	Dolbear Harry	Cd Gr	12 Dec 13
177	Dolman Percy ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
369	Dolphin Desmond F. ...	Cr	30 June 20
	Dolphin Edgar H. DSO	L	15 Jan 15
718	Dolphin George V.M...	Mid	15 May 20
343	Dominey Arthur J. DSM	Gr	1 May 17
71	Dominy John C.	Cd Gr	2 Mar 21
38	Dommett William T....	B	25 June 17
Page 1814	Donville Barry E. CMG (*Dir. of Plans Div.*)	C	30 June 16
17	Donald Archibald St. C.	Mid	1 May 18
SC	Donald Colin D. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
17	Donald Eric G.	Mid	25 Apr 20
M2	Donald George M. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
	Donaldson Leonard A. B CMG	C	31 Dec 14
Coll	Donaldson Robert H. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
485	Donaldson Thomas E.K.	L	15 Dec 19
231*b*	Donley Herbert	Gr	1 Aug 14
H 23	Donne Lancelot V., DSC	L	30 June 16
	Donne Lewis P. RMB	WO	25 Mar 21
910*g*	Donnell Reginald H.	L	15 Apr 20
	Donnelly Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
926	Donovan Alexander M. DSC	L	15 Oct 14
727	Donovan Andrew S. ...	L	15 Apr 19
DY Chat	Donovan Daniel	L	26 Apr 19
908	Donovan Jack	Mid	*RAN*
744	Donovan Jeremiah ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
485	Donovan Richard C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
418	Donovan William ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 13
191	Donovan William A. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
676	Doran James A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
483	Dore Edgar	W Eng	1 Jan 15
255	Dore Frederick	Cd Gr	8 Mar 17
216*a*	Dore George	W Eng	1 Aug 11
863*c*	Dorling H. Taprell DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
718	Dorling James W. S....	Lt Cr	30 July 17
R 4	Dorman-Smith Victor C.	L	30 Jan 18
869	Dormer Archibald P	E L	7 May 19
953	Douglas Alexander S....	Cr	30 June 18
71	Douglas Berwick M. ...	L	15 Sept 20
	Douglas Cosmo A. O.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Page 1817	Douglas Henry P. CMG (*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy*)	C	31 Dec 15
936	Douglas Howard L. ...	Sg Lt	21 Apr 17
742	Douglas Philip W. ...	Cr	30 June 18
171	Douglas Robert	E L	15 Feb 17
	Douglas Roderick D. ...	Gr	26 Jan 17
293	Douglas Hamilton James A	L Cr	31 Aug 20
255	Douglas-Pennant Cyril E. .. .. DSC	L	15 Oct 15
961*a*	Douglas-Watson Francis (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Mar 18
Camb	Douty Stuart M. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
928	Dove James	Cd B	3 May 14
Page 1825	Dove John S. ... ...OBE	L	15 Apr 15
822	Dover Laurence J. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
91	Dowdeswell Algernon L.	P L	15 Sept 19
334	Dowdeswell Archibald J.	P Lt Cr	20 Aug 18
R 1	Dowdeswell Walter L.	L	25 July 17
Page 1816	Dowding Arthur N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Dowding Edwin	Gr	7 Oct 16
407	Dowding Herbert E. RMLI	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 / 2 Oct 20
808*b*	Dowding William K. D. DSC	L	15 Nov 13
231*b*	Dowell Thomas C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
188	Dowland Ernest H. ...	E L	18 May 17
80	Dowler Donald T. ...	Mid	15 May 20
910*h*	Dowling Dudley B. ...	S L	15 May 20
Page 1825	Dowling Horace E. OBE	E Cr	17 Aug 15
912*a*	Dowling Roy R.	S L	*RAN*
225*a*	Dowman Alfred H A ..	E Cr	1 Apr 18
399	Down James H....	Sch *proby*	29 May 21
703	Down Richard	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
Page 1815	Down Richard T. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	Downes Andrew B.	Cr	30 June 20
869	Downes Henry J. T.	"	18 Aug 14
	Downie Basil N. . DSC	L	30 Sept 15
326	Downing Edwin	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
315	Downing Harry F. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
918*a*	Downing Leopold A...	Gr	1 Mar 18
238	Dowse John D. F.... ...	L	15 July 19
91	Doyle William	WVO	8 May 19
SC	D'Oyly John R.	S L	15 July 19
	D'Oyly-Hughes Guy, DSO, DSC	L	30 Sept 13
	Drage Charles H.	L	30 June 18
272	Draisey John W. J., MBE	Gr	26 Feb 12
883	Drake Arthur H.	Mid	15 Jan 21
935*a*	Drake Charles H. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
909	Drake Francis R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
255	Drake Henry W.	B	12 July 12
Page 653	Drake-Brockman Charles E. F. RMLI	Lt Col Bk Mr	8 July 18
143	Draper Frederick A ...	Gr	23 June 15
272	Draper William F. P. ...	WOO	27 Nov 16
948*b*	Drawbridge William N.	S L	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Drayson Edwin H. ..	PL Cr	3 Aug 20
NH Chat	Dreaper George A. CB.	SgRA	14 Sept 19
914*b*	Dredge Felix A. St. G....	Mid	15 Sept 19
928	Drennan Henry D., DSO, MB. BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
	Drew Edward	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
882	Drew Frederick J. ...	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
272	Drew Harold ... ...DSC	L	15 Mar 18
742	Drew Reginald C. ..	K L	1 Jan 19
364	Drew Thomas B OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
505	Drewett Edwin	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1816	Dreyer Frederic C., CB, CBE (*Dir. of Gunnery Div.*)	C	30 June 13
742	Dring Charles	B	3 Apr 15
939	Dring Harry H.	L	28 Dec 15
	Dring Jack E.	Gr	28 Sept 18
501*a*	Dring William M. ...	B	17 Sept 15
986	Drinkwater John ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	1 *June* 15
471	Driscoll Edward	B	9 Sept 14
181	Driscoll Frederick C. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
331	Driscoll Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
146	Driscoll Walter J.... DSC	Gr	19 May 16
DY Ports	Drought Arthur B. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 11
	Drover Frederick J. ...	E Cr	9 Jan 19
19	Drummond David D.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
741	Drummond *The Hon* Edmund R....	Cr	30 June 18
Key Colt	Drummond Eric A. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
238	Drummond Jocelyn H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
272	Du Boulay Charles J.H.	L	15 May 15
191	Du Boulay Ernest G H	Cr	30 June 17
281	Du Cane Peter	S L	15 Jan 21
259	Duckett Stephen W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 16
AO 174	Duckworth Arthur D...	P L	15 Oct 18
808	Duckworth Frederick, DSC	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
S Q Qusfy	Dudding John S. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 11
927	Dudgeon-Stretton George O.	S L	15 May 21
922	Dudley Kelvin	Mid	*RAN*
703	Dudley Sheldon F. OBE, MD, BS, DPH	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
364	Duff *Sir* Alexander L., KCB	V A	15 Jan 18
	Duff Arthur A. M. CB	R A	24 Nov 20
916	Duffett Charles H. ...	S L	15 May 21
505	Dugdale James G. G. ...	L	31 Aug 19
922	Duggan Eyre S. OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
247	Dugmore Eric V. F. R.	C	31 Dec 16
132	Duke Kenneth W. G....	L	15 Aug 19
Sec. 718	Duke Mansergh V. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
882	Duke Robert G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
992	*AdC GSP* Dumaresq John S. CB, CVO (*Commodore 1st Class*) (*Commodore Commanding Australian Fleet*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	C	30 June 10
744	Dun Edward B. RMLI...	L	20 Dec 18
54	Dunbar Ronald E. C ...	L	15 Nov 15
915	Duncan Alexander	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
504*a* *NH Berm*	Duncan George E OBE	Sg Cr	23 May 12
742	Duncan George W. D...	Mid	15 Jan 21
839*a*	Duncan James	Gr	7 Oct 16
139	Duncan John B.	E L	6 Aug 19
797*c*	Duncan Samuel	EL Cr	1 Nov 14
SC	Duncan Sydney K. R....	S L	15 Aug 19
407	Dundas David	Mid	15 Jan 21
CG	Dundas Harold V. ...	Cr	30 June 12
364	Dundas John G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 15
88	Dundas Lawrence L. CMG	C	30 June 16
DY Po	Dunlop Samuel H. ..	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
SC	Dunn Archibald H. M. DSC (*act.*)	L	15 Jan 21
441	Dunn Arthur D. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 21
265	Dunn Charles F.	E C	30 Apr 19
928	Dunn Edward J. DSM	Wt Sb	22 Feb 18
912	Dunn Frank A.	Gr	1 Aug 14
928	Dunn Harold S. MBE	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
AO 407	Dunn Keith L.	P L	15 Nov 19
Page 1823	Dunn Walter	K L	21 Apr 19
703	Dunnaway Ernest A....	Gr	3 Apr 16
607	Dunne Joseph F. ...	L	7 Mar 16
	Dunne Thomas B. ..	L	1 Mar 18
346	Dunstan William	WO O	22 Feb 15
922	Dunster Henry	L	1 May 15
505	Dunwich *Viscount* ...	Mid	15 May 21
726	du Pasquier Francis V.	Mid	11 Oct 20
726	Durand Mortimer H. M.	L	15 Nov 19
909	Durant George H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
	Durban George	W T	1 Oct 14
272	Durden Charles L. ...	Gr	13 June 18
169*a*	Durman Richard F. ...	P L Cr	2 May 17
	Durman Vincent G. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
910*i*	Durnford Frederick J.	L	15 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
725	Durnford John W. ..	L	28 Feb 14
483	Durnford-Slater, Leonard F.	Mid	15 Sept 19
Page 1825	Durston Arthur S. W...	E Cr	12 Feb 14
915	Durston John C. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 07
399	Dustan John C. ...	Schm *proby.*	29 May 21
251	Dustin Henry ...(*act*)	Mate (E)	*RAN*
169*a*	Duthy Archibald E.D.C.	L	15 May 15
	Dutton *The Hon.* Arthur B. S. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
Page 677-8	Dutton George E. RM	Hon Capt	26 Jan 20 (*tempy.*)
768	Dwane Norman L. ...	Mid	1 May 18
171	Dyer Frederick W. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
293	Dyer George	L	1 Mar 18
Coll	Dykes Oswald C.T. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
144	Dymott Edward R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21

E.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 703	EAGAR Alexander E. A.	P L	5 Feb 14
88	Eagle Herbert J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 19
966	Eames Edward T. P. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
	Hardley-Wilmot Frederick N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
372	Earle Allan	Cd Gr	28 Feb 18
930	Earle George W.	Cd W	1 Apr 19
265	Earwaker Geoffrey D'O.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
703 *IV*	Eason Victor C. G. OBE, DSC	P Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
364	Eastabrook Ernest R....	E L	6 Aug 19
922 *XI*	Easterbrook Albert R...	P L	3 Sept 20
645	Easterbrook John W.D. W.	L	*1 Feb 14*
Camb	Eastley Archibald J. S.	SL	15 May 20
191	Eastman Neil I. ...RMA	C	30 Jan 17
241	Eastman Thomas I. RMLI	C	12 May 17
	Eastman William I. RM	Gen	24 Sept 14
902*b*	Eastwick-Field Edward	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
928	Eastwood Hugh R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Eastwood Thomas	W Eng	1 Jan 18
71	Eaton John W. M. ...	Mid	15 May 20
747	Eccles John A. S.... ...	L	15 May 20
910*b*	Eckersley Ernest W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
DY Sheer	Edbrooke George	Cd B	20 July 13
H42	Eddis Paul L....	L	15 Dec 13
110	Eddowes George W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
944	Eddy Charles ...MBE	Cd SB	1 Apr 18
283	Eddy Victor O.	L	15 July 18
823	Edelsten John H.... ..	L	30 Dec 13
	Edens Edward	Cd M	1 Oct 19
944 *DY Sheer*	Edgar William H. MD...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
	Edgcumbe Edward H.P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
255	Edgecombe Colin G. .	B	14 July 15
541	Edgell John A. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
AO 399	Edmonds Archibald C. M. ... ... OBE	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 18
255	Edmonds Frederick ...	P L	21 Feb 19
909	Edmonds Percy L. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 13
Camb	Edmonstone Edward St. J. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
200	Edmunds Evelyn R. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 15
747	Edmunds Henry W. RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
Camb	Edward William S. G.	S L	15 Sept 19
364	Edward-Collins George F. B.	Cr	30 June 17
364	Edwards Albert G. S. ...	Cd Sb	4 May 21
191	Edwards Alfred	Cd SB	1 Apr 18
Deal	Edwards Charles L. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
	Edwards Edward C. N	Mid	25 Apr 20
Page 1823	Edwards Edwin C.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
	Edwards Frederick C. RMLI	Col	30 Nov 20
928	Edwards Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
922	Edwards Graham R. L CBE	C	31 Dec 17
272	Edwards Henry F. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Edwards Herbert M. ... (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*) (*Supt. of Naval Establishments, Sydney.*)	C	30 June 14
936	Edwards Herbert T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
703	Edwards Herbert W. ... (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R., Sussex Division.*)	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 15*
962	Edwards James W. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
	Edwards John H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Page 1812	Edwards Kenneth... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
	Edwards Lawrence V.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
930	Edwards Macleod G. A. OBE	E L Cr	1 Nov 15
747	Edwards Murray G. ..	L	15 May 19
143	Edwards Ralph A. B. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 1816	Edwards Richard L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Edwards Roderick L. M.	L	15 Aug 20
910*f*	Edwards Sidney	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
890a	Edwards Thomas S. ...	L	1 June 14
123	Edwards Walter G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
852	Edwards William ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
915	Egan James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
293	Egan Percy B., MD, BA...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
915	Egerton Brian	Cr	30 June 17
SC	Egerton Henry J. ...	L	30 May 14
966	Egerton Reginald F. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	P L	15 Oct 17
Coll	Egerton Wilfrid A. CMG (*Deputy Dir. of Staff Coll.*)	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1829	Egerton Wion de M. DSO (*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)	C	30 June 17
399	Egford George H. MBE, DSC	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
	Eglen Harold W. G. (*act*)	Mate	1 Apr 21
122	Einchcombe Alfred	W Eng	1 Jan 15
241b	Eke Frederick G.	Wt Sh	26 Aug 13
	Elbourne Henry J. L....	Gr	13 June 18
238	Elbrow Claude B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Elder William L. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
726	Eldred Eustace M. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
146	Eldridge Arthur V. ..	E Cr	1 Nov 18
31	Eldridge Harold C. .	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Eley Frank M.	Gr	11 Oct 12
676	Elfick James H. .. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
60	Elgar John G. DSC	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 18
232a	Elgie George T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 677-8	Eliot Christian E. C. OBE, RM	Hon. Lt.-Col.	22 Jan 19
371	Eliot Ralph ... ... CBE	C	30 June 18
381	Elkins Robert F.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Ellender Henry W. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Page 1816	*AdC, GSP* Ellerton Walter M.... ... CB (*Director of Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)	C	31 Dec 10
38	Ellingworth Marshall J. W.	L	28 June 19
505	Elliot Archibald G. ...	L	15 Dec 18
80	Elliot Ian D.	Mid	1 May 18
SC	Elliot James K.	S L	15 July 19
CG	Elliot James O	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
191	Elliot John S. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
RAF	Elliot William A.	L	15 July 18
	Elliott Albert E. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18
	Elliott Cecil G.	Gr	3 July 16
139	Elliott Francis R.	Wt Sh	24 Apr 18
Page 1842a	Elliott Frank ... .. OBE (*Naval Secretary to the Ordnance Committee*)...	Cr	30 June 18
46	Elliott Frank L.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
899	Elliott Frederick	Cd Gr	11 Feb 20
191	Elliott Gerald W. BA	Ch	25 Feb 18
703	Elliott Harry M. C. ...	P Cr	14 Jan 09
Sec 364	Elliott Maurice H. MBE	P L	15 July 19
407	Elliott Samuel H. ...	W Eng	20 Aug 15
	Elliott William C. (*a*) ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
258	Ellis Alexander ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
703	Ellis Arthur J.	Cd Gr	20 July 19
	Ellis Charles RMA	WO	22 Oct 19
882	Ellis Clement	L	15 Mar 15
	Ellis Ernest F.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
778	Ellis Frederick ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
880	Ellis George	E L	3 Sept 17
768	Ellis George	Wt VO	7 July 16
	Ellis George F. T. F. ... (*Act. Captain*)	Cr	*retd.*
146	Ellis Gordon E. D. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
883	Ellis Herbert M.	L	15 Feb 14
372	Ellis Hugh O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
718	Ellis John E.	P Cdte	*RCN*
881	Ellis Reginald C. (*act*)	L	11 Dec 20
Camb	Ellis Robert M. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
SC	Ellis Thomas ... ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
928	Ellis William H.	B	11 Aug 11
645	Ellison Alfred A. ... CB	C	30 June 14
	Ellison Edward J. O. RMA	C	20 Sept 16
211	Ellison Henry B.	S L	15 May 20
Page 680	*PW* Ellison James F., MC, DCM, RMLI	C	15 Mar 18
372	Ellison William H. (*b*)	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
407	Ellwood Michael O D.	L	15 Apr 16
46	Elmsley Theodore K AFC	Lt Cr	30 June 15
272	Elsdon John ... ... RM	R MG	11 June 15
80	Else Sydney A. M. ..	Mid	15 May 20
265a	Elson George F.	L	18 Apr 16
Sec 928	Elstob Eric B. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Aug 16
173	Ely Walter D.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
676	Emdin Archie R. CMG	E A	17 Oct 18
	Emley Frank G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
293	Emmerson George ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
741	Emmerson Harry ...	Cd Sh	30 Jan 21
929	Emmet Thomas A. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
War Coll	England George P. ..	C	30 June 17
907	England Hugh T.... ...	Cr	30 June 15
	England Richard B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	English Frederick St. G. RM	Prob. 2ndLt	1Sept18
928 DY Dev	English Oswald McD....	Cr	31 Dec 05
	English William G. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
255	Ennals Charles C	Cr	31 Dec 14
263	Ennis Henry	Gr	7 Oct 16
315	Ennor Arthur W. ...	Schm proby	29 May 21
741	Enright Daniel P.J., DSC	Cd Gr	9 Feb 18
950a	Enright Edward	L	7 May 16
Coll	Enright Philip K....(act)	L	28 June 20
Page 1812	Enright William G.E. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 19
858b	Epworth Henry J. DSC	Gr	28 Feb 12
915	Errington Donald... ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
	Errington Herbert ...	L	16 Sept 18
727	Errington Reginald H.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
	Erskine David V. F. ...	Cr	30 June19
	Erskine, James S.... ...	E L	Spec. Res. RAN
966	Esdaile James C. D. ...	L	
331	Eshelby Robert E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Has. Hosp.	Esmonde Anthony C....	Sg Lt	11 May 21
804a	Esplen William G... ...	S L	15 May 20
908	Essery Ernest E.	Gr	18 Nov 15
143	Etherington Frank B....	Cd E	12 Dec 19
ML 287	Euman Charles	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Page 1818	Eustace George	E L	15 July 8
727	Eva Francis E.	B	21 Aug 18
910i	Evans Alfred E. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 17
Camb	Evans Alfred F. L. (act)	S L	15 Jan 21
924	Evans Arthur ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
167	Evans Arthur K., OBE, MC, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
676	Evans Charles W....	W Eng	1 Sept14
936	Evans Daniel	Cd W	3 Sept 20
128a	Evans David	Gr	7 Oct 16
505	Evans Dering P.	S L	15 Jan 21
Staff	Evans Edward. RMA ...	W O	13 Dec 20
1330b	Evans Edward R. G R CB, DSO	C	21 Apr 17
915	Evans Edwin C. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
962	Evans Ernest J. ... ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
P48	Evans Evan ... ...MBE	W M	1 Jan 15
	Evans Frederick J. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
80	Evans George A.	Wt Sh	22 Sept 14
763	Evans George C. R. ...	S L	15 July 19
144	Evans George H. J. ...	L	15 Dec 19
216a	Evans Godfrey F.... ...	S L	15 May 20
922	Evans Harold E. ...OBE	L	15 Aug 14
DY Rosyth	Evans Harold T. ...	E LCr	1 May 17
AO 381	Evans Howard V.... ...	P S L	15 July 19
882	Evans James P. ... BA	Ch	11 June 14
890a	Evans John H. DSC	Gr	3 Apr 13
RM Deal	Evans John W. ... BA	Ch	2 June 15
DY Malta	Evans Joseph H.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
747	Evans Joseph P. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
922	Evans Laurence A. L.	L	30 Jan 16
399	Evans Thomas C.... ...	Schm	29 Sept 12
	Evans William	Cd B	17 Feb 19
293	Evans William H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Oct 14
Camb	Evans-Lombe Edward M. (act)	S L	15 Jan 1
434	Evan-Thomas Charles L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
407	Evan-Thomas Charles M	L	15 May 19
676	Evan Thomas Sir Hugh, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1 Mar 21)	A	7 Oct 20
226	Evelegh Aldridge ...	E LCr	1 Nov 20
922	Evelegh Markham H.	L	15 Sept 18
24	Everard Richard H. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Everett Sir Allan F., KCMG, KCVO, CB	R A	28 Apr 17
SC	Everett Douglas H. MBE (act)	L	15 Jan 21
232a	Everett Michael A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
883	Everett Percy V.... ...	L	15 Aug 19
894f	Everitt Clement N. ..	L	15 Dec 19
915	Everitt Richard A. ...	L	15 Sept 17
941	Everitt William F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Camb	Everitt William G. (act)	S L	15 Jan 21
331	Every George E. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
SC	Eves Arthur	Gr	7 June 17
	Eves William H. ... ... (Lent to Canadian Govt.)	P Cr	11 May 12
933a	Evington Cyril B.... ..	E LCr	1 Aug 16
483	Evitt Harry C. T.	Gr	17 Feb 14
676	Ewart Arthur E.	E Cr	1 June 12
181	Ewart Hilary S. L. ...	L	15 Feb 19
910b	Ewart John H.	S L	15 July 19
178	Ewbank Maurice	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
	Exton Joseph	Gr	5 Dec 17
910j	Eykyn William C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Eyre Ralph V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
915	Eyre Wilfrid R. P. ..	L	15 June 14
928	Eyres Walter C. T. ..	L	15 Sept 16
909	Ezechiel Herbert C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21

F

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Facey Edwin J. H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
	Faed James G. L.... ...	P L	15 July 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
768	Fair John	Mid	15 May 21
Page 1816	Fairbairn Bernard W.M. OBE (*Deputy Director of Gunnery Division*)	C	30 June 19
922	Fairbairn William D.	L	30 Dec 16
	Fairfield Samuel LRAM RMB	Bndr (WO)	23 Jan 20
NH *Has*	Fairley Archibald MB	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 15
922	Fairlie Edward T.... ...	P LCr	30 Aug 17
238	Fairlie William K. V....	L	15 May 18
	Fairthorne Richard B.	L	15 Sept 19
	Faithfull William E. RM	Qr Mr L	24 Aug 20
	Fallowfield Walter H.G.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
SC	Falls John B. .. .	L	15 Jan 15
736	Fancourt Henry L.St.J.	L	15 Aug 20
119	Fanshawe Aubrey B. ...	L	15 May 16
703	Fanshawe Guy D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
455*a*	Fardell Kenneth M. ...	L	28 Feb 15
CG	Fargus Frederick N. ...	Cr	30 June 10
	Farie James U. ...CMG	C	30 June 13
581*b*	Farley John W.	Gr	11 Feb 15
169*a*	Farlow Frederick W. ...	E L	1 May 18
179	Farlow George H. ...	L	1 Mar 18
703	Farmer Donald W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Farmer Edward T. N. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
213	Farmer Frederic T.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
966	Farncombe Harold B. ; (*act*)	L	*RAN*
928	Farnley Arthur H., MBE	Sig L	23 Nov 20
169*a*	Farquhar Arthur R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
962	Farquhar John W. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 July 18
SC	Farquhar Malcolm ...	L	15 Mar 18
SC	Farquharson Eric R. A.	L	15 Mar 16
Deal	*GSP* Farquharson Harry D., CMG RMLI	Col	21 June 18
726	Farquharson John P., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Farquharson Keith R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
SC	Farquharson William I.	S L	15 July 19
399	Farr Frederick J.	S Mr	29 Nov 18
882	Farr Herbert F. ... MA	In L	4 Jan 16
SC	Farrance Alfred G. ...	L	13 Oct 19
161	Farrant Charles E. S....	L	30 Aug 14
21	Farrant Ivan B.	L	15 June 19
747	Farrant James G. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
1014	Farrell Joseph A. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	B	11 Oct 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniori
	GSP Farrington Alexander ... .CMG	C	31 Dec
283	Farrow William H. ...	L	15 Feb
364	Fathers Alfred	Gr	13 July
927	Faulkner George H., DSC	L	21 Oct
	Faulkner George V. B.	L	15 May
SC	Faulkner Hugh W. (*act*)	L	15 Jan
69*a*	Faunce Bonham de L.	L	15 June
*L*20	Faure Cyril M.	L	15 June
	Favell Francis B.... ..	Cr	31 Dec
48	Faviell Douglas MVO, OBE	Cr	30 June
326	Fawcett Harold W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan
	Fawcett John...	Cr	31 Dec
922	Fawcett Kenneth R. D.	L	15 June
	Fawckner Sherard M.O.	E Cr	1 July
	Fawckner William F.S., RMA	C	3 Feb
38	Fawssett Arthur C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec
226	Fayrer William G. ...	P L	1 Apr
	Feadon John H.	L	31 Dec
434	Fearn Alec	Mid	1 May
SC	Feast George W. ...	W Eng	1 N
922	Feather Thomas A. F..	Cd B	13 Sep
239	Featherstone Ernest C. H.	Mid	15 Sep
138	Featherstone George J.	Gr	16 No
Page 677-8	Featherstonhaugh Albany H. S. RM	Hon L	7 Au (tem
505	Fee Henry S ... ... RM	R M G	29 Oct
710	Feeley John	Gr	7 Jun
779	Fegan Joseph... ...	Cd Eng	1 Ap
909	Fegen Edward S. F. ...	L	15 Oct
915	Fegen Richard F.... ...	L	15 July
966	Feldt Eric A....	L	*RA*
	Fell Colston J. RMLI	L	20 Dec
88	Fell David M....	Lt Cr	1 Apr
91	Fell Joseph E.	W E	17 July
806*b*	Fell Patrick E.	L	15 July
SC	Fell William R. ...(*act*)	L	30 Sep
	Fellowes Eric W. E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug
882	Fellowes Horace F. (*act*)	L	15 May
928	Fellowes Thomas B. ...	L	30 Oct
168	Feltham James (*act*) ...	L	22 Feb
311*a*	Felton Charles ...MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sep
485	Felton Evelyn S.... ...	L	15 Mar
251	Fendick Walter R. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr
	Fenn Cyril D.	Lt Cr	30 Jun
157*a*	Fenn William H.	L	1 Ma
928	Fennamore John	Cd Gr	28 Dec
676	Fenton Eric C.	P L	15 Oct
	Fenton Henry G.	Gr	1 Au
167*II*	Fenton James H.... ...	E L	30 Jun

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
877	Fenwick Walter ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
676	Ferguson Adam	L	30 Apr 14
DY Hong Kong	Ferguson Samuel P. CBE	E C	17 Oct 18
143	Ferguson William L G.	Mid	15 May 20
RMA Ports	Fergusson George D. G.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
216*a*	Fergusson *Sir* James A., KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 1st Lt. Cruiser Squad. & S.N.O. Baltic*)	R A	27 Apr 17
NH Chat	Fergusson James H. ...	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
182	Fern William N.	Gr	12 Dec 17
894*a*	Ferns Joseph W.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Deal	Festing Maurice C., DSO, RMLI	Maj	7 Jan 17
407	Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton Roger H. C.	L	15 Jan 20
866	Fewins Archibald F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
	Fforde Thomas R.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
Page 677-8	Ffoulkes Charles RM	Hon. Major	2 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
	Fidler William H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
519	Field Alfred	Gr	31 Oct 13
727	Field Arthur H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Field Frederick L. CB, CMG (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	11 Feb 19
672*a*	Field George W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Field Henry C. D. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
922*a*	Field John L.	Cr	30 June 18
	Field Staunton A. RMLI	C	20 May 18
	Field Thomas E	Gr	13 July 17
	Fielder Frederick W. ...	WtSh	12 Apr 14
191 *DY Rosy*	Figg Alfred W.	L	1 May 16
855*b*	Figgins James	L	14 Nov 15
962	Fildes Denis Q. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
302	Filewod Benjamin J.	Sr Mte P C F	1 Sept 14
88	Filewood Henry A. ...	B	25 June 13
804	Finch Charles E. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Finch Ernest J. ...CMG	SgC	30 June 20
364	Findlay John V.	Mid	11 Oct 20
505	Findlay Noel C. M. ...	L	15 May 20
	Finemore Samuel A.	Cd VO	1 Apr 19
Page 684	Finlaison John B., CMG, (*Tempy. Col.-Comdt.*) RMLI	Lt Col	5 Mar 16 (1 *Jan* 21)
381	Finlay Archibald H. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
171	Finlay John A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
71	Finlayson Alfred W. J....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
914	Finlayson John F. ..	Cr	31 Dec 14
434	Finney David...	W M	1 Nov 16
645	Finnis Frederick C DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
922 *XI DY Portl*	Finnis Sterlker ...	P Lt Cr	24 July 16
935*c*	Finter Alec N.	Mid	25 Apr 20
505	Firth Charles L.	S L	15 Jan 21
726	Firth Cyril J....	Mid	11 Oct 20
71	Fischer Hubert J. W.	P L	15 Apr 20
928	Fisher Alexander	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
	Fisher Arthur R.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
71	Fisher Ben. J.	Mid	15 May 20
608	Fisher Douglas B. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
211	Fisher Frederick C. ...	C	30 June 17
224	Fisher Frederick C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
768	Fisher Ralph L.	Mid	15 May 21
Coll	Fisher William J. ..	L	28 Apr 20
407	Fisher William W., CB, MVO (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	1 July 12
200	Fishlock Harold ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
676	Fisk Harry J.... ...	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
Coll	Fitch Edward W.... BA	In Cr	8 Feb 14
142	Fitt Percy A.	Gr	5 Dec 17
360*a*	Fittock Ernest M. DSC	E L	18 May 17
15	Fitz Percy	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
929*a*	FitzGerald Edmund F.	Lt-Cr	31 Dec 18
840	FitzGerald John U. P....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
	Fitzgerald Michael ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	29 July 18
Camb	Fitzgerald Peter J. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
Page 1816	FitzGerald Robert F. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
676 *CG*	FitzGerald Thomas M.	P Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Fitzherbert *The Hon. Sir* Edward S. ... KCB	V A	27 Jan 20
Camb	Fitzherbert Herbert, CMG	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Fitzmaurice Francis E.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	FitzMaurice Maurice S. CB, CMG	R A	26 Nov 20
38	Fitzmaurice Raymond, DSO	C	30 June 18
226	Fitzpatrick Daniel T.	L	1 Aug 18
	Fitz Roy John M.... ...	L	15 July 18
676	Fitzroy Robert O. ...	L	15 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
859	Fitzroy-Williams Herbert W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Flannagan William J., RMLI	W O	29 Jan 17
255	Flawn Frederick J. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
	Flaye Ernest... ...RMA	L	11 Sept 16
944c	Fleet William R. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
DY Dev	Fleming Aloysius F. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
676	Fleming Arthur O. ...	Cd IC	19 Apr 21
259	Fleming David H. ...	B	15 Jan 13
893d	Fleming John...	E L	18 May 17
272	Fleming Robert	L	13 Sept 17
E.23	Flemming Charles C....	L	15 June 16
926	Fletcher Alexander L...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
	Fletcher Arthur F. RMLI	W O	19 July 19
Page 1819	Fletcher Edward E. OBE	Sg Cr(D)	1 Jan 21
	Fletcher Edward K DSO, RMLI	Maj & Bt Lt-Col	22 July 16 / 3 Jun 19
AO 226	Fletcher Evelyn N. R. MBE	P L	15 Jan 19
471	Fletcher George H. ...	E Cr	13 Feb 15
892	Fletcher Hugh U. ...	Cr	30 June 16
226	Fletcher John L.	L	15 Feb 20
Coll	Fletcher Percy ...(act)	L	11 July 20
Key Coll	Fletcher Rawdon A. ...	L	15 Nov 16
Page 1815	Fletcher Reginald T. H.	L	19 Sept 14
SC	Fletcher Samuel, DSM	W Eng	1 Apr 18
703	Fleury Richard C.	P Lt Cr	10 Apr 18
827	Fligg Henry W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
17	Flint John C....	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
255	Flower John E. CGM, RMLI	L	30 June 16
768	Flower William J.... ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
Page 1831	Floyer William A. ...	L	30 Aug 13
922	Fluellen Robert F. ...	B	4 Nov 16
948	Fly Maurice W.	Mid	RAN
272	Flynn Benjamin S. ...	Cd Gr	25 May 19
Camb	Flynn Francis C.	L	15 Aug 16
315	Flynn Frederick J. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
	Flynn James	Cd B	1 Feb 17
DY Haul	Flynn Philip	Cd B	1 Nov 13
Page 1839	Foden Harry ... . (Paymaster of Contingencies)	P Cr	12 Dec 07
560	Fogden William O. ..	Gr	23 June 15
676	Fogg William...	Gr	19 May 14
764	Fogg-Elliott Mark ...	L	15 Oct 19
893g	Fogg-Elliott Oliver ...	S L	15 May 21
265a	Fogwill John H. B. ...	B	23 Jan 17
239	Foley Albert J.	L	3 Apr 16
936	Foley Denis	Gr	29 Apr 1
177	Foley Hubert F. St. P., BA	Ch	23 Feb 2
485	Foley Laurence F. ..	L	28 Feb 1
	Folland Samuel J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 1
703 IV	Foot Harold C. F. ... (Paym. Commr. tempy.)	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 1
	Foot Rodney G. ..	B	19 Sept
123	Foote Charles H. R. ...	L	15 Sept
825b	Foote George H. A. ...	E L	15 Feb 1
887a	Foote Lionel G.	Cr	31 Dec 1
War Coll	Forbes Charles M. . DSO	C	30 June 1
191	Forbes Charles S.	Cr	30 June 1
226	Forbes Douglas	L	15 Apr 2
703	Forbes Duncan F.....	P L	15 Oct 1
576	Forbes Haydon M.S. DSC	L	15 May
134	Forbes John W.	E Cr	13 July 1
173	Forbes Roualeyn D F..	Cr	30 June
	Forbes-Sempill The Hon. Arthur L. O.	C	30 June
951b	Ford Charles W.	E L	1 Jan 1
Key Coll	Ford Denys C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar
	Ford Fleetwood W. J. T.	L	15 Feb
Coll	Ford Frederick	L	11 Feb
L21	Ford Frederick C....	W Eng	1 Apr
703	Ford George E. ...	Cd Gr	2 July 1
483	Ford Geoffrey C.	Mid	15 Sept 1
272	Ford John A....	CdOO	1 Mar
	Ford Richard A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug
139	Ford Richard B.	L	15 May
Page 1820	Ford Richard V T., CBE, RMA (DAAG, RM tempy)	Maj Bt Lt-Col	23 Sept 1 / 1 Jan
Coll	Ford Walter A.	L	28 May
	Ford Wilbraham T. R.	C	31 Dec
741	Ford William...	W E	20 June
	Ford William G.	Cd Gr	6 Aug
265	Ford William J.	E Cr	22 Nov
255	Foreman Arthur G. ..	Cd Gr	4 Nov
942a	Forester Wolstan B. C. W.	L	15 Oct
121	Forlong Charles J. ..	Lt Cr	15 Aug
703	Forman Philip C.	L	15 Jan
188	Forrest James A.. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov
726	Forrest John W.	Mid	15 May
Page 1865c	Forster Alfred L., DSO, RMA	C / Bt Maj	1 Sept / 3 June
Page 1812	Forster Herbert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec
703	Forsyth Douglas W. O'R. (Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R., London Division.)	Cr	31 Dec
	Forsyth George B. ...	E L	6 Aug
71	Forsyth Reginald G.	Mate (E)	1 Jan
776	Foster Edward M. ...	E Cr	17 Mar

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Foster Edwin ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
823	Foster Ernest J. ...(*act*)	P S L	15 Apr 21
823*b*	Foster Frederick	E L	1 Apr 17
	Foster Frederick A. P. (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 June 20
242	Foster George H. S. ...	W T	27 Mar 12
V Yd Deptfd	Foster Harry B. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 15
961*a*	Foster Joseph P.... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 July 19
	Foster Richard F. C., CMG, DSO, RMA (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*) (*Lent to Army*)	Maj Bt. Lt Col	23 Sept 15 3 June 17
483	Foster William G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
174	Fothergill Charles G., RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
191	Fothergill Henry M. ...	Cr	30 June 17
258	Fothergill Ronald N. ...	Mid	1 May 18
918*a*	Foulerton Alexander B. B.	S L	15 Jan 21
909*a*	Foulkes Thomas J. ...	El Cr	1 May 15
703	Fountaine Charles A. ...	C	3 Mar 15
928	Fowle Frank G. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
703	Fowle Reginald G. ...	L	15 Mar 19
	Fowler Cole C.	R A	1 Jan 19
399	Fowler Harry A. ...	Schm	21 Jan 21 (*proby.*)
986	Fowler Lawrence P. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	31 Dec 20
925	Fowler Richard E. J.	Gr	22 June 18
167	Fox Cecil H. ... ... CB	C	31 Dec 11
934	Fox Louis J.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
239	Fox Robert R. L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
H24	Fox-Pitt Thomas S. L.	L	15 Dec 18
P59	Foxley Charles H. B. ...	L	*1 Sept 13*
676	Foxworthy Oscar G. ...	B	9 Sept 14
407	France Charles C. DSM	W T	20 July 17
	France-Hayhurst Reginald G.	L	15 Feb 18
883	Francis Albert E.	El Cr	1 Nov 17
422	Francis Beauchamp A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
402	Francis Guy B. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
SQ Qnsfy	Francis Reginald	W Wdr	22 Apr 20
455*a*	Francis Reginald B. G.	L	15 May 20
676	Francis Sidney W. ...	W T	17 Oct 17
839	Francis Tom H. J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
S C	Francis William H ...	B	5 Dec 17
915	Frankland Albert J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
Coll Dart	Franklin Charles S. P., BA	In Cr	19 June 13
676	Franklin Gordon	P L Cr	8 Feb 18
676	Franklin Harold G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 17
915	Franklin Percy H ...	P Cr	17 Nov 09
239	Franklin Robert H. G..	P L	15 Apr 19
	Franklyn John, MC, RMA	L	18 Jan 16
	Franks Harold M. RMA	C Bt. Maj	30 June 16 30 June 16
858	Franks Ivan B.	L	15 May 15
	Frary Ernest	Gr	23 June 15
272	Fraser Bruce A. ...OBE	Cr	30 June 19
933*a*	Fraser *The Hon.* George DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
DY Berm	Fraser James G. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 14
Page 1814	Fraser John S. G. ...DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	Fraser Joseph...	Gr	1 Aug 14
726	Fraser Ronald M.... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
928	Frayn Charles T.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
910*c*	Frederick Roger	S L	15 May 20
18	Freeman Arthur R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Freeman Benson F., OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
133	Freeman Edward ...	W Eng	1 Aug 11
241	Freeman Frank MA	Ch	26 Nov 17
	Freeman Henry	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Freeman John R. D. DSC	L	15 Jan 18
915	Freeman Percy J. ...	W E	5 Aug 15
	Freeman Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Mar 12
756	Freeman Vincent P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
182	Freemantle Robert J....	W T	1 Oct 14
676	Freeme George E.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Freer George F. D., DSC	L	15 June 19
840	Fremantle Charles A., DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO	V A	1 Jan 19
NH Pemb	French A. G. Valpy	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 15
909	French Godfrey A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	French James A. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
725	French Oliver S.	Gr	12 Dec 17
179	French Wilfred E.... ...	E L	14 Jan 17
142	French Wilfred F., CMG	C	31 Dec 17
242	Frend Charles P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
K12	Frew Sydney O.	E L	1 May 18
266	Frewen Ivo W. L. DSC	L	28 Feb 15
928	Freyberg Geoffrey H., OBE	Cr	30 June 15
Camb	Fricker Rupert D. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
422	Fricker William J. ...	Mate	22 June 18
939	Friedberger W. H. Dennis	L	15 Aug 17
	Frise Allen B....	Wt Sh	24 June 13
703	Frith Horace	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Frossard Hugh L. RMLI	C	5 June 19
827	Frost Frank	Gr	28 Sept 18
293	Frost William A....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
864	Fry Frederick G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
402	Fry James H....	B	1 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
272	Fry Sydney D.	W W	12 Dec 19
505a	Fry William A.	Gr	9 Mar 16
726	Fryer Arthur	Gr	13 June 13
260	Fryer Douglas H	L	15 Mar 18
162	Fryer Geoffrey C.... ...	L	15 June 17
263	Fryer Philip R.	L	15 Apr 20
801b	Fryer William F. E. ...	L	15 Mar 18
756	Fudge George	Gr	11 Nov 11
	Fulcher Percy	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Fulford Alfred G.... ...	Cd Sb	22 Aug 18
910j	Fulford Percy D.... ...	EL Cr	1 May 15
936	Fullarton John ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
676	Fullbrook Henry T.	Wt M A A	20 Jan 20
718	*AdC, GSP* Fuller Cyril T. M. CB, CMG, DSO (*Commodore 1st Class*)	C	31 Dec 10
	Fuller Edwin J. L.	W Eng	15 June 17
718	Fuller George M. F. ...	Mid	15 May 21
727	Fuller Granville R. ...	S L	15 May 20
	Fuller John M., RMLI....	L	20 Dec 18
NH Chat DY Ord D Cape	Fuller Richard G....	Cd Wdr	11 June 20
	Fuller William B.... ..	L	18 Apr 14
922	Fullerton Eric J. A., CB DSO, MA	C	31 Dec 14
263	Funnell Joseph W. ...	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
188a	Furmadge Frederick W.	Cd Gr	8 Dec 20
139	Furneaux Arthur H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 14
241b	Furnivall Frederick ..	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
768	Fursden Clifton R. ...	W E	30 June 17
899	Furse Arthur E. ...	Schm *proby*	29 May 21
143	Furse Peter R.	Mid	15 Sept 17
935c	Fyfe Ronald W.	Mid	25 Apr 20
91	Fysh Alfred J.	Gr	16 Nov 16
272	Fyson Daniel W.	Gr	23 Apr 14

G.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
726	GABBETT Joseph S. ...	Mid	15 May 21
727	Gabe Ivor S.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
	Gadd Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
910	Gage Charles F. L. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Gage Henry F. ...	E L	7 May 19
22	Gailleton Alfred T. MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
922	Gairdner Cecil R. W.	L	15 May 19
71	Gaisford Albert	Cd W	1 Apr 19
915	Gaisford-St. Lawrence Stephen F.	L	15 June 14
	Galbraith Thomas D. ...	L	15 Aug 13
560	Gale Ernest J. A. MBE	Gr	13 July 17
134	Gale Frederick T. J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 14
144	Gale George F. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 16
213a	Gale William J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
757	Galletly Thomas W. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
886	Galpin Bernard W (*act*)	L	15 Sept 16
364	Gamblen George F. ...	E L	1 Apr 11
	Gamblen Herbert V. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
160	Gambrell Hubert A....	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Camb	Gamon John S. .. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
	Gandell Wilfrid P. ...	Cr	30 June 16
SC	Gandy Gerard L.... ...	S L	15 July 16
779	Gann Henry C.	S L	15 May 21
DY Sheer	Gannaway Albert W. DSC	E L	21 Aug 17
	Garbe Frank J.... RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
Page 1822	Gard Thomas J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
NH & DY Haul	Garde Walter H. O. FRCS. Ed	Sg Cr	25 May 11
Pages 1831 1843	Gardiner Bernard C CB, RMLI (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*)	Maj Bt Lt Col	2 Nov 15 3 June 17
941	Gardiner George W	W Eng	1 Dec 16
893a	Gardner Albert J. ..	Gr	11 Feb 15
	Gardner Henry R. MB	SgCr	8 Nov 12
912	Gardner Lewes G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
17	Gardner Robert J. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
485	Gardner Thomas ... DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
869	Gardner William ...(*act*)	L	11 Dec 20
160	Garforth Francis E. M. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 01
	Garland John A.	L	15 May 16
744	Garlick Archibald M. ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 2
835c	Garner John H. ...(*act*)	Gr	13 June 1
915	Garner Joseph H. ...	W T	5 Apr 1
676	Garner Thomas A.	W Eng	14 Apr 1
134	Garnett Herbert N. CMG	C	30 June 1
17	Garnett Richard N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 1
726	Garnett Richard P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
255	Garnier Henry K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
Page 649	Garnier Walter K. RMLI	Maj	6 June 1
L 71	Garnons - Williams Gerald A. ... ... DSC	L	30 July 1
727	Garnons-Williams Nevill G. ... MBE	L	15 June 1
132a	Garrard Charles E. ...	E Cr	17 Oct 1
174	Garratt Hugh B.	S L	15 Jan 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
893b	Garrett Charles R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
18	Garrett Charles W. T.	L	15 May 20
703	Garrett Horatio M. ...	LtCr	1 Oct 14
Page 641	Garrett John R. OBE	LtCol P	21 Aug 17
882	Garrett Percy L. ..	W E	4 July 19
923	Garside Frederick R. ...	L	15 Dec 17
915	Garside James	Gr	2 Apr 12
88	Garside William E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
886	Garthwaite William C.	W Eng	15 June 17
732	Gartside - Tippinge Hugh	L	15 Nov 17
167	Garvey Douglas	L	15 Jan 15
369	Garvey Michael	B	12 Dec 12
883	Garwood Gordon L. P.	P L	15 July 19
364	Garwood Hugh S. OBE	E C	31 D c 20
902b	Garwood Robert C. S.	S L	15 May 21
Page 1819	Gask Walter .. ... CB	P C	31 Dec 20
NH Chat	Gaskell Arthur, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH	Sg C	30 June 20
864	Gasparro Francis C. MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
91	Gates George ... DSO	L	1 Mar 18
	Gatliff Albert F ... RM	Gen	21 June 15
293	Gaud Harold V.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
167	Gaunt *Sir* Ernest F. A. KCB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches*)	V A	21 Feb 19
181	Gauntlett John H. H....	Gr	7 Aug 11
	Gaussen James F. H. MB	Sg Lt	13 June 21
	Gauvreau Leon J. M....	L	*RCN*
676 VIII	Gavin Charles M.... ...	PL Cr	27 Apr 17
1	Gay Albert B.	L	1 July 18
Page 25	Gay George M.	E Cr	21 Dec 15
RM & DY Chat	Gay John J. ... ... MA	Cb	16 Dec 01
883	Geach James B.	B	12 Jan 18
14	Gearing Ernest H. MBE	Cd B	1 May 16
862	Geary Charles J.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
315	Geekie Bernard J.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
912b	Geer Arthur E.	Gr	19 May 16
SC	Gell Robert J.	W M	14 Apr 17
133a	Gell William H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
541	Gemmell Leonard W. MB	Sg Lt	26 Nov 15
768	Gentry Arthur G. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
188	George Arthur S. D ...	Cr	30 June 19
399	George Francis B. ...	HdMr	12 July 20
407	George *His Royal Highness Prince*	Mid	15 Jan 21
900	George William E. ...	S L	15 July 19
80	Gerard Oswald J. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Gerard William G. G. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
213	Germaney Alexander T.	Wt Sh	20 May 12
907	Germon William J.	W Eng	1 Dec 13
846	Gerrard William I. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
54	Gerrish William J.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
188	Gerry Ernest	W E	10 Sept 18
645	Getley Alfred C. ... (*act*)	P L	15 Jan 20
966	Getting Frank E. ...	L	*RAN*
AO 14	Gibb Charles A. ...	P Lt Cr	12 June 21
80	Gibb Charles A. R. ...	Mid	1 May 18
241	Gibb Roger B....	L	15 May 18
	Gibbings Edward M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
241	Gibbon Edward A. A. ...	S L	15 May 20
L52	Gibbons Frederick G. ...	Gr	29 Apr 13
171	Gibbons Hume A.... ...	P L	15 Oct 15
401	Gibbons Patrick J. ...	RCCh	*RAN*
272	Gibbons Robert R. OBE	L	15 May 16
9	Gibbs Charles R.	Cd SB	26 June 17
782	Gibbs Charles R. V. ..	P L	15 Oct 20
158	Gibbs Christopher E. I.	L	15 Oct 20
718	Gibbs Edward A. ...	Mid	15 May 21
111	Gibbs George L. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
434	Gibson Alexander P. ...	Mid	15 May 20
922	Gibson Arthur K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Key Coll	Gibson Cuthbert W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
893a	Gibson Edward R.... ...	S L	15 May 21
Page 1817	Gibson Frederick J. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
402	Gibson George	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
915	Gibson Henry	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
922	Gibson Isham W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 20
910a	Gibson James G. C. ...	L	15 Nov 19
718	Gibson Percy L. MB, MA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
31	Gibson Walter	W E	4 July 19
SC	Giddy Osman C. H. DSC (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
Deal	Giddy Robert M. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
928	Gidley Frederick S. ...	L	13 Sept 18
922	Giffard Frederic .. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
15	Giffard Henry G.	Cr	30 June 15
858c	Giffard John A.	L	15 Feb 20
RAF	Gifford Charles M. E....	L	15 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1825	Gilbert Archibald, OBE (*Actg. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
CG	Gilbert Francis G. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
922	Gilbert Henry H.	P Cr	1 Apr 08
	Gilbert Humphrey R.	L	15 Feb 20
139	Gilbert Reginald R.	P Mid	15 Jan 21
255	Gilbert Thomas D. CB	C	31 Dec 11
400	Gilbert William E.	P Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
315	Gilbertson Arthur D. MA	Cb	20 Jan 09
114	Gilbertson George N DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
915	Gilby Frank ... MBE	L	12 Feb 19
858	Gilchrist Warden S. L	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
162	Gildard Robert G. T. ...	S L	15 May 20
139	Gilderson John S. ...	Gr	22 June 18
171	Giles Ferdynand S. A.	W E	10 Sept 18
272	Giles Frederick J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
NH Plym	Giles Harry H. MBE	P L	9 Mar 21
928	Giles Harry L	E Cr	9 Sept 14
Deal	Giles Robert C. ...RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
928	Gillespy John W. R. OBE	P Lt Cr	14 Sept 14
979	Gill David H. I. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
DY Chat	Gill Herbert H. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
95	Gill John H.	W W	12 Dec 19
727	Gill Maurice O.	Mid	15 Jan 21
17	Gill William ... ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 14
922	Gillespie Edward, DSO RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
Chat Div	Gillespie Harold E. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
SC	Gillett Arthur O. .. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
814	Gillett Harold S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 15*
703	Gillett William	L	15 Feb 17
381	Gilling Lloyd F.	L	*RAN*
213*a*	Gilman Francis E. J. ...	Mid	15 May 21
192	Gilmore Patrick C. ..	L	15 June 20
	Gilmour David	L	15 July 18
888	Gilroy John W.	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19
NH Chat	Gimlette Charles H. M.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
851	Ginn Arthur R. J. ...	Cd Gr	17 May 18
	Gitsham Lewis	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
922	Gittings Fred C. B. MD	Sg Cr	23 May 12
	Gittus Alfred	Gr	1 Aug 16
951	Given David H. C. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
369	Gladstone Edward O....	C	30 June
Camb	Gladstone Gerald V. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
143	Glasfurd Charles E. ...	Mid	15 May 2
576	Glasgow James J....	W Eng	1 Apr
760	Gledhill Thomas H.	L	15 Feb
263	Gleed Frederick W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Nov
Page 1817	Glen Graham C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct
287*a*	Glencross John B. DSO	Cr	30 June
	Glenister Clement E.	P L	15 Sept
827	Glennie Irvine G. ...	L	15 Apr
703	Glennie Robert W. CMG	C	30 June
922	Glenny Arthur H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June
	Gloag Ernest R.	Cr	31 Dec
167	*GSP* Glossop John C. T. CB	C	22 June
747	Glover Philip F.	L	15 Feb
	Glunicke Robert C. A RMLI	C	1 Sept
Page 1833	Goatley Anthony H. ..	L	1 May
SC	Goble Alexander B. (*act*)	L	15 May
142	*PW* Goble Frederick G....	Sg Cr	1 Mar
768	Goddard Charles S.	W Eng	15 Jun
CG	Goddard Philip L. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec
	Goddard Walter	W E	5 Aug
139	Godfrey Charles G. de B. ... ... RNLI	L	20 Sept
224	Godfrey Harry R., CB, DSO	C	30 June
718	Godfrey John H.	Cr	30 June
211	Godfrey Michael	L	15 May
226	Godfrey Valentine S.	L	*RCN*
1865*b*	Godfrey William W. CMG, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	17 June 31 May
	Godley Richard H. F. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct
922	Godsell Reginald	Lt Cr	15 Jan
936	Godsel Thomas A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
50	Godsmark Walter H. ...	Cd B	1 Mar
768	Godwin Cland H.... DSO	Lt Cr	28 Feb
	Goff Reginald S. ... DSO	Cr	30 June
	Goffin William ...	Cd B	1 Nov
760	Goldfinch Arthur E. A.	Gr	1 May
War Coll	Goldie Thomas L.... ...	C	30 June
Page 1816 *Deal*	Goldingham Cecil S. RMLI	C	1 Sept
892*a*	Goldreich Robert	L	22 Oct
Sec 188*a*	Goldsmith Edward P.	P Lt Cr	15 Jul
Coll	Goldsmith Edward T., BA, BSC	In Cr	8 Feb
804*a*	Goldsmith Francis P.	L	30 Jan
SC	Goldsmith Frank	Gr	1 Aug
84	Goldsmith John F. ...	E Cr	1 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
178	Goldsmith Malcolm L. DSO	C	30 June 19
928	Goldstein Lewis ...	B	27 Jan 13
211	Gonin George E. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
L 16	Good Cyril S.... ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
272	Good Frederick J.	P Lt Cr	1 May 21
483	Goodenough *Sir* William E. ... ... KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa.*)	V A	31 July 20
790	Goodey Ernest W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
928	Goodfellow Harry S. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
305	Goodfellow Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
SC	Goodger Frederick M.	Gr	7 June 17
237*a*	Gooding Cecil W. V. ...	L	15 Sept 18
747	Goodman John M. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
966	Goodsell Edward J. (*Lent to the Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	15 July 18
SQ Shot	Goodwin Ernest St. G. S. MB, MA, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
703 *IV CG*	Goodwin Frank R. DSO	E Cr	17 Jan 16
Page 1821	Goodwin *Sir* George G. KCB, LLD (*Engineer-in-Chief*)	E V A	8 June 17
922	Goodyear Reginald H.	E Cr	3 Nov 15
136	Goold Hubert ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Goolden Francis H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
726	Goolden Massy ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
CG	Gordon Alastair ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
771	Gordon Charles E. ...	B	17 Sept 15
920	Gordon David R.	Cd Gr	4 June 17
703	Gordon Harry V.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
142	Gordon Henry H.... ...	E Cr	1 July 19
272	Gordon John M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
2x1*b*	Gordon Oliver L.	L	15 Apr 17
471	Gordon Richard J. ..	Cd Gr	8 Nov 19
747	Gordon Robert F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Gordon Robert W. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
744	Gordon Roderick C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
483	Gordon-Cumming Henry R.	L	15 Dec 15
171	Gore Cyril	L	1 Sept 18
Camb.	Gornall James P.	S L	15 July 19
AO 718	Gornall Lawrence G.	P L	15 Apr 20
Coll	Gorton Horace G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 20
DY Sheer	Gosden George	Cd B	1 Mar 16
910*a*	Gosden George	Gr	2 Mar 16
807*a*	Gosham Alexander ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Coll Dart	Goss Leslie S.... OBE, BA	Sg Lt	20 Nov 15
953	Gossage Ralph B.	L	15 Dec 16
	Gosselin G. St. L. Hyde BA	Ch	6 Aug 14
909	Gotto Renfrew	S L	15 May 21
272	Goudge William H. MA	Ch In Cr	25 Sept 02 18 Feb 17
*K*6	Goudy Lawrence J. ...	L	15 Sept 18
483	Gough Ernest E. ... DSM	S B	26 July 17
909	Gough Paschal C. BA	Ch	1 Jan 14
381	Gough William F. R.	L	15 July 19
922	Gough-Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. GCMG, KCB, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief Portsmouth*)	A	31 July 19
	Gould Gerald F. J. ...	L	15 May 20
980	Gould Gordon A.	Mid	*RAN*
966	Gould Henry J. R. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*) ...	W Eng	1 May 12
	Gould James F.	WtSh	18 May 16
381	Gould James G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Gould John N. O.... ...	Cd Gr	8 Mar 15
742	Gould Richard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1817	Gould Rupert T. ... ... (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
	Gourley Brian C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
DY Malta	Govier William T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
SC	Gow Francis R. W. R...	S L	*RCN*
823	Gowan Cecil H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
858 *NH Yokohama*	Gowans Francis J. MB, BS	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
80	Gowen John J.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
726	Gowlland Geoffrey ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
726	Gowlland Langton ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Gowney David J. DSC, DCM, RMLI	Maj	31 Dec 18
897	Grace Edgar W.	L	15 Oct 20
703	Grace Henry B.	C	31 Dec 14
17	Grace Norman V.... ..	[illegible]	15 Dec 15
Sec 331	Grace W. K. Campbel	P Lt Cr	18 June 21
191	Graham Alexander G.	W W	2 Nov 17
465	Graham Arthur G. DSC (*act*)	L	22 May 21
*H*52	Graham Charles G. M....	L	15 May 16
NH Has	Graham Christopher, OBE, MA	Ch	1 Apr 06
910*h*	Graham Cosmo M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
SC	Graham Derrick W. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
Page 1825	Graham Edward S. ...	Cr	30 June 20
916*b*	Graham Fergus S. ...	L	15 May 16
Page 1822	Graham Francis	E Cr	1 July 13
434	Graham Frederick L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Dec 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Graham Gilbert M. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 653	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. CMG, RM	Col	5 Mar 16
726	Graham Harry R.	Mid	11 Oct 20
Camb	Graham James ... (act)	L	15 Jan 21
986	Graham James A. DSC	Gr	14 Aug 15
Sec 676	Graham Leslie J	P L	15 Oct 18
139	Graham Philip S....	P Lt Cr	19 Feb 14
915	Graham Quintin D ...	L	30 Dec 16
718	Graham Robert R. ..	S L	15 Jan 21
747	Graham-Brown David T. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
381	Graham-Watson Claud B DSO	L	30 Sept 15
Page 1817	Grant Alan F. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
191	Grant Alexander ... DSC	L	30 June 16
727	Grant Alfred A., B.Sc....	In L	27 Apr 20 (tempy)
ML 542	Grant Alfred D. S. ...	L	15 July 17
DY Len	Grant Arthur R. ... CBE	E C	13 July 17
46	Grant Cecil C. L'E. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Grant Sir Edmund P. F. G. KCVO, CB (Lent to Australian Govt. First Naval Member of Naval Board. Commander-in-Chief, Australian Station, tempy.)	R A	17 Jan 19
272	Grant George...	P C	4 Aug 19
455a	Grant Gwynne F.... ...	L	15 Oct 20
171	Grant Harold G. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
60	Grant Harold T. W. (act)	L	RCN
407	Grant Heathcoat A. J...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Grant Sir Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB (Admiralty representative on Conference with War Office on responsibility for defence of Defended Ports)	V A	retd.
703	Grant Henry RMLI	WO	13 Mar 19
	Grant Henry W.	E Cr	13 June 16
71	Grant Ian R.	S L	15 July 19
	Grant John M.	L	RCN
768	Grant John W.	Mid	1 May 18
	Grant Kenneth H. ..	L	30 Aug 13
504a DY Berm	Grant-Dalton John F.	C	30 June 14
505	Grantham Guy	S L	15 Jan 21
128a	Grashoff Ernest E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Grattan Arthur P RMLI	Lt Col	2 Oct 18
	Grattan Ernest L. C. DSO (Act. Commr.)	Lt Cr	30 Aug 13
483	Grattan Henry	Cr	30 June 18
25	Gravener Samuel M. G.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
DY Ber	Graver George D.... ...	L	17 Feb 20
9	Graves William H. ...	L	15 Apr 16
71	Gray Alfred W.	L	15 Mar 19
293	Gray Colin J. ... ... DSO	EL Cr	1 July 17
910e	Gray Donald N. ... MBE	S L	15 May 20
265	Gray Mark K. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
	Gray Oswald S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
944c	Gray Robert	Mid	RAN
718	Gray Rognvald E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
255	Gray Samuel E.	Cd M	1 Apr 19
69a	Gray Wharton S.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 17
	Grayson Godfrey F. W.	Cr	31 Dec 13
RM Chat	Grazebrook Edwyn R...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
31	Grearson James ..	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Key Coll	Greathed Bernard W.	L	15 Oct 13
560	Greatorex Clement, CB MVO (Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth)	R A	27 Apr 17
441	Greaves Edward S. K. E.	L	15 June 18
	Green Albert	W Eng	1 Sept 14
175	Green Albert H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Green Arthur C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
576	Green Arthur C. V.	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
804	Green Arthur N. E. ...	P L	1 Apr 17
	Green Clarence V. ..	Mate	22 June 18
703	Green Sir D. Percy, KCMG, CB	E A	23 July 19
SC	Green Edward B. ... (act)	L	15 June 20
261	Green Edward C. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
	Green Edward T. M. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 11
	Green Ernest C. RMA	Qr Mr L	16 Apr 20
718	Green Frank	W Eng	1 Sept 14
909	Green Frederick H. ...	S L	15 Aug 19
833a	Green George D.	Mid	15 Sept 19
915	Green Harry J.	W W	13 Sept 18
724	Green Herbert G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
	Green Sir John F. E., KCMG, CB (Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard)	R A	1 Sept 17
Coll Dart	Green John G. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14
213a	Green John I. T.	Mid	15 Jan 21
Camb	Green Kenneth F. ...	P S L	15 Apr 20
882	Green Richard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Green William H.	Gr	28 May 15
	Green William S.	L	15 Sept 16
662	Greener Cuthbert C.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
	Greenhalgh John P. H. MD	Sg Cr	15 May 18
	Greenhill Arthur C ..	W T	5 Apr 15
768	Greening Charles W. ...	Mid	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1014	Greening Robert J. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Greenland Geoffrey S ...	L	15 July 17
718	Greenlaw Harold S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
120*a*	Greenlees Ean C. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Greenslade Harry	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Greenslade William G.	Gr	13 July 17
914*b*	Greenstreet Eric R.O.C.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Greenstreet Norman B. de M. MA	Sg Lt	17 Apr 18
213*a*	Greenway Thomas C.	L	15 Apr 16
167	Greenwood Albert ... (*Act. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	30 Dec 05
883	Greenwood Charles ...	Mid	15 May 20
840	Greeson Clarence E. MD	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
	Greet George A.	B	3 Apr 15
9.5	Gregg Walter	Gr	*Retd.*
	Gregory Brian O'F. ...	P L	15 July 19
747	Gregory Charles A. ...	W T	1 July 16
	Gregory Ernest F. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 08
293	Gregory Leslie ... OBE	H L Cr	1 Oct 16
	Gregory Reginald ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
Coll	Gregory William ...	L	11 Dec 19
L 3	Greig Alexander B. DSO	Lt Cr	22 June 19
893*g*	Greig Kenneth M. ..	L	30 Dec 16
	Grenfell Russell	L	15 June 14
471	Gresson Arthur L. ..	Cr	31 Dec 13
SC	Grey Andrew N. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
915	Grey Aubrey A. D. ..	L	15 Mar 18
216*a*	Grey Cecil O. F.	L	15 Feb 16
Page 660	Grey William A. RM	Schm	1 Feb 20
	Gribbell William B. ..	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
331	Gribbon Frederick T.	Gr	16 Feb 18
169*a*	Grice John B.	Gr	22 June 18
	Gridgeman George A.	W / Eng	1 May 18
915	Grierson Alan G.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
76	Grierson Alexander G. W. ... ... RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 19
928	Grierson John BD	Presb / Ch	2 Aug 20 (*tempy.*)
71	Grieve Edward L. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
247	Grieve John D.	B L Cr	10 May 15
	Grieve Peter	W / Eng	1 Mar 15
381	Griffin Charles W. F.	Wt / V O	29 Jan 19
208	Griffin George	Cd B	1 Nov 13
SC	Griffin Niall O'D.	S L	15 July 19
504*a*	Griffin Thomas	L	10 Nov 20
77	Griffin William J. ...	Od Sh	1 Jan 17
17	Griffith Victor I.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Griffiths Albert E. ...	Cd Sh	18 Sept 18
5	Griffiths Alfred J. ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
NH Has	Griffiths Cyril V. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
747	Griffiths Dennis H. ...	L	30 Mar 18
823	Griffiths Edwards H. ...	Ch	12 May 20
703	Griffiths Francis H. RMLI	Maj	8 May 15
17	Griffiths Frank	W E	4 July 19
155	Griffiths George	L	28 Aug 15
915*a*	Griffiths Idwal	Gr	1 Aug 14
174	Griffiths James P. K.	W / Eng	1 Nov 12
272	Griffith s William E. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Griffon Albert F.... ...	L	11 Mar 20
894*f*	Grigg Robert C.	B L Cr	1 Mar 17
Camb	Griggs Gladwyn J. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
D Y Pem	Grigor James L.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
874	Grigson Charles S.	W / Eng	1 Jan 13
	Grimes Richard C. D....	S L	15 July 19
Coll	Grimwade Lionel C. ... (*Lent to R A.N.*)	L	15 May 18
NH Chat	Grimwade Sidney W. OBE, MB	Sg / L Cr	4 Nov 16
726	Grindle John A.	S L	15 July 19
16*b*	Grinney Frederick DSC	Gr	1 Sept 13
216*a*	Grinter Arthur J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
124	Grinter Ernest S. G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Coll Dart	Grisman John R. ... BA	In L	1 Sept 15
K 15	Grogan Robert T.	S L	15 July 19
80	Grose Albert W. ... DSC	Gr	26 July 12
213*a*	Grose William N. ...	W / Eng	1 Mar 12
407	Grove Bernard L.	Cd W	1 Apr 19
	Grover George W. M., RMA	C	2 Mar 19
Page 1859	Groves Edgar ...	E Or	1 Sept 17
922	Groves Frank... ..	Cd Gr	9 Oct 15
SC	Groves Herbert W. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
915	Growse Frederick W. ...	L	15 Mar 18
703	Grunsell Leonard... ...	Gr	11 Oct 12
776	Gubbey Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 18
899	Gubbins Thomas S. B.	L	15 May 19
Camb	Guernsey Hugh C. ...	S L	15 May 20
727	Guerrier Henry E. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Guest Albert J.	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
211	Guest Thomas R. ...	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
	Gully Alfred W.	Gr	13 Apr 12
	Gumm Alfred P. RMLI	2nd Lt	8 Oct 20
	Gumm Reginald J. RMLI	L	14 June 8
D Y Gib	Gundry James C. ..	Cd B	1 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Gunn Alexander W. MB	Sg Lt	28 July 15
178	Gunn Phillip L.	Mate	22 June 18
200	Gunningham Ernest A.	Cd Gr	13 Mar 19
	Guppy Frederick J	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
	Gurnell Thompson ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	GSP Gurner Victor G.	C	31 Dec 10
272	Gush Alick W.	L	15 July 18
662	Guthrie Andrew	Gr	28 Sept 18
755	Guthrie Harry A. L. ...	Sg Lt	25 July 17
918	Gutteridge Fred	W E	4 Oct 16
	VC Guy Basil J. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
560	Guy Henry	W W	12 Dec 19
560	Guy Kenneth A. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
676	Gwilliam Thomas H....	Cd Sh	4 Nov 20
161	Gwynne-Jones Tudor	Sg Lt / Cr	19 June / 21
948*b*	Gwyther Arthur H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
K2	*PW* Gyles Donald A. DSC	L	31 Dec 19
858	Gyles Herbert A D. J	P Cr	5 June 08

H.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	HACKETT Francis ...	RCCh	24 July 20 (*tempy*)
302	Hackett Henry F. ...	Mate	22 June 18
369	Hackford John ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
6	Hackforth-Jones Frank G.	S L	15 Sept 19
182	Hackman Edward J.	Cd MAA	15 Dec 20
71	Hackney John ...	P Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
	Haddon John H. RMLI	C	5 Aug 18
134	Haddon Ralph D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1	Haddrell George	Gr	29 Sept 07
	Haddy Alfred E.	Gr	2 Mar 16
	Haddy Frederick G. MVO	E Cr	25 July 16
	Haddy Herbert G. W....	E Cr	1 Jan 20
139	Hadley Walter C. ...	Gr	26 July 12
505	Hadow Philip H.	Mid	15 May 21
142	Haes Edmund M.... ...	L	15 Nov 19
Camb	Haes Eric A. M.	S L	15 July 19
17	Haggard Vernon H. S. CMG	C	1 Jan 13
676	Haig Arthur	Presb Ch	11 July 18 (*tempy*)
213*a*	Haig Rodolph C. D. ...	S L	15 May 21
915	Haig-Ferguson, Patrick H. W.	L	15 July 12
Page 1859	Haigh Francis E. Percy	E C	2 July 12
883	Haigh John N. F.	Mid	15 Jan 21
915	Haigh Jonas	W E	30 June 17
742	Haines Edward N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Haines Ernest ... MBE (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
936	Haines Frank A.	P L	15 Oct 20
216*a*	Haines Henry R. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
134	Haines John R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 18
RM Plym	Hainsselin Montague T. BA	Ch	30 July 03
	Halahan Frederick J. C.	L	15 June 20
	Hale Frederick W.	Gr	13 July 17
742	Hale John W	Mid	15 Jan 21
167	Hale Reginald D., DSM, RMLI	L	17 Mar 21
63	Hales George T.	E L	18 May 17
CG	Haley David W.	ChOff	2 May 14
	Halfhide Arthur R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
88	Halkett Alexander	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
255	Hall Allison R ...	P Cr	30 Apr 08
	Hall Arthur C. ... OBE	E Cr	31 Jan 16
882	Hall Arthur E. ARCS	InL	1 Sept 15
804*b*	Hall Cecil E. F.	L	15 July 20
768	Hall Cecil M.	Mid	15 May 20
CG	Hall Charles E.	ChOff	1 July 15
Coll Key	Hall Charles E. P. ...	L	15 Mar 18
941*a*	Hall Francis H.	E L Cr	1 Nov 17
	Hall Francis H. H. RMLI	Maj	7 May 14
935*b*	Hall Frank A....	L	15 Dec 16
110	Hall Frank M.	P L	15 Jan 20
890*c*	Hall Geoffrey A.	S L	*RAN*
505	Hall Hamilton J. B OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Hall Sir Herbert G. King KCB, CVO, DSO, LLD	A	25 Aug 18
922	Hall Hugh S.... ... CBE	P C	31 Dec 20
258	Hall John A.	L	30 Sept 19
910	Hall John B. E	L	30 Apr 17
NH Has	Hall John F. CMG, MB	Sg C	13 Sept 19
741	Hall John W.	Mid	15 May 21
V Yd Dept	Hall Joseph	P Cr	30 July 08
	Hall Joseph T. ... RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
	Hall Michael	Cd Gr	3 Mar 15
434	Hall Richard A.	Mid	1 May 18
866	Hall Richard F. ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
Page 1819	Hall Robert W. B. ... (*Asst. to MDG*)	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
	Hall Thomas R. ... DSC	E L	27 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Hall Walter S.	Mid	15 Jun 21
173	Hall William H.	B	9 Sept 14
402	Hall William J.	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18
255	Hall William T. DSC (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)	W Eng	1 Jan 12
293	Hall-Patch Kenelm D.P.	E L	7 May 19
742	Hall-Thompson Derrick H.	Mid	1 May 18
171	Hallaran Charles F.G.T.	L	15 Aug 18
255	Halliding Percy MC ..	Wes Ch	4 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
636	Hallett Charles G. H.	L	15 Apr 20
703	Hallett John I . DSO (*Offr. Instr. R N.V.R.*) (*Mersey Division*).	Cr	30 June 20
	Hallett Theodore J. CBE	C	30 June 17
60	Hallewell Edmund G.... *PWVC* Halliday Lewis S. T. ... CB, RMLI	Lt Cr	*R C N*
		Col	14 July 15
744	Halliday William ...	Cd M	1 Apr 21
900	Hallifax Guy W.	Cr	30 June 17
J 7	Hallifax Oswald E DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
364	Hallifax Ronald H. C...	Cr	30 June 19
198	Halliley Alan K. McC. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
	Halliwell Charles...RMA	L	22 Mar 16
SC	Halloran William	B	9 Sept 14
214	Hallowell - Carow Robert R. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Halls Henry E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
936	Hallwood Basil W. DSC (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Halsey *Sir* Lionel, GCVO, KCMG, CB (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)	R A	26 Apr 17
	Halsey Thomas E. ...	L	15 Feb 20
726	Halsey William E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
703	Haly John B.	Cr	30 June 16
139	Ham Charles G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Rey	Ham Henry	Cd Sh	30 June 16
141	Ham John D. N.	Mid	15 May 20
177	Ham William H.	E Cr	7 Jan 14
526	Hamblin Francis W. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
Col	Hambly Henry C.	L	11 May 20
198	Hambly John N.	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1815	Hamer Frederick A. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
703	Hamer Richard L. ...	Cr	30 June 18
M 1	Hamilton Christopher J. M.	L	15 Dec 18
Page 5158	Hamilton Francis...	Hon Capt Gr	5 Feb 20 (*tempy.*)
17	Hamilton George		21 Jan 18
	Hamilton George A. S.	Sg Lt Cr	21 July 15
485	Hamilton George E. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
War Coll	Hamilton Guy	C	31 Dec 18
128a	Hamilton Henry	L	15 Apr 15
	Hamilton Hugh D. ...	C	31 Dec 20
936	Hamilton John	E Cr	29 Aug 14
War Coll	Hamilton John C. ...	C	30 June 20
893a	Hamilton Louis H. K. DSO	L	30 June 13
	Hamilton Niel... RMA	W O	19 July 19
177	Hamilton Robert C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
133b	Hamilton Rowan T. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
161	Hamilton Samuel ...	Cd M	1 May 18
	Hamilton William ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
722	Hamilton William J.	B	21 Oct 11
	Hamilton-Bate Ernest...	Cr	*retd.*
	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 12
Coll	Hamley Cyril W. A. G. (*act*)	L	28 June 20
216	Hamley Joseph E. ...	L	1 Mar 18
773	Hamlyn Edwin P. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Hamlyn Horace P.	Cd Gr	12 Apr 20
	Hammacott George ...	Cd Gr	10 June 19
952	Hammersley-Heenan Vernon	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
936b	Hammet Cecil F.J. ...	L	15 Jan 15
132	Hammick Alexander R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
272	Hammill Charles F. ...	L	30 Aug 13
272	Hammill John S.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
407	Hammond Frederick C.	Gr	28 May 15
128a	Hammond Harry L. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
143	Hammond Lefebvre ...	P Cr	15 Nov 12
827	Hammond Leonard H.P.	E Cr	1 June 16
920	Hammond Samuel M. (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*)	—	22 June 11
381	Hammond Stephen T., MBE	B	10 Nov 11
76	Hamnett Bernard OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
268	Hamond Charles E. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
703	Hamond Robert G. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
Page 1829	*PW* Hampden Geoffrey C. E.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
80	Hampson John C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Hampton Charles J. ...	Gr	28 May 15
883	Hampton Thomas C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
399	Hamsher Harry J. ...	Gr	15 Dec 11
315	Hancock Charles H. ...	Gr	19 June 13
402	Hancock Samuel E ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
80	Hancock Stanley	Gr	21 Jan 18
379	Hancox Henry R.	L	15 Feb 19
481	Hand John	Cd Gr	4 June 17
882	Handcock Ralph	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
139	Handley Harold F. B....	Lt Cr	30 June 17
570a	Handley Walter J. B. (*act*)	L	11 Dec 20
	Hanham Frank P. E. ...	P Cr	7 June 11
NH Malta	Hankin Henry J. J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
PC 56	Hanna Francis C.... ...	L	14 June 15
173	Hanna William P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 19
883	Hannaford John F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SO	Hannah Revell C. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Hannan John M....(*act*)	Mate	*RAN*
	Hannay Gordon F. ...	L	30 Nov 14
407	Hannay Robert S. E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
216	Hanning Charles H. MBE	Cd V O	29 Jan 19
	Hanson Francis B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Apr 21
	Hanson William A. M. MC, RMLI	L	4 May 17
576	Harbord Arthur E. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
364	Harbord Charles S. ...	Gr	23 June 15
273	Harbord Eric W. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	Harbottle Thomas C. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
498*a*	Harcourt Cecil H. J. ...	L	15 Oct 13
	Harcourt Guy H. ... MA	Ch	12 Feb 14
Page 1826	Hardcastle Sydney U	E Cr	1 Jan 12
181	Harden Ernest T. RMLI	C	17 Mar 19
	Harden George E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
DY Sheer	Harding Charles A. ...	E C	31 Dec 20
	Harding Edward W. RMA	Lt Col	11 Feb 21
944*f*	Harding Geoffrey B. O'B.	L	15 Jan 20
774	Harding George S. ...	L	3 Sept 16
Coll Dart	Harding John	L	30 July 15
SC	Harding Richard C. E. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
676	Harding William G. ...	E L	20 Aug 18
936	Harding William G. ...	Cd B	29 Apr 19
Page 617	Harding Wyndham J. D. ... ... RM	Hon L	1 Feb 21 (*tempy.*)
	Hardman - Jones Everard J.	C	31 Dec 20
	Hardy Cecil C.	S L	15 Sept 19
398	Hardy Charles ...	S L	15 Jan 19
	Hardy Charles T. CBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*) (*Second Naval Member of Naval Board.*)	C	30 June 15
Key Coll	Hardy Eric W. ...	L	30 Aug 14
	Hardy Henry N.M., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
294	Hardy Norman A. C. ...	L	15 June 18
191	Hardy Samuel	Cd Gr	6 May 17
	Hardy Walter J.	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
986	Hare Owen C. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 18
SC	Hare Patrick J.	S L	15 Jan 19
4	Hare Stephen P.	B	12 Feb 12
188	Harfield William L. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
676	Harfoot William	P L	1 Apr 20
Sec 226	Hargrave John E., OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 19
SC	Hargraves Herbert J., (*Act. Paym. Capt.*) OBE	P Cr	9 Nov 06
Sec 922	Hargreaves George E. L.	P L	15 July 16

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Senio
46	Hargreaves Harry ...	E L	1 Ap
L 3	Hargreaves William D. R	L	22 Ma
CG	Hargreaves William S.	Lt Cr	30 Sep
232*a*	Harrington, John CD	Mid	15 Ma
742	Harker Frederick W. G.	Mid	1 Ma
986	Harker Harry W. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Oc
944*a*	Harkness Kenneth L....	S L	15 Ma
505	Harland Thomas	Mid	25 Ap
962	Harley Howard C. K.... (*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.*) (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E L	24 Jun (*temp*
402	Harman George E. ...	E L	1 Ap
747	Harman William R. S.	Cr	31 Dec
	Harmar Charles D'O., DSO, RMLI	Maj	23 Sep
347	Harold Harold F.	E Cr	1 May
882	Harold Henry R. ...	P Cdt	15 Jan
272	Harper Charles F. ...	Gr	14 Aug
213*a*	Harper Duncan H. ...	Mid	15 May
907	Harper Geoffrey C ...	L	15 Dec
381	Harper Geoffrey W. ...	Mid	15 May
922	Harper Gerald	Lt Cr	31 Dec
Page 1817	Harper John E. T., MVO (*Director of Navigation.*)	C	31 Dec
372	Harper William	L	28 Aug
225*a*	Harries James M.	WtSh	22 Feb
239	Harrington Leonard C. W.	E Cr	30 June
Camb	Harris Alan M. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan
101*a*	Harris Albert H.	B	11 Oct
	Harris Arthur G. ...	Cr	30 June
	Harris Arthur L. S., RMA	L	21 Nov
882	Harris Charles F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb
	Harris Christopher J. B.	P L	15 Nov
71	Harris, Cuthbert A. ...	Mid	1 Apr
936	Harris David H. ..	Mid	*RAN*
839	Harris Edward	E L	15 Feb
120*a*	Harris Frederick S. ...	WtSh	26 June
Page 1099*a*	Harris George ... DSC	Cd Gr	2 Aug
485	Harris Guy C...	L	15 Oct
	Harris Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Jan
	Harris Herbert W.. OBE (*Act. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	1 Apr
Page 1817	Harris John S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct
485	Harris Leonard C. ...	B	11 Oct
400	Harris Noel H.	Sg Cr	2 Aug
162	Harris Percy G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar
883	Harris Reginald RMLI	L	20 Sept
	Harris Richard R....	S L	15 May

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
883	Harris Robert E. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Harris Thomas A. ...	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
LM 3	Harris William ... RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
676	Harris William H. ...	Cd Gr	18 Mar 21
228	Harris William V. H., DSC	L	15 July 14
171	Harris-St.-John Raymond J. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
882	Harrison Arthur	Gr	7 Mar 17
SC	Harrison Cyril E.P. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
928	Harrison Edmund W....	L	1 Apr 18
915	Harrison Francis C., DSO	L	15 Sept 16
	Harrison George A. M.V.	L	15 Nov 17
272	Harrison George E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 20
	Harrison Gerald C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1831, 658	Harrison Guy... RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
Page 1831, 658, Page	Harrison Harold C., DSO, RMA	C, Bt Maj	30 Jan 17, 1 Jan 19
	Harrison Hubert S. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
Page 1831	Harrison Jesse H.... ...	E Cr	25 July 17
123	Harrison John R.... ...	Gr	1 Dec 14
883	Harrison Julian DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
SC	Harrison Leslie ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
SC	Harrison Maurice L. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
180	Harrison Richard J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Harrison Thomas G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
17	Harrison Wilfred H. L.	S L	15 Jan 21
929b	Harrison William A. H.	L	15 June 19
882	Harrison William R. OBE	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Page 1815	Harrison-Wallace Henry S. M.	Cr	31 Dec 16
407	Harry Roy C.	S L	15 Feb 20
	Harsum Fred O. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
121	Hart Albert S. ... DSC	S B	10 Feb 15
	Hart Arthur A.	Gr	22 June 18
	Hart Ernest A.	P L	15 Nov 19
60	Hart Frederick G. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
	Hart Frederick P.... ...	L	15 Feb 17
Page 1825	Hart William ... OBE	E C	30 Sept 19
881c	Harter Richard	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
	Hartford George B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
1829	Hartland-Mahon, Richard F. H.	Cr	31 Dec 08
Page 1827	Hartley Basil S. ... BA (*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Halifax*)	In Cr	14 June 06
922	Hartley William G. B.	L	15 May 17
922	Hartnoll Henry J.. DSO	L	30 Nov 13
656	Hartnup Clayton... ..	E L	30 May 18
	Harvey Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
519	Harvey Angus McD ...	L	15 Dec 18
Page 1821	Harvey Bertram	E Cr	30 June 16
136	Harvey Cecil R. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
718	Harvey Edmund H. N.	L	15 Sept 16
123	Harvey Eric H.	P S L	15 Oct 20
188a	Harvey Geoffrey M. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
	Harvey George E.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
794	Harvey Gerald S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
216a	Harvey Gilbert N. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Coll	Harvey Harold G. L. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
841	Harvey Harold L	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
315	Harvey Harry	Schm	6 June 17
124	Harvey Henry H. ...	P L	15 July 19
Page 1831	Harvey Herbert J. ...	Sig L	1 May 18
427	Harvey James R. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
835	Harvey John D.	L	15 May 14
726	Harvey John D.	Mid	11 Oct 20
77	Harvey Richard E.	Od Eng	10 July 16
133b	Harvey Richard M. ...	L	15 Oct 19
608	Harvey Thomas	Gr	18 Nov 15
505	Harvey Thomas C. ...	Gr	13 July 17
179	Harvey Victor W.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
315	Harvey Walter H.	Sen. Mr.	10 May 21
258	Harvey William H. ...	RMG	10 Apr 18
S C	Harvey William J. ...	L	15 Feb 19
272	Harwood George P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Harwood Henry H., OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 16
928	Harwood Samuel D. ..	Cd Gr	1 July 16
Page 1817	Haselfoot Francis E. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
927b	Haskett-Smith, Reginald C.	Mid	15 Sept 19
Sec 723	Haslehurst Edgar ...	P L	15 Sept 19
315	Haslehurst William J....	Gr	13 Oct 15
710	Hassard-Short John ...	L	1 *June* 14
371	Hastings Alfred J. ...	E Cr	5 Sept 13
335	Hastings Cosmo B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 17
175	Hastings Edward G.G., OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
915	Hastings Francis G. B., BA	Ch	9 Feb 05
922	Hastings Robert R. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 05
239	Hastings William H., MB, MA	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
742	Hazard Gerald F., OBE, DSC, RMA	C	4 Nov 20
265	Hatcher Aidan A. P. ...	S B	2 June 13
315	Hatcher Hubert H. ..	Schm	17 Nov 16
980	Hatton Harold B. (*act*)	Gr	*RAN*
120b	Hatton Richard J. ...	Gr	8 Nov 13
ML 542	Havers Arthur A.	L	15 Sept 20
858	Haves Robert ... OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
71	Hawes Melville A. ...	Cr	30 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
168	Hawke Arthur G. ...	L	15 Aug 18
	Hawke-Genn Otto H., CBE	C	31 Dec 17
	Hawkes Henry	Cd Gr	29 Nov 12
224	Hawkes Richard ... DSC	Ch Gr	13 Feb 16
922	Hawkes William M. ..	PL Cr	20 Feb 20
139*a*	Hawkesworth Joseph, DSM	E L	14 May 21
922	Hawkesworth Richard A ORK	P L	18 Nov 13
	Hawkins Geoffrey A.B., DSC	L	15 July 17
	Hawkins George R. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	6 Apr 21
703	Hawkins George W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
899	Hawkins Henry G.	W Eng	15 June 17
Page 660	Hawkins Harold W. RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
111	Hawkins James F.W.C.	L	15 Dec 18
483	Hawkins John W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
676	Hawkins Marchant J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
926	Hawkins Richard P. C.	L	15 May 20
48	Hawkins William C.	B	23 Feb 18
132	Hawkins William L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
168*b*	Hawkridge Frederick W. DSC	L	28 Aug 15
	Hawkridge John M. ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 15
922 *XI* *DY* *Portl*	Hawksley James R. P., CB, CVO	C	30 June 12
	Haworth-Booth Osbert M. ... ... RMLI	C	7 May 18
	Hawton Edwin P. ...	Cd Gr	8 May 18
191 *V*	Hawton Robert	E L	10 Jan 18
830*b*	Hawton Thomas B. ...	E L	1 July 18
Camb	Hay Charles N. T. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
136	Hay Henry M.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
Page 1826	Hay John A. L. ... (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 06
381	Hay Kenneth S.	P Cr	13 Oct 08
17	Haycock Howard H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
645	Hayden Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
219	Haydon Edward A. ..	Gr	14 Feb 16
922	Haydon Maurice W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Haydon Walter T. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Haydyn Robert H. T....	Cd Gr	26 Nov 19
NH *Hong Kong*	Hayes George H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
139	Hayes John M.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
28	Hayes William H. ...	Cd B	2 Nov 20
258	Hayles Trevor	P Cr	1 Apr 08
80	Hayman Gerald S. RMA	C	20 May 18
911*a*	Haymen John F.	Mid	*R A N*
	Haynes Alfred E. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
928	Haynes Henry J. ... DSC	L	15 N
928	Haynes Herbert A. ...	Gr	1 N
239	Haynes John F.	Sg Lt	30 O
	Haynes Reginald ...	W Eng	1 C
915	Haynes William	L	30 Ju
17	Haynes William F. ...	P Cr	30 Ju
742	Haysom George	W E	24 A
71	Hayter Edwin G.	W M	1 D
364	Hayter Reginald G. B.	Mid	11 O
NH *Plym*	Hayter William F. ...	W W	1 A
804	Hayward Hubert M. ...	E L Cr	7 N
955	Haywood Arthur R. ..	WtSh	18 M
399	Hazel James ... RMLI	Maj	23 Se
133*a*	Hazel Percy J.	P Cr	24 Fe
	Hazelwood Henry T. RMLI	W O	24 No
	Hazzeldine Charles E....	Gr	14 Au
882	Head Edgar	Gr	28 Fe
942*b*	Head Henry W.	Mid	15 Se
483	Head John S....	L	15 Au
504	Head Peter P.	Gr	1 M
928	Head William R.	B	12 De
226	Healey Geoffrey	L	15 Ap
955	Healey Percy E.	L	15 D
364	Healing John W. M. ...	Mid	11 Oc
	Healy Thomas P.	WtSh	7 Oc
DYS *NH* *Gib*	Heap H. Arnison	Ch	1 De
	Heard Hugh L. P. DSO	R A	26 Fe
88	Heard Patrick B. V. ...	L	30 Ma
	Heard Roland A. B. ...	P Cdt	20 Ma
910	Hearn Clement W. ...	E L	1 Ap
DY *Hong Kong*	Hearn William	Sh Lt	3 Se
381	Hearson Glynn	Mid	15 Ma
122	Heath Charles	Gr	17 Ju
136	Heath Edward F.... ...	L	15 Ju
379	Heath George E.	Sg Lt	21 Ma
191	Heath *Sir* Herbert L., KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief Coast of Scotland*)	A	8 Oc
910*h*	Heath John B.	Mid	15 Se
755	Heath John M.	L	15 Oc
SC	Heath John W. ...(*act*)	L	15 Ja
Key Coll	Heath Louis H.	L	15 Au
188	Heath Thomas W. H. ...	Gr	7 Oc
RM *Plym*	Heath Walter E.	Sg Lt	18 Ju
293	Heath-Caldwell Cuthbert H. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Ma
	Heathcote Eustace C., RMLI	C	6 Ju
747	Heathcote Ralph ...	Mid	11 Oc
SC *Sec* 177	Heather Joseph W. ...	Gr	7 Oc
	Heather Paul ... ...OBE	P Cr	1 Nov

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Heaton Hugh E.	L	15 July 15
	Hebbes William	E L	28 Mar 18
768	Hefferman Edward, MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Dec 20
407	Hefford Edward O., OBE	E C	13 Dec 19
170	Hegarty Abraham ...	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
326	Heilbroun William R. ...	L	1 Mar 18
H28	Helbert Reginald R. ...	L	15 May 20
935c	Helm Leslie R. D.... ..	L	15 Dec 18
948x	Hemans Cecil R.	Cr	30 June 17
255	Hemming Arthur V. ...	L	2 Dec 14
1010	Hemsted James R. (*Secretary Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)	P Lt Cr	7 Dec 18
676	Henderson Andrew R....	P L	15 Apr 15
541	Henderson Denys A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
910	Henderson Harold P.	S L	15 May 21
Camb	Henderson John G. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 21
	Henderson John M ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Camb	Henderson John R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
	Henderson Oscar ... DSO	L	15 Jan 15
645	Henderson Patrick W. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
	Henderson Reginald G. H. ... ... CB	C	18 Oct 17
381	Henderson William Y.	Cd IC	1 Jan 20
922	Hendle George	B	17 Sept 15
505	Hendrie Hugh A., MA (*act*)	In L	7 Aug 20 (*tempy*)
181	Heneage Hugh W. F...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Page 1811	Henley Joseph C. W. ...	C	30 June 16
364	Henley Tom	P Cr	15 Mar 13
SC	Hennessy Joseph	L	13 June 19
806	Henniker-Heaton Arthur	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1815	Henniker-Heaton Reginald	Cr	30 June 14
768	Hensman Melvill, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Camb	Henstock Michael F. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
P52	Henstridge Philip H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
399	Henwood Arnold E. ...	W W	21 July 19
	Henwood Charles A.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
744	Henwood Douglas O. ...	P L	15 Dec 19
Page 1823	Henwood Louis B. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
80	Heppel Walter G.... ...	E Cr	11 Sept 13
Deal	Herapath Hugh N. M. BM	Prob 2nd Lt.	1 Sept 18
	Heraud Stanley F., MBE	E L	7 May 19
507	Herbert Charles H.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
505a	Herbert Guy F. ... MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
Coll	Herbert Hubert H. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 20
951	Herbert James H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
301	Herbert John H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
177	Herbert Sidney J.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
882	Herdman Claudius A...	P Cdt	15 Jan 21
315	Herley William G. N.	Schm *proby.*	29 May 21
399	Hermon-Hodge Claude P. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17
	Heron George ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
DY Dev	Heron Thomas ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
808a	Herridge Charles ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
906	Herring Herbert T. ...	S L	15 May 20
722	Herriott Thomas A. ...	Cd G	13 Sept 18
169	Hervey Maurice W. B.	L	15 June 19
	Hervey Richard G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
283	Hervey Thomas A. L....	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
676 *VIII*	Hewetson Hubert F. ...	P Lt Cr	13 Feb 17
346	Hewett George O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
346	Hewett Gilbert G. P. ...	C	31 Dec 19
	Hewitt Alfred J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
Page 1104	Hewitt David W. CB, CMG, MB, FRCS	Sg C	5 July 20
255	Hewitt George H.... MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
750	Hewitt Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Hewitt Heathcote G. OBE (*Serving under Foreign Office*)	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
	Hewitt John B.	E Cr	22 Oct 10
505	Hewitt John G.	Mid	15 May 20
942a	Hewitt Joseph E.... ...	S L	*RAN*
900	Hewitt Sidney ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Coll Green	Hewlett Joseph H. BA	In Cr	3 June 16
171	Hewlett William C. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
17	Hewson Wilfred G. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 20
925	Hext Frederick R. ...	Gr	30 Sept 01
Coll	Hext George W. B. ...	L	15 Dec 18
CG	Heycock Cecil C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
	Hibbard Godfrey M. ...	L	*RCN*
60	Hibbard Hubert J. F....	L	*RCN*
	Hibbs Frederick	Gr	31 Oct 13
915	Hichens Hugh C... ...	Cr	30 June 16
886b	Hick Geoffrey	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
	Hickling Harold	L	30 July 14
AO 364	Hickman Cecil S. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
662	Hickman Geoffrey V. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Coll	Hicks Alfred E.	L	11 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
914	Hicks Frederick T. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
219	Hicks George J. A. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
DY *Po*	Hicks Henry R.	Cd B	1 May 17
747	Hicks John G.	WM	1 Dec 16
Page 1815	Hicks John S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
265	Hicks Ralph H. D. ..	PCr	19 Nov 13
9	Hicks Stephen O.... ..	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18
	Hicks Thomas G. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
	Hicks Walter T.	B	19 Mar 12
	Hicks Wilfred H. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
	Hickson Gerald R. S CBE, RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
160	Hickson Robert N. ...	L	1 Mar 18
155	Higgins Alfred R.... ...	S L	15 May 21
272	Higgins Henry C. ...	Gr	29 Nov 11
L 9	Higgins Henry G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 17
827	Higgins John D. S. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Higgins Lawrence R....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
910*l*	Higgins Wilfred A. ...	L	15 May 16
SC	Higham Walter E. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
AO 371	Hiland Percy J.	P L	15 Jan 18
	Hildick James	Gr	13 June 18
364	Hilken Thomas J. N. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
198	Hill Alexander	E Cr	1 Aug 16
	Hill Chandos E W. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
319	Hill Charles	W Eng	1 Nov 12
381	Hill Clifford L	Mid	15 Jan 21
910*c*	Hill Cyril J. H.	L	15 May 14
	Hill Cyril J. P. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
946	Hill Douglas	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
920	Hill Duncan C.	SL	15 Sept 19
Camb	Hill Edward E.	L	14 Sept 16
238	Hill Eustace L.	L	15 Mar 18
381	Hill Francis J. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
213	Hill Francis R. ... DSC	WtSh	1 June 14
703	Hill Frank	L	15 Aug 20
L 25	Hill Geoffrey F. K. ...	L	15 Aug 19
498*a*	Hill George	Gr	23 June 15
9	Hill George H. M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1816	Hill George M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Hill George W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
645	Hill Gerald P. O.... BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
Coll	Hill Godfrey ... RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
910*h*	Hill Heneage	Gr	4 Nov 16
	Hill Herbert J.	W M	1 Jan 15
Page 1819	Hill Horace B., MB, BS, MROP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
825*a*	Hill James A. C.	S L	15 Jan 21
928	Hill John G. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Jan 15
944	Hill John H.	Cd Sh	1 Jan 15
241	Hill Laurence B.	L	15 Feb 14
918*b*	Hill L. T. Creery	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
915	Hill Norman	Gr	19 Mar 13
DY *PO*	Hill Peter W. E.	C	31 Dec 14
Deal	Hill Reginald A. K. RM	Prob. 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
407	Hill Richard A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1819	Hill *Sir* Robert KCMG, CB, CVO, FRCS Ed. (*Director General of the Medical Dept.*)	Sg VA	1 Nov 20
726	Hill Rupert C. O.	L	15 Feb 20
260	Hill Sidney A. Geary DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
71	Hill Sydney W.	Schm	26 July 19
174	Hill Thomas B.	L	15 May 16
	Hill W. Scott	E C	31 Dec 20
	Hill William D	Cd Gr	23 Dec 16
948*b*	Hill William P.	E L	5 Nov 17
80	Hilliard Frederic N. ...	Mid	*R C N*
265	Hilliard Ronald H. ...	Cr	30 June 18
768	Hillier Charles H. ...	W OO	6 June 18
914*b*	Hillier Ernest G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
676	Hills Frank T.	Cd Gr	2 June 14
944	Hills Frederick	Cd Gr	12 July 16
167	Hills Gilbert A. B. ...	L	15 Apr 15
928	Hills Samuel J.	L	17 Feb 21
	Hills Thomas ... RMA	C	11 Apr 21
170	Hills William	L	15 Dec 17
DY *Pemb*	Hilton Ian C. S.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
	Hilton Stanley R. ...	E L	1 May 18
928	Hindman Horace E. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
346	Hindmarch John R. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
364	Hinds Herbert A.... ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Hine A. Gordon ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
258	Hines Ernest D.	W E	17 July 16
188*a*	Hingston William P. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
840	Hinks Alfred	S B	19 June 16
80	Hinton Eric P.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Hinton Reginald W. S.	E Cr	1 Aug 19
744	Hird John	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Page 1842	Hirst Lloyd	P Lt Cr	1 May 18
966	Hirst Paul H	L	*R A N*
676	Hirst Valentine D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
	Hirst William RMLI	WO (*act*)	2 June 20
884*a*	Hiscock William E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
NH *Chat*	Hitch Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Page 1822	Hitchcock Alfred J. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
315	Hitchings Arthur ...	WtSh	29 June 12
407	Hitchins Henry L. ...	Cr	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Hiton Joseph R. E. ...	L	11 Mar 20
315	Hoad Arthur S. ...	Schm *proby.*	29 May 21
	Hoar Alfred G. (*act*)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
	Hoar Edward C. RMLI	L	4 May 17
485	Hoare Cecil R.	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
Coll	Hoare Dennis J.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
806*a*	Hoare Henry B.	E Cr	15 July 18
672*a*	Hoare Reginald M. Ratcliffe	L	15 Nov 19
747	Hoare Robert R. OBE	P Cr	5 June 13
908	Hoare-Smith Gerald W.	L	15 Sept 16
CG	Hobart Francis E. H. G.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
407	Hobbs Gordon V. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
922	Hobbs Herbert E. H.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
915	Hobbs John B.	P L	15 Oct 17
Coll	Hobbs Lionel M. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
422	Hoblin Frederick	B	9 Sept 14
	Hobson Gerald S. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
381	Hobson Robert D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Hoby John C. J., LRAM, ARCM (*Mus Doc. Oxon.*) RMLI	L	14 Nov 17
	Hocken Alfred J.	Gr	19 May 16
	Hocken Barry... ... ... (*Lent to the Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 Nov 18
DY Chat / *DY Dev*	Hocken John H.	E Cr	25 July 17
	Hocken Stanley	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
157*a*	Hocking Sidney J. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
	Hocking William	Cd B	1 Feb 17
280	Hocking William H. ...	B	1 Mar 12
823	Hocking William R. ...	L	15 June 20
	Hodder Peter C. ... RM	Schm	18 Nov 07
703	Hodder William R. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
703	Hodge John M., DSO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
790	Hodge Levo	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
120*a*	Hodges Frank C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
188*a*	Hodges Michael H. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	26 Jan 20
80	Hodges Richard B. ...	W M	1 Sept 14
747	Hodgkinson Guy B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Hodgson Arthur E. ...	L	15 Feb 14
	Hodgson Francis M. ...	Cr	30 June 14
226	Hodgson Frederick ...	Cd Gr	17 Feb 15
747	Hodgson Frederick C. ...	Mid	*RAN*
840	Hodgson Harry B. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
886	Hodgson Harry H. J. ...	L	15 Apr 15
War Coll	Hodgson John C. ... DSO	C	30 June 20
TB 35	Hodgson William C. E.	W Eng	1 May 14
	Hodson Gerald L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
53	Hodson Harold	EL Cr	17 June 15
910*e*	Hoffman Guy C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
NH Chat	Hogan William D. ...	P L	1 Apr 20
191	Hogben Harold	Gr	26 June 15
DY Chat	Hogg Esmond P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
676	Hogg James	P L	15 Oct 17
	Hogg Richard H.	B	3 Apr 15
255	Hoggett Harry	Cd Gr	8 May 15
727	Hoile Frank	R MG	6 Nov 17
71	Hok Edward R. F. ...	P Mid	11 Apr 20
Sec Page 1819	Holborn Arthur S., OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
124	Holbrook Ernest	Gr	19 May 16
	Holbrook L. Stanley, MVO	C	30 June 20
	Holden Geoffrey S. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
	Holder Stuart E.	Cr	30 June 18
662	Hole Kenneth H. MB...	Sg Cr	14 May 20
	Holford Cecil F. L., RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
	Holl Francis H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
315	Holland Arthur W. ...	HdMr	12 July 20
922	Holland Cedric S.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
Page 1819	Holland Horace H., BA	In C	1 July 19
703	Holland Hubert H., CB	C	16 Sept 15
272	Holland Lancelot B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Staff	Holland Roland B., RMLI	W O	15 Dec 19
143	Hollebone Leslie H. T.	Mid	15 May 20
Camb	Holliday Ronald J. M., MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
	Holliday Walter G. ...	Cd B	1 Oct 17
914*e*	Hollingdale Leonard L. H.	Gr	13 June 18
936	Hollings Richard E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
961*a*	Hollingworth Arthur R.	S L	*RAN*
Page 1823	Hollins George O. ... DSC	E L	26 Jan 18
188	Hollins Wilfrid	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
727	Hollins William F. ...	Mid	1 May 18
922	Hollis Alfred H.	L	1 May 16
	Hollis Leslie C. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
	Hollis Robert J.	Gr	12 Sept 18
505*a*	Hollond Hugh E. ... DSC	L	15 Sept 18
169	Holmes Alfred W.	P S L	15 Apr 20
120*b*	Holmes Benjamin T.	W Eng	1 Dec 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
91	Holmes James H.... ...	Cd Gr	14 July 18
	Holmes James McA., DSO, MB, FRCS, Ed	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
944	Holmes John D. ... CBE	P Cr	25 Jan 11
769	Holmes John N.	B	12 June 13
399	Holmes William J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17
505	Holms William B. L. ...	Mid	*RCN*
936	Holmstrom Frederick R.	L	15 Aug 19
Coll	Holt Ar hur (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
	Holt Frank	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Coll	Holt John L. ... ... MA	In Cr	3 July 14
768	Holt Norman T. B. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
764	Holt Reginald V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
DY Ascen	Holt Walter	Cd B	13 Sept 18
137	Holtom Ernest C. OBE	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
928	Holwell William J. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 14
Page 1829	Homan Edwin A. ... DSO	Cr	30 Jun 16
703	Home Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	19 Feb 17
CG	Home Arthur H. C. C....	Cr	31 Dec 04
Page 658 703 *IV*	Home Francis W. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
865	Homewood Richard ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
224	Hone Edward E.	L	15 Oct 19
986	Honey William E. T.... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	B	10 Mar 14
	Honeysett Arthur E....	Gr	23 June 15
Sec. 407	Hood Basil F.... ... DSO (*Paym. Commr.(tempy.)*	PLtCr	27 Aug 15
855*b*	Hood Edward A.	E L	1 Jan 19
788	Hood Frederick G.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
226	Hook Hereward	L	15 Mar 20
	Hook Tom W. S....	W Eng	1 Jan 15
703	Hook William A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
*L*25	Hooper Brereton R. ...	L	15 June 18
747	Hooper Cecil A. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Hooper Geoffroy W.W.. OBE	L	15 Feb 14
SC	Hooper John R. ...	L	15 Aug 18
	Hooper William A. ...	L	26 Aug 20
	Hooper William A. ...	RM G	10 Apr 18
831	Hooppell Herbert E. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 19
SC	Hope Adrian M. ...(*act*)	L	*RCN*
364	Hope Charles W.	Mid	1 May 18
	Hope *Sir* George P. W. KCMG, CB	V A	26 Nov 2
Page 1841	Hope Herbert W. W., CB, DSO (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*)	C	30 June 15
	Hope Richard H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
928	Hopkins Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Hopkins Harry...MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
882	Hopkins Leonard C. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
Coll	Hopkins Martin H. ...	L	15 Apr 18
825*a*	Hopkins Sydney	Cr	31 Dec 17
265	Hopkins Turner R. ...	W E	17 July 16
	Hopkinson Edmund H.	L	15 Aug 14
381	Hopkinson Lionel F. ...	S L	15 May 20
171	Hopkinson William F...	Cd W	21 Feb 19
955	Hopkyns John W. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 17
726	Hopper Humfrey G.	L	15 Nov 19
	Hoppins Frank A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
928	Hopson Montague	Sg L Or (D)	1 Jan 21
	Hopson Walter J.... ...	Cd Gr	24 Dec 16
Page 1815	Hopwood Geoffrey CBE (*Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec 17
	Horan Henry E. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 19
171	Horan James M. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
703	Hordern Philip	Cr	30 June 19
747	Hore Basil E.	Mid	*RAN*
	Hore Dyson S.	L	15 Sept 18
167	Hore Fred... ... ... OB	E A	25 Apr 13
	Hore Frederick J. RMLI	Q M C	14 Aug 19
825*a*	Hore Reginald W. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
272	Hore William J. B. ...	Hd Mr	9 Feb 20
603	Horgan Patrick	L	15 Feb 17
768	Horley Kenneth	L	15 Oct 19
	Horley Richard R. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
	Horn John S....	L	15 May 16
SC	Horn Sydney K. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
744	Hornbrook Charles T....	W W	13 Sept 18
	Hornby Robert S. Phipps	V A	11 Mar 18
915	Hornby Windham M. Phipps	L	15 May 18
AO 71	Horne Harold M.	P S L	15 Apr 20
	Horne Harry R. ... RM	R M G	12 May 14
	Horne John G. RMLI	Maj.	28 Apr 16
703	Horne Richard ... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
	Horne Richard H.... ...	Gr	5 June 14
177	Hornell Robert A.... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
272	Horner Lister F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
407	Horniman Henry	P Cr	1 Apr 07
317*a*	Horrell Alfred E.	Mate	22 June 18
Sec *Page* 1812	Horsey Frank L. OBE, DSC (*Paym. Commr. (tempy.)*	P Lt Cr	30 Nov 14
SC	Horsfall Thomas M. ...	S L	15 July 19
797*a*	Horsfield Joseph	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
177	Horsley Arthur C. ...	Cr	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
886	Horsley Cecil C.	E Cr	15 July 18
Camb	Horton Alaric T.	S L	15 Sept 19
297*b*	Horton Cyril I.	L	30 June 18
922	Horton Frank...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
NH Malta	Horton John S. F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
226	Horton Max K. ... DSO	C	30 June 20
849*a*	Horton William C. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 15
191	Horwill Benjamin C. ...	L	1 May 18
17	Hosgood Sidney	B	24 Feb 13
676	Hosken Albert E. B. ...	P Cr	6 Dec 07
293	Hoskin Edwin T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
171	Hoskin Thomas E. A...	Cd W	1 Apr 19
Page 1869	Hosking Richard B. ...	P Cr	19 Dec 06
142	Hosking Richard J. ...	W Sh	26 June 17
883	Hoskyn Richard F. B. .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
922	Hoskyns John W.... ..	L	15 Apr 15
1013	Hotham Alan G., CMG... (*Commodore, 2nd Cl*) (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	C	30 June 13
179	Hotham Charles E., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
922	Hough Frederick	WtSh	1 Apr 15
91	Houghton David T. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
908	Houghton Frank L. ...	L	*RCN*
SO Course Woking	Houghton Henry N. H RMLI	Maj	10 May 15
886	Housley Robert J. ...	Gr	13 June 18
	Houstoun James F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll	Hovenden Ronald C. ...	L	15 June 18
SC	How George E. P. ...	L	15 May 16
961*a*	Howard Alan F. W. ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 16
399	Howard Atholl C.	Schm	11 Sept 18
935*b*	Howard Francis, DSC ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Howard John	Cd M	1 May 18
326	Howard Ronald	C	30 June 18
	Howard Thomas G. C. MA	Ch	4 May 08
CG	Howard William G. CBE	Cr	30 June 12
992	Howden Harry L. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
SC	Howe Cecil L.	L	15 Mar 18
883	Howe Percival C. W ...	E Cr	1 July 10
910*b*	Howe William B.	L	15 Sept 19
	Howe William F. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
216	Howell Albert F.	Schm	10 July 20
922	Howell George F.... ...	T L	29 Feb 16
920	Howell George M. ...	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18
364	Howell Harry S	P Mid	15 Jan 20
SC	Howell Herbert R. B....	S L	15 Mar 19
	Howell Llewelyn	E Cr	1 July 10
167	Howell Richard E... ...	W W	23 June 19
942*a*	Howell Thomas C... ...	E L	1 Apr 17
173	Howes Frank H.	B	11 Oct 18
91	Howes Harold G. T. ...	E Cr	22 Nov 16
15	Howes William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
Page 1838	Howle Clifford	E Cr	27 Jan 15
429*b*	Howley Richard A. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
915	Hows George W.	El L	12 Dec 19
915	Howse Humphrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
226	Howsego William A.	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
922	Howson John M.	L	15 Dec 15
422	Hoyle Michael V. ...	L	15 Sept 20
143	Hoyle Roger I.	Mid	15 May 20
909	Hoyle William H.... ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
565	Hubback Arthur G V.	Mid	15 May 20
	Hubbard Edward H. T..	L	15 July 15
	Hudleston John W., RMA	Maj Bt. Lt-Col.	28 Nov 16 / 1 Jan 18
Camb	Hudson Colin G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
121	Hudson Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
	Hudson Henry V... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 20
483	Hudson James R	L	15 Jan 17
925	Hudson John A OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
909	Hudson Walter F. ..	B	14 July 15
718	Huggard Cecil W.... ...	S L	15 July 19
SC	Hughes Alfred M. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
DY Ch	Hughes Arthur B. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
718	Hughes Augustus P ...	P Cr	26 Feb 10
ML 291	Hughes Claude B. .	P L	15 Oct 14
	Hughes E. G. de S. Jukes	Cr	30 June 16
	Hughes Ernest	S B	10 Feb 15
727	Hughes Evan J. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
SC	Hughes Frank G. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
922	Hughes Garnet (*act*)	W Wdr	10 June 20
407	Hughes Gordon I. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
91	Hughes Harry W. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1829	Hughes Henry P.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
929*b*	Hughes Herbert M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
603	Hughes James	E Cr	21 Apr 17
188*a*	Hughes John B.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
922	Hughes Reginald H. St. B. B.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
NH Pemb	Hughes Robert	Sg Cr	15 May 13
505	Hughes Rupert D. ..	Mid	15 May 20
645	Hughes Thomas E. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	Hughes William	E L	10 Jan 21
423	Hughes William H. OBE	P Cr	5 Sept 20
272	Hughes-Hallett Cecil C.	L	15 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
364	Hughes-Hallett John ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Hughson Angus W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
941	Hugill Réné C. OBE, MVO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
216	Hugill Thomas W. BA	Schm	6 June 17
505a	Hugonin Rowland B. S.	S L	15 May 20
777	Hull Francis A.	L	1 Aug 17
726	Hull Herbert R. B.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
P 31	Hulls Hugh H. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
953	Hulton Edward C. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Page 1822	Humby James H.... ...	E L	16 Sept 18
SC	Humby Percy C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Deal	Hume Julian G. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
110	Hume Wellington B. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
L 71	Hume-Spry Edward V.	L	30 June 18
91	Humpherson Daniel	W Eng	1 Sept 12
703	Humphery William F..	L	15 Sept 20
427	Humphreys Arthur F.	PL	15 Apr 16
Coll	Humphreys Edmund C.	S L	15 July 19
898a	Humphreys Ernest A	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
177	Humphreys Kenneth N.	Cr	31 Dec 15
859	Humphreys Lawrence A.	S L	15 Jan 21
936b	Humphries Henry C....	E L	1 Jan 18
142	Hungerford Thomas G. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
928	Hunkin Philip	W W	13 Sept 18
71	Hunot Frank C. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Hunt Allen T. CB, CSI	R A	3 July 17
727	Hunt Bertie	Gr	1 Mar 18
560	Hunt Dudley G. (*act*) ...	L	15 May 20
169	Hunt Frederick G. MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec 17
922	Hunt George ... MBE	Cd Gr	26 Nov 12
DY Sheer	Hunt Harold F. Du M.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
742	Hunt Henry	Sg Cr	25 May 11
31	Hunt John L. F.	L	15 Feb 19
	Hunt Kenneth RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 20
133b	Hunt Lawrence C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
158	Hunt Robert G. M. D.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
Page 1826	Hunt Roland C. S. DSO CMG	Cr	30 June 14
744	Hunt Thomas W. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
964	Hunt Wilfrid W ... DSO (*Lent to Australian Navy.*)	Cr	31 Dec 16
928	Hunt William H ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 14
DY Rosy	Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
381	Hunter Charles	W M	14 Apr 17
504	Hunter Francis G. ...	L	15 May 15
183a	Hunter George H ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Sec 265	Hunter Herbert P. DSC	PL Cr	9 Dec 19
211	Hunter Isaac W.... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
794	Hunter Jack M. D. ...	L	15 Dec 19
239	Hunter James A. H. ...	Mid	1 May 18
407	Hunter Percy A.	Schm	10 July 20
727	Hunter Thomas H. ...	E L	1 Feb 21
181	Hunter-Blair Gaspard P.	L	1 Mar 18
	Huntingford John P. RMLI	Qr Mr L	5 July 18
364	Huntingford Walter L. OBE, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
915	Huntington - Whiteley Herbert M.	L	15 June 18
718	Huntley John H. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Hunton Thomas L., OBE, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 / 1 Jan 19
645	Hurd-Wood Ederic G....	L	15 Mar 18
	Hurd-Wood Norman F.	L	15 Feb 19
NH Plym	Hurford Arthur ... RM	C	*retd.*
519	Hurley William	W M	1 Dec 16
936	Hurrell Harold	Schm	26 July 19
940a	Hurry Edward	L	15 Feb 20
883	Hurst Alfred E.	W W	13 Sept 18
DY Rosy	Hurst Arthur E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
731	Hurst Frederick E. C...	L	31 July 19
907	Hurst Henry	Sg Lt	16 Jan 18
399	Hurst Henry E. F. ...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 13
DY Sheer	Hurst Richard G.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
756	Husband Frank C. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
703	Huskinson Harold MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
120b	Hussey John A.	P L	15 July 19
179	Hussey Thomas A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Hutchings Henry S. ...	Cd Gr	6 June 15
K 14	Hutchings John F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Page 1819	Hutchings Samuel L. OBE	HdMr	3 May 17
L 9	Hutchinson Alexander S.	L	15 Sept 17
928	Hutchinson James A. S.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
936	Hutchinson John A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
161	Hutchinson Reginald B. C. ... ... DSC	Cr	30 June 15
Camb	Hutchinson Richard D. P. ... ... (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
399	Hutchinson Royle J. W.	Schm *proby*	29 May 21
	Ad C. Hutchison Alexander R. H. CB, CMG, DSO, ... RMLI	Col	26 Nov 19
SC	Hutchison Archibald M. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
	Hutchison Colin A. G.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
381	Hutchison George I. C.	Mid	15 Jan 21
226	Hutchison John K. D (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
	Huth Sydney S.	S L	15 Sept 19
434	Hutson Edgar T.	Gr	5 June 18
DY Po	Hutson George E.... ...	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
SC	Hutson Kenneth A. B... (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
133	Hutton FitzRoy E. P...	L	15 Apr 15
	Hutton James N....	W Eng	1 June 14
505	Hutton Joseph V...	W Eng	1 June 14
723	Hutton Peter C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
909*a*	Hutton Reginald M. J.	L	15 Oct 19
213	Huxham Harold H. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
708	Huxham Percy J. B. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
167	Huxley Alfred H. ...	L	1 Apr 18
224	Huxley Harry... ..	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
936	Hyatt Joseph W	Gr	5 Aug 11
964	Hyde George F. ... .. (*Com. R.N.*) (*retd.*)	C	*RAN*
D Y Dev	Hyde Richard CB, CBE, MVO	C	30 June 12
	Hyde Richard ...(*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
239	Hyde-Smith Alan S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Camb	Hyde-Smith Richard E.	S L	15 Sept 19
747	Hylands Alexander ..	Gr	7 Mar 17
727	Hyne Arthur E. CMG	E Cr	1 July 11
741	Hynes William B. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 17
272	Hyslop Alexander H. M.	L	15 Jan 17
179	Hyslop James M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17

I.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
226	Ibbett William	L	15 Dec 17
727	Ide Reginald O. .. DSC	Cd Gr	8 Jan 15
782	Iliff Edward	EL Cr	15 May 17
	Ilton George H. S. RMLI	Qr Mr L	1 Aug 18
741	Imms David H.	B	12 June 13
483	Imrie William A. R. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
144	Im Thurn John K. CBE	C	30 June 18
866	Inett James T.	Gr	28 May 15
	Ingham Cameron St. C.	L	15 Jan 15
216	Ingham Frank J.	Gr	13 Feb 14
	Ingham James G. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
718	Ingham Lancelot G. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 17
928	Ingham William H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 15
Page 1819	Ingles *Ven. Archdeacon* Charles W. C., DD (*Chaplain of the Fleet, and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	Ch	9 Apr 96
	Ingles John A.	Cr	31 Dec 07
922	Inglis Colin S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Ingmire William H. ...	P Lt Cr	28 Nov 15
742	Ingpen James P.	S L	15 May 21
676 *VIII*	Ingram Alfred G. ..	Cd Sh	7 July 20
775	Ingram Arthur G. DSC (*act*)	L	22 Dec 20
177	Ingram Henry E.... ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
	Inman Henry B., MC, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
R M Eastney	Inman Robert J. ...	Sg Lt	15 July 15
676	Instance Frederick S....	B	7 Mar 17
812	Inston James...	L	15 Feb 17
P40	Ionides Hugo M. C. ...	S L	15 May 20
328	Ireland Arthur R. ...	P Cr	8 Oct 09
	Iremonger Harold E. W. DSO, RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 1 Jan 19
	Irvine John D. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
SC	Irving John J. C. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 20
AO 188*a*	Isaac Hugh T.	P L	15 Apr 20
173	Isaac William D. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
177	Isaacson Egerton W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
SC	Isacke John L. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
SC	Isacke Robert V. H. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
146	Ison William J. ...	W Eng	30 Jan 17
17	Ives Arthur J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
947	Izat Ralph G. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	J.		
199	JACK Charles V	L	15 Apr 15
183	Jack William G.	S L	15 Sept 18
315	Jackman Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Jackman Ernest W. H.	P Cr	10 Feb 12
915	Jackman Thomas	Cd Gr	22 Aug 15
745	Jackson Albert E. ...	Gr	14 Dec 11
835	Jackson Alfred F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
295	Jackson Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
915	Jackson Gerald E. A. ...	L	15 Oct 17
	Jackson *Sir* Henry B., GCB, KCVO, FRS, DSC, LLD	A F	31 July 19
RAF	Jackson Henry L.. CBE	PLtCr	7 Apr 17
238	Jackson Henry W. L. J. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
258	Jackson Ralph	Mid	1 May 18
915	Jackson Reginald A. ..	Lt Cr	15 July 18
886	Jackson Stanley OBE	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
	Jackson Thomas, CB, MVO	V A	28 Mar 20
909	Jackson Thomas E. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
Coll	Jackson Thomas H. S. (*act*)	L	11 Aug 20
744	Jackson Thomas S.	Mid	15 May 21
922	Jackson William ...	Cd M A A	6 Nov 18
488	Jackson William ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
718	Jackson William RM	R M G	28 May 17
778*a*	Jackson William G. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
198	Jackson William L. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
747	Jackson William McK.	Gr	12 July 18
Coll / *Dart*	Jacomb Humphrey B....	L	15 Mar 14
922	Jacomb William W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
928	Jago Alphonso	Cd IC	1 Feb 18
863*a*	Jago Francis J.	Cd M	1 Nov 15
886	James Alfred W. ...	W Eng	2 Apr 16
933*a*	James Arthur D. B. ..	L	15 Oct 19
703	James Charles H. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll	James Edward R. W. ...	L	4 Nov 14
922	James Frederick A.	Hd Mr	4 Nov 20
883	James George H. G. ...	S L	15 July 19
928	James George R.	WtSh	19 May 15
SC	James John R. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
AO 676	James Kenneth W. ...	P L	15 July 19
167	James Percival H. G.	L	15 Nov 17
790	James Percy F.	L	1 Aug 17
936*a*	James Peter V.	L	15 Oct 20
	James Richard B....	W Eng	1 May 14
184*b*	James Richard O.... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
915	James Rupert W. ...	L	15 June 17
	James Stanley (*act*) ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
RAF	James Thomas C. ...	WtSh	31 Dec 17
703	James Thomas N. .. (*Naval Member of the Admiralty Volunteer Committee*)	C	31 Dec 17
	James Thomas S. (*act*)	W Eng	14 Sept 15
407	James Ughtred H. R....	Mid	15 Sept 19
676	James William	Cd Gr	2 June 18
334	James William M. .. CB	C	18 Oct 17
DY / *Dev*	Jameson Robert D. CMG	Sg Cr	16 May 08
	Jameson Thomas H. DSO, RMLI	C	11 Nov 17
434	Jameson William S. ..	L	15 May 20
718	Jamie George H., MA	Pres Ch	26 Oct 20 (*tempy.*)
795	Jamieson Arthur G.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
928	Jamieson John D. ...	L	13 Sept 18
71	Jane Albert W.	W E	4 July 19
505	Janes George A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
703 / *IV*	Janion Arthur C. A., MVO, OBE	P Lt Cr	2 May 19
718	Janion Ralph P.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
399	Janvrin Ralph B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
422	Jaques Frank	EL Cr	15 May 18
*PC*72	Jaques Gilbert R.... ...	Gr	28 May 15
768	Jarrett Augustus G. ...	EL Cr	1 Feb 16
314	Jarrett Charles J. (*act*)	L	22 June 20
645	Jarrett Ernest	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Jarvis Edwin C. RMLI	WO	19 July 19
L9	Jarvis Frank H. .. (*act*)	L	11 Dec 20
381	Jarvis George...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Jarvis John H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Jarvis John R.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Jarvis Percy H.	Gr	23 June 15
929	Jauncey John H.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
171	Jay Albert E.	W W	12 Dec 19
915	Jay Raymond F.	Cd Gr	20 June 17
364	Jeans Francis W. H. ...	L	15 Apr 15
NH / *Cape*	Jeans Thomas T. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	16 May 08
742	Jefferis John	Mid	1 May 18
794	Jefferson Francis H. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Jefferson Frank H. ...	E L	*RCN*
213*a*	Jefferson Ronald G. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
747	Jeffery Eric G.	L	15 Oct 19
Page 1822	Jeffery Ernest J.	E L	18 May 17
Page 1859	Jeffery George H., OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 12
	Jeffery Harry...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Jeffery Henry	P L	1 Apr 21
NH / *Plym*	Jeffery Thomas W., OBE	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
928	Jeffery Trethowan ...	WtSh	26 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Jeffreys Charles E. G.	P Lt Cr	11 Apr 18
211	Jeffreys Edmund V. ...	L	15 Feb 15
216a	Jeffreys Robin E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
923	Jeffreys Tudor	Ch	1 Mar 21
Page 1825	Jehan Herbert D. DSO	Cd Gr	14 July 17
54	Jehan Thomas J. ..	Cd Gr	19 July 15
768	Jellicoe Christopher T.	Mid	15 May 21
	Jellicoe of Scapa, *Viscount* GCB, OM, GCVO (*Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*)	A F	3 Apr 19
915	Jenkin Peter O.	Sen Mr	10 May 21
936b	Jenkin Richard	Gr	3 Apr 16
899	Jenkins Adolphus J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
519	Jenkins Albert H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
71	Jenkins Charles A. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
213a	Jenkins David H. T. L.	Mid	15 May 21
909	Jenkins Humphrey L.	Mid	15 May 21
DY Pem	Jenkins James	Cd B	1 Mar 18
94	Jenkins John Walter	W Eng	1 June 13
925	Jenkins John William DSO	W Eng	1 Jan 15
886	Jenkinson William J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
SC	Jenks Thomas J. T. C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
945	Jenks William C.... ...	S L	15 May 21
	Jenkyn Richard J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
	Jenner Harry D. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
676	Jennings Arthur	L	1 May 16
727	Jennings Francis H. C.	L	15 Feb 19
910e	Jennings Henry J. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
AO 407	Jennings William J. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
258	Jennings Richard B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
498a	Jephson Selwyn V.	L	15 June 20
933b	Jepson Charles F.	L	15 June 14
519	Jermain Harry B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1818	Jermain Robert L. ..	Cr	30 June 17
498a	Jerome Henry J. A. S.	S L	15 Sept 19
144	Jerome Wilfred S. ..	E L	6 Aug 19
726	Jerram Charles F. CMG, DSO, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
Page 1812	Jerram Rowland C. DSO (*Paym. Commr. tempy*)	PLt Cr	20 Feb 21
703	Jerram *Sir* Thomas H M. GCMG, KCB	A	*retd.*
815	Jervis Clifford A.	Schm	30 Aug 19
883	Jessel Richard F. ...	Mid	15 May 20
399	Jewell Herbert J.... ..	Schm	30 Aug 19
Page 1859	Jinkin Robert A. ... .. (*Naval Assistant to Accountant General*)	P Cr	7 Sept 11
922	Joel David N. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
407	John Casper	Mid	15 Jan 21
213a	John David	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
560	John H. Brynmor MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
219	Johns Bertram J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
371	Johns Ernest C. H. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
232a	Johns Francis W. G. ...	Wt Sh	28 Aug 12
DY Drv	Johns James P	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
211	Johns Philip L.	P S L	15 Apr 20
144	Johnson Arthur R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Camb	Johnson Bryan F. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
DY Rosy	Johnson Cecil H. .. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
	Johnson Charles C	Cr	30 June 13
331	Johnson Charles D. CB, DSO, MVO (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*)	R A	12 Oct 20
120b	Johnson Cyril S. DSO...	P Cr	9 Oct 20
	Johnson Elliot E. RMA	L	21 Nov 15
	Johnson Ernest S.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
181	Johnson Ernest S. G. J.	W Eng	1 Sept 18
177	Johnson Frank M. ..	P L	15 Apr 20
441	Johnson Frederick R. M.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
38	Johnson Frederick W....	E L	23 Apr 21
838	Johnson Gage D. S. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
M22	Johnson George W. ...	Cd Gr	22 Sept 15
595	Johnson Harry C. R. DSO	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Page 1825	Johnson Harry H. DSO	E Cr	1 July 13
922	Johnson Herbert A. (*act*)	B	29 June 17
CG	Johnson Hugh C.... .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
944c	Johnson James G. ...	E L	18 May 17
294	Johnson James G. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
	Johnson Leonard A. W.	L	17 Aug 17
88	Johnson Malcolm C. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 13
War Coll	Johnson Percy	C	30 June 17
561b	Johnson Reginald H.	Gr	22 June 18
157a	Johnson Richard	Gr	1 Aug 14
822	Johnson Robert H.	Wt M A A	5 Nov 18
Page 1099	Johnson Robert T. ...	P Cr	25 Mar 20
Sec 1 4	Johnson Royston H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Camb	Johnson Sydney E. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Johnson Thomas A. (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy*)	Gr	7 June 17
DY Rosy	Johnson W. Crump ...	E Cr	1 Apr 10
727	Johnston Albert B.	PLt Cr	23 Oct 19
76	Johnston Archibald B.	Cr	30 June 20
915	Johnston Basil L.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
936	Johnston Douglas H. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RAF	Johnston George S. N.	L	15 May 17
915	Johnston Henry D., DSO	L	15 Aug 18
181	Johnston James E., MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
182	Johnston Stewart R. ...	Sg Lt	24 Oct 16
928	Johnston William ...	Gr	19 Dec 13
174	Johnston William J. C.	P Cr	30 June 12
703	Johnstone Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Johnstone Cyprian W.	P L	15 July 19
910*h*	Johnstone Henry J. ...	L	30 Dec 16
858	Johnstone Hope. ...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
	Johnstone James G RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
25	Johnstone Richard B. H.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Johnstone Robert V. S. ... ... RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
925	Joisce Edward	L	1 Mar 18
936*a*	Jolley Allan C. G. ...	S L	15 July 19
827	Jolley Eric A... ..	P L	15 Jan 15
	Jolley Norman K. RMLI	C	6 June 17
718	Jolliffe Edward T. ...	W W	1 May 16
936	Jolliffe Stuart A.	P Mid	15 July 19
653	Jolliffe Thomas A. ..	L	15 Feb 17
742	Jolliffe William A. ...	Sg Lt	15 Feb 18
	Jolly Richard F.	L	15 Dec 18
747	Jolly William A. RMA	Maj	16 Dec 16
AO 703 *CG*	Jolly William R. H	P Lt Cr	11 Sept 18
AO 80	Jones Alfred G.	P S L	15 July 19
894*c*	Jones Alun	S L	15 July 19
	Jones Arthur	Gr	6 Aug 12
703	Jones Arthur H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Jones Arthur R. J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Camb	Jones Basil ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
293	Jones Bertie C.	B	23 Jan 17
990*b*	Jones Charles G. P. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Aug 15
	Jones Charles H. .. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
915	Jones David F.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
930	Jones David J. B.SC.	Ch	11 Aug 14
Page 1817	Jones Edmond F. L. ..	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
232*a*	Jones Edward	Gr	1 Feb 14
38	Jones Edward P.	P Cr	4 Nov 15
	Jones Edward R. ...	C	30 June 18
	Jones Edwin M. F. (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
744	Jones Eric S.	Mid	15 May 20
Page 1869	Jones Francis H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
504*a*	Jones Francis R. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
179	Jones Frank H.	Gr	22 June 17
703	Jones F. P. Bayly... ...	PL Cr	9 Nov 20
Coll	Jones Frederick W. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
258	Jones George...	B	23 Jan 17
670	Jones George C	L	*RCN*
726	Jones George E.	Mid	15 Jun 21
	Jones Griffith W.	E Cr	2 Oct 17
239	Jones Guy O.	Mid	1 May 18
DY Berm	Jones Harold P.	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
169	Jones Henry	Gr	29 Apr 14
	Jones Henry A. H. RMLI	Maj	21 June 15
RM3	Jones Herbert M. ... RM	C	6 Jan 21
676	Jones Hubert L. OBE, RMLI (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*)	Maj	6 June 17
910*i*	Jones James	E L	4 Oct 18
676	Jones John C. ...	RC Ch	28 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
922	Jones John E....	P C	31 Dec 20
132*a*	Jones John L....	Gr	1 Aug 14
672*a*	Jones John W. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
Page 681	Jones John W. ... RM	C	*retd.*
293	Jones Kenneth H.... MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
	Jones Leonard O. RMA	L	2 Sept 17
	Jones Lewis D. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 18
485	Jones Lewis J. P. ...DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Jones Lewis T.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 08
CG	Jones Lewis T. L. ...	Cr	30 June 13
504	Jones Martin R.	L	15 May 20
272	Jones Murray P.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
	Jones Owen C. ...RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
177	Jones Peter H.	L	28 Aug 15
	Jones Philip J.	L	1 Mar 18
914*a*	Jones Ralph M	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
1014	Jones Reginald L.... BA (*Serving under New Zealand Govt.*)	Sg Cr	9 June 16
718	Jones Rhys R. P.... MA	In L	4 Jan 16
	Jones Samuel P. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Jones Theophilus R. ..	Mid	1 May 18
225	Jones Thomas D	Cd Sh	1 June 18
	Jones Thomas R. L. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
	Jones Walter T. O. CB, DSO, RMLI	Lt Col	23 Apr 18 1 Oct 20
336	Jones William (*a*)...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
136	Jones William (*b*)...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
519	Jones William J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 20
951	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	P Cr	9 Nov 08
	Jope Edward S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
DY Po	Jopling Mark	Cd B	1 May 14
909*a*	Jordan John I.	S L	15 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
744	Jordan Martin H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
767	Jordan Percival J. (*act*)	L	22 July 20
882	Jordan Victor R. (*act*)	P S L	15 Apr 21
942*a*	Jordan William T. A., OBE	E L	1 May 18
SC	Joselyn John W. ...	S L	15 July 19
120*a*	Jotham Warren H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
76	Joy Arthur H. MB	Sg LCr	6 May 16
Coll	Joyce Bernard (*act*) ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
992*b*	Joyce Haaold O. ... DSC (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
216	Joynes Harry	Cd Gr	21 Apr 20
	Joynes Sidney H. ...	B	25 June 17
272	Juden George J. D. ...	Cd Gr	29 May 18
883	Junor Bruce B.	Mid	1 Apr 21
	Jupp Ernest	B	17 May 16
922	Jupp Tom	W I C	1 Feb 18

K.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 705	KAPPEY Frederick G. ...	Lt Col	*retd.*
381	Kavanagh Charles J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
315	Kay Ernest E.	B	1 Aug 14
315	Kay Richard	Schm	26 July 19
War Coll	Keane George M. ...	C	30 June 14
193*a*	Kearn Albert E.	Gr	22 June 18
916*b*	Keate Harry A. D. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 19
935*c*	Keats Charles W. ..	EL Cr	11 Mar 16
	Keats William C. G.	W Eng	15 July 18
L 16	Keays Cyril Y. C.... ...	L	15 Oct 18
402	Keeling Edward O. T.	L	15 Sept 16
	Keenan George B. ...	P Cr	9 Nov 11
214	Keene Austin N. R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
SC	Keene Henry J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Keighley Harold S ..	S L	15 Sept 19
9[illegible]*a*	Keighly-Peach Charles L.	Mid	15 Sept 19
504	Keir John D.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
726	Keir William W CMG, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
54	Keith William B. ...	L	30 Aug 19
	Kekewich Piers K. ..	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
505	Kellaway John F....	W Eng	11 Mar 18
6-2	Kellett Gilbert H. ...	Cr	30 June 17
46	Kelley Ernest B. MB	Sg Lt	5 Apr 16
372	Kelley James...	L	10 Oct 16
54	Kellond - Knight Harry A.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
191 Page 1859	Kelly Frederick	E Cr	10 Sept 14
336	Kelly James C. DSC, MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
951	Kelly John ... ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 12
Page 1814	*AdC GSP* Kelly John D. CB (*Director of Operations Div., Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	22 June 11
177	Kelly Joseph...	B	25 June 13
399	Kelly Robert C.	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18
91	*PW* Kelly Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
255	Kelly William A. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*Head of British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Vice-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy* 1 *June* 19)	C	31 Dec 11
936	Kelsey Marcel H. A. DSC	L	30 Apr 16
	Kelsey Thomas C. RMA	W O	11 Aug 17
Coll Key	Kemball Vere E. ...	L	15 Dec 15
90*d*	Kemble Edward R. B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
94	Kemmis Harry W. A. ...	L	15 Feb 16
	Kemp Albert V. C. RM	R M G	19 June 14
741	Kemp Alfred E. ...	E L	7 May 19
782	Kemp Charles W. .	W O O	19 Oct 18
239	Kemp Herbert V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
Sec 174	Kempson Francis K. (*Paym. Comdr. tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	18 Apr 15
883	Kempster Algernon D.	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
703	Kempt Alfred R. ..	E Cr	1 July 13
Camb	Kendall Bernard E (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
936	Kenden Henry	W M	1 Apr 18
922	Kenderdine Derek C.	L	15 May 19
	Kendle George H. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 19
744	Kennaway Warwick V.	El Cr	1 Aug 16
962	Kennedy Charles ...	P L	15 Nov 19
AO 703 *IV*	Kennedy Edward	P L	15 Oct 17
	Kennedy Edward C. ..	C	31 Dec 17
167	Kennedy Edward H. N.	P Lt Cr	30 July 15
SC	Kennedy Francis H. ...	S L	15 July 19
485	Kennedy Frederick C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
	Kennedy James ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
744	Kennedy John H. ...	P S L	15 Jan 21
906	Kennedy Reginald H...	Mid	25 Apr 20
Page 1099	Kennedy Robert MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
864	Kennedy Rowley (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
	GSP Kennedy Theobald W. B. CMG	C	31 Dec 10
662	Kennedy Timothy J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
883	Kennedy Vincent E. ...	Mid	*RAN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Kennedy William G. A.	Cr	30 June 07
922 Page 841a	Kennedy - Purvis Charles E.	Cr	30 June 15
314	Kennell Sidney C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 681	PWKenny Edward B. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
171	Kenshott Harry F.	Sh Lt	14 Oct 20
168b	Kent Harry H. .. (act)	L	22 Feb 21
SC	Kent Jan H. F. ...(act)	L	15 Jan 21
936	Kent Norman B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 14
	Kent Thomas P. ...	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (tempy.)
	Kentsbeer John J. (act)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
38	Kenyon Frank	B	18 Aug 14
188	Kenyon Guy V.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
	Kenyon William RMLI	WO	19 July 19
111	Keogh Maurice V. ...	L	15 Dec 17
60	Keohane James W.	Cd Eng	RCN
CG	Kerr Charles L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 15
108	Kerr Fairfax M. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
399	Kerr Mark P. C	L	15 Apr 14
777	Kerr Ralph	L	28 Feb 14
	Kerr Robert	W Eng	14 Apr 17
D 17 Rosy	Kerr William M. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
192	Kerrigan Owen J. M...	Sg Lt	17 Oct 16
922	Kershaw Cecil A	L	15 Feb 17
183	Kershaw Charles A. N.	P L Cr	17 June 20
718	Kew Leonard A.	Schm	10 July 20
136a	Kewish William H DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Keyes Sir Roger J. B., Bt., KCB, KCVO, OMG, DSO.	V A	16 May 21
Coll Dart	Keyes Thomas H ...DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
726	Keymer Ronald W. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
928	Keys John A. ...CB	P C	1 Jan 20
768	Kidd John H. ... MA	Ch	14 Feb 16
	Kiddie Edward B. CB	R A	28 Oct 18
928	Kiddle Gerald D. C.	P Lt Cr	9 Nov 17
	Kiddle Kerrison .. CBE	C	30 June 18
886	Kidston George P. G.	L	15 Feb 20
	Kilgour Philip V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
	Killham George E. ..	Wt Sh	18 May 16
	Killock James F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
216	Kilner Frederick B. ..	Cd Gr	5 Nov 13
497	Kilroy Lancelot DPH	Sg Cr	16 May 08
	Kilvert Robert E. DSO, RMA	Maj	30 June 16
483	Kimber Albert E. C. (act)	P S L	15 Apr 21
213	Kimber Albert W. ...	P Cr	7 Feb 13
Page 1822	Kimber John L	E Cr	1 July 11
SC	Kimlin Payton J....(act)	S L	RAN
Camb	Kimmins Anthony M... (act)	S L	15 Jan 21
742	Kinahan Harold R. G	L	15 Oct 14
	King Barnett RM	Cd R M G	18 Mar 18
	King Charles	Gr	3 May 13
910g	King Claude B.	E L	1 Apr 17
146	King Cornelius W. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	King Edgar	L	11 Mar 20
	King Edward L S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1816	King Eric W. Malcolm (Asst. Naval Attaché.)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1821	King Frank V.	E L Cr	1 May 19
272	King Frederick W. ...	W V O	2 Nov 17
A O 922	King Harold G.	P L	13 Dec 13
71	King Henry A.	Mid	1 Apr 21
232a	King Hugh V.	S L	15 May 21
	King James T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Coll	King John	L	11 Dec 19
301	King Lancelot	L	15 Mar 18
191	King Louis A. J.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
PC 56	King Percival F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
88	King Philip W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
120a	King Richard G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
676	King Richard M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
213a	King William E. H., DSO	W Eng	1 Aug 13
911a	King William J. ...	E L	1 May 18
	King-Hall William S. R.	L	28 Feb 15
	King-Harman Robert D. DSC (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	L	15 Feb 14
18	King-Landale Geoffrey J.	L	30 Nov 16
Coll Green	Kingcome John	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
747	Kingdom Charles M. S.	E L	6 Aug 19
193	Kingdon William N. ...	L	30 July 15
	Kingsbury John	Wt Sh	20 Feb 14
80	Kingsley Harry	Mid	RCN
922	Kingsnorth Arthur F. CB	E A	22 Aug 18
	Kingston Frank S.	Hon Lieut	8 Sept 20
505	Kingswell Frank H. M.	Gr	7 June 17
80	Kinnear Ronald C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
809	Kirby Henry A.	Gr	28 Sept 18
776	Kirby James	Cd Gr	8 Jan 15
944a	Kirby Kenneth W. ...	L	15 June 19
703	Kirby Richard E.W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 684	Kirby Thomas T. RM	Qr Mr / L	29 Apr 19 (temp.)
258	Kirk William H. N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
804a	Kirkby Ernest W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
747	Kirkby Henry J.	P L	15 Jan 16
226	Kirkcaldy John McK.	B	23 Jan 17
	Kirker James	Sg / Lt Cr	16 Sept 20
225	Kirkham John ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 15
295	Kirkland William T.	W / Eng	1 May 18
	Kirkman Frederick ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	12 Dec 17
742	Kirkpatrick Frederick A. I.	L	15 Aug 19
239	Kirkpatrick Henry L.I.	L	15 July 13
505	Kirton Ernest	Gr	19 May 19
143	Kirwin Joseph J. .. OBE	E Cr	1 July 11
910e	Kitcat John P. de W....	Mid	15 Sept 19
175	Kitchin Courtenay A.H. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
9	Kitchin Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
676	Kitching Henry W. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 11
87	Kite Ralph A.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
742	Kitson Edward H. ...	L	15 Sept 19
120b	Kitson Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 17
Page 1831	Kitson Henry K. ... ... (*Director of Signal Dept.*)	C	30 June 17
882	Kitson James B. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Kitwood Phillip M. ...	L	15 Dec 18
839	Knapp Arthur M.	S L	15 May 20
143	Knapp Christopher R...	WM	1 Jan 15
399	Kneebone Thomas H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
676	Knell Frederic W. ...	Cd W	17 Feb 19
676	Knight Alfred G.... ...	B	10 Nov 11
329	Knight Alfred W.... ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 16
	Knight Frederick W ..	WW	17 Feb 19
CG	Knight George	ChOff	1 July 15
54	Knight Gordon V. ...	L	15 June 19
934	Knight Harold A.... ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
922	Knight John H. de M H. ... . RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
840b	Knight John N. K. ...	S L	15 May 20
211	Knight Maurice R. T....	L	15 Mar 18
	Knight Richard A. ..	Mid	1 May 18
	Knight Robert F.... ...	L	30 Jan 14
216	Knight Samuel H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
255	Knight William G. ...	B	6 Feb 17
Coll Dart	Knight-Adkin Walter K. OBE BA	Ch	31 May 10
	Knights Harry E.... ...	Gr	17 Feb 15
900	Knocker Edward J. S.	L	15 Feb 19
718	Knothe Albert	E Cr	15 July 18
Page 1822	Knott Bertram W. ...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
883	Knott Frederick R. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
	Knott George RMA	C	11 Feb 21
797b	Knott George C.	E L	1 Apr 17
15	Knott Richard A.... ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Knowles Berthold W. RM	Prob / 2ndLt	1 Jan 19
74a	Knowles Charles H. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16
910a	Knowles George H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
232a	Knowling Richard G. K.	Mid	15 May 21
	Knox Harry F.	L	15 Sept 17
SC	Knox John N.	Lt Cr	30 May 21
Deal	Knox Thomas E. N., RM	Prob / 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
830b	Knox-Little Charles H.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
	Knubley Alban	L	30 Jan 14
232a	Koelle Harry P.	P Mid	16 Aug 19
Page 1881	Krabbé Frederick J. CB (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	P R A	*retd.*
	Kreis Percy H.	P L	17 Feb 21
928	Kyerday Charles H.	Wt / MAA	20 Jan 20
928	Kyrke Vernon ... MA	Ch	1 Jan 21

L.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
763	Lacey Alfred E.	Gr	19 May 16
371a	Lacey Ernest J. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 19
128a	Lacy Alexander D. ...	L	15 May 16
928	Laffan Michael J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
K 22	Laffitte Cecil A.	L	15 Jan 18
217c	Laggett Frederick G. (*act*)	W T	1 Oct 14
802a	Laidlaw David K. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
P 38	Laidlaw Stanley F. W.	L	*1 June 14*
Camb	Laing George A. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Camb	Laing Michael B. (*act*)	L S	15 Jan 21
174	Laird Hugh R. M	L	15 Jan 20
SC	Lake Atwell H. . OBE	L	30 Dec 13
883	Lake Henry N. DSO, DSC	L	15 Apr 15
	Lake Jabez G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Lake Walter J. C.	C	31 Dec 17
	Lake William H.	Gr	5 June 14
928	Lakeman Peter S. V. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
DY Dev	Lakeman William B. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 13
	Lamb Alfred E.	Sh Lt	25 Mar 18
Page 1822	Lamb Francis E.	E Cr	1 July 10
801*b*	Lamb Henry J.	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
726	Lambe Charles E.	S L	15 Jan 21
957	Lambert Albert J. ..	E L	5 Jan 18
	Lambert Aubrey	C	31 Dec 18
RAF	Lambert *Sir* Cecil F., KCB (*Director of Personnel Air Ministry and a Member of the Air Council*)	R A	13 Apr 17
DY Dev	Lambert Charles W. ...	E L	1 Nov 19
124	Lambert David S....	Cr P LtCr	2 Mar 16
	Lambert Francis J. DSC	LtCr	30 Apr 20
767	Lambert George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
858	Lambert Harold R., DSC, RMA	C	17 Sept 17
920	Lambert Henry W. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Page 653	Lambert John H., OBE, RMLI	Lt Col P	3 Apr 17
381	Lambert Louis A. ...	Mid	15 May 20
War Coll	Lambert R. C. Kemble DSO	C	30 June 14
174	Lambert Richard F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Key Coll	Lambert Robert E. ...	L	15 Jan 15
645	Lambert Walter O. H...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
763*a*	Lamble James G.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
821*a*	Lamerton Albert E. ...	Gr	16 Apr 17
768	Lamerton Stewart ...	B	25 June 17
928	Lamey Alfred	Cd Sh	4 May 21
902*c*	Lamond John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
	Lampen Lewis C. RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15; 16 July 16
213*a*	Lamplough Charles E. W ... ... DSC, RMLI	C	3 Aug 18
71	Lamplough Leslie W.	S L	15 May 21
407	Lamport Alfred E. J.	Gr	12 Dec 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Senio
	Lancaster George S. DSM	W Eng	1 Oc
727	Lancaster Humphrey J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Ma
882	Lancaster, John S. ...	P Cdt	15 Jar
	Lancaster Joseph	Wt Sh	26 Jur
645	Lancaster Thomas ...	Gr	2 Dec
DY Bermuda	Landman Leopold H., MA	Ch	8 Apr
132	Landman Robert H. ...	L	1 Sep
910*g*	Landon Arthur J.... ...	Cr	31 Dec
986	Landon Herbert W. (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)	P Lt Cr	7 Oc
Page 1814	Landon John P.	Cr	30 Jun
936	Lane Edgar W. E ...	Mid	25 Apr
928	Lane Geoffrey H.	P L	30 Jan
238	Lane Harold F.	L	15 Mar
132	Lane Harry	Wt Sh	16 Sept
Page 1814	Lane Henry G. E. CBE (*Deputy Dir. of Operations Div.*)	C	30 Jun
	Lane Herbert A. C. ...	L	15 Oct
563	Lane Lillistone P. ...	L	15 Sept
Page 1829	Lane Rich	Lt Cr	15 July
	Lane Robert H. D. ...	L	15 Oct
188*a*	Lane Thomas	W M	14 Apr
272	Lane William... ... RM	R M G	11 June
381	Lane-Poole Richard H. O. OBE	Cr	30 June
364	Lang Cyril J. M.	L	15 Sept
177	Lang Douglas C.	L	30 Apr
133*a*	Lang G. Colin	L	15 June
266	Lang George H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec
142	Lang Harold (*act*) ...	EL	1 July
SC	Lang John E.... ...	W Eng	14 Sep
886*b*	Lang Robert G.	Gr	28 May
SQ Shot	Langdale Harry M. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov
889	Langdon James B.	Cd Eng	1 Apr
858	Langford Ernest	Cd B	13 Sept
Coll	Langford Frederick W. (*act*)	L	28 June
381	Langham Guy	L	15 May
Coll	Langlands Norman M. S. MA, BSC	In L	4 Jan
	Langley Alfred J. G. ...	L	15 June
	Langley Edgar ...	W Eng	1 Apr
381	Langley Gerald M. B. OBE	L	15 Oct
434	Langmaid Kenneth J. R.	Mid	15 May 2
883	Langmaid Rowland J. R.	L	15 May 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
725	Langstaff Edward G. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
807*a*	Langton Richard H. ...	S L	15 May 21
315	Langton-Jones Ronald, DSO	L	11 Aug 14
	Lansdale Roderick S. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Jan 19
54	Lansley Percy W. ...	Gr	19 May 14
142	Lanyon George T. ...	L	15 Dec 18
928	Lanyon Theodore T. ..	P C	1 Jan 20
	Lapage Walter N.... OBE	Cr	30 June 16
742	Lapham Joseph W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1816	Larcom Charles A. A....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
	Larg Alfred D.	E Cr	23 May 15
407	Larken Frank ...CMG	C	31 Dec 13
J2	Larkins Frank L....(*act*)	S L	*R A N*
60	Laroche Albert	Sg Lt	*R C N*
Key Coll	Lashmore Harry CB, DSO	E C	13 July 17
885	Last Denis W. H.	L	15 Apr 18
808*a*	Latham Guy D.	L	15 Feb 16
915	Latham Percy B.	E L	7 May 19
K 14	La Touche Alexander A. D.	L	15 Aug 19
	Laughton Jeffrey K. ...	L	30 Sept 14
Comb	Laurence Gerald de O. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
928	Laurence Guy S.	L	15 Dec 17
War Coll	Laurence Noel F. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
SC	Lavelle Thomas A. ...	L	28 Sept 19
	Lavender Alfred T. ..	W Eng	1 Sept 14
110	Lavender William G. H.	S B	11 Aug 14
Page 1822	Lavers Richard J....	Od Eng	1 Oct 14
Page 881	Lavertine Albert X. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
782	Lavington Hugh V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
541	Lavis Richard	Cd M	1 Jan 18
71	Law Charles H.	P L	15 Nov 19
	Law Colin E. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 11
283	Law Edward F. B. ...	L	30 Sept 13
909	Law Francis C. DSO, RM LI	C	1 Feb 18
CG	Law Frederick W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
676	Law George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
121	Law James G. ... DSO	Gr	2 Oct 13
	Law William J. B. ..	C	30 June 16
703	Lawder Keith M. OBE	P L	15 July 15
143	Lawder Patrick B. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
Sec 703 *H*	Lawford Vincent A. CMG, DSO (*Paym. Capt. tempy.*)	P Cr	1 Apr 08
Coll	Lawrance Leonard C. (*act*)	L	11 June 20
929	Lawrence Edwin A. ...	W V O	7 July 16
922	Lawrence Frederick ...	Sh Lt	28 Mar 18
	Lawrence Frederick S..	WtSh	28 Dec 11
255	Lawrence John C. H.... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	B	11 Oct 18
Coll	Lawrence Maurice H.	L	28 Apr 20
909	Lawrence Reginald W. DSO	L	19 Dec 14
	Lawrence William H....	Gr	19 May 16
768	Lawrey Andrew ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
Sec 167	Lawrey Martin	P L	15 Sept 19
768	Lawrie Charles L. ..	L	15 Mar 20
946	Lawrie Edward McC. W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Lawrie Frank B. A. RM LI	Maj	23 Sept 15
505*a*	Lawrie Frederick B. ..	L	15 Apr 20
Coll	Lawrie James D.	L	*RCN*
SC	Lawson Denys W. ...	S L	15 July 19
944*a*	Lawson Edward F. H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
846	Lawson George A ...	Gr	14 Aug 11
515	Lawson George C. H. ...	Lt-Cr	30 June 16
747	Lawson Harold F. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
940*b*	Lawson John P.	Mid	*RAN*
315	Lawson Robert F.	L	*RCN*
922	Lay Henry	C Gr	9 Oct 15
80	Lay Hugh N.	Mid	15 Sept 19
80	Layard Arthur F. C.	L	15 Feb 20
763	Layard Brownlow V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
AO 177	Laybourne Alan W. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
123	Layman Herbert F. H.	S L	15 July 19
504	Layton Geoffrey ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
174	Layton Harold H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
909	Lazenby William ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
17	Lea Wilmot S.	Mid	15 Sept 19
840	Leach John C.	L	15 Dec 15
191 *V*	Leah Edward T.	PL Cr	2 Mar 17
	Leahy James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Leahy James P. ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
Coll	Leahy Terence .....(*act*	Mate	21 Jan 21
703	*GSPAdC* Leake Francis M. ... ...DSO	C	22 June 11
915	Lean Alfred B.	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
	Lean Henry	B	23 Feb 18
241	Lean John T.	Mid	15 May 21
177	Lean John W.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
17	Lean Philip S.	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1817	Learmonth Frederick C.... ... CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	RA	*Retd.*
293	Leary Alfred	L	15 Feb 18
744	Leask Mackenzie	P Cr	26 Aug 11
SC	Leason Albert V.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Leatham Eustace LaT. CB	R A	26 Mar 20
	Leatham Ralph	Cr	31 Dec 17
910*a*	Leather Harold	S L Cr	20 July 16
TB 33	Leatherdale Herbert H.	Gr	13 July 17
L 3	Leathes John D. de M.	L	15 Mar 18
915	Lebbon William P. ...	Schm	10 July 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936a	Lecky Arthur M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
676	Lecky Halton S. CB, AM	Cr	31 Dec 13
198	Le Cras Philip C.	P Mid	15 July 19
505	Lee Alan C.	Mid	*RCN*
744	Lee Alfred	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Lee Ambrose N.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19
399	Lee Arthur	W I C	16 Nov 19
SC	Lee Charles A.	B	17 Sept 15
	Lee Charles W.	B	23 June 18
213	Lee Cyril P.	P Mid	15 July 20
603	Lee Frederick C.	Cd Sh	15 July 18
	Lee Frederick W.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
782	Lee Thomas	W Eng	1 Sept 14
272	Lee Thomas C. S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Lee William H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
329	Leech Harry L.	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
883	Leech-Porter John R., RMA	C	22 Oct 18
564	Leeds Roland	L	15 Feb 16
143	Leeds Reginald A. St. J.	L	15 Dec 19
	Leeke Walter H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Camb	LeeperNathaniel G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
943	Lees Dennis M.	L	15 Apr 20
840	Lees Eric V.	L	15 Dec 15
	Leeson George A.	Cd Gr	6 Feb 16
CG	Le Fanu Hugh B.	Cr	31 Dec 0
400	Leftwich Henry F. G.	S L	15 May 20
Page 1821	Legate James...	E Cr	July 1
821a	Legg Edward	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Legg Francis E. RM	Ch Schm C	1 June 18; 1 Feb 19
	Legg Henry	Cd Gr	17 Nov 14
265	Legg Joseph S.	Cd Sh	1 Dec 17
	Legg Sydney C.	Cd B	1 Feb 15
	Leggatt Alfred E.	WtSh	22 Sept 14
DY Chat	Leggatt Claud M.	Cr	31 Dec 19
SO	Leggatt Donald H. M. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
434	Leggatt Ronald B. ...	L	15 May 20
933a	Leggatt William R. C.	S L	15 May 20
	Legge Heneage O. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
15	Legge *The Hon.* Humphrey ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
858b	Legge Montague G. B., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
238	Leggett Oliver E. .. CB	C	30 June 15
	Leicester Bernard W. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
70	Leicester Charles H. S.	P L	15 July 17
827	Leigh Frederic B.	L	15 May 17
835	Leigh John L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 18
381	Leighton Evelyn I. R.	S L	15 May 21
226	Leir Ernest W. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
703	Leith George P. CBE (*Officer Inst. R.N.V.R., Tyneside Division*)	Cr	30 June 13
	Leith Lockhart CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec
AO 364	Lejeune Jean H. B. ..	P L	15 Oct
124	Lemon Mark	W T	28 Oct
128a	Lemon Sydney P. ...	W Eng	1 Nov
941	Le Mottée Douglas B. ...	Cr	30 June
SC	Lendy Thomas ... MBE	Cd M	1 Oct
928	Lenn Frank ... ... CBE	P Cr	1 Apr
	Lennox Nigel ... RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept
399	Le Noury Herbert... ...	B	17 Sept
381	Lentaigne Charles N.	S L	15 May
	Leonard Courtney ...	Gr	4 Nov
676	Leonard Francis C. ...	P C	1 Jan
Page 1815	Le Page George W., DSO	E Cr	30 June
726	Le Poidevin Harry E. ...	E L	28 Feb 1
471	Leppan Evelyn C. R. ...	Gr	23 June
911a	Lepper Charles W. V. T. S	I	15 Apr 1
CG	Leslie Arthur G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
427	Leslie George A. R. J.	L	15 June
	Leslie George N.	E C	31 Dec 2
922 *CG*	Leslie Maurice B.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 1
823	Lester Arthur E. DSO, OBE	E Cr	25 July 1
747	L'Estrange Guy P. ..	Mid	15 Jan 2
560	Letchford Cecil A ...	W Eng	1 May
137	Lethbridge Roy W. ...	P L	15 Oct 2
216	Letherby Alfred	HdMr	2 July 2
Coll	Lever Darcy, BA, B.SC. ...	In L	4 Jan 1
364	Leverett Albert E.	W Eng	1 Oct 1
71	Leveson *Sir* Arthur O. KCB	V A	1 Jan 1
213a	Leveson-Gower Osbert C. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
	Leveson-Gower *The Hon.* William S. DSO	C	30 June 1
909a	Lewarne William E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Lewes Arthur P. M., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
226	Lewes John H. .. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
768	Lewes J. Hext	Mid	15 May 21
War Coll	Lewin Charles La P. ...	C	31 Dec 14
915a	Lewin Francis H. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Lewin George	Cd Gr	28 Mar 18
	Lewin George E.	C	30 June 18
315	Lewin William J.	W W	13 Sept 18
255	Lewington Samuel ...	W T	1 Oct 14
	Lewin Albert	CdSB	13 Sept 18
595	Lewis Albert J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
718	Lewis Arthur	P Mid	15 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
182 DY Gib	Lewis Arthur D., B.Sc.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
928	Lewis Cyril B. N ..	P Cr	27 Feb 19
802a	Lewis Edward A. E. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Lewis Edward E.	H Cr	1 Oct 09
915	Lewis Edward R. ... DSC	L	15 May 15
	Lewis Edwin G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
707a	Lewis Evan D. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
400	Lewis George B.	C	31 Dec 18
216	Lewis George H.	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
645	Lewis Harry J.	E	26 Apr 13
SC	Lewis Harry R. J.	L	13 Oct 19
133	Lewis Henry E. ...(act)	E L	1 July 20
179	Lewis Reginald W. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
	Lewis Samuel R.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
	Lewis William	Gr	1 Aug 14
434	Lewis William A ...	W g	1 May 1[illegible]
1.2	Lewis William J.	Cd Sh	8 Sept 19
144	Lewis-Heath Frederick J.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
15	Lewty John H. ...(act)	L	30 May 20
371	Ley Harry G....	P Cr	1 Oct 08
	Ley James C. CB, CVO	R A	5 Oct 17
346	Ley William J.	E L	6 July 18
179	Leyshon Edward G.	PLt Cr	1 Sept 13
	Liddell Lancelot C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
216	Liddicoat Nicholas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
565	Lidwel Louis A. C. ...	L	15 May 19
	Light Frederick J. ...	B	11 Oct 18
170	Light William	Cd W	25 June 19
	Lightfoot John H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
887b	Lilley Austen G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Coll Dart	Lilley Reginald H. DSO	L	15 Sept 15
	Lillicrap Alfred G. ...	W M	1 Jan 1[illegible]
909	Lillicrap Herbert R. MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Lillicrap Philip H. ...	Cd Sh	15 Oct 20
928	Lillicrap Seymour W.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
Page 1829	Limpenny Charles J. DSO	E Cr	1 July 18
858	Linberry Thomas J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
339	Lindley Albert E.....	Schm proby.	27 Jan 21
364	Lindop Llewellyn... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Coll Dart	Lindsay Donald St. G.	L	RCN
181	Lindsay John C. H. ...	C	30 June 18
	Lindsay Leonard W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
91	Lindsay William	P Cr	7 Oct 19
886	Lindsell Arthur S. ...	L	15 Jan 16
	Lines William P.	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
806a	Linfield Charles J. ..	S B	11 Aug 14
928	Ling Eric W. W.	Cr	31 Dec 20
742	Lingard Hugh	L	15 Oct 19
718	Lingard-Guthrie Charles H.	L	15 Jan 20
	Linnington Thomas E.	Gr	29 Nov 11
167	Linsey John S.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Lintern Charles R. J.	Gr	13 July 17
	Linzee Robert G. H. ...	L	15 June 20
	Lippiett John... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
910i	Lister Francis A.	Mid	15 Sept 19
505	Lister-Kaye Russell OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
399	Litchfield William G. MA	Ch	4 Sept 00
DY Sheer	Litchfield-Speer F. Shirley... CMG, DSO	In Cr	7 Dec 14
SC	Lithgow Campbell M.	C	22 June 11
Page 1816	Little Arthur G., CMG RMLI (Assistant Director of Local Defence Division)	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 1815	Little Charles J. C. CB (Dir. of Trade Division)	Lt Col	3 June 17
883	Little Colin G.	C	30 June 17
213a	Little Henry A.	Mid	RAN
Coll	Little Thomas E.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Key Coll	Littledale Bernard J. DSC	L	28 Feb 20
	Littlejohns William J.	CdW	30 Dec 13
SC	Littleton Edward T. W. (act)	L	1 Apr 19
	Littleton George H. BMA	QrMr Maj	15 Jan 21
846	Littleton Hugh	P Lt Cr	9 May 21
71	Littleton Richard C. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
768	Littlewood Charles ...	Mid	1 May 18
NH Yarm	Livesay Arthur W. B., MB, FRCS Ed	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
858	Livesay Augustus F. B	P Cr	9 Oct 20
916	Livingson Basil	Mid	15 Sept 19
174	Livingston Campbell W.	P L	11 Oct 20
	Livingstone Norman M. DCL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
878	Llewellyn George St. J	Lt Cr	30 June 17
560	Llewellyn Llewellyn S. E. (act)	L	15 Jan 21
948b	Lloyd Arthur J.	Mid	15 Sept 19
AO 399	Lloyd Cecil K. ...	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 20
L11	Lloyd David J ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
918a	Lloyd Francis B.	Mid	25 Apr 20
882	Lloyd Frederick J. ...	PL t Cr	22 Nov 19
188	Lloyd Frederick J. H....	L	15 Oct 17
	Lloyd George ...RMLI	QrMr L	27 Oct 17
	Lloyd George D.	Gr	7 June 17
255	Lloyd Harold Q. ... BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
718	Lloyd Harry D. MBE	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16
	Lloyd Lionel V	L	30 Jan 16
866	Lloyd Robin W. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
372	Lloyd William A.	P L Cr	7 Apr 16
948b	Lochhead Robert McL.	L	15 Jan 20
718	Lochnis Clive...	Mid	15 May 20
	Lock Herbert H.	Gr	14 Aug 11
Coll *Key*	Lock Walter W	E Cr	1 Aug 19
742	Locke Charles E....	Wt VO	29 Jan 19
504	Locke Samuel E.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
L24	Lockhart Anthony B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
295	Lockhart Charles S ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
768	Lockwood Samuel W....	Schm	30 Aug 19
718	Lockyer Hugh C. ...	P Mid	3 Sept 20
909	Lockyer William R. DSC	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Loder Frederick C. ...	B	26 Sept 11
	Loder-Symonds Frederick P. ... ... CMG	C	31 Dec 14
407	Lodge Harry G.	W V O	1 Apr 19
	Lodge Henry ... RMB	Bndr WO	24 Jan 20
928	Loe Gerald	L	*1 Apr 14*
272	Loft Benjamin G.... ..	Cd W	1 Apr 20
H22	Loly Edward M.	L	15 Apr 17
255	Loman Frederick T. .	S Mr	29 Nov 18
	London Percy C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Loney Robert G.	Cd Sh	12 Nov 15
860	Long Alfred W. J.... ...	L	15 May 18
SC	Long Charles A. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
Page 1826	Long Eustace R. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
726	Long Henry W.	B	12 July 12
179	Long James	Gr	1 Aug 14
181	Long Paul A. M.... ...	L	30 Nov 14
727	Long Rupert B. M. ...	L	*RAN*
434	Long Wilfrid ... ... DSC	E L Cr	1 Oct 19
258	Long William... ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
504	Long William D.	Gr	7 June 13
747	Longbottom Ellis...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
Page 1829	Longden Horace W. CMG (*Asst. Director of Naval Equipment*)	C	30 June 16
31a	Longford Terence A. F.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
RM *Deal*	Longridge Michael MA	Ch	26 Sept 98
	Longridge Thomas ...	Cd Sh	29 Dec 14
Coll	Longsdon Edward H....	L	15 June 18
DY *Po*	Longstaff Cuthbert D....	Cr	31 Dec 14
173	Looker Albert H.... ...	Gr	8 Dec 13
H32	Loraine Rupert H. N...	L	15 Jan 20
71	Lordon Francis P. C., RMLI (*act*)	L	1 Feb 19
	Loring Ernest K. ... CB	R A	9 Mar 21
123	Loring Henry L.	S L	15 May 20
177	Loriston - Clarke Geoffrey N.	L	15 June 20
718	Lough Gordon ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
	Lough Reginald D. H., DSO. OBE, RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 19
167	Lovatt Richard S. ...	L	15 Sept 19
199	Loveband John G. Y....	L	15 Feb 16
124	Loveband Rochfort Y ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
724	Lovegrove Herbert ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
SC	Loveless Cyril F.	S L	15 July 19
Camb	Lovell Arthur E. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
DY *Pem*	Loveridge Henry J. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
883	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A.	Cr	30 June 16
Coll	Low Allan J. ... ... MA	In L	21 Feb 16
46	Lowdell Alan K. ...	P Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
807a	Lowe Cecil E.	EL	15 Dec 18
17	Lowe Clive B.	Mid	25 Apr 20
915	Lowe Ernest E. DSO	Lt Cr	27 June 20
	Lowis Arthur W.	Cr	30 June 08
	Lowis Geoffrey L. AFC	L	15 Mar 18
	Lowman Frank E. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 16
	Lowrey Thomas ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
SC	Lowry Herbert M. D. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
883	Lowry Robert G.	L	15 Aug 19
489b	Lowry William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
J 2	Lowther Cyril	L	*RAN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Luard Trant B., DSO, RMLI	LtCol	5 May 18
Page 1829	Lubbock Rupert E. ...	Cr	30 June 19
91	Lucas Charles A. C. OBE, RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
216a	Lucas Ernest H.	S L	*RAN*
744	Lucas Hugh D.	SL	15 July 19
883	Lucas Joseph E. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
SC	Lucas Vivian G. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 20
703	Lucas Walter C. . (*Head of Naval Section, Paris.*)	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Luce John ... ... CB	R A	25 Mar 20
726	Luck Frank	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
	Luckham Charles M. ...	P C	31 Dec 20
SC	Lucy Richard H.	S L	15 July 19
940c	Luke James M.	Mid	*RAN*
136	Lukis Wilfrid B. F. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
767	Lumb Frank	Lt Cr	30 June 15
434	Lumb Harry	W Eng	1 Apr 18
407	Lumley Heaton ...RMA	L	20 Dec 18
	Lundholm Torkel... ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
255	Lupton Isaac C. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
727	Luscombe Ernest J. ...	Gr	25 June 13
	Lush Cecil H.	LtCr	15 Aug 20
922	Lush Harry I. W. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
K 15	Lushington Stephen W.	L	15 Nov 17
174	Luxmoore Charles M. G. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
336	Luxmoore Coryndon O.	S L	15 May 20
	Luxmoore Henry	Cr	30 June 06
427a	Luxon Stuart H.	B	3 Apr 15
175	Lydekker Guy O. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 18
133a	Lyle Kenneth S.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Lyle Ronald R.	L	15 Sept 16
886c	Lynch Denis	Gr	3 July 16
DY Malta	Lynch John G. ... RM	HonC	13 Aug 18 (*tempy.*)
	Lynch Thomas	Gr	19 Jan 12
191	Lyne George A. ...RMA	L	18 Jan 16
402	Lyne Thomas J. S... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Sec 922	Lynes Charles E. OMG (*Paym. Capt. tempy*)	P Cr	16 Feb 11
941a	Lynne Heron S.	S L	15 Jan 21
328	Lyon Charles D.	B	15 Jan 15
910k	Lyon FitzHugh C. ...	L	30 Apr 17
922	Lyon George H. D'O....	Cr	30 June 16
	Lyon Reginald ... MB	Sg Lt	16 July 15
676	Lyster Arthur L. St. G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17

M.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
255	McArthur Gordon K., BA	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy.*)
SC	McArthur John A. ...	S L	15 Mar 19
718	McBean Russell H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
909	McBride James T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
AO 177	McBride William	P L	15 Jan 18
745	McBroom James ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
Coll	McCall Henry W. U. ..	L	15 Apr 17
945	McCallum Archie MB	Sg Lt	*RCN*
91	McCallum John R. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Page 1099	McCambley Francis R.	Sg Lt (D)	20 Oct 17
772	McCann John W.	L	13 Sept 18
239	McCartan Patrick H....	E L	1 May 18
331	McCarthy Charles G. ...	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13
561b	McCarthy Edward D. B.	L	15 Feb 16
NH Plym	McCarthy James D. MA	Ch	23 Dec 02
	McCarthy John	Gr	25 June 13
840	McCarthy Michael ...	Gr	7 Apr 17
177	McCarthy Patrick... ..	Gr	6 Oct 09
80	McCarthy Sidney J. MBE	Gr	22 June 18
928	McCarthy William J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
	McCausland Edwin L. RM	L Gen	21 June 15
676	McCausland Henry L. M. ... RMLI	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17
188	McClelland Peter... ..	L	3 Aug 16
89	McClement Frederick K. DCL, MA	R C Ch	2 May 18 (*tempy.*)
950a	McClintock Geoffrey ...	L	15 Oct 2
768	McClintock Hubert V. P.	Mid	15 May 20
922	McClintock John W. L. CB, DSO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 12
381	McClounan Sydney C.	WtSh	29 Feb 12
NH Plym	McCloy Alexander ...MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
703	McConnell Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	McCormick Robert ...	Gr	7 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	McCowen Gerald R., OBE, MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
	McCowen Randal B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
703	McCoy James A.	L	15 Oct 20
213a	McCoy John W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
364	McCrum Cecil R.	L	15 Feb 14
422	McCullagh Alexander B.	Lt Cr	26 June 10
H 24	McCulloch Alexander McG....	L	2 Aug 17
SC	McCusker Ralph H. J., MBE	WVO	7 July 16
915	McCutcheon James, MB, BA	Sg Cr	23 Apr 16
224	McDermott John ...	Gr	20 May 13
200	McDonald Bertie M. ..	L	15 Dec 19
177	McDonald George	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
177	McDonald Harry ...	L	3 Apr 16
K 22	McDonald Lionel E. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
364	McDonald Patrick B. ...	Mid	1 May 18
827	McDonald Ronald P. ...	W T	11 Oct 16
676	McDonald William E....	B	23 Apr 14
24	McDowall John H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
DY Chat	McDowell Daniel DSO	Lt Cr	26 June 11
241	McEachran Eric R. ...	S L	15 May 21
676	McElligott Timothy ...	Cd B	5 Nov 13
SC	McEver William	L	13 Sept 19
703	McEwen George E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
402	McEwen Gerald E. W...	EL Cr	1 Nov 18
	McGhee William J. ...	E L	7 May 19
434	McGiffin Robert H., OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	McGillewie Donald I.... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 18
	McGillivray Owen F. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
883	McGlashan Alexander D.	Mid	1 Apr 21
902b	McGlashan Edward A. E.	L	8 Aug 18
	McGonagill Alfred J. ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
886	McGrane Richard... ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
890c	McGrath Donal S. ...	L	15 Dec 18
DY Rosy	McGrath George	Cd B	1 Mar 17
949	McGrath John S ... MB	Sg Lt	1 May 17
808b	McGregor Eric G.... ...	S L	15 Jan 21
174	McGrigor Rhoderick R.	L	15 Oct 14
	McGuffie John J. ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Jan 12
676	McHaffie Alexander D.	Sg Lt (D)	7 Feb 16
SC	McInnes George T. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
910f	McIntyre Lionel		14 Feb 15
	McIvor Ivor	E L	1 May 18
265	McIvor Murdo	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
ML 358	McKay Denis	L	15 July 19
265	McKee Alexander G. ..	Sg Lt	2 Nov 1
	McKenna Gerald M. ...	L	15 Dec 1
169	McKennan William	W Eng	1 May 1
133	McKenzie Kenneth A.	L	15 Sept 2
Page 1825	McKenzie Malcolm A.	L	15 Sept 1
676	McKew Robert OBE, BA, BD	Ch	30 Dec 0
121	McKinlay Alfred W, OBE	In Cr E Cr	1 June 1 1 Dec 1
	McLachlan William ...	B	7 June 1
232a	McLaughlin Patrick V.	S L	15 May 21
Page 1821	McLaurin John ... CB (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)	E C	13 July 1
SC	McLaurin William M....	A E	RCN
191	McLean William C.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
162	McLennan George L....	E L	1 May 18
	McLennan John P.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
747	McLeod Simon S.	Gr	28 May 15
418	McLoughlin John	Sd Mte P C F	15 July 19
703	McLoughlin Michael J	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
134	McLuckie John ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
962	McMahon Otto F. ...	S L	RAN
915	McMahon Thomas ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
NH Plym	McNabb Sir Daniel J. P KBE, CB	Sg RA	22 Oct 19
726	McNeale Sydney H.	W Eng	15 June 17
840	McNeil-Smith Edward F.	P L	15 Apr 20
676	McNeill Arthur	B	10 Nov 11
143	McRorie Allan W. MB	Sg Lt	16 Nov 18
174	McVittie Cecil H. (*act*)	E L	1 July 20
560	McVittie Reuben J. DSC	Gr	7 June 13
211	McWhirter Gilbert M.	E L	18 May 17
Coll	McWilliam Henry H....	L	15 May 16
258	MacBrayne Alan B. ...	Mid	15 May 20
DY Sheer	MacDermott Anthony F. J. ... OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
371	MacDermott Richard F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY *Pemb*	Macdiarmid John	L	27 Dec 17
ML 291	Macdonald Allan R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Macdonald Hamilton	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
SC	Macdonald Henry O. DSC	L	15 May 18
980	Macdonald Ian C. R. ...	Mid	*RAN*
372	MacDonald John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
191	Macdonald John ... MD	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
676	MacDonald John C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
422	MacDonald Malcolm H. S. ... ... DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 14
17	Macdonald Ronald A.	L	15 Aug 19
941*a*	MacDonald Thomas S.	Gr	7 June 17
K2	MacDonald William G.	E L	1 Nov 18
146	MacDonnell Randal RMLI	C	17 June 18
NH *DY* *Haul*	MacDowel Francis L. H.	Sg Lt	14 Nov 17
259	MacEwan Ernest ...	Sg LCr	6 May 16
257*b*	Macey John R.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
951	Macey William H. ..	B	1 Jan 12
744	MacFarlan Robert S. ...	Cr	30 June 16
255	MacGill Thomas C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
757	Macgregor Claude W.	L	30 Sept 19
367	Machin John L.	Mid	15 May 20
RM *Plym*	MacintoshGeorgeD. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
744	Macintyre Ian A.P. ...	L	15 May 16
915	Mack Arthur G.	L	30 Nov 16
703	Mack Frederick R. J. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
894*f*	Mack Philip J.	L	15 Sept 14
Coll *Dart*	Mack Richard H.	L	15 Oct 17
907	Mack Richard P	S L	15 May 21
L 22	Mack Robert V. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 18
DY *Rosy*	MacKay John... ... DSC	L	17 Oct 18
703	Mackay Robert H. R., OBE	C	30 June 19
	Mackay Ronald G ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 1859*a*	Mackean Arthur J. ...	E Cr	17 May 15
71	MacKendrick Douglas W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
NH *Chat*	Mackenzie Alexander S.	S	*RAN*
920	Mackenzie Cecil J. G....	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
882	MacKenzie Colin, CIE, DSO	C	19 July 15
*H*48	Mackenzie Colin C L...	L	15 July 15
381	Mackenzie Kenneth A.	E S L	*RCN*
407	Mackenzie Kenneth A. I. MB	Sg Lt	18 Dec 16
930	MackenzieKenneth H.L. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
188	Mackenzie Patrick H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
167	Mackenzie Reginald P.	PL Cr	11 Mar 20
232*a*	Mackenzie Rioull C. G., RMLI	C	18 June 18
	Mackenzie Roderick E. F. McQ. DSC	L	15 Apr 16
718	Mackenzie Walter G. B.	S L	15 Jan 21
91	Mackenzie William B. (*a*)	Cr	31 Dec 16
718	Mackenzie William B. (*b*)	Cr	30 June 17
	Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.	C	30 June 18
216*a*	Mackenzie-Grieve John S. M.	L	15 Oct 14
922	MacKeown Robert J., OBE, MB, DPH	Sg Cr	15 May 09
216*a*	MacKichan Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Mackie James M.... ...	Cd Gr	9 May 16
211	Mackie Thomas O.	P Lt Cr	1 Sept 13
915	MacKinnon Arthur A...	L	15 May 16
	MackinnonEdmondJ.G. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
928	MacKinnonLachlanD.I.	Cr	30 June 16
944*f*	Mackintosh Kenneth ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
SC	Mackintosh Lachlan D., DSC	L	15 May 18
581	Mackworth Geoffrey, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Maclachlan Crawford, CB	R A	17 Feb 20
133	MacLaren Douglas Van L. H.	S L	15 Jan 21
NH *Gib*	Maclean Alexander, DSO, MB	Sg C	1 June 19
	MacLean Colin K., CB, DSO	C	30 June 16
69*a*	Maclean Hugh C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
381	Maclean Iain G.	Mid	15 May 20
915	Maclean John C.	L	15 June 15
505	Maclean Robert W. ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
941*a*	MacLeish Alan A. F....	L	15 Oct 18
407	MacLeod Hector R. A.	S L	15 May 21
703	MacLeod Kenneth ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
80	Macleod Malcolm B., MB	Sg Lt	23 July 15
171	Macleod William B. MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
162	Macleod William S F., OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 17
315	MacMahon Brian P. ..	Cr	31 Dec 17
38	MacMahon Robert F ..	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
787	MacMillan James C.N., OBE	L	*1 Apr 14*
930	Macnair John H.	L	15 Aug 16
	Macnair Smith James, RMLI	Maj	11 May 17
718	Macnamara Patrick ...	Cr	30 June 18
718	Macneal Alastair N. ..	L	15 Apr 19
Page 1859*b*	MaconochieArchibaldW	E Cr	14 Sept 13
434	Maconochie Henry, RM	R M G	13 Feb 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
191	Macpherson Andrew	Sg Lt (D)	9 Mar 16
381	Macpherson John S. ...	Gr	18 Oct 13
676	Macpherson Kenneth D.W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
303	MacQueen Bernard D...	E Cr	17 Sept 16
Camb	Macrae Kenneth N. MacK.	S L	15 July 19
	Macrorie Arthur K., CMG, MVO	C	24 Apr 14
Camb	MacVicker Evelyn R. C.	S L	15 Sept 19
915	Madden Alexander C.G.	L	30 Dec 16
718	Madden *Sir* Charles E., *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)	A	12 Feb 19
188*a*	Maddox Frank E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Madill Thomas ... MB	Sg Lt	13 June 21
936*b*	Magee William E. H. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
137	Magee William P....(*act*)	E L	1 July 20
258	Magnay David H.... ...	Mid	1 May 18
686	Magner William H. ...	L	15 Dec 17
483	Magrane James V. V....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
H 43	Maguire Alfred ... DSC (*act*)	L	22 Aug 20
	Maher Thomas ...	W Eng	14 Sept 18
505	Mahon Frederick F. ...	Sg Cr	11 July 12
928	Mahoney Arthur P. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 17
928	Mahoney Charles... ...	Gr	28 May 02
747	Mahoney Patrick	B	25 June 13
703	Main Frank ... ... (*Act. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	1 Apr 04
767	Main Harold B.	E Cr	1 Apr 19
947	Main Sidney E.	E L Cr	1 July 17
607	Main Wilfrid G.	E Cr	15 July 18
SC	Mainguy Edmond R. ...	S L	*RCN*
Page 1814	Mainguy Sidney B. MVO	Cr	30 June 19
777*a*	Mair John M.	Cd Gr	30 Oct 18
381	Maitland John F. W.....	Mid	15 Jan 21
Coll	Maitland Pelham A., DSC	L	15 Aug 18
Page 1829	Maitland-Dougall Arnold	Cr	31 Dec 19
133*a*	Maitland-Kirwan Lionel F.	C	31 Dec 17
H 23	Majendie Lewis B. A....	L	15 Sept 19
381	Major Eric V.	L	15 Sept 20
922	Makeig-Jones W. Tofield	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
191	Makin Robert...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
213	Malcolm Alfred G. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
	Malcolm Edwin G. ..	Schm	6 June 17
Page 1815	Malcolm Pulteney W. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
Page 658	Malden Charles H. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
Key Coll	Malden Gilbert C.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
179	Male Maurice T. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
910*e*	Malet-Warden Edward C.	E L Cr	1 Feb 16
434	Malleson Hugh St. A....	Mid	15 May 20
167	Malleson Rupert St. A.	L	15 Aug 19
L 19	*VC* Malleson Wilfrid St. A.	L	30 Mar 18
	Mallet Henry A. A. ...	L	15 June 19
272	Mallett Alfred J. ... DSC	Gr	27 July 11
773	Mallett Alfred M.... ...	L	1 Mar 18
162	Mallett Henry ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
922	Mallin Samuel	L	4 Apr 17
258	Mallinson, Robert H....	L	15 July 19
883	Malone Albert E. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
915	Maltby Geoffrey M. D.	L	15 Sept 18
121	Maltby Henry B. ...	Cr	31 Aug 20
	Manders Thomas E. B.	S L	15 Sept 19
883	Mandeville Geoffrey F.	S L	15 May 21
71	Mandeville *Viscount* ...	Mid	15 May 20
744	Mandley Raymond ...	L	15 May 19
828*a*	Manicom Samuel R. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
703	Manisty H. W. Eldon CB, CMG	P Cr	5 Oct 09
828*a*	Mankey John	E L	13 Sept 18
938*a*	Manly, John D. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
782	Manley John S.	B	15 Jan 12
L 2	Manley Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Jan 18
L 21	Mann Edgar H.	L	15 May 18
803	Mann Frederick	Cd M	1 May 18
	Mann John	E L	1 Aug 18
381	Mann Laurence...	RC Ch	1 Dec 20 (*tempy.*)
922	Mann Wilfred S.	L	15 May 16
Page 1821	Mann William S. ... OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
938	Mannakee Frederick W.	L	15 Feb 17
676	Mannell Frederick ...	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
676	Manners Ernest M. ..	L	28 June 19
922	Manners Errol	Cr	30 June 16
	Manning Ernest J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
188*a*	Mansergh Cecil A. L. DSC	L	15 Feb 19
238	Mansergh Maurice J. ...	L	30 Mar 18
Page 1822	Mansfield George G.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
	Mansfield James C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
71	Mansfield John M. DSC	L	15 May 16
H 48	Manson George W. ...	L	15 May 20
326	Manson William	Cd Gr	3 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
88	Manthorp Frederic L.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
914a	Manton Reginald ...	E L	1 Jan 18
	Manwaring Percival C. W.	L	15 May 14
1013	Marchant Charles ... ... (*Lent to the New Zealand Govt.*)	E L	15 Feb 17
676	Marchant Ernest J. W.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 14
346	Marchant Harry J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703	Marchant Herbert J ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
136	Marchant Richard V.	Gr	7 June 17
	Marcon Reginald E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
992c	Marden Albert E.... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E L	15 Feb 17
225a	Marden George ... DSC	Gr	18 Nov 15
69a	Marescaux Geoffrey D. St. Q.	S L	15 May 21
	Marett John R. de la H.	L	15 Apr 20
742	Marfell George C. G.	P S L	15 Jan 20
399	Markham Ernest L. OBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 May 16
676	Marks Charles ... RMB	Bndr (W O)	3 Nov 20
46	Marks Charles S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
747	Marks Percy D'E. CMG	P Lt Cr	23 June 14
	Marks William	Gr	7 Oct 16
DY Chat	Mark-Wardlaw Alexander L. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
211	Mark-Wardlaw William P. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
238	Markwick Gordon F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
742	Marlow William F. ...	W W	1 May 16
M3	Marrack Hugh R. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 18
	Marrack Philip ...	P Lt Cr	2 July 16
SC	Marriott Harold	L	13 June 19
Page 1816	Marriott John P. R. CMG (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 18
SC	Marriott Michael G. ...	S L	15 July 19
915a	Marriott Thomas F. H.	L	15 June 18
213	Marryat Hugh D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
	Marsden Charles V. S. J.	L	3 Aug 1
80	Marsden Norman A. ...	P L	15 July 19
	Marsh Alex B. BA	Sg Cr	1 June 17
177	Marsh Frank	Gr	14 Sept 17
Coll	Marsh Henry G. (*act*)	L	28 June 20
Coll	Marsh Thomas W. (*act*)	Mate	11 Sept 20
SC	Marshall Daniel M. ...	L	15 Mar 19
915	Marshall Edward J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
9	Marshall Edward T. ...	Cr	30 June 17
899	Marshall Frederick W.	E C	21 Aug 18
940c	Marshall George E. ...	L	15 May 20
909	Marshall Harry G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
782	Marshall Henry G.	Gr	29 Apr 13
	GSP Marshall Herbert J. T.	C	22 June 11
241	Marshall James H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
928	Marshall John	Schm	6 June 17
744	Marshall Maurice R. ...	Mid	1 May 18
819	Marshall Robert G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
483	Marshall Walter R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
128a	Marshalsea Percy G. ..	Gr	16 Feb 18
935c	Marston Edward D. ..	L	15 July 15
295a	Marston Frank C. ..	L	1 May 18
	Marston Guy M.	Cr	30 June 05
137	Martell Albert A. G. DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
381	Martell Richard W. ...	E C	1 Jan 18
697 *Coll Dart*	Marten Francis A. CMG, CVO	C	30 June 16
315	Martin Albert E.	Sh L	16 Feb 19
944a	Martin Albert M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
914a	Martin Alfred M.	S	12 July 12
541	Martin Arthur E. J ...	S	15 Jan 13
Coll	Martin Benjamin C. S.	L	13 May 19
DY Invgdn	Martin Evan H. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Martin Frank L. MBE	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Martin Frederick S. DSM	L	1 July 18
662	Martin George E. ...	E L	20 May 20
213a	Martin George F. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Aug 15
855b	Martin Harry J.	Gr	22 Apr 13
	Martin Henry RMLI	Qr Mr L	20 Feb 18
9	Martin James... ...	Schm *proby*	4 Mar 21
	Martin John	L	15 Jan 20
NH Has	Martin John	Sg Cr	23 May 12
213a	Martin John H. B. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	5 Nov 15
676	Martin Robert W.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
930	Martin Robin B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
483	Martin Sidney H....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
676	Martin Tom A.	W W	13 Sept 18
928	Martin William E. R. CMG	P C	31 Dec 20
936	Martin William H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
RM Depôt	Martin William L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg Cr	13 May 10
	Martin William N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 01
726	Martineau Ian M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 27
769	Martini Edmund I. S. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
718	Martino Edward B. ...	Mid	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
9	Martyn Frederick C. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
	Marx George F. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
	Masefield William B. BA	Ch	3 Jan 12
676	Mason Charles F. BSC	Sen Mr	10 May 21
760	Mason Emlyn H. G.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
888c	Mason Frank M.	L	15 Mar 20
883	Mason Frank T.	S L	15 Jan 21
927b	Mason Herbert J.... ..	S L	15 July 19
	Mason Horace R. ... DSM	S B	19 June 16
	Mason Hubert J.	W T	22 Mar 17
DY & NH Haul	Mason Maurice C	Sg L Cr	6 May 16
9	Mason Walter	L	1 May 18
239	Mason William R ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Massey George L	C	30 June 19
947	Massey Robert E	S L	15 Sept 19
942a	Master Ernald G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16
	Masterman Thomas W. A	L	15 Mar 18
	Masters Cyril H. C. RM	Prob. 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
744	Masterton Henry W. BA	In L	17 Sept 17
	Masterton John RM	Cd R M G	18 Mar 18
936	Mather Alan C.	Mid	RAN
883	Matheson Hector McL.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
	Mathew George RMA	Maj	17 Jan 16
858	Mathew Gerald W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
170	Mathew Owen H.... ...	P Cr	3 July 09
RM Plym	Mathew William H. ..	Sg Cr	13 May 10
	Maton Charles E. RMA	Qr Mr L	14 May 15
703	Maton Reginald F. P. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 15
DY Dev	Matters John C.	E Cr	25 July 17
887a	Matthews Albert	E L	1 Jan 18
718	Matthews Charles G.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
662	Matthews Frederick W.	W W	16 May 17
	Matthews George H. C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Matthews George J.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 13
	Matthews Ralph RMA	C	11 Apr 21
AO 174	Matthews Sidney H. ..	P	15 Oct 20
782	Matthews William B. G. H	Ch	21 Nov 16
901a	Matthey Cyril H. C. DSO	L	15 Sept 18
Page 1820	Mattison Frederick W. RMLI	Qr Mr Maj	11 Jan 17 16 Apr 20
407	Maud Colin D.	Mid	15 Jan 21
SC	Maude Maurice A. (act)	L	15 Jan 21
894	Mauger Ernest F.	Cd B	13 June 21
188a	Maund Loben E. H. ...	L	30 Dec 14
133	Maunder Frederick L.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
505a	Maunder Reginald J. ...	Gr	23 July 17
DY NH Malta	Maundrell William H. MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
SC	Maunsell Frederick R G. (act)	L	15 May 20
Key Coll	Maunsell-Smyth George H. (act)	L	15 Nov 19
933b	Maurice Frank H. P....	L	30 June 16
AO 407	Maurice-Jones Charles A.	P L	15 Oct 18
	Maw George T. MA	Ch	5 Jan 16 (tempy.)
136	Maw William J.	W M	1 Dec 16
423	Mawbey Henry L. CB (Director of the Royal Indian Marine.) (Prin. Naval Transpt. Officer, East Indies)	R A	10 Feb 19
260	Maxted Thomas ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
407	Maxwell Arthur R. RMLI	Maj	22 Jan 17
Page 677-8	Maxwell David H. RM	Hon L	3 Sept 20 (tempy.)
Key Coll	Maxwell The Hon. Denis C	L	15 Feb 15
	Maxwell Desmond ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
225	Maxwell James	E Cr	1 July 11
NH Has	Maxwell Joseph A. MB, BA.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
283	Maxwell Patrick S. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
481	Maxwell Wellwood G. C. CMG	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Maxwell Lefroy Cecil CMG	C	31 Dec 12
966	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm B. J. DSO (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Cr	30 June 18
922	May Alfred T.	P L	1 June 20
Page 1825	May Archibald S. OBE, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
914b	May Cecil W....	S L	15 July 19
928	May Edward	Wt MAA	20 Sept 16
915	May Edwin J. C. ...	Cd V O	1 June 20
925	May Francis W. M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
936a	May Frederick F.	E L Cr	1 Nov 15
	May George	Gr	7 Mar 17
167	May John .. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
400	May John B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Coll & GH Sch	May Percival M.	Sg Cr	15 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	May William	Gr	22 June 18
541	May William E.	L	15 Aug 19
747	May William S.	Gr	28 May 15
747	Mayers Colin	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
	Mayhew Charles L. RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
703	Maynard Gerald E.	P Lt Cr	26 Dec 20
137	Mayne Coryton H. A.	S L	15 Sept 18
46	Mayne Howard B. MA	Ch	22 Sept 08
54	Mayne Rouald C. ...	Cr	30 June 18
DY Haul	Mayo Herbert C., ...OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
429a	Mayrick Vallentine H.	Sd Mte P O F	1 July 17
915	Mayston William	Gr	9 Mar 16
191	Mead Arthur W. RMA	L	18 Jan 16
315	Mead Hilary P.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
272	Mead John R.	L	1 Mar 18
	Meade *The Hon.* Herbert DSO	C	31 Dec 14
703	Meagher Edward T. ...	Sg Cr	15 Nov 06
SC	Mears Arthur C. W. —	E L	*RAN*
922	Measham Herbert S. CMG	P Cr	7 July 10
143	Measures Arthur H. ...	B	18 Aug 14
922	Medd Walter H. ...OBE	PLt Cr	18 Feb 17
133a	Medina *The Earl of* KCVO	L	15 Feb 14
258	Medland John	Gr	25 June 17
925	Medway Frederick ...	L	28 Aug 15
167	Meek Frank	Sh L	18 Feb 21
NH Portl	Meek Harold M....	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
752	Meeson Charles M. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 18
Dart Coll	Meggs Cecil J.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
NH Plym	Melklejohn Norman S. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Melklem Robert A. R....	E Cr	1 Nov 14
H22	Mein John B....	L	11 Feb 18
247	Melbourne Bertie... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Melling Samuel	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 658 255	Mellor Arthur J. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
128a	Mellor Edward S. MB	Sg L Cr	19 Dec 20
718	Mellows Arthur F. ...	G	2 Apr 15
181	Melrose Walter J. DSC	Sr L	15 Jan 21
188a	Melsome Francis J. K.	P C	25 Oct 13
980	Melville Harry G. K....	Mid	*RAN*
	Melville Henry	Gr	26 June 13
768	Mends Robert	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
364	Menzies Aubrey F. F. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
L56	Menzies George C. P. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Mercer Lawrence RMLI	L	2 June 15
909	Merchant Henry P. ...	E L	1 May 18
	Meredith Horace D.C	PLt Cr	10 Nov 14
747	Meredith, Oswald L. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
718	Merriman Arthur D.	S L	15 May 21
936	Merriman Claud A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
L33	Merriman Frank L. ...	L	15 Aug 18
	Merrin Percy A.	Gr	13 July 17
	Merry Colin C. OBE	PLt Cr	23 Feb 15
	Merryweather Henry..	S L	15 July 19
28	Messenger Will ... DSC	Cd Gr	10 Jan 19
168	Messervy Charles de F.	E Cr	10 Oct 15
SC	Messervy Frederick A.	L	13 June 19
744	Metaxa *Count* Andrea D. R.	Mid	1 May 18
DY Cape	Metcalf Francis W. R. MA	Ch In Cr	1 Sept 00 21 Jan 15
899	Metherell Frank	L	15 Mar 19
928	Methuen Mark ... DSC	Gr	1 Nov 13
882	Metters Harry L.	WtSh	19 May 15
910g	Metters Thomas L.	S L	15 May 21
	Metters William	Sh Lt	10 Mar 18
	Meux *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth ... GCB, KCVO	A F	5 Mar 15
Page 1859	Mew William H	E Cr	9 June 17
139	Mews Arthur A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
928	Meynell Piers H.	E Cr	13 July 17
806a	Meyrick Sidney J. ...	C	30 June 19
GC	Michaelson Charles H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
747	Michell Kenneth, DSC...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Coll Dart	Michell Rowland A. C.	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
	Michell Walter J.... ...	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Chat	Michell William H. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 16
915a	Micklethwaite St. John A.	S L	15 Jan 21
915	Middleton Gervase B.	L	15 May 15
Page 1826	Middleton Hugh P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
908	Middleton Raymond P.	Mid	*RAN*
301	Milbourne Charles D.	L	15 Mar 19
928	Mildren Arthur G. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18
121	Miles Francis N. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
188a	Miles Geoffrey J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 18
505	Miles George R.	Mid	*RCN*
	Miles John	Gr	17 Mar 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 189	Miles Roderick B. T. ...	Cr	30 June 20
483 Page 658	Miles William G H. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
782	Milford Albert J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
505	Millar Guy D....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Millar Kenneth B... ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
Coll	Millen Edward	L	11 Mar 20
139a	Miller Albert W.	Cd Gr	1 July 16
915	Miller Alexander A L	L	15 May 16
Coll	Miller Alfred J. C. ...	L	28 Feb 20
239	Miller Alfred J. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
928	Miller Cecil S	L	15 Aug 16
871	Miller Charles B. CB (*Rear Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.*)	R A	17 Feb 20
703 Page 680	Miller Edwin S. ... MB	Sg Cr	15 May 09
703	Miller Ernest C. MBE, DSC	WtSh	26 June 17
718	Miller George W.... ...	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
920	Miller Grenville A. CBE	P Cr	17 July 11
Sec 364	Miller Hugh ... ... DSO	P Cr	1 July 16
31	Miller John A.	P L	15 Nov 19
364	Miller John A.	W Eng	15 June 17
747	Miller, John R.	Mid	*RAN*
	Miller Leander W. RMLI	Lt Col	11 Apr 18
986	Miller Roland C. ... ... (*Serving with Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 Apr 18
SC	Miller Ronald W.	S L	15 July 19
962	Miller Stanley R.... ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 15
175	Miller Walter T. F. ...	WtSh	29 Feb 12
360a	Miller William S.... ...	Cd Gr	16 Aug 19
859	Millett Herbert C. ...	L	15 Sept 17
955	Millican Henry J. ..	Gr	26 July 12
932b	Milligan Robert G H.	L	15 Nov 15
909	Millington Richard C. St. V.	Mid	1 May 18
928	Milln James D. S. MB	Sg Cr	2 Nov 11
676	Mills Arthur W.	Schm	17 Nov 16
188	Mills John	Cd W	1 Apr 21
17	Mills John Y.	Mid	1 May 18
662	Mills William H. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
315	Millward Albert E. ..	E L	21 May 21
	Milman Henry A. (*Head of Administrative Section, International Danube Commission.*)	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 18
897	Milne James	E L	1 Jan 18
SC	Milner Edmund R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
741	Milner John W. ... MVO	E Cr	27 Aug 14
Coll	Milner Louis P. M. ...	L	15 Apr 16
241	Milner-Barry John O.B.	L	15 Feb 20
255	Minchin Henry F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 18
910l	Minhinnick Frank B....	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
1014	Minhinnick Percy C. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	E Cr	1 July 15
Coll	Minter John H. C. ...	L	28 Feb 14
	Misselbrook Sidney G.	E Cr	9 June 17
171	Mitchell Amyot J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
	Mitchell Brian G. B. RMA	L	20 Dec 18
928	Mitchel Edgar B. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
272	Mitchell Francis H. DSO	C	31 Dec 13
255	Mitchell Frank ... (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy*)	W Eng	14 Sept 15
177	Mitchell Frederick M....	P Cr	25 Aug 08
718	Mitchell Frederick W....	B	6 Oct 15
726	Mitchell George A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
H 47	Mitchell Henry K. B....	L	15 Apr 16
862	Mitchell John (*a*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
747	Mitchell John (*b*) ...	W Eng	1 Feb 12
724	Mitchell John	Gr	28 Sept 18
399	Mitchell John E.	Gr	17 Sept 12
860	Mitchell John E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
399	Mitchell John H.... ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
936	Mitchell Nathaniel ...	Gr	16 Oct 02
SC	Mitchell Philip H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 18
922	Mitchell Robert	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
727	Mitchell Seton S. C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
120a	Mitchell Stuart F. ..	L	15 Sept
80	Mitchell William H. ...	Cd B	28 Aug
485	Mitchell William M. H.	Ch	22 July
	Mitford *The Hon.* Bertram T. C. O. Freeman DSO	C	31 Dec 18
H 31	Mitford John B.	L	15 Mar 20
703	Mobley William H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
947	Moens William A. ..	L	15 Sept 20
	Moffat Douglas B. ...	L	*RCN*
	Moffatt Arthur RMB	Ch Bndr	1 Feb 19
226	Moir Andrew B. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan
110	Moir Dashwood F. DSO	C	30 June
883	Moir Ronald W.	Mid	15 Jan
182	Moir William M., CBE	C	30 June
216	Mole Lewis W.	CdW	1 Apr
	Molloy Percy ... RMLI	Lt Col	31 Jan
771	Moloney William H. (*act*)	L	11 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
17	Moncrieff John G. ...	L	15 July 20
676	Moncrieff Leonard A., MB	Sg Lt / Cr	19 May / 17
115	Money Brien M. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
922	Money Ernle W.	Cr	30 June 18
17	Money John M. .	Mid	25 Apr 20
922	Money John P.	L	15 May 16
Page 1816	Money Norman A. K.... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
922	Money Rupert I.	L	15 Nov 14
	Monk George T. RMLI	Qr Mr / L	26 Sept / 17
315	Monk Harry J.	B	11 Oct 18
71	Monk William A.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
922	Monkcom George W. L.	Cd W	1 Apr 21
742	Monkhouse John ...	Mate (E)	Res.
Coll Page 1819	Monro Alexander E., BA	In Cr	29 Dec 07
24	Monroe Hubert S... DSO	C	30 June 18
191 Page 1824	Montague Hugh M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
211	Montgomery James H.	Mid	15 Jan 21
910c	Montgomery James R. C.	L	15 Apr 20
922	Montgomery John W. H.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
DY Rosy	Montgomery Robert ...	E C	31 Dec 20
747	Montgomery Robert J. P.	S L	15 Sept 19
747	Moody Clement	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
146	Moon Frederick J.	L	1 Mar 18
	Moon G. Loste	P Cr	7 Oct 19
213a	Moore William S.	L	15 Feb 17
922 XI	Moore Albert J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 June 16
	Moore Alldin U. ... CMG	C	30 June 15
CG	Moore Aubrey E. D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
Camb	Moore Barrington L. (act)	S L	15 Jan 21
RM Po	Moore Charles ... MA	Ch / In Cr	25 Apr 94 / 1 Jan 09
124	Moore Charles D.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
928	Moore Charles D. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
	Moore Edmund [illegible] ...	S L	15 July 19
120a	Moore Edward S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
191	Moore Ernest R.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
703	Moore Gerald ... OBE	E Cr	29 July 18
603	Moore Hartley R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 14
Coll	Moore Henry R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
80	Moore Herbert E. ...	W O	17 Sept 18
Coll	Moore Humfrey J. B. ...	L	15 June 19
505	Moore John H.	Cd [illegible]	20 Aug 19
191a	Moore John [illegible]	L	15 Apr 15
	(Serving under Australian Government)		
718	Moore John W. B. ... MA	Ch	[illegible] Dec 11
703	Moore Maurice S MD, BA	Sg Lt / Cr	[illegible] Apr 20
17	Moore Norman C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 17
144	Moore Percival J. A. ...	P S L	15 Oct 20
744	Moore Richard	Mid	1 May 18
258	Moore Roderick L. ...	L	15 May 16
AO 483	Moore Rutherford W. .	P L	15 Oct 18
191	Moore Stephen St. L. ..	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Moore Thomas R.	P L	15 July 19
33	Moore Vernon F.	WtSh	10 Feb 15
SC	Moore Walter H. A. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
827	Moore William ...	W Eng	1 Nov 11
645	Moorey Ernest E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
933b	Moorhead Hercules B. F.	S L	15 Jan 21
329	Moors George L. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
Page 1823	Moorshead Herbert B., CBE	E O	13 July 17
371	Moorshead John E. ..	E C	17 Apr 19
DY Sheer	Moorsom Winstanley R. C. ... ... OBE	Cr	30 June 13
CG	Morant Edgar R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 06
144	Morant Ernald L.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
576	More John McL. ... DSC	P L	10 Jan 14
	Moreton Arthur C. ...	Ch	24 Apr 00
DY Dev	Morey Harold W.	Lt Cr	30 July 16
951	Morgan Alfred E. ...	Wt O / V O	29 Jan / 19
238	Morgan Charles E. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
364	Morgan David B.... ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
672a	Morgan Geoffrey	EL Cr	30 June 16
483	Morgan Harold G. St. G. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
402	Morgan Harry ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
	Morgan Herbert G. RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
928	Morgan Herbert W. ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
915	Morgan Horace L. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
315	Morgan John M. ...	Schm proby	27 Jan / 21
962	Morgan Joseph W. ...	Mid	RAN
381	Morgan Llewellyn V. MVO, DSC	L	15 Sept 18
883	Morgan Norwood P. ...	Mid	RAN
	Morgan Reginald H., RMLI	Col	1 Dec 20
	Morgan Sydney T. (act)	S L	15 Jan 21
RM Deal	Morgans Andrew J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
928	Morgans John H.... ...	L	1 Mar 18
941a	Morice Reginald F. ...	L	15 Feb 16
160	Morison Alexander ...	L	1 Sept 13
	Morison Richard S CMG	E C	30 June 20
915	Morley William	L	15 May 18
RMA Eastney	Mornement Robert H. OBE	Sg Cr	25 May 11
718	Morrell Christopher M.	Mid	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
192	Morrell John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
	Morrell William J. S....	Cd Sh	18 Oct 14
483	Morrell William S. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
226	Morris Arthur S. H. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
283	Morris Charles E.	C Eng	1 Oct 19
823	Morris Edward A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Page 1816	Morris Edwin G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Morris Frank D.	L	15 Sept 14
935*a*	Morris Franklyn B. ...	Mid	*RAN*
676	Morris Frederick R.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
167	Morris George H. RMLI	L	4 May 17
727	Morris George H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
381	Morris George P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Morris Herbert A. RM	Qr Mr L	17 July 18
	Morris Jack A. A.... ..	Cr	31 Dec 18
NH Plym	Morris Leslie M.... OBE	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
	Morris Owen A.	E Cr	1 July 07
858*c*	Morris Walter	Gr	3 Apr 16
260	Morris William J. MB	Sg LCr	7 Dec 20
171	Morrish William D.T ...	P Cr	1 Nov 20
933*a*	Morrison Donald C. ..	L	5 Jan 17
922 *XI Page* 1859	Morrison Frank	E Cr	16 Dec 13
260	Morrison George W. ...	L	14 Feb 16
936	Morrison Gordon ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
Coll Key	Morrison William S. E. (*act*)	E L	*R C N*
121	Morrissey Patrick H. MBE	P L	15 July 18
928	Morrissey William MBE	Cd Sh	28 Sept 20
Sec 703	Morse Alexander d'O ...	P L	15 Oct 14
	Morse Christopher W.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
827	Morse Harold E. ...DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
944*f*	Morse John A. V. DSO	L	15 Aug 14
	Morse Lionel D.	L	15 Mar 18
402	Morshead Walter	P Cr	4 Feb 07
255	Morten Ian H.	L	15 May 16
940*b*	Mortimer Edward N....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
708	Mortimer Laurence ...	Gr	6 Sept 11
	Mortimore John P., DSC	B	12 Dec 12
933*b*	Morton Ronald G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
200	Mosse Harry T.	Cr	30 June 13
	Mott Frederick C. ...	Mate	22 June 18
265	Mott Geoffrey W. ...	L	15 Apr 19
928	Motton Frederick G. ...	P Cr	12 Sept 08
	Mould Herbert	Gr	2 Apr 15
505*a*	Moules Andrew ...	W Eng	1 Feb 12
742	Mountbatten *Lord* Louis F. A. V. N. MVO (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
DY Chat	Mountifield James CBE	E C	12 Dec 17
915	Mowat Francis D. ...	Cr	30 June 20
SC	Mowat Ralph G.	S L	15 Jan 19
372	Mowday James	L	1 Oct 19
703 *Page* 1828	Mowlam Ernest J. ...	E Cr	9 Sept 14
Coll	Moxham James H. RM	2nd Lt *proby*	1 Oct 20
928	Moxly Stephen H. S.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
SQ Ascen	Moxon-Browne Edward	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 19
Coll	Moy Herbert (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
241	Mudford James F. W.	L	15 Feb 19
71	Mudge Arthur	P Cr	30 June 12
SC	Mudie Ian M. N.	S L	15 July 19
	Mugridge Edward C. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18
918*b*	Mugridge George E. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1827	Muir Arthur T.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 10
NH Has	Muir John R.... ... MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
423	Muirhead William ...	E L	15 Nov 16
407	Muirhead-Gould Gerard C. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
471	Mulcahy Cornelius M.	L	15 Dec 18
238	Mulcahy-Morgan Robert R	L	15 July 18
	Muller Frank S.	PSL	15 Oct 20
Page 1865*c*	Mullins Charles B. RMLI (*Instr. in Intell. Duties*)	Maj	6 June 17
	Mullins George J. H. CB, RMLI	Col	1 June 20
727	Mulready Christopher H.	Schm	13 Sept 19
	Munday Edgar J. J. ...	Wt Sh	28 Nov 13
Coll	Munday Frank E.... ...	L	28 Apr 20
	Munday George	L	11 Sept 20
139*a*	Mundell John M.... ...	L	15 June 17
915	Mundell Martin W. ...	C Gr	19 June 18
	Munden John W. R. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16
881	Mundy Hugh M. S. ...	S L	15 May 21
901*a*	Mundy-Cox Robert ...	S L	15 July 19
26	Munn Charles A.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
869	Munro Percy C.	E L	18 May 17
Coll	Munson Maurice	L	11 Jan 20
216	Murch Arthur	Gr	22 Oct 12
815	Murch Edgar G.	Schm	26 July 19
928	Murch James S.	B	2 Oct 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
P38	Murdoch Ernest ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
	Murdoch Hugh C. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
742	Murdoch James ... RM	R MG	13 Feb 14
364	Murmann, William L.	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Murphey James P. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
	Murphy Alexander ...	Schm	23 Aug 15
132	Murphy David	Gr	13 Mar 12
88	Murphy George P. ...	C Gr	1 Apr 12
SC	Murphy Henry J. ...	L	13 Oct 19
RM Chat	Murphy James D. MB, BA	Sg Lt	2 Dec 15
	Murphy John...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
775	Murphy John ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
815	Murphy Richard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
767	Murphy Sydney E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
434	Murray Alec A.	Mid	15 Sept 19
133	Murray Alexander D. S.	L	15 Nov 19
928	Murray Archibald ...	L	1 Mar 18
Coll Dart	Murray Archie A. S. ...	L	15 Nov 15
922	Murray Arthur J. L. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1815	Murray Edward F. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 10
Sec 483	Murray Herbert P. W. G. (Paym. Capt. tempy.) DSO	P Cr	9 Sept 16
Page 1815	Murray James W. DSO	C	30 June 20
	Murray John...	L	15 Apr 16
60	Murray Leonard W. ...	L	R C N
	Murray Malcolm	Cr	30 June 18
922	Murray Michael R. H...	L	30 Sept 15
936	Murray Ronald G. ...	L	15 Jan 19
676	Murray Walter C.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
NH Gib	Murray William H.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
	Murray William T. C....	Gr	1 Aug 14
505	Murray-Smith Arthur R.	Mid	15 May 21
71	Murrell Albert E.... ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
676	Murtagh Thomas E. ...	S B	10 Aug 15
80	Murson William C. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11
768	Musters John D. A. ...	L	15 July 15
179	Mutton George H. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
742	Mutton William E. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 18
	Myburgh Robert W. ...	Gr	31 Dec 08
940c	Myers Lancelot L. B.	S L	15 May 20
Coll	Myles Thomas W., CBE. MD. FRCS. Ed., BA	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
	Myott John ... ... MBE	Wt Sh	26 June 17

N.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	NALDER Harold F. ...	L	15 Nov 17
71	Nancarrow Alfred G.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
	Nance John T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
883	Napier *Hon.* Archibald L. C. W. J. G.	L	15 Sept 20
947	Napier Laurence E. S. DSO	L	15 Mar 18
839a	Napier Trevylyan M. ...	S L	15 May 21
	Napier William R. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
747	Napper Charles	B	25 June 17
Page 1817	Nares John D. ... DSO (Superintendent of Charts)	C	30 June 19
922	Nash Cecil C.	W T	24 June 18
726	Nash Charles H.	Gr	7 June 17
703	Nash Geoffrey S. Fleetwood ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 17
796c	Nash Henry F.	L	1 Apr 17
CG	Nash John W.	Lt Cr	30 June 08
910l	Nash Reginald ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
718	Nash Walter M. .. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Nasmith Martin E OB	C	30 June 16
964	Natall Percy V. ... ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	L	1 Mar 18
238	Naylor Cedric, DSO, DSC	L	19 Dec 16
232a	Naylor Charles G. MVO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
	Neal Arthur E.	Cd Gr	4 June 17
120b	Neal John	Gr	22 June 17
918b	Neale Frederick C. ...	L	15 May 20
Camb	Neame Douglas M. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
144	Neate Charles E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
SC	Neate Cyril F. C.	S L	15 Jan 19
SC	Neate George D.	L	28 July 19
830a	Neave George H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
AO 718	Neeves Cyril G.	P L	15 Apr 21
819	Neil Ernest E.	L	1 Mar 18
504	Neish Donald C. G. ...	L	15 June 16
224	Nellthorp Christie J.	Cd V O	1 Apr 20
	Nelson Donald H....	P Lt Cr	1 Nov 14
211	Nelson George	S L	15 May 21
293	Nelson Ralph V DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
DY Po	Nelson Robert D.... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
925	Nepo John W.	E L	15 Feb 17
346	Nesbitt Robert W. ...	Sg Lt	6 Apr 18
928	Neville Ernest A. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
806a	Neville Grey A.	S L	15 May 20
	Neville Philip L.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
920	Neville Ralph...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
	Neville Robert A. R, RM LI	C	23 May 18
1206	Newbery Francis W. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
	Newbold Aubrey C. ...	L	15 Apr 15
915	Newbold Dudley	Gr	11 Feb 15
9	Newbury Albert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
171	Newby Albert W. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
946	Newcomb Harvey M. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Newcombe John P., RM	Schm	10 Dec 07
708	*PW* Newcombe Percy F. (*Act. Commr.*) (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R. Clyde Division*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
	Newcombe Peter T. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Coll	Newman Alfred W. AM	L	28 Dec 19
199	Newman George G. ...	Sg Lt	9 Oct 20
915	Newman Henry C. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
183	Newman Hubert T., RM LI	C	7 May 18
966	Newman Jack B. ...	L	*R A N*
77	Newman James B. OBE	L	8 Aug 18
915	Newman William H. A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Newmarch Henry C., MVO, MBE	Cd Gr	29 May 19
718	Newnham John R. F....	Mid	15 May 21
	Newport Alexander C. W. ... ...MVO	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
L 22	Newton Christopher P.	L	30 Sept 19
922 *XI*	Newton James T.... ...	Cd B	1 Nov 13
46	Newton Walter W. ...	E Cr	3 Apr 15
768	Newton William J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 16
SC	Niblett Ernest W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Niblock John	Gr	7 Oct 16
915	Nichol Henley D.... ...	L	15 Aug 15
400	Nicholas John D.	W Eng	1 May 18
SC	Nicholas Leslie W. ...	L	13 Oct 19
SC	Nicholas William F. ...	L	13 Oct 19
94	Nicholl Angus D.... ...	L	15 Aug 18
892	Nicholl Hugh R. M. ...	S L	15 May 20
841	Nicholls Francis J. ...	Gr	21 Nov 13
915	Nicholls George H. ...	Schm	3 May 17
NH Malta	Nicholls Harry W. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
	Nicholls John T.	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
944 *DY Sheer*	Nicholls Percival T. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
143	Nicholls Reginald M.	Ch	29 Sept 15
198	Nicholls Thomas J. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
930	Nichols Charles A. G. ..	L	15 May 20
	Nichols Christopher H. DSM	W Eng	1 Aug 18
708	Nichols Edward J. ...	E L	11 Aug 20
	Nichols Frederick W. (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)	Gr	13 June 18
	Nichols John M.	Mid	*R A N*
747	Nichols Reginald F. ...	S L	15 May 20
948a	Nicholson Adelbert W. C. J.	S L	15 Sept 20
505	Nicholson Alfred T. .	B	28 Nov 12
703	Nicholson Bertram W L. DSO	C	30 June 19
Key Coll	Nicholson Charles H. ...	L	15 June 14
727	Nicholson Christopher H.	P Mid	15 July 20
	Nicholson *Sir* Douglas R. L....,...KCMG, KCVO	VA	29 Jan 20
Page 1825	Nicholson Geoffrey ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
703	Nicholson James B. DSO	E Cr	25 Dec 16
Page 648	Nicholson James S. RM	DM L	3 Mar 17
840	Nicholson John	S L	15 May 21
718	Nicholson John B... ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Nicholson Ralph A. ...	L	15 Jan 17
Dart Coll	Nicholson Randolph S. G. .. .. DSC	L	15 Mar 16
953	Nicholson Reginald W. J.	Mid	15 Sept 19
726	Nicholson Richard H.	P L	15 Sept 19
SC	Nicholson Vernon E. B.	S L	15 July 19
71	Nicholson *Sir* William C. M.... ... ... KCB (*Vice - Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron.*)	V A	24 Nov 20
121	Nicholson Wilmot S CB (*Rear - Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	30 July 20
519	Nicol Arthur F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
	Nicol David B.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
871	Nicolle Sidney E.... ..	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1815	Nicolson, *The Hon.* Erskine A. ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
SC	Nicolson Hugh St. L. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
676	Nightingale Edward G. J.	L	1 Mar 18
	Nightingale Eric J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
703	Nightingale William J. E. ... ... MBE	L	5 Oct 20
28	Nimmo Frank H.... ...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
	Nimmy William A. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
108	Nind Frederick D'O. ...	P Cr	23 Dec 18
718	Ninnis Roger P ... MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec 15
213	Nisbet Cyril E.	S L	15 Jan 21
167	Nithsdale Charles ...	L	15 Feb 17
381	Nixon Francis R. W. ..	PCdte	*RCN*
909	Nixon Wilfrid J.	Mid	15 Jan 2
K 15	Noake Lionel C. S. ...	E L	May 19
L8	Noakes Arthur L. ...	L	30 Mar 14
887b	Noakes Cecil S. D.... ...	S L	15 July 19
922	Noakes Cyril J. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Page 15	Noble Delorest J. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
773	Noble John W.	B	3 Apr 15
	Noble Percy L. H. CVO	C	30 June 18
936b	Nock Charles F.	S L	15 July 19
891	No k William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
SC	Noel Montague W. ...	L	15 Oct 15
	Nonweiler Wilfrid I. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
DY Malta	Nops Vivian D.	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
Page 1828	Norbury Herbert R., CB (*Director of Armament Supply*)	C	31 Dec 13
	Norcock Lawrence RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
676 V	Norfolk Stanley B. ...	Cr	30 June 05
M 2	Norfolk Stanley H. ...	L	15 Oct 18
AO 265	Norgate Bertram K. H.	P L	15 Jan 21
	Norkus Ernest F.... ...	Gr	14 Aug 16
188a	Norman Alfred H., CMG	C	30 June 19
	Norman Arthur H. F.	Gr	22 June 18
AO 676	Norman Harold D. ...	P L	2 Jan 14
407	Norman Horace G. ...	L	15 Oct 18
174	Norman Masters	S L	15 May 21
676	Norman Richard ... MBE	Cd Gr	16 Dec 19
DY NH Haul	Nörregaard Arthur H. H. M. ... ... MA	Ch	8 Sept 03
911a	Norrington Guy S. ...	S L	15 May 20
434	Norris Alan J.	S L	15 Sept 19
SC	Norris Charles F. W. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Norris David T., CB, CMG (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	30 June 14
259	Norris Frederick T	Cd Eng	1 April 4
31	Norsworthy Martin ...	Gr	13 Mar 12
882	North Alfred W.	Sg Lt	19 May 16
505	North Dudley B.N., CMG, CVO (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)	C	31 Dec 19
909	North Oliver ... ... DSO	L	30 May 14
329	Northcott Alfred J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
Dart Coll	Northcott John L. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
143	Northcott Lionel E. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
505a	Northcott Lionel T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
198	Northrop Harold M. ...	WtSh	4 May 11
	Norway, *His Majesty King* Haakon, VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
170	Norwood Henry P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
364	Noss William E.	W T	4 Sept 17
703	Nosworthy Arthur H....	L	15 Feb 19
DY Po	Nowell Cradock W. C. J.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
71	Nowell George E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 20
121	Noyes Eric J. B. RMLI	C	9 May 17
Page 637	Nunn Gerald ... ... OBE	Sg Cr	1 June 17
191	Nunn Wilfrid CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
928	Nurse Alfred C.	E L	29 May 18
Key Coll	Nurse Edwin S. ...(*act*)	L	*R A N*
175	Nuthall Clement T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
727	Nye Alfred T. L. OBE	P Cr	28 May 15

O.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
SC	OATLEY Eric S. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
742	Obbard Edwin O. ...	Mid	1 May 18
782	O'Brien Austin	Wt Sh	18 May 16
	O'Brien Daniel	W M	1 Oct 18
	O'Brien Eugene H., MBE	W Eng	1 Jan 15
595	O'Brien James W.	W Eng	1 Jan 12
SC	O'Brien Patrick J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
505	O'Byrne William F. E.	P Cr	9 Dec 13
L 2	O'Callaghan Charles, DSC	L	15 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
726	O'Callaghan Denys P ...	L	15 Sept 16
928	O'Connell Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
906	O'Connell Donal B. ...	L	15 Feb 16
Coll	O'Connor Frederick M. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 20
DY Chat	O'Connor Patrick J. ..	L	26 Sept 17
191	O'Connor Percy W. ...	RCCh	17 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
915	O'Connor William ..	Gr	5 June 12
133*b*	O'Conor Edmond H. ...	L	15 Mar 16
71	O'Conor Rory C.	L	15 Apr 19
133*b*	Odam George W.	E Cr	30 June 20
1007	Odell George ... ... (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Gr	16 Nov 12
Page 1823	O'Dogherty Francis B., CMG	E Cr	1 June 16
951	O'Dogherty Henry B....	E Cr	25 July 17
	O'Donnell Bertram W., RM	Bndr	29 Oct 17
505	O'Donnell Brian I. ..	M d	15 May 21
1013	O Donnell George R. M. (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	L	15 July 15
922	O'Donnell Hugh	Cd SB	27 July 15
	O'Donnell Percival S. G. MVO, RM	Bndr	27 Nov 16
	O'Donnell Rudolph P., RM	Bndr	16 Dec 19
744	O'Donnell, Thomas P.	Schm	10 July 20
882	O'Dowd Henry E. ...	P Cr	9 May 10
	O'Dwyer Daniel P. ...	E L	7 May 19
915	Offer Ernest C.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
294	O'Flynn Joseph A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
928	O Gara Edward E. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
505	Ogborne Edwin J. (*act*)	W M	1 Dec 20
	Ogeley John T.	Gr	13 June 18
966	Ogilvie David... ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	1 July 16
Page 1819	O'Hea John ... ... (*Asst. to M.D.C.*)	Sg Cr	28 Feb 14
811*a*	Ohlenschlager Norman A. G. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
*L*16	Okell Tom B.	L	15 Feb 18
915	Oland, John E. W. DSO	L	*RCN*
H 34	Oland Richard H.... ...	L	*RCN*
241*b*	Olden Harry B.	E L	7 May 19
	Oldham Ronald W., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
776	Oldreive Frederick ...	E L	15 May 21
169*a*	Oldreive William M.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
	Oldroyd Charles A....	Hon 2nd L	18 Sept 19 (*tempy.*)
143	O'Leary John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703	O'Leary Michael J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
434	Oliphant Frank H. G....	Mid	15 Sept 19
791	Oliphant Henry G. L., DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 19
	Oliphant Laurence R...	C	30 June 15
DY Gib	Olive William E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
815	Oliver Alfred T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
		P L Cr	23 Mar 20
266	Oliver Frederick N. L.		
744	Oliver Geoffrey N. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Oliver *Sir* Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	1 Jan 19
143	Oliver Henry L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
191	Oliver Hubert C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Oliver Pagnoli V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
505	Oliver Philip D. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
Coll	Oliver Robert D. ... DSC	L	15 Sept 16
742	Oliver Ronald	Mid	15 Jan 21
676	Oliver Thomas	L	26 Jan 20
17	Oliver Thomas... ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
SC	Oliver-Bellasis Richard	S L	15 July 19
935*b*	Olivier Reginald H. D.	L	15 Mar 20
	Ollerhead John G... ...	L	15 July 17
399	Ollerhead Roy S. ...	L	2 Dec 17
703	Ollis Roland	Gr	6 Feb 12
123	Olliver Alwyne G	L	15 Apr 15
	Olver Arthur...	E Cr	1 Oct 10
909	O'Malley Edward D. J.	Sg Cr	25 May 11
Page 1859	O'Meara Daniel J. MBE	L	11 Nov 20
238	Ommanney Henry M.	P Cr	1 Apr 07
846	Ommanney Lawrence F. N. ...	L	15 Aug 13
80	Ommanney Owen G.	L	15 June 19
	O'Neil Thomas J. ...	B	1 Jan 12
827	O'Neill Andrew St. J....	E Cr	1 Nov 18
483	O'Neill Niel	C	30 June 19
272	Onslow Richard F. J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
922	Onslow William A. G.	P Lt Cr	23 Aug 18
241	Openshaw Francis R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
928	Opie William G.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
H 31	Oram Harry P. K. ...	L	4 Aug 17
928	Orchard Harry S... ...	P Cr	30 Oct 19
747	Orchard Richard W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Sept 20
823	Ord Rupert G. W ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
10	Orde Godfrey P., RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	1 Jan 18 / 1 Jan 18
915	Ore James	Cd Gr	9 Aug 14
	O'Reilly James ...(*act*)	RCCh	22 Aug 14
225*a*	Organ Percy C.	Cd Gr	10 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Organ William H. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
672a	Orgill Reginald V. T.	P Lt Cr	13 Aug 17
915a	O'Riordan Timothy J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
708	Orlebar Knightley V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
SC	Orman Leonard C. DSC	L	15 Feb 19
	Orme Stanley C. V. P.	P L	15 Apr 20
	Ormsby Henry H. MB, BA	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
	Ormsby Robert D. RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	1 June 16 1 Jan 19
727	Ormsby William E. OBE, MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
71	Orpen Arthur F. St. G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
744	O'Rourke Cornelius ...	Gr	29 Apr 15
Key Coll	Orr John S.	EL Cr	1 May 17
726	Orr-Ewing David	L	15 June 20
DF Po	Orwin James S. .. MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
	Osborn Stanley	W M	1 June 18
Page 1914	Osborne Edward O. B. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
742	Osborne George B. ...	P Cr	31 Mar 16
	Osborne Harry J. BMA	W O	16 Mar 17
272	Osborne Horace	Gr	13 June 18
	Osborne Richard S. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
315	Osborne Sidney F. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Osborne William H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
909	Osborne William R. ...	WO O	1 Dec 16
CG	Osburn Henry W. ...	Cr	30 June 07
NH Chat	Osmond George W. F. ...	P Cr	14 Apr 08
	O'Sullivan Hugh D. E. CBE, RMLI	Lt Col	17 May 18
SC	O'Sullivan John	B	17 May 16
193	O'Sullivan Wallace	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
H41	Oswell Thomas M. ...	L	15 May 20
187	Oswin Horace G.	P L	15 Sept 19
DF Key	Ottley Guy F. B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
952	Otway-Ruthven Robert J. O.	S L	15 Jan 21
941a	Ouchterlony Thomas O. A. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Ousley Solomon	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
1013	Outfin William H. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	E Cr	1 Nov 18
718	Ouvry John G. D. ...	L	15 Sept 18
500	Ovenden Ernest	L	1 Oct 17
928	Ovenden Walter J. ...	Cd B	1 Aug 17
727	Owen Alban L.	Mid	15 May 21
935c	Owen Basil W. L. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
915	Owen Geoffrey D.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
	Owen Herbert ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
884	Owen Hilary D.	L	15 May 16
	Owen John A.	E Cr	11 Nov 15
884	Owen John H. .	LtCr	15 Oct 20
177	Owen Percival RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Owen Walter ... RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
L6	Owles Garth H. F. ...	L	15 Apr 19
676	Oxenbury Henry J. ...	Ch Gr	3 Dec 16
951	Oxford Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	19 July 12
191	Oxley Christopher B. DSC	L	15 May 16
	Oyler Harold E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 10
	Ozanne Harold DSO, RMLI	Maj Bt Col	23 Sept 18 3 June 18

P

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
943	Pace John F. ... MB	Sg L Cr	1 Mar 15
676	Pacey George J.	Cd Gr	5 June 15
182	Pacey Wilfrid F.	B	18 Dec 13
133b	Pack Alfred N.	Gr	7 Mar 17
909	Packard Geoffrey P. ...	S L	15 May 21
882	Packer Herbert A. ..	L	15 Dec 15
26	Padden Frederick A. McI.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
46	Padden William J. McI. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Dec 20
936	Paddy Edgar D.	Gr	28 May 15
242	Padwick Harold B., DSO, BA	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 21
	Padwick Victor O. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
399	Paffard Reginald D. OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Feb 18
707a	Paffett William F. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
	Page Arthur	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
315	Page Cecil	Schm	11 Sept 18
74a	Page George F. B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
434	Page Gerald W., AKC	Ch	26 June 17
Page 1825	Page Gilbert H.	E Cr	1 July 11
	Page Henry A. G.... ...	Cd Gr	20 June 17
NH Has	Page John H. L.	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
SC	Paget Alfred L. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
272	Paget James F.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
	Paget Leslie ... RM	Hon L	30 June 20 (*temp.*)
	Paige William	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Paine Sidney G. B. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
929a	Pakenham Thomas A. C.	S L	15 May 20
504a	Pakenham *Sir* William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	V A	1 Sept 18
17	Palairet Henry E. H. ..	L	15 Feb 18
883	Palairet Richard S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
390	Palfreman Edwin OBE	E L	11 July 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
823	Palk William H.	W T	16 Feb 15
272	Palliser Arthur F.B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
DY Rosy	Pallot Elias G. ... DSO	E Cr	29 Oct 14
915	Palmer Alexander R. ...	C	31 Dec 17
241	Palmer Bertram W. ...	WtSh	2 Jan 16
293	Palmer Charles DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Palmer Edward G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
703	Palmer Edwin M. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
H32	Palmer Frank D. P. ...	L	15 Sept 17
	Palmer Frederick J. ...	L	1 May 16
167 II	Palmer Frederick J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
121	Palmer George W. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14
962	Palmer Henry H. ...	Mid	RAN
676	Palmer Irving M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
928	Palmer John R. OBE	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
255	Palmer Laurence R DSO	Cr	30 June 19
272	Palmer Vincent G. ...	Gr	22 June 18
272	Palmer William E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
828	Palmer William E. R....	Gr	1 Aug 14
703	Palmes George B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Palmes Manfred J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
710	Palser Charles A....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Paltridge Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Panteny Percy G. ..	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
71	Pantling Frederick MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Pappin William G. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
434	Pardoe John	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16
742	Pares George M	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Parfitt Charles F. RMLI	WO	16 May 17
SC	Parham Frederick R. ..	S L	15 July 19
922	Paris William R. MBE	CdSB	19 Oct 20
DY Dev	Parish William T. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 15
726	Park Allan	W Eng	1 Sept 12
485	Parker Alfred J.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
922	Parker Alfred R. ... CB (*Superintendent of Secretaries Course*)	P C	6 Aug 19
SC	Parker Berkeley J. (*act*)	L	25 Jan 20
91	Parker Charles W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
SC	Parker Dudley A. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 20
	Parker Edmund M. C. RMLI	C	16 June 17
	Parker H. Hyde ... CB	R A	23 Oct 17
9	Parker Frederick	Cd B	13 Sept 18
894e	Parker Frederick A. ...	Gr	22 June 18

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
NH Plym	Parker Frederick W. OBE	Sg C	21 Oct
	Parker George T. ...	Gr	12 Dec
	Parker Henry B. DSC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr
922	Parker Henry G.	L	15 Aug
718	Parker Henry W. ... CB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June
	Parker Norman L. B....	P L	15 Jan
	Parker Norman G. ...	Cd Gr	12 Jan
703	Parker Patrick E.... DSO	C	31 Dec
915	Parker Robert W. ...	W E	19 Feb
744	Parker Robert W.... ...	Mid	1 May
211	Parker *The Hon.* Trevor T. .. .. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec
676 VIII.	Parkes Joseph W.... ...	B	26 Aug
427	Parkes-Buchanan Maurice J.	L	15 July
272	Parkin William H. J. ..	Cd G	29 May
Page 1829	Parkinson Thomas ...	L	3 Aug
SC	Parkinson Thomas F H.	S L	15 July
255	Parmenter Charles H.	Gr	13 July
	Parnall Walter R.... ..	E Cr	1 June
782	Parnell Gerald L. ... DSO OBE	C	31 Dec
	Parnell Roderick J. G.	Sg Lt Cr	5 Nov
768	Parrick Edward F. ...	E L	1 May
DY Dev	Parrott Ernest R.... ..	Cd B	1 Mar
407	Parrott Jasper	P Mid	15 Jan
	Parry Alexander H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov
Camb	Parry Cecil R. L. .. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
	Parry George T.	Gr	20 May
Page 1827	Parry Herbert L. OBE	E Cr	24 Oct
80	Parry John G.	EL Cr	1 Oct
498a	Parry Joseph W.	Gr	14 Dec
710	Parry Reginald St. P., DSO, MVO	C	30 June
	Parry William E.	L	15 June
AO 922	Parsons Arthur H. ...	P L	15 Jan
	Parsons Charles Q. RMLI	C	25 Apr
Page 632	Parsons Cunliffe McN. CB, RM	Maj Gen	1 Jan
	Parsons George F. H....	E Cr	1 Apr
	Parsons James	Sh L	24 Oct
703	Parsons Oswy L. OBE	P Lt Cr	10 Mar
742	Parsons Stanley S. C. OBE	P Lt Cr	10 Dec
703	Parsons Wallace R. S.	Gr	1 Aug
742	Parsons William A. ...	Gr	13 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
167	Partridge William G.	B	18 Jan 15
	Parvin James... RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
Coll	Pascoe Maurice C. ...	S L	15 July 19
Sec 407	Pasmore Dennis H. ...	P L	9 Dec 15
422	Passey William	B	9 Sept 14
111	Passmore - Edwards H. Henry	S L	15 Nov 19
	Patchen William H. ...	Cd Gr	5 May 15
922	Patchett James	L	16 Sept 18
136	Paterson Adrian C.	Sg Lt Or	19 May 17
191	Paterson Alexander S. MB	Sg LCr	6 May 16
381	Paterson Andrew ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
929*b*	Paterson Chartres B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
676	Paterson David ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
941*a*	Paterson Hugh W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
944	Paterson John C. S. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Page 1826	Paterson Quentin H. DSO	Lt Cr	30 May 18
436	Paterson Raymond G.	Mid	*RAN*
	Paterson Robert O. OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Jan 21
Page 1825	Paton Frederick C. R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
407	Paton Stuart H.	L	15 Feb 20
265	Paton William D. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
224	Patter Ernest O.	L	1 Mar 18
535	Patterson Frederick J. DSM (*act*)	L	22 June 20
272	Patterson Julian F.C., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
1018	Patterson Thomas C. MB, DPH (*Serving under New Zealand Govt.*)	Sg LCr	5 Nov 15
434	Patterson Wilfrid R. ...	L	30 July 15
86	Pattinson John	E L Cr	1 Oct 16
48	Pattison Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
870*a*	Patton Alfred... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
144	Paul Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
187*a*	Paul Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 17
399	Paul Frederick W.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	10 Sept 20
Coll	Paul George A. M. ...	L	15 May 17
SC	Paul John A.... ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
Page 1824	Paul Oliver R. ... CBE	E C	8 June 17
9	Pavely Henry G. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
251	Pawley Sylvester G. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
806*a*	Pawsey Henry T.W. ...	L	15 Aug 14
273	Payn Henry J. E.... ...	L	15 Mar 19
360*a*	Payne Alexander H.	P L Cr	3 Apr 20
346	Payne Charles E.	L	15 Dec 19
	Payne Charles E.	Ch	18 Nov 15
727	Payne Charles H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
915	Payne Christopher R.... CBE	C	31 Dec 12
Page 1825	Payne Frederick J. ...	L	1 May 16
315	Payne George	Gr	22 June 17
	Payne Joseph S. H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
DY Haul	Payne William H. ...	L	26 Nov 19
RAF	Payne William L. ...	L	15 Sept 18
928	Paynter Edward V. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
216	Payton James H.... ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
838	Payze Robert G.	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
757	Peace Alfred G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
71	Peachey Allan T. G. C.	L	15 Mar 19
216	Peake Alfred F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Pearce Alfred G.	Gr	13 July 17
364	Pearce Francis D.... ...	P L	15 Nov 19
38	Pearce Henry J.	Cd Gr	1 June 18
	Pearce Jesse R.	L	*1 Sept 13*
26	Pearce Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Jan 15
38	Pearce Richard S. ...	E Cr	10 July 17
	Pearce Samuel P.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
54	Pearce Thomas	E Cr	2 July 12
744	Pearce William	S B	11 Dec 17
	Pearce William G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
272	Pearcy Harry ... RM	RMG	28 May 17
483	Peard Kenyon H. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Pears Arthur L.	L	15 Aug 16
182	Pears Herbert A.	W T	1 Jan 17
272	Pears Steuart A.	L	30 Apr 16
272	Pearse Fabian J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
255	Pearse Raymond W. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
399	Pearson Albert E. ...	B	7 Sept 11
	Pearson Charles G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
SQ S Qnsfy	Pearson Devonshire P. H.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
	Pearson Harold B. ...	P Cr	6 Mar 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Pearson Herbert	Gr	7 June 17
809a	Pearson Herbert C. ...	L	15 July 18
74a	Pearson James P....	W Eng	1 Apr 12
	Pearson John C, ...	E Cr	20 Sept 14
892a	Pearson John L. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
TB 33	Pearson Leonard E. DSC	L	18 Apr 16
928	Pearson Robert S. ...	Mid	KAN
402	Pearson William	E L	1 Apr 17
PC 73	Pearson William T. ...	Cd Gr	2 Nov 18
992	Peart Donald A. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	PLt Cr	8 Mar 14
	Pease Leonard T. RM	Lt Gn	24 Sept 14
265	Peavitt George S.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Peck Ambrose M. DSO	C	21 Apr 17
	Peck Basil M.... ...	P Lt Cr	9June19
SC	Peck Geoffrey A. ...(act)	L	15 Mar 20
17	Peck Humphrey, DSC, RMA	C	1 Sept 15
232a	Pedrick Frederick J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Haul	Peebles Aubrey W., DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Peebles John G. ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Page 1815	Peel Arthur CMG, RMII (Tempy. Lieut.-Col.) (Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)	Maj BtMaj	6 June 17 25 Oct 16
782	Peers Arthur F. (act) ...	L	15 Aug 20
883	Peers Robert W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Peet Frederick H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
316	Pegg Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
423	Pegg William R.	L	10 Nov 20
676 V	Pegler Edgar W	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
272	Pegram Frank H.... ..	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
J 5	Peirson John J. R. DSC (Serving under the Australian Govt.)	L	15 Mar 15
364	Pelham Harry A.	L	30 Oct 13
14	Pelham-Kent Arthur C OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 20
	Pellow Henry C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
726	Pellowe Ernest W. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 13
71	Pelly Charles S.	Mid	15 May 20
182	Pelly Gilbert C.	L	15 Apr 15
182	Pelly Henry B. CB, MVO (Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar Dockyard.)	R A	17 May 17
760	Pelly John N....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	13 July 17
928	Penfold Ernest A. DSO, MB	Sg C	14 Sept 19
CG	Penfold Marchant R. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 06
NH Has	Penfold Owen L.	P Cr	3 Apr [illegible]
26	Pengelly James E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept [illegible]
241b	Pengelly John	Gr	7 June [illegible]
796	Pengelly William H. ...	E L	18 May [illegible]
399	Pengilley Albert E.	Cd V O	1 Apr [illegible]
927	Penman James	Gr	13 July [illegible]
K 14	Penney Patrick J. M.	L	15 Apr [illegible]
216a	Pennington Lionel G....	L	15 Sept [illegible]
718	Penny Edward W. DSM	W T	1 July [illegible]
676	Penny Herbert L. OBE	Sg C	3 July [illegible]
139	Penrow Theodore F. (act)	W T	22 Aug [illegible]
80	Pentelow Howard M. S.	Mid	RCN
ML 287	Pentland Thomas P.	L	15 Dec [illegible]
922	Peploe Charles R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
558b	Peploe Napier R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr [illegible]
	Peploe Norman B. F., DSC (Assistant Naval Attache for Italy, Greece, Roumania and Serb-Croatia-Slavonia)	L	15 Sept [illegible]
	Peppe Lionel H.	L	15 May [illegible]
810	Pepper Frank S. C. ...	E L	1 May [illegible]
Key Coll	Pepperell William ...	Cd B	22 Sept [illegible]
AO 407	Percival George A. ...	P Mid	15 Jan [illegible]
162	Percival George T. ...	Gr	15 May [illegible]
759	Percival Percy R.P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
295	Perdue Robert J. T.	P Lt Cr	10Aug[illegible]
381	Peregrine Hugh L. P... MB, BS	Sg Lt	27 Apr [illegible]
NH Portl	Perkins Herbert E.	SgLCr	4 Nov [illegible]
17	Perkins Seymour	B	23 Feb [illegible]
744	Perkins William J. S. ...	E Cr	1 July [illegible]
188	Perriam William J.	W Eng	14Apr17
DY Po	Perring Harold H. ...	E Cr	30 June [illegible]
38	Perrott Charles J. V.	W W	12 Dec [illegible]
928	Perrow Theodore F. ...	W T	30 June 17
136	Perrow William J. (act)	E L	1 July 20
992c	Perry Albert C. ... ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Gr	28 Sept 18
825b	Perry Alfred E. ... DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
191	Perry Arthur	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
171	Perry Arthur F.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 19
915	Perry Charles P.	E l L	12 Dec 18
928a	Perry Robert A.	E L	1 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216a	Perry William R.	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
502	Perryer Henry J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
944a	Perryman Cecil R.E.W., DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
371	Persac Arthur J.	WtSh	18 May 16
M 1	Persse William J.... ...	L	3 Apr 16
922	Pert Ernest	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Pertwee Herbert G. DSO	P L	15 July 16
742	Peshall Charles J. E. DSO MA	Ch	4 May 05
922	Pestell Frank L. ...	Cd / S B	1 Jan 17
914 / DY / Sheer / Camb	Petch Charles H. L. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
	Peter Robert H. S. ...	S L	15 May 20
782	Peters Alfred E. ...	Wt / V O	7 July 16
718	Peters Arthur M. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
211	Peters George	WtSh	22 Feb 18
231b	Peters Gordon G.... ...	S L	15 May 20
80	Peterson Jack	Mid	1 May 18
423	Petherick Arthur C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
	Petley Frank T.	Gr	23 June 15
	Petley William H. RM	Cd / R M G	13 June 17
50	Peto Henry F. M.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
422	Petre Walter R. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
922	Pettit William J. P. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
399	Petty Alfred	Schm / proby.	27 Jan 21
431	Peyton Edward I. ...	L	15 Feb 19
936	Peyton Richard A. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
402	Peyton-Burbery Robert J. P. ... ... MA	Ch	22 June 09
	Peyton-Ward Dudley V.	L	30 Nov 15
676	Pharoah Frank ...	Lt / IC	1 Jan 20
331	Phayre John E.	L	15 Sept 14
928	Phelips Guy V. A. ...	L	15 June 17
139	Phelp Awbery R. E.	L	15 Mar 18
Coll	Phibbs Patrick W. O H.... ... ... RM	2nd Lt / proby.	1 Oct 20
272	Philip George T. ... DSC	L	30 June 16
	Philips Christopher H.	Cr	30 June 19
	Phill Victor	Gr	7 June 17
177	Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding, Reserve Fleet*)	V A	24 Jan 20
	Phillimore Stephen ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
	Phillimore Valentine E. B. ... ...CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
Page 1818	Phillimore William R.	Cr	30 June 18
Pages 632 / 1818	Phillipps Picton CMG, MVO, RMA (*Director of Naval Rectg.*)	Lt-Col	16 Dec 16
2nd Coll	Phillips Alfred J. L. ...	L	15 Feb 15
941c	Phillips Arthur R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
258	Phillips Arthur T. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
922	Phillips Bernard G. H.	L	11 Nov 16
367	Phillips Charles F. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
741	Phillips Charles S. ...	WM	1 Jan 15
893e	Phillips Edward C. DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
	Phillips Ernest G. ...	L	1 Mar 18
952	Phillips Ernest McK. ..	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
226	Phillips Ernest S. MA	Ch	10 Oct 03
Camb	Phillips Francis J. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Phillips Francis W. RMLI	W O	4 Dec 16
676	Phillips Frederick ...	Gr	19 May 14
258	Phillips George A.	W / Eng	14 Sept 15
123	Phillips George W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
726	Phillips Henry C.. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
SC	Phillips Henry J.... ...	W M	1 Aug 18
326	Phillips John E. H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
381	Phillips John W.... ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 16
926	Phillips Leonard W. H.	S L	15 July 19
K 14	Phillips Lionel H. ...	L	15 May 20
167	Phillips Owen T. H. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Key / Coll	Phillips Owen W.... ...	L	30 Oct 13
226	Phillips Philip E.... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
191	Phillips Richard H. G., OBE	P Cr	1 June 09
703	Phillips Tom S. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 16
519	Phillips William H. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Page 1841	Phillpotts Edward M. CB (*President of the Ordnance Committee*)	R A	15 Jan 18
	Philp James H.	Gr	19 May 16
123	Philpott Reginald T.	Gr	1 Nov 18
928a	Philpott Thomas W. ...	S L	15 May 21
R M	Phipps Charles A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
928a	Phipps Walter J. ...	L	15 Dec 19
131b	Pibworth John E. ...	P S L	15 July 19
744	Pick Bryan P.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
258	Pickard Frederick L. S.	Mid	RCN
NH / Berm	Pickard William H.	W / Wdr	3 Feb 20
928	Pickerill Colin J. ... ... (*Lent R.M. Schools Plymouth.*)	Schm	6 June 17
Page 1105	Pickup William A.	W / Eng	1 Nov 11
400	Pickworth Herbert ..	W T	4 Sept 17
121	Picot Harold S.	WtSh	18 May 16
Dart / Coll	Picton Arthur L.	R Cr	30 June 16
283	Pidcock Frederick C.	P / Lt Cr	21 Jan 18
171	Pie John	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
933b	Pierce Ernest...	Gr	3 Apr 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936	Piercy Basil H.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1013	Pigott Adrian M. ... .. (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	P L	15 Oct 17
	Pigott John R. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
ML 196	Pigou Frederick A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Page 1916	Pigou Gerard C.	Cr	31 Dec 13
928	Pike Cecil A.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
936	Pike George B. ..	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Pike George J.	Gr	13 July 17
	Pilbeam William H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
922	Pilcher Cecil H. ... DSO	C	30 June 17
455*a*	Pilcher Guy R.	S L	15 May 21
	Pilcher Sidney L.... ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
561*b*	Pilditch John P. W. ...	L	15 Aug 17
883	Pile Alfred G. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
703	Pile William S.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
925	Pilfold Charles	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
SC	Pilgrim Cyril R.	Gr	22 June 18
P 52	Pillage George T....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
	Pillans David C.	Cr	30 June 20
	Pillar Herbert E.	E L	1 July 18
80	Pilling Arthur M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Pim J. Bernard ... MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
143	Pinckney Erlysman P. H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
AO 407	Pine George F.	P L	15 Apr 19
505	Pine Richard Q.	P S L	15 July 20
576	Pink Henry K. A. ...	B	25 June 13
	Pink Raymond F. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 20
Page 655	Pinkerton William A. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
	Pinsent Clive...	Cr	31 Dec 18
744	Pinsent Harold C. F.	PLt Cr	28 Mar 15
855*b*	Pipe John H.... ...(*act*)	L	11 Dec 20
465	Piper Frederic S.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
427	Piper George F. ...	W Eng	4 Sept 15
DY Dev	Pipon Harry C. B. ..	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Pipon James M. MVO, OBE	C	31 Aug 20
174	Pisani Neville L. J. DSC	L	15 Apr 20
54	Pitcairn James E... ...	P Cr	2 Jan 21
CG	Pitman Richard	Ch Off	1 July 15
930	Pitt Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr 18
886	Pitt Benjamin W.... ...	Cd Gr	29 July 14
	Pitt Horace T. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
120*a*	Pitt St. John G. H. ...	L	15 Feb 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Senio
168	Pitts Percy ... ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec
910*c*	Pitts Walter E.	Gr	8 Nov
SC	Pizey Charles T. M (*act*)	L	15 Dec
922	Place James F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Au
Page 1859*a*	Plant Ernest C.	EL Cr	1 Nov
315	Plant William F.	Schm	17 Nov
Coll	Platt Arthur H. ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec
242	Platt Francis C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jul
407	Pledger Frederick V....	Gr	12 Sep
P 59	Plent Benjamin	Cd Gr	9 Jan
744	Pleydell - Bouverie Christopher... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
915	Pleydell - Bouverie *The Hon.* Edward	L	15 Dec
	Plowden Richard A. A. DSO	Cr	30 Jun
887*d*	Plowden Trevor O. C....	L	15 Mar
M 2	Plumer Claude	L	15 Feb
809*a*	Plumer John H.	S L	15 July
241	Plumtre Montague W.	Mid	15 May
TSD	Plunkett - Ernle - Erle - Drax *The Hon.* Reginald A. R. (*Director of Staff College*) ... DSO	C	30 Jun
940*b*	Pockley Robert C. ...	Mid	*RA*
SC	Pocock James R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan
399	Poë Basil R.	Cr	30 Jun
Page 636*a*	Poë William S. DSO, RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Se 1 Jan
744	Poignand Cecil W. MA	Ch	24 Aug
	Poignand Charles A. ...	Cr	31 Dec
915	Poland Albert L. DSC	L	30 Apr
K 22	Poland Allan ... . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar
407	Poland John R	L	15 Feb
928	Pollard Charles F., CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan
188*a*	Pollard Percy...	E Cr	18 June
P 46	Pollard Sydney B. ...	Gr	2 Mar
71	Pollen Anthony C. H. DSO	R C Ch	16 Mar (*temp*
822	Pollitt Alfred	Cd Eng	1 Oct
427	Pollock John K.	L	15 Mar
936	Pollock Joshua T. ...	Gr	23 June
940*b*	Pollock William G. ...	Gr	2 Mar
	Polwhele Thomas C. (*act*)	L	15 May
962	Pomery Philip D. ...	S B	*RA*
H 27	Ponsonby Patrick S. J.	L	11 Nov
882	Pontifex John W.... ...	L	30 Mar
272	Ponton Charles R. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr
676	Pook Hugh C.	Cd Gr	2 June
400	Pook William A.	Wt Sh	11 Apr
	Poole Gerald R. CMG, DSO, RMA	Col	2 June
DY Rosy	Poole James	Cd B	17 Nov
SC	Poole John A.... ...	W Eng	1 Jun
645	Poole Robert G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan
676	Pope Albert C.	S Mr	29 Nov
	Pope Henry C. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan
179	Pope Rowland K.C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
121	Pope Walter J.	Gr	10 June 13
	Pope William...	S L	15 Jan 21
91	Pope William H. .. OBE	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
	Poppleton James L. ...	L	18 Mar 15
916	Portal Nigel H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
326	Portal Reginald H., DSC.	L	15 Feb 16
132	Portch Herbert W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
580	Porteous Charles ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
80	Porteous John ... RM	R M G	1 July 12
742	Porter Alfred A.	B	17 Sept 15
74a	Porter Alfred H	B	3 Apr 15
915	Porter Basil E.	P Cr	19 Nov 19
288	Porter Bertie C.	Lt Cr	15 May 20
364	Porter Charles T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
AO 364a	Porter Felix R.	P L	15 Oct 17
922	Porter Herbert C. ...	Wt M A A	20 Sept 16
948b	Porter John M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
331	Porter John P.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
946	Porter Ludovic E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
309	Porter Walter S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Portman Maurice P. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
	Pott Herbert	Cr	31 Dec 20
929a	Potter Eric V.	Gr	18 Oct 18
	Potter Francis W. DSC	Gr	30 Jan 14
936a	Potter Geoffrey D. ...	L	30 Sept 19
247	Potter George W. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
Page 1823	Potter James A.	E L	9 June 18
703	Potter Leonard F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
381	Poulton Cyril H.... (*act*)	L	22 Feb 21
742	Pound Alfred D. P. R. CB	C	31 Dec 14
922	Pound Frank	L	14 Aug 17
860	Pounds Charles J.... DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
913	Pout Clifton	E L	*Res.*
H49	Powel Charles V.... ...	L	15 May 16
291b	Powell Anthony C. ..	L	15 May 16
886	Powell Arthur (*a*) ... ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	L	15 July 18
944f	Powell Arthur (*b*)	Gr	7 June 17
576	Powell Christopher J. W. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 16
SC	Powell Christopher F. B. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
925	Powell Frank	C	31 Dec 17
153	Powell Frank T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
	GSP Powell George B CMG	C	31 Dec 10
744	Powell, Henry T.	Mid	15 May 21
742	Powell James... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 16
80	Powell John T.	Mid	15 Sept 19
L8	Powell Thomas A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
915	Powell Walter H.... ...	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
272	Power Arthur J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
768	Power Charles A... RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
167 Page 1830	Power John ... ... Power *Sir* Laurence E., KCB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards and Repairs.*)	B V A	23 Jan 17 *retd.*
915	Power William T.... ...	Gr	22 Aug 13
915	Powis Thomas H.... ...	L	18 May 16
258	Powles Godfrey O. (*act*)	E L	7 May 20
922	Pragnell Arthur RMB	Bndr W O	17 Apr 17
RAF	Prall Warneford G. W.	PLt Cr	30 Nov 18
370	Prato William	Gr	10 June 14
174	Pratt Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
916	Pratt Frank H.	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
	Pratt William H.	E Cr	1 Jan 10
216*a*	Preece George	E Cr	24 Jan 17
133	Preedy Walter F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
232*a*	Prendergast Archer R.	S L	15 June 19
133*a*	Prentice James D. ...	L	15 June 19
741	Prentice Richard St. J.	L	15 Apr 20
Camb	Prentis Avon R. C. ...	S L	15 May 20
225*a*	Prescott Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
870*a*	Prescott-Roberts John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
15	Presland Benjamin J..	E L	1 Jan 19
929*a*	Pressey Alfred E	E L	1 May 16
670	Pressey Arthur R. ...	L	*RCN*
400	Preston Alan W.	L	15 May 20
255	Preston James E. CGM, DCM, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
922	Preston Lionel G. CB	C	31 Dec 14
	Preston William	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
915	Preston-Thomas Quintin B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
505	Prevett Harry	P S L	15 Jan 21
364	Previte Kenneth E. RMLI	L	4 May 17
937*a*	Prevost Edward J. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Prew Walter F.	W M	14 Apr 17
883	Price Albert E.	Gr	18 Nov 15
808*b*	Price Crealock R.... ...	L	15 May 17
DY Malta	Price Edward J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
239	Price Edward O. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
191	Price Ernest G.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 18
803	Price George W.	Cd Gr	11 May 20
883	Price Hugh P.	S L	15 May 21
H42	Price James C. W... DSC	L	15 June 19
71	Price John A.	B	28 Nov 12
143	Price Maurice	Mid	15 May 20
H 30	Price Victor H. A. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Price Walter W.	Gr	12 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 677-8	Prichard Charles H. RM	Hon C	7 Aug 20 (*tempy.*)
	Prichard Hugh T. ...	C	31 Dec 18
P38	Prichard Neville A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
1013	Prickett Cecil B. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)	Cr	30 June 16
402	Prideaux George E MBE	W W	1 May 16
Page 1829	Pridham Arthur F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Pridham Hubert L. ...	Sg Lt	23 Oct 18
Page 1814	Pridham - Wippell Henry D.	Cr	30 June 19
Key Coll	Priest Frederick A D...	L	15 May 14
	Priestley Lancelot RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
26	Primmer William (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 'Alexandra.'*)	—	25 Aug 15
	Prior Cunningham OBE	P Cr	7 Oct 20
	Priscott Frank O. RMLI	W O	28 Apr 15
Page 1826	Priston Harold R.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
	Priston Julian L., MB, BS, MRCP	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
DY Hong Kong	Priston William R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Coll	Procter Cecil G.	L	15 June 17
Coll	Procter Charles L. ...	L	15 May 17
173	Procter Henry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 14
	Procter Thomas G ..	E Cr	21 Sept 15
PC 56	Proctor Victor W.L. ...	L	30 Aug 19
560	Procter William A.	Od Eng	1 Apr 18
Dart Coll	Prophit William J. G....	P S L	29 Aug 20
232*a*	Prosser William H. ..	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
SC	Proudfoot Francis B. ..	S L	15 July 19
121	Prowse George	Schm	30 Aug 19
676	Pryce Atkins H.	G	1 Aug 14
	Prynne Alan H. L. RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
483	Prynne Gordon H. H. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
247	Puckle Kenneth A. B. RMLI	C	22 Aug 18
912	Pudner William H. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 15
407	Pugh Charles R. V. ...	Mid	15 Jan
883	Pugh Frederick H. ...	E L	7 May
918*b*	Pugh Hugh S.	S L	15 July
823	Pugh John	W Eng	1 Dec
123	Pugh Richard R.	E L	1 May
727	Pugsley Anthony F. ...	Mid	1 May
600	Pullan William ...	W Eng	1 Dec
272	Pullen Basil W. Le Geyt	L	15 Mar
L7	Pullen Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Aug
177	Pulleyblank William G.	Cd T	13 Sept
882	Pulliblank John B. DSO, OBE	E Cr	1 Sept
928	Punshon Alfred D. ...	Cd S B	27 Jan
	Purcell Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Sept
364	Purcell William H. ...	RCOb	6 July (*tempy*)
	Purdie Robert	L	1 Mar
	Purdon Henry M C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr
54	Purkis Cecil H. J. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov
945	Purnell James C. DSC	W Eng	1 Nov
858*b*	Pursey Harry ... (*act*)	L	11 Oct
80	Purvis Archibald R. F.	S L	15 May
198	Purvis Herbert C. ...	L	15 Sept
505	Putman William	Gr	1 Mar
SC	Putnam Victor C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr
15	Putt William P. ...OBE	P Cr	22 Apr
768	Puxley Horace ... RM	RM G	13 Feb
505	Puxley Patrick L. ...	S L	15 Aug
718	Puxley William L. ...	L	15 Aug
	Pym Frederick B. RMLI	L	26 Sept
914*b*	Pysden Edmund J. AM	E L	7 June

Q.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Senior
211	Quaas Gustave H.	W Eng	1 Nov
741	Quainton Samuel	B	17 May
407	Quantrill Ernest J.	W Eng	1 Oct
	Quantrill Leonard G. ...	Gr	3 Apr
162	Quianlan William G. RMLI	C	6 Jan
389	Quick James H.	Cd B	26 Jan
744	Quick John	B	1 Sept
71	Quicke John	Mid	15 May
	Quill Raymond H. RMLI	C	25 Feb
331	Quin James	L	14 Feb
676	Quincey George MBE	L	6 May

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
371a	Quinn George	B	11 Sept 15
171	Quinnell Ernest J. ...	Gr	11 Aug 17
224	Quinton Charles	Cd Sh	1 June 18
NH / Plym	Quinton Richard F.	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
293	Quinton Robert ...	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 14

R.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sec / Page 1812	RADCLIFFE Cyril	P Cr	15 Aug 11
399	Radcliffe Frederick M. RMB	Bndr (W O)	24 Aug 20
744	Radcliffe Gerald P. M.	L	15 Sept 19
676 / VIII	Radcliffe Stephen H. CMG	C	31 Dec 11
676	Radford Henry G. ...	E Cr	26 Dec 14
928	Radmore Richard R. ..	E L	13 Sept 18
AO / 747	Rae Charles H.	P L	15 Apr 19
134	Rae James F.... ...	W / Eng	1 Nov 12
71	Rae John R.	Mid	15 Jan 21
142	Rae William S. D.	PLt / Cr	4 Sept 16
504a	Raggett Frederick G....	W T	1 Oct 14
727	Raikes Cecil D. S.... ..	C	31 Dec 15
	Raikes George L., DSO, RMA	Lt Col	15 May 21
930	Raikes Robert H. T. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
940a	Rainier Daniel H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
876	Rainier John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
718	Rainier William P.	P L / Cr	16 Oct 19
485	Raleigh Thomas G.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
933b	Ralph Herbert	Gr	13 July 17
371	Ram Herbert G. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 17
982	Ramage Victor A.T. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
747	Rampling Henry J ..	E L Cr	1 Oct 16
216	Rampling Robin .. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
805	Rampling Ronald E....	Sg Lt	18 Apr 17
Page 1816	Ramsay *The Hon.* Alexander R. M .. ... DSO (*Naval Attache*)	C	30 June 19
80	Ramsay Bertram H. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
182	Ramsay Palmer D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
850	Ramsay Philip	P Cr	6 Oct 10
11	Ramsay Robert B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
259	Ramsbotham Reginald	Lt Cr	15 June 21
908	Ramsey Charles G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
137	Ramsey Kenneth G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
314	Randall Henry S. ... DSC	Cd Gr	20 Aug 20
	Rann Alfred E., OBE, MC, RMA	C	24 Apr 18
272	Rann James H. F. (*act*)	Wt / M A A	20 Sept 16
676 / CG	Ransom Alfred C. ..	P Cr	4 Aug 08
666	Ransom John A.	W / Eng	1 Aug 13
	Ransome Charles E. C. ... ... RM	Prob / 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
Camb	Ransome Godfrey (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
768	Ransome Philip C. ...	Mid	5 May 21
133	Rapkin Geoffrey J. OBE	P / Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
38	Rapley James J.	W M	1 Mar 18
	Rashbrook William (*act*)	Wt / V O	29 Jan 19
197a	Rashleigh Vernon S., CBE	Cr	30 June 13
9	Ratcliff John P.	P Cr	9 Aug 12
111	Ratcliffe Cecil N.	Sg Lt	18 Oct 16
	Ratsey Franklin	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
718	Rattey William ... OBE	E C	17 Apr 19
922	Raven Alexander J. ...	L	15 Sept 17
768	Ravenhill Richard W...	Mid	24 Oct 18
	Ravenshaw Harold E. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
P 52	Raw Frederick E. DSC	L	1 Feb 15
886	Raw Sidney M.	L	15 Apr 19
718	Rawlings Geoffrey N.	S L	15 Jan 21
841	Rawlings Henry B OBE	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
171	Rawlings Henry C. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
	Rawlings Herbert H. MBE	W T	9 Aug 17
178	Rawlings William J. S.	Gr	18 Mar 13
909	Rawson Selwyn G. C....	Mid	1 May 18
Page 1815	Rayment Guy V., CBE, BA	In Cr	7 June 15
962	Rayment John F. ...	S L	*RAN*
910c	Raymond Hugh E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
265	Raymond John K. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
	Rayne Geoffrey M. R...	Cr	30 June 16
Page 1828	Rayner Alfred E. E. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
SC	Rayner John W. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
238	Raynes John S.	L	15 May 18
806a	Rea Basil S. ... MBE	P L	15 Oct 15
928	Rea James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
936	Read Arthur D.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Read Arthur J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
768	Read Eric	L	15 May 20
71	Read, Nevin R.	Mid	*RAN*
242	Read Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
177	Reade Francis S. ...	Cd / S B	1 July 16
137	Reade Frederick H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
DY / *Ports*	Reader Arthur W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Reading Arnold H. B. RMLI	C	7 May 18
	Reay James W. ..	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 20
936	Rebbeck Leopold E. ..	S L	15 May 21
922	Rede Roger L'E.M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1815	Redhead Norman R. F.	P / Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
171	Redman Ernest A.	P Cr	7 Mar 07
80	Redman Reginald F. A.	Mid	15 May 20
Page 1815	Ree Frank H. T	Cr	31 Dec 19
241	Reece George B. F. ...	L	9 Oct 20
726	Reed Basil D.	P L	15 Jan 19
948*b*	Reed Eric R.	L	15 Oct 18
9	Reed John C. G. ...	Sg Cr	13 May 10
DY / *Po*	Reed William W.	E Cr	1 July 12
676	Reeks William J.	Cd SB	26 June 17
	Reely Herbert ... RMB	Cd / Bndr	1 Feb 19
	Reep Alfred	L	1 May 18
936	Reep Ernest W.	Mid	25 Apr 20
676	Rees Edward A. J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
167	Rees Harold F. P., RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
241	Rees Idris T.	P S L	15 Apr 21
945	Rees James C.	Gr	1 Aug 14
191	Rees John L. L. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
144	Rees William O. M. ...	S L	15 May 20
	Reeve Henry G.	S B	20 May 18
1	Reeve Percy	E Cr	31 Dec 20
	Ad CGSP Reeves Edward CB	C	31 Dec 10
886	Reeves Reichel W. V.	L	15 Jan 21
703	Reeves Thomas S. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
88	Reffell Raymond	L	15 Sept 18
	Regan Daniel	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
747	Regan Robert H. ... MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
226	Reger Fritz J. ...	P Lt / Cr	21 Feb 16
Page 1829	Regnart Cornelius O. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
915	Reid Duncan G.	L	15 Mar 18
884	Reid Howard E.	L	*RCN*
928	Reid James J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
407	Reid John P. L.	Mid	15 Jan 21
560	Reid Joseph ... ...(*act*)	L	22 June 21
SC	Reid Philip H. S. ...	S L	15 July 19
369	Reid Walter S.	E Cr	7 Apr 16
255	Reid William	Cd SB	26 June 17
	Reid William R. G. ..	L	15 Mar 20
936	Reilly Winn L.	L	*RAN*
	Reinold Harold O. ...	C	30 June 17
	Reiss-Smith Basil R. ... RMLI	L	4 May 17
161	Remfry William B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
819	Rendall Henry E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
	Rendell Albert .. RMLI	C	7 May 18
922	Rendell William H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
399	Rendle Stanley J.	Schm / *proby*	27 Jan 21
928	Rendle William B. ..	Cd B	10 June 16
422	Renny Alexander C.	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
143	Renouf Edward de F. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
381	Renshaw John W. (*act*)	E L	1 July 20
173	Renton Joseph	Gr	13 July 17
124	Renwick George F. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
88	Renyard Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Page 1829	Repton Leonard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
197*a*	Revel Edgar W	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
177 / 297*b*	Reyne Cecil N.	Cr	30 June 16
Page 1817	Reyne Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June 16
890*a*	Reynolds Albert E. ...	L	1 Aug 18
SC	Reynolds Frank H.	W / Eng	1 Sept 12
	Reynolds James A. DSM	Gr	7 June 17
	Reynolds William J. ...	B	30 Sept 12
ML 839	Rhind William A. MBE	L	7 Apr 21
162	Rhys-Jones Rowland ..	S L	15 Jan 21
	Ribbans Albert E. DSM	B	17 May 16
Key / *Coll*	Ricardo Leslie R.	L	30 Mar 16
	Ricci Lewis A. da C.	P Lt / Cr	29 Apr 17
303	Rice Arthur J. MBE	W / Eng	1 Oct 13
17	Rice Arthur R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
315	Rice Herbert C. ...	Schm / *proby.*	29 May 21
922	Rice Robert A.	Cr	31 Dec 08
74*a*	Rice William V. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
17	Rich Charles R. St. J.	S L	15 May 20
162	Rich Herbert W. ...	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
91	Rich William C. B. (*act*)	L	11 May 20
RAF	Richard Arthur	Lt Cr	30 Dec 20
910*k*	Richards Charles A. ...	E L	15 Feb 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
501a	Richards Edward ...OBE	E L	15 Feb 17
	Richards Francis S. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
91	Richards Harry ...	W Eng	1 June 13
121	Richards John de C. ...	L	15 May 18
Coll	Richards Joseph T. ...	L	11 Dec 19
878	Richards Michael ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
293	Richards Percy G.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
560	Richards Ramsey M.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
Page 1817	Richards Robert A. ..	Cr	31 Dec 13
	Richards Robert J. ...	L	15 Oct 18
883	Richards Stanley	Wt Sh	19 May 15
849b	Richards Thomas F.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
DY Chath	Richards Thomas W. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
L 1	Richards Walter C. DSM	W Eng	15 July 18
718	Richards William L. ...	Cd E	2 Dec 19
NH Has	Richardson Arthur H. S.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
272	Richardson Benjamin...	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14
	Richardson Charles D., OBE	Lt Cr	21 Aug 13
	Richardson Frank H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Richardson Frank R. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
884b	Richardson Frederick A. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 2
226	Richardson Frederick W.	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14
910	Richardson Hector du P.	S L	15 May 20
732	Richardson Henry W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
703	Richardson Hugh M OBE	P Lt Cr	3 Aug 14
483	Richardson Llewelyn G.	Mid	15 Sept 19
Coll Dart	Richardson Norman S..	E Cr	31 Dec 20
211	Richardson Stephen ...	L	15 Oct 19
805	Richardson Wilfred R.	Mid	RCN
242	Richardson William J.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
L19	Richardson William R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
	Richmond Henry S. H. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
War Coll	Richmond Herbert W. CB (President of R N. War College, Greenwich)	R A	29 Jan 20
407	Richmond Maxwell ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
L56	Rickaby George A., DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Rickard Cecil R	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
434	Rickard Philip G.... ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Rickard William J. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
91	Rickcord Edward P. ...	P Cr	19 Apr 17
RAF	Rickcord Percival S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 09
9	Rickers George H. I.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
422	Ricketts George W. S.	W W	12 Dec 19
922	Ricketts Hugh H.... ...	E Cr	7 Mar 12
24	Ricks William E. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
991a	Riddell Francis R. C. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	L	16 Aug 17
L8	Riddell Kenneth J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Riddells William H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
Page 1830	Rider Sydney ...CMG (Asst. Dir. of Dockyards)	E A	14 May 21
726	Ridge Christopher F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Ridgers Arthur H. ...	L	22 Jan 21
676	Ridgeway Geoffrey E.... DSC	Cr	30 June 19
Page 1817	Ridgway Guy S.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
718	Ridings Arthur W. G. RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
929b	Ridler George C. R. ..	E L	1 May 18
Page 1816	Ridler Percy H.	Cr	30 June 18
	Ridley John J. C.... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
966	Ridley William H. W.... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Cr	31 Dec 20
910i	Rigg Robert O.	S L	15 May 20
	Riley Edgar W.	E Cr	1 June 16
Page 1826	Riley Gerard B. OBE...	Cr	retd.
892a	Ringrose Christopher H.	L	30 Sept 13
	Risch Clifford L. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
825a	Rishman Arthur R. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
346	Ritchie David R.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 16
	Ritchie George L., MC, MB	Sg LCr	8 Jan 21
703	Ritchie James S. M. ..	Or	31 Dec 16
169a	Ritter Frederick W. ..	Gr	2 Mar 16
889	Ritter Maxwell A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
NH Chat	Rivaz Percy M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Rivers Arthur T.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
922	Rivett Alfred	L	28 Jan 20
Coll	Rivett-Carnac James W. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
	Roach Arthur J.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
177	Roach John O. P.... ..	L	1 Feb 18
703	Roach Sidney	Sg Cr	25 May 11
71	Robbins Herbert DSC	W Eng	1 Nov 13
455a	Robbins William H. MBE	Cd Eng	15 May 21
	Roberts Alfred J. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
871	Roberts Arthur C.... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
992c	Roberts Arthur M., DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 June 17
856	Roberts C. Betton... ...	P Cr	21 July 12
400	Roberts Edward W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
933b	Roberts Ernest D. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 1[illegible]
703	Roberts Ernest V.... ...	Cd Gr	10 Oct 18
Page 1818	Roberts Ernest W. .. (*Asst. Dir. of Physical Training and Sports*)	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Roberts Frederick P. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
DY Haul	Roberts George	L	23 June 20
DY Berm	Roberts George	Schm	6 June 17
334	Roberts Gilbert H. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Roberts Henry V.... ...	L	14 Oct 18
80	Roberts Isaac E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1812	Roberts Ivor E. S (*Asst. to Eng. Rear-Admiral for Personnel*)	E Cr	1 Jan 12
94	Roberts James A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
80	Roberts John H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
886c	Roberts John T.	E L	1 Nov 18
	Roberts John W. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
	Roberts Michael	W M	1 Sept 14
94	Roberts Peter H.H.	L	15 June 19
191	Roberts Ralph W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
928	Roberts Thomas	B	18 Aug 14
909	Roberts William H. ...	Mid	1 May 18
143	Robertshaw Ballin I	Mid	15 May 20
SC	Robertson Alan J. T. ...	L	28 July 18
SC	Robertson Albert J. ..	Cr	30 June 17
	Robertson Alister M., RMA	L	20 Sept 16
258	Robertson Charles L. ...	L	15 June 20
742	Robertson Charles P. ...	Mid	1 May 18
133a	Robertson F. Leslie ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
505	Robertson George R. M.	Mid	25 Apr 20
216a	Robertson Gerard W. T.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
	Robertson Gordon... ...	E Cr	1 July 12
747	Robertson James A.B. OBE	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
742	Robertson James I. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Robertson John A.	Gr	1 Feb 15
Camb	Robertson John F. M. (*act*)	SL	15 Jan 21
293	Robertson Norman S.	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
434	Robertson Wilfred J. C.	Mid	15 Sept 19
930	Robertson - Macdonald Alan D. J.	L	15 Nov 17
887b	Robins Gerald	EL Cr	1 Oct 15
407	Robins Joseph H. DSC	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Page 1830	Robins Leslie ... OBE	E Cr	28 Aug 14
Page 1859	Robins Stuart...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
137	Robins William J.	W Eng	7 May 17
RAF	Robinson Alexander A. E. ... ... OBE	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniorit-
Staff	Robinson Arthur J. D., RMLI	W O	18 Apr :
768	Robinson Cecil E. C.	L	15 Apr
	Robinson Charles E. ...	W M	1 May 1.
Sec 71	Robinson Charles G. ...	P L	15 July 1.
	Robinson Charles H. J.	Sg Cr	12 Nov C
38	Robinson CharlesV.	L	15 Oct 1
	Robinson Olive A. DSC	L	21 Oct 1
Page 1816	Robinson Cloudesley V.	Cr	31 Dec 1
	VC Robinson EricG. OBE	U	31 Dec 2
	Robinson Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 June 1
191	Robinson Francis T., MA	Ch	1 Aug (
DY Dev	Robinson Frederick C...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 1
	Robinson Guy V RMLI	Lt-Col	22 Jan 1
	Robinson Henry D. ..	E Cr	24 Jan
923	Robinson Hugh B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
	Robinson Joe RM	Proby 2nd Lt	6 Apr :
188a	Robinson John C.	W Eng	1 Oct 1.
742	Robinson John C. T. ...	Mid	1 May 1
RMA	Robinson John L.... MA	Ch	7 Feb 1
238	Robinson Kenneth M.L	L	15 June 1
Page 1827	*PW* Robinson Leonard, OBE	Lt Cr	(*ret.*)
SC	Robinson Leonard M. ...	L	30 June 1
Coll	Robinson Leslie W. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 1
966	Robinson Lionel F. MVO, (*Lent to R.A.N*) DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 1
71	Robinson LudovickG.E.	L	15 Oct 1
858 *DY Hong-Kong*	Robinson Sydney	Lt Cr	30 June (
718	Robinson, Terence C ...	Mid	15 May 2
	Robinson Thomas A.	W Eng	1 Mar 1
Coll	Robinson Thomas C. ...	L	11 Feb 2
	Robinson Thomas C. (*b*)	Cd Sb	1 Oct 1
171	Robinson Vincent S. ...	Gr	27 Feb 1
	Robinson Vivian J. ...	L	15 Aug 1
Page 1816	Robinson William M.M.	Cr	30 June 1
676	Robley Harrington ...	L	15 Aug 1
672a	Robson Briton S. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 1
922	Robson Charles E. H. ...	W T	21 Mar 1
952	Robson Henry H.	L	22 Dec 1
Coll	Robson Humphrey M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 1
1014	Robson James ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1
742	Robson William G. A....	Mid	1 May 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
174	Roch Sydney G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
71	Roch William R ...	Wt O	7 July 16
RAF	Roche Nelson J.	Sg Cr	15 May 13
826a *SC*	Roche Thomas P. DSM	Gr	26 June 15
	Rochfort-Wade William G. ... ... (*act.*)	L	15 Jan 21
120b	Rock Carl B. F. Le W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
171	Rock Herbert E.	E Cr	1 July 11
54	Rockwell Albert W. J.	W Eng	1 Nov 15
703	Rodd John	Cd Gr	29 Oct 18
NH Has	Rodd Montague L. B. CBE	Sg C	2 July 20
Camb	Rodd Patrick G. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
281a	Rodger Alexander G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Camb	Rodger Robert H. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
744	Rodgers John M.	S L	15 May 21
894	Rodgers John W.	E L	15 Feb 17
890	Rodham Cuthbert H. OBE	P Cr	29 Nov 03
216a	Rodham Harold... CMG	P Cr	31 Aug 09
485	Roe Arthur C	P Cr	23 Nov 15
921	Roe Charles E. M. ...	E Cr	1 June 17
328	Roe Donovan O.	P L	15 Oct 15
915	Roe Duncan W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
169a	Roe Edward G. M. RMLI	C	12 Feb 18
315	Roe Harry E.... ...	Schm	6 June 17
H 50	Roe Robert C. T.	L	15 Feb 17
768	Roe William R.	P Cr	5 Mar 21
175	Rogers Beechey L.	P Lt Cr	21 July 16
907	Rogers Charles A.... ...	Gr	6 Feb 14
171	*PW* Rogers Daniel W....	L	15 Feb 18
	Rogers Edward W.	L	1 Mar 18
364	Rogers George	Cd B	3 Sept 18
71	Rogers George H.... ...	S B	4 Aug 11
915	Rogers Harold H.	L	28 Mar 17
	Rogers Henry... OBE (*Paym. Commr. tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	12 July 18
Dart Coll	Rogers H. Hext MVO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
Sec 191	Rogers John D. W. ...	P L	31 Jan 14
726	Rogers William	W M	20 Aug 15
137	Rogers-Tillstone Benjamin J. L. W.	L	15 Aug 20
169	Rogerson Hugh S. ...	L	15 May 20
133a	Rolfe Guy N....	L	15 May 20

Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
17 *Page* 647	Rolling Orlando	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
	Rombulow-Pearce Arthur E. ... RMLI	LtCol P	19 Oct 18
1013	Romer Leslie R. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	L	15 Sept 19
894c	Ronson John J.	E L	6 Aug 19
AO 255	Rook Thomas	P L	15 Nov 19
Coll	Roome George L.	L	15 Dec 19
505	Roome Henry S.	L	15 July 17
922*XI* *NH Portl*	Rooney John J. H. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
109	Rooper John B.	Mid	15 Jan 21
936	Roper Frederick G. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
935a	Roper George T.	E L	6 Mar 19
747	Roper James G.	Mid	11 Oct 20
361	Rorison Harry G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 04
110	Rorke Francis J.	S L	*RAN*
272	Rose Albert E.	Gr	22 Aug 13
739	Rose Benjamin H.	C4 Eng	1 Oct 17
747	Rose Christopher P. G., BD, MA	Ch	15 June 11
928	Rose Edward E. ... DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
128a	Rose Frank F. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
883	Rose George L ... RM	RMG	13 June 13
272	Rose Herbert J.	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
Camb	Rose Richard E. B. ...	S L	15 May 20
Page 1826	Rose Walter A.	L	1 May 18
727	Rosenthal Alford S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
968	Rosenthal Charles B. (*act*)	L	*RAN*
744	Roseveare Harry L. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Rosevere Allan G. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
768	Rosevere Edward J. OBE	E Cr	1 July 09
402	Roskruge Francis J., DSO, OBE	E Cr	2 July 12
239	Rosoman Robert R. DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
315	Ross Angus A. ... MA	Schm Cdte	31 Dec 20
	PW Ross Arthur V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
NH Cape	Ross Campbell ... MD	Sg Cr	14 May 19
911a	Ross David	Mid	*RAN*
364	Ross George C.	L	15 Jan 21
	Ross John D....	L	22 Feb 19
SQ Shot	Ross Richard A.	Sg C	4 July 20
71	Ross Richard C. V. ...	S L	15 May 21
326	Ross Robert J. ..	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
703	Ross William B. C. ..	Cr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
*ML*291	Ross William E.	E L	1 Apr 17
718	Rossetter John	Cd SB	26 Nov 18
198	Rossiter Charles H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
218*a*	Rotherham Eustace ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Page 1841	Rotter Charles J. E. CB (*Director of Statistics Dept.*)	P C	31 Dec 20
	Round Arthur F.	L	14 Sept 19
Camb	Roundell Richard H. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
966	Round-Turner Charles W ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 18
143	Rounthwaite Hartley K.	WOO	6 June 18
DY That	Rouse John C.	Cd B	1 Oct 13
505*a*	Routh Charles A. R. ...	L	15 Dec 15
742	Routley George H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Page 1819	Row Philip J. H. L. CB (*Deputy Paym. Dir. General*)	P C	30 June 20
DY Rosy	Rowan John C. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
	Rowan-Robinson Leslie C. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
915	Rowbotham William B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10
676	Rowe Alfred W. W ...	P L	14 Apr 17
402	Rowe Arthur	B	1 Aug 14
	Rowe Arthur	Cd M	1 Apr 20
676	Rowe Edmund F.	P Cr	14 Nov 05
883	Rowe James H.	WOO	2 Feb 18
928	Rowe John A. .	Hd Mr	5 Apr 19
Coll	Rowe Reginald D. DSC	L	8 Sept 16
	Rowe William S. RM	Ch Schm C	3 June 19 3 June 19
197*a*	Rowland Charles V. ..	WtSh	29 Sept 15
	Rowland David P. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
505	Rowland Richard W. ..	Cd M	1 Apr 21
729	Rowland William T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
883	Rowlands Richard M. .	Mid	*RAN*
161	Rowley Henry A. ...	L	15 Aug 17
121	Rowley-Conwy Rafe G CMG	C	31 Dec 1[illegible]
504*a*	Rowse Reginald H.	W Eng	1 Jan 1[illegible]
	Rowse Reginald W. ...	B	11 Oct 18
P 59	Roy David	W Eng	1 Jan 1[illegible]
80	Roy Joseph W. R. ...	Mid	*RCN*
	Roy Norman F.	P Cr	27 Jan 1[illegible]
88	Royall William H. MBE	Wt Sh	21 Oct 1[illegible]
922*a*	Roycroft Richard	E L	1 Jan 1[illegible]
Page 1818	Royds Charles W. R. CMG (*Director of Physical Training and Sports*)	C	31 Dec 1[illegible]
505	Royds Percy M. R. CMG	C	1 Jan 1[illegible]
407	Royle Guy C. C. ..CMG	Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
255	Royle Lionel E. H. ...	Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
	Royston Lindsay E. ...	Mid	*RAN*
483	Ruck-Keene John H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 1[illegible]
	Ruck-Keene Philip (*act*)	L	15 Sept 1[illegible]
869	Rudyerd Helpman Gordon R R.	L	30 Apr 1[illegible]
216	Ruffle Newman	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1[illegible]
DY Haul	Rumley Patrick	B	25 June 1[illegible]
645	Rump Robert H.	P Mid	15 Jan 2[illegible]
928	Rundell William H. ...	Gr	14 Mar 1[illegible]
910*b*	Rundle Aylmer M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 1[illegible]
928	Rundle James	Cd Gr	22 Sept 14
177	Rundle Mark ... ... DSO	E C	30 June 20
RM Deal	Rusack Albert C. MB	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 15
91	Rusby Victor E.	P S L	15 Jan 21
909	Ruse William B.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
676 *VIII*	Rush Thomas A. E. MBE	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Rushbrooke Edmund G. N. ... . DSC (*Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of Singapore, 1 Jan 21*)	L	15 Mar 16
175	Rushbrooke Jermyn	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
181	Russan Robert G.	E L	6 Aug 19
807*a*	Russel Frederic A. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Russell Alfred S.	L	15 July 18
742	Russell Archibald B. ...	S L	15 May 21
869	Russell Edward	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703	Russell Edward H., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Russell Frederick RMA	C	24 Apr 18
326	Russell Frederick C. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 16
	Russell George Y., RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
825*b*	Russell *The Hon.* Guy H. E.	L	15 Oct 18
Sec 399	Russell Henshaw R. CMG (*Paym. Capt*) (*temply.*)	P Cr	7 July 10
Coll	Russell Leslie S ..	L	15 Sept 13
80	Russell Philip J. S. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
	Russell Somerville P. B	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Russell Spencer F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
402	Russell Sydney J.	E L	7 May 19
SC	Rust Henry T.	S L	15 July 19
326	Rutherford Ernest D. MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
703	Rutherford George RMLI	C	23 Mar 18
Page 1816	Rutledge George RMA	Maj	1 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	Ruxton Walton C. G....	Cr	30 June 08
Camb	Ryan Arthur H. (act)	S L	15 Jan 21
912	Ryan Denis	Cd B	13 Sept 18
504	Ryan Richard C. F. ...	Lt Cr	13 May 20
241	Ryan Richard J. H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
381	Ryan William R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
M1	Ryder Archibald S. D. (act)	L	15 May 20
708	Ryder William H. ..	Cd Gr	26 May 20
SC	Ryman Charles R. ...	L	13 Oct 19
143	Ryman Charles W. RM	RMG	29 Oct 18
930	Rymer Edward H. ...	C	31 Dec 13

S.

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	St. Aubyn Cyril E. (act)	L	15 June 20
166	St. Aubyn Erskine K.H. DSO	L	15 Dec 18
778	St. Clair F. C. Guy ...	Cr	30 June 15
	St. Clair-Morford Albert C., MC, RMLI	C	14 Feb 17
	St. John Francis G. CB, MVO	R A	3 May 21
SC	Sabey James C.	L	15 Feb 19
P31	Sabine Charles W. ...	S L	15 May 21
108	Sadd Charles W. J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
912	Sadleir Ralph G.... BA	Ch	10 Jan 00
143	Sadler Bertie L.	Gr	23 July 17
944	Sadler Frederick	B	23 Feb 18
928	Sadler Richard RMLI	W O	20 Sept 14
868	Sadleir Cyril A. R. ...	L	RAN
Page 1823	Sagar Ernest L.	E C	17 Apr 19
	Sainsbury Charles B. ...	L	25 Nov 18
256	Sainsbury James ...(act)	W I C	10 Apr 19
1013	Sale John R. ... ... (Lent to New Zealand Govt.)	P Lt / Cr	17 Aug 17
756	Salmon Frederick J.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
Page 1830	Salmond James S. C. ...	C	31 Dec 20
	Salter Charles G. RMA	W O	3 Jan 20
Coll	Salter Cosmo Le R. RM	2nd Lt proby.	1 Oct 20
962	Salter George B. ... ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
Key / Coll	Salter George L. M. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
Camb	Salter Jocelyn S. C. (act)	S L	15 Jan 21
381	Salter Terence M....	P Lt / Cr	8 Mar 14
768	Saltren-Willett George A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
888	Sambells Alexander T...	Gr	13 July 17
747	Sammels Frank	Cd Gr	2 May 17
Sec / 920	Sampson Leslie N. OBE	P Lt / Cr	19 Jan 19
686	Sampson Thomas... ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
928	Sampson William E. A	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	20 Feb 21
918a	Sams Cecil H. H.	Cr	30 June 17
DY / H. Kong	Samson Campbell ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
293	Samways William H., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
505	Sandall Thomas B. W., RMA	C	7 May 18
944	Sandells Cornelius ...	L	15 Feb 17
NH / H. Kong	Sanders Arthur A. OBE, MB	Sg / Cr	14 Aug 20
746	Sanders Arthur L. ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
561b	Sanders Charles P. L....	S L	15 Oct 19
906	Sanders Edward G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
676 VIII	Sanders Francis E. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
	Sanders George H. S. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
726	Sanders James	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Sanders William C. DSO	E C	13 July 17
Page 1820	Sanderson Alfred G. RMA	Qr Mr / L	13 Dec 20
272	Sanderson Charles ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
676	Sanderson Charles P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Cam	Sanderson Ian C. McD.	S L	15 Sept 19
88	Sanderson James W.	W / Eng	20 Aug 15
Page 1858	Sanderson John E. ...	E L	1 June 16
142	Sanderson Percy G. ...	S L	15 June 20
483	Sandford Cecil S. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
	PW Sandford Francis H DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
676	Sandford Walter J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
	Sandilands Prescott, DSO RMLI	Maj	21 Oct 15
76	Sandison Harold J. V...	P L	15 Sept 19
928	Sandover Thomas... ...	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13
916b	Sands Arthur B. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
858 DY / Wei / Hai / Wei	Sands James L.	E Cr	5 Oct 14
821a	Sandwith Edward P. G.	S L	15 July 19
71	Sandwith Humphrey R.	L	15 Feb 16
218	Sangwell Alfred G. ...	Cd Gr	10 May 19
31	Sangwell Herbert S. ...	Cd Gr	18 Jan 19
NH / ilas	Sankey Charles F. O. MB	Sg / L Cr	6 May 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Kev Coll	Sankey Villiers J. H. H.	L	15 Nov 18
922	Sansford Hubert S. ...	Wt Sh	8 Aug 13
	Sarel Colin A. M.... OBE	C	31 Dec 20
	Sargent Francis T. ..	Wt Sh	26 May 18
81	Sargent Henry B.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1821	Sargent James J.	E Cr	13 July 17
167 *CG*	Sarratt William D. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
	Sartain Michael J. J. ..	Cd Gr	30 June 20
882	Sartain William J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
LA	Satow Christopher P....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
400	SatterthwaiteEdwardS.	P S L	15 July 20
170	Saunders Alfred ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 16
922	Saunders Alfred C. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
882	Saunders Archibald H. BA	In L	4 Jan 16
216*a*	Saunders Arthur P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
CG	Saunders Francis P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
Kev Coll	Saunders John E. . (*act*)	L	15 May 20
922	Saunders Leslie S.....	L	15 Apr 18
915	Saunders Malcolm G. ...	L	30 Mar 18
400	Saunders Thomas H. ..	Gr	13 Oct 13
928	Saunders William R. (*act*)	Wt M A A	15 Dec 20
	Saunderson Edward C. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
	Savage Alfred H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
910*k*	Savage Ernest	Gr	28 Sept 18
80	Savage Harold G.	P S L	15 July 20
	Savill Charles T. RMLI	W O	1 Oct 16
SC	Savory Willie...	Gr	7 Mar 17
703	Sawbridge Henry R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
NH Fortl	Sawdy Edward C.... ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
928	Sawle William	Gr	1 Oct 12
922	Sawyer Arthur F.... ..	E Cr	25 July 13
17	Sawyer John F. H. ..	Mid	26 Apr 20
Coll	Saxton William I. BA	In L	1 Sept 18
915	Sayer Arthur F. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
381	Sayer Guy B.	Mid	15 Jan 21
498*a*	Sayers Walter T. ...	W T	13 July 18
191	Saysell Thomas	Wt Sh	4 July 12
188	Scanlan Maurice	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
Coll	Scanlon Richard D. ...	L	11 Dec 19
331	Scargill Henry E.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
	Scarlett Charles L. ...	B	15 Sept 13
Coll	Schlee John	L	15 Mar 18
915	Schloegell Albert J. ..	Gr	28 Feb 12
316	Schofield Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	23 Nov 14
336	Schofield Brian B. ...	L	15 June 17
AO 747	Schofield Clarence	W Eng	1 Apr 12
	Schofield Geoffrey A. J.	P S L	15 Apr 20
918*a*	Schofield Walter J. ...	L	15 Mar 18
272	Scholes Henry P.	L	15 July 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Senio
Page 1816	Schreiber Frederic E. E. G. ... ... (*Deputy Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec
910*i*	Schunck Frank ..	L	15 Au
703	Schurr Frederic G. ..	Cr	31 Dec
121	Schwerdt Charles M. R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
CG	Scobell Claude W. B. ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec
768	Score Andrew R.	Cd W	13 Sep
922	Scorey Ernest G.	B	9 Sep
	Scotland William R. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	23 May
	Scott Albert C. CBE	C	31 Dec
RAF	Scott Alfred W.	S L	15 Mar
835*c*	Scott Arthur A. ... DSO	Cr	30 Jun
Page 1516	Scott Charles A. ... ... (*Deputy Director of Training and Staff Duties Division.*)	C	30 Jun
128	Scott Charles R.L., RMLI	L	20 Dec
922 *XI Page* 1859	Scott Donald C.	E L	18 May
226	Scott Geoffrey T.A ...	L	30 Oct
942*b*	Scott George A. .. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct
SC	Scott Gerald J. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan
NH Plym	Scott Gilbert B. ...DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov
944*e*	Scott Henry I M L ...	Cr	30 June
Camb	Scott Humphrey G.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan
48	Scott John	Cd Gr	13 Sept
	Scott John A....	Cr	30 June
498*a*	Scott John M.	L	15 Aug
157*a*	Scott John W. .. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
213*a*	Scott Richard J. B. AM	Lt Cr	15 July
	Scott T. Bodley	Cr	30 June
J2	Scott Victor G. DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	16 Jul
676	Scott Walter F ... BA	Ch	22 Sept
SC	Scott-Moncrieff Alan K.	S L	15 July
200	Screech Jonathan J. ..	E Cr	18 Mar
Page 1099	Scribner Robert B. ..	Sg Cr	2 Aug
272	Scrimshaw Charles T....	Gr	8 Nov
736	Scrivener EvelynH.B.L.	Cr	30 June
	Scrivens Ernest D. ...	Gr	19 Nov
	Scrivens James H. ...	Gr	22 June
E31	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn William O. DSC	L	15 June
922	Scullard George H. ..	E Cr	1 July 1
909	Seager Edward C.... ...	L	15 May
703	Seal Ebenezer W. H. ...	Cd Gr	6 May 1
80	Sealy Douglas C. ... DSC	L	30 Apr 1
	Seaman Bernal E. de M.	S L	15 July 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
768	Seaman George M.	W Eng	11 Sept 13
	Seaman Harold E. ...	L	15 July 18
136	Seaman Harold W. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Camb	Searle Cyril T. R. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 21
727	Searle Malcolm W. St. L.	S L	15 May 21
DY Dev	Searle William H. H. *(act)*	L	26 June 18
SC	Searles-Wood Valentine	L	15 Apr 15
197*a*	Sears Harold B. ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 19
Page 1865	Seath Gordon H., DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 16 1 Jan 18
80	Seath Thomas W. S. ...	P Cr	4 Sept 14
Key Coll	Sebastian Briau L. G....	t Cr	30 Jan 21
Page 1821	Seccombe Arthur E. S.	E LCr	May 19
113	Secker Derek H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Secretan Frederick B. *(act)*	E L	1 July 20
Page 1825	Sedgwick Cyril G. ...	Cr	30 June 18
930	Seed Robert	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
K12	Seeger Norman M. S....	S L	15 July 19
703	Segrave John R. .. CB	C	31 Dec 11
SC Coll	Selby Henry C.S.O. *(act)*	L	15 Jan 21
	Selby Roger P.	L	30 May 16
927*b*	Selby William H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
255	Self George	B	23 Feb 18
747	Selk Ernest F. ...	Mid	*RAN*
287*a*	Selley Frank A. ...*(act)*	L	22 Feb 21
Page 1816	Sells William F CMG *(Deputy Direc or of Local Defence Division)*	C	31 Dec 18
	Selway Harry C.	Gr	23 June 15
162	Selwood George D. ...	P S L	15 Jan 21
434	Selwyn-Smith Charles J	P L	2 Nov 09
361	Semmens Percy J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
744	Semple Hugh B.	L	15 July 19
241	Sennett Richard G. T	P Lt Cr	12 Apr 15
703	Sequeira Walter S. H., MB	Sg Cr	13 May 10
	Sergeant Clive M. DSC, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
839	Seroplan Charles D. O. D. ... ... OBE	L	15 Jan 18
747	Serridge Henry B. ..	W E	26 Dec 16
Page 617–8	Servaes Alfred J. RM	HonC	20 Sept 20 *(tempy.)*
137	Servaes Reginald M. ...	L	15 Apr 15
882	Sessford James H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Seton George W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
367	Setter Sydney G.	L	15 Feb 19
Hd Qrs Ply	Seyd George ... RMLI	R M G	11 June 15
772	Seymour Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Seymour Arthur G. DSO	Cr	3 Dec 18
123	Seymour Claude .. DSO	C	31 Dec 15
CG	Seymour *Lord* George F.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
	Seymour Hugh ... DSO	C	31 Dec 20
920	Seymour Ralph F. CMG, DSO	Cr	30 June 17
367	Seymour William J *(act)*	L	15 Sept 20
	Shackcloth John ... RM	W O	1 Aug 20 *(tempy.)*
DY Dev	Shackle Augustus ..	E L Cr	1 July 17
	Shackleton Henry E. F. RMA	L	4 May 17
114	Shadwell Lancelot M.	S L	15 July 19
14 *DY Cape*	Shakespear Charles D. O	Cr	31 Dec 17
718	Shambrook Harold C....	S B	19 June 16
NH Malta	Shand Jonathan ... MB	Sg RA	24 Mar 20
676	Shannon Frank E. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
918*a*	Shannon Richard L. V.	L	30 Aug 19
	Share *Sir* Hamnet H. KBE, CB	P C	1 Jan 17
216*a*	Sharman Laurence C.	L	15 Apr 19
747	Sharp Henry W.	Schm	6 June 17
434	Sharp William A	P L	15 Oct 20
293	Sharpe Alfred V.	E Cr	15 July 18
Camb	Sharpe Harry W. .. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 21
676	Sharpe Philip W. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
	Sharrod Arthur R. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
NH Malta	Shaw Archibald C.	Sg Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
804*b*	Shaw Arthur L. .. DSC	E L	16 July 17
AO 922	Shaw Arthur P	P L	15 Oct 18
823	Shaw Cyril A	L	15 Feb 16
933*b*	Shaw Duncan	S L	15 July 19
364	Shaw Henry L ...	P Lt Cr	19 June 19
703	Shaw James F. ...	E Cr	1 June 15
80	Shaw John J. K.	L	15 Mar 17
742	Shaw John V.... ...	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
962	Shaw Norman H.	Mid	*RAN*
71	Shaw Reginald K. MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
831	Shaw Robert J ...MBE	L	31 Aug 20
	Shaw Thomas B ... MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
	Shaw Walter E.	R M G	10 Apr 18
D I Haul	Shea John	B	12 Dec 12
137	Shearburn Norman H...	P Mid	15 July 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
238	Shearme Francis N ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
961a	Shears Harold A. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 June 18
727	Shears Reuben G. ...	WtVO	29 Jan 19
191	Sheen Charles C ... CB	E A	13 Dec 19
964	Sheffield Alan M. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Mar 18
364	Sheffield Hugh N. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Sheffield Tom N.	S L	15 July 19
169a	Sheldon Arthur I. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
71	Shell Alfred ... MA	Ch	1 Sept 10
120b	Shelley Eric J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
167	Shelley Richard	L	15 Aug 14
	Shelton John A.	Gr	7 Mar 17
962	Shelton John W. C. O. (*Serving under Australian Government.*)	L	15 July 15
	Shephard Derek A. C. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
	Shepherd George W. ...	Cd Gr	26 Apr 21
80	Shepherd Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
922	Shepherd William M.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
676	Sheppard Cecil B. ...	E Cr	3 Dec 20
819	Sheppard Harry ...(*act*)	L	22 Dec 20
AO718	Sheppard Robert F. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
	Sheppard Thomas D. L. CB, MVO	V A	19 Feb 20
50	Sheppard William H.	W Eng	1 Jan 13
	Sherbrooke Henry G. DSO	C	30 June 18
SC	Sherbrooke Robert St V.	S L	15 July 19
SC	Sherbut Alfred	CdVO	2 Dec 20
986	Sheridan Andrew E. ... (*Serving under Australian Government.*)	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
864a	Sheridan Henry A. .	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
143	Sheridan-Patterson Richard	Mid	15 May 20
440	Sherston George P.	Cr	30 June 17
902b	Shervell Henry W.	W Eng	1 Mar 17
	Sherwin Lewis A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Sherwood Edson C. ...	Mid	RCN
183	Sherwood Martyn B. ...	S L	15 May 21
676	Shettle John B.	P Cr	9 Oct 20
DY Malta	Sheward Charles R. MB	Sg Cr	25 May 11
747	Shewell Herbert W. B. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	23 May 12
727	Shields Walter P. ...	Gr	14 Nov 11
	Shillcock Arthur E. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
Page 647	Shine John P. ... RMLI	Maj Bt Lt-Col	1 Sept 11 / 1 Sept 18
822	Shipcott Richard H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
War Coll	Shipway Hugh S.... ..	C	31 Dec 1
505a	Shirley Alfred H.	W T	1 Jan 1
142	Shirley John H. W. ..	L	15 Aug 2
80	Shirley-Rollison Waldemar P.	S L	15 Sept 1
434	Shonk Samuel J.	Gr	9 Mar 1
381	Shooter John F.	W T	16 Feb 1
846	Shoppee Denys C. G. DSC	L	15 June 1
481	Shoring Albert P.	W Eng	1 Oct 1
922	Short Harold F.	Schm	6 June 1
776	Short James	Gr	1 Aug 1
948a	Short James N.	Gr	14 Aug 1
157a	Short Philip J.	Mate	22 June 1
L6	Short Robert ...	W Eng	1 Sept 1
	Shorten James P., DSC	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
915	Shortridge Valentine G. C.	L	15 Feb 1
922	Shotter Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Jan 1
239	Shove Cyril A. OBE	P Lt Cr	23 Feb 18
966	Showers Henry A. ...	L	RAN
915	Shrubsole Percy J. DSO	E Cr	1 Sept 15
	Shuker William	Gr	28 Apr 13
883	Shurlock Frederick W. BA	In L	1 Sept 15
962	Shute Albert E.	Gr	14 Aug 11
402	Shute William J ..	E L	1 May 18
Sec 1013	Siddalls John ... ...OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
Page 1821	Sidgwick John B.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
80	Siffleet Charles E. (*act*)	L	22 Feb 21
434	Silcock Ronald K. ...	Mid	1 May 18
294	Silk Horace V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
595	Silk Walter T.	Cd Gr	13 Sep 18
894e	Sillar David A. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
899	Sills Horace C.	L	1 May 18
	Silvie Alexander ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
213a	Sim Edward W. B. ...	L	15 Jan 20
	Simcox Albert E.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
Camb	Simcox Lewis... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
232a	Simeon Charles E. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
SC	Simmonds Fred ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
1013	Simmonds Victor S. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Gr	28 Sept 11
258	Simmons Fellowes T. ...	E Cr	24 Oct 18
174	Simmons Frederick S...	P L	15 July 20
	Simmons Geoffrey L.	P Lt Cr	16 Apr 19
	Simmons George C. F....	E Cr	1 July 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
223a	Simms Charles E.... ...	S L	15 Oct 19
	Simon Frederick M. ...	L	*1 Feb 14*
890c	Simon William	E L	18 May 17
211	Simonds Eric ... RMLI	C	17 Mar 19
940b	Simons Ellis H.	E L	1 Jan 18
255 DY Malta	Simpson Alexander MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 1[illegible]
Page 1838	Simpson Alexander ...	E L	15 Feb 17
11	Simpson Cecil ... DSO	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
260	Simpson Christopher ...	L	15 Feb 19
137	Simpson George W. G.	S L	15 May 21
918	Simpson Gibson W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
168	Simpson Hamilton W. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
Page 1831	Simpson Harry	T L	29 Feb 16
929a	Simpson H. Antony DSO	L	15 June 15
AO 191	Simpson Humphrey H. (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.*)	P L	15 July 14
979	Simpson Salisbury H., DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 19
Coll	Simpson Thomas H. ..	L	15 Sept 17
	Simpson William B. C...	P L	15 Nov 19
676	Simpson William H. ...	Gr	1 May 14
944f	Sims Leonard	E L	7 May 19
364	Sims Robert H.	Cd M	1 Jan 18
920	Sims Stanley H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
Page 681	Simson Arthur F., OBE, RMA	Maj	*retd.*
825b	Simson David J. R. ...	L	15 Jan 15
	Sinclair Claud H.... ...	C	30 June 16
255	Sinclair Edward, MBE	Cd M A A	16 Nov 17
407	Sinclair Edward W. .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
Page 1815	Sinclair Hugh F. P. CB (*Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	R A	25 Nov 20
94	Sinclair John C. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 21
399	Sinclair Robert ... RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
804a	Sinclair Walter, OBE, RMLI (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	12 Oct 18
841b	Sinclair - Loutit William H. A. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
DY Dec	Sincock Sidney	B	17 Oct 11
400	Sindery Charles G. G...	E L	6 Aug 19
708	Singer Sir Morgan, KCVO, CB	V A	12 Feb 19
248	Singleton Albert H. MBE	Cd Gr	30 Nov 18
24	Singleton Edward J ...	Gr	22 June 17
830a	Singleton Mark ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
910h	Sinker Leonard C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Sinnock Albert E.... ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
676 V	Sirett Louis	L	3 Dec 19
Coll	Sissmore John E. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 18
400	Sitwell Walter W. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
840	Sivewright Robert H. V.	L	15 Mar 19
226	Skeens Herbert E... ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
177	Skeggs William J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
378a	Skelton John	W Eng	1 Aug 11
364	Skelton Peter...	Mid	1 May 18
407	Skelton Reginald W. CB, OBE, DSO	E C	26 Dec 18
DY Po	Skey Arthur R. H. MB	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
PC74	Skilling John...	Gr	22 June 18
	Skinnard Ralph N. ...	L	1 May 18
	Skinner George M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
892b	Skinner Henry C.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
16	Skinner Hugh C.	L	15 Dec 19
Coll Key	Skinner Osborne W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
703	Skinner William S, OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Dec 17
937a	Skinner William T. ...	Gr	2 Oct 13
910a	Skipwith Arthur G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
258	Skipwith Lionel P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
727	Skrine Charles J.	Mid	1 May 18
727	Skrine Harris W.	L	30 Nov 14
422	Skuse Frank P.	L	18 June 16
	Skuse Peter J. ... DSC	Gr	22 Sept 11
167	Skuse Thomas H. ...	Gr	1 July 11
409	Skyrme Frank H. E. ...	L	15 Feb 19
1013	Sladden Hugh ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Jan 15
H33	Slade Gerald G.	L	15 May 20
Page 1821	Slade Herbert A.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
	Slade William...	Cd Gr	28 June 16
	Slade William G. S. ...	S B	1 Oct 12
NH Chat	Slaney Charles W., OBE, RM	Maj	*retd.*
	Slater Horatio M., RMA	L	17 Mar 21
915	Slater John ... ... DSC	Cd Gr	26 May 21
883	Slater Robert	L	15 Mar 19
Coll Page 1819	Slater Thomas ... BA	In Cr	30 June 10
910h	Slatter Alfred D.	E L	1 Jan 19
284	Slattery Matthew S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
SC	Slayter Rudolph J. E. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
Page 1830	Slayter William F. CB (*Admiral Superintendent of Contract-Built Ships.*)	RA	1 Jan 19
272	Slayter William R DSC	L	15 Sept 17
928	Sleeman Samuel E. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank	Seniority.
768	Slessor Evelyn H. P. ...	Mid	15 May 20
272	Slight Leonard	Cd Gr	19 July 15
142	Slight William H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Slipper Michael A. C. ...	P L	15 July 19
703	Sloan James L. L.... ... (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R. Bristol Division.*)	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
	Slocum Frank A.	L	14 May 19
718	Sloman Richard C. ...	E L	1 May 18
Pages 1822 1838	Smalls William J.... ...	E L	15 Feb 17
434	Smale Richard G. A. ...	B	18 Dec 13
	Smale Sydney W.... ...	Cd B	1 Nov 13
133*a*	Smale William G.... ...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Small Alastair G. M. ..	L	15 Apr 18
ML 473	Small Charles J. P. ...	L	15 Dec 19
DY Dev	Small George N.	L	11 Nov 20
315	Small Wilfred ...	W T	28 Oct 15
407	Smallwood Harry D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
177	Smallwood William M	W E	26 Jan 16
9	Smart Alfred T. ...	Wt V O	1 Oct 15
928	Smart Robert C. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
519	Smeeton Edgar P.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
272	Smith Albert W.	W O	29 Oct 19
	Smith Alfred	Gr	16 Feb 18
	Smith Alfred C. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
	Smith Alwyn G.	L	30 Sept 19
992*b*	Smith Arthur	Gr	13 July 17
Camb	Smith Arthur B.	P Cr	25 Oct 14
	Smith Arthur D. W. ..	Cr	30 June 19
146	Smith Arthur G. ...	PLt Cr	20 Apr 17
703	Smith Aubrey C. H. CB, MVO.	R A	2 Feb 21
924	Smith Charles B.	E L	16 Mar 16
	Smith Charles H. RMLI	C	7 May 18
	Smith Charles N.S. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
483 *DY Asc*	Smith David E.	P Cr	20 June 18
255	Smith David J. C. ..	Schm	6 June 17
1	Smith Douglas H. ..	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
DY Dev	Smith Edgar C. ... OBE	E Cr	20 Apr 13
167	Smith Edgar F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
483	Smith Edward E. ...	E L	1 July 2
407	Smith Edward R. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
Dart Coll	*PW* Smith Ernest ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
175	Smith Ernest F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 1
519	Smith Francis F. ...	Wt Sh	30 Mar 1
80	Smith Francis H.	Mate (E)	1 Feb 1
69*a*	Smith Frederick ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1
8 3	Smith Frederick B. C.	Mid	1 Apr 2
883	Smith Frederick C. ...	W O O	22 Feb 1
742	Smith Frederick C. ..	Gr	23 July 17
	Smith Frederick J. ...	Gr	22 June 1
826*a*	Smith Frederick W. G..	EL Cr	1 Feb 16
NH Chat	Smith F. Lewis ...	Sg Lt Cr	5 Nov 15
216	Smith Geoffry B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
676	Smith George E.	Cd Gr	26 Feb 19
676	Smith George H.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
515	Smith George R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 18
951*a*	Smith Harry ... ... AM	E L	3 Mar 21
381	Smith Harry	B	23 Feb 18
	Smith Harry L ... RM	Bndr	14 July 20
381	Smith Harry S. M. ...	L	15 Aug 19
DY Berm	Smith Henry F. ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 11
936	Smith Herbert W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
Coll	Smith Humphrey H., DSO	C	30 June 15
142	Smith James	Gr	12 Dec 17
L 11	Smith James	W Eng	1 Mar 18
804*a*	Smith James W.	Gr	28 Sept 18
P 31	Smith John	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Smith John A.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
121	Smith John C. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 11
364	Smith John E. D.	P Mid	15 Jan 21
928	Smith John H.	B	10 Nov 11
SC	Smith John P. de B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
884*b*	Smith John W.	E L	18 May 17
RM Chat	Smith John W. RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
	Smith Joseph A.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
718	Smith Kenneth E. ...	S L	1 Sept 19
747	Smith Lancelot E. ...	L	15 Sept 19
882	Smith Lionel H.	EL Cr	1 Jan 17
	Smith Maurice C.... ..	Wt Sh	1 Apr 18
369	Smith Norman S.... ...	L	1 Mar 18
	Smith Oscar N. A. ..	Gr	9 Mar 16
750	Smith Patrick C.	S L	15 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
524	Smith Percival S....	W Eng	1 Nov 16
258	Smith Peter G.	Mid	15 May 20
116	Smith Philip S.	L	15 Jan 20
250	Smith Plato	B	12 Dec 12
558b	Smith Ralph C. ... DSC	L	7 July 16
167	Smith Raymond	W T	11 Oct 16
80	Smith Richard H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
123	Smith Roy H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 15
928	Smith Samuel G.	S B	13 May 14
137	Smith Sidney N.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
	Smith Sydney G....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
84	Smith Sydney L.	B	12 July 12
928a	Smith Thomas M	L	15 Sept 16
Coll	Smith Valentine C. (act)	L	23 Nov 20
671	Smith Walt r G.	Gr	26 Aug 18
882	Smith William (b)	W Eng	1 Sept 18
214	Smith William ...	Sr Mate P C F	9 Feb 20
892a	Smith William C. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
219	Smith William E....	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Smith William J.... ...	B	4 Nov 16
	Smith-Hill Philip R. RMLI	L	29 Sept 16
133a	Smit -Shand Alexander K ... ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Coll	Smithies Walter S. (act)	L	3 Jan 21
Coll	Smithwick Algernon R., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
750	Smithwick Walter F. DSC	L	15 Nov 13
War Coll	Smyth Adrian H.... ...	C	31 Dec 18
123	Smyth Arthur D. D., DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
216	Smyth David W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Smyth Geoffrey T. OBE	P Lt Cr	21 Mar 15
476 CG	Smyth Harry H., CMG DSO	C	31 Dec 14
DY Sheer	Smyth Sydney K ...	Cr	30 June 18
422	Smyth Thomas A. MB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
941a	Smyth Vernon F.... ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Smythe Theodore A., RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
	Smythies Francis P. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
326	Smythies Lancelot A....	Cr	31 Dec 18
334	Snagge Arthur L.... ...	C	30 June 19
504	Snell Cecil W....	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
928	Snell George F.	W Sh	11 Apr 17
	Snellgrove Clifford ..	L	1 Mar 18
	Snelling Charles W. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 17
950a	Snepp Hamilton E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
PW	Snepp John W., OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17

Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority
136	Sneyd Ralph S. ... DSO	C	23 Apr 18
	Snow George R. I... ...	L	5 June 17
188a	Soar George	Cd Sh	19 Oct 20
	Sole John C.	Cd Sh	16 Oct 20
922	Solflet Gerald	P Cr	30 June 1
7B 33	Solomon William T.	W Eng	1 Aug 11
Coll	Solway Edward G. ...	L	11 May 20
Camb	Somerset John B. (act)	S L	15 Jan 21
	Somerville Hugh G. C. DSO	C	0 June 14
17	Somerville James F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
226	Sommerville Frederick A. ... ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
120a	Sonnen Martin W. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
928	Soper Charles H.	Gr	23 Nov 12
434	Soper Edward P.	E Cr	1 Jan 12
	Soper Sydney E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
	Soper Walter J. S.... ...	Gr	7 June 17
74a	Sotheby Nigel W. A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
294	Soulsby Henry W. S. ...	L	RCN
928	Southard Edwin J. ...	WW	1 May 16
744	Southard Henry W. ...	B	15 Mar 15
146	Southard Sydney H. ...	Wt Sh	2 May 12
CG	Southby Evelyn J. J...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
Key Coll	Southby John H. P.	L	15 June 14
744	Southe n John D. ..	S L	15 Jan 21
576	Southern Richard M. ...	L	15 Aug 18
265	Southern Victor	L	15 Dec 17
M3	S uthgate Kenneth J T.	L	15 Oct 18
	Southin Ralph S.	E L	1 May 18
	Southron George C.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
727	Southwell The Hon. John M.	Mid	1 May 18
892	Southwell The Hon. Robert A. W. J.... ...	L	15 Nov 19
838	Southwell William H...	E L	13 Sept 18
	Southwood Nicholas ...	Cd G	16 Apr 17
703	Sowtter James C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
226	Sowdon Ronald M. H. (act)	L	15 Jan 21
825a	Sowter Ernest E.	E L	1 Jan 18
360a	Spalding Archibald D.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
821a	Spalding Meredith S. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
929	Spalding Robert L. ...	L	30 Jan 81
Coll Dart	Spalding Thomas	EL C	1 Nov 16
928	Spann Harry P.	W M	31 Oct 17
272	Sparkes Geo ge	L	13 Sept 17
17	Sparkes George	W M	1 Oct 17
272	Sparkes Percy W 8N	R M G	15 June 16
293	Sparks Francis G.... ...	P L	1 Apr 19
364	Sparks John N.	Mid	1 Oct 20
	Sparks John W.	Cd Sh	30 Jun 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
263	Sparks Louis B.	Gr	19 May 14
399	Sparks Percival G.	Schm proby	27 Jan 21
331	Sparrow Albert V. RMB	Bndr WO	27 Nov 14
	Sparrow Arthur G. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Sparrow Claude P. RMA	L	20 Sept 16
133	Sparrow Frederic W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
287a	Spear Richard T.	CdM	1 Oct 20
744	Spear William L.	S L	15 May 20
191	Spears Alfred G.	P L	15 Jan 20
128	Spence Edgar H. D. ...	L	15 Aug 18
SC	Spence Malger P. ...	LtCr	15 Sept 16
Page 1823	Spence Robert... ...DSO	E Cr	1 July 07
807a	Spencer *The Hon* Cecil E. R. ... ... DSC	L	28 Feb 17
964	Spencer Robert C. ...	S L	*RAN*
143	Spencer Rodney M. ..	L	15 May 20
258	Spencer Samuel E. H...	Mid	15 Jan 21
504a	Spencer-Cooper Henry E. H. ... ...MVO	Cr	30 June '6
17	Spens Walter J. McC...	Mid	15 Sept 19
175	Sperring Harold R. ...	Mate	22 June 18
703	Spicer Alexander A. J....	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 621	Spicer Harry ... ... MB	SgCr	14 Nov 0-
121	Spicer Maxwell H. RMLI	C	26 June 18
	Spicer Stewart D.... ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
703	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey B. ... ...DSO	Cr	2 Dec 15
143	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey E. F.	Mid	15 May 20
Sec Page 1812	Spickernell Frank T. OB, DSO (*Paym. Capt. tempy*)	P Cr	5 Apr 17
645	Spickerno Sidney G ...	L	15 June 17
167	Spillane John A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
670	Spillane Michael	Gr	18 Aug 14
272	Spiller George C.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 14
SC	Spiller John D.	L	15 June 18
	Spittle Edward A. MBE	Gr	25 Oct 12
806a	Spooner Ernest J....DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
966	Spooner Lancelot A. W (*Lent to R A.N.*)	Cr	31 Dec 17
747	Spragg Samuel J	WO O	27 Nov 16
L 20	Spragge Harold E. ...	L	15 Apr 16
726	Spraggett Richard W., MC, RMLI	L	22 Aug 17
RM Div Chat	Sprague Cecil G. ...	Sg Lt Cr	5 Nov 15
505	Spreadbury Sydney ...	W E	4 July 19
505	Spreckley Herbert M ...	LtCr	15 June 17
216	Spridd'e Sydney R. G.	Cd E	2 Jan 20
676	Spriddle William P. C. CMG	E Cr	17 May 14
394	Spriggs Harold J. D. OBE	P Cr	19 Feb 10
676	Sproson Eustace T. ...	Cd Gr	21 Nov 18

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Senior
802a	Sprott Alfred W.	L	15 Oct
399	Spry Frederick W.	Schm proby	27 Ja
AO 191	Spry William B.	P L	15 July
948	Spurgeon Stanley H. K.	Mid	*RA*
809a	Spurgin John B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
434	Spurrell Walter O. ...	Lt Cr	30 June
238	Spurway Robert J. V....	P L	15 July
940a	Spyers Victor	Gr	12 Sept
541	Squance Herbert S. ...	L	15 Feb
	Squirrel Frederick A. ...	Gr	13 July
	Stacey Matthew J. RMLI	W O	9 Nov
381	Stacey William J.	W Eng	14 Apr
174	Stack Charles M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
	Staddon Norman O. ...	Cd Sb	13 Sept
768	Staddon William H. ...	Cd Sb	30 Dec
88	Stafford David	Gr	25 June
853	Stafford Edward E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct
NH Plym Key Coll	Stalkartt Walter H. S MD, FRCS E	Sg C	22 Oct
759	Stallybrass Edward O.	L	15 May
	Stanborough Frederick C.	W Eng	1 Nov
804c	Stanbury Thomas H. ...	E L	1 Jan
	Stancomb Arthur M. ..	C	31 Dec
L24	Stanley Hugh de L. ...	L	15 Feb
PC 43	Stanfield Charles A. E.	L	15 June
216a	Stanford Ernest E. ...	Gr	19 July
910b	Stanistreet Henry D. C. DSO	LtCr	15 Nov
645	Stanistreet Richard W.	Sg Cr	10 Nov
576	Stanley Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb
94	Stanley Edmond A. B. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec
L56	Stanley Edward G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec
441	Stanley Gilbert L... ...	Sg Lt	28 Nov
DY Dev	Stanley Norman L. ...	Cr	31 Dec
Page 1818	Stanley *The Hon.* Victor A.... ... ... OB, MVO (*Admiral of the Training Service*)	RA	26 Apr
727	Stansmore Reginald ..	HL Cr	1 Nov
990b	Stanton Hector C. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt*)	Gr	19 May
909	Staple Ernest J. R. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept
224	Staples Charles P. ...	P L	15 Nov
920	Staples William	Cd B	1 May

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Stapleton Stuart F. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
143	Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 13
423	Stapley William S. A....	P L	15 Apr 21
	Star Paul H. M. .. OBE	Sg Cr	15 May 09
SC	Stares John P.	S L	15 July 19
928	Stark Edwin	Cd B	29 Nov 12
486	Stark Harry L. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 1[illegible]
	Starkey Richard E. F. W. G. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
886	Starkie Herbert H.	W Eng	20 Aug 18
	Starling Ernest C. G.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Starling William RMA	Sgt Maj	22 Aug 1[illegible]
46	Starr George C.	Gr	7 June 17
	Starr George H.	E Cr	10 June 16
Camb	Start Sidney P.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Coll Dart	Startin Robert A. OBE, AM	L	28 Mar 16
886	Statt Gordon W. B. ...	Ch	2 Oct 17
903	Staveley Cecil M....CMG	C	31 Dec 12
768	Stedall Eric A.	Mid	1 May 18
922	Steed Thomas C.	Cd Gr	7 Nov 13
936*a*	Steedman John G. H....	L	15 Mar 16
Coll	F C Steele Gordon C. ...	L	19 Nov 18
909	Steele John	Gr	7 June 17
910*b*	Steele William R.	L	15 Apr 17
167	Steele William R. C. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
953	Steemson John F. ...	S L	15 May 20
768	Steer Lewis A.	Gr	13 July 17
744	Stentiford Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
171	Stephen Harry F. ...MB	Sg Lt	17 Dec 15
944*a*	Stephens Alexander W.	Gr	2 Jan 14
	Stephens Charles F. ...	L	26 Apr 16
922	Stephens Ernest G.	Cd V O	1 Apr 20
171	Stephens Francis R.	P L Cr	20 Oct 19
124	Stephens Frank H. OBE	Sg Cr	12 May 20
670	Stephens George L. ...	E L	*RCN*
	Stephens Gilbert H. RMLI	Q M C	10 Oct 19
Page 1827	Stephens Henry K. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
18	Stephens Horace E. R OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH	Sg LCr	6 May 16
	Stephens John F....	P Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
DY Gib	Stephens Lindsay J. CBE	S C	13 July 17
SC	Stephens Reginald A.... (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
H28	Stephens W. Derek ...	L	15 Oct 18
133*b*	Stephenson Frank M. R.	S L	15 Jan 21
9	Stephenson Frank N. ...	L	15 Apr 14
213*a*	Stephenson Gilbert O. CMG (*Deputy Dir. of Torpedo Div*).	C	31 Dec 17
Camb	Stephenson Harry W. V.	S L	15 May 20
407	Stephenson John K. B.	Mid	15 Sept 19
232*a*	Stephenson William A.	W Eng	1 June 18
Sec 858	Stern Ernest H. ..	PLt Cr	8 Aug 16
293	Stevens Charles ... CBE	E C	25 Apr 18
K22	Stevens Charles V ...	L	15 May 20
266	Stevens Eric B. K (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20
462	Stevens George A. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Stevens George J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
SC	Stevens Geoffrey H. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
515*b*	Stevens Harold G. C. ...	L	15 May 20
198	Stevens John F.	S L	15 Jan 21
928	Stevens Paul R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
18	Stevens Percy R. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
315	Stevens Thomas E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
727	Stevens Thomas G.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
915	Stevens Walter W. S., MBE	Gr	*pensd*
238	Stevens-Guille George F.	L	15 Feb 19
858 *DY Wei-Hai-Wei*	Stevenson Ernest ...OBE	Cr	30 June 08
17	Stevenson James D. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Key Coll	Stevenson James L. M.	L	15 Aug 14
966 *II*	Stevenson John B. ...	C	*RAN*
747	Stevenson Shannan ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Stewart Duncan L.	PLt Cr	16 Apr 15
910*j*	Stewart George S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
CG	Stewart Herbert N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 10
124	Stewart James D. D. ...	C	30 June 18
915	Stewart Kenneth P. ...	L	15 Feb 15
936	Stewart Kenneth W. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Camb	Stewart Richard G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
364	Stewart Robert R. ...	L	15 Feb 15
645	Stewart Robert W. ...	E L	7 May 19
258	Stewart Robert W. G. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
434	Stewart Rupert A. G. RMA	C	4 Apr 17
	Stewart William D. ...	P L	14 Aug 13
703	Stidston Harold W. G. D.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
231*b*	Stidston Stanley T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
948	Stileman Arthur M. C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
SC	Still Henry A.	S L	15 July 19
986	Stinton Basil A. ..	PLt Cr	10 Aug 16
46	*PW* Stirling Anselan J. B. CB	C	31 Dec 15
213*a*	Stirling-Hamilton Robert W.	Mid	15 May 21
169	Stitt George M. S. ..	L	15 Jan 21
915	Stiven Charles B.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
882	Stobart John ... DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
71	Stock Alexander G., DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
144	Stock Frederick C. G. RMLI	C	23 Oct 17
909	Stock Howard C.	Mid	1 May 18
137	Stock Hugh R. ...	PLt Cr	6 June 14
595	Stock Walter	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
K 15	Stocken Hubert B. ..	L	15 July 1
505	Stocker Eric A.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Stocker Ernest ..	E Cr	24 June 14
226	Stocker Percy OBE	E Cr	1 July 11
915	Stocker William P DSC	L	18 Apr 14
910*g*	Stocks John A A. ..	Mid	*RAN*
676	Stoddart John MB, DFH	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
315	Stoddart Walter	Gr	23 June 11
869	Stokes Alick...	Cr	31 Dec 15
168	Stokes Geoffrey D. ...	L	15 June 2
434	Stokes Graham H. ...	Mid	15 May 20
884*b*	Stokes Henry G. W. ...	L	15 Feb 18
672*a*	Stokes Oliver M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
Coll	Stokes Richard C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
91	Stone Charles E. .. OBE	E Cr	9 Oct 15
744	Stone Ernest S. MBE	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
422	Stone Frank (*a*)	L	15 Feb 17
258	Stonehouse Thomas H.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
	Stoneman Charles J. B	E Cr	1 Dec 19
	Stoneman Frederick ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
498*a*	Stoneman John H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
928	Stoneman Sidney D. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
171	Stonestreet Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Nov 1
878	Stonham Cyril E. ...	L	15 Sept 18
162	Stopford *The Hon.* Arthur CMG	C	31 Dec 1
SC	Stopford Frederick V. (*act.*)	L	15 Jan 21
226	Stopford *The Hon.* Guy	Cr	31 Dec 17
CG	Stopford Philip J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 0
886	Stopford Robert M. DSC	LtCr	30 Nov 19
L 15	Stopford Robert N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
216	Storer Frederick	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
747	Storey Jocelyn L. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Storr Roy A.	L	10 May 20
Camb	Storrie Max E. B. P. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
779	Stow Charles F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Coll *Dart*	Strachan-Smith William D. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
Sec 216*a*	Stranack Wallace D. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
Page 1825	Strange Andrew L. ...	Cr	30 June 13
SC	Strangways James G. V. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Stratton William A. RMLI	W O	19 July 19
SC	Strawbridge Harry T.	L	13 Sept 19
346	Strawn Albert J.	Gr	19 May 14
928	Street Charles A.	B	19 Nov 12
922	Street Ebenezer J. ...	Cd B	6 Aug 19
906	Street Mark R.	Gr	3 Apr 16
922	Street Walter G.	Cd Gr	3 Jan 17
	Strevens William E. ...	Gr	1 May 17
909	Strickland Arthur F ...	P Cr	30 Oct 20
505	Strickland Paul S.	P Lt Cr	25 Nov 16
SC	Stride Desmond A. ...	L	1 Nov 14
560	Stride William J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Strike Charles H.... ...	Wt Sh	16 May 18
160	Stromqvist John S. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 20
Page 677-8	Strong Arthur D.	Hon Lieut	21 May *temp* 20
158	Strong Clarence G. ...	Cd Gr	7 Nov 20
Page 1814	Strong Frederick E. K. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
399	Strong Harold S. J. ..	Schm *proby.*	27 Jan 21
	GSP Stroud Edward J. CMG, RMLI	Col	8 June 16
	Stroud Thomas	Wt Sh	25 Aug 13
483	Struben Robert F. C.	S L	15 May 21
DY *Rosy*	Strugnell Lionel F.	Sg L Cr	22 Jan 21
179	Strutt *The Hon.* Arthur C.	C	30 June 17
315	Stuart Charles G. DSO. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
364	Stuart Colin S. B.SC	In L	21 Feb 1
46	Stuart Robert L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
309	Stuart William J. RMLI	C	5 June 16
676	Stuart-Jones Edwyn H.	L	15 Mar 17
980	Stubbs Albert H. ...		26 Aug 11
71	Stubbs Edward C.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
381	Studd Ronald G. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
747	Studholme John W ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Sturdee Sir F. C. Doveton, Bt. GCB, KCMG, CVO, LLD	A	17 May 17
216	Sturdee Lionel A. D.	Cr	31 Dec 18
911a	Sturges Guy L'E. M.	L	15 Dec 19
	Sturges John A. M ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
120a	Sturges Robert G. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
Dy Chat	Sturrock John D. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
182	Styles Edward G. OBE...	P Cr	10 Apr 17
744	Styles William J. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
872a	Suffling Norford A. ..	S L	15 Jan 21
198	Sullivan Harold E. DSO	C	30 June 17
	Sullivan Norton A. ...	C	30 June 17
	Sullivan Daniel	Gr	18 Nov 15
676	Sullivan Dennis M. ...	Cd Gr	23 May 19
293	Sullivan Edward G. ...	E L	1 May 18
331	Sullivan George T. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
928	Sullivan Richard MBE	B	18 Aug 14
662	Summerfield William R.	Gr	19 May 16
920	Summerford Horace G CMG	E C	23 July 19
	Summons William V.	W Eng	1 Sept 1[illegible]
819	Sumner Charles G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
48	Sunderland John R.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 2[illegible]
120a	Surtees Leonard P. (act)	E L	7 May 20
	Surtees Villiers N. ...	S L	15 July 19
315	Susans Albert G. L.	W Wdr	25 Sept 18
Page 1818	Sutcliff George H. ... (Asst. to Dir. of Navigation)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1[illegible]
NH Farm P 47	Sutcliffe Francis H. BA	Ch	1 Aug 0[illegible]
	Suter Arthur J.	Gr	28 Sept 1[illegible]
676	Suter Roy N. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
922	Sutherland Robert ...	Cd SB	7 Jan 19
914a	Sutherland William ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
676	Sutton Arthur W.... ...	E Cr	1 July 1[illegible]
561b	Sutton Charles H.... ...	E Cr	1 July 18
232a	Sutton Christopher L.	S L	15 Aug 19
Page 1819	Sutton Edward ... CMG (Deputy Director General Medical Dept.)	Sg C	30 June 20
Page 1818	Sutton Francis J.	E Cr	1 July 09
110	Sutton Frederick W. ...	Gr	23 Apr 14
936	Sutton John G.... ..	L	15 Sept 14
171	Sutton William M. DSC	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Page 1825	Swabey George T. C. P. DSO (Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance.)	C	30 June 18
676	Swailes Harold	L	15 June 17
676	Swain Harold G. RMLI	W O	28 Aug 17
167	Swain Joseph E RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
882	Swales Henry	Gr	7 Mar 17
Coll Dart	Swan Edgar B.	P Cr	1 Apr 10
	Swan William H.	W Eng	1 Sept 12
139	Swann Edric E. ...	S L	15 July 19
381	Swanson Ernest V.	W Eng	1 May 18
676	Swanston Douglas S. ...	L	15 May 16
183	Swayne Charles B. C....	L	15 Mar 17
922	Swayne Henry J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Coll	Swayne John C.	L	28 Oct 19
346	Sweaney William ...	W E	19 Feb 15
	Sweden His Majesty King Gustavus V of, KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
Coll	Sweeney Charles	L	8 Nov 19
Camb	Sweet Cyril V. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
182	Sweeting George H. ...	P Cr	7 July 10
272	Sweetingham Frederick W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll Dart	Sweetlove Lancelot D.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
371	Sweetman Frederick ...	W E	19 Feb 15
399	Sweett Francis M.	Schm proby	27 Jan 21
AO 676	Sweny Mark A. W. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
	Swinley Casper S. B ...	L	15 May 20
910a	Swinley Roland F. B....	L	15 July 17
Page 1826	Swithinbank C Winthrop ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
SC	Switzer James St. V....	Cd VO	1 Apr 19
157a	Switzer Walter R. J. F.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
908	Sworder Kenneth F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Co'l	Swyer William A. ..	L	28 Oct 19
381	Sydenham Ernest D. ...	E Cr	18 Sept 13
D V Cape	Sydenham Frederick W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
272	Syfret Edward N. ...	E Cr	30 Nov 17
E31	Sykes Edgar J.	B	2 Aug 11
174	Symes Edward A.... ..	P L	5 May 14
908	Symes Lionel A.	E L	1 May 18
372	Symmonds John A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Coll	Symonds Charles F. ...	L	15 June 18
890c	Symonds William G....	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Symonds William T. ...	W M	1 Oct 17
892b	Symonds-Tayler Richard V. DSO ...	L	15 Aug 18
31	Symons Frederick J. S.	E L	15 Dec 18
AO 923	Symons Herbert E OBE	P L Cr	13 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll *Dart*	Syms Gilbert F.	Sg Cr	14 May 20
703	Syson John L. ...OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20

T.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
143	TACK John P.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
SC	Tailby Frank J.	Gr	3 Apr 16
15	Tait John N. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Oct 17
920	Tait William E. C. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
744	Talbot Arthur G.	L	30 Dec 14
485	Talbot Cecil P. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
DY *Malta*	Talbot John C. ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 13
80	Talbot Roger H. G. ..	L	15 June 19
381	Tall Percy H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
SC	Tamplin John F. W. ...	L	15 Mar 18
191 *DY* *Rosy*	Tancred Walter C. ..	Cr	30 June 19
915	Tanguy Desiré	W E	17 Jan 17
747	Tanner Geoffrey	Mid	15 Jan 21
15	Tanner Percy R.	L	1 Aug 18
232*a*	Targett John R.	E L	7 May 20
915	Tarrant Frank ...	W Eng	1 May 13
110	Tarring Guy B.	Sg Lt	16 Apr 19 (*temp.*)
132	Tate Alban E. T. ... DSC	L	15 Sept 13
962	Tate Arthur J. G.	Mid	*RAN*
815	Tate Hugh R.	L	15 June 19
	Tatford Albert E. ..	E L	1 May 18
	Tatterson Reginald ...	Gr	13 July 17
936	Taverner Stanley J.	W Eng	24 Dec 18
124	Tayler John J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
782	Taylor Alexander G. ME	Sg Lt	11 Nov 15
768	Taylor Alfred H. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
200	Taylor Alfred R.	Cd Gr	6 Aug 17
	Taylor Archibald ...OBE	P Cr	2 Nov 11
	Taylor Basil A	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
133*b*	Taylor Crispin C. B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Taylor Cuthbert R. H...	L	*RCN*
909	Taylor Ellis H. ... RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
	Taylor Ernest A. CMG, CVO	C	31 Dec 13
80	Taylor Ernest A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
911*a*	Taylor Frederick	Gr	7 Oct 16
K2	Taylor Frederick H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17
929	Taylor Frederick L. ...	Gr	28 May 15
71	Taylor Geoffrey D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
326	Taylor Geoffrey St. J. A.	L	15 May 17
	Taylor George	Cd B	20 Nov 16
108	Taylor George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Taylor George F. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
915	Taylor George M.	Gr	2 Dec 11
399	Taylor George W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
1013	Taylor Harold J. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Gr	7 June 17
DY *Sheer*	Taylor Henry	Cd Gr	8 Mar 18
434	Taylor Herbert B ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
306	Taylor Herbert R. H. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
672*a*	Taylor Hugh A.	L	30 Nov 15
295	Taylor John	L	15 June 17
	Taylor John R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Taylor John T.	E L	13 Sept 18
	Taylor Jonathan R. S.	Gr	22 June 17
SC	Taylor Lionel A. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 19
238	Taylor Neville D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
80	Taylor Philip C.	Mid	15 May 20
	Taylor Philip T. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
123	Taylor Raymond M. T.	L	15 June 19
483	Taylor Robert	W T	30 June 17
948	Taylor Rupert C.	L	15 Dec 19
953	Taylor Samuel H.	S L	15 May 21
Camb	Taylor Thomas	S L	15 July 19
L 4	Taylor Thomas M. ...	L	15 Feb 18
76	Taylor Walter	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 17
742	Taylor-Young William H.	L	15 Mar 20
RND	Teale Guy N.	2nd Lt	20 Sept 14
	Teale Herbert H. J. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
372	Tearle William ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
407	Tearrio Louis	W O O	24 July 16
Coll	Teasdale-Buckell Montagu C.	L	15 Jan 18
914	Tector James V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
9	Tedder Arthur V	Cd Gr	10 Nov 19
179	Teek Reginald H. S., RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
198	Telford Alexander ...	W M	1 Oct 17
	Telling Frederick J. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
71	Temple Frank V., CMG, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	21 Oct 15 1 Jan 17
893*a*	Temple Grenville M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Pages 631 1820	Temple Reginald C., OBE, RMA (*Asst. Adjutant-Gen.*)	Lt Col	16 Aug 20
935*a*	Templer James T. ...	S L	15 May 20
26	Tennant William G.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
SC	Tennent Hugh P. L (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
483 *S Page* 1856*a*	Tennyson Charles A. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
CG	Tennyson Sydney H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
922	Terrill Frank ...OBE	L	1 May 18
	Terry Arthur H. L., DSC	L	15 Aug 13
Camb	Terry Charles ... .. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
906	Terry John	S L	15 May 20
315	Tetley Edward M. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
Page 1825	Thackara Leonard ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
253b	Thain John	WtSh	22 Jan 16
SC	Tharratt Joseph W ...	Gr	3 Dec 18
AD 121	Thatcher Arthur R. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
	Thatcher Charles J., DSC, RMLI	St Mj	12 June 17
DV Po	Thatcher Charles M. R. ... ... MB	Sg Lt	24 Nov 17
1335	Thaxter Ernest DSC	Cr	1 Sept 12
	Theobald Frederick G. A.	W Eng	
		L	3 June 16
434	Thesiger Bertram S., CB, CMG	C	31 Dec 12
265	Thom James H. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
SC	Thomas Alfred E. C., DSM	W Eng	1 June 18
782	Thomas Arthur R. OBE, FRCS Ed	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
805b	Thomas Cecil H.	S L	15 May 21
216a	Thomas Edward P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
782	Thomas Eric G.	L	15 June 19
	Thomas Harry F....	L	28 June 19
718	Thomas Henry M.	W Eng	1 Nov 18
922	Thomas John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
SC	Thomas John H. ...(act)	L	15 Jan 21
19	Thomas John W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
827	Thomas Leonard P. ...	CdSB	13 Sept 18
173	Thomas Louis A.	WtSh	29 Nov 12
928	Thomas Matthew	Cd Gr	21 Apr 19
46	Thomas Mervyn S. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
488	Thomas Philip C. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
272	Thomas Robert J....DSC	L	13 Sept 18
918b	Thomas Samuel V. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
1013	Thomas Stanley E. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Thomas Tom B. V. ...	L	15 Nov 17
	Thomas Vivian D. RMA	L	21 Nov 15
SC	Thomas Vyvyan J. S. (act)	L	15 Jan 21
241b	Thomas Walter S.	W Eng	1 May 13
Camb	Thomas William C. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
143	Thomas William D. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
915	Thomas William J. ...	WW	2 Nov 17
925	Thompson Albert R.	Cd Eng	18 June 15
676	Thompson Arthur ...	L	1 Feb 18
	Thompson Charles E....	Gr	6 Feb 14
	Thompson Charles G...	Mid	15 Jan 21
L33	Thompson Charles R....	L	15 June 16
866a	Thompson Edgar C. J...	E L	1 Nov 16
SC	Thompson Edwin A. ...	S L	RCN
	Thompson Edwin P. ...	PL Cr	15 Aug 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
NH Hong Kong	Thompson Frederick, OBE	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Page 1822	Thompson George F. ...	E C	19 Sept 17
255	Thompson George F. ...	L	1 Mar 18
295	Thompson George R....	B	19 Sept 14
912	Thompson Gerald H. ...	S L	15 May 21
364	Thompson Harold A. ...	P L	15 July 14
504	Thompson Harry	Cd Gr	29 May 18
966	Thompson Horace J. H.	L	RAN
NH Has	Thompson James A., MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
890c	Thompson John R. P....	L	15 Apr 15
	Thompson Joseph ...	W T	24 June 18
	Thompson Norman D'A.	P Lt Cr	31 Oct 14
768	Thompson P. H. Hall, CMG	C	30 June 13
134	Thompson Reginald ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
676	Thompson Thomas L ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
703	Thompson Wilfred A....	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Thomson Alan L.... ...	E L	1 May 18
71	Thomson Alpin E. DSC	L	15 May 16
914a	Thomson Colin S.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
138a	Thomson Evelyn C. O, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
RAF	Thomson George H., OBE	P Lt Cr	28 Jan 15
	Thomson George P., OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Camb	Thomson Spencer A. M. (act)	S L	15 Jan 21
727	Thorman Harry	S L	15 May 21
171	Thorn Robert W.	P L	29 Jan 19
Page 1823	Thorn Thomas W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
178	Thorne Alfred	Cd Sh	30 Sept 20
SC	Thornely William W....	S L	15 July 19
676	Thornhill John ... MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
811a	Thorniley George N. ...	L	15 Apr 20
	Thornley George S., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
961a	Thornton Cyril J., OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Commr. R.A.N.*) (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 16
927b	Thornton Edward C, DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Thornton Ernest G. RM	RMG	11 June 16
142	Thornton Frederick W.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
883	Thornton James F. W	Gr	31 Aug 17
819	Thornton Reginald H...	S L	15 May 20
372	Thornton-Jones Horatio	L	15 Oct 20
Page 1829	Thorogood Walter ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
38	Thorold Anthony H. G.	L	15 Mar 18
Camb	Thorpe Charles A. R. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Thorpe Samuel (act) RMLI	W O	16 Feb 21
504	Thorrowgood Charles F.	Wt Sh	2 Jan 16
Page 1814	Thring Walter H. C S	C	RAN
966II			
980	Thurlby William H. ...	Mid	RAN

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
599	Thurlow Albert	L	15 Dec 17
11	Thursby Frederick C.N. G.	L	15 Mar 18
166	Thursfield Aubrey C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll	Thursfield Henry G. ... (*Asst. Director of Staff College*)	C	30 June 20
922	Thursfield Raymond S. CMG	P Cr	30 Oct 20
928	Thurstan Norman M. C. DS	Cr	30 June 16
NH *Plym*	Thwaytes William G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
L7	Thyne George G.	S L	15 Sept 19
951	Thynne Denis G. ...CMG	C	31 Dec 16
DY *Po*	Tibbits Charles CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
407	Tibbs Geoffrey W. ...MA	Ch	18 Sept 13
80	Tickell Edgar	Gr	1 Mar 18
SC	Tidd Alec L.	S L	15 July 19
335	Tidd Cyril B.	S L	15 Jan 21
710	Tidman Herbert	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
	Tidy George H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Tier Leonard E.	P Cr	6 Apr 11
SC	Tierney James	L	1 Oct 17
SC	Tigl e, John W.	Sg Lt	12 Feb 21
War *Coll*	Tillard Aubrey T. DSO	C	30 June 20
381	Tillard Stephen D. ..	Cr	30 June 16
742	Timins Phillip D. B.	P S L	15 Apr 20
	Timmis William A. (*act*	L	15 Nov 18
DY *Pem*	Tindal Morgan	Cr	31 Dec 14
922	Tindal-Carill Worsley Charles N.	C	30 June 17
	Tingley Harold R. ...	L	*RCN*
685	Tink Alfred R.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
SC	Tinley Charles B. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
	Tinson Charles W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
928*a*	Tippet Arthur G.... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Page 677-8	Tippett Arthur F....	Hon Major.	26 Jan 20 (*tempy.*)
922	Tippett Percy J.	Schm	16 Nov 11
71	Tippin Cecil T.	Schm	10 July 10
255 *DY* *Malta*	Tisdall Ernest J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
11	Titball Francis J.	Gr	5 Dec 17
407	Titheridge Arthur H. J.	Gr	22 June 18
707*a*	Titheridge William H...	Ch Gr	3 Jan 17
188*a*	Titterton George A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
928*a*	Tod David	Mid	15 Sept 19
17	Tod Eric B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
128	Todd Albert W. G. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
	Todd George J. ... DSO	C	30 June 15
Coll	Todd Percy	L	15 Mar
241	Todd Philip G. T.	Sh L	15 Jan
Page 1829	Todd Samuel W. J. ...	Sh L	13 Sept
823	Todd Sidney J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov
724	Todhunter Robert C. ..	RC	15 Jan 2
38	Todman William J.	Ch Mid	14 Sept
	Tober Mic nel (*act*)	W Eng	27 Aug 1
Key *Coll*	Tollemache Douglas H. ... ... (*act*)	L	15 May 2
272	Tollemache Humphrey D.	L	30 May 1
124	Tollemache Humphry T. ... ... BMLI	L	20 Sept 1
992*a*	Tollemache Lawrence L.	L	30 May 1
951	Tollick Alfred J. ...	Cd Eng	29 July 1
144	Tollick John W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
676	Tomkinson Wilfred CB, MVO	C	30 June 1
War *Coll*	Tomlin George N. CMG, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
505	Tomlin Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1826	Tomlinson Arthur W....	Lt Cr	15 July 07
17	Toms Charles W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
Coll	Tonkin John P. ...(*act*)	Mate	*RAN*
224	Tonkin William E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Tonkin William J. ...	Mate	22 June 18
Page 1812	Toop William ... CB	E A	18 Jan 20
742	Tooth Cecil E	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
909	Tooze Frank	B	19 Nov 12
133*a*	Tope Harry M. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
928	Topley Samuel M. ... (*Lent: R.M. Depot School, Deal.*)	Schm	6 June 17
825*b*	Tor p John H.	S L	15 July 19
727	Toppin Henry C.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
17	Torlesse Arthur D. ..	Mid	1 May 18
718	Torlesse John Y. G. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Torry Ale ander I.	W Eng	1 May 13
Page 1821	Tostevin Harold B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
224	Tothill Arthur R.... ...	P Cr	21 May 14
174	T thill Sir Hugh H. D. KCMG, CB (*Commander-in-Chief, East India.*)	R A	17 Apr 17
741	Totman Walter	Gr	2 Apr 12
Page 1812	Tottenham Edward, L.	P L	15 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
216a	Tottenham Francis L. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
742	Totton Humphrey K....	P L	15 Jan 16
17	Tours Frank B..	Mid	1 May 18
747	Tout Alfred J...	CdVO	29 Jan 19
272	Tovey Frederick G. ...	E L	1 Jan 1-
Page 1814	Tover John C .. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
124	Tower Cyril F.	L	15 Apr 19
Page 1816	Tower Francis T. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
133b	Tower Ion B. B. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
992	Towers Lovel J.	Mid	*RAN*
211	Towle Geoffrey	Mid	15 May 21
539b	Towler Frank J.	E L	1 Jan 19
P47	Towler Frederick W.	W Eng	1 May 14
	Townend Alfred B. S. OBE	P Lt Cr	9 Dec 13
SC	Townsend Arthur ...	L	13 Oct 19
143	Townsend Claude R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
744	Townsend Cyril S.... CB	C	31 Dec 13
173	Townsend Edward R. ...	P S L	23 Aug 20
224	Townsend Evelyn R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
147	Townsend Frederick ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Townsend Henry	Gr	22 Aug 13
L56	Townsend-Green Arthur	L	15 Aug 18
	Townsend Wilfred RMLI	WO	28 Oct 20
	Townshend Charles R. de B L.	L	15 Feb 18
Page 1826	Townshend Philip E. U.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
381	Tozer Arthur J. ...	Sg Lt	11 Apr
		Cr	19
241	Tozer Edward T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
921a	Tozer Laurence E. ...	Mid	*RAN*
DY Chat	Tozer William E.	L	30 Nov 16
Page 660	Trace Frederick A. RM	Schm	24 Nov 08
Page 1830	Traill-Smith Mervyn P.	Cr	30 June 16
894c	Tramp Edwin A.	Gr	2 Jan 18
Page 1815	Travis Edward W. H. ...	PL Cr	24 Sept 19
933a	Treby Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
1014	Tregillis Percy W. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Key Coll	Treherne Henry C. ...	L	30 July 14
338	Trelawny Clarence W. E.	Cr	30 June 16
Camb	Tremayne John W. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
174	Trench Bernard F. RMLI (*Temp. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	1 May 17
888b	Trencham Clive G. ...	S L	15 May 21
922	Trenchard Charles ...	B	7 June 14
722	Trepess Francis A. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
819	Trevelyan Roger de T.	S L	15 May 21
928	Trevethan Albert	Cd B	1 Nov 18
519	Trevethan John	Gr	22 June 17
371	Trevett Alfred J.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 19
143	Trevor Ronald A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
703 CG	Trewby George, CMG, DSO (*Naval Asst. to Admiral Cdg. C ast Guard & Reserves.*)	C	30 June 13
255	Tribe Charles R. ... ... (*Serving on the British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Hel enic Navy.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Trier Patrick A.	L	15 Dec 17
744	Triggs-Herbert Arthur G. S.	Mid	15 May 20
936	Triggs-Herbert Lionel A. L.	S L	15 May 20
718	Trillo Edward J.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17
54	Trimm George A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
	Trimboy William V. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
	Trimmer Philip H. DSO	Cr	30 June 14
718	Trimmer Thomas W. RMB	Bndr (WO)	23 July 20
	Trinick William ... RM	Schm	12 Oct 08
	Tripp William H. L., DSO, MC, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
Page 1829	Trischler Henry I. R....	Cr	31 Dec 16
133b	Tritton Franklin G (*act*)	E L	1 July 20
Page 660	Trodd Harold W. RM	Schm	26 Oct 20
Page 632	Trotman Charles N. KCB, RM	Maj-Gen.	3 Dec 20
	Trotman Nathaniel F. RMA	LtCol	30 May 17
Danube Commn	Troubridge Sir Ernest C. T. KCMG, CB, MVO (*President of International Danube Commission.*)	A	9 Jan 19
Coll	Troubridge Thomas H.	L	15 Sept 16
81	Trounce William J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
911a	Troup Hugh R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
718	Troup James A. G. ..	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Trowbridge William E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
615	Truckle Frank A. DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
951	Truscott John	Cd Gr	5 Apr 13
645	Truscott John R.	W W	12 Mar 19
407	Trust Thomas H.	P L	15 Oct 16
RM Po	Tuck Ernest S.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
910g	Tuck Gerald S.	Mid	15 Sept 19
Page 1816	Tuck Oswald T.	In Cr	19 June 13
936	Tuck Roderick M. S. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
167	Tucker Colin R. St. G.	Lt Cr	*Apr 21*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
645	Tucker Henry G.	Cd Gr	29 May 18
15	Tucker Joseph N.	E Cr	1 July 13
211	Tucker Leonard W. ...	Schm	26 July 19
399	Tucker Roderick A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
990b	Tucker Samuel H. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	18 Feb 16
822	Tucker Walter G. S. .	Gr	19 May 16
346	Tucker Walter R.	P L	17 Oct 16
399	Tucker William G. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
Coll / *Osb*	Tucker William H. ...	*proby* Cd B	1 Feb 18
	Tuckett Edward F. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L	1 Dec 16
826a	Tudor Edward O. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Coll	Tudor *Sir* Frederick C. T. KCB, KCMG (*President of the R.N. College, Greenwich*)	A	16 May 21
SC	Tudway Lionel C.P. DSO, DSC	L	1 Dec 15
364	Tufnell Desmond N. C. DSC	L	15 Feb 15
133	Tufnell Eric E. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
505	Tuggey Thomas W. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
	Tuke John M. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
744	Tuke Samu l F. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
744	Tuke Seymour C.	Mid	15 May 21
SC	Tull Albert E. DSM	Wt / V O	29 Jan 19
922	Tull Frederick H. ...	L	1 May 16
Page 647	Tupman John A., OBE, SMLI	Lt Col / P	20 Aug 18
	Tuppen John S. S. RMLI	L	20 Sept 18
167	Tupper Henry de B. AM	Cr	0 June 17
434	Tupper-Carey Peter C.S.	Mid	15 Sept 19
922	Turgoose Albert	W T	11 Oct 16
915	Turle Charles E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
498a	Turnbull Arthur C ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
211	Turnbull Claude S. B.	Mid	15 May 21
71	Turnbull Hugh P. ..	Sg Cr	25 May 11
200	Turnbull John	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
311	Turnbull Walter	Cd T	31 Aug 17
Page 1821	Turner Alfred	E Cr	1 Feb 18
31	Turner Archer ... BA	Ch	9 Mar 15
76	Turner Arthur W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19
742	Turner Benjamin J. J. A. ... ... (*act*)	W / Eng	1 Sept 20
Coll	Turner Cecil B.	L	15 June 17
407	Turner Charles RMB	Bndr / W O	23 Apr 12
727	Turner Claud W C. ...	Mid	15 May 2
175	Turner Douglas D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
708	Turner Ernest P.	Cd Gr	21 Sept 16
SC	Turner Errol C. L. ...	S L	15 July 19
315	Turner Frederick G. ..	Schm	30 Oct 14
407	Turner Frederick R. G. OBE	EL Cr	1 Feb 18
	Turner George	Gr	25 June
676	Turner George H....	S Mr	29 Nov
260	Turner Harold E. .	L	15 Mar
928	Turner Herbert C. W.	P / Lt Cr	15 Sep
8 9	Turner James H.	L	1 Mar
	Turner John P. F. ...	L	15 May
46	Turner John W. ...	W / Eng	14 Sep
662	Turner Lawrence	E Cr	30 June
727	Turner Percy	Cd Sb	13 Sept
31	Turner Price G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov
31	Turner Robert R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec
225	Turner Timothy F. ...	L	15 Dec
	Turner Wilfred	B	9 Apr
372	Turner William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct
928	Turner William E. H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct
	Turnor Harold R. W. ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec
369	Turtle Eric B.	L	1 *Sept*
	Turton Alfred H.	Gr	1 Aug
OG	Tweedie Hugh J. ...CB	C	31 Dec
L11	Tweedy Benjamin C.A.	L	15 Ju'y
232a	Tweedy George J. D....	L	15 July
703	Twigg Alan G. D. ...	Cr	1 Dec
Coll	Twigg Francis J. D. MB	Sg / Lt Cr	3 Apr
676	Twigg Francis W. D OBE	Cr	30 June
726	Twinterrow Ralph W. K	L	15 Oct 1
	Twine Harry	Gr	13 July 1
AO 177	Twomey Hugh B. ...	P L	15 July 1
423 *Page* 1838	Twomey John C. ..	Cd Gr	12 July 1
	Twysden *Sir* Roger T. *Bt*	L	15 May 1
928	Twysden William A. D. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 2
88	Tyacke Cecil S. (*act*)	L	11 Sept 2
174	Tyers Frederick W. ...	WM	14 Sept 2
703	Tyers Seymour F. C. T.	P Lt / Cr	31 Jan 1
258	Tyler Trevor St. V. F...	L	15 May 1
	Tyndall John S.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 1
1338a	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y., *Bt.* KCB, DSO, DCL, (Oxon.) (*Rear - Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	2 Dec 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	U		
372	UDEN Clarence H. ...	L	22 June 18
	Uden Walter J. ... MBE	L	14 Mar 20
326	Uglow James	Cd Sh	20 Feb 15
80	Ulyat Edward S. ... MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
171	Underdown John B. ...	P L	15 Feb 20
	Underhill Edwin V. CB (*Admiral Supt. Dev. Dockyard.*)	R A	3 Feb 19
213a	Underhill Frank	Cd Gr	14 May 20
	Underhill George, DSC, RM LI	C	6 Jan 21
CG	Underwood Alexander O.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
	Unwin Edward H. M., RMA	L	20 Sept 16
962	Urell Alfred E. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W E	4 July 19
232a	Usborne Cecil V. ... CMG	C	30 June 17
239	Usher Andrew B.	Mid	1 May 18
962	Usher Cecil C. M. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 May 18
264	Usher Charles R.	Cd Gr	14 July 18
80	Usher Ronald J. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
114	Usher William A.... ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
434	Usmar Bertie	Cd Gr	19 Oct 2
915	Usmar Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
	V		
	VACHER Cecil C. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
962	Vail Francis H.	Mid	*RAN*
	Valentine Percy W. S.	Mid	1 May 18
AO 922	Valentine Victor E. D.	PLt Cr	13 Mar 18
143	Vallance John E.	Mid	15 Sept 19
817a	Vallintine Archibald E.	Sd Mte PCF	1 Sept 11
422	Vanstone Jim	CdVO	1 July 20
226	Varley Cromwell H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
261	Varney Morris V.... ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
966 *III*	Vaughan Francis H. M. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Aug 15
Page 1815	Vaughan Herbert R. H.	P L	15 Oct 16
237b	Vaughan Trevor W. ...	Gr	2 June 17
272	Vaughan William MBE	L	1 May 16
146	Vaughan-Hughes Herbert D.	L	15 Aug 14
M2	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	Cr	31 Dec 18
966	Vaughan Lewis William M. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 June 14
930	Vaughan-Williams Hugh L.	L	15 Apr 15
372	Vavasour *Sir* Leonard P. *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Veal Stephen B. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	28 Sept 18
415	Veale Geoffrey E. L. ...	L	15 Mar 18
191	Veale Henry R.	C	31 Dec 12
H28	Veale Humphrey G ..	L	15 Jan 15
1013	Veale Sydney H. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	B	10 Nov 11
Coll	Veater Arthur W. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14
	Veerhault Walter J. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
933b	Veitch Harry C. C. ...	Sg Lt	13 Oct 15
H52	Venables Denis N. ...	L	15 Nov 19
160	Venn Lindsay R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
	Vennard Samuel H. ..	Gr	28 May 15
177	Venning William H DSC	Cd Sh	19 Jan 18
422	Venville John H. (*act*)	L	22 Apr 21
742	Vereker Charles W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
434	Vereker Stanley L. ...	L	15 Mar 20
922	Veresmith Noel L. ...	L	15 June 15
Coll *Dart*	Vernon Frank T	Sh L	28 June 20
	Verry Guy T....	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
	Vertue Marcus B.	S L	15 May 21
182	Veryard Ernest T. MBE	CdSB	13 Sept 81
170	Veryard William J. ...	CdSB	13 Sept 18
71	Vesey-Fitzgerald William P D. ...	L	15 Sept 20
266	Vey Frank H.	Sg Lt	7 Nov 16
962	Vian Philip L. ... ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Feb 16
183	Vicary Walter P. ...	Sg Lt Cr	5 Aug 20
	Vick Leonard H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
434	Vickers H race ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Vickery Alfred F. RM	R M G	15 June 18
NH *Portl*	Vickery George G. OBE MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
	Vickery Ivor C. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Page 1821	Villar Gerald	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
PC74	Villiers Gerald B .. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
17	Villiers Thomas H. ...	Mid	1 May 18
485	Vince George...	W T	24 June 18
	Vincent Albert E. ..	B	18 Aug 14
Key *Coll*	Vincent Eustace H. ..	L	30 Nov 15
505	Vincent James W. H....	B	23 Jan 17
	Viner George A. (*act*) RMA	L	30 Apr 19
	Vines Alfred B.	Cd Gr	3 Mar 15
294	Viney Rolf	Cr	31 Dec 19
858	Vining Frederick W. F	P Cr	24 Aug 07
60	Vinnicombe William A	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Vinning Cecil E	E Cr	12 Feb 15
17	Vinton Lionel	W O O	1 Oct 17
PC43	Vivian Eric F.	L	15 May 14
	Vivian Gerald W. CMG	C	30 June 12
	Vivian John G. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Vizard Arthur H. H. MD	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
928	Voaden Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
H46	Voelcker George A. W.	L	15 Feb 19
935c	Voelcker Paul C	S L	15 Jan 21
918	Voelcker Vivian J. ..	L	15 June 18
315	Voke Edward W.	Schm *proby.*	27 Jan 21
	Vollor William A.	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY Dev	Vosper Thomas J.	Cd B	1 Feb 17
928	Vosper William T. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
742	Voysey Theodore F. A.	L	15 May 16

W.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
211	WACE Eustace H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
88	Wade Alfred G.	Cd W	9 Mar 2
Page 1829	Wadham Geoffrey W...	L	15 Aug 14
371	Waghorn Robert M. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
DY Sheer	Wagner John J.	L	13 Sept 18
922	Wagstaff Joseph L. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
	Waight Henry F	L	15 June 17
Camb	Wailes John de B. ...	S L	15 July 19
505	Wain Charles (*act*) ...	WOO	29 Apr 21
944*f*	Wainewright Robert W.	S L	15 Jan 21
364	Wainwright Gerald C.,	Maj	7 Jan 17
Page 1816	*AdC, GSP* Waistell Arthur K. CB RMLt (*Director of Torpedo Div.*)	C	31 Dec 10
407	Wake St. Aubyn B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
293	Wakeford William J. ...	B	10 Nov 13
381	Wakeham William G....	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
137	Wakeling William A....	Gr	19 May 16
	Wakeling William H. ...	Gr	21 Aug 15
367	Wakely Walter W. E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
188*a*	Wake-Walker William F. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
260	Waldron Herbert C.	P Lt Cr	24 Mar 19
727	Wale Leopold W. ... MA	Ch	18 June 13
	Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, GMMG, GMBE, GCVO, MC (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	C	8 July 19
883	Walford Frederick S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
DY Chat	Walke Albert A.	Cd Sh	1 May 15
399	Walke Ernest E. ...	Cd B	1 Nov 16
170	Walkem Alfred E. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
247	Walker Albert E.	L	15 Aug 18
742	Walker Alfred H.	Gr	20 Feb 14
Page 1829	Walker Arthur H. OBE (*Asst. Dir. of Torpedoes*)	C	30 June 20
727	Walker Arthur V. ..	Mid	15 Jan 21
Page 1829	Walker Baldwin C. .	Cr	30 June 17
400	Walker Brian M.	L	15 Aug 18
364	Walker Charles F. ..	Mid	1 May 18
909	Walker Edward H. ..	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
	Walker Francis H. G. ..	Cr	30 June 20
Coll	Walker Frederic J. ..	L	15 Jan 18
672*a*	*PW* Walker Harold T. C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
407	Walker Herbert V. ..	Gr	13 July 17
721	Walker Horace	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
747	Walker Jefferson H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
899	Walker Leonard ..	E Cr	1 Nov 18
DY Pemb	Walker Louis W. L. MA	Ch	1 Jan 04
505	Walker Philip E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 18
226	Walker Reginald P., OMG	P Cr	30 July 08
191	Walker Richard BMB	Bndr (W O)	19 July 15
	Walker Robert	E Cr	15 July 18
	Walker Robert J. T. ...	L	15 July 18
211	Walker Thomas A. H.	Mid	15 May 21
167	Walker William B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
372	Walker William P. MB	Sg Cr	28 Feb 14
944*f*	Walker-Jones Geoffrey W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
	Walkey Howarth S. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
364	Walkey Percy S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Page 1825	*PW* Wall Henry CMG	E C	13 July 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
178	Wall Henry M.	H Cr	1 Jan 11
922	Wall James D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
940c	Wall Thomas H.	Gr	2 Dec 11
103	Wallace Charles J. M. OBE	H Cr	1 Jan 1[illegible]
L18	Wallace Peter K.	L	15 May 20
718	Wallace Richard R ...	P L	15 Oct 18
379	Wallace William	Gr	1 Aug 14
E33	Wallace William H. B.	S L	15 May 20
	Waller A. Craig ... CB	R A	3 Nov 19
Coll Dart	Waller Charles L.... MA	Ob	30 Sept 12
980	Waller Hector N. L. ...	Mid	*RAN*
250	Waller Hubert J.	L	15 Dec 17
676	Waller James M. ... DSC	B	27 May 14
915	Waller John W. A. ..	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
922	Waller Richmond C. S. RMLI	Maj	15 Dec 16
216	Walling Sidney A. ..	Schm	3 May 17
Key Coll	Wallis Arthur J. W. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
901a	Wallis George M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
11	Wallis James E.	B	18 Aug 10
399	Wallis James G. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
29	Wallis Joseph P.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Wallis Percy B. ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
243	Walls Harry	B	18 Aug 14
645	Walmsley George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Coll	Walmsley Wilfred (*act*)	L	28 June 20
283	Walsh George D.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
1014	Walsh Joseph G. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 15
	Walsh Patrick J. ...(*act*)	Gr	13 June 18
[illegible]	Walt[illegible]e Francis W. MVO, OBE	P Cr	2 M[illegible] 18
710	Walte Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Walter Frederic H. ...	C	30 June 18
927b	Walter Phillip N. ...	L	15 Nov 19
	Walters Eric D'O... RMA	C	1 Jan 18
882	Walters Harry ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
	Walton Frank M.	S L	15 Jan 20
258	Walton Guy V. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
827	Walwyn Humphrey T. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
Page 1817	Warburg Harold D. .. (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	Cr	*retd*
501	Warburton Arthur H...	Cd T	12 Apr 2[illegible]
274	Warburton Geoffrey DSO (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
881	Warburton Harry F. ...	Schm	10 July 20
RN Chat	Warburton Llewellyn R. ... ... OBE	Sg Lt Cr	1 Sept 20
Coll	Warburton-Lee Bernard A. W.	L	15 Jan 17
893e	Ward Alfred J.	Gr	26 July 12
Sec 504a	Ward Cecil A. .. CMG	P Cr	1 Aug 1[illegible]
Page 658	Ward Edward H. RMA	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 1 Jan 18
928	Ward Frederick R.	E L	10 Feb 21
188a	Ward Geo ge T	E L	15 Feb 17
	Ward Henry C.	W W	13 Sept 18
928	Ward Richard C.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
944d	Ward Robert A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
RM Deal	Ward Robert S.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
171	Ward Samuel	B	3 Apr 15
104	Ward Thomas W.	Gr	13 July 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
K12	Ward Victor E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
915	Ward Walter J.	Sh L	25 Sept 19
381	Ward William S. ...	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
Sec 182	Ward-Smith William G.	P L	15 Oct 18
703	Warde Thomas H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
	Wardell George .. RM	RM G	28 May 17
899	Wardlaw-Ramsay David	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
War Coll	Wardle Thomas E. DSO	C	30 June 15
922	Wardroper Richard F....	P Cr	1 Oct 09
505	Ware Charles G.	E Cr	1 July 11
	Ware Claud M. ...	P Lt Cr	1 June 14
947	Ware John T...	Gr	13 July 17
662	Wareham Dennis S. ...	P Mid	15 July 20
331	Wareham Stuart W OBE	P L	15 July 19
727	Waring Alfred N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
936	Warleigh Lionel G. ...	P Cr	12 Aug 12
922	Warleigh Percival H CBE	C	31 Dec 13
928	Warne James E.	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
505	Warne Robert S. ...	Mid	15 May 21
928	Warner Arthur C. ...	S B	3 Aug 18
188a	Warner Gerald H. DSO	L	15 Mar 16
123	Warner Oliver C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
146	Warner Percy...	E L	6 Feb 20
226	Warner Wilfrid E. DSO	L	15 Aug 19
	Warren Alan G. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
718	Warren Albert E.	Cd B	1 Aug 17
197a	Warren Aylmer R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
127b	Warren Frank M. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
	Warren George Henry	Gr	7 June 17
	Warren George H. (b)	Gr	13 July 17
676	Warren Guy L.	Lt Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
929	Warren Harold S....	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
326	Warren Henry W. ...	Gr	9 Mar 1[illegible]
CG	Warren John M. D. E....	Cr	31 Dec 0[illegible]
703	Warren Leonard OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 1[illegible]
Page 677-8	Warren Philip R....	Hon Lt Col	7 Oct 1[illegible] (tempy.
	Warren Samuel J. H. ...	W M	1 Dec 1[illegible]
P 48	Warrington Philip J....	Gr	7 June 1[illegible]
922	Warton John F. CMG, OBE	C	30 June 1[illegible]
940c	Warwick Percy W. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 1[illegible]
936	Washburn Sidney T. RM	RM G	1 July 1[illegible]
Page 1812	Washington Basil G., CMG, DSO (*Naval Assistant to Fourth Sea Lord*)	C	30 June 1[illegible]
	Washington John T. de S ... ... RMLI	Maj	6 June 1[illegible]
676	Wasley William J. ...	Gr	17 Feb 1[illegible]
	Wason Cathcart R.	C	30 June 1[illegible]
882	Watch Harold S. P. CMG, CIE ...	P Cdt	15 Jan 2[illegible]
329	Waterer Philip H. ...	Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
17	Waterfield Donald C. ...	Mid	1 Nov 1[illegible]
883	Waterhouse Thomas B.	Schm	6 June 1[illegible]
Sec 216a	Waterhouse Thomas R.	P Cr	2 Mar 1[illegible]
434	Waters Aubrey E. OBE ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 1[illegible]
272	Waters Frederick C. RM	RM G	29 Oct 1[illegible]
54	Waters Geoffrey M.	P S L	27 Feb 21
DY Sheer	Waters George M. (act) MA	Ch	2 Nov 15
133	Waters James	W Eng	14 Sept 15
C G	Watkins Charles J. ...	Ch Off	1 July 15
	Watkins Geoffrey R. S., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
L 24	Watkins George F. P	L	15 Feb 18
966	Watkins Llewellyn L.	L	*RAN*
966	Watkins Richard D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
727	Watkins Thomas	Gr	9 Jan 1[illegible]
364	Watkins Trevor J. L. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Watkinson Donald J. G.	S L	15 July 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Watkiss Herbert M. RMLI	W O	11 Jan 17
910j	Watling Frederick ...	Gr	4 Dec 16
RAF	Watney Gilbert J., OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Nov 17
881	Watson Arthur O. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Watson Arthur W. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
	Watson Bernard C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1814	Watson Bertram C., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
CG	Watson Cecil F. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
594	Watson Edward	L	15 Mar 20
893*e*	Watson Edward C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Watson F. Burges .. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
676	Watson Frank B.	L	1 May 16
Sec 371	Watson George W., OBE	P Lt Cr	25 Mar 16
	Watson Harry	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
	Watson Horace C ... CBE	C	31 Dec 16
Page 1812	Watson Hugh D. R., CB, CBE, MVO (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.*)	R A	29 Jan 20
144	Watson Ian R.	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
951	Watson James A.	Sg Lt Cr	20 Oct 20
DY *Rosy*	Watson Lewis J. ... OBE,	E C	17 Apr 19
928	Watson Reginald J .	Schm	17 Nov 16
560	Watson Reginald J. N., DSO	C	30 June 18
	Watson Ronald C ..	L	*RCN*
399	Watson Thomas B.....	Schm *proty*	1 Mar 21
886	Watson William	W T	1 Oct 14
1335	Watt Albert V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
744	Watton Arthur H. RM	RMG	28 May 17
193	Watts Alfred B.	Cr	30 June 16
1296	Watts Ernest A.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
858	Watts George F.	E L	1 Jan 18
928	Watts Henry	L	16 Sept 18
922	Watts John ... RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
838*c*	Watts John F.	E L	17 July 18
134	Watts Oliver	Gr	8 Feb 18
922	Watts Philip H. ..	Schm	30 May 12
132*a*	Watts William P. ...	Wt Sh	1 Nov 14
744	Watts-Russell Neville D.	S L	15 May 21
718	Waud Pierre F. R.	S L	15 Jan 21
315	Waugh Alfred C. ... MBE	W VO	7 July 16
SC	Wauhope Colin	S L	15 July 19
46	Wauhope James C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
SC	Wavish Allan J. ... *(act)*	L	15 Mar 20
858	Way Albert E. ... MBE	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
399	Way Charles F.	Sch	7 Sept 09
853	Way Frederick C.... ...	Gr	29 Oct 13
727	Way Herbert P. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 14
	Way Joseph H. C. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
CG	Way Leopold G. D. ..	Lt Cr	30 June 07
	Way Robert L. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 12
188	Way William H.	Cd SB	26 June 17
137	Waye William G. J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
922	Wayling Henry J. ...	Sig L	17 Jan 18
742	Waymouth Gilbert R....	S L	15 May 21
744	Weatherdon Frank L....	W E	17 July 16
Camb	Weatherhead Robert, OBE, BA	In Cr	23 Dec 13
315	Weaver Walter G... ..	Schm	17 Nov 16
71	Webb Arther G. G. ...	L	15 Mar 19
936	Webb Basil R....	L	15 Sept 19
757	Webb Joseph F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
178	Webb Joseph H.	Cd Gr	7 Aug 20
858	Webb Lancelot V., OBE	P L	13 Dec 15
80	Webb *Sir* Richard, KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron*)	R A	3 Sept 18
	Webb Robert ... ...(*act*)	Gr	28 Sept 18
160	Webb Samuel J. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Webb-Bowen Mostyn H. W. ... ...RMA	C	30 Oct 18
17	Webber Frank H....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
272	Webber Harold N. C....	L	15 Apr 17
	Webber Hubert A. C. OBE, RMLI	C	1 May 17
937*a*	Webber James T.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
915	Webber Reginald F. ...	W E	19 Feb 15
	Webber William E. RMLI	W O	16 May 17
NH *Gib*	Weber Lawrence ...	W Wdr	1 June 16
AO 718	Webley Arthur G. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
H50	Webling Howard E. E....	L	15 May 19
263	Webster George A. P. DSC	P Lt Cr	14 Mar 19
703	Webster John A. OBE, MVO (*British Representative on British-American Joint Arbitration Board*)	C	31 Dec 14
Page 1815	Webster John T. V., DSO	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
	Wedgwood Frederick W.	P L	15 Oct 17
431	Weedon Frank A. W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
242	Weekes Nelson W. H....	L	30 Dec 16
Sec 718	Weekes Victor H. T. ... CB, CMG (*Paym. Capt., tempy.*)	P Cr	21 Aug 09
ML 568	Weeks Alfred G.	L	13 Sept 18
346	Weeks Courtenay M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Page 1907*a*	Weeks Donald J. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L Cr	1 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name	Rank	Seniority
Page 1825	Weeks Edward J.... CB	E C	13 July 17
504	Weeks George E. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
922	Weeks Sidney...	S B	19 June 16
827	Weight Arnold G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
381	Weightman William F. RM	RMG	28 May 17
	Weir Harry D. RMLI	C	11 May 17
910j	Weir Norman B.	L	15 May 1-
Dart Coll	Weir Patrick W. R. ...	L	5 May 14
890a	Weir Robert K. ...	W Eng	1 Feb 12
910	Weir William D.G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
505	Welby Mark E.	Mid	15 May 21
910f	Welby Richard M ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
946	Welby-Everard Philip H. E.	Mid	15 Sept 19
364	Welch Alfred D. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
211	Welch Edward H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Coll	Welch Harold	L	1 Mar 20
830b	Welchman Ernest G. ..	S L	5 Jan 21
718	Weld James J.	L	15 Dec 19
Page 677-8	Weldon Bertram de W. RM	Hon Maj	30 June 20 (tempy.)
	Weller Bernard G., CB, DSC, RMLI	Maj Bt. Lt.-Col.	6 June 17 23 Apr 18
	Wellman Evan E. DSC	W Eng	1 Aug 14
SC	Wellman Harry E. ..	L	28 July 19
434	Wells Arthur M... ..	P Cr	20 Jan 13
887b	Wells Frederick A ..	Gr	19 May 16
SC	Wells Geoffrey W. ..	S L	15 Jan 21
	Wells Gerard A.	C	30 June 18
381	Wells Lionel V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
9	Welman Herbert L. ...	L	15 Aug 17
928	Welsh James F., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
Page 679	Welsh John G., MBE, RM	L	3 Nov 20
272	Welton Claude H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
L71	Wemyss David E. G. ...	L	15 June 20
Dart Coll	Wenmouth William G.	B	3 Apr 15
191	Wenn Frederick W. OBE	L	15 Apr 17
434	Wentworth Michael W.	S L	15 Jan 21
676	Wernet August J. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
718	West Arthur G.	S L	15 Jan 21
	West Charles W. RMA	W O	22 Aug 18
	West Cyril J.	L	15 Sept 18
SC	West Edwin R.	B	14 July 18
916	West Harold	Gr	1 Mar 18
434	West Rawden H. P. ... MC, RMLI	L	22 Feb 16
293	West Sydney G. ... DSC	E L	6 Feb 19
Coll	West William...	L	11 Mar 20
171	West William	WO O	23 June 1-
381	West William G. BA (act)	In L	7 Aug 20 (tempy.)
Deal	Westall John C. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 18
L2	Westall Rupert V. Hawksley (act	L	5 Aug 19
703	Westall W. E. N. Hawksley	L	15 May 18
315	Westcott Robert H. W.	Cd T	29 Feb 16
	Wester Wemyss. Lord GCB, CMG, MVO, DCL (Oxon.)	A F	1 Nov 19
272	Westerton George F. ...	P L	17 Feb 19
928	Westlake John H. MBE	CdOO	1 Mar 19
	Westmacott Horatio ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
742	Westmacott John R. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
645	Weston Arthur F. CMG	P Cr	3 Feb 16
	Weston Charles J. ...	Cd Gr	9 Nov 16
936	Weston Eric C. ... RMA	C	30 Jan 17
7-8	Wethered Harold E. ..	S L	15 Jan 21
Camb	Wethered Owen F. M.	S L	15 Sept 19
950a	Wetherfield John G. D.	S L	15 Jan 21
Sec 255	Wethey Edwin H. OBE (Serving as Secretary to Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Paym. Commr. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)	P Lt Cr	29 Sept 18
DY Sheer	Wetton Webber	Cd B	1 Sept 14
364	Wevell Malcolm E. ..	Mid	11 Oct 20
Coll Green	Whapham Richard H. MA, BSC	In Cr	2 June 12
	Wharton Eric F. G. ...	L	30 July 14
703	Wharton Eric L.	Cr	31 Dec 14
Page 680 1818	Wharton Richard G OBE, RMLI (Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting.)	Qr Mr Lt.-Col.	3 June 21
336	Whatley Noel H.	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 1821	Whayman William M. CBE (Asst. Engineer in Chief)	E C	27 Oct 17
962	Wheatley Ross V.... ...	Mid	RAN
801b	Wheble Francis W. ...	Gr	23 June 15
952	Wheele William E. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
293	Wheeler Albert T. ..	Schm	6 June 17
740	Wheeler Aubrey J. ...	P L	15 July 17
929	Wheeler Geoffrey C. W.	S L	15 July 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
316	Wheeler George F. ...	B	7 June 13
	Wheeler George W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
74a	Wheeler Hubert L. ...	L	15 Mar 19
183	Wheeler Hugh V. ...	S L	15 May 21
Coll Key	Wheeler Sidney G. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
	Wheelwright Nelson ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
NH Sta Quafy	Whelan Hamlet M.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
369	Whelan John	Sg Cr	2 Aug 11
364	Whetstone Lindsay B.	S L	15 Jan 21
703	Whettingstall George F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
399	Whitaker Watkin L ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
822	Whitaker Wilfred A ...	L	1 Aug 18
182	Whitburn John	B	7 June 13
	Whitcroft Cyril R. ...	L	15 Sept 20
922	White Arthur C. ... MA	Ch	29 June 15
191	White Arthur F. ... OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 10
915	White Arthur L.	L	15 Dec 17
	White Arthur W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
347	White Charles E. G. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
991a	White C. E. Hughes, DS. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
	White Cyril T. H.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
12	White Geoffrey M. K....	L	15 Apr 16
258	White George H.	E Cr	25 July 17
	White Harry	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
915	White Harry J. A. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
272	White Henry E. Y. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
148	White Henry J.	R L	7 May 19
341	White Horace ...(*act*)	L	22 Apr 21
867	White Ion W. G. ... DSO	L	15 Aug 16
984	White James ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Coll	White John ... ... MA	In Cr	28 July 07
168	White John P. ... DSC	L	1 Apr 18
	White Kenneth U. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
703	White Leonard	Gr	Oct 11
515b	White Oswald H.	Gr	9 Mar 16
928	White Richard E.... ...	P L	16 May 17
167	White Richard F.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 12
	White Richard N. RMLI	Maj	1 June 16
	White Stanley M.... ...	P Mid	15 July 19
158	White Thirkill A. J. ...	L	15 May 20
928	White Thomas E.	W tSh	29 Sept 15
315	White William F.... ...	Schm *proby*	27 Jan 21
	White William H. ...	B	27 Oct 07
L33	White William H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
160	Whitehead Ambrose S. V.	E L	18 Aug 18
	Whitehead Frederic A. CB	R A	16 May 21
950	Whitehorn Ivan W. ...	L	15 Jan 15
926	Whitehouse Henry D.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
293	Whitehouse Holly R. ...	E L	7 May 19
241b	Whitelocke Gilbert C. A.	L	15 Mar 16
SQ Dar Coll	Whiteside Henry C. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
K6	Whitfield George	L	15 Oct 19
727	Whitfield John F. ..	Mid	15 May 21
892b	Whitfield Paul DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 16
	Whiting Albert E. RMLI	Q M L	17 Apr 17
703	Whiting Ernest J. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
407	Whiting William G. P.	W E	4 Oct 16
121	Whitmy-Smith George K.	S L	15 May 21
315	Whittaker George BA	Ch	3 Apr 18
Page 1827	Whittaker James H. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
88	Whittaker John R.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
136	Whittaker William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
181	Whitting George A.	P Lt Cr	5 Dec 18
Page 1815	Whittington-Ince Edward W.	P Lt Cr	3 Oct 16
896	Whittle Alexander ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
272	Whittle Arthur J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
143	Whittle George R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Whittle Richard	W M	15 June 17
	Whittle William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
676	Whitwam Leonard S. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
143	Whitworth Allan RMA	C	23 May 18
399	Whitworth John W ...	B	28 May 15
Page 1815	Whitworth William J., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
483	Whyham Arthur S.	P Lt Cr	4 Oct 14
175	Whyham Harold V. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
940a	Whyham Sydney C. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
293	Whyte William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
676	Whyte William L. ...	Cd Gr	2 Jan 16
Page 1819	Whyte William M. C Beresford ...CB, CMG (*Paym. Director-Gen.*)	P R A	1 July 18
909	Wickham Evelyn T. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 16
315 Sq Shot	Wickham Frederick St. B. ... ... ODE	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
922	Wicks Charles H.	Cd B	1 Feb 15
SC	Widdicombe Lionel S.	S L	15 Aug 19
381	Widger James F.	Gr	2 Apr 15
909	Wield Ronald C.	L	15 Aug 19
191	Wiggett Albert S.... ...	P L	15 Jan 20
Camb	Wight Robert L. ... DSC	S L	15 Sept 19
315	Wigram Ernest CMG, DSO	C	30 June 15
Page 1815	PW Willby Harold W. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
	Wilce Thomas A.	B	3 Apr 15
173	Wilcox William	Gr	13 Oct 13
804a	Wild Arthur	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
422	Wildbore Albert M. MBE	Gr	4 Sept 13
272	Wildbore William H. ...	Cd G	3 Dec 16
	Wilder Edward H. MBE	Cd B	1 Feb 17
271	Wildig Albert...	Gr	23 June 15
922	Wilding Michael H. CBE	C	30 June 18
255	Wildish Harry W. ...	EL Cr	1 May 15
71	Wildman - Lushington Godfrey E. RMA	C	7 May 18
928	Wiles Roger L.	Cr	31 Dec 19
915	Wilkes John	Cd Gr	22 Mar 17
	Wilkie William H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Aug 14
	Wilkins Alfred T. ..	W Eng	1 Jan 15
232	Wilkins Thomas J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Camb	Wilkinson Bernard H. act)	S L	15 Jan 21
31	Wilkinson Brian J. H.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 20
174	Wilkinson Edgar S. MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
255	Wilkinson Edward A. A. ... ... OBE. BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
944e	Wilkinson Frank	E L	1 Dec 16
107	Wilkinson Frederick H.	S L	15 May 20
915	Wilkinson Gordon C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
645	Wilkinson James W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
DY Dev	Wilkinson Joseph... ...	Cd B	26 June 17
914b	Wilkinson K. Max ...	L	15 July 15
133a	Wilkinson Lionel S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
	Wilkinson Ralph W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
878	Wilks Henry	Sg Lt Cr	2 Sept 20
139	Willan Leonard L. P ...	C	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
121	Willan Richard	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 617-8	Willans William H RM	Hon C	15 Feb 21 (tempy.)
798	Willcocks Benjamin R. S.	E L	1 Jan 19
111	Willcocks William J. S.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
DY Malta	Willcox Howard J. L. W. K. ... ...CBE	C	31 Dec 18
	Willcox Vernon C. RMA	StMaj	21 Aug 18
Page 1827	Willes Francis C. RMA	C	1 Sept 15
922	Willett Basil R. ... DSC	L	15 Jan 18
940b	Willey Donald A.	L	15 Apr 19
951	Willey Henry	Gr	1 Aug 14
181	William-Powlett Newton J. W. ... ... DSC	L	30 Aug 17
922	William-Powlett Peveril B. R. W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
54	Williams Albert B. ...	W E	24 Aug 17
K 22	Williams Alfred L. W.	L	15 Oct 19
SO	Williams Allen M. ...	L	13 Oct 19
133a	Williams Archibald, DSM	W T	10 May 18
Coll	Williams Arthur H. ...	L	28 Oct 19
71	Williams Arthur H.	W Eng	1 Feb 12
28	Williams Arthur J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
	Williams Arthur N. RM LI	C	2 Oct 17
	Williams Cuthbert RM LI	Maj	6 June 17
950	Williams Cyril M. ..	Sg Lt	14 Dec 15
231b	Williams David C.	S L	15 July 19
726	Williams David G. V. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
175	Williams Douglas S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Williams Edward (*act*)	Gr	22 June 18
137	Williams Edwin J. RM LI	C	11 Sept 17
S	Williams Eric G.	S L	15 July 19
L 14	Williams Ernest A. D.	W Eng	1 May 13
906	Williams Ernest H. B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
940b	Williams Ernest R. ...	Gr	20 Nov 12
137	Williams Francis A. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
922	Williams Frank	Wt Sh	19 May 15
676	Williams Frederick C. ...	Cd Gr	27 Nov 17
764	Williams Frederick R.	W Eng	1 June 14
38	Williams Geoffrey A. C.	L	15 Oct 19
797a	Williams George	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
	Williams George ...	B	31 Dec 13
SC	Williams George A. M. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
676	Williams Harry	E Cr	1 Jan 09
922	Williams Harry	L	25 June 19
928	Williams Harry ...	L	1 Mar 18
381	Williams Harry G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
123	Williams Henry P. DSO	P Lt Cr	21 Aug 15
CG	Williams Herbert R. M.	Cr	30 June 07
804	Williams Herbert W.	L	15 Nov 18
	Williams John	L	1 Mar 18
L18	Williams John DSM	W Eng	3 May 16
858b	Williams John M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
922	Williams John P.	W T	16 Feb 15
	Williams John T.	Cd B	1 Jan 15
519	Williams Jonathan ...	W M	1 Jan 15
133a	Williams Percy E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
124	Williams Reginald ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Williams Ronald P. ...	S L	15 May 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
293	Williams Thomas BA	Ch	16 Feb 13
1013	Williams Thomas A. CBE (*Serving under the New Zealand Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 19
R7	Williams Tom D. K. ...	L	15 Jan 18
334	Williams Vincent F. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
771	Williams Wilford J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
718	Williams William ...	Wes Ch	26 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
823	Williams William	B	17 Sept 15
768	Williams William J. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
CG	Williams William J. ...	ChOff	1 July 15
727	Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
Page 1821	Williamson Edwin ..	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
84	Williamson Frederick V.	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Williamson George E...	Gr	13 June 18
661	Williamson Josiah	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
922 *XI*	Williamson Samuel A..	L	21 June 19
Page 1829	Williamson Walter F ..	Cd Gr	2 Aug 17
917	Williamson William H.	Mid	*RAN*
915	Willis Algernon U. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
	Willis Charles M. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
175	Willis Edward R.	L	15 Apr 20
Page 1826	Willis Frank R.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
P 46	Willis James C.	L	1 Mar 18
167 *Page* 658	Willis Richard ff. CB, RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 2[illegible]
9	Willis Stanley L.	C	31 Dec 15
Camb	Willis Thomas G.	S L	15 July 19
216*a*	Willis William J. A. CGM	Mate	22 June 18
247	Willmore Henry H. ...	E Cr	2 Mar 15
944*c*	Willock William A. ...	L	30 Nov 15
744	Willoughby Guy	Mid	15 May 20
951	Willoughby Joe H. C....	L	2 Nov 16
	Willoughby John H. RMLI	C	23 Oct [illegible]
CG 191 *V* *CG*	Willoughby Percival F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
	Willoughby Ronald J. E	Lt Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
DY Chat	Wills Charles S. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec [illegible]
	Wills George	Cd Gr	1 Nov [illegible]
	Wills George E. RMLI	WO	14 Aug [illegible]
	Wills John H. G. RMA	L	26 Sep [illegible]
Camb	Wilson John A. B. ...	L	15 Sep
	Willsteed Allan ...	W Eng	14 A[illegible]
RM 3	Willy William H. RMLI	L	18 Mar
S C	Wilmot-Sitwell Francis E. ... ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan
830*a*	Wilmot-Sitwell Robert B.	L	15 Sep
922	Wilmot-Smith Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec
882	Wilson Albert J.	B	3 Apr
794	Wilson Alexander G. B. DSO	1 t Cr	30 Mar
892*b*	Wilson Alexander H. ..	E L	1 Jan
	Wilson Andrew C. E. C. (*act*)	L	22 Feb
146	Wilson Brownlow V. ...	L	15 Dec
255	Wilson Charles A....	Cd Eng	1 Apr
	Wilson Charles T.... ..	Cr	30 June
768	Wilson David R.	L	15 Mar
Camb	Wilson Edward R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
676	Wilson Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	30 May
D Y Po	Wilson George	Cr	31 Dec
81	Wilson George C.	L	15 Sept
	Wilson George E.... ...	Gr	29 Apr
399	Wilson George P.	P Cr	10 Sept
336	Wilson George W. ...	L	25 Apr
	Wilson Graham F. W., DSO	Cr	30 June
167	Wilson Harry G.	P Cr	9 Nov
DY Po	Wilson Harry H.	EL Cr	1 July
146	Wilson Harry R. T.	W Eng	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
881	Wilson Henry A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
838	Wilson Henry P.	Cr	30 June 18
	Wilson James P.	Gr	7 Dec 17
Coll	Wilson James W. *(act)*	Mate	11 Sept 20
	Wilson John	W Eng	1 Aug 13
Page 1325	Wilson John D	E C	2 July 19
747	Wilson John F. S. ..	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Wilson John H. RMLI	W O	19 July 19
914*b*	Wilson Kenneth B. ...	L	15 June 20
Page 1815	Wilson Maurice F. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
L 71	Wilson Percy G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
505	Wilson Philip L. ...	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
768	Wilson Stuart D.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
SO	Wilson Thomas R. ...	B	18 Aug 14
	Wilson Walter F.	L	1 Jan 18
718	Wilson William E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Wilson William W. ...	Cr	30 June 12
	Wilsone Thomas C. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1[illegible]
922	Wilton Stanley T H. ...	C	31 Dec 18
298	Winch Herbert T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
SC	Windel Henry ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
179	Windeyer Guy S.	S L	15 Jan 21
718	Windsor Leonard C.	S L	15 Jan 21
400	Windsor William	Gr	22 Aug 15
80	Wingfield Bryan ff. ...	L	30 Mar 16
AO 504*a*	Winn William H. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
134	Winstanley John ... MBE	Cd B	1 Mar 17
763	Winter Edward	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
928	Wintle George H. ...	Cd Gr	27 Aug 20
Coll Dart	Wippell Arthur C. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
Camb	Wisden John P. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 21
726	Wisdom John...	E Cr	15 Dec 17
923	Wise Alfred S.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
Camb	Wise Desmond O. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 21
768	Wise Garnet H.	P L	15 July 19
400	Wiseman Frederick A. J. O.	S B	11 Dec 17
124	Wiseman-Clarke Freke W. ... ...*(act)*	L	15 Jan 21
297*b*	Witchell Alfred J. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 17
162	With John N. ...	P L Cr	16 Dec 17
806*a*	Withers Albert E.	W T	28 Oct 15
	Withers Percy	C	30 June 15
915	Withey Robert H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
	Witt Albert T. E.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
364	Wodehouse Norman A.	Cr	30 June 19
937*a*	Wodehouse Philip G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
226	Wolfe Henry E. ... OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
944*e*	Wollocombe Henry B.	L	15 Sept 16
76	Wonham Charles S., CBE	P Cr	9 June 07
39	Wood Albert H.	Gr	26 Aug 18
241	Wood Alexander	EL Cr	29 Aug 19
167	Wood Arthur E. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
232*a*	Wood Christopher J. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
263	Wood Daniel	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
	Wood Edward J. *(act)* RMLI	W O	7 Feb 21
	Wood Edwin E. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Page 677-8	Wood Frank D. RM	Hon C	12 Apr 20 *(tempy.)*
966	Wood Frederick J. ... *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	Gr	7 Mar 17
NH Has	Wood George E. OBE	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
866*a*	Wood George E. C.	L	15 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
920	Wood James	Cd Gr	14 July 14
DY Dev	Wood James E.	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14
422	Wood James T.	Sg Lt (D)	31 Mar 17
925	Wood John C.	W M	1 Mar 18
239	Wood John G.	Mid	1 May 18
828*a*	Wood John H. I.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Wood John O. N.	Cr	30 June 18
671	Wood Morris A. ...(*act*)	L	*R C N*
676	Wood Percy F. P.... ...	L	15 June 16
	Wood Robert W.	L	*R C N*
726	Wood William H.... ..	Mid	15 May 21
146	Wood-Martin Gregory G. C.	C	30 June 17
178	Woodbridge George L.	L	15 June 17
909	Woodburne John R. C.	Mid	15 Jan 21
381	Woodcock George C. OBE, RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
703	Woodcock Harold L CBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
162	Woodfield Edgar	Gr	13 July 17
	Woodhall Alfred B. RM LI	L	8 Oct 16
226	Woodhall Colin R. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
910*k*	Woodhall Eric L.	S L	15 May 20
427	Woodhouse Alfred F. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
144	Woodhouse Charles H. L.	L	15 Apr 15
747	Woodhouse Claude W. G. M.	Mid	1 Apr 21
937*a*	Woodhouse Frederick C.	L	15 June 19
DY Invgdn	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	E Cr	11 July 17
NH Berm	Woodhouse Guy W. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 May 21
Sec 121	Woodhouse Hector R. M OBE	P L Cr	15 Feb 20
852	Woodhouse John A. E.	P Lt Cr	28 Apr
198	Woodington Ernest J. RM LI	L	4 May
241	Woodman Henry A. ...	W M	15 June
893*f*	Woodman Jesse ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr
C ll	Woodriffe Percival W. (*act*)	Mate	11 Sept
133	Woodrooffe Thomas B. R.	S L	15 Jan
371	Woodruff Eric W.... ...	L	30 Aug
211	Woodruff-Minett Percy F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar
703	Woods Alexander R. W. DSO	C	30 June
SC	Woods Arthur W. ...	L	28 Sept
314	Woods Herbert J....	W Eng	1 Sep
839*a*	Woods James J.	E L	1 May
SC	Woods Richard .. (*act*)	L	15 Jan
747	Woods Richard T. C. ...	Mid	11 Oct
NH Plym	Woods Samuel H OBE, MD, BA	Sg Cr	15 May
	Woods Sidney	Cd Gr	13 Sept
315	Woodward Alfred E.	L	1 Mar
	Woodward Frederick J.	Gr	13 July
371	Woodward George C. ...	Cr	30 June
Sec 560	Woodward Henry W....	P Cr	8 May
	Woodward Hugh J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
676 *III*	Woolcock Frederick W.	Cd Sb	30 July
922	Wooldridge George W.	E Cr	13 Oct
703 *Page* 1844	Woolf Thomas A. OBE	P Cr	9 Oct
174	Woolgar Charles	Gr	13 Oct
123	Woolgar Isaac T. ...	W Eng	14 Sept
422	Woollard Claude L. ...	L	*1 June*
331	Woollcombe Alfred, DPH	Sg Cr	29 Nov
	Woollcombe Charles G. L	Cr	30 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank	Seniority.
	Woollcombe Lonis C. S., CB, MVO	C	15 Feb 12
	Woollcombe Maurice, CB	R A	2 Oct 18
198	Woollerton Guy P.	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 15
933b	Woollerton Robert C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
144	Woolley Arthur	Wt Sh	18 Mar 15
AO 399	Woolley Herbert G. A., DSC	P L	15 Apr 19
747	Woolley John B. ... DSC	L	15 June 19
Coll	Woolley Sydney C. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
815	Woolman Wilfred	Schm	1 June 16
226	Woolrych Humphry C.	L	15 May 15
919b	Wootten Patrick W. W.	S L	15 Jan 21
272	Workman Alexander H.	O L	15 July 19
735	World William T.....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
768	Worley Frederick G. ..	Cd Gr	8 Feb 15
505a	Wormell Howard	E Cr	31 Dec 20
144	Worsfold Ernest J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
939	Worsh William G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Worsley Frederick C ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
CG	Worsley Hugh B.... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
935a	Worth George A.	L	RCN
703	Worthington Roger E., DSC	PL Cr	19 Nov 20
	Wotton John V.	Cr	30 June 20
315	Woyen Joseph W... ...	Gr	13 July 17
54	Wragg Walter H.... ...	W E	4 Oct 18
	Wrangham Louis H., RMLI	L	28 Dec 16
	Wray Edmund RMLI	Lt Col	1 Oct 17
922	Wray Fawcet ... ... DSO	C	31 Dec 11
934a	Wrey Edward C. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
935a	Wrey Hugh B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Wright Alexander G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
	Wright Alfred W. ...	Gr	27 July 11
91	Wright Alwyn D. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
	Wright Archibald J., RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
951	Wright Arthur E. H., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
399	Wright Cecil E.	Schm	6 June 17
167	Wright Cecil E. S., RMLI (*Tempy Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	6 June 17
745	Wright Francis E. ..	Lt Cr	27 Mar 19
136	Wright Frank	Gr	7 Oct 16
226	Wright Frank E.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
483	Wright Frederick C.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
	Wright Geoffrey T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Wright Henry T. ...	B	7 June 13
	Wright James B. ...	S L	15 May 20
1013	Wright James E. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1	Wright John P.	Mid	15 May 20
504a	Wright Joseph ... DSC	Lt C	27 June 20
80	Wright Lancelot A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
263	Wright Leonard A. H...	L	15 Mar 20
Camb	Wright Leonard W. S...	S L	15 Sept 19
Coll Dart	Wright Noel ... .. OBE	P L	24 Dec 13
191	Wright Percival A. ...	B	17 Sept 15
191 V	Wright Thomas A. V. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
483	Wright Warren S. ...	P L	15 July 17
	Wrightson Charles A. W. ... ... CBE	C	31 Dec 17
670	Wurtele Alfred C....(*act*)	L	RCN
483	Wyatt Alexander	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Wyatt Arthur G. N. ..	L	30 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority
	Wyatt James E.	B	25 June 13
389	Wyatt Sidney C.	P L	15 an 19
DY Dev	Wybron George	Cd B	1 Mar 14
H23	Wykeham - Musgrave Wenman H.	L	15 Jan 21
828*a*	Wyld Herbert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Wylde Edward A., RM	Lt-Gen	1 May 10
178	Wyles Edmund	E Cr	25 July 17
226	Wylie John T. ... MB	Sg Lt	25 Apr 17
923	Wylie Francis J.	L	15 Mar 18
88	Wyllys Gerard A. E. ...	P Cr	29 Oct 09
169	Wyndham Reginald G. D.	S L	15 May 21
826*c*	Wyndham-Quin Valentine M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
364	Wynne Frederick G. ..	Mid	11 Oct 20
922	Wynn John	L	13 Sept 18
L 25	Wynne Sydney S.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
71*a*	Wynne Prethowan C. T.	L	15 Feb 19
31	Wynne Walter R. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
676	Wynne-Edwards Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 18
407	Wynne-Edwards Cecil J.	Mid	15 Sept 19
Camb	Wynne-Edwards Ranald G. ... ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
Camb	Wynter Gerald C., DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 16

Y

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
703	YANDELL George F. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
813	Yarrell James B. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
742	Yates Andrew V. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Yates Gerald D.	L	15 Mar 16
768	Yates Harry	Gr	7 Mar 17
326	Yates William	P S L	15 Apr 20
407	Yeates Frank E.	E L	1 Feb 21
910*c*	Yeatman Morgan J. ...	L	15 July 17
869	Yeo Frederick H.	Gr	1 Aug 1[illegible]
858	Yeo Moritz R. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 1[illegible]
Coll	Yeo Samuel T. P.	L	1 Aug 1[illegible]
	Yeo Walter E. O'N. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Yeoman Thomas ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 1[illegible]
894*d*	Yonge Reginald A. ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1[illegible]
171	Yonge William H. N....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1[illegible]
703	Yorath John H.	L	15 Apr 2[illegible]
RAF	York *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	Cr	31 Dec 2[illegible]
747	Yorke George S.	Gr	13 Jan 1[illegible]
893*b*	Yorke Joseph H L. ..	Lt Cr	15 Mar 1[illegible]
744	Yorke Philip C. L. ...	Mid	15 May 21
922	Youle Gerald A. ...OBE	PL Cr	22 May 2[illegible]
899	Young Andrew	E L	7 May 2
672*a*	Young Edgar P.	S L	15 July 1[illegible]
L 22	Young Frederick ...	W Eng	1 Oct 1[illegible]
DY Po	Young George B. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 1[illegible]
	Young Henry W. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1[illegible]
840	Young James H.	L	15 Apr 1[illegible]
	Young John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1[illegible]
71	Young John H.	Cr	31 Dec 1[illegible]
795	Young John S. N. ..	Gr	18 Nov 1[illegible]
	Young Joseph	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1[illegible]
676	Young Leonard H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1[illegible]
909	Young Malcolm H. C.	Mid	15 May 21
912	Young Reginald S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 1[illegible]
	Young Robert ...	W Eng	1 Jun 17
Coll	Young Robert T.	L	15 Feb 1[illegible]
71	Young William A. RM	RMG	13 Feb 14
910*K*	Younghusband John L.	L	15 Dec 19
188*a*	Young-Jamieson Douglas	L	15 May 1[illegible]
15	Yunge-Bateman John E. J.	L	30 June 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET — ... — 7th May 910

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
1st January, 1901	26th June, 1903.	1st March, 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral The Marquess of Milford Haven, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. ... — — — — — — 3 June 10

Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. G.B.E., M.C. ... — — — — ... ... —

Commander His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G., G.C.V.O. —

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. — — ... — ... ... — ... — 31 July 19

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Rear Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. (*Hon.*) (*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yachts*). 15 July 20

Captain John S. Dumaresq. C.B., C.V.O.	*Appointed*	12 Oct 20	*Seniority*	30 June 10
Captain Edward Reeves, C.B.	,,	24 Nov 20	,,	31 Dec 10
Captain Cyril T. M. Fuller, C.B, C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,	25 Nov 20	,,	31 Dec 10
Captain Arthur K. Waistell, C.B.	,,	26 Nov 20	,,	31 Dec 10
Captain Walter M. Ellerton, C.B.	,,	2 Feb 21	,,	31 Dec 10
Captain Charles D. Carpendale, C.B.	,,	26 Feb 21	,,	31 Dec 10
Captain Francis M Leake, D.S.O.	,,	8 Mar 21	,,	22 June 11
Captain John D. Kelly, C.B.	,,	9 Mar 21	,,	22 June 11
Captain Henry T. Buller, C.B., C.V.O.	,,	3 May 21	,,	22 June 11
Captain David M. Anderson, C.M.G., M.V.O.	,,	16 May 21	,,	11 Aug 11

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Lewis Conway Gordon, C.B.,	*Appointed*	2 July 20	*Seniority*	18 Sept 16
Colonel Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . .	,,	1 Oct 20	,,	26 Nov 19

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Bertram F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D..	*Appointed*	17 July 19	*Seniority*	9 June 17
Captain Selwyn M. Day, D.S.O., R.D.	,,	24 Dec 20	,,	16 Mar 17

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O.	*Appointed*	17 July 19	*Seniority*	5 Apr 19
Captain				

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. C.B., D.S.O

EXTRA EQUERRIES TO H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Rear-Admiral Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B.
Captain Dudley Burton Napier North, C.M.G., C.V.O.

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) ... 17 June 1..

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).

Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

Rev. John H. Berry, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A. LL.D, B.D.
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Surgeon Captain Arthur R. Bankart, C.V.O., M.B, D.P.H.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets William H. Lloyd, M.D.
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred G. Delmege, M.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Howard Todd, C.B.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. — — 25 Nov 1905

His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. 3 Nov 1908

His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B. — — ... 29 Nov 1920

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE O LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOI OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LORD LEE OF FAREHAM, G.B.E., K.C.B.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR HENRY FRANCIS OLIVER, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL FREDERICK LAURENCE FIELD, C.B., C.M.G.

REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. ALGERNON DOUGLAS EDWARD HARRY BOYLE, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR OSMOND DE BEAUVOIR BROCK, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL SIR ALFRED ERNLE MONTACUTE CHATFIELD, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.

BOLTON MEREDITH EYRES-MONSELL, ESQ., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary } LEOPOLD CHARLES MAURICE STENNETT AMERY, ESQ., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m**The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 5 Mar 15	2 Mar 11	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
*****m *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O. (*Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*) 3 Apr 19	5 Mar 15	18 Sept 1:	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
*******m *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*) 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
**m *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. 31 July 19	10 Feb 14	15 Mar 11	18 Oct 06	30 June 96
******m *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 1 Nov 19	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
*****m *Sir* Cecil Burney, *Bt.*, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. 24 Nov 20	9 June 16	20 Sept 12	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
**PW*m*The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) 11 Sept 14	12 Apr 11	11 Nov 06	31 Oct 96
******m*Sir* Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. 17 May 17	13 Dec 13	12 Sept 08	30 June 99
**m*Sir* Herbert Goodenough King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D. 25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	22 June 09	30 June 00
*******Sir* Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. (*President of the International Danube Commission*) 9 Jan 19	9 June 16	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
718******m*Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*, 8 *Apr* 19) 12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
922********m*The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 28 *Apr* 20) 31 July 19	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
191***m*Sir* Herbert Leopold Heath, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland*, 31 *Mar* 19) 3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	19 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
399**PW*m*Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth* 30 *Sept* 20) 1 Nov 19	26 Apr 17	22 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
407 *****Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 26 *July* 19) 24 Mar 20	17 May 17	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02
676*****Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. 7 Oct 20 (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 1 *Mar* 21)	19 Sept 17	9 July 12	26 June 02
**m*Sir* Dudley Rawson Stratford De Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and President of the Inter-Allied Naval Commission*) 25 Nov 20	5 Oct 17	31 July 12	26 June 02
*Coll******Sir* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich*, 15 *Nov* 20) 16 May 21	23 Oct 17	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
364 ***Sir Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B (*Commander-in-Chief, China*, 24 *July* 19)	15 Jan 18	2 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
703***mSir Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.M.G., C.B. (E) (*President of the Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*)	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G. ...	11 Mar 18	15 May 13	1 Jan 03
504a***(*I*) *Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*, 16 *Oct* 20) ..	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
***Sir Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. *(E) Ⓐ — — —	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 13	30 June 03
(*I*)****Sir Sydney Robert Fremantle, *K.C.B., M.V.O. (E) Ⓐ...	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 13	30 June 03
**m Sir Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*) ... —	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 03
***mGeorge Alexander Ballard, C.B... ..	11 Feb 19	27 Aug 14	31 Dec 03
703***Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. ...	12 Feb 19	14 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
167**mSir Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches*, 1 *Apr* 21) ...	21 Feb 19	24 Oct 14	31 Dec 03
**mCecil Frederick Dampier, C.M.G. ...	2 Aug 19	18 Feb 15	1 Jan 04
****Sir Osmond De Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*)	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 04
177****mSir Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*, 14 *Sept* 20)	24 Jan 20	9 Aug 15	30 June 04
*m*The Hon. Sir* Edward Stafford Fitzherbert, K.C.B.	27 Jan 20	24 Oct 15	30 June 04
*mSir Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. ...	29 Jan 20	10 Jan 16	30 June 04
Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, C.B., M.V.O.	19 Feb 20	15 Feb 16	30 June 04
****mThomas Jackson (E), C.B., M.V.O.	26 Mar 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
483 **mSir William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*, 26 *May* 20) ...	31 July 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
****mSir Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, K.C.B., M.V.O.	7 Oct 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
71 *Sir William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, K.C.B. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron*, 3 *May* 21)	21 Nov 20	10 June 16	30 June 05
**Sir George Price Webley Hope, K.C.M.G., C.B.	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
***mSir Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	16 May 21	10 Apr 17	30 June 05

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	***m*Sir* Cecil Foley Lambert, K.C.B. (*Director of Personnel, Air Ministry and a member of the Air Council*)	13 Apr 17	30 June 05
174	m*Sir* Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*, 1 *Aug* 19) ...	17 Apr 17	30 June 05
Page 1818	***m*The Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, C.B., M.V.O. (*Admiral of the Training Service*)	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
	***m*Sir* Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
	***Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard*, 8 *Apr* 20)	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
216*a*	***m*Sir* James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron*, 5 *July* 20)	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
	*PW*m*Sir* Henry Harvey Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O. ..	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
560	Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth*, 23 *Apr* 20)	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
	****Sir* Allan Frederic Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
182	***Henry Bertram Pelly, C.B., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard* 17 *Dec* 20)	17 May 17	1 Jan 06
	mAllen Thomas Hunt, C.B., C.S.I.	3 July 17	30 June 06
Dk Yd Chat	**mLewis Clinton-Baker, C.B., C.B.E. (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*, 26 *May* 20	19 Aug 17	30 June 06
	**m*Sir* John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard* 1 *Apr* 20)	1 Sept 17	30 June 06
	**Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard, C.B. ...	20 Sept 17	30 June 06
Page 1829	**Edward Francis Bruen, C.B. (*Director of Naval Equipment Department*)	28 Sept 17	30 June 06
	**James Clement Ley, C.B., C.V.O. (E)	5 Oct 17	30 June 06
	*Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B....	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
Page 1841	**mEdward Montgomery Phillpotts, C.B. (E) (*President of the Ordnance Committee*, 1 *May* 20)	15 Jan 18	30 June 06
	*mPhilip Howard Colomb, C.B.	27 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
76	mGeorge Holmes Borrett, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*, 6 *May* 20) ...	16 Aug 18	31 Dec 06

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
255 DY Malta	*Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot, C.B., M.V.O. (*Senior Naval Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Malta*, 1 *Nov* 13) ...	26 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
381	***m*Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O. M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet*, 31 *Mar* 21) ...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
80	*****Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*)	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
	*Maurice Woollcombe, C.B	2 Oct 18	30 June 07
	***mEdward Buxton Kiddle, C.B.	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
	Cole Cortlandt Fowler	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
Page 1830	mWilliam Firth Slayter, C B. (*Admiral Superintendent of Contract Built Ships*)...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
	*mCharles Frederick Corbett, C.B., M.V.O. ...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
747	*****m*Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B., (*Rear-Admiral, First Battle Squadron*, 3 *May* 21)	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	****The Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ⓐ (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*)	9 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*m*Sir* Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Lent to Australian Government. First Naval Member of Naval Board and Chief of Australian Naval Staff. Commander-in-Chief Australian Station, tempy.* 15 *Feb* 21)	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*mEdwin Veale Underhill, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*, 1 *Sept* 19) ...	3 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
	*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B. (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*, 28 *Aug* 20)	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
	***mFrederick Laurence Field, C.B., C.M.G. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*)	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
920	*Ad C The Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*, 1 *May* 19)	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
226	*(*J*) Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G.* (*Rear-Admiral S*, 25 *Aug* 19)	3 Aug 19	30 June 08
265	*mWilliam John Standley Alderson (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore*, 17 *Mar* 21) ...	16 Sept 19	30 June 08
	***Arthur Craig Waller, C.B.	3 Nov 19	30 June 08
133a	**Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D C.L. (Oxon.) (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron* 18 *Jan* 21) ...	2 Dec 19	30 June 08

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
188a	**(*I*)mMichael Henry Hodges, C.B.,C.M.G.,M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet*, 1 *May* 20) ...	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
War Coll	*Herbert William Richmond C.B. (*President of R.N. War College, Greenwich*)	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
Page 1812	mHugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
371	***mCharles Blois Miller, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth*, 3 *May* 21)...	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
	**mCrawford Maclachlan, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
	*John Luce. C.B.	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
	m***Eustace La Trobe Leatham, C.B.	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
Page 1818	**PWGeorge Henry Baird, C.B. (*Director of Mobilisation Department.*)		
	*Wilmot Stuart Nicholson, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron* 14 *May* 21)	26 Mar 20 30 July 20	30 June 09 30 June 09
	Sir Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff*)	31 July 20	30 June 09
331	***Charles Duncan Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Rear Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*, 9 *Apr* 21)	12 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
	*Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B....	24 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
Page 1815	**Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, C.B. (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)	25 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
	***mMaurice Swynfen FitzMaurice, C.B., C.M.G.	26 Nov 20	30 June 10
703	*Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, C.B., M.V.O. ...	2 Feb 21	30 June 10
	*Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, D.S.O.	26 Feb 21	30 June 10
	*Ernest Kindersley Loring, C.B.	9 Mar 21	30 June 10
	mFrancis Gerald St. John, C.B., M.V.O.	3 May 21	30 June 10
	*Frederic Aubrey Whitehead, C.B. (E)	16 May 21	30 June 10

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1910

992 (*I*) *AdC, GSP* John Saumarez Dumaresq, C.B., C.V.O. 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)
(*Commodore commanding Australian Fleet*)
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

GSP William Drummond Church, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

GSP **mGeorge Bingham Powell, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec

AdC, GSP *Edward Reeves, C.B. 31 Dec

GSP Alexander Farrington, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

718 *AdC, GSP* ***Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) Ⓐ ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)

Page 1816 } *GSP, AdC,* *Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

GSP mVictor Gallafent Gurner ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1816 } *AdC, GSP* Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

GSP, *mTheobald Walter Butler Kennedy, C.M.G ... 31 Dec

AdC, GSP, mCharles Douglas Carpendale, C.B. (E) [R] 31 Dec

1911

922 *GSP* mAlexander Percy Davidson, D.S.O. ... 22 June

GSP Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty ... ... 22 June

703 *GSP AdC* Francis Martin Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 22 June

GSP m(*I*) Herbert John Temple Marshall ... ... 22 June

GSP *Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett, C.M.G. ... ... 22 June

167 *GSP* **John Collings Tarwell Glossop, C.B. ... 22 June

Page 1814 } *AdC, GSP* **m(*I*) John Donald Kelly, C.B. ... 22 June
(*Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

191 *AdC* Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., C.V.O. ... ... 22 June

167 *II.* ***mDenis Burke Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. ⊛ 22 June

mFrederick Shirley Litchfield-Speer, C.M.G., D.S.O. 22 June
(*Captain Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard* 15 *Apr* 19)

DY Pemb } *AdC***(*I*) mDavid Murray Anderson, C.M.G., M.V.O.... ... ... 11 Aug

mWilliam Frederick Blunt, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... .. 31 Dec

676 mStephen Herbert Radcliffe, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

255 *Thomas Drummond Gilbert, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

703 (*I*) *mJohn Roderick Segrave, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

*Albert Charles Scott, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

167 Cecil Henry Fox, C.B. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1911—*contd.*

922 Fawcet Wray, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
255**(*I*) m William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Head of British Naval Mission to Greece with the rank of Vice-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy* 1 *June* 19)

1912

505 **mPercy Molyneux Rawson Royds, C.M.G... 1 Jan
*m Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O. 15 Feb
*Gerald William Vivian, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
936 **Francis Clifton Brown, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
922 *John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
922 *XI* *DY* *Portl* *James Rose Price Hawksley, C.B., C.V.O. 30 June
DY *Dev* mRichard Hyde, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. ... 30 June
258 *Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B. 30 June
407 **(*I*) William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., M.V.O., *qs* 1 July
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
191 *Henry Rawdon Veale ... 31 Dec
434 *Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
DY *Chat* *mCharles Samuel Wills, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy, C.M.G. (E) ... ... 31 Dec
915 **Christopher Russell Payne, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1913

*Robert Nesham Bax, C.B. 1 Jan
17 m*Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.M.G. ... 1 Jan
858 *DY* *Hong Kong* William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E.... ... ... 1 Jan
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Commodore Hong Kong.*)
703 (H) Robert Woodyear Glennie, C.M.G. ... 30 June
**mCharles Penrose Rushton Coode, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
422 *Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews, C.B.E. ... 30 June
293 mCharles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G.... ... 30 June
191 *V* *Y* *Inver* (*I*) Alan Cameron Bruce C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
*mJames Uchtred Farie, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
143 Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... 30 June
768 *Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.M.G ... 30 June
*Alexander Victor Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 30 June
703 *CG* George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)
928***mWilliam Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
1013**Alan Geoffrey Hotham, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Sqdn.*)
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Page 1829 ***Albert Percy Addison, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)
Page 1816 ***FredericCharles Dreyer, C.B. C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Gunnery Division.*)

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd*

DY Port mCharles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
922 *Percival Henry Warleigh, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
72 **Francis Herbert Mitchell (E), D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
727 *Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes 31 Dec
883 (*I*)mJohn Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1818 James Tobin Bush, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Admiral of the Training Service and for Sea Cadet Corps.*)
239 *Edward Hilary Rymer ... 31 Dec
(*I*)mValentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
744 (*I*)*Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
909 **mCecil Minet Staveley, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 *mJohn Ernest Troyte Harper, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Navigation.*)
mJohn Derwent Allen, C.B. 31 Dec
167 Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1828 *Herbert Reginald Norbury, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Armament Supply.*)
407 *** Frank Larken, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
560 Arthur Cloudesley Shovel Hughes D'Aeth, C.B., *qs* 31 Dec
*Ernest Augustus Taylor, C.M.G., C.V.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec
William Rawdon Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1914

***ArthurKennethMacrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O.... ... 24 Apr
mHugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville, D.S.O. ... 30 June
War Coll Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert, D.S.O. ... 30 June
399 ***mHumphrey Wykeham Bowring, D.S.O. ◉ *qs*... 30 June
War Coll George Michael Keane ... 30 June
504*a* *DY Berm* mJohn Foster Grant-Dalton ... ... 30 June
645 *mAlfred Astley Ellison, C.B. 30 June
134 Herbert Neville Garnett, C.M.G. [R] *qs* ... ... 30 June
Herbert MacIver Edwards... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
(*Supt. of Naval Establishments, Sydney.*)
922***mRudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
360*a*mTufton Percy Hamilton Beamish, C.B., *qs* ... 30 June
718 mHenry Wise Parker, C.B. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Page 1841 **mOliver Backhouse, C.B. 30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
Page 1825 Roger Roland Charles Backhouse C.B., C.M.G. [E] *qs* ... ... 1 Sept
(*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
DY Ports *Peter William Edward Hill ... ... 31 Dec
676 *CG* *Harry Hesketh Smyth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
703 *Henry Edgar Grace (E) ... 31 Dec
*William Leslie Elder, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
265 mWilliam Douglas Paton, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
922 *mLionel George Preston, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

703 John Alexander Webster, C.B.E., M.V.O.... ... 31 Dec
(*British Representative on British-American Joint Arbitration Board*)

191 mWilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* 31 Dec
Cyril Asser ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll { Charles La Primaudaye Lewin ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll { mGeorge Napier Tomlin, C.M.G., M.V.O ... 31 Dec
PW The Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
742**Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B., *qs*... 31 Dec
Page 1818 { mCharles William Rawson Royds, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Physical Training and Sports.*)
mLeonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
CG mHugh Justin Tweedie, C.B. 31 Dec
922 Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. 31 Dec

1915

703 Charles Andrew Fountaine ... ... 3 Mar
182 mWilliam Mitchell Moir, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
422 Walter Reginald Glynn Petre D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**GeorgeJamesTodd, D.S.O. 30 June
War Coll { *Thomas Erskine Wardle, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Alister Francis Beal, C.M.G. 30 June
Page 1814 { Henry Gerald Elliot Lane, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Operations of Naval Staff.*)

676*Charles William Bruton, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
726 Arthur Bromley, C.M.G. ... 30 June

369 mEdward Oliver Gladstone 30 Ju
Percy Withers, *qs* ... ... 30 Ju
War Coll { (*I*)Bernard St. George, Collard, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 Ju
CharlesTalbotHardy, C.B.E. 30 Ju
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
(*Second Naval Member of Naval Bo*
*Laurence Richard Oliphant 30 Ju
Humphrey Hugh Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Ju
238**mOliver Elles Leggett, C.B. 30 Ju
m Alldin Usborne Moore, C.M.G. (E) . ... 30 Ju
Page 1941 { *Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* 30 Ju
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
224 mHarryRowlandsonGodfrey, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 Ju
962 Claude Lionel Cumberlege 30 Ju
(*Serving under Australian Governmen*
315*Ernest Wigram, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 Ju
382 mColin MacKenzie, C.I.E. D.S.O. ... ... 19 Ju
703 mHubert Henry Holland, C.B. ... ... 16 Sep
DY Po { *George Bennett Weston Young, D.S.O. ... 31 De
DY Ch { mArthur Beckett Hughes, C.B.E. ... ... 31 De
167 mArthur Edmund Wood, C.M.G. ... ... 31 De
9**Stanley Lyte Willis ... 31 De
46**PWmAnselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B. 31 De
War Coll { John Moore Casement 31 De
DY Malta { mHoward James Lionel Walter Kox Willcox, C.B.E. ... ... 31 De

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Page 1812 } Arthur John Davies, *qs* ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*)

962 Stanley Ray Miller ... 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)

123 Claude Seymour, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
The Hon Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec

DY Rosy } William Munro Kerr, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1817 } *(H)Henry Percy Douglas, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec
(*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy.*)

1916

*William Johns Beckett Law 30 June

331 mRowland Henry Bather, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

18 Lawrence Leopold Dundas, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

Cathcart Romer Wason, C.M.G., C.I.E., *qs* ... 30 June

14 *DY Cape* } *Forster Delafield Arnold-Forster, C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June

216 Algernon Henry Chester Candy, C.B.E. ... 30 June

26 mBasil Vernon Brooke ... 30 June

Page 1814 } Barry Edward Domvile, C.M.G. *(E)Ⓐ[R] *qs* 30 June
(*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff.*)

*Colin Kenneth Maclean, C.B, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m Claud Hamilton Sinclair, *qs* ... ... 30 June

Camb Argentine Hugh Alington... 30 June
(*In Command of Officers at Cambridge University.*)

676 *mWilfred Tomkinson, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

928 Robert Henry Coppinger, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

Page 1829 } Horace Walker Longden, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Equipment.*)

*m *The Hon.* Arthur Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill 30 June

Page 1841 } *Joseph Charles Walrond Henley* [E] Ⓐ (E) *qs* 30 June

132*Edward Astley-Rushton, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June

171*mBerwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

922 ***John Fenwick Warton, C.M.G., C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

697 *Dart Coll* } Francis Arthur Marten, C.M.G., C.V.O. ... 30 June

mGeorge William McOran Campbell, C.M.G. ... 30 June

676 Arthur Goodenough Craufurd 30 June

703 *Coll* } **The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O., *ws* ... 30 June
(*Director of Staff College.*)

922 FC*Martin Eric Nasmith, C.B. ... ... 30 June

247 Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore ... 31 Dec

Lockhart Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

War Coll } *mErnest William Denison ... ... 31 Dec

951 *Denis Granville Thynne, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

121 Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

Horace Cyril Watson, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

120*a**Hugh Schomberg Currey, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1816 } **The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, D.S.O., M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Local Defence Division.*)

7 *mHumphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917

Ambrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr
133b*****mEdward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. ⊛ ... ... 21 Apr
399*FCGordon Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 7 June
War Coll } *mPercy Johnson ... 30 June
120bmWalter Burdge Compton, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
War Coll } mGeorge Plunkett England ... ... 30 June
263 Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry ... ... 30 June
922 **Charles Nicolas Tindal-Carill-Worsley ... ... 30 June
198*Harold Ernest Sulivan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
War Coll } HerbertArthur Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ... 30 June
*mNorton Allen Sulivan ... 30 June
703**mHarold Douglas Briggs, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
Page 1831 } m**Henry Karslake Kitson ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Signal Dept.*)
mHarold Owen Reinold ... 30 June
146*Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin ... ... 30 June
928*George Ronald Beddard Blount, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
922 *CecilHoracePilcher, D.S.O. 30 June
mTheodore John Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
232a**(*I*)Cecil Vivian Usborne* C.M.G. (E) Ⓐ [R] ... 30 June
Page 1829 } Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)
211**mFrederick Charles Fisher 30 June
War Coll } *Thomas Leigh Goldie... 30 June
255**mGeorge Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E ... 30 June
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with the Rank of Rear-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy* 1 *June* 19)

War Coll } *Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 Jun
Page 1815 } ***mCharles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. 30 Jun
(*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
179**The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt ... ... 30 Jun
364*William Milbourne James, C.B., *qs* ... ... 18 Oct
****mReginald Guy Hannam Henderson, C.B. ... ... 18 Oct
Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
*Otto Herman Hawke-Genn C.B.E. ... . 31 Dec
169*mCasper Boucher Ballard ... 31 Dec
925 mFrank Powell ... ... 31 Dec
139 *Leonard Laurence Peel Willan ... ... 31 Dec
*Ralph Collins, C.B. ... 31 Dec
703 *mRichard Horne, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
915 mAlexander Robinson Palmer ... ... 31 Dec
922 *Graham Richard Leicester Edwards, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
54 mRonald Evered Chilcott, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*Walter John Challoner Lake, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 } Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence*)
*mHenry Evans Freke Aylmer ... ... 31 Dec
162 **m*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec
177 Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
213a **mGilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
892a*John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. 31 Dec
DY Dev } John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*mEdward Coverley Kennedy 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

175 Brien Michael Money, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
142 Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
823 mLawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
Francis Alexander Waddilove Buller, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
133a Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland-Kirwan ... ... 31 Dec
703* mThomas Norman James ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Member of the Admiralty Volunteer Committee.*)
133 Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (M) ... ... 31 Dec

1918

136* Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D.S.O. 23 Apr
*Bgm Alfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter, *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
Page 1815 mTristan Dannreuther... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
Frederic Henry Walter ... 30 June
174 **Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
124 James Denham Douglas Stewart ... ... 30 June
922 Michael Henley Wilding, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
703 mKenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
(*I*) Kerrison Kiddle, C.B.E. 30 June
mHenry Graham Sherbrooke, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
933b Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
560 *mReginald James Newall Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
241 mHubert Seeds Monroe, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

mGeorge Edgar Lewin ... 30 June
326 Ronald Howard ... ... 30 June
*mAlan James Mackenzie-Grieve ... ... 30 June
181 *mJohn Colin Howard Lindsay ... ... 30 June
170 mFrancis Alexander Clutterbuck, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
38 *Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. 30 June
*mTheodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg ... ... 30 June
128a *PW* Frank Forester Rose, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Gerard Aylmer Wells ... 30 June
Page 1825 *George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O., *qs* [R] ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance*)
Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
144 John Knowles im Thurn, *qs*, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
371 *Ralph Eliot, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
(*I*) m*The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson-Gower, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O. ... ... 30 June
1007 *Henry George Homer Adams, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)
(*Senior Officer Commanding Canadian Squadron*, 23 *Dec* 20)
**mEdward Roynon Jones... 30 June
Gilbert Cyril William Crispin 31 Dec
mHugh Trevor Prichard ... 31 Dec
922 **Stanley Tunstall Haverfield Wilton ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 **William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Local Defence Division.*)
War Coll mAdrian Holt Smyth ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 mCyril St. Clair Cameron C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
703 *Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
177 **mRobert Cecil Hamilton 31 Dec
703 Edward Altham, C.B. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

War Coll } Guy Hamilton, *ws* ... 31 Dec
840 **Charles Albert Fremantle, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec
91 *mHarry William Cuthbert Hughes ... ... 31 Dec
381 Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec
88 Arthur Milward Stancomb 31 Dec
966 Charles Wolfran Round-Turner ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
407 *(*I*)mRichard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec
747 *mHenry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*I*) *The Hon.* Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford, D.S.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec
Coll ***mWilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Naval Staff College*)
400 George Bridges Lewis, *qs*... 31 Dec
922 **Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 922 } ****m(*I*) John Peter Ralph Marriott, C.M.G., *qs* (*Naval Attaché*) ... 31 Dec
216*a**Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1812 } mSidney Robert Bailey, D.S.O (*Naval Attaché*) 31 Dec
226**Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec
718 *Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
71 Robin Campsie Dalglish 31 Dec
402 mThomas John Spence Lyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

703 (*I*)**Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... 30 June
334**⊗mArthur Lionel Snagge 30 June
Page 1817 } (H) John Dodd Nares, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Superintendent of Charts*)

703 mRobert Henry Ramsay Mackay, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Jun
George Lawrence Massey... 30 Jun
607 Charles Ewer Cundall ... 30 Jun
Page 1812 } Basil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* (*Naval Assistant to the Fourth Sea Lord*) ... ... 30 Jun
710 mReginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 Jun
703 (*I*)Bertram William Lothian Nicholson, D.S.O. ... 30 Jun
Camb mFrancis Murray Austin 30 Jun
Page 1816 } mBernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... 30 Jun
(*Deputy Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
Page 1818 } **Francis George Gillilan Chilton ... ... 30 Jun
(*Assistant Director of Mobilisation Department.*)
SC ⊗mDashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
80 (*I*) Arthur Edward Frederick Redford ... ... 30 Jun
188*a*mAlfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Jun
178 *Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
226*mErnest William Leir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
Page 1816 } **The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., *qs* (*Naval Attaché*) ... ... 30 June
483 *Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June
806 *Sidney Julius Meyrick ... 30 June
His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., G.M.M.G., G.M.B.E., G.C.V.O., M.C. 8 July
782 (*I*)*Gerald Langston Parnell, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll } mMorshead Buchanan Baillie-Hamilton ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 } mFrederick Edward Kebelbey Strong, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
791 Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Page 1814 *** (*I*) Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G., *qs*.... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Plans*)

346 mGilbert George Pearse Hewett ... ... 31 Dec

485 *Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 mEdward Morden Bennett, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

708 Robert Gerald Hamond, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

War Coll Hugh Sinner Shipway 31 Dec

Page 1814 *mCharles Dominick Burke ... ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Operations Division.*)

Page 1817 mFrederic Ernest Edward Godfrey Schreiber ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

259 *VC *The Hon* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

505 (*I*)*Dudley Burton Napier North, C.M.G., C.V.O. 31 Dec
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)

War Coll ***Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 mAndrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

1920

Page 1816 *(*I*)Charles Arthur Scott 30 June
(*Deputy Director of the Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Page 1829 Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Asst Dir of Torpedoes.*)

Coll Henry George Thursfield (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Staff College.*)

703 mBenjamin Wingate Barrow D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

922 Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. (A) (E) 30 June
Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) *qs* ... ... 30 June

Page 1815 JamesWolfeMurray, D.S.O. 30 June
*Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee.*)

War Coll mAubrey Thomas Tillard D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

War Coll *John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. .. .. 30 June

226 *SB*****Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

War Coll John Claude Hamilton ... 30 June

986 *SB*VC **Edward Courtney Boyle ... ... 30 June
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)

Page 1812 Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*)

**James Murray Pipon, M.V.O., O.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Aug

*mJames Geoffry Penrese Ingham, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

ColinAlfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

*Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford ... ... 31 Dec

*Claud Finlinson Allsup, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1831 *mJames Sacheverell Constable Salmond, *qs* ... 31 Dec

*VCmEric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

Hugh Seymour, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

703 Edward Owen Cochrane . 31 Dec

Everard John Hardman-Jones ... ... 31 Dec

*James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 31 Dec

*Hugh Dundas Hamilton ... 31 Dec

886 *SB*Charles Stuart Benning, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1814 mEdward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1904

CG Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home... ... 31 Dec

1905

676 *V* } (NT) Stanley Bernard Norfolk ... ... 30 June

(NT) mGuy Montagu Marston 30 June

CG Philip James Stopford ... 31 Dec

Pasfield Victor Oliver ... 31 Dec

DY Dev } Norman Litchfield Stanley 31 Dec

928 *DY Dev* } (NT) (*J*)mOswald McDonough English ... .. 31 Dec

1906

*Henry Luxmoore ... ... 30 June

Page 1829 } Harold Ernest Browne, O.B.E. (E)* ... ... 30 June

CG mGeorge Norman Ballard C.B.E. ... . 30 June

CG Hugh Barrington Le Fanu 31 Dec

(NT) Ernest Foster Gregory, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

CC (NT) *PW* Marchant Hubert Penfold, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec (*Acting Captain.*)

CG mJohn Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren ... 31 Dec

CG Edgar Robert Morant, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1907

CG (NT) mHerbert Routley Moss Williams ... ... 30 Jun

m*William George Ainslie Kennedy ... ... 30 Jun

CG Henry Willcox Osburn .. 30 Jun

CG mCecil Francis Lacon Watson 31 De

Page 1817 } (NT) Henry Charles Russel Boucher, O.B.E. ... 31 De

m*John Alexander Ingles ... 31 De

1908

*Arthur Welland Lowis ... 30 Jun

CG Duncan Tatton Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Jun

CG mWalton Cornelius Grinnell Ruxton ... ... 30 Jun

858 *DY Wei-Hai-Wei* } *mErnest Stevenson, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Jun

mRobert Wilberforce Myburgh ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1829 } Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland-Mahon ... 31 Dec

160 mFrancis Edmund Musgrave Garforth, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1817 } (H) Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy... ... 31 Dec (*Superintendent of Sailing Directions*)

*CG*** Cecil George Chichester, D.S.O. (A) ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1909

mHugh Percival Buckle ... 30 June

DY Gib } (Nt) *Arthur Lucas Ashby 30 June

1018 (Nt) Thomas Acland Williams, C.B.E. (*Acting Captain*) ... ... 31 Dec

9θ mReginald Montagu Alston-Roberts-West ... ... 31 Dec

922 mRobert Alexander Rice ... 31 Dec

1910

CG Frederick Noel Fargus ... 30 June

(Nt) Alexander Galloway Wright, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

168 Percy Pitts, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1912

CG *****Ernest Edward Alexander Betts, C.B.E. ... 30 June

Robert Lewis Way, O.B.E. 30 June

*William Werden Wilson ... 30 June

CG William Gilbert Howard, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

CG*Harold Victor Dundas ... 30 June

928*Lionel John Garfit Anderson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

167mRichard Forster White, O B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1913

200 Harry Tylden Mosse ... 30 June

329*Philip Hyde Waterer ... 30 June

197a*Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

OG (Nt) mLewis Tobias Loftus Jones... ... ... 30 June

DY Rosyth } (Nt) Charles Cockin Johnson ... ... 30 June

703*mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E. 30 June (*Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R., Tyneside Division*).

DY Sheer } (Nt) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom, O.B.E. ... 30 June

Page 1842 } **(D)Neston William Diggle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June (*Naval Attaché.*)

Page 1825 } *Andrew Lumisden Strange [E] ... ... 30 June

Page 1816 } *mGerard Clarence Pigou 31 Dec

703**mHarry Lumsden Boyle, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

676 m**Halton Stirling Lecky, C.B., A.M ... ... 31 Dec

Godfrey Francis William Grayson ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1817 } (Nt) mRobert Alven Richards 31 Dec

471 mArthur Leslie Gresson ... 31 Dec

Richard George Hervey, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

703 *Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth ... ... 31 Dec (*Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R., London Division.*)

Digitized by Google

1914

703 *IV* *Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson, *ws* ... 1 Jan

703 *Arthur Douglas Barrow ... 30 June

422 *mMalcolm Henry Somerled MacDonald, D.S.O., O.B.E. 30 June

Philip Henry Trimmer, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Page 1815 Reginald Henniker-Heaton 30 June

CG m Harold Edmund Denison 30 June

191 Charles Stuart Forbes ... 30 June

(Nt) *Thomas Bodley Scott.. 30 June

(Nt) Francis Mary Hodgson 30 June

DY Portl (Nt) (*I*)*Harold Brisbane Bedwell ... ... 30 June

213 mHugh Dennis Marryat ... 30 June

Page 1826 Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt, C.M.G. ... ...30 June

DY Berm (Nt) (*I*)James Gordon Fraser, O.B.E. ... 30 June

603 Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June

mAlfred Frank St. Clair Armitage ... ... 31 Dec

255 (Nt) (*I*) Charles Cutlack Fnnals, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

(Nt) Francis Baker Favell ... 31 Dec

199 *(*I*)Vivian Ronald Brandon, C.B.E. [R] *qs* ... ... 31 D

266 mGeorge Holbrow Lang, D.S.O. ... ... 31 D

703 *mWilfred Arthur Thompson... ... ... 31 D

DY Pemb (Nt) *mMorgan Tindal, *qs* 31 D

DY Po (Nt) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff ... ... 31 D

703 Eric Lloyd Wharton ... 31 D

Page 1816 * m Cloudesley Varyl Robinson ... ... 31 D

922 Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. 31 D

944 John Francis Finlayson ... 31 D

1915

776 Frederick Cathcart Guy St. Clair ... ... 30 Ju

71*Edward Leonard Grieve, D.S.O., *ws*... ... ... 30 Ju

862 *Ernest Leslie Cardale ... 30 Ju

Page 1826 (*I*)Ralph George Dinwiddy* (E) ... ... 30 Ju

Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... 30 Ju

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

22 Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury, O.B.E. ... 30 June

1 Gerald Hepburn Brady ... 30 June

Page 1814 *mCecil James Crocker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

161 mReginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, D.S.O. ... 30 June

25 Charles Albert Carey ... 30 June

Page 1816 mHenry Dalrymple Bridges D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

15*Henry George Giffard .. 30 June

941 (NT) *Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... ... 30 June

928 (NT) mGeoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

⊗Edward Williams Hamilton Brookfield ... ... 30 June

mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... 30 June

742 *mPhilip William Douglas 30 June

922 Page 1841a Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... 30 June

1014 Joseph Gordon Walsh ... 30 June (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

111 George Louis Downall Gibbs, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

555 **The Honourable* Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

Page 1816 *Charles Llewelyn Backhouse (*Naval Attaché*) 30 June

907 mHugh Turnour England, *qs.* 30 June

865 *Clement Richard Dane ... 30 June

703 mGeoffrey Basil Spicer-Simson, D.S.O. [R] . 26 Dec

915*a* Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin ... 31 Dec

915 Duncan West Roe ... ... 31 Dec

703 Edward Holden Russell, O.B.E. (E) *qs* ... .. 31 Dec

314*Hugh Davenport Colville 31 Dec

84 Frederick Vere Williamson 31 Dec

379**(*I*)mHector Boyes, C.M.G. 31 Dec

Aubrey William Peebles, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

170 mAlan Dixon, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec

869 Alick Stokes ... ... 31 Dec

922 *mHugh Charles Buckle ... 31 Dec

372 *Sir* Leonard Pius Vavasour, *Bt.* ... ... 31 Dec

William Henry Darwall, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

183 Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

541 (H) John Augustine Edgell, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

*mSt. Aubyn Baldwin Wake 31 Dec

177 (NT) mKenneth Noel Humphreys ... ... 31 Dec

157*a* mJohn Wilfred Scott, D.S.O. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec

mThomas Roderick Ffordo, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

703 mGuy Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec

561*b* Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, *D.S.O.* ... ... 31 Dec

399 ⊗Francis Adams Beasley, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

962 mFrancis Henry Brabant ... 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)

910*a*George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 Kenneth MacLeod, *ws* ... 31 Dec

272 *Julian Francis Chichester Patterson*, O.B.E. (E) *ws* 31 Dec

17 James Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., *ws* 31 Dec

(Nt) Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton ... ... 31 Dec

945 John Pelham Champion, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

908 *Charles Gordon Ramsey... 31 Dec

915 Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

676 Clinton Francis Samuel Danby ... . 31 Dec

171*mGeorge William Taylor ... 31 Dec

481**Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec

819*mCharles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner ... ... 31 Dec

1916

Hubert Henry de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 June

273 Eric Walter Harbord, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

468 Hugh Conybeare Hichens ... 30 June

Page 1830 (Nt) *mMervyn Patrick Traill-Smith ... 30 June

892*b**Paul Whitfield, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

326 *Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny ... ... 30 Jun
*Henry Purdon Boyd ... 30 Jun

177, 297*b* mCecil Nugent Reyne ... 30 Jun

936*a**mArthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. ... . 30 Jun

Page 1817 (H)Frederick Algernon Reyne ... ... 30 Jun
(Nt) Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne ... 30 Jun

892 *Hugh Undecimus Fletcher 30 Jun

71 *mRobert Clutterbuck Davenport ... ... 30 Jun
(*I*)*Reginald Stannus Goff, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun

193 *Alfred Bernard Watts ... 30 Jun

Page 1815 *mRichard Thornton Down, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun

744 *mRobert Stedman MacFarlan ... ... 30 Jun

258*Malcolm Kingsford de Monçy Burgess ... ... 30 Jun

943 *Geoffrey Corlett ... ... 30 Jun

732 John Ouchterlony Barron, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 Jun

*Camb**mGerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 Jun

928**mLachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... 30 Jun

703 John Barrington Haly ... 30 Jun

Page 1829 **mEdwin Anderson Homan, D.S.O. ... 30 Jun

Page 1816 mJohn Cecil Davis, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Jun

381 *Stephen Dowell Tillard ... 30 Jun

399 **(*I*)Basil Richard Poë, *ws* 30 Jun
*Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes Hughes ... ... 30 Jun

883 *Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 30 June

1013 **mCecil Burnaby Prickett 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)

18 *mPercy Richard Stevens, D.S.O., *qs*... ... ... 30 June

910*e**Reginald Thornton Amedroz 30 June

747 David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. (A) ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

M1 *Charles Gordon Brodie 30 June
mGeoffrey Charles Candy, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
381 Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... 30 June
928 mNorman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
922 George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon ... ... 30 June
676 Richard Matthew King, D.S.O. 30 June
258 **mBertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
961*a* Alan Frederic William Howard ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to Australian Navy.*)
*Walter Neville Lapage, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
845 *FredericGiffard, D.S.O.(E), *qs* ... ... 30 June
Coll *Kenneth Mervyn Bruce, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
143 Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
504*a* (NT) mHenry Edmund Harvey Spencer-Cooper, M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
928 *SB* Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
922 *mErrol Manners ... ... 30 June
790 Eric Quintin Carter ... 30 June
Page 1814 (NT) John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O., *qs* 30 June
407 Guy Charles Cecil Royle, O.M.G. ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. 30 June
914*b* Mountague Robert Bernard 30 June
Page 1814 *John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
91 William Bowen Mackenzie (*a*) ... ... 31 Dec
504*a** mCharles Bradkirk Dickson 31 Dec
672*a* Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
71 (NT) mEdward Carleton Stubbs ... ... 31 Dec

293 *Gordon Alston Coles, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
718 (NT) mJames Andrew Gardiner Troup ... 31 Dec
936 *(B) Basil Hamilton Piercy ... 31 Dec
747 (NT) William Rodolph Skeffington Harman ... 31 Dec
177 *Egerton Wootton Isaacson 31 Dec
(H) Charles Wills Tinson, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
502 *mBasil Richard Brooke, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 *mHenry Inglis Roslyn Trischler [KM] ... 31 Dec
910 Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (E) (E), *ws* ... 31 Dec
922 Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Ralph Vincent Eyre, D.S.O. 31 Dec
407 (NT) Oswald Henry Dawson ... ... 31 Dec
434 Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
364 Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
910 mHamilton Colclough Allen 31 Dec
Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to the Australian Government.*)
Page 1818 (NT) mWilliam Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] ... .. 31 Dec
703 *mHarold Larpent Woodcock, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Coll *Dart* Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
703 Walter Colin Lucas ... 31 Dec
(*Head of Naval Section, Paris.*)
946 mEdward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
703 (*I*) George Bryan Palmes, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
964* mWilfrid Ward Hunt, D.S.O. 31 Dec
(*Lent to the Australian Government.*)
863*c* mHenry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Henry Steuart Macnaghten Harrison-Wallace ... 31 Dec
133*am* Evelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

381 mLionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. 31 Dec
882 mHerbert Gerald Briggs, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
801*b* Charles Frederic Roy Cowan, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
708 James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie ... ... 31 Dec
882 *James Buller Kitson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
504*SB* *Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. 31 Dec
31 *SB* Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

Page 1815 Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright ... ... 26 Feb
916 mVictor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell, D.S.O, O.B.E. 9 May
853 Arthur George Hayes Bond, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
9 Edward Tierney Marshall 30 June
191 *mHenry Maclean Fothergill... ... ... 30 June
826*a* m Edwin Owen Tudor, D.S.O. 30 June
922 ⊗Chichele Keppel Bampton 30 June
371 ⊗mGeorge Calthorpe Woodward ... ... 30 June
Page 1818 *mRobert Leal Jermain 30 June
727 Arthur Henry Durrant Field 30 June
255 Lionel Edward Henry Royle 30 June
922 ⊗Francis Edward Byrne ... 30 June
191 Ernest George Houssemayne Du Boulay ... 30 June
Arthur Guy Sparrow ... 30 June
DY Invgn (Nt) m Evan Hamilton Martin ... ... 30 June
703 ⊗Edwin Mansergh Palmer, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
948*a*(*l*) mCecil Rupert Hemans 30 June
364 (Nt) mGeorge Frederick Basset Edward-Collins, *qs*... 30 June

918*a* *Cecil Henry Hulton Sams 30 Jun
George Bibby Hartford, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
Page 1829 *mBaldwin Charles Walker 30 Jun
Wilfred Neville Custance... 30 Jun
909 *Guy Waterhouse Hallifax 30 Jun
Page 1816 mWilliam Malcolm Martyn Robinson (E) ... ... 30 Jun
SC (Nt) Albert John Robertson 30 Jun
Page 1829 *Guy Lushington Coleridge ... ... 30 Jun
718 William Beveridge Mackenzie (*b*) ... ... 30 Jun
440 George Ponsonby Sherston 30 Jun
808*b* (Nt) Charles Courtenay Bell, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
841 mHenry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
906 *mErnest Hamlyn Bannister Williams ... ... 30 Jun
703 *(*l*) Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... 30 Jun
(Nt) James Millar Begg ... 30 Jun
407 Henry Luxmoor Hitchins (A) 30 Jun
167** Henry de Beauvoir Tupper, A. M. ... ... 30 Jun
915 Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... 30 Jun
910*i* Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Jun
676 mFrancis Walter Despard Twigg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Jun
238 (Nt) mJohn Henry Dacres Cunningham ... 30 Jun
11 *SB* Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 Jun
662 *SB* *Gilbert Hilton Kellett 30 Jun
Randal Borough McCowen D.S.O. ... 30 Jun
48 *Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 Jun
920** Ralph Frederick Seymour, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 Jun
930 *SB* *Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O... ... 30 Jun

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

14 DY Cape } (Nt) Charles Douglas Owst Shakespear ... 31 Dec

260 (H)mSidney Arthur Geary Hill, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1817 } (H)mFrederick John Butler Gibson, O.B.E. ...31 Dec

94 *mEdmond Alan Berners Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec

⊗mRichard Bruce England, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

71 mJohn Harold Young ... 31 Dec

703 (I)mRichard Evan Williams Kirby, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

806 *Arthur Henniker-Heaton 31 Dec

823 Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

928 ⊗Robert CharlesCatorSmart 31 Dec

315 *Brian Patrick MacMahon *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

381 (Nt) mNeville BrevoortCarey Brock... ... ... 31 Dec

782 mJames Follett Houstoun... 31 Dec

OG Charles Herbert Michaelson 31 Dec

DY Dev } (Nt) Harry Cecil Brand Pipon ... ... 31 Dec

mSomerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell ... 31 Dec

(Nt) Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 31 Dec

ML 891 } Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald ... ... 31 Dec

**mCharles Astley Poignand 31 Dec

795 Roy Bacchus, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 31 Dec

Page 1826 } Eustace Ruffel Drake Long 31 Dec

807a Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel ... ... 31 Dec

859 (Nt) Edward Balfour Cloete 31 Dec

923 Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

825a* mSydney Hopkins ... 31 Dec

373a Claude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

858b Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

182* mPatrick Birmingham Crohan 31 Dec

mGeorge Macgregor Skinner 31 Dec

Page 1825 } mEvan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1825 } *Archibald Seaburne May O.B.E., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

966 Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 31 Dec (*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Page 1815 } (I)***The Hon. Erskine Arthur Nicolson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

226 *The Hon.* Guy Stopford ... 31 Dec

703 Henry Richard Sawbridge ... 31 Dec

910g Arthur Jermyn Landon ... 31 Dec

SB Thomas Cecil Benfield Harbottle ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1816 } (Nt) Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson (⊗) D.S.O. 31 Dec

216a Edward Wilson MacKichan (△) 31 Dec

703 (I)**Charles Herbert Neill James ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1816 } *Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

768 Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E. (E) *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

764 Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O. 31 Dec

703 *James Lenox Conyngham Clark, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec

Ralph Leatham ... ... 31 Dec

191 mStephen St. Leger Moore, *qs* 31 Dec

676 Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin ... ... 31 Dec

188a **Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

*Camb*** Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918

239 mRobert Reynolds Rosoman, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr

Henry Noel Marryat Hardy, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr

PW Francis Hugh Sandford, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 23 Apr

Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr

mGeorge Stanley Thornley, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

944*d* mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson ... ... 30 June

483 Henry Grattan ... ... 30 June

54 mRonald Clinton Mayne ... 30 June

VC mBasil John Douglas Guy, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

173* Roualeyn Duncan Foster Forbes, *qs*... ... ... 30 June

238 Arthur Winnifred Benson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

560 mKenneth Allan Ferrers Guy, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

703 mErnest Cyril Brent, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

(Nt) mArthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker ... 30 June

mCharles George Ley Woollcombe ... ... 30 June

DY Sheer } (Nt) Sydney Keith Smyth 30 June

835*c* Arthur Avison Scott, D.S.O. 30 June

838 *Henry Percival Wilson ... 30 June

Page 1826 } Harold Robert Priston [E] 30 June

Charles Harold Jones, D.S.O. 30 June

*mStuart Elton Holder ... 30 June

966 Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)

⊗Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 Ju

703 *Richard Lloyd Hamer ... 30 Ju

676 ⊗mRoy Neville Suter, D.S.O. 30 Ju

mMalcolm Murray ... ... 30 Ju

171 Raymond Jocelyn Harris-St. John, D.S.O. ... 30 Ju

177 Arthur Clive Horsley ... 30 Ju

*John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Ju

Page 1826 } Cuthbert Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. 30 Ju

915 VC Claude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Ju

Page 1814 } *John Palmer Landon ... 30 Ju

922*a* John Lainson Field ... 30 Ju

232*a* m Christopher John Frederick Wood ... ... 30 Ju

Page 1818 } William Raigersfeld Phillimore ... ... 30 Ju

703 Gordon Reinhold Bald ... 30 Ju

265 (*I*) Ronald Hubert Hilliard 30 Ju

741 *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond ... ... 30 Ju

953 Alexander Sholto Douglas 30 Ju

922 Ernle William Money ... 30 Ju

226 *SB* Donald Irvine McGillewie 30 Ju
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

Page 1825 } Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... 30 Ju

966 Owen Christopher Hare ... 30 Ju
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

John Angus Scott ... 30 Ju

108 Fairfax Moresby Kerr, O.B.E. 30 Ju

Page 1815 } William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O.... ... ... 30 Ju

Page 1842*a* } *Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... 30 Ju
(*Naval Secretary to Ordnance Committee*)

726 Ronald Mountstevens Fraser, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun

**Patrick Macnamara [KM] *ws* ... ... 30 Jun

Page 1816 } 928 Percy Hughes Ridler (A) ... ... 30 Jun

PC 74 } **Gerald Berkeley Villiers, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 Jun

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Page 1831 / 1813 } Martin Edward Scobell issier, D.S.O. ... 30 June

John Otho Nicholson Wood 30 June

Page 1814 } *SB* Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... 30 June

87a *SB* John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Page 1814 } (Nt) Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. ... 30 June

103 m William Beverley Courselles Ross ... ... 31 Dec

(Nt) m Gerald Lord Hodson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

326 (*I*) Lancelot Alan Smythies 31 Dec

Page 181 } m George Mytton Hill ... 31 Dec

933m Kenneth Adair Beattie, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

(Nt) m Henry Croker Pellow ... ... 31 Dec

346 George Osborne Hewett, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Hugh Campbell Murdoch, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

238 (Nt) Francis Noel Shearme... 31 Dec

866 Robin Wynell Mayow Lloyd, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

224 Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O ... 31 Dec

⊗Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] 31 Dec

703 *Alan George Despard Twigg 31 Dec

Page 1825 } Hubert Ardill ... . 31 Dec

Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson 31 Dec

937a Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

992 (Nt) Bernard Knightley Boase 31 Dec

(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

893e Edward Clifford Watson ... 31 Dec

Coll George Hamilton Dennistoun, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 (Nt) Donald William Farmer, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

782 Humphrey Willie Best, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

John Fawcett ... ... 31 Dec

*Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas 31 Dec

216 Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1816 } Arthur Ninian Dowding 31 Dec

763 *SB* Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

SB The Hon. Archibald Douglas Cochrane, D.S.O. 31 Dec

399 m Ralph Benest Janvrin, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

M2 *SB* Hubert Vaughan-Jones 31 Dec

Page 1816 } (*I*) Richard Lloyd Edwards ... ... 31 Dec

703 Leonard Fosbrooke Potter 31 Dec

1013 (Nt) Stanley Evans Thomas 31 Dec (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

80 (Nt) m Johoïada Jeaffreson Brewer ... ... 31 Dec

483 Roger Vincent Alison, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

326 John Phelips Farquharson, O.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Jack Arthur Atwood Morris 31 Dec

Page 1815 } Frank George Bramble, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1825 } *Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O ... 31 Dec

Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgcumbe ... ... 31 Dec

Clive Pinsent ... ... 31 Dec

Arthur George Seymour, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

⊗John Arthur Mansfield Sturges ... ... 31 Dec

808 *Kenneth Faviell Sworder, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1816 } Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *ws* 31 Dec

703 Frederic Graham Schurr... 31 Dec

Walter Henry Leeke ... 31 Dec

18 Alan Ramsay Dewar ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Francis Hugh Walter Goolden ... ... 31 Dec
757 Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
718 Walter Macdonald Nash, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1812 } Herbert Acheson Forster 31 Dec
928 Vernon Saumarez Buvler, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 } *SB* Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
*Frederic Walter Bennett 31 Dec
Page 1817 } (H) *Francis Edmund Blechynden Haselfoot, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec

1919

828*a* m Herbert William Wyld, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
167 Owen Tudor Hood Phillips 30 June
Page 1814 (Nt) (*I*) *Sidney Beckwith Mainguy, M.V.O. ... 30 June
Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) 30 June
703 Philip Hordern ... ... 30 June
922 m Cyril John Laugham Noakes, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
88 *Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
188 Arthur Swinfen Durance George ... ... 30 June
703 Myles Aldington Blomfield, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
736 m Evelyn Harry Byrd Levett Scrivener ... ... 30 June
46 James Charles Wauhope ... 30 June
John Jackson Cuthbert Bidley, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
676 Geoffrey Eric Bidgeway, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
David Victor Fairfax Erskine ... ... 30 June

Page 1841 } Walter Kevin Edward Conlon ... ... 30 Jun
703 Denham Maurice Turner Bedford ... ... 30 Jun
191 *DY* *Rosy* } m (Nt) Walter Cecil Tancred ... 30 Jun
Page 1815 } (Nt) Maurice Fiennes FitzGerald Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
71 (*I*) Melville Adams Hawes, *qs.* ... ... 30 Jun
(Nt) Christopher Hooper Philips ... ... 30 Jun
961*a* Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
238 (Nt) Gordon Frederick Markwick ... ... 30 Jun
Page 1814 } *Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell ... ... 30 Jun
Page 1816 } *SB* Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
928*a* Arthur Grendon Tippet, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
255 Laurence Reynolds Palmer, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
726 (Nt) Leslie Charles Bott, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Jun
364 (G) Norman Atherton Woodhouse ... ... 30 Jun
(Nt) Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. 30 Jun
Page 1829 } Rupert Egerton Lubbock 30 Jun
211 William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... 30 Jun
(*I*) John Edward Lake Bashford ... ... 30 Jun
Page 1814 } *SB* m John Graham Bower, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
804*a* Ernest Walter Kirkby, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
364 (Nt) Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax, *ws* ... 30 Jun
272 Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E] ... ... 30 Jun

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

**Arthur Douglas Wales Smith ... ...30 June

38 Arthur Charles Fawssett, D.S.O ... . 31 Dec

294 (H)mRolf Viney ... ... 31 Dec

31mThomas Gilbert Carter, O.B.E ... ... 31 Dec

A14*SB*John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1815 mDelorest John Dumergue Noble ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1815 Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter ... ... 31 Dec

(G)Ernest Richardson Gloag 31 Dec

901*a*James Robert Carnegie Cavendish ... ... 31 Dec

887*a*Lionel George Foote ... 31 Dec

747 (T†)Frank Herbert Terry Ree 31 Dec

DY Chat (NT) Claud Methuen Leggatt ... ... 31 Dec

922 (T†) Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. 31 Dec

Hugh Joseph Woodward, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

182 *DY Gib* (NT) Harold Townshend Bowen ... ... 31 Dec

227 (*I*)Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S O. ... 31 Dec

228 Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 31 Dec

519 3Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

DY Pb (NT) Cecil Edward Brooke 31 Dec

Coll (NT) Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Page 1829 (G) *Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

872 (G†)Lancelot Ernest Holland 31 Dec

915 (T)m*Gordon Cooper Wilkinson... ... ... 31 Dec

Coll (NT) Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1829 (T†)Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... ... 31 Dec

*(G)Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

226 (T)Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

915 (T)Charles Otway Alexander 31 Dec

703** Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. 31 Dec

(G†)Edward Leigh Stuart King ** [M] (E) ... 31 Dec

Page 1829 (G)Arthur Francis Pridham ... ... 31 Dec

718 (G)Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C. 31 Dec

Camb Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove ... ... 31 Dec

1920

910*K*mLawrence D'Oyly Bignell 30 June

369mDesmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 30 June

427(H)James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

966 *III* (G)Frederick Campbell Darley ... ... 30 June

(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

Page 1829 (T)Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles ... ... 30 June

944*c*mHenry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... 30 June

David Craufurd Pillans ... 30 June

162 Henry Percy Boxer ... 30 Jun

703 John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. 30 June

(*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R.*)

(*Mersey Division.*)

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

258 Lionel George Dawson ... 30 June
Arthur Gerald Harris ... 30 June
Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 } *Edward Sidney Graham 30 June
Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
SB(*I*)mGeorge Fairie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... 30 June
173 (Nt) mFrederic Gray Buchanan, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(T)John Valentine Wotton 30 June
915 (T†)Francis Douglas Mowat** 30 June
Page 1825 } (G†)George Crozier Dillon 30 June
915 (T)John Francis Benjamin Barrett ... ... 30 June
76 Archibald Edward Johnston 30 June
216*a* (Nt) Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
811*a*(T†)William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*K*6 *SB*Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 June
272(G)Frederick Arthur Buckley 30 June
121 (Nt) Francis Nigel Miles O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*I*)(G)Andrew Bridgeman Downes ... ... 30 June
718 (Nt) **John Henry Godfrey, *qs* ... ... 30 June
Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... 30 June
121 Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug
Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E 31 Dec
922*SB*Andrew Wilmot-Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. 31 Dec
DY Po. } George Wilson ... 31 Dec

Page 1816 } (T)Edwin Grave Morris 31 Dec
DY Hong Kong } (Nt) mWilliam Reginald Priston ... ... 31 Dec
371 (G)Roger Burges ... ... 31 Dec
966 (T) William Henry Wake Ridley ... ... 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
768 (Nt) Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*K*15*SB*Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(Nt) John Guy Protheroe Vivian ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 } (T)Francis Reginald Barry ... ... 31 Dec
951 Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
167 Frederick Gascoigne Charsley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
676 Henry Maurice Coombe, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(Nt) Malby Donald Brownlow 31 Dec
Page 1829 } T)John Gregory Crace... 31 Dec
Page 1825 } (G)Geoffrey Nicholson ... 31 Dec
928 (G)Eric William Westgarth Ling ... ... 31 Dec
703 (G)Ralph Douglas Binney ... 31 Dec
120*b*(S†)Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec
*L*2 *SB*Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
747 (G)Francis Quiller Champness 31 Dec
***His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Wing Commander R.A.F.* 1 *June* 20)

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1906

age 1826 (G)John Arthur Lambert Hay* ... ... 1 Apr
(*Acting Commander.*)
(*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)

1907

858 DY H Kong (NT) mSydney Robinson 30 June

CG Leopold George Darker Way 30 June

age 1826 (G†)Arthur William Tomlinson ... ... 15 July
(*Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)

OG mLouis Herbert Crozier ... 31 Dec

CG (I)Sydney Harold Tennyson 31 Dec

6

1908

CG (I)John Wilfred Nash ... 0 June

(NT) Godfray Powys Bamber ne

(NT) Lewis Tobias Jones ... 15 Dec

167 mJohn May, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

DY Sheer (NT) Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott, O.B.E. 31 Dec

PW mArthur Vernon Ross ... 31 Dec

12

Digitized by Google

1909

Page 1859 (T†)m William Henry Strickland Ball ... 15 Apr
(*Acting Commander.*)

RAF(G)*Percival Scott Rickcord* 30 June
(*Wing Commander R.A.F.*)

Page 1817 (H)John Smythe Harris 1 Oct

265 (G)mJames Henry Thom, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov

Page 1826 (G†) Frank Reginald Willis ... ... 15 Nov
(*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty*).

mReginald Ernest Marcon... 31 Dec

CG Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1825 (G)Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Commander.*)

DY Po (Nt) Reginald Aylen ... 31 Dec

1910

CG (G)Herbert Noel Stewart ... 15 Feb

22 (T)mWilliam Bevill Rowbotham ... ... 15 Mar

CG mFrancis Gordon William Gilbert ... ... 1 Ap

915 (G)Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas ... ... 1 A

mHenry Chalker Durrant Field ... ... 1 A

CG (*I*)John Edmund Power Bickford ... ... 1 A

422 mAlexander Bowser McCullagh ... ... 26 Ju

915 (T)Donald Errington ... 15 S

676 (G)mJohn Walter Rainier... 15 S

Page 1827 (T)Arthur Thomas Muir 1 O

CG Claude William Bulteel Scobell ... ... 31 D

CG Philip Leslie Goddard, D.S.O. 31 D

Digitized by Google

1911

*Arthur Collier Petherick 31 Mar

DY Hat } ⊗Daniel McDowell, D.S.O. 26 June

Colin Erskine Manisty Law — — — 30 June

G mFrancis Perceval Saunders 30 Sept

G *Lord* George Frederick Seymour ... — — 30 Sept

G mCyril Callaghan — ... 17 Oct

mNelson Wheelwright — 31 Dec

DY Sheer } (NT) mRichard Gilkison Hurst — ... 31 Dec

G Alexander Cook Underwood 31 Dec

G (NT) mPercival Francis Willoughby .. ... 31 Dec

1912

CG Henry Venour Coates — 31 Mar

John Spencer Tyndall, *qs* 31 Mar

G Frederick Wilfred Law — 31 Mar

77 Percy Dumayne Campbell... 30 June

mHugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

(S)Cyril Duncan Fenn — 30 June

DY Beyth } Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 30 Sept

922 CG } Maurice Brett Leslie — 30 Sept

(*I*)mHeathcote George Hewitt, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept

(*Serving under Foreign Office.*)

CG *Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart ... — 30 Sept

CG ⊗Arthur Gordon Leslie — 31 Dec

DY Sheer } m (NT) Edmund John Birch 31 Dec

CG mHugh Coningsby Johnson 31 Dec

CG James Oliver Elliot... ... 31 Dec

CG Hugh Barrington Worsley, D.S.O. — — ... 31 Dec

mPhilip Vere Kilgour — 31 Dec

160 Lindsay Richard Venn — 31 Dec

1913

423 mRichard William Uniacke Bayly — ... — 1 Apr

CG mCecil Chard Heycock — 1 Apr

192 John Sinclair Morrell — 30 June

858 **Thomas John Linberry — 30 June

CG Evelyn John James Southby 30 June

(NT) **Reginald Gregory — 30 June

(NT) Hardwick Francis Bradshaw ... — — 15 Aug

(NT) mCharles Dene Richardson, O.B.E. 21 Aug

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Ernest Loftus Colley Grattan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Aug

676 (Nt) Philip William Carwithen Sharpe ... ... 30 Sept

Page 1816 Norman Angel Kyrle Money, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 Sept

944 Frederick Colnett Corbyn... 30 Sept

372* Edmond Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer... ... 31 Dec

Thomas Clarence Wilsone O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1914

371 (Nt) Arthur Cecil Roberts, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Mar

DY Po (Nt) Cradock William Calmady John Nowell, *ws* ... ... 30 Mar

182 ⊗Ralph Hawtrey Deane ... 1 Apr

255 *DY Malta* (Nt) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall ... 30 June

966 William Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis ... ... 30 J

(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

(Nt) Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman ... 30 J

191 Robert Makin ... ... 30 J

OG William Spencer Hargreaves 30 S

CG Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers... ... ... 1 C

703 *PW* Percy Frederic Newcombe 1 C

(*Acting Commander.*)
(*Officer Instr. R.N.V.R.*)
(*Clyde Division.*)

Page 1817 (H) Alan Francis Steel Grant ... ... 1 O

703 Horatio Morey Garrett ... 1 O

Page 1817 (Nt) Graham Cunningham Glen, D.S.O. ... 30 O

928 mStephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly ... ... 15 N

703 (T) Knightley Vere Orlebar 15 N

922 Spencer Francis Russell ... 31 D

191 *IV OG* Ronald James Edward Willoughby ... ... 31 D

724 Horace Walker ... ... 31 D

mFrederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot ... ... 31 D

560 Harold Dallas Adair-Hall... 31 D

991*a* Charles Everard Hughes White, D.S.O. ... ... 31 D

(*Serving under Australian Government.*)

Digitized by Google

1915

676 V (2) (Nt) Edgar Worton Pegler 30 Jan

191 (I) Walter Theodore Bagot, qs ... ... 28 Feb

(S†) George William Seymour Seton ... ... 30 Mar

894d Reginald Anstey Yonge ... 1 Apr

214 Robert Raymond Hallowell-Carew, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr

779 Charles Fenwick Stow ... 1 Apr

888 Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. 1 Apr

CG Alastair Gordon, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr

Page 1829 Henry Phillips Hughes ... 1 Apr

331 Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May

686 Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. 30 May

703 Archibald Colquhoun Bell ... 7 June

Edward Benedict Arathoon 30 June

31 (Nt) Walter Robert Morant Wynne ... ... 30 June

372 Gordon McLeod Cameron, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

767 Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June

46 Theodore Keppel Elmsley, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June

703 (G) m Reginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

CG ****Charles Lester Kerr, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July

242 Francis Cuthbert Platt, D.S.O. 30 July

863 m Julian Harrison, D.S.O. ... 15 Aug

367 (Nt) Vincent Byrne Cardwell ... ... 15 Sept

Page 1826 (T) Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept

224 Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... 30 Sept

200 Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... 1 Oct

283 *(H) Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 1 Oct

158 ⊗ Robert Gregory Maze Durrant Hunt, D.S.O ... 1 Oct

922 Gerald Harper ... ... 31 Dec

768 George Augustus Saltren-Willett .... 31 Dec

1916

346 (Nt) *David Ronald Ritchie 30 Jan

615 *(G) Frederick Cobb Finn s, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb

Page 1829 SB(I) Cornelius Octavius Regnart ... ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

882 Charles Frederick Harris ... 29 Feb

974 *SB* Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
(*Lent to the Australian Navy.*)

62 (T) Francis John Campbell Allen ... ... 15 Mar

171 William Humphry Nigel Yonge 1 Apr

802 James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 1 Apr

Page 1818 (NT) George Ernest Sutcliff 1 Apr
(*Asst. to Dir. of Navigation.*)

926 Alexander Leslie Fletcher ... 1 Apr

268 Charles Edward Hamond, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr

371 (T) Philip Duke Crofton ... 15 Apr

258 (NT) Eric Reid Corson, D.S.C. 15 Apr

830*b* Charles Hugo Knox-Little... 15 Apr

942*a* Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May

744 (NT) Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... 15 May

922 (T) Geoffrey Coleridge Boles 15 June

645 (NT) Patrick William Sterling Henderson 15 June

124 Horatio Westmacott ... 30 June

422 Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis 30 June

Harold Aveling Knight ... 30 June

515 George Cecil Herbert Lawson 30 June

241 m Francis Reginald Openshaw 30 June

74*a* (H) Charles Hinton Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Stephen Phillimore... ... 30 June

374 (NT) William Arthur Usher, *ws* ... ... 30 June

Page 1829 (T) Richard Burnell Lane 15 July

703 (NT) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, *ws* ... ... 15 July

DY Dev (NT) Harold William Morey, ... 30 July

(T†) Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E. ... ... 30 July

909 (T†) Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Aug

225 *SB** Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener ... ... 30 Aug

239 (NT) Frank Hallam Bishop 15 Sept

137 (NT) m Sidney Neville Smith 15 Sept

645 Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert ... ... 15 Sept

91 (NT) Charles Wolseley Parker ... ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

SC (Nt) Malger Powis Spence ... 15 Sept

170 (Nt) Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept

188 *(G) Guy Victor Kenyon ... 30 Sept

(I)* Richard Henry Kenard Hope ... ... 1 Oct

110j Richard Martin Welby ... 1 Oct

111a* Hugh Rose Troup ... ... 1 Oct

135c Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct

255 Thomas Campbell MacGill 1 Oct

Henry Winstanley Keith Young ... ... 1 Oct

316b William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct

188a (G†) John Bernard Hughes 15 Oct

747 (T) Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... ... 15 Oct

232a* Charles Granville Naylor M.V.O. ... ... 15 Nov

131a (Nt) William Hope Gell, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov

175 (G†) Clement Turner Nuthall 15 Nov

823 (Nt) John Wittewronge Clayton ... ... 30 Nov

Brian Cameron Gourley ... 15 Dec

742 (Nt) James Powell, D.S.O. ... 30 Dec

Page 1850 } Orrell Bake ... ... 31 Dec

759 *Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Desmond Maxwell ... ... 31 Dec

123 (Nt) Arthur Dru Drury Smyth, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

134 Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec

Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... ... 31 Dec

Brendan Coppinger ... 31 Dec

132 (G) m Alexander Robert Hammick ... ... 31 Dec

Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

DY Chat } Esmond Popham Hogg... 31 Dec

Geoffrey Thomas Wright ... 31 Dec

A12 SB Victor Essendene Ward 31 Dec

1917

David Bruce Nicol ... 30 Jan

806a (Nt) Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jan

120a (Nt) Warren Howard Jotham 30 Jan

727 (G) Reginald Hugh Errington 30 Jan

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

768 (T) Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O. ... ... 28 Feb
(G) Oswald Stannus Gray... 28 Feb
143 (T †) Edward de Faye Renouf 28 Feb
⊗ Franklin Batsey .. ... 15 Mar
727 (NT) Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
295 (H) Arthur Lambert Jackson 15 Mar
840 (*l*) (T) John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald ... ... 15 Mar
191 *Page* 1824 } Hugh Monthermer Montague ... ... 15 Mar
*A*22 *SB* Allan Poland, D S.O. ... 15 Mar
676* (G) Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
169*a* (G) Wharton Stanley Gray 30 Mar
m Herbert Henry John Franklin Teale ... ... 1 Apr
8[illegible] *SB** David Mark Fell ... 1 Apr
505 (S†) Russell Lister-Kaye, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
920 William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Apr
933*a* (S+) *The Hon.* George Fraser D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
804 Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
DY *Pemb* } Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton ... ... 1 Apr
928 Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens 1 Apr
944*f* Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones ... ... 1 Apr
31[illegible] Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
18[illegible] William Melvin Carey ... 1 Apr
910*h* Cosmo Moray Graham ... 1 Apr
Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 1 Apr
335 m Cosmo Bowyer Hastings 15 Apr
962 (G) Harold Martin Burrough 30 May
(*Serving under the Australian Government.*)

505 (NT) Herbert Malcolm Spreckley ... ... 15 Jun
505 (G) Guy Darracott Millar ... 15 Jun
483 (NT) *James Victor Vincent Magrane ... ... 15 Jun
*L*1 *SB* Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Jun
727 (T) Hugh Percival Cotton 15 Jun
239 Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith .. .. 30 Jun
434 (NT) Walter Oliver Spurrell 30 Jun
944*c* ⊗* Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis ... ... 30 Jun
427 (H) Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... 30 Jun
878 George St. John Llewellyn 30 Jun
74*a* (H) William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. 30 Jun
136 (NT) Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E. ... 30 Jun
483 (NT) Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C. *ws* ... 30 Jun
883 Robert Edward Meade Harris 30 Jun
191 Ralph William Hallam Roberts ... ... 30 Jun
120*a** John Brooke, D.S.C. ... 30 June
992*c* Arthur Millington Roberts, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
912 Lewes George Gardner ... 30 June
139 Harold Francis Beckham Handley ... ... 30 June
317*a* Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... 30 June
Coll (S†) Stewart Dykes Spicer *ws* 30 June
128*a* (T)** Robert Holmes De'ath 30 June
213*a* Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M. ... ... 15 July
399 Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

922 **(S†)Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July

A2 *SB* Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July

718 (G†)Lancelot Gordon Ingham 15 July

17 (G)Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July

744 (G)William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July

80 (T†)Frederic Newton Attwood ... ... 15 July

315 (S†)Hilary Poland Mead ... 30 July

(Nt) Harry Thring Bennett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July

893*g** Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July

718 (T†)James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] ... ... 30 July

162 (Nt) *William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... 30 July

966*(G†)Lionel Frederick Robinson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... 30 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

936 (Nt) William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., *qs* ... ... 15 Aug

15 (S†)*The Hon.* Humphrey Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Aug

Eric William Edward Fellowes ... ... 31 Aug

920 *Ralph Neville ... ... 31 Aug

Roland Arbuthnot Clark, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept

909 (G)Henry Martin Daniel, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept

827 (G)Henry William Borton Fligg ... ... 15 Sept

407 (T†)Edward Wortley Sinclair 15 Sept

71 (G)Geoffrey David Taylor** (E) ... ... 15 Sept

114 George Noel Gilbertson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct

265 (Nt) Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker ... ... 1 Oct

144 Charles Eden Neate ... ... 1 Oct

364 Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. 1 Oct

924 Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct

563 Victor Percy Alleyne ... 1 Oct

371 Sidney Erle Nicolle ... ... 1 Oct

Cyril Thomas Howard White 1 Oct

747 *Kenneth Michell, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct

226 *SB PW* Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct

SB Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct

Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct

(Nt) Piers Keane Kekewich 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

928 (G)Frank George Fowle, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
315⊗Hugh Hope Grant Begbie 20 Oct
15 (Nt) John Norman Tait, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Oct
910*b* *Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
768 (G)**Robert Mends ... 15 Nov
238 (Nt) Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, DSC ... ... 15 Nov
915 (T†)Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
31 (T)*Price Guthrie Chase Turner ... ... 15 Nov
381 Noel Marcus Francis Corbett 30 Nov
455*a* (N) Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher (*) D.S.O. 30 Nov
915 (T)Basil Lyall Johnston ... 30 Nov
133*b*(G)*Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
(Nt) George Elliott Harder, D.S.O, *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
272 (G†)Edward Neville Syfret 30 Nov
120*b* (Nt) Edward Wollaston Kitson 15 Dec
483 (T)Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Dec
166 Aubrey Charles Thursfield.. 31 Dec
944*a* Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
John Milne Henderson ... 31 Dec
726 Massy Goolden, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Harold Richard Ware Turnor 31 Dec
175 (N) Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E. 31 Dec
Edward Maurice Gibbings... 31 Dec
830*a* Mark Singleton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
123 Oliver Clive Warner ... 31 Dec
782 (Nt) m Hugh Vaughan Lavington ... ... 31 Dec
940*b* Edward Neville Mortimer ... 31 Dec

179 Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

703 (T)Henry Bernard Rawlings O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
726 (G†)Edward William Herford Blake [KM] ... 15 Jan
936 (Nt) *Claud Anthony Merriman ... ... 30 Jan
909 (Nt) John Gordon Boyd ... 15 Feb
SC (N)William Gordon Benn... 28 Feb
216*a* (G†)Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson... ... ... 28 Feb
Page 1817 } Edmund Francis Loftus Jones ... ... 28 Feb
718 (S†) Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
893*b* Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke ... ... 15 Mar
511 (H) (Nt) Denys Arthur Henderson ... ... 15 Mar
188 (Nt) Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Coll (G†)Victor Hilary Danckwerts (A) [E] *ws* ... 15 Mar
381 (T†)John Foster Barham Carslake [O] ... ... 15 Mar
143 (Nt) Robert Rollo Gore Browne ... ... 30 Mar
Page 1817 } (H)*Walter Jeremy Bright Barton ... ... 30 Mar
980 (Nt) Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie ... ... 30 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
80 Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr
*K*15*SB* George Fagan Bradshaw, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Armstrong Binmore 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

71 (S†)Alfred William John Finlayson ... ... 1 Apr
255 Henry Keppel Garnier ... 1 Apr
24 *SB*Richard Henry Bagot Everard ... ... 1 Apr
882 John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. 1 Apr
407 ⊗Robert Lindsay Burnett 1 Apr
293 Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison ... ... 15 Apr
485 *SB*Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... 15 Apr
198 (G)*William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Apr
272 (G†)Arthur John Power[KM]15 Apr
742 (T)Cecil Eustace Tooth ... 30 Apr
293 Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C.... ... 15 May
Page 1826 (T)Quentin Hunter Paterson D.S.C. ... 30 May
238 (Nt) Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E. ... ... 15 June
191 *IV CG* Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers ... ... 30 June
M3 *SB*Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C.... ... ... 30 June
Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield ... ... 30 June
928 Nelson Clover ... ... 30 June
515*b*SB Francis James Harold Dawson ... ... 30 June
676 *Guy Langton Warren ... 30 June
216 (T)Geoffrey Bertram Smith 30 June
232*a* (Nt) Charles Austin Browne 30 June
407 (Nt) Henry Hugh Bousfield, *qs* ... . 30 June
80 (G)Frank Maynard Constable Curtis ... ... 30 June
241 (Nt) *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C. 15 July
718 (T†)Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
915 (T†)Reginald Andrew Jackson 15 July

226 *SB*Cromwell Hanford Varley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
38 (Nt) John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... 30 July
819 (*I*) Henry Edward Rendall D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
Coll Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
175 (G)*Guy Onslow Lydekker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
Page 1826 (G)Hugh Philip Middleton ... ... 15 Aug
121 (T)Charles James Forlong 15 Aug
L19 William Reynard Richardson ... ... 15 Aug
883 (G)Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn ... ... 30 Aug
71 Richard Charles Arthur Littleton ... ... 31 Aug
255 (G)Henry Falkiner Minchin 15 Sept
381 (G)Ronald Granville Studd D.S.O. [E], *ws* ... 30 Sept
272 (G†)Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.C. .. ... 30 Sept
407 (S†)Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... 1 Oct
940*c*Martin John Coucher de Merie, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct
928 Hugh Robert Eastwood ... 1 Oct
952 ⊗Vernon Hammersley-Heenan 1 Oct
169*a* (Nt) *Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
922 Keith Richard Farquharson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
26 Harold George Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
133 (*I*)*SB**Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... ... 1 Oct
942*b*George Arthur Scott, D.S.C. 1 Oct
909 (S†)*Edward Richard Busk Kemble ... ... 1 Oct
849*a* Edward Conyngham Denison 1 Oct
676 Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E. 1 Oct
L15 *SB*Robert Neville Stopford 1 Oct
915 (T)Humphrey Francis Howse 15 Oct
936 (G)Arthur Duncan Read ... 30 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

883 (Nt) Archibald Alison ... 15 Nov

821a Humphrey Edward Archer 15 Nov

144 (Nt) Ernald Lushington Morant ... ... 15 Nov

L24 SB Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. (A) [M] § ... 15 Nov

171 (G) Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov

922 (S†) William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... ... 15 Nov

263 (Nt) Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov

J7 SB Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

407 (S†)* Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs*... 30 Dec

858c Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Dec

727 *SB* Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. 30 Dec

238 (Nt) Claude Bertram Elbrow 31 Dec

860 Paul Felix Palmer Berryman 31 Dec

918b Leslie Thomas Creery Hill 31 Dec

940a Daniel Harvey Rainier ... 31 Dec

174 (Nt) Charles Maurice Stack 31 Dec

211 (Nt) Eustace Harold Wace 31 Dec

809a John Benedict Spurgin ... 31 Dec

17 (Nt) Victor Isaac Griffith... 31 Dec

120b* m Eric John Shelley ... 31 Dec

929a Edmund Francis FitzGerald 31 Dec

948b John Mansel Porter ... 31 Dec

401

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial,* 1911.

992b Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. 31 Dec (*Serving under Australian Govt.*

760 John Noel Pelly ... ... 31 Dec

941a* Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony... 31 Dec

174 Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... 31 Dec

1919

922 (S†) David Norman Walter Joel ... ... 15 Jan

407 (G) Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... 15 Feb

933b (G) Robert Collet Woollerton 15 Feb

915 (T) Douglas Adams Budgen 15 Mar

232a (G†) Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 15 Mar

272 (G†) Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar

676 (G†) Valentine Douglas Hirst 15 Mar

745 Francis Ernest Wright ... 27 Mar

*Philip Lloyd Neville ... 1 Apr

134 (Nt) Robert Gordon Duke... 1 Apr

238 (Nt) Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson 1 Apr

259 Frederic Cyril Bradley ... 1 Apr

(Nt) Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr

(Nt) Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.C. (A)... 1 Apr

558b *SB* Napier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr

93[illegible]a Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... 1 Apr

400 (Nt) *John Baldock May ... 1 Apr

422

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

936 Richard Eustace Hollings... 1 Apr
877 George Hector Oreswell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
914a*Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 1 Apr
80a (Nt) Edward Charles Wrey O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
920 Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
876 Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... . 1 Apr
915 (N) Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
913a (Nt) *Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... 1 Apr
38 (Nt) Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
915 (T)Charles Norman Ebden Currey ... ... 15 Apr
110 (T)*John Prescott Burton 15 Apr
(T†)George Francis Locke Marx ... ... 15 Apr
50 *SB*Henry Francis Morton Peto ... ... 30 Apr
188a (Nt) Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *ws* ... ... 15 June
703 (G†)John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
441 Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson ... ... 15 June
198a(G)Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland ... ... 15 June
*L3 SB**Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. .. .. 22 June
922 Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny 22 June
910cHugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
Torkel Lundholm ... ... 22 June
Charles Frederick Bush ... 22 June
897 Patrick Butter ... ... 22 June
929 John Henry Jauncey ... 22 June
(Nt) **James Cleland Mansfield ... ... 30 June
402 Guy Beresford Howard Francis 30 June
Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C. 15 July
181 (Nt) Francis William Crowther, D.S.C. ... 30 July
916bHarry Alexander Dykes Keate, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July

143 (G)Hugh Alan Colville Dick 30 July
272 (G)(*I*)James Francis Paget 30 July
407(T†)Humphrey Randle Bennett 30 July
Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] 30 July
823 (G)Rupert George William Ord ... ... 15 Aug
915 (T†)Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... ... 15 Aug
188a (Nt) George Arthur Titterton ... ... 30 Aug
726*(T†)Henry Clarmont Phillips 30 Aug
858 Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... . 31 Aug
Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... 31 Aug
922 (St)*Cedric Swinton Holland 31 Aug
120a(G)Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... ... 15 Sept
915 *(T)David Farewell Jones 15 Sept
Page 1816 * (N) Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. 30 Sept
928 *PW*George Lionel Davidson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
143 *SB*Ronald Adair Trevor ... 1 Oct
238 (Nt) mCharles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
894cRichard Harter ... ... 1 Oct
922 (Nt)Arthur Kenneth Gibson 1 Oct
936 (T) Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
*SB*Ambrose Northorp Lee 15 Nov
91 (Nt) George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
886 (Nt) Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
Basil Ashby Taylor... ... 31 Dec
400 *SB**Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
17 *SB*Eric Bannerman Tod ... 31 Dec
294(H)Horace Victor Silk ... 31 Dec
Eric William Malcolm King 31 Dec
910*l*Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

797*a* Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec
962 Denis Quintin Fildes ... 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
948* Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman ... ... 31 Dec
950*a* Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
882 ⊗ Douglas John Claris ... 31 Dec
238 (Nt) Charles Henry Champness ... ... 31 Dec
*L*56 *SB* Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
364 *SB* Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... 31 Dec
929*b* Herbert Masterman Hughes 31 Dec
Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
922 Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. 31 Dec

1920

922 Reginald Godsell ... ... 15 Jan
238 (Nt) Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. 30 Jan
*L*4 *SB* Christopher Paul Satow 30 Jan
(Nt) Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
DY Malta (Nt) Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C ... 15 Feb
120*b* (G†) Oliver Bevir § ... ... 15 Feb
Page 1812 (G†) Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. (A); E], *w.s.* ... 15 Feb
Coll ⊗ Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey ... ... 29 Feb
133 (Nt) Walter Francis Preedy 29 Feb
18 (Nt) Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
*L*8 *SB* Thomas Aislabie Powell 1 Apr

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial*, 1911.

485 (Nt) Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
927*b* Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Mackay John Willis 1 Apr
Lawrence Raikes Higgins... 1 Apr
935*b* Francis Howard, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
121 Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
SC (N) Francis John Lambert, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
Richard Cecil Francis Ryan 13 May
238 (Nt) * Bertie Cecil Porter ... 15 May
915 *PN* m Ernest Edward Lowe, D.S.C. ... ... 27 Jun
504*a* m Joseph Wright, D.S.C. 27 Jun
870*a* John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts ... ... 30 Jun
198 Alan Kerr McClintock Halliley, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
26 (Nt) William George Tennant 30 Jun
756 Vincent Paul Freeman ... 30 Jun
811*a* Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... 30 Jun
662 (Nt) Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Jun
Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster ... ... 30 Jun
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
260 (H) John Godfrey Bowles ... 30 Jun
1013 UC Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... 30 Jun
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
DY Chat (E†) Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw 30 Jun
930 Robin Bruce Martin ... 30 Jul
124 (Nt) Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 30 Jul
400 Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... 30 Jul
922 (S†) Frederick Charles Bottomley... ... ... 30 Jul

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

DY / *Rosy* (E†)Guy Florance Bickersteth Ottley ... ... 30 July
986 (T)John Mitchel McClellan Crosbie ... ... 15 Aug
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
272 (G)John Schomberg Hammill 15 Aug
(Nt) Cecil Hubert Lush ... 15 Aug
608 (G)Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Aug
216*a*(T†)Edward Penry Thomas 30 Aug
124 Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 31 Aug
293 ⊗James Angus Douglas-Hamilton ... ... 31 Aug
295 (H)Charles Stewart Lockhart 1 Oct
768 Stuart Douglas Wilson ... 1 Oct
922 *(G)Frank Adam Convers Baker 1 Oct
272 Frank Henderson Pegram 1 Oct
902*b* Edward Eastwick-Field ... 1 Oct
Coll James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
175 *SB**Jermyn Bushbrooke ... 1 Oct
886*c* Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin ... ... 1 Oct
747 *SB*(*I*)Colin Mayers ... 1 Oct
886 John Hely Owen ... ... 15 Oct
887*b* Austen Gerald Lilley ... 15 Oct
216*c*(St)Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
(G)Thomas Garland Harrison 15 Oct
Page / 1829 *(T)George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct
827 (T†)Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct
Coll (T†)Horace George Gorton 30 Oct
DY / *Po* (E†)John Paramore Charley... ... ... 15 Nov
Page / 1816 (G†) Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom ... 15 Nov
(G)*The Hon.* Trevor Tempest Parker, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
Page / 1821 (E†)John Benson Sidgwick* ... ... 15 Dec
(G)Clement Moody ... 15 Dec
RAF(T†)*Arthur Richard* ... 30 Dec
(*Attached to R.A.F*)
399 David Wardlaw-Ramsay ... 31 Dec
744 Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick 31 Dec
947 Ralph George Hamilton Izat 31 Dec
137 Kenneth Gordon Ramsey ... 31 Dec

561

1921

723 James Lennox Lawson Sloan 1 Jan
(*Officer Instructor R.N.R, Bristol Division.*)
889 Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter ... ... 1 Jan
Key / *Coll* (E)Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 30 Jan
Key / *Coll* (E)Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian ... ... 30 Jan
326 (*AS*)*Harold William Fawcett ... ... 30 Jan
Page / 1817 (H)Guy Stuart Ridgway 15 Feb
Key / *Coll* (E†)Gilbert Charles Malden 15 Feb
915 (T†)Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... ... 15 Feb
883 (T†)Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell [O] ... ... 15 Feb
213*a*(G)Eustace Rotherham ** ... 15 Feb
434 Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb
143 (G)Patrick Bruce Lawder ... 28 Feb
882 (T†)Ralph Handcock ... 28 Feb
915 (T†)John William Ashley Waller ... ... 28 Feb
226 *SB*m Richard Broderick, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
Key / *Coll* (E)Denys Chester Ford 15 Mar
794 Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O. ... 30 Mar
884*b* Frederick Albert Richardson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
L11SB James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
179 (Nt) *Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Francis Beversham Hanson 29 Apr
672*a* *PII* Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... 30 Apr
(Nt) Stuart John Layton Bennett ... ... 30 Apr
John Needham Knox ... 30 May
SC (Nt) Reginald Ramsbotham 15 June
434 (E) Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... ...15 June
171 (T†)(*I*)Amyot John Mitchell 15 June
177 *SB*(E)Sidney Jasper Herbert 15 June
915 (T†)Gilbert Alfred Barratt 15 June

590

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1913

*Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ...30 June

(S†)Roden Henry Victor Buxton ... ...30 June

*SB*Philip Herbert Bonham-Carter ... ...30 June

*SB*Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. 15 July

(NT) Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ...15 July

Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney ... ...15 Aug

(*I*)Arthur Hugh Lloyd Terry, D.S.C. [R] ...15 Aug

Thomas Dunlop Galbraith 15 Aug

*SB*Alan Courtenay Moncrieff Bennett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug

(G†)Arthur William La Touche Bisset ... ... 15 Aug

(S†)*William Antony Floyer 30 Aug

Kenneth Hector Grant ... 30 Aug

(G)Charles Ford Hammill... 30 Au

Cyril John Maule Lang ... 15 Sep

(NT) Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept

*(S†)Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan, M.V.O., D.S.C. 15 Sept

(E)Leslie Stuart Russell [M] (A) ... ... 15 Sept

Christopher Hildyard Ringrose ... ... 30 Sept

(H)Edward Francis Bold Law ... ... 30 Sept

*SB*Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept

Daniel de Pass ... ... 15 Oct

SB(E)John Moore Heath 15 Oct

(E)Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt ... ... 15 Oct

Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen ... ... 15 Oct

(G) Robert Hesketh Bevan 15 Oct

*Thomas Balfour Fellowes 30 Oct

Charles Keith Adam ... 30 Oct

Harry Alan Pelham ... 30 Oct

(E) *SB* Owen William Phillips 30 Oct

Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov

(E) Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... 15 Nov

(Nt) William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov

Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Nov

Colin McLeod Campbell ... 30 Nov

(T†) Gerald Courtney Banister [O] ... ... 30 Nov

**Evan George Charles Cavendish ... ... 15 Dec

(Nt) Lionel Moore Bridge ... 15 Dec

George Evelyn Laverton Atwood ... ... 15 Dec

Gerald Morell McKenna ... 15 Dec

Donal Scott McGrath ... 15 Dec

SB Paul Leathley Eddis ... 15 Dec

Atwell Henry Lake, O.B.E. 30 Dec

Frederick Langton Cavaye 30 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

44

(E) Bernard John Littledale, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Dec

(S†) John Hereward Edelsten 30 Dec

1914

Robert Foley Knight ... 30 Jan

Edward Theobald Walsh Church ... ... 30 Jan

Alban Knubley ... ... 30 Jan

SB Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jan
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

(Nt) Robert Douglas King-Harman, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

Herbert Masterman Ellis ... 15 Feb

Geoffroy William Winsmore Hooper, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb

(T†) Cecil Robert McCrum 15 Feb

(T†) Leonard Hammersley Bell ... ... 15 Feb
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

**(G) *The Earl of* Medina, K.C.V.O. ... ... 15 Feb

(G) Laurence Bernard Hill 15 Feb

(S†) John Henry Christian Minter ... ... 28 Feb

John Walter Durnford ... 28 Feb

Ralph Kerr ... ... 28 Feb

(S†) *The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce ... ... 28 Feb

Humphrey Benson Jacomb 15 Mar

(E) Geoffrey Francis Chandler 15 Mar

SB Arthur Laugham Noakes 30 Mar

64

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

(E)John Leigh Bedale ...30 Mar
Ernest Russell Archer ...15 Apr
Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr15 Apr
(T)Richard Charles Clavell, O.B.E. ... ...15 Apr
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
(T)Frank Nash Stephenson15 Apr
(T†)William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O] ... ...15 Apr
Adam Ferguson ... ...30 Apr
*SB*Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ...30 Apr
(S†)Douglas Cuthbert Lang 30 Apr
(Nt) Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman ... 30 Apr
*SB*Douglas Carteret Sealy, D.S.C. ... ...30 Apr
*PN*Thomas William Powell 12 May
Cyril James Herbert Hill ...15 May
*Eric Paul Vivian ... ...15 May
*SB*David Enderby Blunt ...15 May
Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler ... ...15 May
Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ...15 May
John Douglas Harvey ...15 May
(E)Frederick Arthur Damer Priest ... ...15 May
Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E.15 May
Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ...15 May
*SB**Oliver North, D.S.O....30 May
(N) Penrose Leicester Barcroft ... ...30 May
(N) Henry Jack Egerton...30 May
Charles Frederick Jepson...15 June
SB(E)Charles Hepworth Nicholson... ... ...15 June
Wilfred Richard Paul Eyre 15 June
*Russell Grenfell ... ...15 June
(T)Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ...15 June
(N) (*I*)**Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.C. ...15 June
(E)John Herbert Percival Southby ... ...15 June
(T†)William Edward Parry 15 June
(T)(*I*)George Colin Lang...15 June
(Nt) Gerald Curteis ...15 June

Herbert Julian Carn-Duff, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
*SB*George John Drumelzier Tweedy ... ... 15 July
William Vesey Hamilton Harris, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
George Edwin Olaf Barnes 15 July
(G)Richard Stoddart Benson 15 July
William Archibald Alverne Bolitho ... ... 30 July
(E)Henry Campbell Treherne ... ... 30 July
Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July
(G)Harold Hickling ... 30 July
Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 10 Aug
*SB*Walter Seymour Carson 10 Aug
(S†)Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham ... 10 Aug
*Ronald Langton-Jones, D.S.O. ... ... 11 Aug
⊗Harold Ernest Evans, O.B.E. 15 Aug
Richard Shelley ... ... 15 Aug
Edmund Hugh Hopkinson ... 15 Aug
(E)Louis Herbert Heath ... 15 Aug
*SB*Tom Claude Mackenzie Bellairs ... ... 15 Aug
Harrington Robley... ... 15 Aug
(Nt) Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
(T)Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham ... ... 15 Aug
(Nt) John Mortimer Scott ... 15 Aug
John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey ... ... 15 Aug
SB(E)James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Schuyler Rodd Butlin ... ... 15 Aug
James Chagneau Colvill ... 15 Aug
(E)Eric William Hardy ... 30 Aug
Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton ... 30 Aug

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant ... ... 30 Aug
Kenneth Leslie Campbell... 30 Aug
Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug
(H)John Pitt Cary ... 15 Sept
John Ernest Phayre ... 15 Sept
Norman Boyd Fleming Peploe, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Gerald Edward Boultbee ... 15 Sept
*SB*John Gilbert Sutton ... 15 Sept
**Maximilian Carden Despard, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
*SB*Frank Delamain Morris 15 Sept
Philip John Mack... ... 15 Sept
*Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher ... ... 19 Sept
SB(E)Jeffrey Kerr Laughton... ... ... 30 Sept
(G)Eric James Patrick Brind ... ... 30 Sept
Cecil Courtenay Dickinson 30 Sept
(G)Henry Cecil Bovell ... 30 Sept
Reynold Meynell Alleyne... 15 Oct
Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
(G)John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *ws* ... 15 Oct
(N) Harry Percival Howard Bent ... ... 15 Oct
(T†)Rhoderick Robert McGrigor** 15 Oct
(E)George Herbert Hempson Brown ... ... 15 Oct
(G)Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane ... ... 15 Oct
(G†)Harold Richard George Kinahan ... ... 15 Oct
*SB*Samuel Arthur Brooks .. 15 Oct
George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
*SB*Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct

Desmond Adair Stride ... 1 Nov
(E)Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 4 Nov
⊗Robert Inglis Money ... 15 Nov
Reginald John Brooke-Booth, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Nov
Gordon Fraser Hannay ... 30 Nov
(H)William Scott Bardwell [KM] ... ... 30 Nov
*Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O. 30 Nov
(T)Harris William Skrine... 30 Nov
(E)Charles Pierre Berthon 30 Nov
(G)Paul Alaric Masters Long 30 Nov
*Arthur Vernon Hemming 2 Dec
*SB*Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Dec
Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Dec
(T†)Arthur George Talbot 30 Dec
*Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM] ... ... 30 Dec

1915

Cameron St. Clair Ingham 15 Jan
Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet ... ... 15 Jan
(E)Robert Eustace Lambert 15 Jan
*SB*Edgar Hippisley Dolphin, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Jan
Oscar Henderson, D.S.O. ... 15 Jan
Douglas Garvey ... ... 15 Jan
Humphrey George Veale ... 15 Jan
Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

John Blyth Falls ... ... 15 Jan

David James Robert Simson [KM] ... ... 15 Jan

James Quin... ... ... 14 Feb

Lionel McIntyre ... ... 14 Feb

Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... 14 Feb

(E) *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... . 15 Feb

John Roberts Poland ... 15 Feb

Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb

(T†) Kenneth Parland Stewart ... ... 15 Feb

(*AS*) Valentine Gordon Chester Shortridge ... 15 Feb

(G†) Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M] ... ... 15 Feb

(T) Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... ... 15 Feb

SB Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 15 Feb

(S††) Robert Ross Stewart 15 Feb

Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb

Kenneth Mathieson Fardell Ⓐ 28 Feb

(T) William Stephen Richard King-Hall ... ... 28 Feb

Clement Ellis ... ... 15 Mar

*SB*** John Jasper Ray Peirson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

James Lindsay Poppleton . 18 Mar

(Nt) John Weddall Pontifex 30 Mar

*Arthur Cyril Allen ... 30 Mar

(N) Leonard George Addington, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar

SB Aubrey Cecil Newbold... 15 Ap

Gilbert Cecil Pelly ... 15 Ap

Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills 15 Ap

Charles Vincent Jack ... 15 Ap

SB Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Ap

SB Lawrence Hodson Bayley 15 Ap

(T) Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... ... 15 Ap

(G†) Beginald Maxwell Servaes ... ... 15 Ap

(N) Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... 15 Ap

Valentine Searles-Wood ... 15 Ap

Henry Hamilton ... ... 15 Ap

(E) John Irwin Moore ... 15 Ap
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

*Irvine Gordon Glennie ... 15 Ap

John Rodolf Peronet Thompson ... ... 15 Ap

Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper 15 Ap

John Walter Hoskyns ... 15 Ap

(S†)* *Hon.* Henry Milford Amherst Cecil ... ... 15 Ap

(T†) Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams ... ... 15 Ap

John Scott Dove, O.B.E... 15 Ap

(G) FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton Ⓐ [E] ... ... 15 Apr

(G) Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 15 Apr

(G) Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] ... ... 15 Apr

(G) Alwyne Gervase Olliver** [M]... ... ...15 Apr

Charles John Houssemayne Du Boulay ... ... 15 May

Ivan Bromhead Franks ... 15 May

(T) Humphry Collis Woolrych 15 May

Edward Rowsell Lewis, D.S.C. 15 May

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... .. 15 May

SB(T†)FrancisGrant Hunter 15 May

(T†)GervaseBoswell Middleton [O] ... ... 15 May

(G)HumphreyDouglasTollemache ... . 30 May

Francis Charles Hanna ... 14 June

Noel Louis Veresmith ... 15 June

*SB*Walter Alan Chambre Dickson ... ... 15 June

(T†)William St. George Abbott ... ... 15 June

John Cassilis Maclean ... 15 June

(G)Hugh Bouverie Deedes... 15 June

Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C ... ... 15 June

*SB*MauriceWilliamBailward 15 July

Kenneth Maximilian Wilkinson... ... ... 15 July

(T)* Francis Herbert Austen 15 July

Colin Charles Lucas Mackenzie ... ... 15 July

John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... 15 July (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

(N) Eric Alfred Davis ... 15 July

Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard ... ... 15 July

Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July

*SB*JohnDomvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July

*SB** Hugh Edward Heaton 15 July

Edward Dallas Marston ... 15 July

Patrick Edwin Fell ... 15 July

(G)George Eric Maxia O'Donnell (*Sent to New Zealand Govt.*) ... 15 July

James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... 20 July

William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July

John Harding ... ... 30 July

Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... 30 July

(G)WilfridRupertPatterson 30 July

Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones 15 Aug (*Serving under Australian Government.*)

Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug

(T)Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan (*serving under Australian Govt.*) ... 15 Aug

(T Henley Dale Nichol ... 15 Aug

(S†)Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth ... ... 15 Aug (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug

Frederick William Hawkridge, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug

Peter Howells Jones ... 28 Aug

*SB*Frederick Medway ... 28 Aug

*George Griffiths ... ... 28 Aug

William Harper ... ... 28 Aug

Walter Thomas Arthur Bird, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug

*SB*Charles Buckland ... 7 Sept

Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept

Noel Herbrand Beaver ... 15 Sept

*SB*Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept

(H)Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... ... 30 Sept

⊗Michael Richard Hallam Murray ... ... 30 Sept

DC Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C. ... 30 Sept

(S†)Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept

(H)David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C. ... ... 6 Oct

*SB*Eric Ridsdale Reed ... 15 Oct

Montague Wriothesley Noel 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Alfred William Sprott ... 15 Oct
(T)Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. [KM] ... 15 Oct
Alfred Creighton Collinson 30 Oct
James Figgins ... ... 14 Nov
(S†)Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton ... 15 Nov
*SB*LeslieHaliburtonAshmore 15 Nov
Walter Napier, Thomason Beckett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
William Jardine Burnie ... 15 Nov
Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking ... ... 15 Nov
Archie Alastair Stewart Murray ... ... 15 Nov
(Nt) Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan 15 Nov
(Nt) Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar ... ... 15 Nov
VCGordon Charles Steele 19 Nov
(E)Eustace Harold Vincent 30 Nov
(N) Hugh Aldersey Taylor 30 Nov
Philip Hugh Calderon ... 30 Nov
*SB*Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward ... ... 30 Nov
William Alexander Willock 30 Nov
(G)Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back ... ... 30 Nov
(Nt) Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... ... 30 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... 15 Dec
(N) Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... 15 Dec
Vero Elliot Kemball ... 15 Dec
Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming ... ... 15 Dec
David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
John Montague Howson ... 15 Dec
(G)John George Lawrence Dundas ... ... 15 Dec

(T)Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E. ... ... 15 D
(S†) Charles Saumarez Daniel ... ... 15 D
(G)John Catterall Leach... 15 D
(G) Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] ... 15 D
(T†)Norman Vere Grace... 15 D
(N) Eric Vernon Lees ... 15 D
(G)Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars ... ... 15 D
*SB*Alistair Shand Cumming 15 D
(G)Edward Cawdron Cordeaux ... ... 15 D
Reginald Harry Bunyard ... 18 D
Gordon Lennox Ansell ... 28 D
Harry Howitt Dring ... 28 D
*SB*Gerald Edward Colpoys 30 D

1916

*SB*ArthurSalusburyLindsell 15 Ja
Francis Riou Baxter ... 30 Ja
Alastair Gordon Davidson 30 Ja
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... 30 Ja
*SB*John Gordon Aitchison 30 Ja
(G)James Philip Alfred Bremridge ... ... 30 Ja
Duke John Anderson Morsnea ... ... 30 Ja
Laurence Allen Lawford Evans ... ... 30 Ja
(H)George Wright Morrison 14 Feb
*Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
Donal Bernard O'Connell 15 Feb
St. John George Hewitt Pitt 15 Feb
Cecil Charles Frederick Grey 15 Feb
Roland Leeds [R] ... ... 15 Feb
Noel Alfred Beal ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy... ... ... 15 Feb
(S†)Philip Foster Glover ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(S†) Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Harry William Algernon Kemmis ... 15 Feb
(S†)Humphrey Robert Sandwith ... ... 15 Feb
(T)Dermot Patrick Cather 15 Feb
(T)Guy Deverell Latham... 15 Feb
(E)Cyril Arthur Shaw ... 15 Feb
(T)Reginald Henry Postal, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Reginald Francis Morice 15 Feb
(N) John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 15 Feb
(G†)Philip Louis Vian ... 15 Feb (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
mSamuel Henry Tucker ... 18 Feb (*Serving under Australian Government*)
(T†)*SB*Laurence Fitzgerald Foley ... ... 28 Feb
(H)Charles Roy Brent ... 29 Feb
(E) Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... ... 29 Feb
Joseph Francis Dunne ... 7 Mar
Edmond Henry O'Conor ... 15 Mar
Gerald Douglas Yates ... 15 Mar
(G†)Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*JohnGraemeHaySteedman15 Mar
(S†)Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Ronald George Bowes-Lyon ... ... 15 Mar
Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson 15 Mar
Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar
(E) Thomas Hamilton Crookshank ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Charles Perowne Christie 15 Mar
Ronald James Usher, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. (*Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of Singapore 1 Jan 21*) ... ... 15 Mar
Cyril WhicheloBower, D.S.C.15 Mar
Hugh Merriman Barnes ... 15 Mar
Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Maurice Arthur Brind ... 15 Mar
Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M. ... ... 28 Mar

(E)Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... 30 Mar
Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar
Albert John Foley ... 3 Apr
William John Persse ... 3 Apr
Harry McDonald ... ... 3 Apr
Michael Carey, D.S.C. ... 5 Apr
John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
James HalliburtonYoung... 15 Apr
(S†)Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Robert Tatton Bower ... 15 Apr
*SB*Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell ... ... 15 Apr
(E)Louis Percival Mounsey Milner ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Thomas ClevelandGreenway 15 Apr
(E)William Langston Collingwood Carter ... 15 Apr
Harold Edward Spragge ... 15 Apr
(T†)Roderick Edward Francis McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*John Creswell ... ... 15 Apr
(T)William Herbert Graves 15 Apr
*SB*Geoffrey Meredith Keble White ... ... 15 Apr
*George Frederick Elson... 18 Apr
Harold William Coles ... 18 Apr
Leonard Ernest Pearson, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Apr
Charles Frederick Stephens 26 Apr
Robert Constable ... ... 28 Apr
(G)Steuart Arnold Pears ... 30 Apr
Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr
William Henry Beedle ... 1 May
Anthony Horace Goatley ... 1 May
Alfred Reep... ... ... 1 May
Henry Dunster ... ... 1 May
Charles Banyard ... ... 1 May
Frederick Henry Tull ... 1 May
Alfred Henry Hollis ... 1 May
John George Buchanan ... 1 May
Arthur Jennings ... ... 1 May
Alfred William Figg ... 1 May
Frederick John Palmer ... 1 May
Frank Benjamin Watson ... 1 May
mFrederick John Payne ... 1 May
William Vaughan M.B.E.... 1 May
Edward Enright ... ... 7 May
AlpinErrollThomson,D.S.C. 15 May

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Wilfred Algernon Higgins... 15 May
George Milner Crockett ... 15 May
Arthur Avalon MacKinnon 15 May
Douglas Young-Jamieson... 15 May
(N) Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May
John Alfred Garland ... 15 May
Wilfred Stanley Mann ... 15 May
Norman Blyth Weir ... 15 May
Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. 15 May
(G) Alexander Dacre Lacy 15 May
SB Charles Gordon Norrie Graham ... ... 15 May
(G) Douglas Stanley Swanston 15 May
Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
Roger Prideaux Selby ... 15 May
Roderick Larken Moore ... 15 May
*Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... 15 May
*Robert Alexander Cassidi 15 May
SB John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Ian Honnor Morten ... 15 May
Fergus Stuart Graham ... 15 May
SB Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre ... ... 15 May
Godfrey Edward Hammond House ... ... 15 May
John Strelly Horn ... ... 15 May
(T) Anthony Cotton Powell 15 May
SB Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller ... ... 15 May
Francis Day Butt ... ... 15 May
Guy Langham ... ... 15 May
Georg Evelyn Paget How 15 May

Christopher Bernard Oxley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Ma
Lawrence Lionel Tollemache 15 Ma
Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... 15 Ma
Thomas Bostock Hill ... 15 Ma
Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Ma
⊗Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson ... ... 15 Ma
Harold Studholme Barker 15 Ma
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
SB Edward Oliver Stallybrass (E) ... ... 15 Ma
(E) Thomas Edmund Docksey 15 Ma
*Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C. 15 Ma
Sir Roger Thomas Twysden, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Ma
Henry Hastings McWilliam 15 Ma
*Hilary Dorsett Owen ... 15 Ma
William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Ma
SB Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 Ma
SB Charles Vaughan Powel 15 Ma
SB Theodore Frederick Anneslev Voysey ... ... 15 Ma
(S†) *SB* John Pocklington Money ... ... 15 Ma
m Thomas Henry Powis ... 18 Ma
(T†) Edward Christopher Bindloss ... ... 30 Ma
(S†) Reginald Victor Barton 30 Ma
Frederick George Alfred Theobald ... ... 3 June
SB Eric Dott Hobson ... 15 June
(S†) Kenneth Royston Davidson Fawcett ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(G) Percy Frank Pilkington Wood ... ... 15 June

(N) Donald Cecil Granville Neish ... ... 15 June

Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 June

William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C. ... 15 June

SB Charles Ralfe Thompson 15 June

(N) Robert Crawford Crooks 15 June

(NT) (*I*) Edward Herbert Constantine Branson 15 June

SB Alec Murray Carrie ... 15 June

Frank Peter Skuse... ... 18 June

Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

Douglas Henry Browne ... 30 June

(G) George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June

Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ... 30 June

SB Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June

(T†) Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice ... ... 30 June

Ralph Clement Smith, D.S.C. 7 July

Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair ... ... 15 July

Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 July

(T) (*I*) John Allan Bickford-Smith ... ... 15 July

(G) Henry Patrick Scholes [KM] ... ... 15 July

Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July

Jack Llewelyn Davies ... 30 July

(T) Terence Hugh Back ... 30 July

SB William Haynes ... 30 July

SB Thomas Parkinson ... 3 Aug

Peter McClelland ... ... 3 Aug

Francis Cyril Flynn ... 15 Aug

Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug

SB Arthur Luard Pears ... 15 Aug

(G) Cecil Spurstow Miller... 15 Aug

John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Aug

Ernest Brown ... ... 28 Aug

SB Caledon Charles Alexander ... ... 30 Aug

George Samuel Harding ... 3 Sept

(*I*) Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Sept

(⊗) Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept

Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept

Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. 15 Sept

William Seager Green ... 15 Sept

Thomas Macaulay Smith ... 15 Sept

Ronald Robertson Lyle ... 15 Sept

Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept

*Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept

John Ashton Bent Willson 15 Sept

Hugh Percival Chubb ... 15 Sept

Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... 15 Sept

Henry Bidlake Wollocombe 15 Sept

Stephen Barry ... ... 15 Sept

(S†) Nigel Bellairs Deare ... 15 Sept

SB Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... ... 15 Sept

Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

William Bagot Walker ... 15 Sept

Denys Patrick O'Callaghan 15 Sept

Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. 15 Sept

Thomas Hope Troubridge... 15 Sept

Walter Charles Townsend Eyres ... ... 15 Sept

(S†)Edmund Howard Neville Harvey ... ... 15 Sept

(N) Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept

*SB*Eric Guy Bohun de Mowbray ... ... 15 Sept
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

(*PN*†)Andrew Yule Cabbo, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Sept

James Kelley ... ... 10 Oct

Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. 15 Oct

*SB*Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott ... ... 30 Oct

Joe Henry Claude Willoughby 2 Nov

*SB*Patrick Spencer John Ponsonby ... ... 11 Nov

Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... 11 Nov

Rawdon Angus Fletcher ... 15 Nov

Geoffrey James King-Landale ... ... 30 Nov

*SB*Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley (*Attached to R.A.F.*) 30 Nov

William Edwin Tozer ... 30 Nov

(T)Arthur George Mack ... 30 Nov

Frank Allman Hall ... 15 Dec

Ralph Berthon Gossage ... 15 D

(G)Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] ... ... 15 D

(T†)George Elvey Creasy... 15 D

Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 D

(E)William Geoffrey Cowland ... ... 15 D

Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 19 D

William Douglas Fairbairn 30 D

(N) Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 D

John Graham Crossley ... 30 D

Kenneth Morland Greig ... 30 D

Henry James Johnstone ... 30 D

Cecil Charles Acland Allen 30 D

(T)Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden .. ... 30 D

(T)Quintin Dick Graham ... 30 D

1917

Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Ja

Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe 15 Jan

The Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan

Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 15 Jan

Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. ... ... 15 Jan

(G)Philip Charles Forman 15 Jan

(G)Alexander Henry Maxwell Hyslop ... ... 15 Jan

Ralph Adam Nicholson ... 15 Jan

(S†)William Ralph Brinton 30 Jan

(W) Eric Douglas Brooke... 30 Jan

*Frank Stone ... ... 15 Feb

Ralph George Alfred Joseph Coleman ... ... 15 Feb

Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... 15 Feb

Frederick Walter Mannakee 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

William Ormonde Comport 15 Feb

SB Robert Charles Thornber Roe ... ... 15 Feb

William Gillett ... ... 15 Feb

Patrick Horgan ... ... 15 Feb

m James Inston ... ... 15 Feb

Frederick Philip Hart ... 15 Feb

SB Charles Nithsdale ... 15 Feb

(H) William Henry Farrow 15 Feb

Cornelius Sandells... ... 15 Feb

SB ⊗ Cecil Ashworth Kershaw ... ... 15 Feb

(Γ) Edmund George Burkhardt Coore ... ... 15 Feb

(G) Raymond Francis Bosanquet ... ... 15 Feb

William Sylvester Moor ... 15 Feb

Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd 15 Feb

The Hon. Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C.... 28 Feb

(E) John James Kenward Shaw ... ... 15 Mar

*John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar

Percy Todd ... ... 15 Mar

(G) Edwyn Henry Stuart-Jones ... ... 15 Mar

(G) Basil William Le Geyt Pullen ... ... 15 Mar

*Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar

SB Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby ... ... 15 Mar

(N) Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... 15 Mar

Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Mar

PN† (G) Samuel Mallin ... 4 Apr

Henry William Urquhart McCall ... ... 15 Apr

William Russell Steele ... 15 Apr

James George Lamble ... 15 Apr

Frederick William Wenn, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Apr

Robert William Walton Cook ... ... 15 Apr

SB Andrew Lancelot Besant 15 Apr

(G) Harold Noel Cornwall Webber ... ... 15 Apr

Lionel Carroll Ansdell ... 15 Apr

(T) Eric Louis Baxter Damant ... ... 15 Apr

SB Edward Masterman Loly 15 Apr

(N) Oliver Loudon Gordon 15 Apr

SB George William Wilson 25 Apr

Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon ... 30 Apr

John Buller Edward Hall... 30 Apr

Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr

(*AS*) Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 May

George Anson Moncreiff Paul 15 May

Crealock Roger Price ... 15 May

Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May

William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... 15 May

Charles Lennox Procter ... 15 May

George Stairs Napier Johnston (Attached to R.A.F.) ... 15 May

(N) Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May

John Pendarley Dingle ... 15 June

Rupert Warden James ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Cecil Buller Turner ... 15 June

George Robert Irving Snow 15 June

Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... 15 June

William York La Roche Beverley ... ... 15 June

(N) Brian Betham Schofield 15 June

(E) Cecil George Procter ... 15 June

(G) Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips ... ... 15 June

Henry Francis Waight ... 15 June

Sidney Garland Spickernell 15 June

SB George Lashmar Woodbridge ... ... 15 June

SB Rupert Richard Devlin 15 June

Henry John Clarke ... 15 June

(H) John Taylor ... ... 15 June

Harold Swailes .. ... 15 June

Henry May Blaxell ... 15 June

John Mundell Mundell ... 15 June

SB Edward Newdigate Boulton ... ... 15 July

Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, D.S.C. ... 15 July

John Gordon Ollerhead ... 15 July

Geoffrey Stirling Greenland 15 July
(*Lieutenant* (*Hon. Capt.*) *R.A.F.*)

Richard Fogarty Fegen ... 15 July

Morgan John Yeatman ... 15 July

Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... ... 15 July

Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant ... ... 15 July

SB Thomas Ian Scott Bell... 15 July

(E) Henry Stewart Roome ... 15 July

SB Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... ... 25 July

Percy Frederick James ... 1 Aug

Francis Albert Hull ... 1 Aug

Samuel Thomas Percy Yeo 1 Aug

SB Alexander McGowan McCulloch ... ... 2 Aug

PN m Joseph Charles Davies ... ... 2 Aug

Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug

SB Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... ... 4 Aug

Frank Pound (*Shipping Intell. Offr. 3 Cl.* ... 14 Aug

Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug

(N) John Philip William Pilditch ... ... 15 Aug

(T) Herbert Loftus Welman 15 Aug

William Howard Dennis Friedberger ... ... 15 Aug

(N) Henry Aubrey Rowley 15 Aug

Alfred Bowman ... ... 15 Aug

Francis Riddell Charteris Riddell ... ... 16 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*

Leonard Albert William Johnson ... ... 17 Aug

(*AS*) Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. 30 Aug

m Robert Fleming ... ... 13 Sept

Alexander John Raven ... 13 Sept

SB Harry Francis Knox ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Antony Fane De Salis ... 15 Sept

William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept

(S†)Clifford Caslon... ... 15 Sept

Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 Sept

Herbert Claude Millett ... 15 Sept

Malcolm Albert McKenzie 15 Sept

*SB*Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... ... 15 Sept

(E)Thomas Harold Simpson 15 Sept

Alexander Scrope Hutchinson 15 Sept

Patrick James O'Connor ... 26 Sept

Ernest Ovenden ... ... 1 Oct

James Tierney ... ... 1 Oct

Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... 15 Oct

Frederick John Hancock Lloyd ... ... 15 Oct

Robert Henry Douglas Lane 15 Oct

Richard Herbert Mack ... 15 Oct

(G)Michael Maynard Denny 15 Oct

(E)Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 15 Oct

*SB*Edward John Baldwin 1 Nov

*SB*Alan David James Robertson-Macdonald ... 15 Nov

Rupert de Hardwick Burton 15 Nov

Harold Fielding Nalden ... 15 Nov

*SB*Stephen Wellesley Lushington ... ... 15 Nov

Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper ... ... 15 Nov

Kenneth Warden Stewart 15 Nov

Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov

688

Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson ... ... 15 Nov

Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss ... ... 15 Nov

Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov

Francis Stephen Walter de Winton ... ... 15 Nov

Lancelot Charles Liddell ... 15 Nov

Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle ... 15 Nov

Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C... 15 Nov

Arthur Henry Bullen Day 15 Nov

⊗Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley ... ... 15 Nov

Kenneth Francis Collier ... 15 Nov

Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C. 15 Nov

Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas ... ... 15 Nov

James Douglas Stevenson... 15 Nov

Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ... 15 Nov

Percival Henry Gwynne James ... ... 15 Nov

George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... 15 Nov

Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... 2 Dec

Arthur Lisle White ... 15 Dec

*SB*Victor Southern ... 15 Dec

Stanley Cater ... ... 15 Dec

Hubert John Waller ... 15 Dec

*SB*William Ibbett ... ... 15 Dec

William Henry Magner ... 15 Dec

*SB*Arthur George Boyce ... 15 Dec

(S)Albert Thurlow ... 15 Dec

713

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Bertie Mortimer McDonald 15 Dec
William Hills ... ... 15 Dec
*SB*Timothy Fyers Turner.. 15 Dec
(G)Patrick Astor Trier ... 15 Dec
(G)Guy Stewart Laurence . 15 Dec
(N)ThomasRamseyBeatty 15 Dec
(N)Geoffrey Coleridge Harper ... ... 15 Dec
*SB*Oswald MalcolmAndrew 15 Dec
(G)Frederick Rodney Garside ... ... 15 Dec
(N)Maurice Victor Keogh 15 Dec
John Macdiarmid ... ... 27 Dec

1918

*SB*GeorgeWilliamCallaway 1 Jan
Walter Francis Wilson ... 1 Jan
Charles Dickran Oliver Déodat Séropian, O.B.E. 15 Jan
John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C. ... 15 Jan
*SB*Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams ... . 15 Jan
FredericJohnWalker [KM] 15 Jan
(S†)John Herbert Bowen ... 15 Jan
*Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Jan
James Ruthven Hudson ... 15 Jan
Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... 15 Jan
Humphrys Archdale ... 15 Jan
Edward Joseph Coveney ... 15 Jan
George Hugh Boddie, D.S.C.. 15 Jan
Cecil Alexander Lafitte ... 15 Jan
Cecil John Westland Branson ... ... 30 Jan
Robert Lees Spalding ... 30 Jan
Francis Pitts Goldsmith ... 30 Jan
*SB*Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith ... ... 30 Jan
John Osmond Peter Roach 1 Feb
Robert Cole... ... ... 1 Feb
Arthur Thompson ... ... 1 Feb
*SB*John Boddy Mein ... 11 Feb
Arthur Guy Dennis Bagot 15 Feb
Charles Richard de Bunsen Loftus Townshend ... 15 Feb
Henry Edward Hamilton Palairet ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur Hugh Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Feb

Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... ... 15 Feb
Alfred Leary ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Harold Gledhill ... 15 Feb
PW Daniel William Rogers 15 Feb
Arthur Edgar Hodgson ... 15 Feb
Henry George William Stokes ... ... 15 Feb
Henry Villiers Briscoe ... 15 Feb
George Frederick Playfair Watkins ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Mark Taylor ... 15 Feb
Arthur Howard Ashworth 15 Feb
*SB*Tom Bathurst Okell ... 15 Feb
*SB*Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell 15 Feb
(G)George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... 15 Feb
Russell Armstrong Boucher 25 Feb
GaspardPatrickHunter-Blair 1 Mar
Edward Joisce ... ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†)John Williams ... 1 Mar
Ernest George Phillips ... 1 Mar
Philip James Jones ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†)Ernest Edward Neil 1 Mar
George Henry Farlow ... 1 Mar
Walter Lacey Caple ... 1 Mar
William Charles Pascoe Crabb, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
(*PN*)†Archibald Murray ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Alfred Michelmore Mallett ... ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†)George Frederick Thompson ... ... 1 Mar
*(*PN*†)mFrederick John Moon ... ... 1 Mar
Ernest Oldfield Patter ... 1 Mar
Samuel Baker, D.S C ... 1 Mar
*PN*mJames Charles Willis 1 Mar
William Robert Heilbroun 1 Mar
(*PN*†)Joseph Ede Hamley 1 Mar
(*PN*†)Robert NelsonHickson 1 Mar
mRichard Frederick Hall, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Gates, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†)Frank Cooper ... 1 Mar
Herbert Denton ... ... 1 Mar
Edward George John Nightingale ... ... 1 Mar
Henry Batterbury ... 1 Mar
Norman Stacey Smith ... 1 Mar
Alfred Ernest Woodward 1 Mar
(*PN*†)Wilford Joe Williams 1 Mar
m Thomas John Catchpole 1 Mar

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

John Henry Morgans ... 1 Mar
Robert Purdie ... ... 1 Mar
William Henry Fenn ... 1 Mar
mHarry Williams ... ... 1 Mar
m(H)Sidney Cornwell ... 1 Mar
mJohn Robert Mead ... 1 Mar
Edward William Rogers ... 1 Mar
Harry Morgan, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bartholomew Dunne ... ... 1 Mar
mClifford Snellgrove ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Ernest Coker, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Mar
James Hugh Turner ... 1 Mar
John Murphy, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Dyer ... ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Edward Beedle 1 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Theophilus Walker Anderson 1 Mar
mPercy Victor Natali ... 1 Mar
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
John Duncan Mussenden Leathes ... ... 15 Mar
Laurence Egerton Scott Napier, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
John Puleston de Berniere Smith ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Lyttelton Lowis, A.F.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Alexander Putnam Cumming, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
John Edward Caffin ... 15 Mar
Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock 15 Mar
Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Mar
John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(N) *Lancelot King ... 15 Mar
(E)Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale (R) ... ... 15 Mar
Malcolm Farquhar... ... 15 Mar
Anthony Herbert Gerard Thorold ... ... 15 Mar

Ronald Gerard Chichester 15 Mar
Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden ... ... 15 Mar
Awbery Richmond Bishop Phelp ... ... 15 Mar
John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Harold Frederick Lane ... 15 Mar
Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey 15 Mar
Geoffrey Collington Adams 15 Mar
Alan MacGregor Sheffield... 15 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Lionel Deane Morse ... 15 Mar
John Schlee ... ... 15 Mar
William Francis Edward Fryer ... ... 15 Mar
Ederic Graham Hurd-Wood 15 Mar
Duncan George Reid ... 15 Mar
Eustace Leonard Hill ... 15 Mar
Bredin Delap ... ... 15 Mar
(E)James Breaks ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Mar
Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Walter John Schofield ... 15 Mar
Frederick William Growse 15 Mar
Robert Vincent Mack, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Ernest Gordon Beazley ... 15 Mar
Frederick Charles Neville Gospatrick Thursby ... 15 Mar
Robert Frederick Crawford 15 Mar
Basil Charles Barrington Brooke ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*Charles Eric Percy Hall 15 Mar
(E)John Frederick Ward Tamplin ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 15 Mar
Maurice Richard Thomas Knight ... ... 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Francis James Wylie ... 15 Mar
John Sutherland Black ... 15 Mar
(H)Douglas Henry Fryer... 15 Mar
John Robert Sutherland Haines ... ... 15 Mar
Denis Hugh Griffiths ... 30 Mar
(*I*)Malcolm George Saunders [R] ... ... 30 Mar
Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... 30 Mar
Maurice James Mansergh... 30 Mar
VCWilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson ... ... 30 Mar
*SB*Charles Edwin Arthur William Cox ... ... 1 Apr
*SB*John Pitt White, D.S.C. 1 Apr
*SB*Arthur Edward Conn ... 1 Apr
Edmund William Harrison 1 Apr
Alfred Henry Huxley ... 1 Apr
Alastair George Murison Small ... ... 15 Apr
Lewis Derek Jones... ... 15 Apr
Martin Hume Hopkins ... 15 Apr
Conway Benring Allen ... 15 Apr
Philip Edward Field Walker 15 Apr
Morice Blood ... ... 15 Apr
(E)Stephen Percyvall Broughton ... ... 15 Apr
Leslie Swain Saunders ... 15 Apr
*SB*Patrick Johnstone Moncrieff Penney** ... ... 15 Apr
Denis Walter Harrison Last 15 Apr
(*PN*†)William Beazley Fuller ... ... 18 Apr
(N)Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Apr
mJohn Harris Cobby ... 23 Apr
Frank Harold Alderson ... 30 Apr
Geoffrey Ashton Cavis-Brown ... ... 30 Apr
Alfred Baynton ... ... 30 Apr
Albert Bryant ... ... 1 May
Benjamin Charles Horwill 1 May
Thomas George Bennett ... 1 May
*SB*Horace Charles Sills ... 1 May
Ralph Norman Skinnard ... 1 May
Frank Terrill, O.B.E. ... 1 May

*PN*mWalter Mason ... 1 May
*PN*mFrank CollinsMarston 1 May
Walter Augustus Rose 1 May
(*PN*†)George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C. ... ... 7 May
Alfred William James Long 15 May
Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May
John Philip FitzGerald Turner ... ... 15 May
Edward Horace Crebbin ... 15 May
Frederick John Durnford... 15 May
Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Francis Wharton Darwin... 15 May
(*I*)William Edmund Northcote Hawksley Westall... 15 May
Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher 15 May
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
John de Clare Richards .. 15 May
WindhamMarkPhippsHornby 15May
Lionel Cuthbert Grimwade 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Lionel Boswell Gibb ... 15 May
*SB*Henry Crawford Macdonald, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
John Aldersey Dicken ... 15 May
WilliamArthurSeton Cayley 15 May
John Sydney Raynes ... 15 May
George Vivian Barrett Faulkner ... ... 15 May
William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 May
William Morley ... ... 15 May
*SB*Edgar Hargrave Mann 15 May
Lionel Hill Peppé ... ... 15 May
Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson ... ... 15 June
John Derek Spiller ... 15 June
Charles Frederick Symonds 15 June
*SB*Frederick Secker Bell... 15 June
Alan Cathcart Fairlie Bruce 15 June
Edward Henry Longsdon... 15 June
Cyril Munro Faure ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(H) Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... ... 15 June
Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... 15 June
Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley ... ... 15 June
Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 June
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
Vivian John Voelcker ... 15 June
Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves ... ... 15 June
Brereton Ross Hooper ... 15 June
Thomas Francis Hall Marriott ... ... 15 June
Roland Clifford Hovenden . 15 June
Clarence Henry Uden (*Shipping Intell. Offr. 3 Cl.*) 22 June
m Wilfred John Curtain ... 24 June
William Henry Horn Searle 26 June
Charles Hardinge Drage ... 30 June
SB Edward Vere Hume-Spry 30 June
Leonard Mansfield Robinson 30 June
John Erskine Joseph Yunge-Bateman ... ... 30 June
(N) Cyril Ivan Horton ... 30 June
John Bostock ... ... 30 June
Albert Benjamin Gay ... 1 July
Frederick Sidney Martin, D.S.M. ... ... 1 July
SB Edward John Cuff ... 1 July
George Sidney Edgerton Bird 15 July
John Dudley Finnemore Dowse ... ... 15 July
Douglas Montagu Branson D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*Lycett Gardner [KM] ... 15 July
Alick William Gush ... 15 July
John Maurice FitzRoy ... 15 July

Robert Ronald Mulcahy-Morgan ... ... 15 July
Willoughby Nicholas Barstow ... ... 15 July
Herbert Cecil Pearson ... 15 July
(*H*) Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan 15 July
Somerville Wentworth Davis ... ... 15 July
Benjamin Charles Arthur Tweedy ... ... 15 July
SB Arthur Powell ... ... 15 July
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
**SB William Alexander Elliot* 15 July
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(*H*) Victor Card Eddy ... 15 July
Victor Belfield ... ... 15 July
Thomas Lubbock Beevor ... 15 July
Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 July
Gerald Oulton Colthurst Davies ... ... 15 July
John Wentworth Farquhar 15 July
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Alfred Spalding Russell ... 15 July
David Gilmour ... ... 15 July
Robert James Talbot Walker 15 July
Roland Marrs Cobb ... 15 July
Alan James Tranter Robertson ... ... 28 July
Wilfred Alfred Whitaker ... 1 Aug
Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug
Percy Roland Tanner ... 1 Aug
Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick 1 Aug
William Henry Batten ... 1 Aug
Edward Arthur Eckersley McGlashan ... ... 3 Aug
James Benjamin Nowman, O.B.E ... ... 8 Aug

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Brian Molley Walker ... 15 Aug

⊗Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... 15 Aug

Ronald Christopher Bayne 15 Aug

Vivian John Robinson ... 15 Aug

Henry Gordon Parker ... 15 Aug

SB Arthur Townsend-Green 15 Aug

SB Albert Edward Walker 15 Aug

John Robert Hooper ... 15 Aug

Angus Dacres Nicholl ... 15 Aug

(H) Richard Meuric Southern ... ... 15 Aug

Gerald Ashworth Bateman 15 Aug

Kenneth Barrington Best 15 Aug

Frank Louis Merriman ... 15 Aug

(*I*) Edgar Henry Douglas Spence ... ... 15 Aug

Arthur George Hawke ... 15 Aug

Alexander Humphrey Bankes 15 Aug

Richard Victor Symonds-Tayler, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug

Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett Ⓐ ... ... 15 Aug

Henry Dunsmure Johnston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug

(*PN*†) John de St. Croix ... 17 Aug

PN William John Bailey ... 13 Sept

PN William Edmund Beabey 13 Sept

William Coughlan ... ... 13 Sept

PN Edward John Marshal 13 Sept

John Wynn ... ... 13 Sept

m Robert John Thomas, D.S.C. 13 Sept

PN John William McCann 13 Sept

(*I*) John Truscott Crapp ... 13 Sept

m John James Wagner ... 13 Sept

George Sparkes ... ... 13 Sept

Frederick Blackwell ... 13 Sept

(T)(*PN*†) Albert James Frankland ... ... 13 Se

John Dick Jamieson ... 13 Se

m Frederick Samuel Gidley 13 Se

PN Alfred George Weeks ... 13 Se

Arthur James Whittle ... 13 Se

(T) William James Bonsey... 13 Se

William Robert Bid 'd ... 13 Se

SB Eric Marcus McCausland 15 Se

Dyson Standish Hore ... 15 Se

(N) Cyril Edwin Stonham 15 Se

Richard Ralph Beauchamp 15 Se

John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... 15 Se

Markham Henry Evelegh 15 Se

Henry John May Ashby ... 15 Se

George Christopher Wilson 15 Se

Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Se

William Labat Payne ... 15 Se
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

Grenville Mathias Temple 15 Se

Geoffrey Cecil Congreve ... 15 Se
(*Lent to War Office*)

Cyril Hugh Clinton Matthey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Se

Rowland Paul Chapman ... 15 Se

Cecil William Victor Gooding ... ... 15 Se

Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C. 15 Se

Geoffrey Morris Drummond Maltby ... ... 15 Se

Frederick Arthur Pigou ... 15 Se

Geoffrey John Assheton Cross ... ... 15 Se

Cyril John West ... ... 15 Se

Henry Mangles Denham ... 15 Se

Edward Alexander Anderson 15 Se

(E) Lawrence J. Goudy ... 15 Se

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard ... ... 15 Sept
Lennox Albert Knox Boswell ... ... 15 Sept
Herbert Errington... ... 16 Sept
(S)James Patchett ... ... 16 Sept
(S)Henry Watts ... ... 16 Sept
William Herbert Dawes ... 16 Sept
Abel Frank Alston... ... 16 Sept
Henry Valentine Roberts... 14 Oct
Victor Hamilton Arthur Price ... ... 15 Oct
Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E.... ... 15 Oct
William Wykeham Jacomb 15 Oct
Horace Geoffrey Norman... 15 Oct
Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct
George Ronald Hindley Smith ... ... 15 Oct
Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... ... 15 Oct
Neilson More Bird... ... 15 Oct
Kenneth James Trippett Southgate... ... ... 15 Oct
Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Alastair Fraser MacLeish ... ... 15 Oct
Robert John Richards ... 15 Oct
(N) Arthur Wellesley Clarke ... ... 15 Oct
The *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell... ... 15 Oct
*SB*Stanley Edward Norfolk 15 Oct
Jocelyn Latham Storey ... 15 Oct
Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett 15 Oct
Thomas Norman Becket Cree ... ... 15 Oct

*SB*William Derek Stephens 15 Oct
Francis John Anthony Coleby ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey Nigel Oliver (Δ) ... 15 Oct
John MacKay, D.S.C. ... 17 Oct
Robert Goldreich ... ... 22 Oct
Wilfred Davis ... ... 1 Nov
(*I*)Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C. 15 Nov
(*I*)Cuthbert James Carr ... 15 Nov
Herbert Wyndham Williams 15 Nov
Charles Bird Sainsbury ... 25 Nov
Thomas Bennett Brunton... 27 Nov
Cornelius Michael Mulcahy 15 Dec
Angus McDonald Harvey... 15 Dec
Philip Mark Kitwood ... 15 Dec
Aubrey Rowland Alston ... 15 Dec
James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
Richard Frank Jolly ... 15 Dec
Christopher Joseph Montgomery Hamilton ... 15 Dec
Thomas Stanley Lane Fox-Pitt ... ... 15 Dec
Alfred Poynter Dewing ... 15 Dec
Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... 15 Dec
John Stewart Cowie ... 15 Dec
Leslie Robert Dundas Helm 15 Dec
Erskine Knollys Heveningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C.(Δ) 15 Dec
George Theodore Lanyon ... 15 Dec
(E)George William Buller Hext ... ... 15 Dec
Henry Hutchinson Robson 22 Dec
John Henry Feadon ... 31 Dec

1919

Ernest Wright Beetham... 15 Jan
Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
Frank Gilby, M.B.E. ... 12 Feb
George Henry Aylward ... 13 Feb

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Feb
Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme 15 Feb
(H)John Frederick Denman 15 Feb
(*I*)Arthur Howard Nosworthy 15 Feb
(H)Nigel Walter Adeane Sotheby 15 Feb
(H)Christopher Simpson ... 15 Feb
Anthony Butler Clarke ... 15 Feb
Robert Travers Young ... 15 Feb
(*I*)Henry Roger Hancox ... 15 Feb
Norman Fergus Hurd-Wood 15 Feb
Archibald Gray Buchanan 15 Feb
(H)Arthur Hubert Stanley 15 Feb
Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Feb
James Frank William Mudford ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Robert Kirk Dickson ... 15 Feb
(H)Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne ... 15 Feb
Hugh Chapman Maclean ... 15 Feb
Fleetwood Walter James Taylor Ford ... ... 15 Feb
Sydney G. Setter ... ... 15 Feb
Paul Agger ... ... 15 Feb
Leonard Charles Orman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
James Charles Sabey ... 15 Feb
William Joseph Harvey ... 15 Feb
Hugh William Paterson ... 15 Feb
Francis Henry Cecil Jennings 15 Feb
Cecil Richard Burgess ... 15 Feb
Isaac Rodney Clover ... 15 Feb
Edward Ireson Peyton ... 15 Feb
Neville Arthur Prichard ... 15 Feb
John Alexander Binnie ... 15 Feb
Edward John Shirley Knocker ... ... 15 Feb
George Frederick Stevens-Guille ... ... 15 Feb
Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart 15 Feb
Cecil Aubrey Lawson Manserah, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
Charles Philip Clarke ... 15 Feb
*SB*George Arthur Wallace Voelcker ... ... 15 Feb
Percy Noel St. John Baldwin 15 Feb
Edwin Bidder Clark ... 15 Feb
Robert Hamilton Cowan ... 15 Feb

Christopher de Saumarez Brock ... ... 15 Feb
John Douglas Ross... ... 22 Feb
(H)John King Pollock ... 15 Mar
Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
Arthur Geoffrey Gascoyne Webb ... ... 15 Mar
(H)Harold Exton Turner 15 Mar
Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Mar
Daniel Morren Marshall ... 15 Mar
(*I*)Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey ... 15 Mar
Robert Slater ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Henry Vivian Sivewright ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Delves Milbourne... 15 Mar
Christopher Montague Vernon Francis Dalrymple-Hay ... ... 15 Mar
Hubert Leslie Wheeler ... 15 Mar
Henry James Elgar Payn 15 Mar
(E)Alfred William Gray ... 15 Mar
mJames Henry Chapman... 15 Mar
Reginald George Fowle ... 15 Mar
David Robert Wilson ... 15 Mar
William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 15 Apr
Garth Henry Fyson Owles 15 Apr
Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Charlie Donovan... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... 15 Apr
Cyril Francis Tower ... 15 Apr
Donald Arthur Willey ... 15 Apr
Sidney Moffat Raw ... 15 Apr
William Power Carne ... 15 Apr
Harold Edward Adams ... 15 Apr
Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Harvey Combe ... 15 Apr
Laurence Herbert Langford Clarke ... ... 15 Apr
Laurence Chase Sharman ... 15 Apr
Alastair Neil Macneal ... 15 Apr
Andrew Sinclair Donovan... 15 Apr
Daniel Donovan ... ... 26 Apr
William Maurice Lloyd Astwood ... ... 30 Apr
Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin ... ... 13 May
Frank Alexander Slocum... 14 May

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Rowland John Robb Langmaid ... ... 15 May
Derek Charles Kenderdine 15 May
(H)Haydon Marrcott Sutherland Forbes, D.S.C. ... 15 May
Ian Anstruther Bertram ... 15 May
Raymond Mandley ... 15 May
Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner ... ... 15 May
Charles Marmaduke Evan-Thomas ... ... 15 May
Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
Howard Ernest Evens Weblin ... ... 15 May
Jack Grant Bickford ... 15 May
Louis Arthur Calmady Lidwell 15 May
Thomas Stainer Beresford Gubbins ... ... 15 May
Joseph Hennessy ... ... 13 June
Harold Marriott ... ... 13 June
Frederick Albert Messervy 13 June
Eric Graham Thomas ... 15 June
Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin ... ... 15 June
Henry Arthur Adeane Mallet ... ... 15 June
William Ardagh Harrop Harrison ... ... 15 June
James Charles Woolmer Price, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
Walter Lockett Agnew ... 15 June
Maurice William Rethell Hervey ... ... 15 June
George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
John Blaxland Woolley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... ... 15 June
Roger Henry George Talbot, 15 June
Owen Gream Ommanney ... 15 June
Kenneth Woodburn Kirby 15 June
Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
William Henry Clayton ... 15 June
Alexander Colin Chapman 15 June
Eric William Longley Cook 15 June
Nigel Battine ... ... 15 June
Patrick Mervyn Archdale... 15 June
Charles Maurice Elton Gifford ... ... 15 June
(Attached to R.A.F.)

1210

Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ... 15 June
Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 June
James Douglas Prentice ... 15 June
Ivan Binstead Farrant ... 15 June
Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts ... ... 15 June
Alfred John Godwin Langley ... ... 15 June
Edward Dangerfield ... 15 June
Charles Douglas Horsfell Herbert Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 June
William Leslie Berridge ... 15 June
(L)Humphrey John Bradley Moore ... ... 15 June
Frederick Clayton Woodhouse Ⓐ ... ... 15 June
Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E. ... 15 June
Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... 15 June
Samuel Arthur Williamson 21 June
Harry Williams ... ... 25 June
(S)Ernest Montague Manners ... ... 28 June
Harry Francis Thomas ... 28 June
Marshall John William Ellingworth ... ... 28 June
Norman Hepburn Adcock 30 June
George Mervyn Allchin ... 13 July
Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
Denis McKay ... ... 15 July
Hugh Egerton Semple ... 15 July
Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 July
William Frederick Rippen Gough ... ... 15 July
Oliver Evan Barby Crowe 15 July
Hubert Benyon Stocken ... 15 July
John Beattie ... ... 28 July
George Daniel Neate ... 28 July
Harry Edward Wellman ... 28 July
PN Frederick Edwin Charles Hurst ... ... 31 July
William Gladstone Agnew 15 Aug
Frederick Arthur Ivone Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 Aug
Charles Thorburn Addis ... 15 Aug
William Lavallin Puxley ... 15 Aug

1245

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Donald Howell Barton ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Randolph Bowling 15 Aug
John Robert Newton Taylor 15 Aug
George Noad Carroll ... 15 Aug
William David Gordon Weir 15 Aug
John Studdert Head ... 15 Aug
Harry Stewart Murray Smith ... . 15 Aug
John Vital Brian de la Motte 15 Aug
Joseph Ennis Sclater Anderson ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Allan Crick ... 15 Aug
Kenneth William Gordon Duke ... ... 15 Aug
Ronald Alistair Macdonald 15 Aug
Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Campbell Hulton 15 Aug
Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
Ian Murray Robertson Campbell... ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Archibald Day... ... 15 Aug
Rupert Vyvyan Hawkesley Westall ... ... 15 Aug
Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson. 15 Aug
Frederick Ralf Holmstrom.. 15 Aug
Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
Guy Runciman Barrow ... 15 Aug
(*I*) Ronald Cunningham Wield ... ... 15 Aug
Percy Varley Everett ... 15 Aug
Alexander Arthur Digges La Touche ... .. 15 Aug
Arthur Ronald Mawsom Black ... . 15 Aug
(H) William Edward May .. 15 Aug
Francis John Butler, M.B.E. 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frank Kenyon Hill ... ... 15 Aug
John Capel Croome .. 15 Aug
Morris Roseman Cole, D.S.C. 28 Aug
William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
Victor William Lake Proctor 30 Aug
Richard Laurence Vere Shannon ... ... 30 Aug
James George Greville Dugdale ... ... 31 Aug

Cyril Assfrey Bamford, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Sept
William McEver ... ... 13 Sept
Harry Thomas Strawbridge 13 Sept
Arthur Frederick Round ... 14 Sept
SB William Stephen Cazalet 15 Sept
Lancelot Edward Smith ... 15 Sept
(E) Lionel Grant Pennington 15 Sept
David Lindsay Christie ... 15 Sept
Horace Trelawny Day ... 15 Sept
Richard Berkley Fairthorne 15 Sept
Richard Stratford Lovatt ... 15 Sept
Edward Humphrey Kitson 15 Sept
Leslie Richard Romer ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ulric Campbell De Burgh 15 Sept
Stuart Forbes Mitchell ... 15 Sept
William Bentham Howie ... 15 Sept
Gerald Pollexfen Maxwell Radcliffe ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C ... ... 15 Sept
Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie ... ... 15 Sept
Lillistone Powys Lane ... 15 Sept
Edward Fernley Gawen Ball 15 Sept
Basil Russel Webb... ... 15 Sept
Charles Wilfred Croxford, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Sept
Thomas Anthony Lavelle 28 Sept
Arthur William Woods ... 28 Sept
Richard Isacke Clutterbuck ... ... 30 Sept
Geoffrey Durbridge Potter 30 Sept
(H) Austen Robert Stacpoole Briggs ... ... 30 Sept
Maurice Appleton ... ... 30 Sept
Claude William Macgregor 30 Sept
John Abney Hall ... .. 30 Sept
Alwyn Goyder Smith ... 30 Sept
Christopher Patrick Newton 30 Sept
m James Mowday ... ... 1 Oct
William Francis Nicholas 13 Oct
Charles Reginald Ryman ... 13 Oct
SB Henry John Murphy ... 13 Oct
Alfred George Farrance ... 13 Oct
Allen Malcolm Williams ... 13 Oct
George William Burrell ... 13 Oct

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Leslie William Nicholas ... 13 Oct
Arthur Townsend ... ... 13 Oct
Harry Richard John Lewis 13 Oct
Philip Henry Baker ... 15 Oct
Kenneth Horley ... ... 15 Oct
Thomas Arthur Burnett ... 15 Oct
Richard Musgrave Harvey 15 Oct
Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct
Edward Edgell Hone ... 15 Oct
Alfred Leslie Warwick Williams... ... ... 15 Oct
Kenneth John Riddell ... 15 Oct
Wolstan Beaumont Charles Weld Forester ... ... 15 Oct
John Ernest Padwick Brass 15 Oct
Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth ... ... 15 Oct
Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Gordon Jeffery ... 15 Oct
Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct
Stuart Latham Bateson ... 15 Oct
Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
Robert Derek Stawell Crosse 15 Oct
William Gerrard Andrewes 15 Oct
George Whitfield ... 15 Oct
Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Maurice James Hutton ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Vernon Robinson ... 15 Oct
George Cunningham Paton Menzies ... ... 15 Oct
Peter Vaughan James ... 15 Oct
William Ambrose Swyer ... 28 Oct
Arthur Henry Williams ... 28 Oct
John Crabb Swayne ... 28 Oct
Hubert Wyndham Barry... 15 Nov
Alexander Dalrymple Stewart Murray... ... 15 Nov
Francis Denis Bingham ... 15 Nov
Humfrey Greenwood Hopper 15 Nov
Philip Norman Walter ... 15 Nov
Ronald Hunter Blair, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Hetley Selby Ash ... ... 15 Nov

Reginald Malcolm Ratcliffe Hoare ... ... 15 Nov
The Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell ... ... 15 Nov
Edmund Mount Haes ... 15 Nov
Mortimer Henry Marion Durand ... ... 15 Nov
Denis Noel Venables ... 15 Nov
James Godfrey Clemons Gibson ... ... 15 Nov
William Roche Macdonald Fleet ... ... 15 Nov
John Oliver Campbell, D.S.C. 15 Nov
William Henry Payne ... 26 Nov
Charles Sweeney ... ... 28 Nov
Louis Sirett ... ... 3 Dec
William Gregory ... ... 11 Dec
Joseph Thomas Richards ... 11 Dec
Alfred Ernest Hicks ... 11 Dec
John King ... ... 11 Dec
Richard Domnick Scanlon 11 Dec
Charles Edgar Payne ... 15 Dec
Hugh Charles Skinner ... 15 Dec
George Lester Roome ... 15 Dec
Charles Markham David ... 15 Dec
Charles John Percival Small 15 Dec
Reginald Arthur St. John Leeds ... ... 15 Dec
Rupert Cunningham Taylor 15 Dec
Jack Marcus Douglas Hunter 15 Dec
Clement Newington Everitt 15 Dec
George Hugh Jocelyn Evans 15 Dec
Thomas Eric Kirwan Donaldson ... ... 15 Dec
Walter John Phipps ... 15 Dec
John Leslie Younghusband 15 Dec
James Joseph Weld ... 15 Dec
The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie ... ... 15 Dec
Percy Edgar Healey ... 15 Dec
Christopher Garrard Clarke 15 Dec
Thomas Proctor Pentland... 15 Dec
Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec
Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec
Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges ... ... 15 Dec
P W Donald Allan Gyles, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Dec
Alfred William Newman, A.M. ... ... 28 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920

Maurice Munson ... ... 11 Jan
Cyril Francis Carpmael ... 15 Jan
Sydney Brown ... .. 15 Jan
Robert McLean Lochhead 15 Jan
Edward William Boyd Sim 15 Jan
Roger Henry Charles Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton. ... 15 Jan
Rupert Harold Nevison Loraine ... ... 15 Jan
Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird 15 Jan
Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
Raymond Cursham ... 15 Jan
Charles Henry Lingard-Guthrie ... ... 15 Jan
Noel Somerville Digby ... 15 Jan
Philip Sydney Smith ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding ... ... 15 Jan
John Martin ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Peter Frend .. 15 Jan
mThomas Oliver ... ... 26 Jan
Alfred Rivett ... ... 28 Jan
Edward John Cook ... 28 Jan
Thomas Charles Robinson... 11 Feb
Frederick Ford ... ... 11 Feb
John O'Brien Milner-Barry 15 Feb
Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Walter Anstice ... 15 Feb
Gordon Thursby Campbell 15 Feb
Humphrey Raleigh Gilbert 15 Feb
Hugh Alan Barclay ... 15 Feb
SB George Pearson Glen Kidston ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Edgar Halsey ... 15 Feb
John Lionel Fletcher ... 15 Feb
Ian Eustace Brodie ... 15 Feb
Hugh de Laine Standley... 15 Feb
Edward Hurry ... ... 15 Feb
(H)Herbert Salisbury Squance ... ... 15 Feb
George Hugh Frederick Barrow Darby ... ... 15 Feb
Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 15 Feb
Arthur Frank Capel Layard 15 Feb
Rupert Christopher Oswald Hill ... ... 15 Feb

Claude Plumer ... ... 15 Feb
Stuart Henry Paton ... 15 Feb
John Agnew Giffard ... 15 Feb
Godfrey Alexander French 15 Feb
George Dewing Graver ... 17 Feb
Thomas Edward Little ... 28 Feb
Frederick Joseph Boswell... 28 Feb
Alfred John Clements Miller 28 Feb
Joseph Ramsey Elveria Hiton ... ... 11 Mar
Harold Welch ... ... 11 Mar
Edward Millen ... ... 11 Mar
William West ... ... 11 Mar
Albert Francis Griffon ... 11 Mar
Edgar King ... ... 11 Mar
Walter Jeffrey Uden, M.B.E. ... ... 14 Mar
(E)William Hugh Taylor-Young ... ... 15 Mar
Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar
Reginald Henry Dacres Olivier ... ... 15 Mar
William Richard Graham Reid 15 Mar
Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Lindsay Lawrie ... 15 Mar
John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar
Tom Oliver Bulteel ... 15 Mar
Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar
Harry Montagu Burrows... 15 Mar
Hereward Hook ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Wilhelm Ewan Corlett ... ... 15 Mar
Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... 15 Mar
Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C... 15 Mar
Edward Watson ... ... 15 Mar
Philip Reginald Fryer ... 15 Apr
Chambré George William Penn Curzon ... ... 15 Apr
Eric Brettell Causer ... 15 Apr
Frederick Bernard Lawrie 15 Apr
Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
George Nevett Thorniley... 15 Apr
Douglas Rowland Alston... 15 Apr
Edward Rendle Willis ... 15 Apr
Douglas Forbes ... ... 15 Apr
John Humphery Yorath ... 15 Apr
John Christian Boldero, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

John Graham Binny ... 15 Apr
Reginald Havelock Donnell 15 Apr
Wilmot Pynson Bennitt ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Berry ... 15 Apr
Dennis Marescaux Lees ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Healey ... ... 15 Apr
Charles Gordon Heys Hallett ... ... 15 Apr
John Randulph de la Haule Marett ... ... 15 Apr
James Robert Cunningham Montgomery ... ... 15 Apr
Richard St. John Prentice 15 Apr
Gilbert Nathaniel Harvey 15 Apr
PN mCharles Davidge ... 22 Apr
Arthur Ernest Bound ... 22 Apr
William James Fisher ... 28 Apr
Maurice Henry Lawrence 28 Apr
mMark Bate ... ... 6 May
George Quincey, M.B.E. ... 6 May
Roy Arthur Storr ... ... 10 May
Edward George Solway ... 11 May
Henry Charles Hambly .. 11 May
Eric Read ... ... 15 May
Edward Courtney Seager... 15 May
William Scarlett Jameson 15 May
Denys Royds Brocklebank... 15 May
Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May
Gerald Frank Julius Gould 15 May
Thomas Murray Oswell ... 15 May
Reginald Bernard Gwynne Francis ... ... 15 May
Charles William Tyson Garrett .. .. 15 May
Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May
Frederick Cooper Neale ... 15 May
Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols ... ... 15 May
John Arthur Symons Eccles 15 May
Casper Silas BalfourSwinley 15 May
Francis Halley Ashton ... 15 May
Gerald Gordon Slade ... 15 May
Stratford Hercules Dennis 15 May
Richard Brutton Ford ... 15 May
Lionel Haultain Phillips ... 15 May
Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 May
George Ernest Marshall ... 15 May
Hugh Stanley Rogerson ... 15 May

Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens ... ... 15 May
Ronald Bethune Leggatt ... 15 May
George Wilford Manson ... 15 May
Thirkill Arthur James White ... ... 15 May
Charles Vickers Stevens ... 15 May
Michael Godfrey ... ... 15 May
Brian Richmond Brasier-Creagh ... ... 15 May
Richard Pennell Cæsar Hawkins ... ... 15 May
Peter Keith Wallace ... 15 May
Martin Rhys Jones... ... 15 May
Noel Charles Mansfeldt Findlay ... ... 15 May
Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... ... 15 May
Lionel Hugh William Bellers 15 May
Alan Westbury Preston .. 15 May
Walter Ambrose Ford ... 28 May
Cyril Jack Cawdry ... 15 June
(*J*)Edward Fitzgerald Heath ... ... 15 June
(H)George Alexander Rankin Johnston Leslie 15 June
Sidney Boucher ... ... 15 June
William Redvers Hocking 15 June
(*J*)David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June
Bonham de Launo Faunce 15 June
Geoffrey Durham Stokes ... 15 June
Kenneth Barwick Wilson... 15 June
Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke ... ... 15 June
David Orr-Ewing ... ... 15 June
Patrick Crosbie Gilmore ... 15 June
Robert Gordon Hood Linzee 15 June
Frederick John Crosby Halahan ... ... 15 June
Charles Livingston Robertson ... ... 15 June
Selwyn Victor Jephson ... 15 June
Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield ... ... 15 June
mGeorge Roberts ... ... 23 June
Cecil Edmund Foster Hall 15 July
(E)John George Moncrieff 15 July
Horace Denton ... ... 10 Aug
John Stuart Crawford ... 15 Aug
Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone ... ... 15 Aug
John Frederick Bradburne 15 Aug
Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Lockhart St John Fancourt ... ... 15 Aug
Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 Aug
John Herbert Winstanley Shirley ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Victor de Labalmondière ... ... 15 Aug
Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates ... ... 15 Aug
Frank Hill ... ... 15 Aug
William Andrew Hooper ... 26 Aug
Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. 31 Aug
Arthur John Cooper ... 5 Sept
Arthur Alfred Havers ... 15 Sept
(*I*)William Frederico Humphery ... ... 15 Sept
Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss ... ... 15 Sept
Cyril Robert Whitcroft ... 15 Sept
Walter St. John Cobley ... 15 Sept
Charles Sidney Britton ... 15 Sept
Berwick Maitland Douglas 15 Sept
Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker ... ... 15 Sept
John Harvey Forbes Crombie ... ... 15 Sept
Maurice McCaskie Church 15 Sept
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie 15 Sept
William Patrick Desmond Vesey Fitzgerald ... 15 Sept
Henry Leigh Carslake ... 15 Sept
Eric Victor Major ... ... 15 Sept
William Anthony Moens ... 15 Sept
Charles Henry Rödiger Foote ... ... 15 Sept

Michael Vaughan Hoyle ... 15 Sept
The Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier ... ... 15 Sept
Robert Laurence Stuart ... 15 Sept
William Joseph Edward Nightingale, M.B.E. ... 5 Oct
George Blackborow Fellows Reece ... ... 9 Oct
Richard Charles Bunt, M.B.E. 14 Oct
Gwynne Francis Grant ... 15 Oct
Christopher Ernest Inman Gibbs ... . 15 Oct
Geoffrey McClintock ... 15 Oct
James Abernethy McCoy... 15 Oct
George Edward Cameron Wood ... ... 15 Oct
Edgar William Grace ... 15 Oct
Horatio Thornton-Jones ... 15 Oct
Thomas Griffin ... ... 10 Nov
William R. Pegg ... ... 10 Nov
George Newman Small ... 11 Nov
(*PN*†)William James Cann 11 Nov
Daniel John O'Mara, M.B.E. ... . 11 Nov
Brownlow Villiers Wilson 15 Dec
Charles Richard Barnett ... 15 Dec

1921

Wenham Humphrey Wykeman-Musgrave ... ... 15 Jan
George Campbell Ross ... 15 Jan
Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... ... 15 Jan
(E)Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 15 Jan
Arthur Howard Ridgers ... 22 Jan
Samuel James Hills ... 17 Feb
*PN*William Alexander Rhind, M.B.E. ... ... 7 Apr

Digitized by Google

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane ... ... 15 May
Raymond Reffell ... ... 15 Sept
Peregrine Robert Dearden 15 Sept
Denis More Cann ... ... 15 Nov
Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... ... 15 Nov
William Alan Timmis ... 15 Nov

1919

George Halket Morris ...15 Sept
James Godfrey Wood Deneys ... ...15 Sept
Frank Gordon Emley ...15 Sept
Bernard William Galpin ...15 Sept
Thomas Yeoman ... ...15 Sept
Walter Ernest Higham ...15 Sept
Philip Ruck-Keene ...15 Sept
Leslie Harrison ... ...15 Sept
John Randolph James ...15 Sept
Thomas John Tresidder Corfield Jenks ... ...15 Sept
Lionel Arthur Taylor ...30 Sept
Frank Clutton Husband ...30 Sept

18

William Richmond Fell ...30 Sept
George Henry Maunsell-Smyth ... .15 Nov

1920

William Adam Duncan Twysden ... ...15 Jan
Reginald George Arnot ...15 Jan
Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens15 Jan
Berkeley James Parker ...25 Jan
John Frederick Dehn Bowen 7 Feb
*SB*John Polington Apps ... 9 Feb
(E)Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett ... ...15 Mar
Geoffrey Awdry Peck ...15 Mar
Allan John Wavish ...15 Mar
John James Cawdell Irving 15 Apr
Frank Ernest Munday ...28 Apr

31

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Henry Buckle, A.M. ...28 Apr
John Davis ... ...28 Apr
Ian Douglas Anderson ...30 Apr
Charles Kernot Blake ... 3 May
Harold Mitchell Blake ... 3 May
James Robert Asby... ... 7 May
John Abraham Barter ...11 May
William Charles Baker Rich11 May
Hubert Southwood Harrison ... ...15 May
(E) Horace Frederick Fellowes ... ...15 May
Walter Wilmot Sitwell ...15 May
Anthony Boyce Combe ...15 May
Robert Manning Sainthill Davy ... . 15 May
(*I*)William Gordon Goudsmit Gerard ... ...15 May
Arthur Owen Gillett ...15 May
(*I*)George William Emil Castens ... ...15 May
Francis Barham Carslake ...15 May
Albert Wentworth Bates ...15 May
(*I*)Frederick Richard Guy Mauns ll ... ...15 May
Stephen Ernest Axton ...15 May
John Edward Saunders ... 15 May
(*I*)Edward George Langstaff15 May
James Godfrey Victor Strangways ... ... 15 May
Ian Reddie Hamilton Black 15 May
Alexander Blackley Goble 15 May
Alfred Langton Paget ...15 May
Colin Radclyffe Woodhall 15 May
Rudolph John Erskine Slayter ... ...15 May

Dudley Gordon Hunt ...15 Ma
Douglas Hugh Tollemache ... ...15 Ma
Francis Augustine Williams15 Ma
Lancelot Newsome Baxter 15 Ma
Thomas Cecil Polwhele ...15 Ma
Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ...15 Ma
Basil William Hallwood, D.S.C. ... ...15 Ma
Charles Gordon Carter ...15 Ma
(*I*)Vivian Gerald Lucas ...15 Ma
Charles Aubrey Long ...15 May
Thomas Ellis ... ...15 Ma
John Henry Lewty... ...30 Ma
Leonard Claude Lawrance11 June
Edward Basil Green ...15 June
Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ...15 June
Hardress Waller D'Arcy Evans ... ...15 June
Samuel Chapman ... ...22 June
Charles James Jarrett ...22 June
Frederick John Patterson D.S.M. .. ..22 June
Henry George Marsh ...28 June
Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley... .. 28 June
Frederick William Langford ... ...28 June
John Clist ... ...28 June
George Henry Brown ...28 June
Philip King Enright ...28 June
Richard Charles Stokes ...28 June
Wilfred Walmsley ... ...28 June
John Laing Davidson ...11 July
Percy Fletcher ... ...11 July
Percival James Jordan ...22 July
Brydges John Coade ...11 Aug

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Thomas Henry Scott Jackson	11 Aug
Arthur Francis Peers ...	15 Aug
Alfred Maguire, D S.C. ...	22 Aug
Hedley William Avery-Fox	9 Sept
George Munday	11 Sept
Cecil Smith Tyacke ...	11 Sept
Osman Cyril Horton Giddy, D.S.C.	15 Sept
William John Seymour ...	15 Sept
William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ...	15 Sept
Rowley Kennedy	15 Sept
Horace Thomas Pitt ...	15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ...	22 Sept
William Henry Bywater ...	28 Sept
Harry Pursey	11 Oct
Dudley Alfred Parker ...	15 Nov
Valentine Charles Smith ...	23 Nov
Frank Hambly Jarvis ...	11 Dec
Reginald Charlwood Ellis...	11 Dec
John Henry Pipe	11 Dec
James Victor Bond ...	11 Dec
William Gardner	11 Dec
John Booth...	11 Dec
William Hugh Maloney ...	11 Dec
Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C..	11 Dec
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger	11 Dec
Walter James Burberry Handley	11 Dec
Charles Thomas Mark Pizey	15 Dec
Arthur Gunning Ingram, D.S.C.	22 Dec
Harry Sheppard	22 Dec

1921

Walter Stuart Smithies ...	3 Jan
James Graham	15 Jan
Henry Charles Sylvester Collingwood Selby ...	15 Jan
John Wilfrid Boutwood ...	15 Jan
Richard Clive Elmer Harding	15 Jan
Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell	15 Jan
Richard Woods	15 Jan
Edmund Ralph Milner ...	15 Jan
Reginald Alexander Stephens	15 Jan
John Henry Thomas ...	15 Jan
Frederick Thomas Boswell	15 Jan
George Arthur Maxwell Williams...	15 Jan
Robert Victor Henry Isacke	15 Jan
Gerald Joel Scott	15 Jan
John Winfield Heath ...	15 Jan
Andrew Nichol Grey ...	15 Jan
Charles Bourdas Tinley ...	15 Jan
Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt	15 Jan
Cyril Edward Percy Harrison	15 Jan
Sydney Keith Horn ...	15 Jan
Eric Elvington Addis ...	15 Jan
Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson	15 Jan
John William Rayner ...	15 Jan
Matthew Seymour Bradby, M.B.E.	15 Jan
John Alexander Paul ...	15 Jan
Hugh St. Lawrence Nicolson	15 Jan
William Gordon Camidge..	15 Jan
Eric Stanley Oatley ...	15 Jan
Herbert Montague Dawson Lowry	15 Jan
William John Henry Dicks	15 Jan
Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent	15 Jan
Bernard Sydney Davies ...	15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Vyvyan John Somerset Thomas ... ... 15 Jan

Henry Theodore Andrew... 15 Jan

Arthur James Winstanley Wallis ... ... 15 Jan

Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, M.V.O ... ... 15 Jan

Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon ... ... 15 Jan

Frank George Hughes ... 15 Jan

Eric Arthur Drummond ... 15 Jan

Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 Jan

George Francis Norton Bradford ... ... 15 Jan

Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris ... ... 15 Jan

Hugh Webb Faulkner ... 15 Jan

John Kenneth Douglas Hutchison ... ... 15 Jan

Charles Hawken Drake ... 15 Jan

Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... 15 Jan

Alexander Richard Cadell 15 Jan

Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Jan

Hanbury Faulder Bernard 15 Jan

Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Jan

Ranald George Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Jan

William Gervase Rochfort Wade ... ... 15 Jan

Douglas Henry Everett, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan

Archibald Maxwell Hutchison ... ... 15 Jan

Jan Herbert Farquharson Kent ... ... 15 Jan

John Hugh Lewes... ... 15 Ja

Maurice Anthony Maude 15 Ja

Llewellyn Somerset Edward Llewellyn ... ... 15 Ja

Frederick Victor Stopford 15 Ja

John Lionel Isacke... ... 15 Ja

Alfred Marcus Hughes ... 15 Ja

Freke William Wiseman-Clarke ... ... 15 Ja

Hugh Charles Campbell Daubeny ... ... 15 Ja

Clive Denison Arbuthnot... 15 Ja

Derrick William Graham 15 Ja

Alexander William Chisholm-Batten. . . 15 Ja

Andrew Bruce Moir ... 15 Ja

Edward Thomas Walhouse Littleton ... ... 15 Ja

Laurence James Dover ... 15 Ja

Maurice Langdon Harrison 15 Ja

Geoffrey Howard Stevens 15 Ja

James Reginald Pocock ... 15 Ja

Christopher Francis Boyd Powell ... ... 15 Ja

John Gibbons Henderson ... 15 Fe

Charles Edgar Siffleet ... 22 Fe

Andrew Cecil Edgar Cathcart Wilson ... ... 22 Fe

Cyril Hugh Poulton ... 22 Fe

James Feltham ... ... 22 Fe

Harry Harris Kent ... 22 Fe

Frank Alfred Selley .. 22 Fe

George Croft Arnold ... 15 Ma

Frederick David Atkins ... 22 Ma

(*J*)Revell Clayton Hannah 15 Ap

John Henry Venville ... 22 Ap

Horace White ... ... 22 Ap

Arthur Duncan Stather Dunn ... ... 15 Ma

Conway Vivian Dodgson... 15 Ma

Arthur George Graham, D.S.C. ... ... 22 Ma

Joseph Reid ... ... 22 Jun

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

mHerbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
Raymond George Francis Herault de Caen D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
PW Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden ... ... 1 Apr
Colin Rose St. George Tucker 1 Apr
Fred Ernest Ayers... ... 1 Apr
Robert Seed ... ... 1 Apr
Frederic Southwell Piper ... 1 Apr
Francis Arthur Trepess ... 1 Apr
Arthur Louis Sanders ... 1 Apr

9

James Christian Collie ... 1 Apr
(H) Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Euman ... ... 1 Apr
Hubert Charles Oliver ... 1 Apr
Maurice Ewbank ... ... 1 Apr
Cyril John Percy Hill ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
(H) Arthur Edward Harbord 1 Apr
Herbert Wilson Edwards ... 1 Apr
Harold Scott Gillett ... 1 Apr
(*I*) Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes 1 Apr

19

LIEUTENANTS.

1913

Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Hewetson Landman 1 Sept
Alexander Morison... ... 1 Sept
Jesse Robert Pearce ... 1 Sept
Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
Eric Bainton Turtle ... 1 Sept
Cyril Gore ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Henry Bertram Foxley 1 Sept
Richard Lionel Dearden ... 1 Sept
Gordon Reginald Brown ... 1 Sept
John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept

11

1914

Frederick Murray Simon .. 1 Feb
John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... 1 Feb
James Charles Newsome MacMillan, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Gerald Loe ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Freston Nash ... 1 Apr
(*I*) Claude Lombard Woollard 1 June
Thomas Smale Edwards ... 1 June
Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw ... ... 1 June
John Hassard-Short ... 1 June

1915

Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Feb
(H) John Miller Chaplin ... 1 Apr
John Drinkwater ... ... 1 June

23

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL LIE TENANTS.

1917

Frederick William Boswell 6 July

mWilliam Henry James Counter Champion — 28 Sept

2

1918

*PN*mHenryJamesWayling 17 Jan

Herbert John Harvey ... 1 Ma

1920

*Arthur Hambleton Farnley, M.B.E. ... — 23 N

5

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1916

George Frederick Howell 29 Feb

Harry Simpson ... — 29 Feb

2

1918

mPercivalCarter ... — 13 Se

3

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
1918							
Coryton Hawkesley Awdry Mayne	15 Sept —	3	2	1	2	1	—
William Gordon Jack	15 Sept —	3	2	3	3	2	—
1919							
Thomas Bovius Ralph Woodrooffe	15 Jan —	3	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Frank Caesar Neate	15 Jan —	1	1	—	—	—	—
George Tronson McInnes	15 Jan —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Edwin Prestoe Tarrant	15 Jan —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Patrick John Hare	15 Jan —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Edwin James Holroyd Facey	15 Jan —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Ralph Gunn Mowat	15 Jan —	3	2	—	—	—	—
John Alexander McArthur	15 Mar —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Willis Scott (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	15 Mar —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Herbert Roy Bond Howell	15 Mar —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Robert Prendergast	15 June —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Frederic Burghard	15 July —	1	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Robertson Parham	15 July —	1	1	—	—	—	—
Herbert James Mason	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
George Herbert Gladwyn James	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire Moore	15 July —	1	1	—	—	—	—
George Christian Romney Evans	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Howland Roberts	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Alec Lister Tidd	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Burnaby Cooper	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Michael George Marriott	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Lancelot Milman Shadwell	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
William Wake Thornely	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Gerard Leslie Gandy	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
John Annesley Grindle	15 July —	1	1	—	—	—	—
Eldric Ernest Swann	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Philip Henry Stewart Reid	15 July —	1	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Mendelssohn Horsfall	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Eric George Williams	15 July —	2	1	—	—	—	—
Harry Brian Baker	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Henry Kennedy	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Martin Ashley	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Colin Wauhope	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Huthwaite Lucy	15 July —	1	1	—	—	—	—
John William Josselyn	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Oliver-Bellasis	15 July —	1	1	—	—	—	—
Stuart Erskine Crewe Read	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Thew Rust	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate I			
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
Ronald John Robert Dendy	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald Hugh Gough Arbuthnot	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson	15 July —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Babington Proudfoot	15 July —	1	1	—	—	—	—
James Kerr Elliot	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
William Ian Farquharson	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Fleming Dixon	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
William Guy Loy Cooper	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Farquharson Loveless	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
(*I*)Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
John Penton Stares	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Niell O'Donnell Griffin	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
John de Butts Wailes	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles William Gerald Coventry	15 July —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Vernon Edward Barling Nicholson	15 July —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Norman Adams	15 July —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Alan Still	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Denys William Lawson	15 July —	3	3	—	—	—	—
Charles Fred Wivell Norris	15 July —	3	1	—	—	—	—
Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Ronald Wykeham Miller	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
John Rochfort D'Oyly	15 July —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Tankerville Seymour Roca Chamberlayne	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Francis Harley Parkinson	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Douglas Bonny	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain	15 July —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Edward Clemitson	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Taylor	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Parrington Gornall	15 July —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Arthur Robert Thorpe	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis John Phillips	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edgar Philip Young	15 July —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Clifford Cresswell	15 July —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alun Jones	15 July —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sydney Edward Johnson	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Ha old Mallinson	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Sutcliffe Baker	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Norman MacKenzie Macrae	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick Crichett	15 July —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tom Norris Sheffield	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Ewart	15 July —	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Norman Mountcastle Schofield Seeger	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Gard Willis	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Willis Huggard	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric Andrew Mount Haes	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Merryweather	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Terence Grogan	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Smith Pugh	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Villiers Nicholas Surtees	15 July —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Charles Wyatt Wheeler	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ian Ross Grant	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harvey Mansfield Newcomb	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest Owen Adams	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Robert Deverell	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Christopher Bowstead	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Plumer	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Wakeford May	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bernal Edward de Martelly Seaman	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane.	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Howell Hewson Cuttle	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Maurice Clive Pascoe	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Herbert Francis Hope Layman	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Mundy Cox	15 July —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Charles Capron	15 July —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Leonard William Hennell Phillips	15 July —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Charles Graham Jolley	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Topp	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald John Grange Watkinson	5 July —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Edward Pitcairn Gambier Sandwith	15 July —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Charles Frederick Nock	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
David Cameron Williams	15 July —	—	2	—	—		
William Ewart George	15 July —	—	3	—	—	—	—
(E) Edmund Cecil Humphreys	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Douglas Rosdew Davies	15 July —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Duncan Shaw	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Stanley Draper Noakes	15 July —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Desmond Lucas.	15 July —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Frederick Henry Green	15 Aug —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Ivor Jordan	15 Aug —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Christopher Lincolne Sutton	15 Aug —	1	1	—	—	—	—
Patrick Lavallin Puxley	15 Aug —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Servington Widdicombe	15 Aug —	2	2	—	—	—	—
John Pemble Athelstan Barr	15 Aug —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Sydney Kenneth Roberts Duncan	15 Aug —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Frytche Blyth	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
		Class of Certificate in					
George Edmund Gonin	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Walter Francis Baily	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Edward Bennett Manders	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C.	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Francis Disbrowe	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Sugden Keighly	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frank Gilbert Hackforth-Jones	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick William Howard Clarke	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Vincent Leslie Sweet	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Howarth Seymour Walkey	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Patrick Crawford Smith	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Harold Innes Wood	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Duncan Codwise Hill	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Launcelot Meyrick Salter	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—
George Girdwood Thyne	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bryan Frederick Johnson	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Max Edward Baden Powell Storrie	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gerald Kempland Boatfield	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—
Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Wallace St. John Ainslie	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Waldemar William Powell Shirley-Rollison	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Sydney Stansfeld Huth	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Cowley Thomas.	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Raymond Courtenay Blagg	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Robert Elliott Cleveland	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Campbell Hardy.	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alan John Norris	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Noel Thomas Hay	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—
Lawrence King Beauchamp	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Mervyn Somerset Thomas	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert John Ripon Montgomery	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Leonard William Sidney Wright	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Palmer Smythies	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—
Alaric Trevor Horton	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter John Fitzgerald	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
William Sidney Graham Edward	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Eveleigh Smith	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—
Owen Francis MacTier Wethered	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Edsforth Massey	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Phillips Lloyd Sanders	15 Oct	—	2	—	—	—	—
(E)Charles Edward Simms	15 Oct	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric George Alexander Clifford	15 Nov	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Ellis Passmore-Edwards	15 Nov	—	3	—	—	—	—
1920							
Frank Michael Walton	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roy Carlton Harry	15 Feb	—	2	—	—	—	—
Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Peers Williams	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
Philip Francis Brooke Blackwell	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Francis Steemson	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
(E)Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	2
Eric Langton Woodhall	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Neil Kelly Knight	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Oliver Augustus Arkell	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
Frederick Harold Wilkinson	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	3
Edward Volant Balfour Baker	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Leonard Spear	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	3
Reginald Heber Thornton	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
William Graham Esplen	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
Henry Cedric Chads	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
James Brown Wright	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Randall Harris	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
Granville Roy Fuller	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald Richard Fortescue Purvis	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Arthur Charles Pakenham	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Terry	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Bramhall Ellison	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Coltman Shene Clarke	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Nixon Gray, M.B.E.	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Grey Aldworth Neville	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Macdonnell Knapp	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harry James Rowland Clegg	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Ronald Christopher Leggatt	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hector du Plessis Richardson	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
Guy Stanley Norrington . .	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Frederick Nichols .	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Stewart Billings .	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harry William Vaughan Stephenson	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Syme Denholm Armour	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Wilfred Weare Bisgood	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger Frederick . . .	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Swinburne Carr Campbell Baxter-Tyrie . . .	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Henry Binckes Wallace	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Austin Lee Triggs-Herbert	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alan Robert Percy Brown .	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Ronald Stewart Brown.	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Fawcus Gerrans Leftwich	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
Cecil Henry Salvin Bowlby .	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Louis Alkin . . .	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dudley Burdett Dowling . .	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Crawford Guernsey .	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Rodney St. John Rich	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Francis Hopkinson .	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
William Oswald Millington Rees	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
Henry Latham Loring . . .	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Cobb	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Gordon Thomson Gildard	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Hugh Stewart Peter	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Avon Ramsay Combe Prentis	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
Coryndon Ommanney Luxmoore	15 May	—	3	—	—		—
Richard Edgar Bryant Rose .	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gordon Gratwicke Peters .	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Trevor Templer . .	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Owen Rigg	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald John Spens Eastley	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Andrew Eveleigh de Moleyns	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Francis Evans	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
Herbert Thrower Herring .	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Percy Gordon Sanderson . .	15 June	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921

		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Edward Roberts Dymott	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Gordon Mackay	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Charles Edward Lambe	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Giles Borrett	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Noel Brewer	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Rowan Tilney Hamilton	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dennis Victor Clift	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Philip Reginald Besley	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway-Ruthven	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Bristowe Tidd	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Archibald Hope Finlay	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Alexander Dallmeyer	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
John Michael Goodman	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Patrick William Wootten Wootten	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Canning Eykyn	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Francis Nowell Craven	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
John Maurice Chandler	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lionel Valentine Granville Chapman	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
(E) Peter Du Cane	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Henry Carlton Cumberbatch	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Anthony Paul Colthurst	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Campbell Macgregor Lithgow	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Norman Trist Benjamin Holt	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Eric George Macgregor	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Rawden Chattock	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Paul Christopher Voelcker	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
St. John Aldrich Micklethwait	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Walter James Melrose, D.S.O.	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Desmond Revell Bravington	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Edward Nisbet	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Beauclerk Coventry	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
William Pope	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Arthur Reginald Freeman	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
David Kennedy Laidlaw	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harold Edmund Wethered	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Austin Noel Rees Keene	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Weston Wells	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert William Wainewright	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Heron Spencer Lynne	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Douglas Van Lennep Hamish MacLaren	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
David Alexander Christison Sillar	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Percy Ashe	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
August William Albrecht	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Ernest Coysh	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Michael Wentworth Wentworth	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Noel Hughes Whatley	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Miles Cursham	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Norman Drawbridge.	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Egerton Broome	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest Guy Welchman	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Ellis Butler	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lawrence Antony Humphreys	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ean Charles Colville Greenlees	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Bennett Garratt	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Guy Stanley Windeyer	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Waldine Bredin	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Richard Garrett	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Howard Jefferson.	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Raymond Arthur Aldridge	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Alexander Corrie Hill	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Rowland Rhys-Jones	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle.	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Fulford Blackburn	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Guy Douglas Wetherfield	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
George Fisher Renwick	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Guy Grantham.	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Roland Charlton Allen	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Alonzo Stocker	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Felgate Stevens	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norford Arthur Suffling	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Leslie Firth	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur George West	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(*I*) Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
David Russell Campagnac	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Dunlop Southern	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Rule Graham.	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lindsay Beckenham Whetstone	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harry Lestourgeon Roseveare	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Walter Garden Blaikie Mackenzie	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Marquis Stewart Stitt	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Leonard Cooper Windsor	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Hugh Waters Shelley Browning	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frank Trowbridge Mason . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dering Parker Evans . . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Douglas Bruford . . .	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Stuart Austin Buss	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pierre Francis Robert Waud .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Wilfrid Hugh Lane Harrison	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR]	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Geoffrey Louis Bodoano . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hecter Roderick Aeneas Macleod	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stephen Romer Ascherson .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
Leslie Windle Lamplough . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Henry Duffett . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mark Taylor Collier . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald Thomas Butler . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edmund Giles Burrows . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Spencer Cooper . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Corfield Jenks . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patrick Vivian McLaughlin .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Francis Cole Struben .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Robins McEachran . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trevylyan Michael Napier .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maxwell Cunningham . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harry Thorman	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Ridley Waymouth . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Robert Dalby	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Archibald Boyd Russell . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Nugent Lentaigne .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Philip Arthur Brooks . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Renfrew Gotto.	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Percival Packard . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Thomas Murray Day .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Humphrey Bradburne . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Stuart Brown	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh May Stollery Mundy .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Miles Ambrose Gregory Child	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
John Malcolm Rodgers . .	15 May	—	—	2	—			—
Roger Geoffrey Buckley . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Perceval Price . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
George Nelson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
(E)Leopold Edward Rebbeck	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Samuel Henry Taylor	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Lee Metters	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Masters Norman	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Hugh Valentine King	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Duncan Merriman	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Hugh Volant Wheeler	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Edward Nowell	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gerald Hubert Thompson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Marcus Brooke Vertue	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Thomas Walker Philpott	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Albert Maurice Chovil	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Guy Robert Pilcher	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
David Bayley Colley	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Reresby Beville	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Pasten Mack	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Garden Milne Hossack Dinsmore	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Nicholson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Wigram Arkwright	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
Geoffrey Cary Askew	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Henry Langton	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Clive Gordon Trencham	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Edward Russell Gibson	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Cecil Somers Garwood	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Charles Wheatstone Sabine	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
St. John Cronyn	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Donald Whaley Burrows	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Reignier Conder	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Oliver Fogg-Elliott	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Holt Thomas	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Percy Ingpen	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Martyn Butt Sherwood	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Harold Daniel Caslon	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
George Walter Gillow Simpson	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Charles Gann	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
John Joseph Arkwright	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Rowland Higgins	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trevor George Payne Crick	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Harold Pitcairn Henderson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald George Denys Wyndham	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Neville David Watts-Russell	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henri Jaques Maurice Berthen	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Adlebert William Cust John Nicholson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger de Thornton Trevelyan	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1921

				Class of Certificate in				
		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Harold Sherlock Greenlaw	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bernard Edward Kendall	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Mayrick Ellis	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Forster Agutter	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald Vaughan Gladstone	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Moir Harris	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Wellclose Davis	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Malcolm Evans-Lombe	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Ralph Henderson	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Anthony Cecil Binnie	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Barrington Lungley Moore	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Gordon Everitt	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Guthrie Adamson	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Alexander Turner Laing	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Felix Currie	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Francis Crofton Barker-Hahle	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Ian Murray Ashby	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alexander Herbert Bramley Atkinson	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Samuel Francis Galfrid Tuke	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Raynold Wilson	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bernard Harold Wilkinson	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Anthony Martin Kimmins	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harry Wetherherd Sharpe	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ronald Hugh Balfour	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Basil Jones	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Richard Henry Selborne Roundell	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Stott Gamon	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Edward Francis Lovell	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rupert Devenish Fricker	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward St. John Edmonstone	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Ransome	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lewis Simcox	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Colin Gilbert Hudson	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Crawshay	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald de Crellana Berwick Laurence	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Terry	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Douglas Hugh Stuart Craven	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Beauclerk Somerset	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Ynyr Burges	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Nathaniel Greer Leeper	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Healy Ryan	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Godmond Poole	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Desmond Orme Wise	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Francis Mortimer Robertson	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John William Lemon Tremayne	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Michael Bryan Laing	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hon. James Willoughby Bertie	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Gronow Davis	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Crofton Keith Arbuthnot	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Patrick Wisden	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Graham Stewart	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Humphrey Gilbert Scott	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Hoyer Alexander	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Sydney Thomas Morgan	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Forrest Burroughs	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stuart Manly Douty	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

MATES.

1918

Henry Fairfax Hackett 22 June
Harold Richard Sperring 22 June
William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M. ... ... 22 June
Philip John Short ... ... 22 June
William John Fricker ... 22 June
William John Tonkin ... 22 June
Frederick Charles Mott ... 22 June
Phillip Leonard Gunn ... 22 June
Alfred Ernest Horrell ... 22 June
Clarence Victor Green ... 22 June

1920

James William Wilson (*act*) 11 Sept
Frederic Sydney Benney (*act*) ... ... 11 Sept

Thomas William Marsh (*act*) 11 Sept
William Robert Bull, D.S.M. (*act*) ... ... 11 Sept
Percival William Woodriffe (*act*) ... ... 11 Sept
Bernard Joyce (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Frederick Michael O'Connor (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Ernest William Dennett (*act*) 1 Dec
Hubert Henry Herbert (*act*) 1 Dec
Ernest Edward Blackwell (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec

1921

Terence Leahy (*act*) . 21 Jan
Harold William Gordon Eglen (*act* ... ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

	Time gained on passing out. Months.
1917	
Edward Angorstein Burton	15 Aug
Peter Reynolds Furse	15 Sept
1918	
Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson	1 May
Guy Owen Jones ...	1 May
David Henry Magnay	1 May
John Hughes-Hallett	1 May
Arthur David Torlesse	1 May
William Luard Bond	1 May
James Alston Hope Hunter	1 May
Anthony Follett Pugsley	1 May
Robert William Parker ...	1 May
Andrew Balmer Usher	1 May
John Charles Theodore Robinson	1 May
John Jefferis ...	1 May
Frank Berthold Tours	1 May
Richard Ryder Airey	1 May
Trevor James Legrew Watkins	1 May
Edward Owen Obbard	1 May
William Francis Hollins	1 May
Roderick Cosmo Gordon	1 May
John Delamain Ainger	1 May
Norman John Hyacinth D'Arcy	1 May
Charles Cunningham Brown ...	1 May
Christopher George Scovell Chittenden	1 May
John Yarnton Mills	1 May
Charles Webley Hope	1 May
Derrick Henry Hall-Thompson ...	1 May
John Cuthbert Hampson	1 May

	Time gained on passing out Months
Percy William Stather Valentine ...	1 May
Charles John Skrine	1 May
Leslie Newton Brownfield	1 May
Henry Edward Guerrier	1 May
Oswald John Gerard	1 May
Hon. John Michael Southwell ...	1 May
Seton Steuart Crichton Mitchell	1 May
Gerald Richardson Cook	1 May
Charles Gordon Couper	1 May
Archibald St. Clair Donald	1 May
Thomas William Botley	1 May
Theophilus Rhys Jones	1 May
Ronald Ker Silcock ...	1 May
Howard Cecil Stock	1 May
Ralph Jackson ...	1 May
Robert Ruston Bennett	1 May
Alec Fearn	1 May
Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington ...	1 May
Thomas Hyde Villiers	1 May
Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen	1 May
Ronald Noel Fothergill	1 May
Herbert Antony Hinds	1 May
Richard Anthony Hall	1 May
Maurice Roger Marshall	1 May
Noel Ratley Courthorpe-Munroe	1 May
William Henry Roberts	1 May
David James Mathew	1 May
Frederick William George Harker ...	1 May
Patrick Bladon McDonald ...	1 May
Richard Chambers Didham	1 May
Alexander Francis Cochrane	1 May

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Richard Somerville Dawson	1 May	
Richard Moore ...	1 May	
Charles Patrick Robertson... ...	1 May	
Ian Desborough Elliot	1 May	
Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph...	1 May	
John Standley Dalison	1 May	
Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb	1 May	
Count Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa ...	1 May	
Peter Skelton ...	1 May	
Edward Harry Manby Colegrave... ...	1 May	
James Ian Robertson	1 May	
Charles Littlewood...	1 May	
John William Grant	1 May	
William Geoffrey Arthur Robson ...	1 May	
John Garrett Wood	1 May	
Eric Alfred Stedall	1 May	
Evelyn David John Abbot	1 May	
Charles Frederick Walker	1 May	
Jack Peterson ...	1 May	
Richard Ayshford Knight	1 May	
Jack Hillen Dale ...	1 May	
Selwyn Gerald Caygill Rawson	1 May	
Norman Lindsay Dwane	1 May	
Geoffrey Arnold Putnam	15 June	
Richard William Ravenhill	24 Oct	
Donald Corrie Waterfield	1 Nov	

1919

William Gordon Foster	15 Sept	3
John Wilson Cuthbert	15 Sept	3
Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard	15 Sept	3
Nigel Hugh Portal ...	15 Sept	3
Francis Allen Lister	15 Sept	2½
John Dawson Ainger	15 Sept	2½
Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford	15 Sept	2½
Philip Herbert Earle Welby-Everard ...	15 Sept	2½
Guy Cedric Hoffman	15 Sept	2½
Ughtred Henry Ramsden James... ...	15 Sept	2½
Basil Livingstone ...	15 Sept	2½
Ernest Colin Coats ...	15 Sept	2½
John Hamilton Allison	15 Sept	2½
Gerald Seymour Tuck	15 Sept	2½
Thomas Oliver ...	15 Sept	2½
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg...	15 Sept	2½
Llewelyn George Richardson	15 Sept	2½
Derek Howard Secker	15 Sept	2½
Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater... ...	15 Sept	2
Wilmot Sitwell Lea...	15 Sept	2
Rafe Edward Courage	15 Sept	1½
Cecil John Wynne-Edwards	15 Sept	1½
Albert Morton Martin	15 Sept	1½
Matthew Sausse Slattery	15 Sept	1½
Anthony Wass Buzzard	15 Sept	1½
Geoffrey Harter Birley	15 Sept	1½
Felix Allen St. George Dredge	15 Sept	1½
Robert Chevallier Cobbold	15 Sept	1½
John Percy de Winton Kitcat	15 Sept	1½
Peter Charles Sandermann Tupper-Carey	15 Sept	1½
Arthur Bromley Rae Sands	15 Sept	1
Claude Richard Townsend	15 Sept	1
Edward Francis Howard Lawson	15 Sept	1
Alec Alderson Murray	15 Sept	1
Walter Roger Marshall	15 Sept	1

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney	15 Sept	1
Kenneth Mackintosh	15 Sept	1
Cyril William Byas...	15 Sept	1
Frank Ythell Bethell	15 Sept	1
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith	15 Sept	1
John Eric Vallance...	15 Sept	1
Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone ...	15 Sept	1
John Benjamin Heath	15 Sept	1
Kenneth Judge D'Arcy	15 Sept	1
Frank Havelock George Oliphant	15 Sept	1
Richard Newstead Garnett	15 Sept	1
Wilfred James Cameron Robertson	15 Sept	1
Henry Lewis Oliver	15 Sept	1
Lionel Peyton Skipwith	15 Sept	1
Ludovic Ernest Porter	15 Sept	1
Philip Chichele Patten Thomas ...	15 Sept	1
John Keith Burdett Stephenson ...	15 Sept	1
Eric Reginald Offley Carey Greenstreet	15 Sept	1
Godfrey Christopher Dickins	15 Sept	1
Arthur Maurice Filling	15 Sept	½
Guy St. John Barnett	15 Sept	—
Henry William Head	15 Sept	—
John Henry Ruck-Keene	15 Sept	—
Richard Courtney Boyle	15 Sept	—
Robert Julian Archibald Cuming	15 Sept	—
Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson...	15 Sept	—
Edward Tyndale Cooper	15 Sept	—
Arthur Grey Skipwith	15 Sept	—
George Garnet Pugh Cook	15 Sept	—
Leonard Chisholm Sinker	15 Sept	—
John Kyme Cordeaux	15 Sept	—

		Time gain on passing o Montl
John Docker Hayward Manly	15 Sept	—
Reginald Seymour Young	15 Sept	—
Chartres Brew Paterson	15 Sept	—
Walter John McClelland Spens ...	15 Sept	—
Richard Francis Bain Cecil	15 Sept	—
Charles Lindsey Keighly-Peach ...	15 Sept	—
David Tod	15 Sept	—
Hugh Neville Clegg	15 Sept	—
Sydney Alan Cooper	15 Sept	—
John Trevor Powell	15 Sept	—
John Whicher Hawkins	15 Sept	—
Hugh Nelson Lay ...	15 Sept	—
William Halford Selby	15 Sept	—
Arthur Holled Gwyther	15 Sept	—
Aylmer Maurice Rundle	15 Sept	—
William Harry Narramore Kirk ...	15 Sept	—
Edward Owen Figuls Price	15 Sept	—
Vivian Francis Boyle	15 Sept	—
Alfred James Angus Miller	15 Sept	—
Edwin Beadnell Carnduff	15 Sept	—
George Douglas Green	15 Sept	—
Arthur James Lloyd	15 Sept	—
Eric Perceval Hinton	15 Sept	—
Richard John Harrison...	15 Sept	—

1920

Francis Bernard Lloyd	25 Apr	2
James Campbell Clouston	25 Apr	2
Charles James Norman Atkinson ...	25 Apr	2
Williams Eames Wilson	25 Apr	2

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Reginald Hector Kennedy	25 Apr	2
Philip Daniel Oliver	25 Apr	2
Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay ...	25 Apr	2
Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper	25 Apr	2
Philip Arthur Berry	25 Apr	1
Maxwell Richmond	25 Apr	1
Clive Barker Lowe...	25 Apr	1
Thomas Harland ...	25 Apr	1
Gerald Roberts Dolan	25 Apr	1
Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh ...	25 Apr	1
George Robert May Robertson ...	25 Apr	1
John Frederick Hubert Sawyer ...	25 Apr	1
Kenneth Frank Boxall	25 Apr	1
Hugh Ditton ...	25 Apr	1
Rognvald Evelyan Gray	25 Apr	1
Douglas Hammersley Johnston	25 Apr	1
Edward James Prevost	25 Apr	1
John Marston Money	25 Apr	1
Robert James Gardner...	25 Apr	1
Ernest William Reep	25 Apr	1
Harold Francis Baker	25 Apr	1
Thomas Addis Emmet	25 Apr	1
William Eric Banks	25 Apr	—
Basil Hedley Cronk	25 Apr	—
Peter Garnett Agnew	25 Apr	—
Alec Norman Finter	25 Apr	—
Henry Percy Jacques Clark	25 Apr	—
Ronald Watson Fyfe	25 Apr	—
Henry Aird Mercer Davies	25 Apr	—
Edgar William Edmond Lane ...	25 Apr	—
John Herbert Huntley...	25 Apr	—
Vernon Francis Smyth	25 Apr	—
Gordon Ivor Hughes	25 Apr	—

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
James Hartley Brandon Dathan ...	25 Apr	—
Gordon Morrison ...	25 Apr	—
Heathcoat Andrew John Grant ...	25 Apr	—
Edward Colin Neale Edwards	25 Apr	—
Eric George Donald	25 Apr	—
Richard Anthony Peyton	25 Apr	—
Richard Peard Clarke	15 May	3
Geoffrey Barnard ...	15 May	3
Louis Alfred Lambert	15 May	3
Clive Lochnis ...	15 May	3
Glynn Hearson ...	15 May	3
Ben James Fisher ...	15 May	3
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback...	15 May	3
Iain Gilleasbuig Maclean	15 May	3
John Graham Hewitt	15 May	3
Rupert Douglas Hughes	15 May	3
John Piachaud Wright	15 May	3
John Quicke ...	15 May	3
Arthur Oliver Watson	15 May	2½
Frank Alleyn Wilkie Weedon	15 May	2½
Charles Greenwood...	15 May	2½
Richard Frederick Jessel	15 May	2½
Donald Thorn Dowler	15 May	2½
Richard Hugh White Atkins	15 May	2½
Geoffrey Withington Harper	15 May	2½
Charles Skinner Bushe	15 May	2½
John Danvers Crossman	15 May	2½
Frank Arthur Ballance	15 May	2
William Luke Grant Ferguson	15 May	1½
William Thomas Warren Curtis ...	15 May	1½
Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw ...	15 May	1½
Philip Cardwell Taylor	15 May	1½

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Charles Eric Glasfurd	15 May	1½
Edgar Lorne Armstrong	15 May	1½
Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman ...	15 May	1½
Roger Isaac Hoyle ...	15 May	1½
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else ...	15 May	1½
Hugh Percival Brister	15 May	1
John William Musgrave Eaton ...	15 May	1
Robert Denison Hobson...	15 May	1
Harold Ernest Barns	15 May	1
Richard Sheridan Patterson	15 May	1
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer-Simson	15 May	1
William Hart Dickinson	15 May	1
Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone ...	15 May	½
Graham Henry Stokes	15 May	½
Harold Godfrey Dickinson	15 May	½
Maurice Price ...	15 May	½
Alexander Pollock Gibson	15 May	—
Guy Willoughby ...	15 May	—
Horace Vickers ...	15 May	—
Eric Stanley Jones...	15 May	—
George Purefoy Codrington Ball ...	15 May	—
Arthur Geoffrey Shirley Triggs-Herbert	15 May	—
Charles Sinclair Pelly	15 May	—
Viscount Mandeville	15 May	—
Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid ...	15 May	—
Harry Philip Currey	15 May	—
Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring ...	15 May	—
Cecil Moreland Hall	15 May	—
Alexander John Edward Brown ...	15 May	—
Guy Howard Bolus...	15 May	—

		Time gained on passing out Months
George Verner Motley Dolphin	15 May	—
Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson	15 May	—
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock ...	15 May	—
Alan Burns MacBrayne	15 May	—
Peter Granville Smith	15 May	—
Kenneth Wales Beard	15 May	—
Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor	15 May	—
John Lee Machin ...	15 May	—
William Evelyn Cavendish Davy...	15 May	3
John Dudley Nelson Ham	15 May	2
Ralph Heathcote ...	11 Oct	2
William Leslie Graham Adams ...	11 Oct	2
James Gregson Roper	11 Oct	2
John Frederick Samuel Wilson ...	11 Oct	2
Roger Caton Beckett	11 Oct	2
Thomas John Norman Hilken ...	11 Oct	2
John Victor Findlay	11 Oct	2
David Brown Morgan	11 Oct	2
Harry Robert Graham	11 Oct	2
Oswald Lake Meredith	11 Oct	2
John Noel Sparks ...	11 Oct	2
Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck	11 Oct	1
Cyril Joseph Firth	11 Oct	1
Reginald George Bazaine Hayter ...	11 Oct	1
David George Victor Williams	11 Oct	1
Malcolm Edgar Wevell	11 Oct	1
Hugh Norris Sheffield	11 Oct	1
Frederick Gordon Wynne	11 Oct	1
Donald William Keymer	11 Oct	1
John Dwight Harvey	11 Oct	1

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Francis Victor du Pasquier	11 Oct	1
Edmond Russell Goldney Baker ...	11 Oct	1
Richard Travers Chaloner Woods...	11 Oct	1
William Lloyd Murmann	11 Oct	1
James Sanders ...	11 Oct	1
Harold Robson Conway	11 Oct	1
Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies ...	11 Oct	1
John Willian Montague Healing ...	11 Oct	1

1921

John Peter Lorne Reid	15 Jan	3
Ronald Oliver ...	15 Jan	3
Reginald John Crosse	15 Jan	3
Peter Coats Hutton	15 Jan	3
Frederick Stanley Walford	15 Jan	3
Edward Reginald Anderson Smith ...	15 Jan	3
Harold Hugh Lindsay Dickson ...	15 Jan	3
Richard Scobell Palairet	15 Jan	3
Arthur Valentine Walker	15 Jan	3
Samuel Edward Harrison Spencer	15 Jan	3
Edward Newman Haines	15 Jan	3
Robert Francis Elkins	15 Jan	3
Thomas Claud Hampton	15 Jan	3
Guy Bourchier Sayer	15 Jan	3
George Martin Pares	15 Jan	3

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Charles Richard Vernon Pugh	15 Jan	3
William Edmund Halsey	15 Jan	3
Stephen Hope Carlill	15 Jan	3
Charles Graham Thompson ...	15 Jan	3
Richard Borthwick Jennings	15 Jan	3
Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell...	15 Jan	2½
Alan Brock	15 Jan	2½
Harry Dartnell Smallwood	15 Jan	2
John Rowe Westmacott	15 Jan	2
George William Duncan Donald ...	15 Jan	2
Richard Pennington Garnett	15 Jan	2
Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson ...	15 Jan	2
John Bonfoy Rooper	15 Jan	2
Richard Dare Watkins	15 Jan	2
John Wyndham Studholme	15 Jan	2
Ronald William Moir	15 Jan	2
John Ivor Tennant Green	15 Jan	1½
George Eric Jones ...	15 Jan	1½
John Noel Fisher Haigh	15 Jan	1½
Langton Gowlland...	15 Jan	1½
Charles Geoffrey Brook	15 Jan	1½
Ian Mackenzie Martineau	15 Jan	1½
John Rutherford Rae	15 Jan	1½
Herbert Lovegrove...	15 Jan	1½
Arthur Hamilton Drake	15 Jan	1½
Robert Francis Gordon	15 Jan	1½
Robert Charles Todhunter	15 Jan	1½
Edward James Elliott Burt	15 Jan	1½
Christopher Frederick Ridge	15 Jan	1½
James Graham Gould	15 Jan	1½

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Maurice Owen Gill...	15 Jan	1
Geoffrey Tanner ...	15 Jan	1
Colin Douglas Maud	15 Jan	1
George Ian Clark Hutchison... ...	15 Jan	½
Evelyn Farrance Anderton	15 Jan	½
Guy Perceval L'Estrange	15 Jan	½
Robert Witherington Peers	15 Jan	½
Geoffrey Gowlland...	15 Jan	½
Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone...	15 Jan	½
James Hudson Montgomery	15 Jan	½
John Wentworth McCoy	15 Jan	½
Charles William Vereker	15 Jan	½
Walter Selby Hall...	15 Jan	½
Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen ...	15 Jan	½
Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper	15 Jan	½
Caspar John ...	15 Jan	½
John Francis Whitaker Maitland ...	15 Jan	½
Shannan Stevenson	15 Jan	½
Richard Bertie Cator	15 Jan	½
John Wyatt Hale ...	15 Jan	½
David Dundas ...	15 Jan	½
George Michael Daintry	15 Jan	½
Herbert Charles Ezechiel	15 Jan	—
Clifford Lake Hill ...	15 Jan	—
Douglas William MacKendrick ...	15 Jan	—
Patrick Ernest Heathfield Crimp ...	15 Jan	—
John Robert Chamley Woodburne ...	15 Jan	—
Roderick Napoleon Brinckman ...	15 Jan	—
Arthur James Croft	15 Jan	—
Michael Allan Everett	15 Jan	—
Philip George Tunley Todd	15 Jan	—

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Wilfrid John Nixon	15 Jan	—
Alfred Noel Waring	15 Jan	—
His Royal Highness Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund	15 Jan	—
Alexander Davidson McGlashan ...	1 Apr	2
Henry Alexander King	1 Apr	2
Cuthbert Arthur Harris	1 Apr	2
Hugh Geary Cooke...	1 Apr	2
Douglas Osborn Doble	1 Apr	2
Harold Fergusson Lawson	1 Apr	2
Charles Oliver Bonham	1 Apr	2
Addison Joe Baker Cresswell	1 Apr	2
Donald Charles Deacon	1 Apr	2
Charles Alfred Jenkins	1 Apr	2
James Gerald Farrant	1 Apr	1
Claude Walter George Mansell Woodhouse	1 Apr	1
Bruce Balfour Junor	1 Apr	1
Frederick Boris Courtney Smith ...	1 Apr	—
Malcolm Henry Cathcart Young ...	15 May	3
Edward Blunden Martino	15 May	3
Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke	15 May	3
John Hext Lewes ...	15 May	3
George Michael Fleetwood Fuller	15 May	3
Brian Ivor O'Donnell	15 May	3
Robert Spencer Warne	15 May	3
Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith ...	15 May	3
Humphrey Leoline Jenkins	15 May	3
Robert Hoyle Craske	15 May	3
Alban Lloyd Owen...	15 May	3

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Richard John Hammersley Ryan ...	15 May	3
Roger Simon Woodcuurch Clarke ...	15 May	2½
Mark Edlin Welby...	15 May	2½
Robert William Stirling-Hamilton ...	15 May	2½
Ralph Lindsay Fisher	15 May	2½
John Wells Booth ...	15 May	2½
John Hough Charsley	15 May	2½
John Frances Whitfield	15 May	2½
John Ralph Fraser Newnham... ...	15 May	2
John William Forrest	15 May	2
Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain	15 May	1½
William Henry Wood	15 May	1½
John Ynyr George Torlesse	15 May	1½
Alan Crawfurd ...	15 May	1½
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker ...	15 May	1½
Richard George Kirby Knowling... ...	15 May	1½
David Hallan Trevor Lloyd Jenkins ...	15 May	1½
Geoffrey Arthur Towle	15 May	1½
Eric Roland John Brown	15 May	1½
Edward Albert Gibbs	15 May	1½
Arthur Barclay Alison	15 May	1½
Henry Townsend Powell	15 May	1½
Claud William Carpenter Turner ...	15 May	1½
Aubrey Cyril Markham David ...	15 May	1½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Charles Dundas Harington ...	15 May	1
Francis Ellis James Gilman	15 May	1
Thomas Sturges Jackson	15 May	1
John Trevor Lean ...	15 May	1
John Blair Nicholson	15 May	1
Ivo Thomas Clark ...	15 May	½
Charles Woolven Greening	15 May	½
Denis Worth Deane	15 May	½
Duncan Hamish Harper	15 May	½
Christopher Theodore Jellicoe	15 May	½
Seymour Charles Tuke	15 May	½
John Fair	15 May	½
John Wellington Hall	15 May	½
Philip Henry Hadow	15 May	—
Francis Barchard ...	15 May	—
Terence Corin Robinson...	15 May	—
Henry Castlehow Toppin	15 May	—
John Anthony Alexander Rous, *Viscount* Dunwich ...	15 May	—
Irwin Bernard Burke	15 May	—
Christopher Mark Morrell	15 May	—
Claude Stuart Bull Turnbull	15 May	—
Joseph Sydney Gabbett	15 May	—
Philip Coleby Ransome	15 May	—
Montagu Western Plumtre	15 May	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSE THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING A THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir George G. Goodwin, K.C.B., LL.D.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Archie R. Emdin, C.M.G.
William H. Beckett, C.B.
Robert B. Dixon, C.B.
Howard Bone, C.B.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

Sydney Rider, C.M.G.
Arthur R. Grant, C.B.E
John McLaurin, C.B.
William M. Whayman, C.B.E.
James Mountifield, C.B.E.
George W. Baldwin.
Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.
Lewis J. Watson, O.B.E.
Charles A. Harding.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Henry F. Bell.
Henry J. Loveridge.
Percival C. W. Howe.
Arthur E. Hyne, C.M.G.
Joseph J. Kirwin, O.B.E.
Walter R. Parnall.
Arthur E. Ewart.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
John C. Talbot, O.B E.
Percy L. Edmonds.
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
John Hamilton.
William H. Michell.
George Preece.
Bertram Harvey.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
Arthur W. Reader.
Bertram W. Knott.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
James G. Budge.
Allan G. G. Rosevere.
Maurice E. T. Baker.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Augustus G. Crousaz.
Walter W. Lock.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery
William F. Paffett.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS.

Edwin Williamson.
Percy W. Warwick.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
Vivian D. Nops.
Henry H. Carter.
George Villar.
John S. Orr.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Gerald G P. Burt.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
George B. Allen.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
John Kingcome.
Frank V. King.
John S. Budge.
Albert K. Dibley.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Alexander Wood.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Charles W. Lambert.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Page 1821 } *Engineer Vice-Admiral*** *Sir* George Goodwin Goodwin, K.C.B., LL.D. 8 June 17

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1918

167 Fred Hore, C.B. ... ... 25 Apr

922 Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth, C.B. ... ... 22 Aug

676 ***mArchie Russell Emdin,* C.M.G. ... ... 17 Oct

1919

703 *Sir* Donald Percy Green, K.C.M.G., C.B. ... ... 23 July

William Herbert Beckett, C.B. ... ... 30 Sept

5

Page 1821 } Robert Bland Dixon, C.B....1 Dec (*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief*)

191 (*I*)mCharles Cape Sheen, C.B. ... ... 13 Dec

1920

Page 1812 } *William Toop, C.B. ... 18 Jan

DY Po } *Howard Bone, C.B. ... 20 July

1921

Page 1830 } *Sydney Rider, C.M.G.... 14 May (*Asst. Director of Dockyards*)

10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1917

Page 1822 } Oliver Richard Paul, C.B.E.... ... ... 8 June

Key Coll } *Harry Lashmore, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 13 July

DY Dev } mArthur Robert Grant,* C.B.E. ... ... 13 July

Page 1821 } *John McLaurin, C.B. ... 13 July (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)

DY Gib } Lindsay James Stephens, C.B.E. ... ... 13 July

Page 1825 } *PW*Henry Wall, C.M.G. 13 July

188*a*David John Carruthers, C.B.E. ... ... 13 July

7

Page 1825 } Edward John Weeks, C.B. ... ... 13 July

*William Cory Sanders, D.S.O. ... ... 13 July

Page 1823 } HerbertBrooksMoorshead, C.B.E.... ... ... 13 July

331 Richard Bryan ... ... 9 Aug

Page 1822 } **mGeorge Frederick Thompson ... ... 19 Sept

Page 1821 } William Matthias Whayman, C.B.E. ... ... 27 Oct (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)

DY Chat } James Mountifield,* C.B.E. ... ... 12 Dec

14

Digitized by Google

1918

381 *Richard Walker Martell... 1 Jan
293 mCharles Stevens, C.B.E. ...25 Apr
399 Frederick William Marshall21 Aug
Page 1822 } mEdward Chisman ... 21 Aug
DY Malta } mGeorge William Baldwin* 22 Aug
DY H.Kong } Samuel Pringle Ferguson, C.B.E. ... ... 17 Oct
407 *mReginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. 26 Dec

1919

DY Rosy } Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Apr
William Alfred Dathan ... 17 Apr
371 John Eden Moorshead ... 17 Apr
Page 1823 } Ernest Lawrence Sagar 17 Apr
718 William Rattey, O.B.E. ... 17 Apr
265 **mCharles Frederick Dunn 30 Apr
Page 1825 } *John Downie Wilson ... July
71 *Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham 23 July
920 mHorace George Summerford, C.M.G. ... . 23 July

30

Page 1822 } William Hart, O.B.E. ... 30 Sep
Page 1822 } *mSydney Montague Gardner Bryer ... ... 1 Dec
407 Edward Owen Hefford, O.B.E. 13 Dec

1920

560 *Percival Richard Thomas Brown ... ... 30 June
*James Palmer Leahy, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1821 } Frederick Barter, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 } John Bowing, O.B.E. ... 30 June
177 *Mark Rundle, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
DY Sheer } m*Charles Alexander Harding ... ... 31 Dec
DY Cape } Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
364 mHugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(I)mWalter William Bills, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
George Norland Leslie ... 31 Dec
***Walter Scott Hill ... 31 Dec

45

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1907

Owen Alban Morris ... 1 July
Page 1823 } *Robert Spence, D.S.O. 1 July

1908

128a mGeorge Herbert Bromwich, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
DY Portl } Henry Francis Bell* ... 1 July

4

1909

676 *Harry Williams ... ... 1 Jan
768 Edward James Rosevere, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July
Page 1818 } *Francis John Sutton ... 1 July
Thomas Werry Cleave ... 1 July
DY Pem } mHenry John Loveridge 1 July
Edward Eugene Lewis ... 1 Oct

10

Digitized by Google

1910

91 mArthur Frederick White, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
William Henry Pratt ... 1 Jan
115 Ernest Crabtree ... ... 1 Apr
DY Rosy } William Crump Johnson 1 Apr
170 mAlfred Saunders, D.S.O. 1 July
Llewelyn Howell ... ... 1 July
Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner ... ... 1 July
176 m*Arthur Wellesley Sutton 1 July
483 PercivalCharlesWilliamHowe 1 July
Page 1822 } Francis Edwin Lamb ... 1 July
Page 1821 } *mJames Legate... ... 1 July
Arthur Olver ... ... 1 Oct
(*l*)m**John Benjamin Hewitt ... ... 22 Oct

1911

676 *Henry Walton Kitching, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan
DY Po } Arthur Edmund Drought 1 Jan
173 Henry Melville Wall ... 1 Jan
James Sandford Constable, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
Page 1822 } *JohnLeonard Kimber... 1 July
*mEdward Piercy St. John Benn ... ... 1 July
171 Herbert Edgar Rock ... 1 July
9 mArthur Brown, *qs* ... 1 July
77 James Thomas Charles Butland ... ... 1 July
225 James Maxwell* ... ... 1 July
Page 1825 } mGilbert Howard Page 1 July
DY Berm } *mHenry Frank Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
505 mCharles Gilbert Ware ... 1 July
226 *SB*mPercy Stocker, O B.E. 1 July
727 Arthur Edward Hyne,C.M.G. 1 July
143 mJosephJohnKirwin,O.B.E. 1 July

1912

703 (*l*)mCharles James Mitchell Wallace, O.B.E.... ... 1 Jan
434 Edward Pitt Soper... ... 1 Jan
Page 1859 } George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
703 Ivor EdwardStephen Roberts 1 Jan
Page 1826 } Sydney UndercliffeHardcastle ... ... 1 Jan
922 Hugh Harford Ricketts ... 7 Mar
Walter Rudolph Parnall... 1 June
676 *Arthur Ernest Ewart ... 1 June
951 John Kelly, O.B.E. ... 1 July
mGordon Robertson ... 1 July
984 Henry Thomas Canning ... 1 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
1014*Percy Charles Minhinnick 1 July
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
DY Chath } Thomas William Richards 1 July
966*Edward Robert Amor* ... 1 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
DY Po } m*William Wanless Reed 1 July
Coll *Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... 1 July
402 mFrancis John Roskruge, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 July
Page 1859 } Francis Evans Percy Haigh ... ... 2 July
54 mThomas Pearce ... ... 2 July
922 mGeorge WilliamWooldridge 13 Oct
399 *George Roussel Byles ... 1 Nov
224*Henry Osmond Andrews, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Nov

1913

88 *Malcolm Charles Johnson 1 Mar
747 Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews ... ... 1 Apr
DY Malta } John Charles Talbot, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
909 PercyLessingham Edmonds 1 Apr
DY Dev } mEdgar Charles Smith, O.B.E. ... ... 20 Apr
William John Sydney Perkins ... ... 1 July
191 mWilliam Alfred Donovan 1 July

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Page 1822 (*I*)*Ernest Folliott Baker 1 July
15 Joseph Nicholas Tucker ... 1 July
Page 1822 Francis Graham ... 1 July
703 Alfred Rodney Kempt ... 1 July
Page 1825 Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
922 George Henry Scullard ... 1 July
255 Horace Russell Denson ... 14 July
922 *Arthur Frederick Sawyer 25 July
DY Dev William Burgoyne Lakeman 1 Aug
371 Alfred John Hastings ... 5 Sept
80 Walter George Heppel ... 11 Sept
Page 1859*b* Archibald White Maconochie 14 Sept
381 Ernest Dickerson Sydenham 18 Sept
258 Fellowes Thomas Simmons 24 Oct
Page 1827 Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E. ... ... 24 Oct
DY H.Kong mWilliam Dawson ... 25 Nov
922 *XI Page* 1859 mFrank Morrison ... 16 Dec

1914

177 *SB*William Henry Ham ... 7 Jan
Page 1825 Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston ... ... 12 Feb
776 Edward Mitchell Foster ... 17 Mar
200 *Jonathan James Screech... 18 Mar
DY Haul Francis Arthur Chater, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr
407 William Reginald Crawford, C.M.G. ... ... 5 May
560 James David William Henry Fry Cranley ... ... 8 May
676 William Pascho Cunday Spriddle, C.M.G. ... 17 May
[illegible] Ernest Stocker ... ... 24 June
741 John William Milner, M.V.O. 27 Aug
Page 1830 Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ... 28 Aug
936 John Hamilton ... ... 29 Aug
703 *Page* 1828 mErnest John Mowlam 9 Sept
928 Harry Lawrence Giles ... 9 Sept
Page 1859 Frederick Kelly ... 10 Sept

mAlbert George Archard ... 12 S
John Cox Pearson ... ... 20 S
858 *DY Wei-Hai-Wei* James Lindsay Sands ... 5 O
DY Rosy Elias George Pallot, D.S.O. ... ... 29 O
Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem ... ... 1 N
676 Henry George Radford ... 26 D

1915

703 *Clifford Howle ... ... 27 Ja
Cecil Edward Vinning ... 12 Fe
471 George Herbert Fletcher ... 13 Fe
247 Henry Herbert Willmore ... 2 Ma
505*a* William John Dixon ... 7 Ma
46 Walter William Newton ... 3 Ap
519 Lewis John Cook ... ... 10 Ma
Page 1859*a* Arthur James Mackean 17 Ma
Alfred Duncan Larg ... 23 Ma
703 James Fraser Shaw ... 1 Jun
933*b* mFrank Arthur Butler ... 1 Jun
703 *Gerald Moore, O.B.E. ... 29 Jul
Page 1825 mHorace Edward Dowling, O.B.E.... ... ... 17 Aug
915 mPercy Joseph Shrubsole, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sep
Thomas George Procter ... 21 Sep
168 mCharles de Faye Messervy 10 Oct
91 Charles Edward Stone, O.B.E. 29 Oct
Cecil Harvey Johnson, D.S.O. 1 Nov
922 Reginald Henry Goodyear 3 Nov
mJohn Alexander Owen ... 11 Nov
265 William James Ford ... 22 Nov
Page 1825 George Murch Gay ... 21 Dec

1916

703 *IV CG* *mFrank Rheuben Goodwin, D.S.O. ... ... 7 Jan
Arthur Colin Hall, O.B.E. ... 31 Jan
Alfred Ernest Cock ... 14 Mar
369 mWalter Stewart Reid ... 7 Apr
827 mLeonard Harry Prowett Hammond ... ... 1 June

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

922 XI } Albert John Campbell Moore, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
Page 1823 } mFrancis Blake O'Dogherty, C.M.G. ... ... 1 June
mEdgar William Riley ... 1 June
928 mHenry Charles Day Barker 1 June
676 John Norfolk Allenby, O.B.E. 1 June
mGeorge Henry Starr ... 10 June
Page 1838 } Thomas George Rees Davies, D.S.O. ... ... 13 June
SB Henry Wallace Grant ... 13 June
Dart Coll } *Arthur Lee Picton ... 30 June
Page 1821 } Bertram Harvey* ... 30 June
Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O. ... ... 25 July
823 mArthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
193 mAlexander Hill ... ... 1 Aug
25*a* mFrank Sydney Ainsworth 17 Sept
710 Frank Lionel Crook ... 17 Sept
303 Bernard Dott MacQueen ... 17 Sept
Samuel Richard Lewis ... 17 Sept
132*a* Charles Edward Garrard ... 17 Oct
DY Dev } Harold Clift ... ... 17 Oct
91 *SB* mHarold George Theobald Howes ... ... 22 Nov
DY Chat } William Henry Michell 1 Dec
121 mAlfred White McKinlay, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Dec
703 mJames Bell Nicholson, D.S.O. ... ... 25 Dec

1917

372 *mErnest Edward Bartlett 3 Jan
Henry Davies Robinson ... 24 Jan
216*a* George Preece* ... ... 24 Jan
603 James Hughes ... ... 21 Apr
Thomas George Coomber, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr
922 *SB* Charles Edward Meredith Roe ... ... 1 June
188 Percy Edward Cutlack ... 8 June
Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook 9 June
Page 1859 } William Henry Mew ... 9 June
188*a* mPercy Pollard ... ... 18 June

38 Richard Southwell Pearce... 10 July
DY Invgdn } Geoffrey William Woodhouse ... ... 11 July
925 mJohn Augustine Hudson, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
134 John Wilson Forbes ... 13 July
928 Piers Henry Meynell ... 13 July
*Arthur Ernest Shillcock ... 13 July
226 *SB* Henry Eccles Wolfe, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
60 John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E. 13 July
369 mDavid Gordon Black ... 13 July
Page 1821 } mJames Johnston Sargent 13 July
806 Robert Blake Davies ... 13 July
326 mFrancis Woodward Hamblin ... ... 13 July
Benson Fletcher Freeman, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
703 mWilliam Begg ... ... 13 July
371*a* James Charles Moore Boyle O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
Page 1821 } (1)Jesse Hope Harrison 25 July
132 Herbert William Portch ... 25 July
238 George Heanley White ... 25 July
178 Edmund Wyles ... ... 25 July
DY Chat } John Henry Hocken ... 25 July
922 Edwin Cole ... ... 25 July
167 mLeonard Woods Curgenven 25 July
Page 1821 } William Selwyn Mann, O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
224 (*I*) mFrederick Charles Fisher ... ... 25 July
123 George Whittle Phillips ... 25 July
Page 1821 } Harold Arthur Brown ... 25 July
*Thompson Gurnell ... 25 July
951 Henry Blake O'Dogherty ... 25 July
DY Dev } John Charles Matters ... 25 July
133 Frederick William Sparrow 25 July
645 mThomas Eaton Hughes ... 25 July
364 Robert Beeman, C.M.G. ... 25 July
182 Ralph Berry... ... ... 25 July
504 *SB* Albert Richards Brown... 1 Sept
922 Frank Marshall Attwood ... 1 Sept
483 Ernest Andrew Archard ... 1 Sept
Page 1825 } mFrederick Cyril Ross Paton ... ... 1 Sept
Page 1859 } Edgar Groves ... ... 1 Sept
Camb Sydney Philp Start ... 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

**John Edward Greig Cunningham ... ... 1 Sept
882 John Blackler Pulliblank, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
Page 1828 Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner ... ... 1 Sept
DY Gib *SB*William Edgar Olive 1 Sept
703 Harry Vaughan Gordon ... 1 Sept
858 Gerald Wilson Mathew ... 1 Sept
346 Courtenay Matthew Weeks 1 Sept
mClifford Louis Julius Risch 1 Sept
DY Chat m*Walter Sancroft Damant, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 1 Sept
DY Po (*I*)*Arthur William Reader 1 Sept
703 Harold William George Dunn Stidston ... ... 1 Sept
17 Arthur Roberts Rice ... 1 Sept
DY Rosy Arthur Edwin Hurst ... 1 Sept
169 (*I*)*Ebenezer Joseph Allen 1 Sept
DY H Kong Campbell Samson ... 1 Sept
955 mJohn Wykeham Hopkyns 1 Oct
Griffith William Jones ... 2 Oct
71 William Archibald Monk ... 15 Dec
241 Ralph Douglas Cox ... 15 Dec
742 *SB*Henry Smalley Briggs, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
726 John Wisdom ... ... 15 Dec
144 Frederick John Lewis-Heath 15 Dec

1918

Page 1822 Bertram William Knott 1 Feb
Page 1821 Alfred Turner ... ... 1 Feb
791 William Howard Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
225*a*Alfred Hume Allen Dowman 1 Apr
251 Walter Robert Fendick, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
232*a*Frederick John Pedrick ... 1 Apr
703 George Edward McEwen ... 1 Apr
257*b*John Rory Macey ... ... 1 Apr
DY Po Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E.... ... ... 1 Apr
139 *SB*Charles Gordon Ham ... 1 Apr

Page 1818 *mErnest William Roberts (*Assistant Director of Physical Training and Sports*)... ... ... 1 Ap
DY Gib Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Ap
120*b*mCarl Benjamin Frank Le Warn Rock ... ... 1 Ap
136 Hubert Goold, O.B.E. ... 1 Ap
120*a*Richard George King ... 1 Ap
George Frederick Hubert Parsons ... ... 1 Apr
986 *SB*Roland Charles Miller ... 1 Apr
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
485 *SB*(*I*)Archibald Gordon Bremner, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
133*a* Frederick Leslie Robertson 1 Apr
Angus Willins Hughson ... 1 Apr
259 mPercy Lovel Butt, D.S.O. 1 Apr
Page 1829 *SB*Charles John Limpenny, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
718 Albert Knothe ... ... 15 July
806*a*Henry Edward Hoare ... 15 July
Robert Walker ... ... 15 July
DY H.Kong Arthur John Butler ... 15 July
607 Wilfrid George Main ... 15 July
175 Harold Valentine Whyham 15 July
293 *SB*Alfred Vernon Sharpe ... 15 July
886 *SB*Cecil Charles Horsley ... 15 July
mFrancis Edward Dean ... 8 Sept
806*a*Lancelot Henry Black ... 1 Oct
595 mHarry Cyril Rodney Johnson, D.S.O. .. ... 1 Oct
211 James George Budge ... 1 Oct
Allan George Grath Rosevere 1 Oct
315 Sidney Frank Coopper ... 1 Nov
181 Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage 1 Nov
827 Andrew St. John O'Neill ... 1 Nov
915 Harry John Aitchison White 1 Nov
933*b**mRonald Gartly Morton ... 1 Nov
498*a*Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... 1 Nov
26 Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov
179 Arthur Chichester Boxer ... 1 Nov
1013 William Henry Outfin ... 1 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Barry Hocken ... ... 1 Nov
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
241*b*William Jordan Deans ... 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

191 Ernest Edward Moore ... 1 Nov
146 Arthur Vine Eldridge ... 1 Nov
1296 Richard Alexander Howley 1 Nov
122 George Bevis ... 1 Nov
DY Malta George Williams Bodell 1 Nov
261 Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O. 1 Nov
899 Leonard Walker ... 1 Nov
George Henry Sampson Sanders, D.S.O. ... 1 Nov
219 Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns 1 Nov
213a Henry Augustus Little ... 1 Nov
124 Maurice Edward Thomas Baker 1 Nov

1919

Page 1821 (*I*) Harold Bertram Tostevin, D.S.O. ... 1 Jan
Frederick James Drover ... 9 Jan
162 *SB* Percy George Harris, O.B.E. ... 1 Mar
331 Herbert Ernest Hooppell ... 1 Mar
767 Harold Benjamin Main ... 1 Apr
76 Arthur William John Turner 11 Apr
DY Chat Augustus George Crousaz 1 May
703 Percy John Burdick Huxham 1 July
231b Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 July
197a Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O. 1 July
George Claude Fellowes Simmons ... 1 July
840* William Edmund Carter ... 1 July
174 Sydney George Roch, O.B.E. 1 July
961a Joseph Percival Foster ... 1 July
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
DY Malta Ernest John Connors, O.B.E. ... 1 July
561b Charles Edwin Sutton ... 1 July
142 Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 July
400 *SB* Colin Guy Breton, O.B.E. 1 July
Frank Scott Carlisle ... 1 July
110 Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead 1 July
Key Coll Walter William Lock ... 1 Aug
Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton ... 1 Aug
686 Harry Maxwell Attwool ... 1 Nov
84 John Frederic Goldsmith ... 1 Dec
*Charles James Brock Stoneman ... 1 Dec
109* Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Dec
928 Alfred Stanley Wise ... 1 Dec

1920

908 Herbert George Webster Haddy ... 1 Jan
897 Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... 1 Jan
347 m Harold Francis Harold ... 1 May
782 Richard John Brown, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Pages 1821, 1865 Sydney Rupert Dight ... 30 June
191 *V* Ernest William Claxton ... 30 June
662 *SB* Lawrence Turner ... 30 June
Page 1825 Stanley Walter Cooke ... 30 June
m Lionel George Buchanan 30 June
Edward James O'Brien Croker 30 June
927b Frederick Elijah Bridgwater 30 June
216 Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ... 30 June
239 Leonard Claude William Harrington ... 30 June
213 Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O. 30 June
133b George William Odam ... 30 June
110 Wellington Bernard Hume 30 June
914f m Walter Jabez Michell ... 30 June
128a Harry Leithead Hammond 30 June
DY Po Harold Hepworth Perring 30 June
Page 1815 ****George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O. ... 30 June
703 Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O. ... 30 June
1 Percy Reeve ... 31 Dec
DY Rosy Robert Montgomery ... 31 Dec
707a William Frederick Paffett* 31 Dec
48 Charles Sydney Bell ... 31 Dec
703 Thomas Herbert Warde ... 31 Dec
676 Cecil Barnabas Sheppard ... 31 Dec
Key Coll Osborne Wallace Skinner 31 Dec
505a Howard Wormell ... 31 Dec
James Ashton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
966 Lawrence Parsons Fowler ... 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
293 Harold Vernon Gaud ... 31 Dec
Dart Coll Norman Sheppard Richardson ... 31 Dec
137 Albert Arthur Green Martell, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
941 (*I*) René Charles Hugill, O.B.E., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

797*c* Samuel Duncan ... ... 1 Nov
314 Oswald Cecil David Dallas 1 Dec

1915

909*a* Thomas Johnston Foulkes 1 May
910*j* *Percy Douglas Fulford ... 1 May
255 Harry William Wildish ... 1 May
953 Alfred Clowes Brook ... 1 May
247 John Dalrymple Grieve ... 10 May
519 Henry Royden Baker ... 15 June
948*a* Henry Stafford Brockman ... 15 June
177 John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O. ... 17 June
53 Harold Hodson ... ... 17 June
804*d* Arthur Wild ... ... 1 Aug
434 Aubrey Eustace Waters ... 1 Aug
946 Douglas Hill ... ... 1 Aug
804*a* Henry Albert Sheridan ... 1 Aug
Page 1821 } Edwin Williamson ... 1 Aug
912 William Henry Pudner ... 1 Oct
Frederick Henry Buckmaster ... ... 1 Oct
849*a* William Cecil Horton ... 1 Oct
940*c* Percy Walter Warwick ... 1 Oct
887*b* Gerald Robins ... ... 1 Oct

936*a*m Frederick Faulkner May 1 Nov
Key *Coll* } Sidney Gordon Wheeler 1 Nov
930 *SB* Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E.... ... 1 Nov
Page 1829 } Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Nov
George Fitzgerald Croker ... 1 Nov
402 Gerald Ernest Wood McEwen 1 Nov
915 Robert Harry Withey ... 1 Nov
DY *Chat* } Frank Gough Brown ... 1 Nov
Francis North Barker ... 3 Dec

1916

940*a* *SB* Sydney Charles Whyham 1 Jan
841 Harold Lane Harvey ... 1 Jan
806*b* George James Barratt Barry 1 Jan
801*b* Henry James Lamb ... 1 Jan
George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan
910*e* Edward Cecil Malet-Warden 1 Feb
Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 1 Feb
826*a* Frederick William Gordon Smith ... ... 1 Feb
742 Percy Duncan Croisdale ... 15 Feb
935*c* Charles Willoughby Keats 11 Mar
143 James Francis Dodd ... 1 Apr
935*b* Edward John Bedwell ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

672*a* Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 30 June
910*a* Harold Leather* ... ... 20 July
DY Malta } Vivian Douglas Nops ... 1 Aug
913*a* Cyril Bedford Evington ... 1 Aug
744 Warwick Vincent Kennaway 1 Aug
910*y* Henry Hosgood Carter ... 1 Aug
Page 1821 } *SB* George Villar ... 1 Aug
381 John William Phillips 1 Oct
80 John Garnet Parry ... ... 1 Oct
747 Henry John Rampling ... 1 Oct
293 Leslie Gregory, O.B.E. ... 1 Oct
936 Herbert William Smith ... 1 Oct
505 John Pattinson ... ... 1 Oct
886*b* *SB* Geoffrey Hick ... ... 1 Oct
DY Po } (*I*) Samuel Harrison Dunlop 1 Oct
952 Ernest Mckeever Phillips ... 1 Nov
944*c* George Cocks ... ... 1 Nov
Dart Coll } *Arthur Cyril Wippell ... 1 Nov
Alexander Hart Parry ... 1 Nov
DY Chat } m John Dalton Sturrock ... 1 Nov
71 William Albert Carlisle ... 1 Nov
Page 1825 } Leonard Thackara ... 1 Nov
Dart Coll } Thomas Spalding ... 1 Nov
914*a* Ralph Myddelton Jones ... 1 Nov
927 Percival Walter Allen ... 1 Nov
906 Edward Gale Sanders ... 1 Nov
916 Frank Howard Pratt ... 1 Nov
804 Hubert Martinus Hayward 7 Nov

1917

882 *Lionel Hugh Smith ... 1 Jan
894*f* Robert Clifford Grigg ... 1 Mar
Key Coll } John Snell Orr ... ... 1 May
DY Roxy } Harold Thomas Evans ... 1 May
782 Edward Iliff ... ... 15 May
293 Colin John Gray, D.S.O.* ... 1 July
DY Dec } Augustus Shackle ... 1 July
947 Sydney Edward Main ... 1 July
916*b* *SB* David Christopher Bennett 1 Aug
Key Coll } Cyril Talbot Clover ... 1 Aug

11 *SB*** Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. 1 Aug
Page 1821 } Herbert Allan Slade ... 1 Aug
Key Coll } David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen ... ... 1 Aug
Page 1830 } Gerald George Percy Burt 1 Aug
Dart Coll } William David Strachan-Smith ... ... 1 Aug
Dart Coll } Rowland Allan Creagh Michell ... ... 1 Oct
504 *SB* Cecil William Snell ... 1 Oct
926 Hubert Bleackley ... 1 Oct
910*l* Frank Burt Minhinnick ... 1 Oct
54 Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis 1 Nov
920 Stanley Herbert Sims ... 1 Nov
886 *SB* Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. 1 Nov
804*c* Francis Henry Hall ... 1 Nov
883 Albert Edward Francis ... 1 Nov
Dart Coll } Lancelot Docwra Sweet-love ... ... 1 Nov

1918

407 Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.* ... ... 1 Feb
Page 1821 } George Bennett Allen* 1 May
422 Frank Jaques ... ... 15 May
966 John Lewis Deacon ... 1 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Navy.*)
937*a* m James Trery Webber ... 1 Aug
DY Dev } James Percy Johns ... 1 Aug
Coll John Kingcome ... ... 1 Aug
Page 1907g } Donald John Weeks ... 1 Oct
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
SB David Parry Rowland ... 1 Nov
727 Reginald Stansmore ... 1 Nov
909 Harry Guy Marshall ... 1 Nov

1919

Page 1821 } Frank Victor King ... 1 May
Page 1821 } Arthur Eyre Smyth Secombe ... ... 1 May
John Shortridge Budge ... 1 May
846 Roland Palmer Dalton ... 1 May
DY Po } Harry Hunter Wilson ... 1 July
Coll Leslie Wood Robinson ... 1 Aug

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

DY Dev	Stanley Hocken	1 Aug
Key Coll	Albert Kingsley Dibley	1 Aug
Coll	*Dennis John Hoare ...	1 Aug
Dart Coll	John Horton Breaks ...	1 Aug
241	Alexander Wood ...	29 Aug
434	Wilfrid Long, D.S.C. ...	1 Oct
821*a*	William Jeffery Bond ...	1 Oct
929	Harold Stanley Warren ...	1 Nov
942	Alfred Cogill Bray	1 Nov
Page 1859*a*	Ernest Colin Plant ...	1 Nov
Dart Coll	Cecil John Meggs ...	1 Nov
Page 1859	Edward Seymour Blight	1 Nov
920	Cecil James Granville Mackenzie	1 Nov
	Stuart Robins	1 Nov
718	Ralph Penderel Janion ...	1 Nov

127

Page 1825	Henry William Ascott ...	1 Nov
DY Sheer	Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt ...	1 Nov
DY Der	Charles William Lambert	1 Nov

1920

258	Reginald Kilburn Crisp ...	1 Jan
31	*SB* Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson	1 Aug
17	John Christopher Flint ...	1 Nov
226	*SB* Aldridge Evelegh ...	1 Nov
485	*SB* Cecil Roderick Hoare ...	1 Nov
892*a*	Harry Edgar Ash	1 Nov
1	(*I*) Douglas Hastie Smith ...	1 Nov
920	Casper Vashon Baker ...	1 Nov
979	David Henry Lawrence Gill	15 Dec

(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

139

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1905

m Vernon Airey Brook ...	27 Feb

1916

Charles Bowden Smith ...	16 Mar
James Jennings Woods ...	1 May
Alfred Ernest Pressey ...	1 May
John Edward Sanderson ...	1 June
John Thomas Barrett ...	22 June
James Henry Fenton ...	30 June
Frank Mowbray Warren ...	1 Nov
Edgar Charles John Thompson	1 Nov
Samuel Visick Thomas ...	1 Nov
George Thomas Sullivan ...	1 Nov
William Muirhead	15 Nov
†m William Perry Hill ...	15 Nov
Frank Wilkinson	1 Dec
Edward Francis Tuckett ...	1 Dec

(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

15

1917

Wilfred Edward French ...	14 Jan
David Cotton	14 Jan
John Bookless	15 Feb
George Thomas Ward ...	15 Feb
Alexander Simpson ...	15 Feb
George Henry Augustus Foote	15 Feb
Edward Richards, O.B.E.	15 Feb
William John Smails ...	15 Feb
Edward Harris	15 Feb
Ernest William Eckersley	15 Feb
Fred Bloor	15 Feb
Charles Marchant	15 Feb

(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)

*Albert Edgar Marden ...	15 Feb
William George Jackson ...	15 Feb
m Robert Douglas	15 Feb
John Walter Rodgers ...	15 Feb
Richard John Lewarne Bastow	15 Feb
John William Nepo ...	15 Feb
Harry Ernest le Poidevin ...	28 Feb
George Churchward Knott	1 Apr

35

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Frank Austin Truckle, D.S.C. 1 Apr
William Pearson ... ... 1 Apr
William Eagle Ross ... 1 Apr
George Edward Harman ... 1 Apr
Harry Hargreaves... ... 1 Apr
Claude Beevor King ... 1 Apr
Horace Alfred Butler ... 1 Apr
Joseph Lark Wagstaff ... 1 Apr
Thomas Carrington Howell 1 Apr
mClement William Hearn 1 Apr
Samuel Robert Baker ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
William James Cole ... 1 Apr
Alfred George Baker ... 1 Apr
George Collins ... ... 1 Apr
Frederick Foster ... ... 1 Apr
John Robert McCallum ... 1 Apr
*SB*Thomas Gardner, D.S.C. 1 Apr
George Frederick Gamblen 1 Apr
Samuel Victor Cullingford 1 Apr
Archibald William John Brook ... ... 1 Apr
Ernest John Jeffery ... 18 May
William Henry Pengelly ... 18 May
John Fleming ... ... 18 May
George Thomas Hales ... 18 May
Donald Cobb Scott... ... 18 May
John Pascoe Cock ... ... 18 May
John William Smith ... 18 May
James George Johnson ... 18 May
Ernest Miller Fittock, D.S.C. 18 May
mErnest Henry Dowland... 18 May
Percy Claude Munro .. 18 May
Archibald Edwin Creal ... 18 May
Charles Ashley Richards ... 18 May
William Simon ... ... 18 May
Gilbert Mager McWhirter 18 May
Edwin Palfreman, O.B.E. 11 July
Clive George Ahern ... 15 July
Arthur Lewis Shaw, D.S.C. 16 July
Albert William Gannaway, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Aug
George Ellis ... ... 3 Sept

1918

mRichard Roycroft ... 1 Jan
Albert Matthews ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Henry Stanbury... 1 Jan
Frederick George Tovey ... 1 Jan
Hedley Beer ... ... 1 Jan
Ellis Hooke Simons ... 1 Jan
Charles Walter Ford ... 1 Jan

mReginald Manton ... 1 Jan
George Frederick Watts ... 1 Jan
Henry Charles Humphries 1 Jan
William Christie Abbie ... 1 Jan
James Milne ... ... 1 Jan
Ernest Edward Sowter ... 1 Jan
mRobert Hawton ... ... 10 Jan
George Owen Hollins, D.S.C. 26 Jan
William Hebbes ... ... 28 Mar
Thomas Robson Hall, D.S.C. 27 Apr
Richard Russell Pugh ... 1 May
William John Shute ... 1 May
Henry Philip Merchant ... 1 May
Albert Edgar Tatford ... 1 May
Edward George Sullivan ... 1 May
Ralph Sydney Southin ... 1 May
Richard Cecil Sloman ... 1 May
Stanley Roy Hilton ... 1 May
Patrick Hugh McCartan ... 1 May
George Crofton Reginald Ridler ... ... 1 May
Ivor McIvor ... ... 1 May
William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 May
Sydney Oswell Frew ... 1 May
George Leonard McLennan 1 May
William James King ... 1 May
Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... ... 1 May
Edward Phillip Parrick ... 1 May
Robert Albert Perry ... 1 May
Frederick William Farlow 1 May
Lionel Albert Symes ... 1 May
Alan Leslie Thomson ... 1 May
Francis William Burden ... 1 May
Alfred Charles Nurse ... 29 May
Clayton Hartnup ... ... 30 May
James Alfred Potter ... 9 June
William Thomas Carthy ... 1 July
Thomas Bryant Hawton ... 1 July
Herbert Edgar Pillar ... 1 July
George Eustace... ... 15 July
William John Ley ... ... 16 July
John Francis Watts ... 17 July
Henry Battle ... ... 1 Aug
*John Mann... ... ... 1 Aug
mWilliam George Harding 20 Aug
Ambrose Smith Valentine Whitehead ... ... 28 Aug
Thomas Richard Israel Crabb 3 Sept
John Mankey ... ... 13 Sept
Edward Ethelbert Rose, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
Herbert John Chaffe ... 13 Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

John Thomas Taylor ... 13 Sept
Richard Robert Radmore ... 13 Sept
Frederick John Evans ... 13 Sept
William Henry Southwell ... 13 Sept
George Kingsmill Claret ... 13 Sept
Louis Bertram Henwood ... 13 Sept
Arthur Henry Crimp ... 13 Sept
Edward Charles Phillips, D.S.C. ... 13 Sept
James Henry Humby ... 16 Sept
William John Ashworth ... 20 Sept
James Jones ... 4 Oct
John Toone Roberts ... 1 Nov
William Gordon MacDonald 1 Nov
Thomas Arnold ... 15 Dec
Frederick James Stallard Symons ... 15 Dec
Harry Martin Allen ... 15 Dec
SB Arthur Stuart Fedells ... 15 Dec
Cecil Ernest Lowe ... 15 Dec

1919

m Edward Alfred Hood ... 1 Jan
m Job Barnard Bucknall ... 1 Jan
Alexander Hamilton Wilson 1 Jan
Alfred Dore Slatter ... 1 Jan
Stanley James Brading ... 1 Jan
Thomas Richard Allerton ... 1 Jan
Benjamin John Presland ... 1 Jan
Reginald Charles Drew ... 1 Jan
Frank Joseph Towler ... 1 Jan
Benjamin Richard Sambells Willcocks ... 1 Jan
George Thoms Roper ... 18 Jan
Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. 6 Feb
Joseph Charles Chilton ... 24 Mar
Walter Dunn ... 21 Apr
Ernest Bernard Collins ... 7 May
Robert John Anderson ... 7 May
Robert Warden Stewart ... 7 May
James Burt Craddock ... 7 May
Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer ... 7 May
Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... 7 May
Leonard Sims ... 7 May
Henry John White ... 7 May
Frank William Crabbe ... 7 May
Ernest Reeves Barwise ... 7 May
William John McGhee ... 7 May
Archibald Percy Dormer ... 7 May
Percy Barkley Latham ... 7 May
Sydney John Russell ... 7 May

Henry Frederick Gage ... 7 Ma
Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. 7 Ma
Alfred Ernest Kemp ... 7 Ma
Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 7 Ma
Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch ... 7 Ma
Harry Barten Olden ... 7 Ma
Harold Henry Ring Brown 7 Ma
Holly Reuben Whitehouse 7 Ma
Edmund John Pyden, A.M. 7 Ju
John William Archibald Campbell ... 25 Ju
Arthur Stanley Cleave ... 6 Au
Ernest Richard Eastabrook 6 Au
Samuel Reynolds Atwood 6 Au
Ronald Glynn Jefferson ... 6 Au
John Brown Duncan ... 6 Au
Joseph Thomas Belfield ... 6 Au
Ivor Charles Vickery ... 6 Au
Robert George Russan ... 6 Au
Wilfred Samuel Jerome ... 6 Au
George Bonar Forsyth ... 6 Au
Lionel Edward McDonald 6 Au
Charles Michael Steer Kingdom ... 6 Au
John James Ronson ... 6 Au
William George Smale ... 6 Au
Charles George Guy Sindery 6 Au
William Stanley Lake Collins 18 Au

1920

Harry Clifford Curtis ... 1 Jan
Francis Scott Banner ... 6 Feb
Percy Warner ... 6 Feb
Thomas Marshall Davidson 15 Mar
John Richard Targett ... 7 May
Andrew Young ... 7 May
Frederick Henry Pugh ... 7 May
George Edward Martin ... 20 May
Alfred Horatio Devereux ... 17 June
Edward Ernest Smith ... 1 July
Edward James Nichols ... 11 Aug

1921

William Hughes ... 19 Jan
Frank Edward Yeates ... 1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Hunter ... 1 Feb
Frederick Routley Ward ... 10 Feb
Harry Smith, A.M. ... 3 Mar
Frederick Worthy Johnson 23 Apr
Joseph Hawkesworth, D.S.M. 14 May
Frederick Oldreive ... 15 May
Albert Edward Millward 21 May

Digitized by Google

ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1920

Leonard Percy Surtees ... 7 May

Godfrey Oliver Powles ... 7 May

Evan Morgan Broadhurst 1 July

William Patrick Magee ... 1 July

Henry Edward Lewis ... 1 July

5

Cecil Harold McVittie ... 1 July

Arthur Allen Adams ... 1 July

John William Renshaw ... 1 July

James George Dale ... 1 July

Frederick Bernard Secretan 1 July

Harold Lang ... ... 1 July

Franklin George Tritton ... 1 July

William John Perrow ... 1 July

13

TEMPORARY ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

1917

Howard Charles Kerr Harley ... ... 24 June
(*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.*)

1

Digitized by Google

MATES (E).

1919

William Alexander Howsego 1 Feb
Francis Henry Smith ... 1 Feb
Walter James Hardy ... 1 Feb
George Broad ... ... 1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster 1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram ... 1 Feb
John Vincent Shaw ... 1 Feb
John Reginald Davis ... 1 Feb

1920

William Samuel Ward ... 1 Jan
Arthur Fred Dellbridge ... 1 Jan
Herbert Cavanagh ... ... 1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson ... 1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth 1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson 1 Jan

10

1921

Po Herbert Moy (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Po George Frederick Taylor (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Po Sidney John Armstrong (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Po Arthur Holt (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Po Frederick William Jones (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Der Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Harold Austin Asbury (*act*) 1 Jan

21

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

		Chaplain.
The Venerable Archdeacon Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, D.D. ... (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	1 Dec 17	9 Apr 96

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	Instr. Commander
Charles Moore, M.A.	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 09
Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A. ...	23 Aug 97	...
mHenry Dalzell, M.A.	22 Nov 97	2 June 12
mMichael Longridge, M.A.	26 Sept 98	...
Arthur Arnold Carter, M.A.	10 Jan 00	...
mRalph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	10 Jan 00	...
Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A.	24 Apr 00	...
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. ...	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 15
William George Litchfield, M.A. ...	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 14
John Beatty, M.A.	1 Mar 01	...
John James Gay, M.A.	16 Dec 01	...
Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A. ...	8 Apr 02	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A.	25 Sept 02	18 Feb 17
James Desmond McCarthy, M.A. ...	26 Dec 02	...
mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	30 Dec 02	1 June 17
(*I*)Montague Thomas Hainsselin, B.A. ...	30 July 03	...
Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A.	10 Oct 03	...
George Matthews Waters, M.A.	2 Nov 03	...
Louis William Launcelot Walker, M.A.	1 Jan 04	...
Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E. M.A. ...	4 Apr 04	...
(*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)		
Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A. ...	24 June 04	...
(*I*)Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus Nörregaard, M.A.	8 Sept 04	—
Harry Gilbert Grey Rorison, M.A. ...	7 Oct 04	—
Howarth Arnison Heap	1 Dec 04	...
Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A. ...	9 Feb 05	...
John Dauglish, M.A.	1 June 05	...
*mEdward Gwynne Bird, M.A.	1 Jan 06	...
mChristopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A. ...	1 Apr 06	...
mFrancis Trevor Robinson, M.A.	1 Aug 06	...
Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A.	1 Aug 06	...
William Neville Martin, M.A.	1 Oct 07	...
William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. ...	20 Dec 07	...
Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A.	4 May 08	...
Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O. M.A.	4 May 08	—
Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A. ...	14 July 08	...
*Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.	22 Sept 08	...
Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A.	20 Jan 09	...
Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery, M.A.	22 June 09	...

Digitized by Google

Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A. ...	24 Aug 09
Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B.	1 Feb 10
Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A.	31 May 10
Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Sept 10
Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A.	15 Nov 10
Thomas Crick, M.A.	14 June 11
Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A.	15 June 11
John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A. ...	27 Dec 11
William Beech Masefield, B.A.	3 Jan 12
William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A. ...	8 Feb 12
Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11 Sept 12
Charles Lansley Waller, M.A.	30 Sept 12
John Archibald, B.A.	17 Oct 12
Thomas Williams, B.A.	16 Feb 13
Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A.	4 June 13
Leopold Walter Wale, M.A.	18 June 13
Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A. ...	18 Sept 13
Walter Frederick Scott, B.A.	22 Sept 13
Paschal Claude Gough, B.A.	1 Jan 14
Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A.	12 Feb 14
James Percy Evans, B.A....	11 June 14
George Hayward Hewitt, M.A. ...	5 Aug 14
Guy St. Leger Hyde Gosselin, B.A. ...	6 Aug 14
John Bernard Pim, M.A.	10 Aug 14
David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	11 Aug 14
William Arthur Briggs, M.A.	19 Aug 14
William Gill, B.A.	25 Aug 14
Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A. ...	3 Oct 14
Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A. ...	7 Oct 14
*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec 14
Archer Turner, B.A.	9 Mar 15
John Wilfrid Evans, B.A.	2 June 15
Arthur Cecil White, M.A.	29 June 15
Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A. ...	1 Sept 15
Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A. ...	29 Sept 15
Charles Edgar Payne	18 Nov 15
John Herbert Kidd, M.A.	14 Feb 16
Bernard Nach Carver, B.A.	3 Oct 16
Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A. ...	7 Nov 16
William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews ...	21 Nov 16
Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	26 June 17
Gordon William Beaconsfield Statt ..	2 Oct 17
Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A.	2 Oct 17
Frank Freeman, M.A.	26 Nov 17
John Lubbock Robinson, M.A.	7 Feb 18
Gerald William Elliott, B.A.	25 Feb 18
George Whittaker, B.A.	3 Apr 18
William Maurice Harper Mitchell ...	22 July 18
Edward Harry Griffiths	12 May 20
Vernon Kyrke, M.A.	1 Jan 21
Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A.	23 Feb 21
Tudor Jeffreys	1 Mar 21

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

George Trentham Maw, M.A. ... ... 5 Jan 16

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

	Seniority.
Percy Hallding, M.C.	4 Apr 15
William Williams	26 Oct 15
Richard Wilding Charlesworth	9 Dec 15
Irving Davies	25 Oct 19

4

TEMPORARY PRESBYTERIAN, BAPTIST, CONGREGATIONALIST, PRIMITIVE METHODIST, AND UNITED METHODIST CHAPLAINS.

Arthur Haig	11 July 18
John Grierson, B.D.	2 Aug 20
A. E. Bray, O.B.E.	2 Aug 20
Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A.	10 Sept 20
George Hope Jamie, M.A.	26 Octt 20

5

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Thomas P. Kent	2 Aug 14 3 Oct 87
Joseph Cassar	2 Aug 14 5 Dec 92
Hamilton Macdonald	2 Aug 14 14 Oct 07
Anthony Cecil Hungerford Pollen, D.S.C.	16 Mar 15
Alexius Calderbank	19 Mar 15
John Charles Jones	28 Apr 15
William H. Purcell	6 July 16
Percy Wilfrid O'Connor	17 Jan 18
Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A.	2 May 18
Francis Hackett	24 July 20
Laurence Mann	1 Dec 20
Edward Dewey	3 Feb 21

12

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Stanton Freeland Card, B.A.	9 Aug 17
Horace Herbert Holland, B.A.	1 July 19

2

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

	Instructor Commander.	*Chaplain.*
Basil S. Hartley, B.A.	14 June 06	—
(*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Halifax.*)		
mJohn White, M.A.	28 July 07	...
*Alexander Edward Monro, B.A. ...	29 Dec 07	...
Maurice Anderson Ainslie, B.A	26 June 08	...
Charles Moore, M.A.	1 Jan 09	25 Apr 94
Thomas Slator, B.A.	30 June 10	...
Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A. ...	13 Nov 10	—
Richard Henry Whapham, M.A., B.Sc. ...	2 June 12	...
(*I*)Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A. ...	2 June 12	—
mHenry Dalzell, M.A.	2 June 12	22 Nov 97
(*I*)Herbert Henry Barton, B.A.	27 July 12	—
(*I*)John Camp, B.A.	5 Dec 12	—
(*I*)mOswald Thomas Tuck	19 June 13	—
*(*I*)Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. ...	19 June 13	—
mCharles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A.	19 June 13	—
Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A. ...	23 Dec 13	...
Edward William Fitch, B.A.	8 Feb 14	...
Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc.	8 Feb 14	...
John Gill Green, B.A.	3 July 14	—
John Langford Holt, M.A.	3 July 14	...
*(*I*)Arthur William Veater, B.A., *q.s.* ...	3 July 14	..
*(*I*)George Cecil Avery, B.A.	8 Oct 14	...
Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A.	12 Nov 14	...
William George Litchfield, M.A.	7 Dec 14	4 Sept 00
Francis William Rucker Metcalf. M.A.	21 Jan 15	1 Sept 00
***(*I*) Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A.	7 June 15	...
Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A.	5 Dec 15	...
Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A.	3 June 16	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A.	18 Feb 17	25 Sept 02
mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	1 June 17	30 Dec 02
Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ...	22 Jan 18	...
George Herbert Andrew, M.A.	22 Jan 18	...

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

William Isaac Saxton, B.A.	1 Sept	15
Arthur Edward Hall, A.R.C.S.	1 Sept	15
Frederick William Shurlock, B.A.	1 Sept	15
John Reginald Grisman, B.A.	1 Sept	15
Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan	16
Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A.	4 Jan	16
Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A.	4 Jan	16
Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan	16
Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A.	4 Jan	16
Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A.	21 Feb	16
Allan James Low, M.A.	21 Feb	16
Colin Scott Stuart, B.Sc.	21 Feb	16
Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A.	1 June	16
Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A.	16 Aug	16
Henry William Masterton, B.A.	17 Sept	17

15

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Gordon K. McArthur, B.A.	27 Apr	20
Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc.	27 Apr	20
George R. Buck, B.A.	27 Apr	20
Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A. (*act*)	7 Aug	20
William George West, B.A. (*act*)	7 Aug	20
Cecil William Baldwin, M.A. (*act*)	7 Aug	20

6

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

*After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal, and ◉ the Chadwick Gold Medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

Page 1819 { ***Surgeon** *Vice-Admiral Sir* **Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.Ed.** ... ... **1 Nov 20**

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

NH Chat } **mGeorge Albert Dreaper, C.B.** **14 Sept19**

NH Plym } ******Sir* **Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb, K.B.E., C.B.** .. ... **22 Oct 19**

NH Has } **mWilliam Bett, M.V.O.** ... ... **18 Feb 20**

NH Malta } **Jonathan Shand, M B.** ... ... **24 Mar 20**

mJoseph Chambers, C.MG., M.B., B.A. ... ... **17 Apr 20**

5

SURGEON CAPTAINS

1919

NH Chat { **mCharles Marsh Beadnell** ... ... **4 Feb**

NH Gib { ***Alexander Maclean, D.S.O., M.B.** ... ... **1 June**

NH Has { **mJohn Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.*** ... **13 Sept**

928 ***Ernest Alfred Penfold, D.S.O., M.B.** ... ... **14 Sept**

NH Plym { **Frederick William Parker, O.B.E.** ... ... **21 Oct**

NH Plym { **mWalter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S., Ed.** ... **22 Oct**

1920

mArthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S, D.P.H ... ... **30 June**

922 **mErnest James Finch, C.M.G.** ... ... **30 June**

8

NH H. Kong { ***Frederick James Abercrombie Dalton, C.M.G.** ... ... **30 June**

Page 1819 } **mEdward Sutton,* C.M.G.** ... ... **30 June**

(*Deputy Director-General, Medical Dept.*)

920 **Arthur Reginald Bankart,* C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.,** *KHP* ... ... **30 June**

NH Has } **Montague Louis Bouchier Rodd, O.B.E.** ... **2 July**

676 **mHerbert Lloyd Penny, O.B.E.** ... ... **3 July**

SQ Shot } **Richard Adolphus Ross, M.D.** ... ... **4 July**

Page 1104 { **mDavid Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S.** ... ... **5 July**

RM Dept { **mChristopher Louis White Bunton, M.B.*** ... ... **31 Dec**

16

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1906

Coll & GH Sch } Percival Marshall May... 15 Nov
703 (*I*)Edward Thomas Meagher 15 Nov

1907

915 John Christopher Durston... 14 Nov
238 (*I*)*mPercy Hamilton Boyden, M.D. ... ... 14 Nov

1908

NH Cape } mThomas Tendron Jeans, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 16 May
Page 680 } mHilary Charles Arathoon 16 May
407 *mLancelot Kilroy, D.P.H. 16 May
DY Dev } *mRobert Dundonald Jameson, C.M.G. ... ... 16 May
718 mHugh Somerville Burniston, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 16 May
71 William Bernera Macleod, M.B. ... ... 14 Nov
Arthur Harry Hingston Vizard, M.D. ... ... 14 Nov
Page 681 } Harry Spicer, M.B. ... 14 Nov
966 Edward Thomas Philip Eames ... ... 14 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
DY Berm } Harold Paget Jones ... 14 Nov

1909

922 Robert John MacKeown, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. ... 15 May
mPaul Hohling Mills Star, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
703 *Page* 680 } Edwin Swainson Miller, M.B. ... ... 15 May
930 Charles James Edward Cock 15 May
326 John Elphinstone Hood Phillips ... ... 15 May
Page 681 } Albert Xavier Lavertine 15 May
CharlesHenryJamesRobinson 12 Nov
703 Harold Huskinson, M.B. ... 12 Nov
RM Po } mErnest Sydney Tuck ... 12 Nov
272 Murray Parry Jones ... 12 Nov
NH Yarm } Arthur WilliamBligh Livesay*,M.B.,F.R.C.S.Ed. 12 Nov
DY Chat } Herbert Hope Gill, M.B. 12 Nov
DY Rosy } (*I*)John Charles Rowan, M.B. ... ... 12 Nov

1910

703 Walter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B. ... 13 May
9 mJohn Charles Groscort Reed ... ... 13 May
RM Plym } mWilliam Elmes Mathew 13 May
645 mJohn William Craig, M.B. 13 May
RM Deal } (*I*)WilliamLudgateMartin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I. ... 13 May
DY Po } *Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. ... ... 10 Nov
Edwyn Robert Grazebrook 10 Nov
645 mRichard Weld Stanistreet 10 Nov
381 Louis Edward Dartnell ... 10 Nov
26 mFrank Hutton Nimmo ... 10 Nov
402 George Gibson ... ... 10 Nov

Digitized by Google

1911

71 mHugh Prideaux Turnbull 25 May
DY (I) mCharles Railton
Malta Sheward, M.B. — 25 May
Sidney Roach ... — 25 May
909 mEdward Dominic Joseph O'Malley ... ... — 25 May
NH & DY Haul Walter Henry Ormonde Garde, F.R.C.S. Ed. 25 May
191 Richard Foster Clark, D.P.H. 25 May
883 mAlgernon Carter Bean — 25 May
RMA Eastney Robert Harry Mornement. O.B.E. — 25 May
Edwin Folliott — ... 25 May
742 mHenry Hunt ... ... 25 May
928 mJames Duff Scott Milln, M.B. — ... ... 29 Nov
293 **mKenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B. ... — ... 29 Nov
331 mAlfred Woollcombe, D.P.H. 29 Nov
NH Malta mFrancis Bolster, C.M.G., M.D., B.A. — — 29 Nov
91 mWilliam Henry Pope, O.B.E. 29 Nov
NH Chat James Herbert Fergusson 29 Nov

1912

SQ Dart Coll mHenry Cadman Whiteside 23 May
747 Herbert Wells Bayly Shewell, O.B.E., M.B., M.A. ... 23 May
NH Has John Martin — — 23 May
Page 1819 Harold John Chater — 23 May
(*Assistant to M.D.G.*)
Coll Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... — — 23 May
922 (I) mFred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.D. ... ... 23 May
560 mRamsey Martyn Richards 23 May
504a NH Berm George Ernest Duncan, O.B.E. — — — 23 May
505 m*Frederick Francis Mahon 11 July
216 John Boyan — — — 8 Nov
676 (I)*John Stoddart, M.B. D.P.H. — ... ... 8 Nov

188 (I) James Aquilon Forrest, M.B. 8 Nov
726 William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B. — ... ... 8 Nov
NH Portl *Edward Charles Sawdy 8 Nov
*Richard Sidney Osborne — 8 Nov
768 Edward Oliver Bamford Carbery, M.B. ... — 8 Nov
265 John Kimber Raymond, M.B. 8 Nov
*Henry Rule Gardner, M.B. 8 Nov

1913

NH Plym Samuel Henry Woods, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. — 15 May
John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.D. ... 15 May
371 *Edward Theodore Burton 15 May
NH Pemb *Robert Hughes ... 15 May
RAF mNelson Joseph Roche ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Henry Lightfoot — 15 May

1914

258 Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.* ... 26 Feb
372 William Percival Walker, M.B. ... ... 26 Feb
399 James Garfit Wallis, M.B., D.P.H. — ... — 26 Feb
NH Plym Herbert Reginald Harry Denny — ... — 26 Feb
NH Has John Reid Muir, M.B. ... 26 Feb
Page 1819 *John O'Hea — 26 Feb
(*Assistant to M.D.G.*)
*Alfred James Hewitt ... 26 Feb
676 mLeonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. — — ... 26 Feb
Richard Rothwell Horley — 26 Feb
SQ Onsty *John Scarbrough Dudding ... ... — 2 Aug
400 Noel Hugh Harris ... ... 2 Aug
364 Llewellyn Lindop ... — 2 Aug
Page 680 Charles Thomas Baxter — 2 Aug
William Ernest Gribbell ... 2 Aug

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Page 1819 *Robert William Basil Hall (*Asst. to M.D.G.*) 2 Aug
922 William Bastian ... ... 2 Aug
Page 1099 mRobert Bernard Scribner ... ... 2 Aug
169*a* mArthur Izod Sheldon ... 2 Aug
369 mJohn Whelan ... ... 2 Aug
Cecil Rodney Bickard ... 2 Aug
346 Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ... ... 23 Nov

1915

191 John Macdonald, M.D. ... 11 Feb
Arthur La Touche Darley 11 Feb
676 August Joseph Wernet, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 11 Feb
782 Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 11 Feb
Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis ... 11 Feb
869 Percy Francis Alderson ... 11 Feb
676 *John Thornhill, M.B. ... 11 Feb
mThomas Brown Shaw, M.B. 10 Aug
922 Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. ... ... 10 Aug
191 George Sandys Davidge ... 10 Aug
944 *DY* *Sheer* *Percival Thomas Nicholls 10 Aug
858 *Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I.... ... ... 23 Sept
Page 1819 Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E, M.D., B.A. ... 9 Dec (*Asst. to M.D.G.*)

1916

NH *Plym* Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. 8 Feb
133*a* Alexander Kenneth Smith-Sband, M.B. ... ... 8 Feb
936 John Fullarton, M.B. ... 8 Feb
80 William Norman Lyndon Cherry ... ... 8 Feb
John George Peebles, M.B. 8 Feb
Coll ***Thomas William Myles, C.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... ... 8 Feb
915 James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. 23 Apr
422 mThomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. 21 May
RM Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps 9 June
882 William Rhodes Harrison, O.B.E. ... ... 9 June
123 Walter Goldsworthy Edwards 9 June
m(*I*) Frank Elliott Bolton... 9 June

1014 Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A.... 9 June (*Serving under New Zealand Govt.*)
224 Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
928 Charles Joseph O'Connell 9 June
NH *Has* mJames Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
928 Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Nov
360*a* Archibald Denizé Spalding 21 Nov
NH *Plym* Alexander McCloy, M.B. 21 Nov
Page 1819 mFrederick Eustace Anley 21 Nov
PW Alexander Charles William Newport, M.V.O. ... 21 Nov
198 mArthur Davidson, M.B. ... 21 Nov
George Deane Bateman ... 21 Nov
143 Donald Pontz Chapman ... 21 Nov
38 mRobert Francis MacMahon 21 Nov
William Nichols Blatchford...21 Nov
162 Gerald Coneybeare Cross ... 21 Nov
922 ⊗Kenelm Digby Bell ... 21 Dec

1917.

DY *Dev* Frederick Cecil Robinson 1 Jan
179 Maurice Taylor Male, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 1 Jan
703 Charles Henry Dawe ... 1 Jan
134 *Reginald Thompson ... 1 Jan
272 William Kenneth Dudoit Breton ... ... 1 Jan
174 Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. ... ... 1 Jan
Page 1099 *Robert Kennedy, M.B. 1 Jan
255 Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, O.B.E., B.A. 1 Jan
NH *Has* John Howard Labouverie Page ... ... 1 Jan
727 William Edwin Ormsby, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 1 Jan
922 *XI* *NH* *Portl* John Joseph Hogan Rooney... ... ... 1 Jan
DY *Der* Aloysius Francis Fleming, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan
216*a* mGeorge Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B.... ... 1 Feb

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

NH	Norman Sinclair Meikle-john, D.S.O.	1 Mar
	William Perceval Hingston	1 Mar
	mReginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes ...	1 Mar
	Arthur Henry Sims Richardson	1 Mar
	PW Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B.	1 Mar
	*Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B., B.S.	1 Mar
	mEvelyn Richard Townsend	1 Mar
NH	*PW* **James Campbell Bringan, O.B.E., M.B.	1 Mar
	Guy Leslie Buckeridge ...	1 Mar
NH	Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E.	1 Mar
	Palmer Devoy Ramsay ...	1 Mar
	George Deleval Walsh ...	1 Mar
	James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A.	1 Mar
	Frederick Cock	1 Mar
	Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O.	1 Mar
	mArthur Robertson Davidson, M.B.... ...	1 Apr
	*Frederick George Wilson, M.B.	30 May
	(*I*)Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight	1 June
	Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B....	1 June
	Douglas Duke Turner ...	1 June
	Briton Smallman Robson, M.B	1 June
	Bryan Pickering Pick ...	1 June
	John Herbert McDowall, M.B.	1 June
	Alex Bedingfeld Marsh, B.A.	1 June
	John Miller Gordon, M.B.	1 June
	John Duncan Keir ...	1 June
	Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B.	1 June
	Gerald Nunn, O.B.E. ...	1 June
	William Christian Baumgarten Smith	1 June
	*Thomas Edward Blunt	1 June
	George Eric Hamilton, M.B.	1 June
	Walter Turner Haydon ...	1 June
	William Lawrence Hawkins	1 June

255	(*I*)Lidbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E.	1 Oct
	(*Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Surg. Capt. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)	
Page 1819	⊛*Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. ...	1 Oct
NH Chat	Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D.	1 Oct
483	Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B.	1 Oct
133*b*	Lawrence Charles Hunt ...	1 Oct
NH Chat	Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B.	1 Oct
928	James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall	1 Oct
	*James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed.	1 Oct
326	*Ernest Davis Rutherford, M.B.	1 Oct
121	mRichard Willan	1 Oct
434	Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B.	1 Oct
922	Maurice Willoughby Haydon	1 Oct

1918

Coll	mEdward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M. ⊛ ...	1 Jan
	John Bourdas	1 Feb
703	Leonard Warren, O.B.E. M.B.	1 Mar
191	mEwen Cameron, M.B. ...	1 Mar
211	Percy Frank Woodruff-Minett	1 Mar
142	*PW* Frederick George Goble	1 Mar
11	Herbert Acland Browning, M.A.	1 Mar
Page 637	James Leslie Barford...	1 June
NH Has	Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A.	14 Nov
SQ Shot	Harry Marmaduke Langdale	14 Nov
239	William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A.	19 Nov
703	Sheldon Francis Dudley, O.B.E., M.D., B.S., D.P.H.	19 Nov
928	William Winsland Douglas Chilcott	19 Nov
NH Has	Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O.	19 Nov
120*a*	mGeoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B.	19 Nov

Digitized by Google

1919

NH Cape } Campbell Ross, M.D. — 14 May
NH Portl } George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
928 Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
922 ⊗John Stains Austin, M.B. 12 Nov
Arthur Rowland Fisher ... 12 Nov
944 DY Sheer } William Harold Edgar, M.D. ... ... 12 Nov
951 David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., D.P.H. ... 12 Nov
232a Geoffrey Carlisle ... 19 Nov
⊗Guy Tyrrell Verry ... 19 Nov
NH Plym } *Gilbert Bodley Scott, D.S.O. ... ... 19 Nov
Francis Harold Holl ... 19 Nov
944 DY Sheer } Charles Henry Lambert Petch ... ... 19 Nov
858 Harold Hubert Babington ... 19 Nov

1920

(I) Arthur Tunna Rivers ... 12 May
886 Charles James Aveling ... 12 May
139 John Marcus Hayes ... 12 May
293 Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. ... ... 12 May

230

124 Frank Harold Stephens, O.B.E. ... ... 12 M
NH Plym } Samuel Bradbury M.B. D.P.H. ... ... 12 M
662 Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. ... 14 M
Dart Coll } *Gilbert Francis Syms ... 14 M
NH H.Kong } Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ ... 14 A
NH Chat } Frederick George Hitch, M.B. ... ... 6 N
Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones 6 N
NH Malta } John Head Burdett ... 6 N
Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. ... 6 N
Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 6 N
88 William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 6 N
DY Po } James Stewart Orwin, M.B. ... ... 14 N
NH Malta } Harry Williams Nicholls 14 N

1921

Page 1099 } Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B. ... ... 14 M
213 Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. 14 M
NH Yarm } Horace Charlton Devas 14 M
915 Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. 14 M

247

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1915

mGeorge Augustus Stewart Hamilton ... ... 21 July
241 *William Charles Carson ... 13 Sept
mRoderick Joseph Graham Parnell ⊕ ... ... 5 Nov
213a John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A. 5 Nov
NH Chat } Frank Lewis Smith ... 5 Nov
101a Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 5 Nov
(*Serving under the New Zealand Govt.*)
NH Has } Archibald Fairley, M.B. 5 Nov
NH Pemb } Arthur Gordon Valpy French ... ... 5 Nov
RM Div Chat } Cecil Gordon Sprague ... 5 Nov
RM Deal } Albert Christoph Rusack, M.B. ... ... 5 N

1916

Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B. 23 A
18 Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... ... 6 M
909 Francis Cooke Alton, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 6 M
NH Has } Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. ... ... 6 M
259 ⊗Ernest Mac Ewan ... 6 M
76 Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 M
DY NH Haul } Maurice Charles Mason ... 6 M
191 Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B. ... ... 6 M

18

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

86	Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ...	6 May
99	Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B.	6 May
NH Nat	Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕	4 Nov
NH Portl	Herbert Edward Perkins	4 Nov
87	Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E.	4 Nov
Bell	James Gordon Danson, M.B.	4 Nov
RM Dic Norton	Henry Houston Ormsby, M.B., B.A.	4 Nov
SQ Lacen	Edward Moxon-Browne	4 Nov
84	Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman	4 Nov

1917

76	Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B.	19 May
86	Adrian Charles Paterson ...	19 May
81	Henry Edwin Scargill ...	19 May
31	Thomas Cock	19 May
NH Nat	Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B., D.P.H.	24 Nov
	Guy Barton Cookrem ...	24 Nov
26	Herbert Richard Barnes Hull	24 Nov
DY Pe	⊗Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ...	24 Nov
SQ Sot	Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.B., M.A., D.P.H.	24 Nov
RMA Ports	George Douglas Gordon Fergusson	24 Nov
RM Plym	George Donald Macintosh, M.B.	24 Nov

1918

94	Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn M.B.	3 Apr
	James PercyShorten, D.S.C.	3 Apr
	Gordon Victor Hobbs ...	3 Apr
27	Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B.	3 Apr
46	Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E.	3 Apr
43	Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A. ⊕	4 Oct

NH Sth Qnsfy	Hamlet Mark Whelan...	4 Oct
676	Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A.	4 Oct
718	Percy Lemprière Gibson, M.B., M.A.	4 Oct
827	John Donal Sullivan Higgins, M.B., B.A.	4 Oct
399	Jackson Graham Boal, M.B.	4 Oct
	Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E.	4 Oct

1919

74*a*	George Foster Braithwaite Page, M.B.	11 Apr
483	Frederick Cecil Wright ...	11 Apr
255 *DY Malta*	Alexander Simpson, M.B.	11 Apr
272	Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.B.	11 Apr
SQ S. Qnsfy	Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ...	11 Apr
727	Ivor Stanley Gabe	11 Apr
381	Arthur John Tozer	11 Apr
	Percy Boyd Wallis ...	11 Apr
	Arthur Richard Sharrod, M.B. ⊕	3 Oct
191	John Stephen Elliot, M.B.	3 Oct
794	Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B.	3 Oct
NH Gib	William Hoare Murray	3 Oct
NH H.Kong	George Herbert Hayes, M.B.	3 Oct
858	Henry Charles Aylmer Tandy Cannon	3 Oct

1920

	James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E, M.B	16 Jan
	Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B.	3 Apr
	(*I*) Julian Lionel Priston M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. ...	3 Apr
NH Plym	Richard Frith Quinton ...	3 Apr

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

944 *DY Sheer* } Mark James Aitken, M.B. 3 Apr
NH Has } Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
703 Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Plym } William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr
840 Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr
216 William Forbes Beattie, M.B. 3 Apr
859 Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice ... ... 3 Apr
915*a* Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
336 James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
171 James Mulvihill Horan ... 3 Apr
Gilbert Malise Graham, M.B. 3 Apr
71 Frank Cornwell Hunot ... 3 Apr
901 Gustave Alexander Melville Anderson ... ... 24 Apr
Richard Alexander Wilson Ford ... ... 4 Aug
NH Chat } Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette ... ... 4 Aug
561*b* William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B. ... 4 Aug
846 William Innes Gerrard, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Aug
Roger Buddle O.B.E., M.B. 5 Aug
183 Walter Palmer Vicary ... 5 Aug

88

NH Malta } Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B ... ... 6 Au
71 Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.B. ... ... 6 Au
823 Robert Archibald Brown, M.B. ... ... 7 Au
576 Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green ... ... 7 Au
878 Henry Wilks ... ... 2 Se
Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Se
James Kirker ... ... 16 Se
NH Chat } Llewellyn Rhys arburton, O.B.E. ... 21 Se
502 Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. ... 12 Oc
951 James Anderson Watson... 20 Oc
283 Peter Walter Carruthers ... 21 Oc
768 Edward Heifferman, M.B. 7 De
260 William John Morris, M.B. 7 De
128*a* Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B. ... ... 19 De

1921

George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B. 8 Ja
DY Rosy } Lionel Frederick Strugnell ... ... 22 Ja
943 John Francis Pace, M.B. ... 1 Ma
133*b* John Benjamin Crawford... 1 Ap
William Leckie Coullie ... 12 Ap
94 John Cadzow Sinclair M.B 24 Ap
381 Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B., B.S. ... ... 27 Ap
NH Berm } Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A. ... ... 4 Ma
242 Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O., B.A. ... ... 19 Ma
161 Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... 19 Jun

112

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1915

James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B. ... ... 13 July

Robert James Inman, M.B. 15 July

Reginald Lyon, M.B. ... 16 July

3

Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. ... ... 23 Jul

Alexander William Gunn, M.B. ... ... 28 Jul

Digby Arthur Pebody Clarke, M.B. ... ... 28 Jul

6

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B. ... 1 Sept
Harry Cecil Craven Veitch 13 Oct
Alexander Gray McKee ... 2 Nov
Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. ... 11 Nov
Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E., B.A. ... 20 Nov
Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. ... 26 Nov
Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B. 1 Dec
James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A. ... 2 Dec
Cyril Mathias Williams ... 14 Dec
Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B. 17 Dec

1916

George Edwin Heath ... 21 Mar
Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. ... 5 Apr
Alfred William North ... 19 May
Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan 17 Oct
John Joseph Carroll, M.B. 17 Oct
Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe ... 18 Oct
Stewart Russell Johnston ... 24 Oct
William John Colborne ... 30 Oct
John F. Haynes ... 30 Oct
Frank Hamilton Vey ... 7 Nov
Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... 18 Dec

1917

George Aubrey ... 24 Jan
Ronald Eric Rampling ... 18 Apr
Howard Lexster Douglas ... 21 Apr
John Thomas Wylie, M.B. 25 Apr
John Stephen McGrath, M.B. ... 1 May
Allan Gorden Bee... ... 17 July
Harry Alexander Leonard Guthrie ... ... 25 July

John Francis Ainley, M.B. 28 Aug
Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow ... ... 25 Oct
Bernard Stanley Collings... 26 Oct
Francis Lewis Hartwell MacDowel ... ... 14 Nov
Frederick George Hunt, M.B. ... 1 Dec

1918

Henry Hurst ... ... 16 Jan
William Anthony Jolliffe... 15 Feb
Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B. ... 28 Feb
Robert Wallace Nesbitt ... 6 Apr
Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.A. ... 17 Apr
Alfred Wilkinson Cocking 17 July
*Walter Ernest Heath ... 18 July
John Clifford Brown ... 16 Oct
Hubert Llewellyn Pridham 23 Oct
Alan Watt McRorie, M.B. 16 Nov

1919

Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr
Donald Hugh Cameron, M.B. 21 June
Gilbert L. Stanley... ... 28 Nov

1920

William James McBain Allan ... ... 24 Jan
George Geoffrey Newman 9 Oct

1921

John Henry Brenell Crosbie, M.B. ... ... 3 Feb
John William Tighe ... 12 Feb
Anthony Charles Esmonde 11 May
Thomas Magill, M.B. ... 13 June
James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B. ... ... 13 June
Murdoch Brown ... ... 16 June

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Arthur Craig .. ... 7 May

1

1919

Guy Burford Tarring ... 16 Ap
Cornelius Cotter, M.B. ... 10 Ju

3

SURGEON COMMANDER (D).

1921

Page 1819 } Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan

SURGEON LIEUT.-COMDRS. (D).

1920

NH Has } George Edmund Wood, O.B.E. ... . 5 Aug
928 John Ramsay Palmer, O.B.E. 5 Aug
676 Walter Cecil Murray ... 5 Aug
NH H Kong } Frederick Thompson, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Aug
922 James Frederick Place ... 5 Aug
Robert Reginald Adams ... 5 Aug
NH Plym } Thomas Arthur Bell Corless ... ... 5 Aug
676 David Paterson ... ... 5 Aug
NH Malta } John Stanley Frank Horton ... ... 5 Aug

9

NH Portl } Harold Matthews Meek 5 Au
29 Percy Glaskin Richards ... 5 Au
768 Andrew Lawrey ... ... 5 Au
315 Bernard John Geekie ... 5 Au
RM Deal } Robert Sydney Ward ... 5 Au
399 Frederick William Paul ...10 Sep

1921

928 Montague Fred Hopson ... 1 Jan
928 William Edwin Acland Sampson ... ...20 Feb
RMA Eastney } Arthur Thomas Dally ...26 Apr

18

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1916

Alexander Dixon McHaffie 7 Feb
Andrew Macpherson ... 9 Mar

2

1917

James Thomson Wood ...31 Mar
Francis Robert McCambley 20 Oct

1921

676 Edgar Gordon Adams ...12 Jan

5

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH)

Baker, R. Clutton
Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Keys, John A., *C.B.*
Lawford, Vincent A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Luckham, Charles M.
Lynes, Charles E. *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Martin, William E. E., *C.M.G.*
Measham. Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Grenville A., *C.B.E.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O*
Parker, Alfred R., *C.B.*
Pollard, Charles F., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Row, Philip J. H. L., *O.B*
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G*
Share, *Sir* Hamnet H., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*
Spickernell, Frank T., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B.*, *O.M.G.*

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*
Bamber, Herbert R. M.
Banbury, Frederick A. F.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Boxer, Herbert M, *C.M.G.*
Bremner, Ernest A
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Condé-Williams, Maurice M. F., *O.B.E*
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B.E.*
Cosway, Richard J.
Cull, Malcolm G.S., *O.B.E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Eason. Victor C. G., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Fleury, Richard C.
Foot, Harold C. F.
Franklin, Percy H.
Gilbert, Henry H.
Heather Paul, *O.B.E.*
Hemsted, James R.
Hicks, R. H. D.
Horsey, Frank L., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Jackson, Henry L., *C.B.E.*
Janion, Arthur C. A., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Jerram, Rowland C., *D.S.O.*
Kempson Francis K.
Leah, Edward T.
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Motton, Frederick G.
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Putt, William P., *O.B.E*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rodham, Cuthbert H., *O.B.E*
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Shettle, John B.
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Walshe, Francis W., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Watney, Gilbert J., *O.B.E.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E.*
Webster, George A. P., *D.S.C.*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G.*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Whyte, William M. C Beresford, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* (*Paymaster Director-General*)
Woodward, Henry W.
Worthington, Roger F., *D.S.C.*

Digitized by Google

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John C.
Bates, Reginald B.
Beall, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
Bell, John M.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
Brightman, Ernest E.
Brown, Leslie S.
Cockrem, Harald M.
Colles, Ernest D. G.
Cooke, George A.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
Dennys, Edward A.
Durman, Richard F.
Elstob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
Enright. William G. E., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R., *M.B.E.*
Gavin, Chas. M.
Gilhespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Grace, W. K. C.
Grant, George
Hall, Hugh S., *C.B.E*
Hamnett Bernard, *O.B E.*
Hargrave, John E., *O.B.E.*
Hickman, Cecil S. B.
Hoare, Robert R., *O.B.E.*
Holmes, John D, *C.B.E.*
Hosking, Richard B.
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Johnston. William J. C.
Jolley, Eric A.
Jolly, William E. H.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lawder, Keith M., *O.B.E.*
Martin, George F.
Medd, Walter H., *O B.E.*
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Moon, G. Loste.
Morrish, William D. T.
Nind, Frederick D'O.
Osmond, George W. F.
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Penfold, Owen L.
Prall, Warneford G. W.
Prior, Cunningham *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M. *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Sampson, Leslie N., *O.B.E.*
Scotland, William R.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Siddalls, John, *O.B.E.*
Smyth, Geoffrey T., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Paul S.
Thomson, George H.
Tottenham, Edward L.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Webster, John T.V., *D.S.O.*
Whittington-Ince, Edward W.
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*
Woodhouse, Hector, *R.M.*, *O.B.E.*
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G.
Bonning, Hubert B.
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Drake, Francis R. H.
Duke, Mansergh V.
Eager, Alexander E. A.
Edmonds, Archibald C.M., *O.B.E.*
Graham Leslie J.
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B E.*
Hogg, James
Holborn, Arthur S., *O.B.E.*
King, Harold G.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Peck, Basil M.
Pertwee, Herbert G., *D.S.O.*
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Spry, William B.
Stern, Ernest H.
Strickland, Arthur F.
Wells, Arthur M.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., R.D.
Heayberd, William V., *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Martin, Thomas, *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Page. Hugh N., R.D.
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E.*
Tuffill, Harold B, R.D
Willoughby, Reginald S., *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Page 1819 | *Paymaster Rear-Admiral* *(*I*)mWilliam Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 1 July 18

1

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1917

(8) ***m*Sir* Hamnet Holditch Share, K.B.E., C.B.... 1 Jan

1919

274 mGeorge Grant ... ... 4 Aug

922 (8) (*I*)Alfred Ramsey Parker, C.B. ... ... 6 Aug

(*Superintendent of Secretaries Course*).

1920

928 (8) *mJohn Anthony Keys, C.B. ... ... 1 Jan

928 *Theodore Tasman Lanyon 1 Jan

922 (8) mReginald Clutton Baker ... ... 1 Jan

676 mFrancis Cooper Leonard... 1 Jan

928 (8) **Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. 1 Jan

8

Page 1819 | (8) mPhilip John Hawkins Lander Row, C.B. 30 June

(*Deputy Paymaster Director-General.*)

922 mJohn Edward Jones ... 31 Dec

(*I*)mCharles Minty Luckham 31 Dec

315 Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough, C.B.E ... ... 31 Dec

928 (*I*)William Ernest Russell Martin, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

See Page 1812 | mBertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

922 mHugh Seymour Hall, C.B.E. 31 Dec

Page 1841 | (*I*)*mCharlesJohn Ehrhardt Rotter, C.B., *qs* 31 Dec

(*Director of Statistics Department.*)

Page 1819 | (8) (*I*)*Walter Gask, C.B. 31 Dec

17

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1905

922 mRobert Ross Hastings ... 1 Apr
67 mEdmund Francis Rowe ... 14 Nov
167 Albert Greenwood ... ... 30 Dec
(*Act. Paym. Captain.*)

1906

NH *Plym* } mErnest Alexander Brenner ... ... 1 Apr
928 mFrank Lenn, C.B.E. ... 1 Apr
SC mHerbert James Hargraves, C.B.E. (*Act. Paym. Capt.*) 9 Nov
167 mHarry George Wilson ... 9 Nov
399 (*I*)mCuthbert Halliburton Rodham, O.B.E. ... 29 Nov
Page 1869 } (*I*)Richard Bousstow Hosking ... ... 19 Dec

1907

402 *m(*I*)Walter Morshead ... 4 Feb
922 *XI* } m(*I*)Wilfrid Joseph Aloysius Carter ... ... 28 Feb
171 Ernest Alfred Redman ... 7 Mar
238 mHenry Mortlock Ommanney 1 Apr
407 (*I*)**mHenry Horniman ... 1 Apr
676 (*I*)*Charles Scrivener Wonham, C.B.E. ... ... 9 June
858 Frederick William Frankis Vining ... ... 24 Aug
George Prior Wilson ... 10 Sept

17

676 Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken ... ... 6 Dec
Page 1839 } Harry Foden ... ... 12 Dec
(*Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty*).

1908

167 *II* } *Wilfrid Cooper ... ... 25 Jan
See 703 *IV* } §(S)*Vincent Adrian Lawford, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
922 (*I*)Henry Herbert Gilbert 1 Apr
258 Trevor Hayles ... ... 1 Apr
NH *Chat* } George William Forbes Osmond ... ... 14 Apr
255 (*I*)Allison Bellamy Hall ... 30 Apr
858 Herbert Arthur David John Gyles ... ... 5 June
226 *Reginald Phelps Walker, C.M.G. ... ... 30 July
VYD *Dept* } (*I*)Joseph Hall ... ... 30 July
CG 676 } (*I*)mAlfred Charles Ransom ... ... 4 Aug
177 (*I*)Frederick Matthew Mitchell ... ... 25 Aug
928 Frederick George Motton... 12 Sept
371 mHarry Granville Ley ... 1 Oct
167 *OG* } John West Creighton ... 1 Oct
167 *CG* } William Davenport Sarratt 1 Oct
922 mWilliam John Parsons Pettit 1 Oct
381 Kenneth Sydney Hay ... 13 Oct
216 (*I*)mWilliam Bell ... ... 28 Oct
951 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 9 Nov

1909

703 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 14 Jan
*mHarold Boxer Pearson ... 6 Mar
NH *Has* } Owen Linzey Penfold ... 3 Apr
676 mJohn Smyth Annesley ... 14 Apr
191 m(*I*)Richard Hood Grant Phillips, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June

43

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1909—*contd.*

Sec 703 } §(S) *mWilliam Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... 16 June
170 Owen Robert Mathew ... 3 July
915 Edward Allen Dennys ... 31 Aug
Sec 718 } §*(S)(I)mVictor Herbert Thomas Weeker, C.B., C.M.G. ... 31 Aug
mWilliam Daves ... ... 31 Aug
216a Harold Rodham, C.M.G. ... 31 Aug
422 mRobert Archibald Morrison Burridge ... ... 30 Sept
922 Richard Francis Wardroper 1 Oct
703 (S) mHenry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. 5 Oct
826 Arthur Robert Ireland ... 8 Oct
293 mSydney Bennetts, O.B.E. 11 Oct
88 Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 29 Oct
915 Percy Herbert Franklin ... 17 Nov

1910

504 (I)mWilliam Ernest Crocker 19 Feb
676**(I)mFrederick Arthur Frith Banbury ... . 19 Feb
364 Harold James Duthoit Spriggs, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Feb
718 mAugustus Percival Hughes 26 Feb
Dart Coll } Edgar Bocquet Swan ... 1 Apr
191 (S) Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. ... ... 19 Apr
188 James Ernest Courtney Cox 5 May
82 Henry Edmond O'Dowd ... 9 May
Charles Reeves Bunbury ... 31 May
Sec 799 } §(S)(I)mHenshaw Robert Russell, C.M.G.... 7 July
132 mGeorge Herbert Sweeting 7 July
922 (S) mHerbert Stanley Measham, C.M.G. ... ... 7 July
Page 1815 } mEdward Ferdinand Murray... ... ... 11 Sept
930 mPhilip Ramsay ... ... 6 Oct

1911

944 John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. ... ... 25 Jan
Sec 922 } §****(S) Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. 16 Feb

mLeonard Edward Tier ... 6 Apr
*Frank Percy Edward Hanham 7 June
369 (I)John Cecil Baker ... 30 June
922 mGerald Solfleet ... ... 30 June
191 V } Frederick Arthur Cornford 30 June
920*Grenville Acton Miller, C.B.E. ... ... 17 July
Sec Page 1812 } (S) Cyril Radcliffe ... 15 Aug
744 Mackenzie Leask ... ... 26 Aug
Page 1839 } Robert Alfred Jinkin ... 7 Sept
(*Naval Assistant to Accountant General.*)
mArchibald Taylor, O.B.E. 2 Nov
George Bruce Keenan ... 9 Nov
*Edward Thomas Murray Green ... . 22 Nov

1912

(I)*mErnest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 10 Feb
(I)William Heath Eves ... 11 May
(*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)
174 mWilliam John Cochrane Johnston ... ... 30 June
17 William Frederick Haynes... 30 June
71 Arthur Mudge ... ... 30 June
886 m(I)Charles Betton Roberts 21 July
9 John Percival Ratcliff ... 9 Aug
936 (†)mLionel George Warleigh 12 Aug
143 Lefebvre Hammond ... 15 Nov
922 Bernard William Gillhespie Cook ... ... 26 Dec

1913

434 Arthur Manley Wells ... 20 Jan
560*mRichard Charles ... ... 6 Feb
213 Albert William Kimber ... 7 Feb
364 Tom Henley ... ... 15 Mar
747 Robert Richard Hoare, OBE 5 June
188a(†) (I)mFrancis John Kingham Melsome ... ... 25 Oct
265 Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks 19 Nov
726 Ernest William Spencer Pellowe ... ... 25 Nov
505 William Francis Edward O'Byrne ... ... 9 Dec

§ = *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1914

928 Oswald Carter ... 25 Jan
224* mArthur Robert Tothill ... 21 May
483 (*I*)Francis Eliot Adams ... 5 June
80 mThomas William Spencer Seath ... 4 Sept
Camb Arthur Barker Smith ... 25 Oct
(*I*)mAlfred Ernest Aylen ... 9 Dec

1915

909 mFrancis Randall Hugo Drake ... 15 Jan
mVictor Octavius Padwick .. 15 Jan
727 Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye, O.B.E. ... 28 May
38 m(*I*)Edward Percy Jones ... 4 Nov
485 Arthur Charles Roe ... 23 Nov

1916

645 Arthur Fullam Weston, O.M.G. ... 3 Feb
742 (†)(*I*)George Burton Osborne 31 Mar
Sec 560 Henry William Woodward 8 May
Sec 364 ***Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ... 1 July
Sec 843 §* (S) Herbert Patrick William George Murray, D.S.O. 9 Sept
(*Paym. Capt. temp.*)
(S) Leonard Blackler, O.B.E. ... 5 Oct
768* Horace Baird ... 9 Oct

1917

mNorman Frederick Roy ... 27 Jan
Sec Page 1812 (S) §**Frank Todd Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... 5 Apr
182 mEdward Goggin Styles, O.B.E. ... 10 Apr
91* Edward Pink Rickcord ... 19 Apr
120*a*(*I*)mMaurice George Broad Brown ... 31 Dec
31 mEdward Boucher ... 31 Dec
922 Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant Superintendent of Secretaries Course.*)
Page 1815 (†) Aubrey McMahon Cree 31 Dec

1918

133*a* mPercy James Hazel ... 24 Feb
883 *Francis Weldon Walshe, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
Sec 216*a* (S) *Thomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
Sec 1013 John Siddalls, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1918

121 mBernard Arthur Shaw Bromley ... ... 2 Mar

483 DY Ascen } mDavid Edward Smith 20 June

167 *mJames Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... 30 June

See 80 } (S) mMartin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E. ... 8 Aug

782 *Charles Mortimore Meeson, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept

846 mArthur Clive Denman ... 1 Nov

108 mFrederick D'Oyly Nind ... 23 Dec

1919

Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis 27 Feb

823 Knighton Henry Arnold ... 22 Apr

Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... 23 June

See 504a } *Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. 1 Aug

See 255 } mEdward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug

858 (I)Robert Haves, O.B.E. 1 Aug

703(†)m John MackeyHodge, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug

91 William Lindsay ... ... 7 Oct

George Loste Moon ... ... 7 Oct

928*Harry Sampson Orchard ... 30 Oct

James Henry Batchelor ... 19 Nov

915 mBasil Edward Porter ... 19 Nov

1920

Page 1099 } (†) Robert Townsend Johnson ... ... 25 Mar

Leonard Richard Barker ... 14 Apr

15 *William Pearce Putt, O.B.E. 22 Apr

14 Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug

423 mWilliam Henry Hughes, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Sept

928 Ernest William Cox ... 23 Sept

*mCunningham Prior, O.B.E. 7 Oct

504a*John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... 9 Oct

703 Page 1844 } mThomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct

120b (S) *mCyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O. ... 9 Oct

703 *mJohn Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct

676 m**John Basil Shettle ... 9 Oct

858 Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay ... ... 9 Oct

922 *Raymond Spencer Thursfield, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Oct

160 John Stewart Stromqvist ... 30 Oct

906 Arthur Foster Strickland ... 30 Oct

171 mWilliam Douglas Travers Morrish ... ... 1 Nov

See 177 } mPaul Heather, O.B.E. ... 1 Nov

1921

mJames Edward Pitcairn 2 Jan

See 191 } Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G. ... ... 6 Jan

171 Norman Cunningham ... 19 Jan

168 William Reginald Roe ... 5 Mar

91 Charles Stanley Burgess ... 30 Apr

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1913

211 Thomas Oscar Mackie ... 1 Sept
179 (*J*)mEdwardGarfieldLeyshon 1 Sept
703 (*J*)mHenryAugustus Milman 19 Sept
(*Head of Administrative Section, International Danube Commission.*)
AlfredBernardStairsTownend, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Dec
766 Reginald Arthur Bradbury 31 Dec

1914

139 Philip Skelton Graham ... 19 Feb
922 (†)William John Archer Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
See Page 1812 §John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... ... 8 Mar
992 Donald Andrew Peart ... 8 Mar
Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)
133 Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
293 Norman Scott Robertson ... 8 Mar
144 Ian Riach Watson... ... 8 Mar
381 mTerence Macleane Salter 8 Mar
167 Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 8 Mar
922 mWilliam Hale Coomber ... 27 Mar
Frederick George Cunningham ... ... 1 June
mClaud Middleton Ware... 1 June
Sec 962 George Alfred Cooke ... 1 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

922 PercyFrancisFinchamBourne 1 Ju
137 Hugh Russell Stock ... 6 Ju
747 §*Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. ... ... 23 Ju
703 Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Au
Edwin Pusey Thompson ... 15 Au
928 *John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 14 Se
483 Arthur Sennett Whyham ... 4 Oc
Norman D'Arcy Thompson 31 Oc
Donald Horatio Nelson ... 1 No
Horace Duncan Craig Meredith ... ... 10 No
Page 1812 §Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C ... 30 No

1915

171 Charles Fitzroy Baker ... 26 Jan
RAF *George Henry Thomson, O.B.E. (Squadron Leader R.A.F.)* ... ... 28 Jan
198 Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan
mColin Campbell Merry, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Feb
239 Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E. 23 Feb
1014 Harald Millner Cockrem ... 14 Mar
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Geoffrey Thomas Smyth, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Mar
744 mHarold Charles Frank Pinsent ... ... 28 Mar
676 CG *Thomas Moffat Fitzgerald 1 Apr
241 Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett ... ... 12 Apr
Sec 174 §Francis Kenelm Kempson 13 Apr
mDuncan Lorne Stewart ... 16 Apr

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... 9 May
William Robson Scotland ... 23 May
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
57 Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 July
William Ernest George Burtenshaw ... ... 14 Aug
80 William Edward Gilbert ... 15 Aug
83 Henry Prosser Williams, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Aug
§ Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O. ... ... 27 Aug
82a George Frederick Martin ... 30 Aug
Begiñald Barrington Bater, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Sept
76 Andrew Jerome Carter ... 30 Sept
47 mJames Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept
86 Herbert Ward Landon ... 7 Oct
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
RAF Hubert Brian Bonning ... 9 Oct
(*Major R.A.F.*)
71 Alexander Conway Colles ... 16 Oct
22 Willliam Holman Ingmire 28 Nov

1916

Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. 16 Jan
Ma Cyril Joseph Thornton, O.B.E. ... ... 25 Jan
(*Tempy. Paym. Commander, R.A.N.*)
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
RAF Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson, O.B.E. (*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*) ... ... 12 Feb
26 Fritz John Reger ... ... 21 Feb
124 David Sidney Lambert ... 2 Mar
Sec 1818 *Page* *mArchibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... 7 Mar
Sec 371 George William Watson, O.B.E. ... ... 25 Mar
372 William Augustus Lloyd ... 7 Apr

882 John Alick Edward Woodhouse ... ... 28 Apr
Sec 182 *John Morley Bell ... 10 May
174 John Moore Buckle ... 16 June
133b mBernard Carter ... ... 22 June
136 Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse ... ... 28 June
Philip Marrack ... ... 2 July
175 Beechey Louis Rogers ... 21 July
DY Portl. Steriker Finnis ... ... 24 July
Sec 928 Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Aug
Sec 858 Ernest Hamilton Stern ... 8 Aug
936 Basil Ashmore Stinton ... 10 Aug
142 William Sydney Duncombe Rae ... ... 4 Sept
Sec 381 (†)Cecil Hugh de Denne, D.S.O. ... ... 9 Sept
928 Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner ... ... 15 Sept
Page 1815 *Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
Page 1815 (†)John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
505 Paul Sebring Strickland ... 25 Nov

1917

Leslie Sutton Brown ... 25 Jan
676 *VIII* Hubert Frederick Hewetson ... ... 13 Feb
Sec 133a Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 13 Feb
922 mWalter Hall Medd, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Feb
703 Alexander Charles Home ... 19 Feb
191 Edward Tregurtha Leah ... 2 Mar
RAF Henry Leigh Jackson, C.B.E. 7 Apr
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*)
146 Arthur Gilmer Smith ... 20 Apr
696 *VIII* Charles Murray Gavin 27 Apr

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

*Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci ... ... 29 Apr
169a*Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May
Richard James Cosway ... 16 May
Sec 676 §Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 30 May
703 *IV* *Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
295 Robert James Todd Perdue 10 Aug
703 *IV* §*Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... 12 Aug
672a Reginald Van Tromp Orgill 13 Aug
1013 John Reginald Sale ... 17 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
922 Edward Thomas Fairlie ... 30 Aug
259 Edward Charles Annaheim 19 Sept
Sec Page 1819 (†)Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Sept
928 Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle ... ... 9 Nov
RAF *Gilbert John Watney*, O.B.E. (*Attached to R.A.F. with rank of Major*) ... ... 18 Nov
162 John Noel With ... ... 16 Dec
703 William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec
703 *IV* **Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 28 Dec

1918

AO 399 Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... 13 Jan
283 Frederick Charles Pidcock ... 21 Jan
703 Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers ... ... 31 Jan

399 Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... 7 F
676 Gordon Franklin ... ... 8 F
John Frederick Stephens ... 2 M
703 mOswy Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 M
AO 922 Victor Edward Dixon Valentine ... ... 13 M
703 (†)Richard Chenevix Fleury 10 A
Charles Edward Gwernant Jeffreys ... ... 11 A
Page 1842 (*I*)Lloyd Hirst ... ... 1 M
(*Assistant Naval Attache South America*)
272 Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C. 24 M
Sec Pages 1812& 1810 §Henry Rogers O.B.E. 12 Ju
80 Jack Richard Allen ... 12 Ju
Sec 188a Edward Philip Goldsmith 15 Ju
60 mJohn Geoffrey Elgar, D.S.C. 12 Au
334*(*I*)Archibald John Dowdeswell ... ... 20 A
922 William Anlaby Gore Onslow 23 Au
232a Herbert Ralph Munro Bamber ... ... 25 Au
AO 703 *CG* (*I*) William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... 11 Se
Sec 255 Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E. ... ... 29 Se
(*Secretary to Vice-Admiral, Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Paymaster-Commander in the Royal Hellenic Navy, 1st June, 1919*).
167 *II* William Pierce Butler Cormac ... ... 13 Oc
46 mAlan Keith Lowdell ... 3 No
RAF *Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson Prall* (*Major R.A.F.*) 30 No
181 mGeorge Albert Whitting ... 5 De
1010 James Rustat Hemsted ... 7 De
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt. Secretary, Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)
742 (†) Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 De

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1919

Page 812 William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... 2 Jan
Sec 20 *Leslie Norman Sampson, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Jan
Sec 26 (I)John Eustace Hargrave, O.B.E ... ... 8 Feb
63 *(I)George Arthur Patrick Webster, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Mar
60 Herbert Charles Waldron ... 24 Mar
Geoffrey Larpent Simmons 16 Apr
03 Arthur Cyril Austin Janion, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 May
134 (I)*Marcus Blake ... 4 May
(I)Basil Miles Peck ... 9 June
84 Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
28 (I)Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Aug
Page 1815 Edward Wilfrid Harry Travis ... ... 24 Sept
78 William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct
71 Francis Reginald Stephens 20 Oct
27 Albert Blennerhassett Johnston ... ... 23 Oct
82 Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
Sec 35 Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Dec

1920

AO 399 Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... 13 Jan
Sec 121 (†) Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... 15 Feb
922 (I) William Mostyn Hawkes 20 Feb
167 Reginald Patrick Mackenzie 11 Mar
266 Frederick Noel Langford Oliver ... ... 23 Mar
360a(I) Alexander Hunter Payne 3 Apr
Sec 718 Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, O.B.E.... ... 5 Apr
71 John Hackney ... ... 12 Apr
922 (†)Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. ... ... 22 May
183 Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw ... ... 17 June
928 Edwin Howard Drayson ... 3 Aug
Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... 1 Sept
703 (I)Francis Philip Bayly Jones ... ... 9 Nov
703(†)(I)Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Nov
Page 1815 (I)Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead ... 2 Dec
703(I) Gerald Easterby Maynard 26 Dec

1921

§Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O. ... ... 20 Feb
(I)Frederick John Good, A.O. ... ... 1 May
Hugh Littleton ... ... 9 May
14 Charles Alexander Gibb, AO 12 June
331 Walter Keir Campbell Grace, AO . . . . 18 June

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1909

Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith 2 Nov

1913

William David Stewart, *AO*. 24 Aug
(*I*) William Wilson Cove . 9 Oct
Alan George Bath, O.B.E. *AO*. 18 Oct
**(*I*) Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. . . . 18 Nov
Harold Gray King, *AO* . 13 Dec
(*I*) Noel Wright, O.B.E., *AO* 24 Dec

1914

Harold Dewar Norman . 2 Jan
John McLeod More, D.S.C. *AO* . . . . . 10 Jan
Geoffrey Herbert Lane . 30 Jan
(*I*) John Douglas Wales Rogers, *AO* . . 31 Jan
Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar, *AO* . . . 5 Feb
Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E., *AO* . . 7 Mar
Charles Assheton Bowen, *AO* 7 Apr
Edward Amyas Symes . 5 May
†Humphrey Hughes Simpson, (*Acting Paym. Lieut.-Com.*), *AO* . . . 15 July
†Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E., *AO* . . . . . 15 July
†Harold Annesley Thompson. 15 July
John Rowley Cundall, *AO* . 15 July
†(*I*) Alexander d'Orville Morse 15 Oct
(*I*) Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E., *AO* . . . . . 15 Oct
John Gordon Ashford, *AO* . 15 Oct
†Eric Crosland Fenton . . 15 Oct
†Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E., *AO* . . . . . 15 Oct
William Harold Watkins Winn, *AO* . . . 15 Oct
†James Gerald Johnson, *AO* . 15 Oct
†Claude Bedford Hughes . 15 Oct

27

1915

Eric Arthur Jolley, *AO* . 15 Ja
†*Reginald Howard Pearce, *AO* 15 Ja
Andrew Richmond Henderson, *AO* . . . 15 Ap
(*I*) Geoffrey William Samuel Childs, *AO* . . . 15 Ap
(†)†George Harold Bankart, *AO*. 15 Ju
§†Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E., *AO* . . . 15 Jul
†William Bennett Spry, *AO*. 15 Jul
Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. . 15 Oc
Donovan Connor Roe, *AO* . 15 Oc
†Hume Andrew Gibbons, *AO* 15 Oc
†George Wentworth Dawes, *AO* . . . . . 15 Oct
†Edgar Stephen Apps . . 15 Oct
†Dennis Hathaway Pasmore . 9 De
Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E. 13 De

1916

Henry Jessop Kirkby, *AO* . 15 Jan
Humphrey Kenrick Totton, *AO* . . . . . 15 Jan
†Arthur Frederick Humphreys, *AO* . . . . 15 Apr
George Esca Lyde Hargreaves, *AO* . . . . . 15 Jul
Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O., *AO* . . . . . 15 Jul
Charles Gower Robinson, *AO* . . . . . 15 Jul
John Gidley Derry, *AO* . 15 Jul
Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan, *AO* . . . 15 Oct
Ernest Edward Brightman, *AO* . . . . . 15 Oct
†Bernard Neale Dalton . 15 Oct
†Thomas Hurst Trust, *AO* . 15 Oct
John Cedric Hargreave Barclay . . . . 15 Oct
Alan Edes Beall, *AO* . . 15 Oct
Mansergh Valentine Duke, *AO*. . . . . 15 Oct
Walter Russell Tucker, *AO* . 17 Oct

56

§ With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.

Digitized by Google

1917

Basil Hartpole Bowen . 15 Jan
Arthur Noel Eversley Green, *AO* . . . . . 1 Apr
Alfred Walter William Rowe (V). . . . . 14 Apr
William George Abell . 14 Apr
Richard Ernest White . 16 May
†Aubrey John Wheeler, *AO* 15 July
(*I*) Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester . . . . . 15 July
Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley, *AO* . . . . . 15 July
†Warren Stephen Wright . 15 July
Adrian Marriner Pigott, *AO* 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Vincent Foulerton Williams, *AO*. . . . . 15 Oct
Frederick William Wedgwood, *AO*. . . . . 15 Oct
Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. . . . 15 Oct
†Reginald Francis Egerton, *AO* (*Serving under Australian Government*) . 15 Oct
John Bowden Hobbs . . 15 Oct
Lionel Bertram Bishop . 15 Oct
Felix Roland Porter, *AO* . 15 Oct
†Edward Kennedy, *AO* . 15 Oct
Reginald Henry Kitchin . 15 Oct
James Hogg, *AO* . . 15 Oct
Edward Maurice Tetley . 15 Oct
George Noel Cracknell, *AO* 15 Oct

1918

William McBride, *AO*. . 15 Jan
Percy John Hiland . 15 Jan
Vincent George Durman . 15 Jan
Arthur Henry Parsons, *AO*. 15 Jan
mWilliam George Fayrer (V) 1 Apr
John George Barton Collier 15 Apr
Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. . . . . 15 July
mAlfred William Davidson (V) . . . . . 7 Aug
Duncan Fairfax Forbes, *AO* 15 Oct

87

Charles Alun Maurice-Jones, *A.O* . . . . . 15 Oct
Lionel Edwin Northcott, *AO* 15 Oct
†(*I*) Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune, *AO* . . . 15 Oct
Harry Gordon Williams, *AO* 15 Oct
William Guy Ward-Smith 15 Oct
Richard Roy Wallace . . 15 Oct
Rutherford Waddell Moore, *AO*. . . . . 15 Oct
Royston Henry Johnson, *AO*. . . . . 15 Oct
† Eric Julius Nightingale . 15 Oct
Edward Gray Palmer . 15 Oct
Leslie John Graham, *AO* . 15 Oct
William Richard Campbell Steele . . . . . 15 Oct
Edward Loftus Tottenham, *AO*. . . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Purves Shaw, *AO* . 15 Oct
Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis, *AO* . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Dyce Duckworth, *AO*. . . . . 15 Oct

1919

Sidney Charles Wyatt, *AO* . 15 Jan
Basil Duck Reed. . . 15 Jan
Frederick William Bayley, *AO*. . . . . 15 Jan
Dunstan Alfred Curtis . 15 Jan
Wallace Douglas Stranack *AO*. . . . . 15 Jan
Hubert Percival Chapman, *AO*. . . . . 15 Jan
Francis Eric Sanders, *AO*. 15 Jan
Cecil Walter Brockman, *AO* 15 Jan
Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E., *AO* . 15 Jan
mRobert William Thorn (V) 29 Jan
George Frederick Westerton 17 Feb
Frederick Edmonds . . 21 Feb
mFrancis George Sparks . 1 Apr
John William Denley (V). 1 Apr
Charles Harbottle Rae, *AO*. 15 Apr
Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher, *AO* . . 15 Apr
Robert Frederick Sheppard *AO*. . . . . 15 Apr

120

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

George Frederick Pine, *AO* 15 Apr
†Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C., *AO* . 15 Apr
Edward Scott Burton, *AO* 15 Apr
†Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin, *AO* . . 15 Apr
James Henry Bankes Herbert 15 July
Hugh Bridgeman Twomey, *AO* 15 July
Gordon Leslie Prichard Garwood . . . 15 July
Michael Armine Cooper Slipper, *AO* . . . 15 July
Norman Augustus Marsden, *AO* . . . . . 15 July
Thomas Rayner Moore, *AO* 15 July
Garnet Henry Wise, *AO* . 15 July
Cyprian Wolfield Johnstone, *AO* . . . . . 15 July
Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E., *AO* . . . 15 July
George Calcutt, *AO* . . 15 July
Kenneth Wallwyn James *AO* . . . . . 15 July
(*I*) Henry Hibbitt Harvey, *AO* . . . . . 15 July
Brian O'Farrell Gregory, *AO* 15 July
John Allen Hussey, *AO* . 15 July
Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E., *AO* . . . 15 July
Charles Richard Allen, *AO* 15 July
James Gordon Lorraine Faed, *AO* . . . . . 15 July
Richard Heelis Nicholson, *AO* . . . . 15 Sept
Horace Geldard Oswin . 15 Sept
Richard Mann Bolster, *AO* 15 Sept
Algernon Leslie Dowdeswell, *AO* . . . . . 15 Sept
Martin Lawrey, *AO* . . 15 Sept
Harold John Victor Sandison, *AO* . . . . . 15 Sept
(†) Edgar Haslehurst . . 15 Sept
Clement Edward Glenister 15 Sept
Keith Leslie Dunn, *AO* . 15 Nov
Thomas William Anderson, *AO* . . . . . 15 Nov
Christopher Joseph Blight Harris, *AO* . . . 15 Nov
James Tait McBride . . 15 Nov

John Arthur Miller . . 15 Nov
*Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. . . . . 15 Nov
William Brian Canning Simpson, *AO* . . . 15 Nov
Frederick Robert Joseph Mack, *AO* . . . 15 Nov
Charles Herbert Law, *AO*. 15 Nov
Kenneth Unsworth White, *AO* . . . . . 15 Nov
Ernest Arthur Hart . . 15 Nov
Francis Drake Pearce. . 15 Nov
Mark Arthur William Sweny, *AO* . . . 15 Nov
Charles Kennedy, *AO* . 15 Nov
Charles Percival Staples . 15 Nov
Stuart Thomson Crichton *AO* 15 Nov
Thomas Rook . . . 15 Nov
Norman Ernest Dean . 15 Nov
Douglas Oliver Henwood, *AO* . . . . . 15 Dec

1920

Albert Stanley Wiggett, *AO* 15 Jan
Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman, *AO* . . . 15 Jan
Alfred Curphey Getley (*act*) 15 Jan
Frank Maskell Hall, *AO* . 15 Jan
William Howard Bradley . 15 Jan
Alfred George Spears, *AO*. 15 Jan
Alan Watson Laybourne, *AO* . . . . . 15 Jan
Norman Leslie Briggs Parker, *AO* . . . 15 Jan
John Bradford Underdown 15 Feb
William Davies Hogan . 1 Apr
William Harfoot (V) . . 1 Apr
Stanley Charles Victor Platt Orme, *AO* . . 15 Apr
Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith . . . 15 Apr
Geoffrey Malcolm Harvey, *AO* . . . . . 15 Apr
Raymond Warwick Pearse, *AO* 15 Apr
Frank Mills Johnson, *AO* . 15 Apr
Arthur Richard Thatcher, *AO* . . . . 15 Apr
Laurence Arthur Boutwood 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Laurence Guest Gornall 15 Apr
Hugh Thomas Isaac . . 15 Apr
Norman Younger Clay, *AO* 15 Apr
Alwyn Dales Wright . 15 Apr
Hubert Joseph William Fischer, *AO* . . . 15 Apr
Alfred Thomas May (V) . 1 June
Robert John Vyvyan Spurway, *AO* . . 15 July
Arthur Percival Atwill . 15 July
Frederick Stewart Simmons, *AO* . . . . 15 July
Alan Rousseau Bradshaw . 15 July
Albert Robert Easterbrook 3 Sept
Campbell William Livingston, *AO* . . . 11 Oct
(*l*) Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs . . . . 15 Oct
Roy Winn Lethbridge . 15 Oct
Douglas Howard Doig, *AO* 15 Oct
Frank Ansell Haines, *AO* . 15 Oct
William Arthur Sharp . 15 Oct
John Court, *AO* . . . 15 Oct
Roy Henry Ashman Capell, *AO* . . . . . 15 Oct
Sidney Harwood Matthews 15 Oct

206

1921

Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate . . . . 15 Jan
Percy Henry Kreis . . 17 Feb
Harry Herbert Giles, M.B.E. . . . . 9 Mar
Henry Jeffery . . . 1 Apr
Reuben Courtman . . 9 Apr
Geoffrey Alan Carter . 15 Apr
John Leonard Northcott, *AO* . . . . 15 Apr
Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper, *AO* . . . 15 Apr
Cyril George Neeves, *AO* . 15 Apr
Stuart Frank Stapleton . 15 Apr
Stanley Thomas Beardsworth . . . . 15 Apr
Harry Theodore Bishop, *AO* 15 Apr
Frederick James Telling, *AO* . . . . . 15 Apr
Reginald William Lewis . 15 Apr
William Sydney Ashby Stapley, *AO* . . . 15 Apr
(*l*) William Stevens Cooper, *AO* . . . . . 15 Apr

222

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1919

Thomas Edward Archer . 16 Jan
Gerald Howitt Courtier, *AO* 15 July
John Eustace Pibworth ... 15 July
Howard Vaughan Evans, *AO* 15 July
Alfred Gordon Jones, *AO* 15 July

1920

George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... . 15 Jan
Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... ... 15 Apr
Phillip Douglas Barkly Timins ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Metcalfe Horne, *AO* 15 Apr
John Dent ... ... 15 Apr
Kenneth Fleming Green ... 15 Apr
William Yates ... ... 15 Apr
Alfred William Holmes ... 15 Apr
Philip Leslie Johns ... 15 Apr
Donald Frank Brokenshire 15 July
Richard Quintus Pine ... 15 July

16

Edward Sidney Satterthwaite ... ... 15 July
Harold George Savage 15 July
Edward Richard Townsend 23 Aug
William James Grierson Prophit, *AO* ... ... 29 Aug
Arthur Collingwood Dickson 8 Sept
Frank Steward Muller ... 15 Oct
Ellis Campbell Crisp ... 15 Oct
Percival John Arthur Moore 15 Oct
Eric Horace Harvey ... 15 Oct

1921

George Deering Selwood 15 Jan
Victor Evelyn Rusby ... 15 Jan
Harry Prevett, *AO* ... 15 Jan
John Harry Kennedy ... 15 Jan
Richard Allix Braine (*act*) 15 Jan
Geoffrey Mark Waters ... 27 Feb
Ernest John Foster (*act*) ... 15 Apr
Victor Robert Jordon (*act*) 15 Apr
Albert Edward Chilcott Kimber (*act*) ... ... 15 Apr
Idris Treharne Rees (*act*) .. 15 Apr

35

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1919

Leo Be. trand HarrisBudge 15 July
Arthur Trestâin Phillips ... 15 July
Philip John Seymour Russell ... ... 15 July
Stanley Meldon White ... 15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn 15 July
Philip Cyril Le Cras ... 15 July
Frederick Charles Driscoll 15 July
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 July
Eustace Macdonald Eldred, *AO* ... ... 15 July
Augustus James Valentine Chubb ... ... 15 July
Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... ... 15 July
George Wynford Best ... 15 July
Roderick Michael Seymour Tuck ... ... 15 July
Harry Philpot Kœlle ... 16 Aug

1920

Wilfred Graham Hewson 15 Jan
Cecil Stanley Bishop ... 15 Jan

16

Ardrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... ... 15 Ja
Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Ja
Harry Stewart Howell ... 15 Ja
Hubert William Ernest Bennett ... ... 15 Ja
Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett ... ... 15 Ja
Robert Hugh Rump ... 15 Ja
Raymond Frank Pink ... 15 Ja
George Alexander Percival 15 Ja
Edward Rolf Frederick Hok ... ... 11 Ap
Cyril Albert Chiswell ... 15 Ju
Dennis Shepard Wareham ... 15 Ju
Christopher Hugh Nicholson 15 Ju
Cyril Pidcock Lee ... ... 15 Ju
Hughes Campbell Lockyer .. 3 Se

1921

Reginald Redvers Gilbert ... 15 Ja
Wilfred Gordon Axworthy 15 Ja
John Edward Davie Smith.. 15 Ja
Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 Ja
Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Ja

35

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1920

Jack Richmond Allfrey ... 5 Oct

1921

Claudius Alexander Herdman ... ... 15 Jan

2

Harry Stanley Parsons Watch ... ... 15 Jan
John Strike Lancaster ... 15 Jan
George Henry Beak ... 15 Jan
Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... 15 Jan
Henry Reginald Harold ... 15 Jan
Roland Arthur Burnard Heard ... ... 20 May

8

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1918

Frederick Dhue ... ... 6 Nov

1

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1918

William Metters ... ... 10 Mar
mAlfred Edward Lamb ... 25 Mar
mFrederick Lawrence ... 28 Mar
Albert John Bolas... ... 1 May
mAlfred Charles Smith, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept

5

mSamuel William Jabez Todd ... ... 13 Sept
William Hearn ... ... 13 Sept
James Walter John Cheyney 24 Oct
mJames Parsons ... ... 24 Oct

9

Digitized by Google

1919

Albert Edward Martin ... 16 Feb
Walter James Ward ... 25 Sept

1920

Frank Tozer Vernon ... 28 June

12

mFrederick Ernest Dailey, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Oc
Harry Furner Kenshett ... 14 Oc

1921

Frank Meek ... ... 18 Fe

15

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS

1919

mErnest Addy, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
Alexander Humphrey Workman ... ... 15 July

2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

1919

George William Hows ... ... 12 Dec
mCharles Philip Perry ... ... 12 Dec

2

HEADMASTERS.

1917

Frederick Bush ... ... 3 May
Samuel Louis Hutchings, O.B.E ... ... 3 May

1919

John Alfred Rowe ... ... 5 Apr

3

1920

William John Bennet Hore 9 Fe
Francis Banfield George ... 12 Jul
Arthur William Holland ... 12 Jul
Alfred Letherby ... ... 12 Jul
Frederick Arthur James ... 4 No

8

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

1920

Frank Pharoah ... ... 1 Jan

1

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1912

Dev Thomas Freeman ... ... 7 Mar
Dev mGeorge Patrick Murphy ... 1 Apr
Po (T)mHenry Gibson... ... 1 Apr
Po *PN* Alexander Fisher ... 1 Apr
Po George Cleal ... ... 1 Apr
Po mThomas Bundy ... ... 1 Oct
Po George Hunt, M.B.E. ... 26 Nov
Ch mJames William Cottrell ... 29 Nov
Po *PN* Henry Hawkes... ... 29 Nov

1913

Po (T)James Bishop ... ... 1 Oct
Po Herbert John Rose ... ... 1 Nov
Po Arthur Clements Burgess ... 1 Nov
Dev Joseph Mills Cater... ... 1 Nov
Dev George Wills ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Sidney Edwards ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Edwin Egington Daly ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)mJohn Truscott ... 5 Nov
Dev (T)Frederick Benson Kilner 5 Nov
Po Thomas Charles Steed ... 7 Nov
Po *PN* William Donovan ... 23 Nov
Dev mHenry Edward Felix Hurst 26 Nov
Po (T)mHarry Dolbear ... 12 Dec
Dev mJohn Fennamore ... ... 28 Dec
Dev Charles George McCarthy ... 28 Dec
Dev mAlbert Edward Randolph Brock ... ... 28 Dec
Dev Thomas Sandover ... ... 28 Dec

1914

Dev William John Holwell ... 4 Apr
Po Charles Richard Ponton ... 4 Apr
Po Arthur James Burstow ... 2 June
Ch Frank Thomas Hills ... 2 June
Po (*PN*†)mHugh Campbell Pook 2 June
Po (T)mJames Wood ... ... 14 July
Ch *PN* Benjamin William Pitt 29 July
Po Charles James Byrne ... 29 July
Po William Henry Wilkie ... 8 Aug
Po *PN*(T)James Ore ... ... 9 Aug
Dev James Rundle ... ... 22 Sept
Po Frederick William Richardson ... ... 27 Sept
Po (*PN*†)Benjamin Richardson 27 Sept
Dev (T)James Edward Wood ... 27 Sept
Po m*PN* George Christopher Spiller ... ... 28 Sept
Ch Henry Legg ... ... 17 Nov
Dev William Henry Hunt ... 12 Dec

1915

Ch James Kirby ... ... 8 Jan
Dev Reginald Cardwell Ide, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Jan
Po (T)Norman Gee Parker ... 12 Jan
Po Frederick George Worley ... 8 Feb
Po mFrederick Hodgson ... 17 Feb
Dev (T)mJoseph Brown ... 23 Feb
Po (*PN*†)Alfred Ernest Vines 3 Mar
Po Michael Hall... ... ... 3 Mar
Dev Thomas Sampson ... ... 6 Mar
Ch Edward Albert James Rees 6 Mar
Dev Charles Bartlett ... ... 6 Mar
Dev John Nicholas Osmond Gould 6 Mar

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Po	(T)mHenry Taylor ...	8 Mar
Po	Albert Edward Way, M.B.E.	30 Mar
Po	*PN*Solomon Ousley ...	30 Mar
Po	Arthur Thomas Dennis ...	30 Mar
Ch	Joseph William Funnell ...	30 Mar
Po	(T)William Daly	3 Apr
Dev	Ernest Stracey Stone, M.B.E.	4 Apr
Po	(*PN*†)Charles Sanderson ...	4 Apr
Po	George Frederick Yandell...	4 Apr
Dev	*PN* William Thomas Ahearn	4 Apr
Po	*PN* William Harry Patchen	5 May
Po	(*PN*†) m Albert George Thomas Brown	5 May
Po	mHarry Hoggett	8 May
Dev	Edwin Prouse Hawton ...	8 May
Ch	George James Pacey ...	5 June
Dev	Henry Samuel Hutchings ...	6 June
Po	mGeorge Edward Ford ...	2 July
Po	mLeonard Slight	19 July
Po	Alfred John Claydon ...	19 July
Po	(*I*) *PN* m Thomas Joseph Jehan	19 July
Po	(T)Thomas Jackman ...	22 Aug
Po	(T)Charles Harry Crompton	22 Aug
Po	mGeorge William Johnson...	22 Sept
Dev	*PN* William Henry Ingham	8 Oct
Po	Henry Lay	9 Oct
Po	Frank Groves	9 Oct
Po	George William Hawkins ...	1 Dec
Po	William Cowen	1 Dec
Po	George Body Salter... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	1 Dec
Ch	Walter John Sandford ...	1 Dec
Po	John Murdo Hawkridge ...	5 Dec

86

1916

Ch	William Langlands Whyte...	2 J
Dev	(*PN*†)(T)Thomas Frederick Britton, D.S.C. (*attached to R.A.F.*)	10 Ja
Dev	*PN* Joshua Ernest George Chubb	24 Ja
Po	mGeorge Albert Leeson ...	6 F
Dev	Charles Bremner	12 F
Po	(T)Richard Hawkes, D.S.C.	13 F
Dev	Frank Dolbear	6 M
Dev	*PN* Thomas Lewis Dix ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	6 M
Po	(*PN*†)Maurice Scanlan ...	30 M
Po	James Leonard Browne ...	30 M
Po	Frederic Crocker	30 M
Po	William Philips Lines ...	30 M
Dev	James Mann Mackie ...	9 Ma
Po	Barnabas Coggins	27 Ma
Po	Frederick Charles Russell ...	4 Ju
Po	Frank Ernest Lowman ...	5 Ju
Po	(T)William Slade	28 Ju
Po	(T)Joseph Devine	28 Ju
Po	mDavid Ogilvie ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	1 Jul
Po	Alfred John Allum ...	1 Jul
Po	Albert William Miller ...	1 Jul
Dev	m*PN* Samuel Distin Harwood	1 Jul
Po	*PN* Stephen William Duckett	1 Jul
Ch	Frederick Hills	12 Jul
Po	John Christopher Twomey...	12 Jul
Po	William George Ford ...	6 Au
Po	Ernest Patrick Turner ...	21 Se
Ch	William James Newton ...	1 Oct
Po	(T)Francis Louis Crocombe	15 Oct
Po	(T)Walter Herbert Powell	15 Oct
Po	(T)Harry Duncaff Lloyd, M.B.E.	15 Oct
Dev	William Henry Organ ...	31 Oct
Dev	John William Lean ...	31 Oct
Dev	William Hamilton	31 Oct
Dev	Charles Joseph Weston ...	9 Nov
Ch	*PN* William Chisholm ...	16 Nov
Ch	Walter Henry Cleaver ...	16 Nov

123

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Ch Robert George Payze ... 16 Nov
Ch Walter Taylor ... ... 16 Nov
Po William Henry Wildbore ... 3 Dec
Ch (*PN*†)Henry John Oxenbury 3 Dec
Po John Pardoe... ... ... 3 Dec
Po John William Robert Munden 3 Dec
Po Alfred William Knight ... 5 Dec
Po m(T)Walter Joseph Hop on 24 Dec

1917

Po William Henry John Titheridge ... .. 3 Jan
Po Walter George Street ... 3 Jan
Der (*PN*†)Thomas Connolly ... 4 Jan
Der George Williams ... ... 4 Jan
Der Edward Winter ... .. 4 Jan
Ch (*PN*†) Charles Edward Bryant ... ... 17 Feb
Po Frederick Dore ... ... 8 Mar
Po (T)John Wilkes ... ... 22 Mar
Dev Nicholas Southwood ... 16 Apr
Der James Francis William Dimond .. .. 16 Apr
Der (*PN*†)Sidney Charles Cox... 16 Apr
Der (*PN*†)Frederick Furnivall 16 Apr
Der Alfred James McGonagill ... 16 Apr
Der (T)mFrank Sammels ... 2 May
Ch Samuel Hardy ... ... 6 May
Po (*PN*†) Charles William Snelling ... ... 4 June
Der Arthur Edward Neal ... 4 June
Po David Russell Gordon ... 4 June
Po mJohn Hand ... ... 4 June
Po Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley ... ... 4 June
Po (T)HenryAlfred Groom Page 20 June
Po (T)Raymond Frederick Jay 20 June
Po mHerbert Daniel Jehan, D.S.C. ... ... 14 July
Po (T)Walter Frank Williamson 2 Aug
Po (*PN*†)mGeorge Harris, D.S.C. 2 Aug
Ch Alfred Richard Taylor ... 6 Aug
Der William Joseph Holmes ... 7 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Edward James Trillo 7 Oct
Po mArthur George Foreman... 4 Nov
Ch Frederick Charles Williams 27 Nov
Der Arthur Percy Mahoney ... 3 Dec
Po (*PN*†) William Daniel Hill... 23 Dec

163

1918

Dev Edward Thomas Bragg ... 3 Jan
Po (*PN*†) Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Feb
Po Thomas Patrick Collins ... 9 Feb
Po (*PN*†)Allan Earle ... ... 28 Feb
Po (T) George Lewin ... ... 28 Mar
Ch William Manson ... ... 3 Apr
Po (*PN*†) Reginald William Godfrey Crabbe ... ... 4 May
Po Albert Edward Simcox ... 4 May
Der Arthur Robert John Ginn... 17 May
Po George John Dyer Juden ... 29 May
Po (*PN*†)William Henry John Parkin ... ... 29 May
Po Harry Thompson ... ... 29 May
Po Henry Charles Tucker ... 29 May
Ch William James ... ... 2 June
Po (*PN*†)(T)Robert Cockburn 13 June
Po (T)Henry James Pearce ... 13 June
Po (T)Martin William Mundell 19 June
Po (*PN*†)Leonard Walter Brock 2 July
Der (*PN*†)Arthur Brown ... 8 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
Ch mJames Herbert Holmes ... 14 July
Ch Charles Robert Usher ... 14 July
Der (T) Michael Fitzgerald ... 29 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)
Der (T)Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack ... ... 1 Sept
Ch George Ernest Freeme ... 13 Sept
Po mPercy William Tregillis ... 13 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev Albert Henry Jenkins ... 13 Sept
Po Harry John Marchant ... 13 Sept
Po (T) Arthur Henry Cruft ... 13 Sept
Der (*PN*†) George William Field 13 Sept
Po ThomasHenryKeyes, D.S.C. 13 Sept
Po Edward Russell ... ... 13 Sept
Po William Edward Griffiths ... 13 Sept
Ch m Frederick Dawes .. ... 13 Sept
Der Hubert Attwater ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Henry Edward Caley .. 13 Sept
Der (*PN*†)(T)NicholasLiddicoat 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) (T) Charles Bruce Stiven ... ... 13 Sept

200

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po Roland Coombes ... ... 13 Sept
Po Isaac John Brett ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)William John Bilby ... 13 Sept
Ch Richard Gould ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Roderick Ambrose Tucker... 13 Sept
Dev (T)Alfred Ernest Walkem 13 Sept
Dev (T)George Jarvis ... ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†)mFrank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†)mThomas Albert Herriott ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Thomas Cotter ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)GeorgeHenryMaskellHil 13 Sept
Po (T)mHarry Usmar ... 13 Sept
Po Frank Leonard Elliott ... 13 Sept
Po (T)David Thomas Houghton 13 Sept
Po William Henry Lee... ... 13 Sept
Dev Sidney Durand Stoneman... 13 Sept
Ch George Alfred Stevens ... 13 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Ch William Charles Buttenshaw 13 Sept
Po (T)John Pie ... ... 13 Sept
Po Richard Green ... ... 13 Sept
Po mHerbert Valentine Gamblen ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Robert Chapman ... 13 Sept
Po Timothy James Kennedy ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Henry Charles Newman, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ch John Scott ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William George Wakeham... 13 Sept
Ch (T)*George Samuel Peavitt 13 Sept
Po (T)Cornelius Walter King... 13 Sept
Po (T)Ernest James Evans ... 13 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Po (T)mJames Egan ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Ernest Pert ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Leonard Repton ... 13 Sept
Ch James Elliott Elfick, M.B.E. 13 Sept
Dev (T)Michael James McLoughlin ... ... 13 Sept
Ch (T)Thomas William Hunt... 13 Sept

Po (T)William Henry Mobley 13 Se
Ch (T)Michael Henry Deeney 13 Se
Dev (T)Newman Ruffle... ... 13 Se
Po (T)Walter Thurston Silk ... 13 Se
Dev (T)Sidney Woods ... ... 13 Sep
Dev (T)Edward Fischer Dolbear 13 Sep
Po (*PN*†)(T)Thomas McMahon 13 Sep
Ch Walter Stock ... ... 13 Sep
Dev (T)Alfred Frank Peake ... 13 Sep
Po (*PN*†)(T)Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper... ... 13 Sep
Ch (T)George Frederick Law... 13 Sep
Po (*PN*†)(T)Gibson William Simpson ... ... 13 Sep
Po (T)Herbert JamesMarchant 13 Sep
Po Joseph Young ... ... 13 Sep
Ch Murdo McIvor ... ... 13 Sep
Dev James Leahy ... ... 13 Sep
Dev mJames Rea ... ... 13 Sep
Dev Robert Henry Regan,M.B.E. 13 Sep
Po mErnest Haines, M.B.E. ... 13 Sept
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)
Po Thomas Tomlin ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Stephen Charles John Daly 13 Sept
Po mErnest James Whiting, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ch (T)Ernest James Worsfold 13 Sept
Po mFrederick William Sweetingham ... ... 13 Sept
Po Frank Horton ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Ernest John Russel Staple... 13 Sept
Po Lister Felton Horner ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Alexander George Stock, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) (T)mHenry George Pavely ... ... 13 Sept
Po Lewis Gitsham ... ... 13 Sept
Po mWilliam Edgar Tonkin ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†)Edwin Percy Hamlyn 13 Sept
Dev George Frederick Taylor ... 13 Sept
Po Alfred Henry Savage ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†) Harry Pegg ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Robert Alexander Banham... 13 Sept
Dev Frederick John Edwards ... 13 Sept
Po mFrancisCharlesWarnerCodd 13 Sept
Po Alfred Edward Cottrell ... 13 Sept
Dev Hugh Fleecon Bevan ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Robert Matthew Waghorn ... ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†)Fabian James Pearse 13 Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po (*PN* †) Ralph Augustus Kite 13 Sept
Po Albert Edward Seymour ... 13 Sept
Dev Robert Chambers Kelly ... 13 Sept
Ch mRobert William Martin ... 13 Sept
Po Alexander Andrew James Spicer ... ... 13 Sept
Po mThomas McConnell ... 13 Sept
Dev mWilliam Thomas Vosper ... 13 Sept
Dev mWilliam Richard Perry ... 13 Sept
Ch Richard Murphy ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (*PN*†) (T) Thomas Sargent Reeves ... ... 13 Sept
Dev mJohn Frederick Hannaford 13 Sept
Ch Hubert Alfred Gambrell ... 13 Sept
Po John O'Leary ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T) William Matterson Denton ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T) mWilliamClementsElliott 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Donnelly ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William Samuel Pile ... 13 Sept
Po (T) Walter Thorogood ... 13 Sept
Po (T) mEdwin Lancelot Archbold ... ... 13 Sept
Ch *Charles Robert Tribe ... 13 Sept
(*Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy*)
Po Hugh Owen Ellis ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T) mDavid William Smyth 13 Sept
Dev Albert John Guest ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William Richard Broadhurst 13 Sept
Dev (T) Edgar William Revel ... 13 Sept
Dev Frederick John Hopkins ... 13 Sept
Po *PW* Ernest Smith... ... 13 Sept
Dev mAbraham Hegarty ... 20 Sept
Ch (*PN*†) Ernest Graham Price 1 Oct
Dev James Ernest Cox ... ... 7 Oct
Po (T) Ernest Victor Roberts ... 10 Oct
Po Albert William Carline ... 16 Oct
Dev John Rodd ... ... 29 Oct
Ch John Montgomery Mair ... 30 Oct
Dev William Thomas Pearson... 2 Nov
Ch (*PN*†) Eustace Trevor Sproson ... ... 21 Nov

Po (T) Alfred Benjamin Lean... 26 Nov
Dev Robert Henry Tom Haydyn 26 Nov
Ch Albert Henry Singleton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Nov

1919

Po mWill Messenger, D.S.C. ... 10 Jan
Dev mHerbert Stanley Sangwell 18 Jan
Po John William Gilroy ... 19 Jan
Ch George Ernest Smith ... 26 Feb
Ch (T) Ernest Albert Gunningham ... ... 13 Mar
Po Matthew Thomas ... ... 21 Apr
Po William James Berry ... 26 Apr
Ch (T) Ebenezer William Edward Seal ... ... 6 May
Dev Alfred George Sangwell ... 10 May
Ch Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 23 May
Po Benjamin Samuel Flynn ... 25 May
Po †Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.V.O., M.B.E.... ... 29 May
Dev mGeorge Hammacott ... 10 June
Ch (*PN*†) William Davidson ... 11 June
Po (*PN*†) mThomas Barnabas Beckett ... ... 26 June
Po Arthur Joseph Ellis ... 20 July
Ch mCharles Frederick Bacon 29 July
Po mPercy Charles Organ... 10 Aug
Dev William Stephen Miller ... 16 Aug
Po (T) John Henry Moore ... 20 Aug
Po mAlfred Charles Saunders 26 Aug
Ch William Peter Hanna ... 12 Sept
Dev m(T) John William Alexander Chubb, D.S.C. ... 17 Sept
Po (T) Edward Henry Walker 6 Oct
Po (T) Charles Pilfold ... ... 6 Oct
Ch (T) Herbert Bulmer... ... 6 Oct
Po (T) Percy George Panteny ... 6 Oct
Ch (T) Albert Newbury ... 6 Oct
Po (T) William Henry Prosser 6 Oct
Ch mJohn Pitt Baker ... ... 3 Nov
Dev mRichard John Gordon ... 8 Nov
Ch m(T) Arthur Victor Tedder 10 Nov
Ch Alfred James Trevett ... 14 Dec
Ch (*PN*†) mRichard Norman, M.B.E. ... ... 16 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920

Dev mWalter Sydney Ault ... 27 Jan
Ch Frederick Elliott ... ... 11 Feb
Dev Walter Camp ... ... 24 Feb
Dev mHorace Percy Hamlyn ... 12 Apr
Dev (T)Harry Joynes ... ... 21 Apr
Ch mGeorge William Price ... 11 May
Po William Margery Broom ... 14 May
Po †Walter Darly Ely ... 14 May
Po Gerald Farrier Case ... 14 May
Dev Frank Underhill ... ... 14 May
Po mWilliam Henry Ryder ... 26 May
Po Michael John Joseph Sartain 30 June
Ch m(T) Joseph Henry Webb... 7 Aug
Po HenrySamuelRandall,D.S.C. 20 Aug
Po George Ernest Harrison 26 Aug
Dev George Henry Wintle ... 27 Aug
Dev (T)George Henry Lewis ... 8 Sept
Dev (T)Edward Drew ... ... 8 Sept
Po m(T)William Alfred Henry Barker ... ... 8 Sept
Po Francis Edward Bisson ... 30 Sept
Po (T)William George Worsh 19 Oct
Po m(T)Andrew Edward Sheridan ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)William James Percy Ayres ... ... 19 Oct
Ch m(T)William Sutherland ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)James Harris Payton 19 Oct
Po m(T)Arthur Harry Jones ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)William Preston ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Michael Joseph O'Leary 19 Oct
Po (T)Charles Edward Coles, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Dev Frederick Leigh Maunder ... 19 Oct
Ch †John Henry Candy ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)William Henry Fidler... 19 Oct
Ch (T)Harry Browning ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Charles James Pounds, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Alexander Wyatt ... 19 Oct
Po William Emanuel Palmer ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)Arthur James Roach ... 19 Oct

Po (*PN*†) Frederick Charles Worsley ... ... 19 Oct
Dev Charles James Geary ... 19 Oct
Ch (*PN*†)mJohn Walter Bell ... 19 Oct
Po (T)William Harry Andrews Newman ... ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Henry Frank Edwards 19 Oct
Po James Charles Burbidge ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Arthur Page ... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)FrederickWalterMaitland Coker ... ... 19 Oct
Dev mThomas Driscoll ... ... 19 Oct
Po Albert Edward Jackman ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Harry Renyard ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)Ernest Samuel George Grinter ... ... 19 Oct
Po Charles Herbert Coles ... 19 Oct
Po (T)ThomasWilliam Galletly, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po William Henry Kewish, D.S.C. 19 Oct
Po (T)Wilfrid Hollins ... ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)John Simpson Linsey 19 Oct
Po †John Percy Tack ... ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)John Murphy... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Alexander Gosham ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)Sidney Ernest Cann ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)John George Beaumont, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Bertie Usmar... ... 19 Oct
Ch mClarence George Strong ... 7 Nov
Po (T)FrederickJoseph Coulton 18 Nov
Ch Frederick William Furmadge ... ... 8 Dec

1921

Dev †Harold Stuart Dunn,M.B.E. 9 Jan
Po Benjamin Plent ... ... 9 Jan
Dev Albert Montagu William Chapman ... ... 5 Feb
Po †John Charles Dominy ... 2 Mar
Po Charles Edward Bounton ... 7 Mar
Ch †William Henry Harris .. 18 Mar
Po George William Shepherd 26 Apr
Po (T) John Slater, D S.C. ... 26 May

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

1901

Po Frederick Robert Hext — 30 Sept

1902

Dev Nathaniel Mitchell — 16 Oct

1907

Ch George Haddrell — — 29 Sept
Ch John Bellis — — — 18 Dec

1909

Dev m(T)Patrick McCarthy — 6 Oct

1911

Po (*PN*)Thomas Henry Skuse 1 July

6

Ch mGeorge Alfred John Blundell ... ... 1 July
Po Alfred John Mallett, D S.C. 27 July
Po †Alfred Wordsworth Wright 27 July
Dev †Joseph William Hyatt ... 5 Aug
Po John Hennessey Howes Gauntlett ... ... 7 Aug
Dev mHerbert Charles Bicknell 14 Aug
Po Albert Edward Shute ... 14 Aug
Po Charles Ernest Hazzeldine 14 Aug
Po (*PA*†) George Ashbury Lawson ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Cecil Musson ... 14 Aug
Po mHerbert Henry Lock ... 14 Aug
Dev Frank Deacon ... ... 30 Aug
Dev †James Francis William Thornton ... ... 31 Aug
Po (T)Laurence Mortimer ... 6 Sept
Dev (T)Thomas Denn ... ... 7 Sept
Po (T)William Robert Dale ... 12 Sept
(*Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy*)
Po (T)Frederick Victor Pledger 12 Sept
Ch (T)Victor Spyers ... ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Peter John Skuse, D.S.C. 22 Sept
Po (T)Arthur Joseph Suter ... 28 Sept
Ch m†Victor Stanley Simmonds 28 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Leonard White ... ... 2 Oct
Po (T)George Fudge ... ... 11 Nov
Po m(T)Samuel Herbert Cornish ... ... 11 Nov

30

Digitized by Google

1911—*contd.*

Ch Walter Percival Shields ... 14 Nov
Po Henry Charles Higgins ... 29 Nov
Po Thomas Edgar Linnington 29 Nov
Po (T)Thomas Lancaster ... 2 Dec
Po (T)Thomas Henry Wall ... 2 Dec
Po (T)George Millburn Taylor 2 Dec
Dev (T)Albert Edward Jackson 14 Dec
Lev Harry John Hamsher ... 15 Dec

1912

Po Charles William Beere ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Watkins ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Lynch ... ... 19 Jan
Po (*PN*†)(T)Roland Ollis ... 6 Feb
Po †John William James Draisey, M.B.E.... ... 26 Feb
Po †John Blake... ... ... 26 Feb
Ch †Vincent Shaw Robinson ... 27 Feb
Ch m(T)Henry Jackson Epworth, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
Po (T)Albert Charles Schloegell 28 Feb
Po (T)Edgar Head ... ... 28 Feb
Dev m(T)Martin Norsworthy ... 13 Mar
Po (T)David Murphy ... ... 13 Mar
Po (T)mWalter Totman ... 2 Apr
Po (T)James Garside ... ... 2 Apr
Po (T)William Robert Adams 2 Apr
Dev (T)Alfred William Gully ... 13 Apr
Po (T)William O'Connor ... 5 June
Dev George Henry Bartlett ... 6 June
Ch Henry James Millican ... 26 July
Ch mWalter Charles Hadley ... 26 July
Ch (T)Albert William Grose, D.S.C. ... ... 26 July
Po (T)Alfred James Ward ... 26 July
Dev mArthur Jones ... ... 6 Aug
Po m(T)Henry Bartlett ... 29 Aug
Dev mJohn Ernest Mitchell ... 17 Sept
Dev George Henry Collins ... 1 Oct
Dev William Sawle ... ... 1 Oct
Ch (T)Leonard Grunsell ... 11 Oct
Po (T)Frank Mather Eley ... 11 Oct

Dev (T)mArthur Murch ... 22 Oct
Po †Edward Alfred Spittle M.B.E. ... ... 25 Oct
Dev (T)Ernest Adams ... ... 11 Nov
Po (T)George Odell ... ... 16 Nov
(*Serving under the Canadian Govt.*)
Po James William Carter ... 20 Nov
Dev (T)Ernest Reuben Williams 20 Nov
Dev John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E. ... 23 Nov
Dev Charles Houghton Soper ... 23 Nov
Dev John Burt Cobb ... ... 3 Dec
Po *†Reuben Bradley ... ... 22 Dec

1913

Po (T)Alfred John Bunn ... 15 Jan
Dev (T)James Ernest Bellingham ... ... 30 Jan
Dev Oliver Watts... ... ... 3 Feb
Dev mFrederick Charles Bennett 14 Mar
Dev William Henry Rundell ... 14 Mar
Dev Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman ... ... 14 Mar
Ch William John Saunders Rawlings ... ... 18 Mar
Po (T)Norman Hill ... ... 19 Mar
Dev (T)John Henry Evans, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Harry John Martin ... 22 Apr
Po (T)William Shuker ... 28 Apr
Dev SB(T)Frederick George Gibbons ... ... 29 Apr
Dev (T)Denis Foley ... ... 29 Apr
Dev (T)Henry George Marshall 29 Apr
Dev Lionel John Backhouse ... 2 May
(T)*Charles King* ... ... 3 May
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*
Po George Thomas Percival ... 15 May
Po George Thomas Parry ... 20 May
Po mJohn McDermott ... ... 20 May
Po John Christian Ackerman... 22 May
Dev Charles Mahoney ... ... 28 May
Po m(T)William Danie Long 7 June

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Po	(T)John Feeley	7 June
Po	(T)Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C.	7 June
Po	(T)Philip John Warrington	7 June
Po	mWalter John Pope ...	10 June
Ch	mCharles Henry Hancock ...	19 June
Dev	mDavid Stafford	25 June
Dev	John McCarthy	25 June
Dev	mErnest James Luscombe...	25 June
Dev	George Turner	25 June
Po	Henry Melville	26 June
Po	(T) Anthony Beard... ...	27 June
Po	†Albert Edward Rose ...	22 Aug
Po	(T)Henry Townsend ...	22 Aug
Po	(T)William Windsor ...	22 Aug
Po	T)William Thomas Power	22 Aug
Dev	(T) Frederick Grinney, D.S.C.	1 Sept
Po	Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E.	4 Sept
Ch	Walter William Cooper ...	13 Sept
Dev	†Lewis George Denton Brown	23 Sept
Po	(T)James GeorgeLaw,D.S.C.	2 Oct
Po	(T)William Thomas Skinner	2 Oct
Po	mWilliam Wilcox	13 Oct
Po	mThomas Herbert Saunders	13 Oct
Po	Charles Woolgar	13 Oct
Ch	†John Smith Macpherson ...	18 Oct
Dev	(T)*Frederick Colston Way	29 Oct
Dev	mAlbert Broom	31 Oct
Dev	Leonard Percy Cocks ...	31 Oct
Po	Joseph Mills Burgess ...	31 Oct
Dev	Frederick Hibbs	31 Oct
Dev	†Alfred Field	31 Oct
Dev	Herbert Albert Haynes ...	1 Nov
Dev	Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ...	1 Nov
Po	(T)Walter Edgar Pitts ...	8 Nov
Po	Richard John Hatton ...	8 Nov
Po	Charles Thorold Scrimshaw	8 Nov
Dev	(T)Francis James Nicholls	21 Nov
Dev	(T)Richard Dell	21 Nov
Po	Albert Henry Looker ...	8 Dec
Dev	William Johnston	19 Dec
Ch	John Francis Cashen ...	23 Dec

1914

Po	(T)Alexander Wesley Stephens	2 Jan
Dev	mGeorge William Bowden	9 Jan
Po	mFrederick William Briard	13 Jan
Po	Frederick Stephen Croughan	13 Jan
Po	George Stafford Yorke ...	13 Jan
Dev	(T)John Michael Bond ...	30 Jan
Po	Francis William Potter, D.S.C.	30 Jan
Po	Arthur Hubert Bailey, M.B.E.	30 Jan
Po	mGeorge Wright Palmer ...	30 Jan
Po	Henry Francis Budden ...	30 Jan
Dev	Edward Jones	1 Feb
Dev	Charles Edward Thompson	6 Feb
Dev	Charles Arthur Rogers ...	6 Feb
Dev	(T)mFrank John Ingham...	13 Feb
Ch	William John Wasley ...	17 Feb
Ch	Stephen Joseph Catt ...	17 Feb
Ch	Harry Cecil Thomas Evitt...	17 Feb
Po	(T)Henry Dunning Andrews	20 Feb
Po	(T)Alfred Henry Walker ...	20 Feb
Ch	(T)Arthur Harold Furneaux	2 Apr
Dev	Frederick Thomas James Gale	3 Apr
Po	mDaniel William Fyson ...	23 Apr
Po	Frederick William Sutton...	23 Apr
Po	Henry Jones...	29 Apr
Po	George Edward Wilson ...	29 Apr
Po	mThomas Cavan	29 Apr
Ch	William Henry Simpson ...	1 May
Po	(T)Edgar Arthur Castle Barker	1 May
Po	(T)Albert Joseph Strawn ...	19 May
Po	(T)Percy William Lansley	19 May
Ch	Alfred Coe	19 May
Ch	William Fogg	19 May
Ch	Frederick Phillips	19 May
Ch	Louis Bernard Sparks ...	19 May

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Ch William Coe... ... ... 19 May
Po Richard Henry Horne ... 5 June
Dev William Henry Lake ... 5 June
Po William Prato ... ... 10 June
Po Claude William Case ... 15 June
Po (T)Henry Edmund Halls ... 1 Aug
Po Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Po †Thomas Charles Stephens Lee ... ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)John William Thomas ... 1 Aug
Dev Idwal Griffiths ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Joseph Pearce Wallis ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E ... ... 1 Aug
Po Wallace Robert Stephen Parsons ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)William John Cleave ... 1 Aug
Po (T)William Ernest Richard Palmer ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Anthony James Cutting ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Joseph William Bordiss 1 Aug
Po (T)Bertie Melbourne ... 1 Aug
Po Crispin Charles Barber Taylor 1 Aug
Po Edward Storey Moore ... 1 Aug
Po Henry George Fenton ... 1 Aug
Ch Arthur Robert Johnson ... 1 Aug
Dev Frederick Thomas Hicks ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Richard Francis MacDermott 1 Aug
Ch Edward William Arkle ... 1 Aug
Ch Richard Stephen Charnock 1 Aug
Dev Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker 1 Aug
Po (T)GeorgeWilliam Eddowes 1 Aug
Po Frederick Henry Yeo ... 1 Aug
Dev James Charles Rees... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Arthur Dunn ... 1 Aug
Po mSamuel James Folland ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Charles Kennell ... 1 Aug
Po Frederick Pantling, M.B.E. 1 Aug
Po (T)Joseph Fraser ... ... 1 Aug
Po William Edward Trowbridge 1 Aug
Po (T)James Short ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Robert Ross Llewellyn Fox 1 Aug
Po (T)William Ewart Hiscock 1 Aug
Ch George Frederick William Adams ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Henry Willey ... ... 1 Aug

Dev James Long ... ... 1 Au
Dev James Alfred William French ... ... 1 Au
Dev (T)Frank Goldsmith ... 1 Au
Dev Sidney John Chappell ... 1 Au
Po Richard Johnson ... ... 1 Au
Po Sidney Francis Osborne ... 1 Au
Po (T)William Albert Vollor... 1 Au
Dev (T)Charles Courtenay Cleave ... ... 1 Au
Po (T)George Herbert Neave 1 Au
Po John Smith ... ... 1 Au
Po (T)Thomas Bowden ... 1 Au
Po Sydney Edric Murphy ... 1 Au
Ch (T)William Lewis ... ... 1 Au
Dev Walter Snow Porter ... 1 Au
Po Percival Francis King ... 1 Au
Po (T)Richard Owen James ... 1 Au
Po Sidney Urbane Barnes ... 1 Au
Ch Edward Herbert Welch ... 1 Au
Dev William Benjamin Remfry 1 Au
Po Charles Henry Bulbeck ... 1 Au
Po William Catley ... ... 1 Au
Dev Alfred George Carey ... 1 Au
Dev Albert Henry Green ... 1 Au
Po (T)William Thomas Charles Murray ... ... 1 Au
Po (T)Aylmer ReginaldWarren 1 Au
Ch Isaac Walker Hunter ... 1 Au
Po Atkins Henry Pryce ... 1 Au
Ch John Luke Jones ... ... 1 Au
Po William Barber ... ... 1 Au
Po (T)Harold Anstey ... ... 1 Au
Ch (T)William Long, D.S.C... 1 Au
Ch Charles Frederick Paul ... 1 Au
Dev Herbert Donley ... ... 1 Au
Po Thomas Ernest Brooker ... 1 Au
Dev Edwin Henry Clarke ... 1 Au
Dev Walter John Bell ... ... 1 Au
Po William John Gale ... ... 1 Au
Po Alfred Harold Turton ... 1 Au
Dev William Wallace ... ... 1 Au
Po (T)James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker ... 18 Au
Dev (T)Michael Spillane ... 18 Au
Ch John Robert Harrison ... 1 Dec

Digitized by Google

1915

(T)Patrick Conway ... 1 Feb
(T)Henry James Jennings 1 Feb
John Andrew Robertson ... 1 Feb
(T)Dudley Newbold ... 11 Feb
Harry Ernest Hodgson ... 11 Feb
John Walter Farley ... 11 Feb
Alfred E. Adshead ... ... 11 Feb
Albert James Gardner ... 11 Feb
Harry Edward Knights ... 17 Feb
William Arthur Vinnicombe 2 Apr
Arthur Justine Ives ... 2 Apr
Sydney Cross ... ... 2 Apr
William Henry Dilks ... 2 Apr
James Frank Widger ... 2 Apr
Albert Edward Bailey ... 2 Apr
(T)Herbert Mould ... ... 2 Apr
Arthur Frank Mellows ... 2 Apr
(T)Albert Barber ... ... 3 Apr
(T)Cornelius O'Rourke ... 29 Apr
Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C. ... ... 26 May
(T)Robert George Lang ... 28 May
Frederick Charles Hammond 28 May
Simon Stewart McLeod ... 28 May
(T)Frederick Luther Taylor 28 May
Samuel Henry Vennard ... 28 May
Charles John Hampton ... 28 May
James Thomas Inett ... 28 May
William Samuel May ... 28 May
Gilbert Royston Jaques ... 28 May
William Edwin Green ... 28 May
Edgar Dustow Paddy ... 28 May
Charles Heath ... ... 17 June
(T)Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... 23 June
Frank Thomas Petley ... 23 June
George Hill ... ... 23 June
SB(T)John Henry Edwards 23 June
(T)Joshua Thomas Pollock 23 June
Charles Self Harbord ... 23 June
(T)Lawrence Ernest Baxter 23 June
(T)Arthur John Cock ... 23 June
SB(T)Ernest Frary ... 23 June
Frederick Arthur Draper ... 23 June
Harold Hogben ... ... 23 June
Harry Cecil Selway ... 23 June
(T)Francis William Wheble 23 June

Der (T)Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox... ... ... 23 June
Ch Percy Herbert Jarvis ... 23 June
Po (T)Tom Edwin Jim Francis 23 June
Po (T)William Overington Fogden ... ... 23 June
Ch Walter Stoddart ... ... 23 June
Po Cornelius Buckley ... ... 23 June
Po Albert Wildig ... ... 23 June
Po (T)Henry James Attfield ... 23 June
Po (T)Arthur Edgar Honeysett 23 June
Ch Ernest John Manning ... 23 June
Ch (T)William Stockdale Bird 23 June
Po (T)Thomas Patrick Roche, D.S.M. ... ... 26 June
Ch John Henry Baker... ... 19 July
Po Ernest Edward Stanford ... 19 July
Dev (T)Frank Brimming ... 14 Aug
Po (T)James Nathaniel Short 14 Aug
Po Percy Fulcher ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T)George William Wheeler 14 Aug
Po Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ... 14 Aug
Der George Henry Carne Matthews ... ... 14 Aug
Po†Charles Frederick Harper ... 14 Aug
Po William John Stride ... 14 Aug
Der Charles William John Sadd 14 Aug
Ch (T)Frank Crebbin ... ... 14 Aug
Po *SB*(T)James Albert Graham, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Aug
Dev (T)Charles Frank Loveridge Gage ... ... 14 Aug
Der Robert George Marshall ... 14 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Colston Hodges... 14 Aug
Po (T)Arthur Crouch ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T)Henry William Burridge 14 Aug
Po Arnold George Weight ... 14 Aug
Po (T)William Bestall ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Frederick Everitt 14 Aug
Po (T)Frederick Charles Broomfield ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Henry Wakeling ... 21 Aug
Ch Arthur James Bennett ... 23 Sept
Ch William Joseph Haslehurst 13 Oct
Dev (T)Daniel Sullivan ... 18 Nov
Ch (T)George Allan Baker ... 18 Nov
Ch William Dean Chandler ... 18 Nov
Po (T)George Marden, D.S.C. 18 Nov
Po Ernest Daniel Scrivens ... 18 Nov
Der (T)Michael Stephen Annis 18 Nov
Ch (T)George James Stevens... 18 Nov

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Dev (T)Ernest Edward Essery 18 Nov
Dev (T)John Samuel Norman Young ... ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)Thomas Harvey ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)Charles Edward Graham White ... ... 18 Nov
Po (T)Albert Edward Price ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)William Emerald Lewarne ... ... 18 Nov

1916

Po (T)Edward Albert Haydon 14 Feb
Dev William Henry Coombes 2 Mar
Ch (T)Frederick William Ritter ... ... 2 Mar
Po (T)George Gosden... ... 2 Mar
Ch (T)Albert William Newby 2 Mar
Dev (T)Thomas John Nicholls... 2 Mar
Po (T)James Stanley Dennitts 2 Mar
Po (T)Sydney Bertram Pollard 2 Mar
Po (T)Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M. ... ... 2 Mar
Po mFrederick Henry Reade... 2 Mar
Dev (T)Alfred Ernest Haddy... 2 Mar
Dev Frederick Rowland Knott 2 Mar
Po Gurth Henry Davies ... 2 Mar
Po (T)George Edward Berger 2 Mar
Po (T)Jeremiah Cahalane ... 2 Mar
Dev (T)William George Pollock 2 Mar
Po Thomas Henry Coulter ... 9 Mar
Po Samuel James Shonk ... 9 Mar
Dev William Alexander Fry ... 9 Mar
Po (T)William Mayston ... 9 Mar
Po Henry John Perryer ... 9 Mar
Po (T)Henry Walter Warren... 9 Mar
Po Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith ... ... 9 Mar
Po Oswald Henry White ... 9 Mar
Ch (T)Frank John Tailby ... 3 Apr
Po William Henry Osborne ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Leonard Henry Vick ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Walter Morris ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Richard Jenkin... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)William Charles Sansbury Casey ... ... 3 Apr
Dev Jeremiah Donovan ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Charles Alick Bacon ... 3 Apr

Dev (T)Samuel Richard Manicom .. .. 3 A
Ch (T)Leonard George Quantrill ... ... 3 A
Po (T)Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne ... ... 3 A
Po (T)Ernest George Hillier... 3 A
Po (T)Albert Crawford ... 3 A
Po (T)Mark Ralph Street ... 3 A
Po Ernest Pierce ... ... 3 A
Po (T)Ernest Albert Dunnaway ... ... 3 A
Po (T)Hector Charles Stanton 19 M
Ch (T)Arthur Jenner Akehurst 19 M
Ch (T)William Ronald Summerfield ... ... 19 M
Dev (T)James Henry Philp ... 19 M
Dev John Bowden ... ... 19 M
Ch (T)Walter George Samuel Tucker ... ... 19 M
Po Ernest Kirton ... ... 19 M
Po (T)William Arthur Wakeling ... ... 19 M
Dev (T)William Henry Lawrence 19 M
Dev (T)Alfred John Hocken ... 19 M
Po Walter John Driscoll, D.S.C. 19 M
Po Alfred Ernest Lacey ... 19 M
Po (T) Frederick Archibald Wells ... ... 19 M
Ch (T)Arthur Ernest Geer ... 19 M
Dev Ernest Holbrook ... ... 19 M
Dev James Davis Allen ... 19 M
Po (T)Arthur Fryer .. ... 13 Ju
Po Cecil Grey Elliott ... ... 3 Ju
Po (T)Denis Lynch ... ... 3 Ju
Po (T)Alfred Gittus ... ... 1 A
Po Ernest Frederick Norkus ... 14 Au
Po Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin ... ... 7 Oc
Po (T)Peter William Diviani ... 7 Oc
Po (T)Arthur Robert Phillips 7 Oc
Ch (T)Ernest Arthur Deverill 7 Oc
Po William Marks ... ... 7 Oc
Po (T)Frederick Taylor ... 7 Oc
Po †David Constantine ... 7 Oc
Po Frank Rudge Dobson ... 7 Oc
Dev Charles Joseph Kavanagh 7 Oc
Ch Frederick Clements Dike ... 7 Oc
Ch Edwin Dowding ... ... 7 Oc
Dev (T)James Duncan ... ... 7 Oc
Po William George English ... 7 Oc
Ch Samuel Melling ... ... 7 Oc

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Po Thomas William Henry Heath ... ... 7 Oct
Ch Henry Ennis ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)John Wallace Bell ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Alfred James Bishop ... 7 Oct
Dev John Niblock ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)David Evans ... ... 7 Oct
Po Bertram Charles Barker ... 7 Oct
Dev Harry Jeffery ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)Joseph William Heather 7 Oct
Ch (T)Frank Wright ... ... 7 Oct
Po Courtney Leonard ... 4 Nov
Dev Walter Ernest Davey ... 4 Nov
Po (T)Heneage Hill ... ... 4 Nov
Dev William James Styles ... 4 Nov
Po James Davies ... ... 16 Nov
Po Richard Henry Smith ... 16 Nov
Dev William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C. ... 16 Nov
Po Frederick Henry Peet ... 16 Nov
Po Martin William Sonnen ... 16 Nov
Dev (T)Ernest Edward Small Brown ... ... 16 Nov
Po (T)ArthurRichard Rishman 16 Nov
Po (T)George James Featherstone ... ... 16 Nov
Po Albert Edward Cannon ... 16 Nov
Ch John Henry Atkinson ... 16 Nov
Po (T)Henry Arthur Brunger 16 Nov
Ch Alfred James Fysh... ... 16 Nov
Dev Ernest Jarrett ... ... 16 Nov
Po Richard Coker ... ... 16 Nov
Dev Charles Henry Payne ... 16 Nov
Po Lewis Arthur Sherwin ... 16 Nov
Po (T)Philip Henry Henstridge 16 Nov
Po Walter Henry Beckford ... 16 Nov
Dev (T)Henry James Brennan 19 Nov
Ch (T)Frederick Watling ... 14 Dec
Po Herbert Samuel Cooper 14 Dec
Dev William Henry Hamilton Dobson ... ... 14 Dec
Dev James Thomas King ... 14 Dec
Po John Henry Herbert ... 14 Dec
Po (T)William George Symonds 14 Dec
Po (T)Mark Henry John Cleverly ... ... 14 Dec
Ch (T)Howard Henry Haycock 14 Dec
Po George Ralph Whittle ... 14 Dec
Po (T)John Richard Jarvis ... 14 Dec
Ch Herbert Dodge ... ... 14 Dec
Po Robert Bailey ... ... 14 Dec
Po Edwin George Lewis ... 14 Dec

Po Joseph Henry Dagg ... 14 Dec
Po (T)Albert Victor Leason ... 14 Dec
Dev Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Dec
Walter Anderson (act) ... 14 Dec
(Pilot Officer R.A.F.)
Dev John William Carty ... 14 Dec
Ch (T)Joseph William Parry 14 Dec
Po (T)Alfred Ernest Haynes 14 Dec
Dev Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo 14 Dec
Dev (T)Robert Treby ... ... 14 Dec
Ch James Davis ... ... 14 Dec
Po Charles Theodore Porter ... 14 Dec
Ch Harry Fearon Downing ... 14 Dec
Dev (T)Harry Greenslade ... 14 Dec

1917

Po (T)Roderick Dhu Douglas 26 Jan
Po Thomas Alfred Read ... 7 Mar
Dev Ernest James Stentiford 7 Mar
Dev Norman Benjamin Cudd ... 7 Mar
Dev Albert Joseph Milford ... 7 Mar
Po George Herbert Tidy ... 7 Mar
Po Arthur Harrison ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)Willie Savory ... ... 7 Mar
Po Henry Swales ... ... 7 Mar
Po Herbert William Groves ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)Edward Albert Edgar Lewis ... ... 7 Mar
Po (T)Henry Joshua Keene ... 7 Mar
Ch George Arthur Mitchell ... 7 Mar
Ch Lancelot Arthur Wright ... 7 Mar
Dev Charle Frederick Phillips... 7 Mar
Po Alfred Nathaniel Pack ... 7 Mar
Dev Jabez George Lake... ... 7 Mar
Po John Arthur Shelton ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)Charles Joseph Ashton 7 Mar
Ch Harry Yates ... ... 7 Mar
Ch Horace Herbert Brown ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)George Ansell ... ... 7 Mar
Po Alexander Hylands ... 7 Mar
Dev George May ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)Frederick James Wood 7 Mar
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)
Po (T)John Miles ... ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)William George Pappin 7 Mar
Dev (T)Michael McCarthy ... 7 Apr
Dev (T)Albert Edward Lamerton ... ... 16 Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po (T)Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch ... ... 1 May
Po Arthur Jabez Dominey, D.S.M. ... ... 1 May
Po William Edward Strevens 1 May
Po Thomas Alfred Johnson ... 7 June
(*Lent to Royal Australian Navy*)
Ch William Joseph Skeggs ... 7 June
Ch (T)Harold James Taylor ... 7 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Frederick Meredith Goodger 7 June
Po George David Lloyd ... 7 June
Ch George Young Allan ... 7 June
Po Charles Henry Nash ... 7 June
Der Samuel Avery ... ... 7 June
Po Francis Beale ... ... 7 June
Po (T)James Bunce ... ... 7 June
Der Walter James Scoble Soper 7 June
Po Richard Victor Marchant .. 7 June
Po Charles Deacon ... ... 7 June
Ch (T)Thomas Samuel MacDonald ... ... 7 June
Ch George Henry Warren (*a*)... 7 June
Ch Christopher Currie ... 7 June
Po (T)John Frederick Arber... 7 June
Po (T)Arthur Powell ... ... 7 June
Der William John Clarence Bateman Couzins ... 7 June
Ch Gordon Copland ... ... 7 June
Ch William Clarke ... ... 7 June
Po Arthur Edward Chase ... 7 June
Po (T)Arthur Eves ... ... 7 June
Po Ernest John Robinson ... 7 June
Po (T)Harry Bevis ... ... 7 June
Der James Arthur Roberts ... 7 June
Po Victor Phill ... ... 7 June
Po Ernest Cove ... ... 7 June
Der John Pengelly ... ... 7 June
Po Frank Henry Martin Kingswell ... . 7 June
Ch (T)mJamesAlfredReynolds, D.S.M. ... ... 7 June
Po (T)George Charles Starr ... 7 June
Der †John Steele... ... ... 7 June
Po Herbert Pearson ... ... 7 June
Ch (T)Thomas Allen ... 14 June
Po (T)Edward John Singleton 22 June
Po James Henry Scrivens ... 22 June
Ch George Payne ... ... 22 June

Po Alfred Charles Boddie ... 22 Jun
Po Arthur Richard John Jones 22 Jun
Ch (T)TrevorWilliamVaughan 22 Jun
Po John Henry Bryant ... 22 Jun
Der (T)John Trevethan ... 22 Jun
Der (T)Albert Edward Allen .. 22 Jun
Po (T)John Neal ... 22 Jun
Po (T)Henry Charles Dewey 22 Jun
Po Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor ... . 22 Jun
Der Frank Herbert Jones ... 22 Jun
Ch (T)William Horace Blackburn ... ... 22 Jun
Der John Medland ... ... 25 Jun
Douglas Sapte Williams ... 13 Jul
Po (T)Edwin Drewett ... 13 Jul
Po (T)Alfred Pratt ... ... 13 Jul
Der (T)Alfred Gordon Pearce 13 Jul
Po †Walter James Butcher ... 13 Jul
Po John Henry Alexander ... 13 Jul
Ch (T)Frederick William Hale 13 Jul
Der Alexander Thomas Sambells 13 Jul
Ch Joseph Renton ... ... 13 Jul
Der John Nicholas Hambly ... 13 Jul
Po Harry Twine ... ... 13 Jul
Po Thomas Chris Harvey ... 13 Jul
Po John Corfe ... ... 13 Jul
Po (T)Frank William Bowden 13 Jul
Po Herbert Ralph ... 13 Jul
Der Thomas William Ward ... 13 Jul
Po Henry William Sell Bowers 13 Jul
Po Arthur Burton, D.S.M. ... 13 Jul
Der Sydney Brock ... ... 13 Jul
Der Aubrey Bethell ... ... 13 Jul
Ch Joseph Waldemar Woven... 13 Jul
Po Ernest John Albert Gale... 13 July
Po (T)Herbert Verdi Walker 13 July
Der William George Greenslade 13 July
Ch Percy Albert Merrin ... 13 July
Der Philip Stanley Lean ... 13 July
Ch (T)James Penman ... 13 July
Po Joseph William Lapham ... 13 July
Po Charles Henry Parmenter... 13 July
Po (T)Arthur Smith ... ... 13 July
Der †Robert Thomas William Burrell ... ... 13 July
Der Charles Richard John Lintern ... ... 13 July
Po †Ernest George Burgess ... 13 July
Po †Ernest Francis Ayling ... 13 July
Po (T)John Thomas Ware ... 13 July
Po (T)George Jesse Pike ... 13 July

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Ch Frederick Augustus Squirrell ... ... 13 July
Ch Lewis Albert Steer ... 13 July
Po Henry Freeman. ... ... 13 July
Der Ernest Edward Grashoff 13 July
Ch Edgar Woodfield ... 13 July
Der George Parker Morris ... 13 July
Der †George Percy Harwood ... 13 July
Po George Henry Warren (*b*) 13 July
Po Charles Boswell ... ... 13 July
Po Reginald Tatterson ... 13 July
Po William Arthur James Aldridge ... ... 13 July
Po Frederick James Woodward ... ... 13 July
Po John Arthur de Ste Croix 13 July
Po Alfred Fathers ... ... 13 July
Der James Walter Wilkinson 13 July
Der John Henry Stoneman ... 13 July
Ch William Henry Pilbeam 13 July
Po Isaac Edward Roberts ... 13 July
Ch John Beese ... ... 13 July
Po Edmund Alfred Church ... 13 July
Ch Herbert Henry Leatherdale 13 July
Ch (T)Thomas Edward Field 13 July
Der Reginald James Maunder ... 23 July
Ch Frederick Charles Smith ... 23 July
Ch (T)Bertie Lucock Sadler ... 23 July
Po (T)William Henry Cook ... 23 July
Po Ernest James Quinnell ... 11 Aug
Po Frank Marsh ... ... 14 Sept
Po James William Asquith ... 5 Dec
Po Joseph Exton ... ... 5 Dec
Ch (T)Percy Augustus Fitt ... 5 Dec
Der (T)Francis James Titball 5 Dec
Der (T)Ernest William Niblett 5 Dec
Po (T)Horace Frith ... ... 5 Dec
Der (T)James Patrick Wilson 7 Dec
Po Alfred Ernest James Landport ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)George Harold Disbery 12 Dec
Der Edward Thomas Tozer ... 12 Dec
Ch (T)Arthur John Read ... 12 Dec
Po William Naseby Fern ... 12 Dec
Po George Thomas Elgie ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry David Jenner ... 12 Dec
Ch (T)Henry Alfred Wilson ... 12 Dec
Der (T)Thomas Caradoc Dowell 12 Dec
Der (T)James Henry Davies ... 12 Dec

Ch (T)William Daniel Chillistone ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry Hewitt ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Harry Bailey ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Percy Edward Ashdown 12 Dec
Ch (T)Oliver Stanley French 12 Dec
Po (T)Frederick Kirkman ... 12 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Po (T)Robert Alfred Ward ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Frank Harvey Richardson... ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Charles Herridge ... 12 Dec
Der James Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Der (T)Harry Dean ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Walter William Price... 12 Dec
Der Charles Harold Blackler ... 12 Dec
Ch Grant Benjamin Chambers 12 Dec
Der William Collins ... .. 12 Dec
Po (T)Cyril Arthur Charles Coleman ... ... 12 Dec
Po Henry Leonard Bowers ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Robert Joseph Greening 12 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Der (T)Henry Albert Bigden ... 12 Dec
Der George Thomas Parker ... 12 Dec
Der Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes ... ... 12 Dec
Der (T)Harold Troverton Bromidge ... ... 12 Dec

1918

Po (T)Edwin Arthur Tramp ... 2 Jan
Po Stanley Hancock ... ... 21 Jan
Der George Hamilton ... ... 21 Jan
Po (T)Alfred Smith .. ... 16 Feb
Der Percy George Marshalsea 16 Feb
Der Frederick Thomas Griboon 16 Feb
Der (T)Harold C. Eldridge ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)Edward Leonard Colsell ... ... 1 Mar
Po Bertie Hunt ... ... 1 Mar
Po (T)Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev (T)Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)William Richard Mason 1 Mar
Ch David Brunt ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Ernest Walter Goodey 1 Mar
Po Edward William Roberts 1 Mar
Po William Tyrewhitt Bettridge ... ... 1 Mar
Po Peter Packham Head ... 1 Mar
Po William Paige ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)Harold West ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)Bert Batchelor ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)William Ernest Wheele 1 Mar
Dev (T)William Blake ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Leopold Augustus Downing ... ... 1 Mar
Po †William Putman ... ... 1 Mar
Po Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Po (T)Ernest Cox ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Robert McCormick ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)James Balsdon... ... 4 June
Ch Samuel Charles Chapman 5 June
Po Edgar Thomas Hutson ... 5 June
Dev (T)John Henry Garner (*act*) ... ... 13 June
Po (T)Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale ... ... 13 June
Po †Tom Wheeler Botwright 13 June
Dev John Thomas Ogeley ... 13 June
Po †Charles Legg Durden ... 13 June
Po Samuel Botwright ... ... 13 June
Dev Frederick William Nichols 13 June (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy*)
Po George Edward Williamson 13 June
Po James Hildick ... ... 13 June
Po HenryJohn Leslie Elbourne 13 June
Po Harry Creasey ... ... 13 June
Po (T)Robert ames Housley 13 June
Po Frederick William Darbin 13 June
Dev Patrick Joseph Walsh (*act*) 13 June
Der †Horace Osborne ... ... 13 June
Po James Ignatius Collins ... 13 June
Ch John Corby ... ... 13 June
Po (T)William Allen Parsons 13 June

Dev Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E. ... ... 22 Jun
Ch (T)Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 22 Jun
Ch (T)Arthur Assaph Hart ... 22 Jun
Po John Edmund Grice ... 22 Jun
Ch (T)Percy James Semmens 22 Jun
Po (T)Reginald H. Johnson ... 22 Jun
Po (T)Walter Christmas ... 22 Jun
Ch John Sankey Gilderson .. 22 Jun
Ch Edward Williams *act*) ... 22 Jun
Po (T)Frederick Archibald Parker ... ... 22 Jun
Dev William May ... ... 22 Jun
Ch †Vincent George Palmer ... 22 Jun
Ch (T)Alfred F. Jackson ... 22 Jun
Ch Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman ... ... 22 Jun
Po Frederick Charles Castle ... 22 Jun
Po (T)Arthur Baker ... ... 22 Jun
Der Frederick James Smith ... 22 Jun
Po Richard Edmond John Fowler ... ... 22 June
Po Frank Edward Maddox ... 22 June
Po Arthur Cook... ... ... 22 June
Po Albert Edward Kearn ... 22 June
Po John Skilling ... ... 22 June
Po Frank Vernon Cook ... 22 June
Po Arthur Horace John Titherradge... ... ... 22 June
Ch (T)Percy E. Williams ... 22 June
Der (T)William McKie Jackson 12 July
Der (T)William George Darley 26 Aug
Po Albert Henry Wood ... 26 Aug
Po Henry William Ellender ... 26 Aug
Po Albert Edward Sinnock 26 Aug
Po Albert Edward Brooker ... 26 Aug
Der (T)Walter George Smith 26 Aug
Po (T)Robert James Hollis ... 15 Sept
Der (T)Leonard Thomas Northcott ... ... 28 Sept
Ch (T)John Mitchell ... ... 28 Sept
Po Joseph Apps ... ... 28 Sept
Po Bernard Cyril Watson .. 28 Sept
Po William John Jenkinson ... 28 Sept
Po Herbert Thomas Edwards 28 Sept
Dev Frederick George Roper 28 Sept
Po (T)George Ernest Mugridge 28 Sept
Der Stephen Ernest Veal ... 28 Sept (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Ch Cecil Frederick Austin ... 28Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Ch Robert Webb (*act*) ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T)Charles Bryce ... ... 28 Sept
Po Alfred John Paul ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T)Henry Bailey Sargent 28 Sept
Dec (T)Albert Charles Perry ... 28 Sept
Ch (T)Jack Edwin Dring ... 28 Sept
Po Walter James Cornick ... 28 Sept
Ch (T)Ernest Savage ... ... 28 Sept
Ch (T)Andrew Guthrie ... 28 Sept
Po Alfred James Harvey ... 28 Sept
Ch William Alexander Ritchie Imrie ... ... 28 Sept
Ch Richard Frank Lambert ... 28 Sept
Dec (T)James William Smith ... 28 Sept
Der Frank Frost ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T)Henry Arthur Kirby ... 28 Sept
Dec (T)Henry Charles Skinner 28 Sept

781

Po (T)Eric Valentine Potter 18 Oct
Ch (T)Arthur George Gentry 1 Nov
Po (T)John Henry Clark ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Albert Edward Murrell 1 Nov
Ch (T)Reginald Thomas Philpott ... ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Joseph Wilfred Ferns... 1 Nov
Po (T)Richard Harold Shipcott ... ... 1 Nov
Dec (T)Albert Ernest Barclay (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov
Dec (T)Edward Legg ... ... 1 Nov
Dec (T)William James Bevan 1 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Ch (T)Richard Homewood ... 1 Nov
Dec (T)William Henry Hoyle 1 Nov
Po (T)John Frank Cook (*act*) 1 Nov
Po (T)Richard Hyde (*act*) ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Joseph William Tharratt 3 Dec

796

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1912

Po Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage ... ... 14 Oct
Dev James Poole ... ... 17 Nov
Dev PN mEdwin Stark ... ... 29 Nov

1913

Ch PN George Edbrooke ... 20 July
Ch Joseph Charles Rouse ... 1 Oct
Dev Sydney William Smale ... 1 Nov
Ch PN Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge ... ... 1 Nov
Po PN m George Griffin (*b*) ... 1 Nov
Dev Philip Flynn... ... ... 1 Nov
Po James Thomas Newton ... 1 Nov
Dev Albert Trevethan ... ... 1 Nov
Dev William Goffin ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Alfred Michael Cady ... 3 Nov
Ch Timothy McElligott ... 5 Nov

1914

Dev George Wybron ... ... 1 Mar
Po Arthur George Bunce ... 1 Mar
Po PN Mark Jopling ... ... 1 May
Dev PN mHarry Albert Bumpus 1 May
Po William Staples ... ... 1 May
Dev James Dove ... ... 3 May
Ch Webber Wetton ... ... 1 Sept

1915

Dev mJohn Thomas Williams ... 1 Jan
Dev mSydney Charles Legg ... 1 Feb
Ch PN mWilliam George Beer... 1 Feb
Ch Harry Ernest Foster ... 1 Feb
Po Charles Hubert Wicks ... 1 Feb
Dev PN William Alfred Collins ... 1 Mar
Dev (*PN*†)* mErnest Robert Parrott ... ... 1 Mar
Po Oscar Robert Benton ... 1 Apr
Dev mRobert William Brown ... 1 Sept
Po PN Joseph Horace Evans ... 1 Nov

1916

Po George Alexander Bennett 1 Feb
Ch George Gosden ... ... 1 Mar
Dev mErnest Handley Gearing, M.B.E. ... ... 1 May
Dev Ernest Edwin Walke ... 1 Nov
Ch PN George Taylor ... ... 20 Nov

1917

Po Edward Hunter Wilder, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Feb
Dev James Flynn ... ... 1 Feb
Dev William Hocking ... ... 1 Feb
Dev (*PN*†) Thomas Joseph Vosper 1 Feb
Po mWalter Henry Godsmark ... 1 Mar
Po George McGrath ... ... 1 Ma
Ch John Winstanley, M.B.E. ... 1 Ma
Po mHenry Richard Hicks ... 1 Ma
Po George Henry Barker ... 26 Jun
Dev Joseph Wilkinson ... ... 26 Jun
Po PN Albert Edward Warren 1 Au
Po *Joseph David Cleall ... 1 Au
Dev PN Walter John Ovenden ... 1 Au
Dev James Atteridge Doran ... 1 Sep
Dev Walter George Holliday ... 1 Oct
Po (*PN*†) mHenry Bingham ... 1 Nov

1918

Ch mPatrick Cashman ... ... 1 Jan
Dev William Henry Babbage ... 1 Feb
Dev Joel Edgcome Blamey ... 1 Feb
Ch Richard Cronin ... ... 1 Feb
Dev PN William Henry Tucker ... 1 Feb
Po James Charles Gundry ... 1 Mar
Po William Alfred Cutler ... 1 Mar
Dev Edwin George Cutcliffe ... 1 Mar
Dev PN James Jenkins ... ... 1 Mar
Po mThomas Alfred Foster Feather ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Frederick Parker ... ... 13 Sept
Po Charles Alfred Munn ... 13 Sept
Dev Richard McGrane ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Walter Holt ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Frederick William Lee ... 13 Sept
Dev mFrederick Peter Roberts ... 13 Sept
Dev James Leslie Grigor ... 13 Sept
Ch mRichard Arthur Knott ... 13 Sept
Ch Edmond Daly ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Samuel Cater ... ... 13 Sept
Ch mWilliam John Rickard ... 13 Sept
Po mJames Thomas Cox ... 13 Sept
Dev mErnest Langford ... ... 13 Sept
Po George Rogers ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Denis Ryan ... ... 13 Sept

1919

Po George Augustus Dallimore 4 Jan
Dev mWilliam Evans ... ... 17 Feb
Po George Dale ... ... 28 Feb
Dev mWilliam George Harding 29 Apr
Dev William Bruce Rendle ... 10 June
Po ⊗Ebenezer John Street ... 6 Aug
Dev William Pepperell... ... 22 Sept

1920

Dev William Henry Mitchell ... 28 Aug
Po (*PN*†) William Henry Hayes 2 Nov
Ch William Leonard Aris, M.B.E. 1 Dec

1921

Dev mJames Henry Quick ... 26 Jan
Po mErnest Francis Mauger ... 13 June

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

1907

Der mWilliam Henry White ... 27 Oct

1911

Der *SB*Edgar John Sykes ... 2 Aug
Ch Henry James Coleman ... 10 Aug
Der William Henry Ellis ... 11 Aug
Ch Joseph William Parkes ... 26 Aug
Ch Albert Hector Stubbs ... 26 Aug
Der Albert Edward Pearson ... 7 Sept
Po Samuel George Davis ... 19 Sept
Der Frederick Charles Loder ... 26 Sept
Der mSidney Sincock ... 17 Oct
Der William James Hamilton ... 21 Oct
Der John Henry Smith ... 10 Nov
Po (*PN*†) Arthur Gregory Horace Charman ... 10 Nov
Po Stephen Thomas Hammond M.B.E. ... 10 Nov
Po Arthur McNeill ... 10 Nov
Der Frederick Richard Cardew 10 Nov
Der Sydney Henry Veale ... 10 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Alfred George Knight ... 10 Nov

1912

Der William Harrison Macey ... 1 Jan
Der Thomas John O'Neil ... 1 Jan
Ch mSidney Austin ... 11 Feb
Po Stephen Patrick Hare ... 12 Feb
Der mWilliam Henry Hocking ... 1 Mar
Der Thomas Coles ... 15 Mar
Der Walter Terry Hicks ... 19 Mar
Po Wilfred Turner ... 9 Apr
Po Sydney Langrish Smith ... 12 July
Der mAlfred Moule Martin ... 12 July
Po Henry William Drake ... 12 July
Ch Henry William Long ... 12 July
Ch George Henry Bray ... 12 July
Po ⊗Arthur Condy ... 29 Aug
Der mRodney George Foot ... 29 Sept
Der William James Reynolds ... 30 Sept
Ch Richard Herbert Atkin ... 1 Oct
Der James Steere Murch ... 2 Oct
Ch John Alick Brander ... 2 Oct

Der Charles Andrew Street ... 19 Nov
Der Frank Tooze ... 19 Nov
Der Robert Crispin ... 19 Nov
Po *SB*Alfred Thomas Nicholson 28 Nov
Po *SB*John Andrews Price ... 28 Nov
Der John Park Mortimore, D.S.C. 12 Dec
Der William Richard Head ... 12 Dec
Der mPlato Smith ... 12 Dec
Ch Michael Garvey ... 12 Dec
Der John Shea ... 12 Dec

1913

Der James Bazil Geach ... 12 Jan
Po mHerbert James Cornish ... 15 Jan
Po David Harry Fleming ... 15 Jan
Po Alfred Walter Barber ... 15 Jan
Der John Stephen Manley ... 15 Jan
Der mWilliam Caldwell ... 15 Jan
Po mArthur Edward Joseph Martin ... 15 Jan
Der Lewis Goldstein ... 27 Jan
Der Sidney Hosgood ... 24 Feb
Der Harry John Lewis ... 26 Apr
Po William McLachlan ... 7 June
Po *George Frederick Wheeler 7 June
Po John Whitburn ... 7 June
Po *SB*Henry David Wright ... 7 June
Po David Henry Imms ... 12 June
Po mJohn Norman Holmes ... 12 June
Po Joseph Kelly ... 25 June
Ch Henry Alfred Filewood ... 25 June
Der Henry Kingcome Avant Pink 25 June
Der Patrick Mahoney ... 25 June
Der mJames Edward Wyatt ... 25 June
Po Frank Box ... 26 June
Der John Quick ... 1 Sept
Der George Quinn ... 11 Sept
Po *CN*Charles Louis Scarlett ... 15 Sept
Der Herbert John Chapman ... 4 Nov
Po William John Wakeford ... 10 Nov
Der mRichard George Andrew Smale ... 18 Dec
Po mWilfrid Fermiough Pacey ... 18 Dec
Ch George Williams (*b*) ... 31 Dec

1914

Ch mWilliam Edward Thomas Honey ... 10 Mar
Ch William John Bate ... 1 Apr
Ch William Edward McDonald 23 Apr
Ch James Manby Waller, D.S.C 27 May

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Der Charles Trenchard ... ... 7 June
Po ⊗Ernest Edwin Kay ... 1 Aug
Ch ⊗Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Aug
Po Arthur Henry Measures ... 18 Aug
Po Charles James Amsden ... 18 Aug
Po mHarry Bull... ... ... 18 Aug
Po Harry Walls ... ... 18 Aug
Po Albert Edward Burridge ... 18 Aug
Der Richard Sullivan, M.B.E.... 18 Aug
Der William James McCarthy ... 18 Aug
Der Thomas Roberts ... ... 18 Aug
Der James Edward Wallis ... 18 Aug
Der Albert Edward Vincent ... 18 Aug
Po Frank Kenyon ... ... 18 Aug
Po Henry John Thomas Downes 18 Aug
Der mThomas Richard Wilson ... 18 Aug
Der Edward Driscoll ... ... 9 Sept
Po Ernest George Scorey ... 9 Sept
Ch George Victor Armstrong ... 9 Sept
Der Francis John Buckingham... 9 Sept
Der Frederick Hoblin ... ... 9 Sept
Der William Harris Riddells ... 9 Sept
Der George Henry Durant ... 9 Sept
Der William Passey ... ... 9 Sept
Po George Reed Thompson ... 9 Sept
Der mWilliam Halloran ... 9 Sept
Ch William Henry Hall ... 9 Sept
Ch John William Blundell ... 9 Sept
Ch Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ... 9 Sept

1915

Der Charles Demsey Lyon ... 15 Jan
Der William George Partridge ... 18 Jan
Der Henry William Southard... 15 Mar
Ch ⊗John Henry Amos ... 2 Apr
Po Samuel Ward ... ... 3 Apr
Der William George Wenmouth 3 Apr
Ch Stuart Harry Luxon ... 3 Apr
Der Cecil Dean Candy ... ... 3 Apr
Der Alfred Henry Porter ... 3 Apr
Der George Alexander Greet ... 3 Apr
Po Richard Henry Hogg ... 3 Apr
Der Thomas Albert Wilce ... 3 Apr
Po John William Noble ... 3 Apr
Po Charles Dring ... ... 3 Apr

Po Albert John Wilson ... 3 Ap
Der ⊗John William Whitworth 28 M
Der Walter Francis Hudson ... 14 Ju
Der Edwin Richard West ... 14 Ju
Po Leonard Charles Churcher John Backler ... ... 14 Ju
Der Cecil Albert Allen ... 14 Ju
Der Colin Galbraith Edgecombe 14 Ju
Der John Crispie ... ... 17 Se
Der John Francis Borlace ... 17 Se
Po William Williams ... ... 17 Se
Po Alfred Archibald Porter ... 17 Se
Der William Henry Phillips ... 17 Se
Po William Mark Dring ... 17 Se
Der Charles Archer Lee ... 17 Se
Der Percival Albert Wright ... 17 Se
Po William Booth ... ... 17 Se
Der Herbert Le Noury ... 17 Se
Po Peter Thomas Newcombe 17 Se
Po George Hendle ... ... 17 Se
Po Charles Edward Gordon ... 17 Se
Po Frederick William Mitchell 6 Oct
Der Frederick George Barnes ... 5 Nov

1916

Po Ernest Jupp ... ... 17 Ma
Der John O'Sullivan ... ... 17 Ma
Po John Baguley ... ... 17 Ma
Po Arthur James Bassett ... 17 Ma
Der Albert Edward Apps ... 17 Ma
Po Samuel Quainton ... ... 17 Ma
Po Albert Edward Ribbans D.S.M. ... ... 17 Ma
Po Herbert Carter ... ... 19 Ma
Der William Cashman ... 7 Oct
Po William Joseph Smith ... 4 Nov
Po Frederick John Collins ... 4 Nov
Po Robert Frank Fluellen ... 4 Nov

1917

Der John Harry Bearne Fogwill 23 Jan
Der Thomas Henry Davey, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Jan
Po William James Sarbain ... 23 Jan

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Der Patrick Joseph O'Brien ... 23 Jan
Po Bertie Charles Jones ... 23 Jan
Po Alfred John Northcott ... 23 Jan
Der Leslie Robert Boroughs ... 23 Jan
Ch George Jones ... ... 23 Jan
Po John McKay Kirkcaldy ... 23 Jan
Der Thomas John Bryant ... 23 Jan
Der John Power ... ... 23 Jan
Po James William Henry Vincent ... ... 23 Jan
Der William George Knight 6 Feb
Ch ⊗Frederick Stanley Instance ... ... 7 Mar
Der Michael Connolly ... ... 25 June
Der Frank Colston ... ... 25 June
Der Sidney Barrow Coombs ... 25 June
Der Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M. ... ... 25 June
Der Charles Napper ... ... 25 June
Ch Sidney Hilbert Joynes ... 25 June
Der Stewart Lamerton ... ... 25 June
Po William Thomas Dommett 25 June
Der Patrick Rumley ... ... 25 June
Po Herbert Alfred Johnson (*act*) ... . .. 29 June
Der Frederick Ernest Dawe ... 16 July
Po Herbert Brown .. ... 1 Oct
Der William Henry Francis ... 5 Dec

1918

Po George Barber ... ... 23 Feb
Ch Frederick Sadler ... ... 23 Feb
Der Henry Lean ... ... 23 Feb
Der Seymour Perkins ... ... 23 Feb
Po George Self ... ... 23 Feb
Ch Fred Best ... . 23 Feb
Der Harry Smith ... ... 23 Feb
Po Thomas George Brockway 23 Feb
Po Alban Frank Brown ... 23 Feb
Ch William Charles Hawkins 23 Feb
Der Charles William Lee ... 23 June
Der Francis Edgar Eva ... 21 Aug
Der Reginald Walter Rowse ... 11 Oct
Po Harry James Monk... ... 11 Oct
Der Leonard Charles Harris ... 11 Oct
Ch Frank Harold Howes ... 11 Oct
Der Edmund Collings ... ... 11 Oct
Po John Charles Howard Lawrence ... ... 11 Oct
(*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)
Der ⊗Thomas Henry Herbert Dean ... . 11 Oct
Ch Frederick James Light ... 11 Oct
Der Joseph Angelius Farrell ... 11 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Der James Henry Fry ... 11 Oct
Po Albert Henry Harris ... 11 Oct

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1915

Po Hugh O'Donnell ... ... 27 July

1916

Po Francis Saville Beade ... 1 July

1917

Po Frank Lionel Pestell ... 1 Jan
Po mRobert Alexander... ... 1 Apr
Po William Henry Way ... 26 June
Ch William James Reeks ... 26 June
Dev William James Cusack ... 26 June
Ch Charles Richard Gibbs ... 26 June
Ch mWilliam Reid ... ... 26 June
Ch Arthur William Brown ... 26 June

1918

Dev mEdwin Downing ... ... 1 Jan
Ch mCharles Eddy, M.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Dev Alfred Edwards ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Ernest Albert Dunk Collins 10 May
Dev William Henry Clarke ... 1 Aug

15

Po Ernest Thomas Veryard, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Se
Ch Albert Lewis ... ... 13 Se
Po Albert John Brown... ... 13 Se
Po Leonard Percival Thomas ... 13 Se
Ch Thomas Daniel Devereux ... 13 Se
Po Frank Luck ... ... 13 Se
Po John Combs ... ... 13 Se
Dev William James Veryard ... 13 Se
Ch Henry Joseph Cook ... 13 Se
Po Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C. 13 Se
Ch mJohn Joseph Gowen ... 13 Se
Po John Rossetter ... ... 26 No

1919

Po mRobert Sutherland ... 7 Jan
Dev mAlfred Douglas Punshon... 27 Jan

1920

Dev Ernest Arthur Neville ... 19 Oct
Dev George Soar ... ... 19 Oct
Ch Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct
Po mWilliam Richard Paris, M.B.E. 19 Oct
Po James William Anderson ... 19 Oct

34

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1911

Po George Henry Rogers ... 4 Aug

1

1912

Dev George Frederick Alder ... 22 Feb
Dev mWilliam George Sydney Slade ... ... 1 Oct

1913

Ch Aidan Alexander Patrick Hatcher ... ... 2 June

4

Digitized by Google

1914

Der Samuel George Smith ... 13 May
Po Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
Po William George Hay Lavender ... ... 11 Aug
Po Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
Po Leonard Charles Croucher 11 Aug
Po James Peter Murphey ... 11 Aug
Der Francis Christopher Gasparro, M.B.E. ... 11 Aug
Po Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug
Po Guy Frederick Herbert, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Aug

1915

Po Ernest Hughes ... ... 10 Feb
Po William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
Ch Edward Dever ... ... 10 Feb
Ch Albert Samuel Hart, D.S.C. 10 Feb
Ch Thomas Edward Murtagh... 10 Aug

1916

Po Gustave Lewis Bullimore... 19 June
Ch Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M. ... ... 19 June

20

Der Alfred Hinks ... ... 19 June
Po Harold Charles Shambrook 19 June
Po Sidney Weeks ... ... 19 June

1917

Der Owen Francis McGillivray 10 Feb
Der Leonard Carlyle Hopkins 10 Feb
Po Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. ... ... 26 July
Der Gerald Barton ... ... 26 July
Der Samuel Alfred Brooks ... 11 Dec
Po William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
Po Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... 11 Dec

1918

Ch Henry Godwin Reeve ... 20 May
Der Arthur Charles Warner ... 3 Aug

32

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1916

Der Robert Henry William Westcott ... ... 29 Feb
Der Harold Blanden ... ... 29 Feb

1917

Der Alonso Boniface ... ... 13 Jan
Ch Walter Turnbull ... ... 31 Aug

4

1918

Po William George Pulleyblank 13 Aug

1921

Der Arnold Dean ... ... 12 Apr
Der Hope Johnstone ... ... 12 Apr
Ch Arthur Henry Warburton 12 Apr

8

Digitized by Google

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1912

Po George Henry Stephens Foster 27 Mar
Ch William Snow Bloodworth M.B.E. ... ... 27 Mar

1914

Po Samuel Lewington ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick George Raggett 1 Oct
Ch George Durban ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Watson ... ... 1 Oct
Der *George Hocking Carkeet 1 Oct
Ch Robert James Freemantle ... 1 Oct
Po Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. 1 Oct
Ch Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct

1915

Ch John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb
Po Bernard Thomas William Dauphin ... ... 16 Feb
Po John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb
Po John Philip Williams ... 16 Feb
Der William Henry Palk ... 16 Feb
Der John A. Britten, D.S.C. ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur Clifford Greenhill 5 Apr
Po Joseph Henry Garner ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur Walker Watson ... 5 Apr
Ch Joseph J. Cook ... ... 12 Aug
Po Wilfred Small ... ... 28 Oct
Po Albert Edward Withers ... 28 Oct
Ch Frank Burnish ... ... 28 Oct
Ch Mark Lemon ... ... 28 Oct
Ch *James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct

25

1916

Ch Robert William Craig ... 1 Jul
Po Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 Jul
Ch Thomas Congdon Adams 1 Jul
Po George Cadman ... ... 1 Jul
Der Edward William Penny, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Jul
Po Ernest Henry Cox ... 11 Oct
Po Albert Turgoose ... ... 11 Oct
Der Raymond Smith ... ... 11 Oct
Ch Ronald Patrick McDonald 11 Oct

1917

Der Alfred Henry Shirley ... 1 Jan
Ch Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan
Po Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar
Der Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June
Po Robert Taylor ... ... 30 June
Ch Charles Clement France, D.S.M. ... ... 20 July
Ch Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Aug
Po William Edgar Noss ... 4 Sept
Po Herbert Pickworth ... 4 Sept
Po Thomas Gould Covell ... 4 Sept
Ch Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct
Der Sidney W. Francis ... 17 Oct

1918

Der Ernest Joseph Clare ... 9 Feb
Der Albert Clark ... ... 16 Feb
Po Charles Eric Hornsey Robson ... ... 21 Mar
Po John Thomas Cooper ... 18 Apr
Po Archibald Williams, D.S.M. 10 May
Der Joseph Thompson ... ... 24 June
Po Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 24 June
Ch George Vince ... ... 24 June
Po Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July

55

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1917

Edward Sinclair, M.B.E. ... 16 Nov

1918

mWilliam Jackson ... ... 6 Nov

2

1920

Edward John Hackman ... 15 Dec

3

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1916

Ch James Harvey Frederick Rann ... ... 20 Sept
Dec Edward May ... ... 20 Sept
Charles Percy Dickinson ... 20 Sept
Ch Herbert Charles Porter ... 20 Sept

1918

Robert Henry Johnson ... 5 Nov

5

1920

Ch Harry J. Fisk ... ... 20 Jan
Ch Henry T. Fullbrook ... 20 Jan
Ch Charles H. Kyerday ... 20 Jan
William Richard Saunders (*act*) ... ... 15 Dec

9

WARRANT OFFICER.

1919

Albert W Smith ... ... 29 Oct

1

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1914

Po	mWilliam Henry Evans ...	1 Oct
Dev	mWilliam John Seagrove Morrell	18 Oct
Po	mThomas Longridge ...	29 Dec

1915

Ch	mJohn Henry Hill	1 Jan
Ch	James Uglow	20 Feb
Dev	William Thomas Parish ...	1 Apr
Ch	mAlbert Andrew Walke ...	1 May
Ch	mThomas Francis Barry, D.S.C.	1 July
Po	Ernest Edward Bush ...	10 Aug
Dev	Thomas Carpenter Robinson	1 Oct
Po	Robert George Loney ...	12 Nov

1916

Ch	Charles James Wellspring Powell	1 Apr
Po	Frederick Edwin Cook ...	1 Apr
Po	William Henry Cockburn	21 May
Po	John William Sparks ...	30 June
Dev	Henry Ham...	30 June
Dev	Thomas Cross	30 July
Dev	Frederick William Woolcock	30 July
Po	John William Berry ...	19 Nov

1917

Dev	William John Griffin ...	1 Jan
Dev	George Henry Egford, M.B.E., D.S.C.	18 Oct
Ch	John Tipper Nicholls ...	18 Oct
Po	Harry Louis Leech	18 Oc
Dev	Orlando Rolling	18 Oc
Po	George Edward Hutson ...	18 Oc
Ch	Joseph Sandry Legg ...	1 De

1918

Ch	*Franklin Pillidge Andrews	15 Jan
Ch	Arthur James Dale ...	15 Jan
Dev	William Henry Venning, D.S.C.	19 Jan
Dev	James Richard Connor ...	9 Feb
Po	mGeorge Moss Howell ...	16 Feb
Ch	Stephen Oscar Hicks ...	16 Feb
Dev	William James Hall ...	16 Feb
Ch	William Ernest Mutton ...	1 Apr
Po	mWilliam Brown	19 Ma
Po	George Robert Binning ...	1 Jun
Po	mCharles Quinton	1 Jun
Ch	Thomas Davies Jones ...	1 Jun
Dev	mEdward Charles Behenna (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	3 Jun
Dev	mJohn Thomas Batten, M.B.E.	29 Jun
Dev	mFrederick Cole Lee ...	15 Jul
Po	Ernest Albert Apps... ...	15 Jul
Ch	Thomas Lathew Thompson..	22 Aug
Ch	Alfred George Fulford ...	22 Aug
Po	Alfred John Griffiths ...	22 Aug
Po	Herbert Edwin Skeens ...	22 Aug
Po	Robert Mitchell	13 Sep
Dev	Morris Victor Varney ...	13 Sept
Po	Henry John Adams... ...	13 Sept
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev mBenjamin Organ Cross ... 13 Sept
Dev Edward Farrell Charles ... 13 Sept
Ch mCharles Price Sanderson ... 13 Sept
Dev Norman Orlando Staddon ... 13 Sept
Ch James Edward Wright ... 13 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev Charles Felton, M.B.E. ... 13 Sept
Ch Dugald Carmichael ... ... 13 Sept
Dev James Edward Pengelly ... 13 Sept
Po George William Miller ... 13 Sept
Ch John Turnbull ... ... 13 Sept
Po mJames William Edwards ... 13 Sept
Dev Samuel Edward Hancock ... 13 Sept
Ch mPercy Fitz ... ... 13 Sept
Po Sylvester George Pawley ... 13 Sept
Dev Alfred Lee ... ... 13 Sept
Ch William Austin Cooke ... 13 Sept
Dev John Parford Porter ... 13 Sept
Dev Richard Charles Ward ... 13 Sept
Dev Charles Alfred Morley Brown 13 Sept
Dev mAlbert Edward Griffiths ... 13 Sept
Po Frederick James Drew ... 13 Sept
Dev Philip George Rickard ... 13 Sept
Po William James Atkins ... 13 Sept
Dev Sidney Philip Crocker ... 13 Sept
Po Thomas Ambrose Harris ... 13 Sept
Po William Lionel Harfield ... 13 Sept
Dev mPercy Turner ... ... 13 Sept
Po mJohn William Husar Montgomery ... ... 13 Sept

77

Dev Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po George Emmerson ... ... 13 Sept
Ch mArthur Frederick Perry ... 13 Sept
Po John Charles Coleman ... 21 Dec

1919

Ch mWilliam James Lewis ... 8 Sept
Ch William Herbert Staddon ... 30 Dec

1920

Po Alfred George Ingram ... 7 July
Dev William Morrissey, M.B.E. 28 Sept
Ch Alfred Thorne ... ... 30 Sept
Dev Philip Henry Lillicrap ... 15 Oct
Dev John Cousins Sole ... ... 15 Oct
Ch Thomas Henry Gwilliam ... 4 Nov

1921

Po Harry Emmerson ... ... 30 Jan
Ch mGeorge Edward Adams ... 29 Mar
Po Arthur Clement Board ... 4 May
Dev Alfred Lamey ... ... 4 May
Po Alfred Blake ... ... 4 May
Ch Albert George Seymour Edwards ... ... 4 May
Dev Preston George Avery ... 4 May
Dev Harry Blake, M.B.E. ... 4 May
Dev Richard Ernest Brewer ... 25 May

98

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1911

Ch mHarold Maurice Northrop 4 May
Po Harry Ernest Chappel ... 29 July
Po Frederick Sydney Lawrence 28 Dec

1912

Dev Walter Thomas Ford Miller 29 Feb
Dev mSydney Cundy McClounan 29 Feb
Dev mFrancis Fernley Smith ... 30 Mar
Po Arthur Sheppard Anderson 6 May

7

Ch Alexander Thomas Germaney ... ... 20 May
Dev Sydney Crawford Chiswell 20 June
Ch Arthur Hitchings ... ... 29 June
Ch mThomas Saysell ... ... 4 July
Dev Charles William Oxford ... 19 July
Ch Francis William George Johns ... ... 28 Aug
Ch Louis Arthur Thomas ... 29 Nov

14

Digitized by Google

1913

Dev Thomas William Bennett ... 1 Mar
Ch *Thomas Carreth James* ... 1 May
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)
Dev Alfred John Parker... ... 2 May
Dev Edwin Ernest Back ... 2 May
Po Sydney Herbert Southard... 2 May
Dev Francis Thomas Sargent ... 26 May
Ch Allen Beaumont Frise ... 24 June
Dev Frederick James Carter ... 14 July
Po Hubert Stanley Sansford ... 8 Aug
Po Thomas Stroud ... ... 25 Aug
Dev Frederick George Eke ... 26 Aug
Po Harry Lane ... ... 16 Sept
Dev Thomas Patrick Healy ... 7 Oct
Po Edward John Cole... ... 24 Oct
Dev Edgar John Jones Munday 28 Nov
Po Henry Westhorpe Amber ... 4 Dec

1914

Po John Kingsbury ... ... 20 Feb
Po Frederick William Fielder .. 12 Apr
Dev Francis Rundell Hill, D.S.C. 1 June
Dev Alfred Edward Leggatt ... 22 Sept
Po George Augustus Evans ... 22 Sept
Ch William Henry Royall, M.B.E. ... ... 21 Oct
Dev Reuben Stanley Cole ... 1 Nov
Dev William Pitt Watts ... 1 Nov

1915

Po Vernon Frederick Moore 10 Feb
Ch Arthur Woolley ... ... 18 Mar
Dev George Percy Byrne, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev Samuel Ewart Sleeman ... 1 Apr
Dev Maurice Charles Smith ... 1 Apr
Dev Joseph Sowden Collacott ... 1 Apr
Ch Thomas Henry Stonehouse 1 Apr
Ch *Albert Thomas Edgar Witt* 1 Apr
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)

Dev Sydney Herbert Chiswel ... 1 Ap
Po Henry Southcott Burge ... 1 Ap
Po Frederick Hough ... ... 1 Ap
Dev Henry Cowle ... ... 1 Ap
Po Henry Stopford Brice ... 15 Ap
Dev Harry Lancelot Metters ... 19 Ma
Dev Stanley Richards ... ... 19 Ma
Dev Harold Henry McColl Barber 19 Ma
Dev George Richard James ... 19 Ma
Po William Charlie Bamfylde 19 Ma
Po Arthur John Cunningham 19 Ma
Po Frank Williams ... ... 19 Ma
Dev William John Trounce ... 29 Se
Dev Henry Philip Joy Dean ... 29 Se
Po William David Thomas ... 29 Se
Po Charles William Gubbey... 29 Se
Po Sidney Louis Pilcher ... 29 Se
Dev Thomas Edmund White ... 29 Se
Dev James Edwin Warne ... 29 Se
Dev William John Benoy, M.B.E. 29 Se
Ch Charles Victor Rowland ... 29 Se

1916

Dev Cecil Albert Pike ... ... 22 Ja
Ch John Thain ... ... 22 Ja
Po Ernest Alfred Watts ... 22 Ja
Ch Bertram Wilfred Palmer... 22 Ja
Po Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield ... ... 22 Ja
Dev Alfred Richard Tink ... 22 Ja
Dev William Stanley Morrell ... 22 Ja
Po Herbert Tidman ... ... 22 Ja
Dev Edgar Bertie Mitchell ... 22 Ja
Po John Rowell Hindmarch 22 Ja
Ch Frederick Stoneman ... 22 Ja
Po Charles Francis Thorrowgood ... ... 22 Ja
Po Albert Edward Burns ... 18 Ma
James Frederick Gould ... 18 Ma
Dev Austin O'Brien ... ... 18 Ma
Ch Arthur Robert Haywood... 18 Ma
Dev William Gribble Opie ... 18 Ma
Ch Arthur James Persac ... 18 Ma
Dev William Henry Chubb ... 18 Ma
Po Ambrose James Cole ... 18 Ma

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Po Harold Samuel Picot ... 18 May
Dec Edward Ernest JohnO'Gara 18 May
Dec Walter Henry Alfred Moore 18 May
Dec Charles Henry Strike ... 18 May
Po George Edward Killham ... 18 May
Dec Louis Arthur John King ... 18 May
Ch Frederick George Hancock Davies ... ... 18 May
Dec Martin Bray, D.S.M. ... 30 June

1917

Dec David John ... ... 11 Apr
Dec Harry Stonelake Goodfellow ... ... 11 Apr
Po Ambrose Broad ... ... 11 Apr
Dec Edward Archibald Morris 11 Apr
Dec George Francis Snell ... 11 Apr
Ch George Herbert Smith ... 11 Apr
Ch George James Alfred Hicks 11 Apr
Po William Alfred Pook ... 11 Apr
Dec Charles Thomas Frayn ... 11 Apr
Dec Sidney John Hocking ... 11 Apr
Po Harry Watson ... ... 11 Apr
Ch Joseph Lancaster ... ... 26 June
Dec Frederick Stephen Harris... 26 June
Ch William Henry Mills ... 26 June
Po John Myott, M.B.E. ... 26 June
Po John Albert Smith ... 26 June
Dec Richard Jasper Hosking ... 26 June
Po William Volage Trimboy 26 June
Po ErnestCharles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 26 June
Dec Trethowan Jeffery ... 26 June
Po Albert William George Todd ... ... 26 June
Po Harry Ivan Walter Lush 26 June
Dec Harry Leslie Ash ... ... 26 June
Ch William Bevans ... ... 26 June

Po William Alfred Cheer ... 26 June
Dev Ernest Victor Blane ... 24 Oct
Po Alfred Arthur Coles ... 24 Oct
Dev James John Reid ... ... 24 Oct
Dev Arthur John Grinter ... 24 Oct
Dev Albert John Lewis... ... 24 Oct
Dev George Henry Mutton ... 24 Oct
Po George William Potter ... 24 Oct
Po Albert Victor Watt ... 24 Oct
Po Albert Thomas Diaper ... 24 Oct
Dev William George James Waye ... ... 24 Oct
Dev John Joseph Cliffe. . ... 24 Oct

1918

Dev William Henry Rendell ... 22 Feb
Ch George Peters ... ... 22 Feb
Ch James Robert Brightmore 22 Feb
Po Herbert Ernest Horace Hobb ... ... 22 Feb
Po Walter Bertie Cox ... ... 22 Feb
Dev Edward James Dunn, D.S.M. ... ... 22 Feb
Po Henry Leslie Haines Burden ... ... 22 Feb
Po Henry Matthew Hay ... 22 Feb
Po Harold Henry Layton ... 22 Feb
Ch Daniel Wood ... ... 22 Feb
Po Francis William Newbery 22 Feb
Ch Arthur Cole ... ... 22 Feb
Ch Marchant James Hawkins 22 Feb
Po James Martin Harries ... 22 Feb
Po George Edward Biggs ... 22 Feb
Francis Robert Elliott ... 24 Apr

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1913

Dev Richard John Jenkyn ... 1 Oct
Ch mWilliam Alfred Hook ... 1 Oct
Ch John Robert Whittaker ... 1 Oct
Dev John Mitchell (*σ*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po William Whyte ... ... 1 Oct
Ch mEdward Linton Callaway 1 Oct
Dev George John Matthews ... 30 Dec

1914

Po Frederick Thomas Norris ... 1 Apr
Dev Edwin Charles Edwards ... 1 Apr
Po Alexander Duncan ... ... 1 Apr
Dev James Francis Killock ... 1 Apr
Ch mJames Robson ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to the New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev mAlbert James Day ... 1 Apr
Dev Sydney Edwin Soper ... 1 Apr
Ch Thomas Lowrey ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Richard Down ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Robert Aitken ... ... 1 Apr
Po mFrederick Duckworth, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Po William Henry Catton ... 1 Oct
Ch William Nock ... ... 1 Oct
Po Harry Huxley ... ... 1 Oct
Po Thomas William Thorn ... 1 Oct
Ch William Henry Budge ... 1 Oct
Dev William James Boyes ... 1 Oct
Dev Richard James Lavers ... 1 Oct
Po Robert Quinton ... ... 1 Oct
Dev William Arthur Copplestone 1 Oct
Dev William Edwin Hill Turner 1 Oct
Dev Arthur George Jamieson ... 1 Oct
Ch mWilliam Howes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Edward Ernest Stafford ... 1 Oct
Ch Ernest Jacob William Marchant ... ... 1 Nov

1915

Po George Ernest Booth ... 1 Apr
Ch Harold Fishlock ... ... 1 Apr
Po Edgar Francis Smith ... 1 Apr
Dev Harry Voaden... ... ... 1 Apr
Po John MacDonald ... ... 1 Apr
Po John Treverton Nance ... 1 Apr
Po George Brown ... ... 1 Apr
Po William Montagu Shepherd 1 Apr
Ch Frederick Richard Morris... 1 Apr
Ch Joseph Lambert Cherrill ... 1 Apr
Ch Frederick Ellis ... ... 1 Apr
Po Harry Beacham ... ... 1 Apr
Po James Daniel Wall ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Alexander Silvie ... ... 1 Apr
Ch George Matthew Wallis ... 1 Apr
Po Albert Reed Thompson ... 18 June
Dev Andrew William Polyglass Boss ... ... 15 Sept
Po Alfred John James Roberts 1 Oct
Po George Alfred Trim ... 1 Oct
Ch mFrederic Louis Manthorp 1 Oct
Dev Alfred John Joseph Hitchcock 1 Oct
Ch Arthur Perry ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Ellis Longbottom ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Edward Browne ... 1 Oct
Po Henry William Richardson 1 Oct
Po Thomas Anderson ... ... 1 Oct
Po William Herbert Alfred Albert Cottam ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Walter William Edgar Wakely ... ... 1 Oct
Po William Turner ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Charles Chafen ... ... 1 Oct
Po Walter Henry Bull ... 25 Nov

1916

Dev Charles Sydney Marks ... 1 Apr
Ch Adolphus James Jenkins ... 1 Apr
Po John Thomas ... ... 1 Apr
Ch John Kirkham ... ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Ch	William John Bishop	1 Apr
Po	Alexander Whittle	1 Apr
Po	Arthur Baldwin	1 Apr
Dev	John Michael Williams	1 Apr
Po	*SP* William Henry Ellison (*b*)	1 Apr
Po	William Thomas World	1 Apr
Ch	William Edwards	1 Apr
Ch	m Thomas Arthur Cuthbertson	1 Apr
Po	Wallace O'Sullivan	1 Apr
Ch	Frederick Smith	1 Apr
Po	Arthur John Williams	1 Apr
Ch	Leonard Hasler Young	1 Apr
Dev	Richard Eustice Harvey	10 July
Dev	Alfred James Tollick	29 July
Ch	Alexander Halkett	1 Oct
Dev	m Thomas Frederick Richards	1 Oct
Po	Emlyn Hugh Gadarm Mason	1 Oct
Ch	m Henry Cyril Darley	1 Oct
Po	Alexander Percy Barnes	1 Oct
Po	William Timothy Rowland	1 Oct

1917

Ch	Francis Scott Curtis	1 Apr
Ch	Charles Alfred Wilson	1 Apr
Ch	Alfred Thomas Oliver	1 Apr
Po	Herbert George Ram	1 Apr
Ch	James John Glasgow	1 Apr
Po	George Bates	1 Apr
Po	m William Tearle	1 Apr
Ch	Walter Fenwick	1 Apr
Ch	Harry White	1 Apr
Dev	Joseph Fegan	1 Apr
Po	Alfred Batley	1 Oct
Po	m John Ernest Mitchell	1 Oct
Po	m Benjamin Harold Rose	1 Oct
Po	William Herbert Whittaker	1 Oct
Po	Alexander Thomas Bilsland	1 Oct
Po	Albert Beretia Baldock	1 Oct
Po	John Lippiett	1 Oct
Dev	Harold Edward Oyler	1 Oct

1918

Ch	William Adamson Ansell	1 Apr
Po	Ernest Murdoch	1 Apr
Dev	John Alphonsus Spillane	1 Apr
Ch	John Lawerance Leigh	1 Apr
Po	John Thomas Birtwhistle	1 Apr
Po	George Greenslade Mansfield	1 Apr
Po	Archibald Barrie	1 Apr
Dev	John Young	1 Apr
Dev	Herbert George Green	1 Apr
Po	Charles Alfred Brown	1 Apr
Po	Jesse Woodman	1 Apr
Ch	Frederick John Palmer	1 Apr
Po	William Alexander Procter	1 Apr
Ch	Percy Robert Brooker	23 Apr
Po	William Henry Bradley	1 Oct
Dev	m William Frederick Joseph Howe	1 Oct
Dev	James Henry Sessford	1 Oct
Po	Herbert Thomas Winch	1 Oct
Po	Charles Albert Paiser	1 Oct
Dev	William Albert Whittle	1 Oct
Ch	Alfred Pollitt	1 Oct
Dev	James McBroom	1 Oct
Po	John Chadwick, D.S.C.	1 Oct
Po	m Ernest Edward Moorey	1 Oct
Ch	m John Henry Bodys	1 Oct
Po	Frederick James Salmon	1 Oct
Ch	m Thomas Maxted	1 Oct
Po	William Ernest John Ricks	1 Oct
Po	Arthur Cyril Green	1 Oct
Ch	Josiah Williamson	1 Oct
Ch	William Jones	1 Oct
Ch	Ernest Clifford Crow	1 Oct
Dev	Levo Hodge	1 Oct
Dev	m Harry Paltridge	1 Oct
Dev	Leonard Warrington Lindsay	1 Oct
Po	Charles Palmer, D.S.C.	1 Oct
Ch	m John Stobart, D.S.C.	1 Oct
Ch	m Frederick George Hood	1 Oct
Po	Sydney George Smith	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1919

Dev David Branson ... ... 1 Apr
Po Ernest Arthur Humphreys 1 Apr
Dev Ernest John Lacey... ... 1 Apr
Po George McDonald ... ... 1 Apr
Dev James Bertram Langdon ... 1 Apr
Po George Francis Whettingstall 1 Apr
Po George Thomas Pillage ... 1 Apr
Po Percy Charles Carrier ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Anthony Kelly ... 1 Apr
Dev Reginald William Dawes ... 1 Oct
Po mGeorge Chisholm Southron 1 Oct
Dev William Alfred Porter ... 1 Oct
Po James Lang Brock ... ... 1 Oct
Dev James Victor Tector ... 1 Oct
Dev mFrank Harry Allen ... 1 Oct
Dev Robert Joseph Ross ... 1 Oct
Dev John Dean ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Cockcroft ... ... 1 Oct
Po Sidney Hewitt ... ... 1 Oct
Po Charles Edward Morris ... 1 Oct
Dev Alfred Patton ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush M.B.E. .... 1 Oct
Po Arthur Brown ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Edmund Charles Crangle ... 1 Oct
Po John Anthony Symmonds... 1 Oct
Dev William John Cater ... 1 Oct

170

1920

Ch Frank Hugh Webber ... 1 A
Ch James William Reay ... 1 A
Po John Lamond ... ... 1 A
Po mHenry Turner Berry ... 1 A
Dev Joseph Billing ... ... 1 A
Po William Kirkhouse Bodycomb ... ... 1 A
Po George Albert Janes ... 1 A
Po Thomas John Gard ... 1 A
Dev William John Jones ... 1 O
Dev Andrew Arthur Abbie ... 1 O
Po John Richardson Sunderland ... ... 1 N

1921

Ch mThomas Davison ... ... 1 A
Dev Percy Sidney Walkey ... 1 A
Po Harry Shepherd ... ... 1 A
Dev Archibald Frank Fewins ... 1 A
Ch Herbert Samuel Cail ... 1 A
Po William Henry Robbins, M.B.E. ... ... 15 M

187

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1911

John Charles Smith ... 1 Aug
William Murray Calder ... 1 Aug
Edward Freeman ... ... 1 Aug
John Skelton ... ... 1 Aug
William Thomas Solomon ... 1 Aug
George Dore ... ... 1 Aug
Harry William Harker ... 1 Oct
William Moore ... .. 1 Nov
Richard Robert Annetts ... 1 Nov
William Ashworth Pickup... 1 Nov
Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ... . 1 Nov
Alfred Ernest Buck ... 1 Nov
James Lindsey Crawford ... 1 Nov
Henry Richard George Brooking ... ... 1 Nov
Sydney Penney Lemon ... 1 Nov
mGustave Hermann Quaas 1 Nov

1912

Dev Arthur Bruce ... ... 1 Jan
Ch James William O'Brien ... 1 Jan
Dev William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. 1 Jan
(*Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy*)
Ch Elias Brown ... ... 1 Jan
Po SB John Jackson McGuffie 1 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Ch Rowland Brightman ... 1 Jan
Dev John Mitchell ... ... 1 Feb
Ch Arthur Henry Williams .. 1 Feb
Dev Robert Kerr Weir ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Andrew Moules ... ... 1 Feb

Po William Charles Abrams .. 1 Feb
Dev George Edwin Every ... 1 Mar
Po Henry William Shervell ... 1 Mar
Dev William Nicholas Grose ... 1 Mar
Dev Michael Richards ... ... 1 Mar
Po Fred Charlie Bowman ... 1 Mar
Po Alfred George Pile ... ... 1 Mar
Po mCharles Porteous ... ... 1 Mar
Po Harold John Byrne... ... 1 Apr
Dev SB Clarence Schofield ... 1 Apr
Dev Albert Henry Benfield, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev James Percy Pearson ... 1 Apr
Po Cecil Arthur Letchford ... 1 May
Dev Henry John Rendall Gould 1 May
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Po Frank Henry Reynolds ... 1 Sept
Po mAllan Park... ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Henry Swan ... 1 Sept
Po Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
Po Harry Bolton ... ... 1 Sept
Dev mDaniel Humpherson ... 1 Sept
Dev Charles Hill ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Leonard Bury ... ... 1 Nov
Dev William Daniel Issac ... 1 Nov
Ch Sidney John Todd ... ... 1 Nov
Po James Charles Purnell, D.S.C 1 Nov
Dev William John Richardson ... 1 Nov
Ch James Fraser Rae ... ... 1 Nov
Po Joseph Frederick Webb ... 1 Nov
Po William Ryley Bindley ... 1 Nov
Dev Frederick Charles Stanborough ... ... 1 Nov
Dev James Paul Kinner Griffiths 1 Nov
Po William John Boyd... ... 1 Nov

1913

Po William Herbert Sheppard 1 Jan
Po David White Charlwood .. 1 Jan
Ch Arthur Thomas Batley Bird 1 Jan
Po Alfred Shotter ... ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Stephen Grigson ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest David Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev Samuel Thomas Bews ... 1 Jan
Dev John Henry Roberts ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Dev Walter Swinbourne Thomas 1 May
Po William Andrew Lewis ... 1 May
Po *SB* Tom Clegg ... ... 1 May
Po *SB* Ernest Albert Duncan Williams ... ... 1 May
Ch Alexander Isbister Torry ... 1 May
Po Frank Tarrant ... ... 1 May
Po William Thomas Kirkland... 1 May
Dev Harry Richards ... ... 1 June
Po Alfred James Christopher Bullen ... ... 1 June
Dev Edward Crossen ... ... 1 June
Po Percy Henry Aspinal ... 1 June
Dev John Walter Jenkins ... 1 June
Ch Cuthbert Cook Greener ... 1 Aug
Ch Louis John Fox ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Ernest Southwick Johnson 1 Aug
Ch m John Arthur Bansom ... 1 Aug
Po Harry Daulman ... ... 1 Aug
Po John William Jones ... 1 Aug
Po m Arthur Walter ... ... 1 Aug
Dev *SB* George Miller Donald... 1 Aug
Dev John Wilson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev William Edward Henry King, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev John William Tollick ... 1 Sept
Dev Charles William Toms ... 1 Sept
Po Arthur John Allchorn ... 1 Sept
Po William Henry Craddock ... 1 Sept
Ch George Marmaduke Seaman 1 Sept
Ch Thomas Allen ... ... 1 Oct
Po Alfred Hayden ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Charles Henry Herbert ... 1 Oct
Dev Alexander Ellis ... ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Patien Shoring ... 1 Oct
Po John Charles Robinson ... 1 Oct
Dev Arthur John Rice, M.B.E. 1 Oct
Po Herbert Robbins, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Mallett ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Percival Frederick Davies... 1 Nov
Po Alfred George Nancarrow ... 1 Nov
Po Ernest Frederick Smith ... 1 Nov
Dev Henry David Whitehouse ... 1 Nov
Dev George Heron ... ... 1 Nov
Dev William James Sambells Willcocks ... ... 1 Nov
Po Arthur Thomas Birch ... 1 Nov
Po Charles Godsell Matthews... 1 Nov
Po George William Feast ... 1 Nov

Dev Harry Matthews Tope ... 1 De
Dev m William John Germon ... 1 De
Ch Alfred James Daniells ... 1 De
Dev Edwin Foster ... ... 1 De
Po William Pullan ... ... 1 De
Dev Benjamin Thomas Holmes 1 De

1914

Po Sidney Dawson ... ... 1 Feb
Dev m William Crooks McLean... 1 Feb
Dev Charles Edward Barnicoat 1 Feb
Po William Andrew Frost ... 1 Feb
Ch William Samuel Barnes ... 1 Feb
Dev Victor Woolston Harvey ... 1 Feb
Dev Sidney Herbert Martin ... 1 Feb
Po William Jackson ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Charles Carter ... 1 Ma
Dev Herbert Peters Way ... 1 Ma
Dev Thomas Andrew Robinson 1 Ma
Po Frank Thomas Powell ... 1 Apr
Po Harry Walters ... ... 1 Apr
Po John Bradley ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Cooper ... 1 Apr
Ch William Christopher Embleton Hodgson ... 1 Ma
Po Frederick William Towler 1 Ma
Po Richard Blakely James ... 1 Ma
Po Walter Ernest Bracey ... 1 Jun
Po Joseph Vickers Hutton ... 1 Jun
Dev James Nicol Hutton ... 1 Jun
Po John Arthur Poole ... ... 1 Jun
Dev William Leonard Baker ... 1 Jun
Dev Frederick Richard Williams 1 Jun
Ch Henry Procter ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Ralph Coxon ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev John Dunlop Irvine ... 1 Sept
Dev Thomas Lee ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Victor Summons ... 1 Sept
Ch Charles William Evans ... 1 Sept
Ch Arthur William Purcell ... 1 Sept
Po m Hugh Henry Hulls ... 1 Sept
Dev Alfred Thomas Lavender ... 1 Sept
Po John James Tayler ... ... 1 Sept
Dev William Barnes ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Joseph Gerrish ... 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Dev George Baron Pike ... ... 1 Sept
Po David Bower, M.B.E. ... 1 Sept
Dev James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson ... ... 1 Sept
Dev William Solomon Branson... 1 Sept
Dev Herbert James Woods ... 1 Sept
Po Frank Green ... ... 1 Sept
Po Frank Lewis Martin, M.B.E. 1 Sept
Po John Edwin Bufton ... 1 Sept
Dev John Hird ... ... 1 Sept
Dev Albert Green ... ... 1 Sept
Po George Edward Harvey ... 1 Sept
Po Charles William Davis ... 1 Sept
Po Harold Lewis Cantwell ... 1 Sept
Dev William Jones ... ... 1 Sept

1915

Ch Henry Challis ... ... 1 Jan
Ch William Ernest Smith ... 1 Jan
Ch Frederick Jeremiah Dark ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert Harris ... ... 1 Jan
Po Fred Othniel Harsum ... 1 Jan
Po George Lambert ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Herbert John Eagle ... 1 Jan
Dev John George Hill, D.S.M.... 1 Jan
Po Edgar Dore ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Samuel Percy Jones ... 1 Jan
Ch William Broadhurst ... 1 Jan
Po *SB* George Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Charles Henry Rossiter ... 1 Jan
Po Frederick George Fry ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas Garnet Goodfellow 1 Jan
Dev *SB* William James Williams, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Po Reginald Hector Rowse ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert William Rich ... 1 Jan
Ch John Alexander Finlay ... 1 Jan
Ch Tom William Sier Hook ... 1 Jan
Po George Walmsley ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Harry Adolphus Crocker ... 1 Jan
Dev Henry Dutton Bracegirdle 1 Jan

Po David Roy ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Alfred Twiss Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Ch Herbert James Andrews ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas George Raleigh ... 1 Jan
Po John William Jenkins, D.S.C. 1 Jan
Po Thomas Eastwood ... ... 1 Jan
Dev *SB* David John Lloyd ... 1 Jan
Ch Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Hugh Sladden ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Arthur Wellesley Prescott 1 Jan
Po Percy Charles Humby ... 1 Jan
Ch John Hackford ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Alfred Einchcombe... ... 1 Jan
Ch John Davies... ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Archibald Walter Davies ... 1 Jan
Dev Joseph Parry Evans ... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas Richard Guest ... 1 Jan
Dev William George Pearce ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest Augustus Betenson... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas James Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Ch Peter Grieve ... ... 1 Mar
Po John Hedditch Dickson ... 1 July
Ch James William Sanderson 20 Aug
Ch William Hetherington Bellis ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Herbert Henry Starkie ... 20 Aug
Dev Samuel Ernest Elliott ... 20 Aug
Dev Thomas Heron ... ... 14 Sept
Ch Isaac Thomas Woolgar ... 14 Sept
Dev Frank Austin Hoppins ... 14 Sept
Ch Percy Dolman ... ... 14 Sept
Po Robert Corker ... ... 14 Sept
Ch James Waters ... ... 14 Sept
Po Thomas Maher ... ... 14 Sept
Ch George Anderson Phillips 14 Sept
Dev William John Lowry ... 14 Sept
Dev Frederick John Chanter ... 14 Sept
Dev Robert Wallace Bruce ... 14 Sept
Dev William Beaty Dand, D.S.M. ... ... 14 Sept
Po Frank Ernest Wright ... 14 Sept
Po John William Turner ... 14 Sept
Ch George Frederick Piper ... 14 Sept
Dev Arthur William White ... 14 Sept
Ch Thomas George Stevens ... 14 Sept
Dev John Emmanuel Lang ... 14 Sept

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Ch Frank Mitchell ... ... 14 Sept
(*Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy*)

Po Henry George Cambridge... 14 Sept

Dev James White ... ... 14 Sept
(*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)

Po William James Todman ... 14 Sept

Ch Robert Bennett ... ... 14 Sept

Ch William Rochester Boiston, D.S.M. ... ... 18 Nov

1916

Po George Lewis Moors ... 27 Jan

Po George Edwin Weeks ... 27 Jan

Po Harry Burton Broomhead ... 1 Mar

Dev Alfred Walter James ... 2 Apr

Po John Williams, D.S.M. ... 3 May

Ch Henry Francis Atkins ... 22 May

Ch *SB* Leonard Charles Allen, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Aug

Po Robert Short ... ... 1 Sept

Ch Albert William John Rockwell ... ... 1 Nov

Po William Mark Oldreive ... 1 Nov

Dev Percival Samuel Smith ... 1 Nov

Po Edwin Cecil Evans ... 1 Nov

Dev Edwin Ernest Wood ... 1 Nov

Dev Joseph Pattison ... ... 1 Nov

Po Charlie Rogers Barter ... 1 Nov

Dev Richard Gadd ... ... 1 Nov

Po Ernest Albert Taylor ... 1 Nov

Po Frederick James Stonestreet 1 Nov

Dev Frederick Thomas Farmer 1 De

Dev Robert Edward Eshelby ... 1 De

Ch Samuel John Webb ... 1 De

Ch William Edward Garside ... 1 De

Dev John McLuckie ... ... 1 De

Po John Churchor ... ... 1 De

Po William Henry Slight ... 1 De

Ch Roy Hare Smith ... ... 1 De

Dev *SB* Edgar Percy Smeeton ... 1 De

Dev Martin Henry Jordan ... 1 De

Po Duncan Urquhart Brown 1 De

Dev Alexander Cecil Renny ... 1 De

Ch George William Gardiner 1 De

Po Charles Augustus Henwood 1 De

Dev Percy Hillson Tall... ... 1 De

Po John Pugh ... ... 1 De

Po Harry Hopkins, M.B.E. ... 1 De

1917

Po William John Ison ... 30 Jan

Ch John Byron ... ... 15 Mar

Dev William Mark Sutton, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Apr

Ch Percy Charles London ... 14 Apr

Dev Reginald Williams ... 14 Apr

Dev Richard Henry Davies ... 14 Apr

Dev Edward Adolphus Burch... 14 Apr

Po John Ralph Pigott ... 14 Apr

Dev Evan David Lewis ... 14 Apr

Dev Mark Crawford ... ... 14 Apr

Dev William John Stacey ... 14 Apr

Ch Thomas Alfred Garner ... 14 Apr

Po Allan Willsteed ... ... 14 Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po	William James Perriam ...	14 Apr
Po	Victor Christopher Putnam	14 Apr
Dec	Robert Kerr	14 Apr
Po	Frederick Alexande McIver Padden	14 Apr
Po	Frederick Walter Thornton	14 Apr
Dec	William James Robins ...	7 May
Ch	Robert Young	1 June
Ch	Charles Samuel Goddard ...	15 June
Po	Sydney Hansford McNeale	15 June
Ch	John Alexander Miller ...	15 June
Po	William Cleminson Garthwaite	15 June
Ch	Henry George Hawkins	15 June
Po	Edwin James Lawrence Fuller	15 June
Po	Thomas William Collis ...	15 June
Ch	Alexander Greenhow Christie	2 July
Po	Reginald Ballantyne ...	12 Sept
Dec	George Howe Hunter ...	1 Oct
Po	Ernest Charles George Starling	1 Oct
Ch	William Culverwell ...	1 Oct
Ch	David Doas Drummond ...	1 Oct
Dec	Joseph Anderton	1 Oct
Dec	James Murray Hyslop ...	1 Oct
Ch	Albert William Croucher	1 Oct
Ch	James Grearson	1 Oct
Po	Harry Ralph Tom Wilson	1 Oct
Dec	John Frederick Dodridge	1 Oct
Po	James Henry Marshall ...	1 Oct
Po	Francis William Morris May	1 Oct
Dec	Edward Sargent Jope ...	1 Oct
Ch	Ernest John Quantrill ...	1 Oct
Dec	John Henry Jarvis ...	1 Oct
Ch	Cyril Sidney Good	1 Oct
Po	Frederick Young ...	1 Oct
Po	Charles Arthur Carlton ...	1 Oct

Po	Alfred James Ackerman ...	1 Oct
Po	Frederick George Day ...	1 Oct
Po	Cecil Richard Chippendale	1 Oct
Po	William Henry White ...	1 Oct
Po	Albert Brotherwood ...	1 Oct
Po	Albert Edward Leverett	1 Oct
Ch	Arthur Barnes	1 Oct
Dec	James William Armstrong	1 Oct
Dec	Reginald Haynes	1 Oct
Po	Edwin Thomas Hoskin ...	1 Oct
Po	William Albert Charles Chandler, D.S.M. ...	16 Dec

1918

Dec	Joseph Manley	1 Jan
Po	George Frederick Gale ...	1 Ma
Ch	James Black	1 Mar
Dec	James Benjamin Yarrell ...	1 Mar
Ch	John Peter McLennan ...	1 Mar
Dec	William James Bartlett, D.S.M.	1 Ma
Dec	Richard Bath	1 Ma
Po	John Friend Kellaway ...	1 Mar
Po	Harry Leonard Stark ...	1 Mar
Po	Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Ch	James Smith	1 Mar
Dec	Edgar Langley	1 Apr
Po	Samuel Fletcher, D.S.M. ...	1 Apr
Dec	Frank Holt	1 Apr
Po	Percy George Wilson ...	1 Apr
Po	Frederick Charles Ford ...	1 Apr
Po	Alfred Pitt	1 Apr
Po	Harry Lumb	1 Apr
Po	Sydney Smith Wynne ...	1 Apr
Dec	Ernest Victor Swanson ...	1 May
Dec	Henry William Boyde ...	1 May

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po William McKennan ... 1 May
Dev George Atkinson Gridgeman 1 May
Po John Doughty Nicholas ... 1 May
Dev Joseph Ernest Lucas ... 1 June
Ch William Arthur Stephenson ... ... 1 June
Dev Wilfred Henry Hicks ... 1 June
Dev Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M. ... 1 June
Dev William Charles George Keats ... ... 15 July
Dev Edward J. Goodsell ... 15 July
(*Lent to the Australian Govt.*)
Ch Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M. ... ... 15 July
Po Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M. ... ... 16 July
Dev Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Aug
Po Christopher William Morse 1 Aug
Po Harry Hudson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Robert Lawrence Brown ... 1 Aug
Po Herbert Pullen ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Stanley Chambers ... ... 1 Aug
Po William Smith ... ... 1 Sept
Dev David Lewis Dean ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Ernest Stephen George James Johnson ... ... 1 Sept
Po Ernest Easthope Budden 1 Sept

Dev Lawrence Victor Edwards 1 Oct
Dev George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Samuel Phillips Pearce 1 Oct
Po Herbert William Brumham 1 Oct
Po James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M. ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Morgan Thomas ... 1 Nov
Dev William Lazenby ... ... 1 Nov
Dev James Kennedy ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Arthur Frederick Nicol ... 1 Nov
Ch Arthur Aney Mews ... 1 Nov
Dev Stanley J. Taverner ... 24 Dec

1920

Po Ernest Edwin Berry (*act*) 1 June
Dev Henry Ridgman Adams (*act*) 1 June
Po Charles William Baker (*act*) 1 June
Ch Benjamin J. J. A. Turner (*act*) ... ... 1 Sept
Po Robert E. Cope (*act*) ... 1 Sept
Dev Richard W. Orchard (*act*)... 1 Sept
Po Frederick Lee Graham (*act*) 1 Dec
Po William John McIver Padden (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Ch George Herbert Routley (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1915

Dev Francis John Jago ... ... 1 Nov

1917

Po Alfred James Witchell ... 1 Jan
Der James Coughlan ... ... 16 Aug

1918

Dev Richard Lavis ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Arthur George Mildren ... 1 Jan
Po Robert Henry Sims ... 1 Jan
Ch Frederick Mann ... ... 1 May
Po Samuel Hamilton ... ... 1 May

8

Po John Howard ... ... 1 May
Dev Michael James Clifford ... 1 Dec

1919

Ch William Peter Coghlan ... 1 Apr
Dev Samuel Edward Gray ... 1 Apr
Po Edward Edens .. ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Lendy, M.B.E. ... 1 Oct
Ch Richard Thomas Spear ... 1 Oct

1921

Dev Richard William Rowland 1 Apr
Dev William Halliday ... ... 1 Apr

18

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1914

Po Michael Roberts ... ... 1 Sept
Po Richard Ernest Hodges ... 1 Sept

2

1915

Dev William Arthur Beale ... 1 Jan
Ch Jonathan Williams ... ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Samuel Phillips ... 1 Jan
Po Hugh Batt ... ... 1 Jan
Po Evan Evans, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan
Dev Percy Charles Deverell ... 1 Jan
Dev Alfred Gullett Lillicrap ... 1 Jan

9

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Po Herbert James Hill... ... 1 Jan
Ch Christopher Robert Knapp 1 Jan
Po William Bennet ... ... 1 Jan
Dev William Rogers ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Charles James Alonzo Cummings ... ... 20 Aug
Po Frederick William Tyers ... 14 Sept

1916

Dev David Finney ... ... 1 Nov
Po William John Maw ... 1 Dec
Po Samuel Herbert James Warren ... ... 1 Dec
Po Edwin George Hayter ... 1 Dec
Dev Thomas John Bettey ... 1 Dec
Dev William Hurley ... ... 1 Dec
Dev John George Hicks ... 1 Dec

1917

Dev Charles Hunter ... ... 14 Apr
Po Charles Henry Cowell ... 14 Apr
Po Robert John Gell ... ... 14 Apr

25

Dev Thomas Lane ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Walter Frederick Prew ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Whittle ... ... 15 June
Ch Henry Augustus Woodman 15 June
Ch William Thomas Symonds 1 Oct
Po William Taylor ... ... 1 Oct
Ch George Sparkes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Harry Parker Spann ... 1 Oct
Dev Alexander Telford ... 1 Oct

1918

Po John Carwin Wood ... 1 Mar
Po James Joseph Rapley ... 1 Mar
Po Henry Kenden ... ... 1 Apr
Dev John Irwin Reed Binnington 1 Apr
Po Charles Edward Robinson 1 May
Ch Stanley Osborn ... ... 1 June
Dev John Henry Comstock ... 1 Aug
Po Henry John Phillips ... 1 Aug
Po Abraham Davidson ... 1 Sept
Dev Daniel O'Brien ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Edwin John Ogborne (*act*) 1 Dec

45

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch	Edward James Barnes	1 Apr 17
	Frederick Mannell	1 Mar 19
	mJohn Albert Ford...	1 Mar 19
Dev	John Harold Westlake, M.B.E.	1 Mar 19
Ch	Andrew Paterson	1 Mar 19
	Harry Baverstock	1 Mar 19
Ch	Robert William Maclean	1 Mar 19

7

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1915

Dev	William Dunstan	22 Feb
Dev	Frederick Charles Smith ...	22 Feb

1916

	Louis Tearrio	24 July
	Samuel James Spragg ...	27 Nov
	William Frederick Phillips Draper	27 Nov
	Henry Joseph Akam ...	1 Dec
Dev	William Reginald Osborne	1 Dec
	Edward Bennett	1 Dec

8

1917

	William West	23 June
Dev	Lionel Vinton	1 Oct

1918

Dev	James Henry Rowe ...	2 Feb
	Charles Henry Hillier ...	6 June
Ch	Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite	6 June
Ch	Alfred Henry Barltrop (*act*)	6 June
Ch	Charles Walter Kemp ...	19 Oct

1921

Po	Charles Wain (*act*) ...	29 Apr

16

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

Dev	John Blakey Clough ..	1 Nov
Dev	Thomas Raymond Brotheridge, A.M.I.E.E. ...	1 Nov
Po	Joseph Archer Smith ...	1 Nov
Ch	Ernest Charles Offer ...	1 Nov

1917

Po	Andrew Armour	11 Nov

5

1919

Po	Frank Benjamin Etherington...	12 Dec
Po	William Lewis Richards ..	12 Dec

1920

Dev	Sydney Robert George Spriddle	2 Jan
Dev	William Beavis	1 Dec

9

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1915

Ch William Sweaney ... ... 19 Feb
Po Robert William Parker ... 19 Feb
Po Reginald Frank Webber ... 19 Feb
Po Frederick Sweetman ... 19 Feb
Po John Bryant ... ... 19 Feb
Dev Percy John Freeman ... 5 Aug
Po Walter Goddard ... ... 5 Aug

1916

Po William Marston Smallwood 26 Jan
Po William Richard Albert Chapman ... ... 1 June
Ch Turner Robert Hopkins ... 17 July
Dev Robert Brimacombe ... 17 July
Ch Joseph Edward Fell ... 17 July
Dev Frank Lewis Weatherdon 17 July
Dev Jonathan Belcher ... ... 17 July
Po Ernest Daniel Hines ... 17 July
Dev Edgar Henry Collins ... 4 Oct
Dev William James Collins ... 4 Oct
Po Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
Po Fred Gutteridge ... 4 Oct
Dev Frederick Richard Darley 4 Oct
Po James Hemming Whittaker 4 Oct
Po Arthur Francis Sayer ... 4 Oct
Dev William George Patrick Whiting ... ... 4 Oct
Po Albert Ernest Griffin ... 4 Oct
Po Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Henry Bowden Serridge ... 26 Dec

26

1917

Po Desiré Tanguy ... ... 17 Ja
Po Edward Claude Burke ... 30 Ju
Dev Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 Ju
Po Christopher Hodgson Booth 30 Ju
Ch Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 Ju
Po William James Archer ... 30 Ju
Po Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Au
Po George Haysom ... ... 24 Au

1918

Po Sydney Herbert Brown ... 12 Feb
Dev William Ford ... ... 20 Jun
Dev Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sep
Po Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sep
Po William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sep
Po Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... 10 Sep
Po Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sep

1919

Dev Percy L. Garrett ... ... 4 July
Po Albert W. Jane ... ... 4 July
Po Sydney Spreadbury ... 4 July
Dev Alfred E. Urell ... ... 4 July
(*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)
Ch Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July
Dev Walter Gibson ... ... 4 July

47

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*)

1918

Dev Frederick James Farr ...29 Nov
Dev George Henry Turner ...29 Nov
Dev Edward Vivian Paynter ...29 Nov
Ch George Anthony David Brown ... ...29 Nov
Dev William Chrismas Hewlett 29 Nov
Ch William George Barrett .. 29 Nov
Ch Albert Clement Pope ...29 Nov
Po Horace Evelyn Hindman...29 Nov
Dev William Thomas Govier ...29 Nov
Dev Frederick Tom Loman ...29 Nov

10

1920

Dev Francis John Hill ... ... 5 Apr
Po Gordon Lough ... ... 5 Apr
Dev George Herbert Ivor Rickers 5 Apr
Dev Frederick James Guppy ... 5 Apr
Dev Arthur David Lewis, *B.Sc.* 5 Apr
Dev Frederick Storer ... ... 5 Apr
Po Thomas George Cooke ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur George Betts ... 5 Apr

1921

Dev Edward Sawle Clark ... 10 May
Ch Walter Henry Harvey ... 10 May
Dev Charles Frederick Mason, *B.Sc.* ... ... 10 May
Po Peter Ormrod Jerkin ... 10 May

22

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

1909

Dev **Charles Frederick Way** ... 7 Sept

1910

Po **Arthur Stephen Chapman** 10 Jan
Dev **Willie Candey** ... ... 10 Jan

3

1911

Dev Percy James Tippett ... 16 Nov

1912

Po ‡Philip Herbert Watts ... 30 May
Po ‡Oliver Chivers ... ... 14 Aug

6

‡ *Hold the Rank, but not for pay.*

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1912

Dev **Thomas Charles Evans** ... 29 Sept

1914

Ch **Frederick George Turner** ... 30 Oct

1915

Dev **Alexander Murphy**... ... 23 Aug

1916

Ch **Wilfred Woolman** ... ... 1 June
Dev **Archibald Bruce Colwill** ... 14 Oct
Po **James Edward Bonnar** ... 17 Nov
Dev **Hubert Harold Hatcher** ... 17 Nov
Ch **Arthur Wellesley Mills** .. 17 Nov
Po **Harold William Collins** ... 17 Nov
Dev **Walter George Weaver** ... 17 Nov
Dev **William Frederick Plant**... 17 Nov
Po **Reginald John Watson** ... 17 Nov
Ch **Claude Harold Welton** ... 17 Nov

13

1917

Ch **Arthur Coxon** ... ... 11 Apr
Po **George Harry Nicholls** ... 3 May
Dev **Sidney Arthur Walling** ... 3 May
Dev **Thomas William Hugill, B.A.** 6 June
Ch **Frank Cartwright** ... ... 6 June
Dev **Herbert Huntley Boddy** ... 6 June
Dev **William Arthur Choules** ... 6 June
Ch **George Roberts** ... ... 6 June
Ch **Harry Edgar Roe** ... ... 6 June
Dev **Walter Guy Barnes** ... 6 June
Ch **Henry William Sharp** ... 6 June
Dev **Albert Thomas Wheeler** .. 6 June
Dev **Fred Alexander Archibald** 6 June
Dev **Edwin Crumbie** ... ... 6 June
Dev **Frederick John Giles** ... 6 June
Dev **David Adams** ... ... 6 June
Ch **Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton** 6 June
Dev **David John Campbell Smith** 6 June
Ch **Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse** ... ... 6 June
Ch **Harry Harvey** ... ... 6 June
Dev **Colin Joseph Pickerill** ... 6 June
Dev **John Marshall** ... ... 6 June
Dev **Frederick Horace Cheesman** 6 June
Dev **Edwin George Malcolm** ... 6 June
Ch **Harold Frederick Short** ... 6 June
Dev **John Cameron MacDonald** 6 June
Ch **Samuel Mansell Copley** ... 6 June
Dev **Cecil Ernest Wright** ... 6 June
Ch **Thomas Henry Kneebone** 6 June

42

Digitized by Google

1918

Ch Cecil Page ... ... 11 Sept
Dev Atholl Charles Howard ... 11 Sept

1919

Ch Alexander Coutts ... 26 July
Po Sydney Wright Hill ... 26 July
Dev Leonard William Tucker 26 July
Dev Harold Hurrell ... ... 26 July
Po Arthur Dicker ... ... 26 July
Dev Edgar George Murch ... 26 July
Dev Richard Kay ... ... 26 July
Ch Joseph Augustine Campbell 26 July
Dev Thomas Edward Jackson 30 Aug
Dev George Prowse ... ... 30 Aug
Dev Herbert James Jewell 30 Aug
Dev John Henry Mitchell ... 30 Aug
Ch Samuel Walker Lockwood 30 Aug
Ch Clifford Arco Jervis ... 30 Aug
Dev Christopher Henry Mulready ... ... 13 Sept

1920

Po William Page Lebbon ...10 July
Po Percy Arthur Hunter ...10 July
Ch Leonard Arthur Kew ...10 July
Ch Albert Frederic Howell ...10 July
Po Frederick Ernest Berry ...10 July
Dev Thomas Penswick O'Donnell ... ...10 July
Ch Ernest Victor Davies ...10 July
Po Harry Frank Warburton ...10 July
Ch Cecil Thomas Tippin ...10 July

1921

Po Walter Charles Cooke (*proby*) ... ...27 Jan
Dev Percival George Sparks (*proby*) ... ...27 Jan
Dev Alfred Petty (*proby*) ...27 Jan
Ch James Cullen (*proby*) ...27 Jan
Po John Moore Morgan (*proby*)27 Jan
Dev Albert E. Lindley (*proby*)...27 Jan
Ch Harry Alfred Fowler (*proby*) ... ...27 Jan

Po Horace Stanleigh Albery (*proby*) ... ...27 Jan
Dev Richard Edgar Daw (*proby*)27 Jan
Dev Francis Murray Sweett (*proby*) ... ...27 Jan
Po Edward Walter Voke (*proby*) ... ...27 Jan
Dev Leonard John Daw (*proby*)27 Jan
Dev William Geoffrey Tucker (*proby*) ... ...27 Jan
Dev Harold Sidney John Strong (*proby*) ... ...27 Jan
Dev Alfred Chown (*proby*) ...27 Jan
Po William Frederick White (*proby*) ... ...27 Jan
Dev Stanley John Rendle (*proby*) ... ...27 Jan
Dev Frederick William Spry (*proby*) ... ...27 Jan
Dev Ronald Thomas Davies (*proby*) ... ...27 Jan
Dev Frederick Charles Densum (*proby*) ... ... 14 Feb
Dev Frederick Harry Diplock (*proby*) ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Thomas Boyd Watson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Mar
Ch. James Martin (*proby*) ... 4 Mar
Dev Arthur Ewart Furse (*proby*)29May
Dev James Henry Down (*proby*)29 May
Dev Edgar Whitford Brown (*proby*) ... ...29 May
Ch Leslie Dodridge (*proby*) ...29 May
Dev Royle James Walter Hutchinson (*proby*) ...29 May
Ch Herbert Cyril Rice (*proby*)29 May
Dev Henry Leonard Carpenter (*proby*) ... ...29 May
Dev Arthur William Ennor (*proby*) ... ...29 May
Dev Arthur Spry Hoad (*proby*) . 29 May
Dev William George Nicholas Herley (*proby*) ... ...29 May
Dev John Clifton Dustan (*proby*)29 May

SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.

1921

Ch Angus Alexander Ross, M.A. ... ... 3 Jan

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

Thomas Chappell ... 22 Apr 20
mRichard George Fuller ... 11 June 20

2

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1914

Jasper Butler ... 28 Oct

1916

Lawrence Weber ... 1 June
Albert George Leonard Susans ... 25 Sept
Henry Ernest Adams ... 25 Sept
William Ambrose Crowdon 25 Sept
Andrew James Morgans ... 25 Sept
Dec Seymour William Lillicrap 25 Sept
John George Beal ... 25 Sept
Henry Joseph John Hankin 25 Sept

9

1918

William Francis Hayter 1 May

1920

Ch William Herbert Pickard 3 Feb
Regina'd Francis ... 22 Apr
Ch Garnet Hughes (*act*) ... 10 June

1921

Po George Blackman (*act*) ... 9 May

14

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1918

Dec mAndrew Robert Score ... 13 Sept

1919

Ch Frederic William Knell ... 17 Feb
Ch William Francis Hopkinson 21 Feb
Dec Albert Gaisford ... 1 Apr
Dec Thomas Edward Adams Hoskin ... 1 Apr
George Ward Earle ... 1 Apr
Ch Bernard Lewis Grove ... 1 Apr
William James Littlejohns 1 Apr
Dec William Light ... 25 June

9

1920

Samuel Edgar Locke ... 1 Apr
Benjamin George Loft ... 1 Apr
Dec William Benjamin Ruse ... 1 Apr
Dec Lewis Willing Mole ... 1 Apr
Sidney Alfred Collins ... 30 Apr
Ch Daniel Evans ... 3 Sept

1921

Alfred George Wade ... 9 Mar
Alexander Stuart Allan ... 1 Apr
n George William Listock Monkcom ... 1 Apr
mJohn Mills ... 1 Apr
Ch Alfred Brooks ... 9 Apr

20

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

1916

William Frederick Marlow 1 May
William John Saxton Blood 1 May
Dev George Edward Prideaux, M.B.E. 1 May
Charles Bevis ... ... 1 May
Dev Edwin John Southard ... 1 May
Edward Thomas Jolliffe ... 1 May
Po Robert Campbell Cunningham, *AO* ... ... 1 May

1917

Frederick Walter Matthew 6 May
William John Thomas ... 2 Nov
Dev Thomas John Baker Buckler 2 Nov
Alexander George Graham 2 Nov
Ch Frederick William Dyer ... 2 Nov
Dev Ernest Charles Heams Johns 2 Nov
Ch George Birkett ... ... 2 Nov

1918

Dev Edwin Harold Burt ... 21 Jan
Dev Philip Hunkin ... ... 13 Sept

Alexander William Creal 13 Sep
Arthur George Webley, *AO* 13 Sep
Harry John Green, *AO* ... 13 Sep
Dev Charles Thomas Hornbrook 13 Sep
William George Cummins 13 Sep
Henry Charles Ward ... 13 Sep
Dev Charles David Moore ... 13 Sep
Ch Tom Augustus Martin ... 13 Sep
Thomas William Tuggey ... 13 Sep
Ch William John Lewin ... 13 Sep
Dev Alfred Ernest Hurst ... 13 Sep
Dev William Thomas Cole, *AO* ... ... 13 Sep
William Henry Samways, M.B.E., *AO* ... ... 13 Sep
Henry William Lambert 13 Sept
Henry John Swayne, *AO* ... 13 Sept
Dev James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
George Henry Crocker ... 13 Sept

1919

Frederick W. Knight ... 17 Feb
John R. Truscott ... ... 12 Mar
Ch Richard R. Howell ... 23 June
Dev Arnold Edward Henwood 21 July
Charles John Vivian Perrott 12 Dec
Sydney Dennis Fry ... 12 Dec
Ch Albert Edmond Jay ... 12 Dec
George Walter Saxton Ricketts ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Edwin Michael Francis Jones ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Frederick Charles Martyn 12 Dec
Dev John Henry Gill ... ... 12 Dec
Ch William John Jennings ... 12 Dec
Henry Guy ... ... 12 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1919

Dec Charles Horatio Hanning, M.B.E. ... ... 29 Jan
Ernest Richard Darby ... 29 Jan
mAlfred James Tout ... 29 Jan
Dec mSamuel Aaron Finemore... 1 Apr
Der James St. Vincent Switzer 1 Apr
Dec Frank Burns ... ... 1 Apr

6

1920

Ernest Gordon Stephens ... 1 Apr
Christie John Nellthorp ... 1 Apr
Dec Albert Edward Pengilley... 1 Apr
Edwin Joseph Clarke May 1 June
Dec mJim Vanstone ... ... 1 July
Dec Alfred Sherbut ... ... 2 Dec

12

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1915

Ch Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct

1916

Dec William Robert Roch ... 7 July
Dev Leonard William Back ... 7 July
Dev Alfred Ernest Peters ... 7 July
Ch Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E. ... ... 7 July
Dec George Ellis ... ... 7 July
Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E. 7 July
Edwin Arthur Lawrence 7 July

1917

Frederick William King ... 2 Nov
Thomas William Jeffery ... 2 Nov

1918

Herbert Edward Moore 17 Sept

11

1919

Fred Simmonds ... ... 29 Jan
John Henry Collins ... 29 Jan
Charles Edwin Locke ... 29 Jan
John James Boyd ... ... 29 Jan
Dec Reuben George Shears ... 29 Jan
Frederick Ernest Carter (*act*) ... ... 29 Jan
Dec Alfred Ernest Morgan ... 29 Jan
Ch Ronald James Baker ... 29 Jan
Po Alfred George Hoar ... 29 Jan
John James Kentsbeer (*act*) 29 Jan
Dev William Rashbrook (*act*)... 29 Jan
Charles William Fletcher Griffin ... ... 29 Jan
Henry Windel ... ... 29 Jan
Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M. 29 Jan
Dec Frederick Jeremiah Cummins ... ... 30 Jan
Dev William Richard Beer (*act*) 31 Mar
Harry Guy Lodge ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Doyle ... ... 8 May

29

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Dev Alphonso Jago ... ... 1 Feb

1

1920

William Young Henderson 1 Jan

1921

Arthur Oliver Fleming ... 19 Apr

3

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

William James Flower ... 1 Feb

Dev Herbert William Morgan 1 Feb

Tom Jupp ... ... 1 Feb

3

1919

Dev James Sainsbury (*act*) ... 10 Apr
Dev Arthur Lee ... ... 16 Nov
Ch Thomas Edward Stevens ... 16 Nov
Henry Ernest Ingram ... 16 Nov

1921

Herbert Henry Curtis (*act*) 19 Apr

7

KEEPERS AND STEWARDS OF THE ROYAL CABINS. IN H.M. YACHTS.

1911

Samuel Mackenzie Hammond 22 June

1915

William Primmer ... ... 25 Aug

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*"

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

THE KING.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ADMIRALTY, 23, CARLTON HOUSE TERRACE, S.W. 1.

		Date of Appointment.
	ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Major-General	**Herbert Edward Blumberg, C.B.	30 Nov 20
	ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Lieut.-Col.	(*I*)*Reginald Cecil Temple, O.B.E., *q.s.*	11 Apr 21
	DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.	Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E. (*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)	4 July 18
	QUARTERMASTERS.	
Major	Frederick William Mattison	15 Nov 19
Lieut.	Alfred George Sanderson	13 Dec 20
	WARRANT OFFICERS.	
	Roland Berry Holland	15 Dec 19
	Henry Darlow	3 Jan 20
	Arthur John Duffield Robinson	18 Apr 20
	Edward Evans	13 Dec 2[illegible]

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

GENERALS.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army
William Inglefield Fastman, P.S.C.	24 Sept 14	24 Sept 14
mAlbert Farrar Gatliff, P.S.C.	21 June 15	21 June 15

2

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Edward Andrée Wylde	11 Apr 12	11 Apr 12
Leonard Thales Pease, P.A.C.	24 Sept 14	24 Sept 14
mEdwin Loftus McCausland	21 June 15	21 June 15

3

MAJOR-GENERALS.

m**Charles Newsham Trotman, K.C.B.	3 Dec 20	3 Dec 20
m*Cunliffe McNeile Parsons, C.B.	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 21
**Herbert Edward Blumberg, C.B. (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines*)	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 21

3

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	Rank as Colonel in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
GSP Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.B., A.D.C., P.S.C.	2 July 20	18 Sept 16	10 Oct 11

1

COLONEL 2ND COMMANDANT.

Gerald Robert Poole, C.M.G., D.S.O.	2 July 20	2 July 20	2 July 20

1

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps.	Rank in Army.	
Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Director of Naval Recruiting* 25 *Oct* 19 *supy*)	16 Dec 16	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Oct 14
(*I*)*m*Reginald Cecil Temple*, O.B.E., *qs* (*Assistant Adjutant General* 11 *Apr* 21 *supy.*)	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.*	17 Feb 17
*Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 21
Edward West Harding	11 Feb 21		
Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, P.A.C.	11 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.*	30 May 17
mGeorge Leonard Raikes, D.S.C.	15 May 21	*Lt.-Col.*	15 May 21

6

Page 1818

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.
	1915		
	Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E. (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General 1 July* 18 *supy.*)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
718	Arthur William George Ridings	23 Sept	
	mGeorge Young Russell	23 Sept	
Page 1826	*Charles Arthur Bishop*, O.B.E., P.A.C. (*Seconded Asst. to Supt. of Designs, N.O. Dept.*, 16 *Sept* 19)	23 Sept	
	**Richard Foster Carter Foster*, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C., *ws* (*Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel* 28 *Aug* 15), *Seconded, Army*, 2 *August* 18)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
351	George Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E.	23 Sept	
	1916		
	George Mathew	17 Jan	
	Robert Edgar Kilvert D.S.O.	30 June	
	John Wallace Hudleston (*Drafting Officer*, 10 *Aug.* 20)	28 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
747	(1)William Archibald Jolly	16 Dec	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

	1917	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	*Harold Blount, D.S.O. (*Instructor of Musketry*, 11 *Feb* 19)	10 Jan	
Page 1814	**St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild*, *w.s.* (*Seconded* 22 *Aug* 18, *Plans Dirn. Admiralty* 10 *Jan* 21)	30 Jan	
	*Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe	30 Jan	
744	Thomas Amoury MacNamara Bourchier ...	11 Mar	
	William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C., *q.s.* (*Instr. of Gunnery, Land Service*, 26 *Apr* 19)	6 June	
	Henry Knighton Stephens (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept.*, 1 *Apr* 20. *Seconded* 4 *Oct* 17)	6 June	
364	***Walter Legh Huntingford*, C.B.E., *w.s.* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21) (*Supervising Intel. Offr. on Staff of C.-in-C., China*)	6 June	*Maj.* 26Septl
	*Alan George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O., P.S.C. (*Brigade Major* 1 *Jan* 21)	6 June	
	*Harold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O. (*Instructor of Gunnery, Repository*, 22 *Mar* 19)	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
483	Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan ...	6 June	
	**Arthur Stanley Cantrell* (*Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service*, 7 *Apr* 19 *supy.*) ...	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3June 18
	John Bird Chancellor (*supy.*)	6 June	
Page 1816	*George Rutledge* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21) (*L.D. Dn. Admy.* 25 *Nov* 19)	1 Sept	

1918

Page 1826	*Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop*, P.A.C. ... (*Seconded Tempy. Asst. to Supt. of Design, N.O. Dept.*, 9 *Mar* 19)	1 Jan

1919

	George Harold Kendle (*supy.*)	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officer, when embarked.
	1914			
Page 1865c	(1) Alfred Leonard Forster, D.S.O.	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
	John Melville Tuke (*Assistant Military Instructor, Depôt R.M., Deal, 1 March 21*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
Page 1815	*Frederick Alexander Hamer (Seconded N.I.D. Admiralty, 1 Apr 21)*	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
	Francis Stanley Richards ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
	1915			
	Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1915
Page 1827	*Francis Charlewood Willes (Seconded Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept., Woolwich, 16 August 20)*	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1915
17	Humphrey Peck, D.S.C. ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1915
	1916			
	Harold Marshland Franks ...	30 June		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 June 1916
	1917			
	Eric Culpepper Weston ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Staff Coll Camberley	Harold Cecil Harrison, D.S.O.	30 Jan	*Maj.* 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
258	Eric Louis Nepean Bishop ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
191	Neil Inglefield Eastman ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
191	Vincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C.	2 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	Charles Walter Adair	6 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
434	Rupert Alexander Gaskoin Stewart	4 Apr		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
483 Page 875a	Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E.	5 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
858	Harold Roger Lambert, D.S.C.	17 Sept		*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917
	1918			
	Eric D'Oyly Walters	1 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	William Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner	3 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Frederick Russell (supy) ...	24 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 24 Apr 1918
	Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C.	24 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 24 Apr 1918

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

	1918—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	⊗Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O.	7 May	*Maj.* 7 May 18	*Lieut.* 7 May 191
505	Thomas Bernard Washbourne Sandall	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 191
	Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 191
80	Gerald Stanley Hayman ...	20 May		*Lieut.* 20 May 191
143	Allan Whitworth	23 May		*Lieut.* 23 May 191
883	John Edmund Leech-Porter .	22 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 191
	Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb-Bowen...	30 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 191
	1919			
	George Walter Montague Grover (*Adjt.* 22 *Jan* 21 *supy.*) ...	2 Mar		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 191
	1920			
742*	Gerald Fenwick Haszard, O.B.E., D.S.C.	4 Nov		*Lieut.* 20 June 191
	1921			
	George Knott	11 Feb		*Lt.-Cr.* 11 Feb 21
	Thomas Hills (*supy*)	11 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 11 Apr 2
	Ralph Matthews	11 Apr		*Lieut* 1 Dec 1
		33		

LIEUTENANTS

	1915			
	Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 5 Mar 191
	Cecil Henry William Blunt ...	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 191
909	Mark Harold Collet, M.C. ...	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 191
	Elliott Evill Johnson	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 191
	Vivian Davenport Thomas (*Adjutant, Recruit Depôt*) ...	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 24 Apr 191
	1916			
191	George Albert Lyne	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
191	Arthur William Mead ...	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
	Thomas Francis Connew (*Asst. Instr. of Musketry* 24*Mar* 19)	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
	John Franklyn, M.C.	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
	George Campbell	5 Feb		*Lieut.* 5 Feb 1920
	Charles Halliwell	22 Mar		*Lieut.* 22 Mar 1920
	Ernest Flaye (*A. J. of G. Land Service* 3 *Jan* 21)	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1920
		12		

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1916—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officer when embarked.*
Edward Harold Mitford Unwin	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
Claude Pennington Sparrow ...	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
381 Alister Marchbank Robertson	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
Edward James Osborne Ellison	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
1917			
Basil Baseby, D.S.C.	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 13 Oct 1920
⊗Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton	4 May		*Lieut.* 27 Apr 1920
Page 1842a } *Edward Philip Bickford (Seconded for duty with Ordnance Committee 14 Mar 21)*	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
John Howard Germon Wills ...	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
Leonard Oliver Jones	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
744 Sidney George Barten Paine...	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
1918			
Albert Edward Elliott (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Sea Service, 15 Apr* 19)	18 Mar		*Sub-Lieut.* 18 Mar 1918
258 Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell	20 Dec		*Sub-Lieut.* 1 Sept 1917
407 Heaton Lumley...	20 Dec		*Sub-Lieut.* 1 Sept 1917
1919			
George Arthur Viner (*act*) ...	30 Apr		*Sub-Lieut.* 30 Apr 1919
1921			
Horatio McCullough Slater ...	17 Mar		*Sub-Lieut.* 13 Sept 1918

27

PAYMASTER AND BARRACKMASTER.

(*I*)mMajor William Skiffington Poe, D.S.O., *Paymaster,*	9 Oct 20	*Major* 23 Sept 15; *Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19	—
Major Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne, *Barrackmaster,*	15 Aug 20	*Major* 30 Jan 17	—

2

QUARTERMASTERS.

	Rank in Corps.
MAJOR (*First Quartermaster*).	
George Henry Littleton	11 Oct 20
CAPTAIN (*Second Quartermaster*).	
John Ballard	11 Oct 20
LIEUTENANT (*Third Quartermaster*).	
Ernest Charles Green	16 Apr 20
LIEUTENANT (*Assistant Paymaster*).	
Sidney Albert Allison	3 Jan 20

4

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

BRIGADE MAJOR.

	Date of Appointment.
Major Alan G. B. Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Jan 21

1

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY

Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Harold E. W. Iremonger, D.S.O. (*Repository*)	22 Mar 19
Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Arthur S. Cantrell (*Sea Service*)	7 Apr 19
Major William H. L. Tripp, D.S.O., M.C. (*Land Service*)	26 Apr 19

3

INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

Major Harold Blount, D.S.O.	11 Feb 19

1

ADJUTANT.

Captain George W. M. Grover	22 Jan 21

1

ADJUTANT RECRUITS DEPOT.

Lieut. Vivian D. Thomas	1 Sept 20

1

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. John Dauglish, M.A.	15 Oct 20
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A.	1 Jan 21

2

SURGEON COMMANDER.

Robert H. Mornement, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21
Gerald Nunn, O.B.E.	16 June 21

2

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

George G. D. Fergusson, R.N.	18 Sept 19

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Robert J. Inman	11 Feb 20

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).

Arthur T. Dally	15 Mar 20

1

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.	*Date of Warrant.*
Charles William West	22 Aug 18
⊗William Starling	22 Aug 18
Hubert Percy Arnold	22 Aug 18
Neil Hamilton (G)	19 July 19
Julius Bach (M)	19 July 19
Charles Ellis...	22 Oct 19

6

BANDMASTER.

Rudolph Peter O'Donnell ... ... 16 Dec 19
(*Army Wt. dated* 29 *Jan* 10)

1

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Harry John Osborne	16 May 17
Thomas Cecil Kelsey	11 Aug 17
Charles George Salter	3 Jan 20
Staff Edward Evans	13 Dec 20

4

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	Rank as Colonel in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
Plymouth Division—			
GSP m Edward James Stroud, C.M.G.	21 June 18	8 June 16	8 June 16
Depôt, Deal—			
GSP *Harry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., P.S.C., *q.s.*	1 Oct 20	21 June 18	21 June 18
Portsmouth Division—			
*GSP** (*1*) St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., P.S.C., *w.s.*	30 Nov 20	21 Nov 19	11 Apr 18
Chatham Division—			
m Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.	11 Apr 21	26 Nov 19	26 Nov 19

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	Appointed.	Rank in Corps	Rank as Colonel in Army.
Depot m*George James Herbert Mullins, C.B.	1 June 20	1 June 20	1 June 20
Po PW VC m Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., P.S.C., *w.s.*	1 Oct 20	1 Oct 20	1 Oct 20
Ply Frederick Charles Edwards ...	30 Nov 20	30 Nov 20	30 Nov 20
Ch Reginald Hallward Morgan ...	1 Dec 20	1 Dec 20	1 Dec 20

4

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank by Brevet in the Army.
3 *RMBCh*	John Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G., P.A.C. (*Mily. Governor Ægean*, 21 *Nov* 19, *Tempy. Col. Comdt.* 1 *Jan* 21)	5 Mar 16	
Ch	Guy Vandeleur Robinson — —	22 Jan 17	
Ch	m Edmund Wray ... ... — —	1 Oct 17	
Pl	m Leander William Miller — ... (*Comdg. 8th R.M. Bn*)	11 Apr 18	21 Nov 17
Po	Frank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester (*Depôt, Deal*)	10 Jan 20	6 Jan 18
Po	m* Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, C.M.G. ... ... —	1 June 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 May 18
Po	(*I*) m Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones, C.B., D.S.O., *q.s.* — ...	1 Oct 20	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 18
Ply	* Trant Bramston Luard, D.S.O., *q.s.*	30 Nov 20	*Lt.-Col.* 5 May 18
Po	** Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E. (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Dec 20	*Lt.-Col.* 17 May 18
Ply	* Arthur Phayre Grattan...	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Oct 18
Ply	* Percy Molloy ... ... —	31 Jan 21	
Page 1816	*Arthur Greenway Little*, C.M.G. ... (*Assist. Dir. L.D.D. Admiralty*, 1 *Apr* 21, *seconded*)	1 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
Oh	m Charles Lawson Mayhew	1 Apr 21	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army
	1914		
Po	Francis Hamilton Howard Hall (*Drafting Officer, Ports. Divn. R.M.L.I.*, 14 *Sept* 20)	7 May	
	1915		
703	*Francis Home Griffiths* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21—*Liaison Intelligence Officer, Melbourne*, 4 *Nov* 20)	8 May	
Po	Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton (*S.O. Course, Woking*)	10 May	
Ch	Henry Albert Hathway Jones	21 June	
Ch	(*I*) Henry Cleave Benett, C.M.G. (*S.O. Course, Woking*) (*Drafting Officer, Ch. Dn.* 31 *May* 21)	27 June	
Ch	George Carpenter, D.S.C.	23 Sept	*Lt. Col.* 3 June 1
Po	(*I*) mFrank Bruce Annandale Lawrie ...	23 Sept	
Pl	(*I*) mHenry Spencer Hamilton Richmond	23 Sept	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

1915—*contd.*

	DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.
	Po m	**Charles D'Oyly Harmar, D.S.O. ...	23 Sept	
399	*Po*	James Hazel	23 Sept	
922	*Po*	Maurice Filmer Bennett	23 Sept	
	Ply	(*I*) William Patrick Arbuthnot (*Drafting Officer, Ply. Dn.* 3 *Mar* 21)	23 Sept	
	Ply	**Lewis Charles Lampen, *q.s.*	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 16 July 16
	Ch	*Harold Ozanne, D.S.O.	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
	Po	Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E., *w.s.* (*Brigade-Major, Depôt, Deal,* 11 *Dec* 19)	23 Sept	
	Ply	Lawrence Norcock (*Instr. of Musketry, Ply. Div.* 17 *Sept* 19)	23 Sept	
71	*Ply*	Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G., *q.s.* ...	21 Oct	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 17
	Ch	Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O. (*Instr. of Musketry, Ch. Dn.* 10 *Mar* 19)... ...	21 Oct	
Pages 1831 & 1843		*Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner*, C.B., *w.s.* (*Temp. Lieut.-Col.* 26 *Jan* 18) (*Seconded, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade,* 15 *Apr* 19) (*Hd. of W/T. Board* (*tempy.*) 22 *May* 20)	2 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17

1916

	Po	(*I*) John Gilbert Horne (*Supt. R.N. School of Music* 9 *Oct* 20)	28 Apr	
	Po	Richard Noel White	1 June	
	Pl	Robert Daly Ormsby, *w.s.* (*Brigade Major Ply. Division, R.M.L.I.,* 19 *May* 19)	1 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
	Po m	Noel Stanley Clutterbuck, D.S.O. (*Instr. of Gunnery, Ports. Dn.,* 10 *May* 20) ...	1 June	
		Robert Henry Darwall, D.S.O. (*Seconded, Egyptian Army* 6 *Sept* 11)	8 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 19

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

Majors—*continued.*

DIV.	1916—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army.*
Page 1865*c*	*** *William Wellington Godfrey*, C.M.G., *w.s.* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21) (*Staff R.N. College* 15 *Apr* 19)	17 June	*Lt.-Col.* 31 May 17
	Po Edward Keeling Fletcher, D.S.O., (*supy*) (*Depôt, Deal*)	22 July	*Lt-Col.* 3 June 19
504*a* (*I*)	*Walter Sinclair*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded* 2 *Sept* 11.) (*Staff Offr.*, 1*st Grade, Temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *May* 18)	12 Oct	

1917

	Pl m*Maurice Christian Festing, D.S.O.,P.S.C. (*Military Instructor Depot R.M. Deal*) ...	7 Jan	*Maj.* 1 May 16
364	*Ch* *Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright ...	7 Jan	
	Pl(*I*)Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport ...	11 Jan	
407	*Po* Arthur Reginald Maxwell	22 Jan	
374	(*I*) *Bernard Frederic Trench*, *q.s.* (*Seconded* 30 *Jan* 17) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. and General Staff Officer*, 1*st Grade*, 16 *Aug* 19)	1 May	
	Pl⊗James Macnair-Smith	11 May	
167	(*I*) *Cecil Edward Sykes Wright*, *q.s.* (*Seconded* 17 *Sept* 15) (*tempy. Lt.-Col.* 19 *May* 19) (*General Staff Officer*, 1*st Grade*)	6 June	
	*Ch*mGerald Stephen Hobson	6 June	
	Po(*I*) Henry Basil Inman, *M.C.* (*Instr. of Musketry, Depôt, R.M., Deal*, 3 *Feb* 20)...	6 June	
	Po Cuthbert Williams (*Instr. of Musketry, Ports. Division* 11 *Dec* 19)	6 June	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—(*contd.*)

	1917—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army
DIV.			
Ch	Harold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E. (*Instr. of Gunnery, Ch. Dn.* 21 *June* 20)	6 June	
Po PW	John Wansey Snepp, O.B.E.	6 June	
Page 1865*c*	*Charles Bernard Mullins, q.s. Staff Officer, 2nd Grade) (Seconded) (Instr. in Intelligence Duties, N.I.D.* 31 *Jan* 19)	6 June	
676	***Hubert Louis Jones*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*tempy. Lt.-Col., General Staff Officer,* 1*st Grade,* 2 *May* 18, *Seconded* 30 *Jan* 17)	6 June	*Maj.* 27 Jan 17
255 *Ch**	Arthur Charles Barnby	6 June	
177 *Pl*	Percival Owen	6 June	
Pl	Bernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C. ...	6 June	*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 18
Page 1815	(*I*) **Pulteney William Malcolm*, O.B.E. ... (*Seconded for Service under D.N.I.,* 15 *July* 20)	6 June	
Oh	Chandos Egerton Walter Hill...	6 June	
483	**Gordon Harvey Howard Frynne* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21 *D.I.O.—Cape Town* 4 *Dec* 20) ...	6 June	
Page 1815	**Arthur Peel*, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*tempy. Lt.-Col.* 6 *May* 18, *Seconded* 17 *Sept* 17) (*General Staff Officer,* 1*st Grade, Asst. Dir. of Naval Intelligence* 6 *May* 18)	6 June	*Maj.* 25 Oct 16
Po	John Travers de Saulez Washington ... (*Brig. Maj., Ports.,* 14 *Sept.* 20)	6 June	
Ch	Walter Keppel Garnier (*Superintendent of Physical Training, Depôt, Deal,* 7 *July* 14)	6 June	*Maj* 1 Jan 17
726 *Pl*	Charles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C.	1 Sept	
167	*Arthur Kelly Evans*, O.B.E., M.C. (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21, *D.I.O.—Pembroke*)	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*contd.*

DIV.	1917—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
167	*Ch (1)* Harold Frank Pemberton Rees ...	1 Sept	
399	**Robert Sinclair (Seconded 21 Feb 21—D.I.O. Plymouth 1 Mar 21)*	1 Sept	
407	m*Herbert Reginald Brewer (Seconded 6 Jan 21—D.I.O. Malta 28 Apr 20)* ...	1 Sept	
364	*Alfred Davis Welch (Seconded General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 14 Aug 19)*	1 Sept	

1918

	James John Bramble (Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army, 23 Jan 13)	1 Jan	
922	*John Henry de Marie Hickie Knight (Seconded 6 Jan 21—D.I.O. Ports, 7 Aug. 20)* ...	1 Jan	
265	*Pl* Mark Ker Gray	1 Jan	
	Ch ⊗ Henry Compton Pope *(Brigade Major Chatham Div. 26 Feb 21)*	1 Jan	
191(V)	*Ch (1)* Thomas Anthony Victor Wright ...	1 Jan	
80	*Ch Godfrey Philip Orde, q.s. (supy.)*	1 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
Poye 1855*a* 483	*Pl (I) Charles Arthur Tennyson (supy.)* ... *(D I.O. Ascension, 13 Oct 20)*	1 Sept	
174	*Ch* ⊗ *Harold George Grant (supy.)*	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18
	Po David James Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M. *(supy.)*	31 Dec	

1919

	Pl **Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough*, D.S.O., O.B.E. *(supy.)* ... ... *(Asst. Mil. Instr., Depôt R.M. Deal)*	1 Jan	
35	*Ch***Alexander George William Grierson* ... *(Seconded 6 Jan 21, D.I.O., Shanghai)*	1 Jan	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS.

1914

	DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Brev. in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
	Pl PW Cuthbert Harold Coode (*Staff Coll., Camberley*) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
	Pl (I) **Thomas Lionel Hunton*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Adjutant, Ply. Dvn.*, 15 *Apr* 19, *Supy.*)...	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
	Pl *Harold Edward Ravenshaw, (*I. of Gunnery, Ply. Dn.*, 26 *Mar* 21)...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
858	*Moritz Rodwell Yeo*, O.B.E. (*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Seconded* 4 *Apr* 17)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14

1915

3	*RMB Pl* Claude Attwood... ...	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
	Po Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird, *w.s.*	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
703	*Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21 — *N.I.D.Admy.* 20 *Nov* 19)	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
	Ch *⊗*Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke* (*Adjutant, Chatham Divn. R.M.L.I.*, 26 *Oct* 18, *Supernumerary*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
216a	*Pl (I)* Henry Ronald Haines, O.B.E.	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
Page 1815	(*I*) *Aidan Isaac Bell*, O.B.E. (*Seconded* 3 *Nov* 17 *N.I.D., Admiralty*, 8 *Apr* 20) ...	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
727	*Pl* Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E.	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
133a	*Ch*⊗* Lionel Steele Wilkinson ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
504a	⊗ *Francis Roynon Jones* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21— *I.D. Staff of C.-in-C. N.A. W.I.*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
142	*Ch* Thomas Graham Hungerford	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1916

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Brevet in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
Page 1865c } *Po* Geoffrey Miles Crick, *q.s.*	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
1816 (*I*) *Cecil Stuart Goldingham* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21—*T. & S. D. Divn. Admy.* 23 *June* 20)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
*Po** VC Edward Bamford, D.S.O. (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Page 1815 } (*I*) *John Searle Hicks* (*Seconded* 11 *Nov* 17—*N.I.D., Admiralty* 15 *May* 19) —	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Ch Coll Page 1865 } Gordon Hamilton Seath, D.S.O.	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916

1917

191 *Ch* Arthur Peel Dawson .. —	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Ch Ralph Lyndhurst del'Strother	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
407 *Po* Herbert Eamonson Dowding..	30 Jan	Maj. 3 June 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
91 *Po* Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E. ... ... —	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Page 1815 } *PW Harold William Wilby* (*Seconded* 12 *May* 19 — *N.I.D., Admiralty* 10 *Jan* 21)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
676 *Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21 — *A.D.I.O., The Nore*) .. } *Po James Gordon Johnstone* (*Adjt., Ports. Divn.*, 1 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*)	30 Jan	Maj. 30 Jan 17	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
120a *Pl* Robert Grice Sturges —	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 July 1914
Po *Charles Hector Congdon (*Supt. of Signalling, R.M.*, 23 *May* 21)	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 Nov 1914
Pl Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C. ... —	14 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
Ch *John Arthur Bath, D.S.C...	11 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
Po Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber, O.B.E. (*Adjt., Depôt R.M., Deal*, 15 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*) —	1 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
121 *Po* Eric James Banks Noyes ..	9 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
Ch Harry Duncan Weir	11 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1917—*contd.*

	DIV		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
241	*Ch*	Thomas Inglefield Eastman	12 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	Pl	Eustace Cleveland Heathcote	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch	Edmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker (*A.I. of Musketry, Depôt, R.M. Deal* 25 *Mar* 21)...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl	Norman Kempe Jolley (*Depôt, Deal*)	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	*Pl**	Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E. (*A.I. of Musketry, Ply. Div.* 6 *Mar* 21) ...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
504*a*	*Robin Hasluck Campbell*, M.C. (*General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade*, 17 *Mar* 19) (*Seconded* 17 *Mar* 19)	23 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl	Edwin Bowring	9 Aug		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
137	*Ch*	Edwin John Williams ...	11 Sept		*Lieut* 1 Oct 1916
768	*Po PW*	Hamilton Wilkie Simpson (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery Portsmouth Div.*)	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
136	*Po*	Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
		**Arthur Reginald Chater*, D.S.O. (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army* 3 *Feb* 21)	17 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917
	Pl	Arthur Nicholl Williams ...	2 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Pl	⊗Charles Brodhurst Conybeare (*Depôt, Deal*)...	4 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Po	John Herbert Willoughby...	23 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
144	*Ch*	Frederick Cecil Granger Stock...	23 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Po	Thomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O. (*A.I. of Musketry Portsmouth Div.* 2 *May* 21)	11 Nov		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917

1918

909	*Pl*	Francis Cecil Law, *D.S.C.*	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
169	*Ch*	*Edward Gordon Madgewick Roe	12 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
Page 680	*Pl PW*	James Frederick Ellison, M.C., D.C.M. (*Rectg. Staff Officer, Bristol*, 1 *Jan* 20) (*supy.*)	15 Mar		*Lt.-Cr.* 15 Mar 1918
187	*Ch*	George Rutherford (*supy.*) ...	23 Mar		*Lt.-Cr.* 23 Mar 1918
38	*Po*	*Robert John Carpenter (*supy.*)	11 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 11 Apr 1918

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1918—*contd.* DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
315 *Pl Thomas Henry Burton*, M.C. (*supy.*)	23 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 23 Apr 1918
Ch Charles Henry Smith (*supy.*)	7 May		*Lt.-Cr.* 7 May 1918
Po **John William Carroll* (*supy.*)	7 May		*Lt.-Cr.* 7 May 1918
Po Albert Rendell	7 May		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 1918
Pl Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
Po Theodore Frederick Vernon Cooke, D.S.O.	7 May	B.-Maj. 7 May 18	*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
177 *Po* Roland Sheridan Burgess ...	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
133 *Po* Hubert Thomas Newman ...	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
Ch Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
Ch Staunton Alastair Field (*A.I. of Musketry, Chatham Div. 4 Apr* 21)	20 May		*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
Ch Robert Arthur Ross Neville	23 May		*Lieut.* 23 May 1918
134 *Ch* Daniel Broadwood	23 May		*Lieut.* 23 May 1918
146 *Ch* Randall MacDonnell ...	17 June		*Lieut.* 17 Jun 1918
232*a Po* Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie	18 June		*Lieut.* 18 Jun 1918
263 *Po* Mark Cuthbert Adamson ...	18 June		*Lieut.* 18 Jun 1918
191 *Pl* Maxwell Hardy Spicer ...	26 June		*Lieut.* 26 Jun 1918
213(*a*) *Pl* Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C. ...	3 Aug		*Lieut.* 3 Aug 1918
175 *Ch* John Hugo Haddon ...	5 Aug		*Lieut.* 5 Aug 1918
Po Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock, D.S.C. (*P.R.T. Instr. Depot R M. Deal* 25 *Mar* 21)	21 Aug		*Lieut.* 21 Aug 1918
Ch Kenneth Alfred Bridge Puckle	22 Aug		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 1918
Pl Donald Baillie Carter ...	17 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
1919			
⊗ *Pl* Raymond Humphrey Quill	25 Feb		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
181 *Pl* Ernest Thornborough Harden	17 Mar		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
211 *Ch* Eric Simonds	17 Mar		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
Po Frederick Wynford Dewhurst	1 Apr		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
Pl Charles Quintin Parsons ...	25 Apr		*Lieut.* 4 Oct 1918
Ch Hugh Louis Frossard ...	5 June		*Lieut.* 4 Oct 1918
399 *Pl* William John Stuart ...	5 June		*Lt.-Cr.* 5 June 1919
1921			
255 *Po* [illegible] *James Edward Preston*, C.G.M., D.C.M. (*supy.*) ...	6 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 6 Jan 1921
[illegible] Samuel [illegible] Bucknall ...	6 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 6 Jan 1921

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1921—*contd.*

				Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
	DIV.				
	Po⊗William Alfred Pinkerton (*Asst. to Supt. of P.T., Deal*, 14 *Mar* 20) ...	6 Jan 21	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
	Ch Lawrence Mercer	6 Jan 21	*Lieut.*	2 June	1919
	Po Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard (*P.R.T. Instructor, Portsmouth Div.* 31 *Mar* 21)	6 Jan 21	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Po John Wood Roberts	6 Jan 21	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Ch⊗Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C. ...	6 Jan 21	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Pl Philip Thornely Taylor	6 Jan 21	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Pl Leslie Chasemore Hollis	6 Jan 21	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
133*b*	*Po* William Edward Victor Bashall ...	6 Jan 21	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
3 *RMB*	*Ply* Samuel John Bassett	6 Jan 21	*Lieut.*	25 Aug	1919
162	*Pl* William George Quianlan	6 Jan 21	*Lieut.*	25 Aug	1919
167	*Ch Joseph Edward Swain* (*supy.*) ...	6 Jan 21	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
3 *RMB*	*Po William Harris* (*supy*)	6 Jan 21	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
3 *RMB*	*Po Herbert Marshallsay Jones* (*supy.*)	6 Jan 21	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
	Po James Parvin, (*supy*)	6 Jan 21	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
	Pl George Underhill, D.S.C.	6 Jan 21	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921

99

LIEUTENANTS.

1916

134	*Po* Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C. ...	22 Feb	*Lieut.*	22 Feb	1920
	Pl James Eric Cornish	19 Apr	*Lieut.*	19 Apr	1920
	Pl m George Allan (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Plymouth Div.*, 9 *Dec* 18)	30 June	*Lieut.*	30 June	1920
255	*Po* m John Edward Flower, C.G.M. ...	30 June	*Lieut.*	30 June	1920
3 *RMB*	*Pl* Ernest St. John Brockman ...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
	Pl Valentine Gardner Clayton	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
	Ch Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry ...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
139	*Po* Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey ...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
	Ch Reginald Walter Bagot	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
	Ch John Stacey Selby Tuppen	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
	Po Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone ...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
	Ch Philip Royal Smith-Hill	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
132	*Ch* Francis Marmion Bramall	20 Sept	*Lieut*	7 Sept	1919
124	*Po* Humphry Thomas Tollemache	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
883	*Po* Reginald Lewin Harris	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
718	*Po* Arthur John Louis Clanchy	24 Sept	*Lieut.*	24 Sept	1920
	Po Alfred Basil Woodhall	8 Oct	*Lieut.*	8 Oct	1920
	Po Louis Harris Wrangham, M.C. ...	28 Dec	*Lieut.*	28 Dec	1920

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1917

					Relative seniorit with R.N. Office when embarked.
	DIV.				
	Pl William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C.	4 May	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	19
	Pl Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	19
504*a*	*Ch* Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft ...	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	19
167	*Po* George Harvie Morris	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	19
	Ch Edward Cecil Hoar	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	19
364	*Pl* Kenneth Edward Previté	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	19
198	*Po* Ernest John Woodington	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	19
726	*Pl* Richard William Spraggett, M.C. ...	22 Aug	*Sub-Lieut.*	22 Aug	191
	Pl ⊗ Charles Neville Strode Smith ...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
	Ch Harry Melville Arbuthnot Day, A.M.	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
	Pl Robert William Gordon	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
	Ch Gerald Wills Beazley	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
	Po Philip John Burgess	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
	Pl Selwyn Guise Cutler	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
179	*Po* Reginald Henry Sincock Teek ...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
	Po Frederick Beville Pym	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	19
	Ch Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
174	*Pl* Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
	Pl Herbert Allan Bass	1 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Dec	191

1918

	Ch Edward Charles Mugridge (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Chatham Dn.* 1 *Apr* 19)	18 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	18 Mar	191
8 *RMB*	*Po* William Horace Willy	18 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	18 Mar	191
	Pl Reginald James Gumm	14 June	*Sub-Lieut.*	14 June	191
	Pl John Massey Fuller	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	191
258	*Po* Guy Victor Walton	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	191
123	*Ch* Charles Richard Leslie Scott	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	191
	Ch Frank Ryder Richardson	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	191
191	*Pl* John Leslie Llewellyn Rees	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	191
	Ch Lawrence Donovan Caffyn	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	191
	Ch Edmund Ian Sword Martini	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	191
	Po Ralph Pierson Deane	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	191
	Pl Charles Alfred Power	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	191
936	*Ch* Frank Harold Coucher	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	191
744	*Pl* Edward Beavor Dun	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	191
	Ch Colston John Fell	20 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	191
	Pl Cecil Edward Clark	20 Dec	*Sub Lieut.*	1 Sept	191

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1919

DIV.					Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
71	*Po*	Francis Partick Cyril Lordon (*act*) ...	1 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Feb 1919
17	*Ply*	Reginald Clifford Bullock (*act*) ...	28 June	*Sub-Lieut.*	28 June 1919

1921

167	*Ch.*	Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M.	17 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	13 Sept 1918
	Ply	Sydney Stead Appleyard (*act*)	5 Apr	*Sub-Lieut.*	8 Oct 1920

57

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in Army
Ch	*Lieut.-Col.* John Hamilton Lambert, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	3 Apr 17	Lt.-Col. 3 Apr 12
Ply	*Lieut.-Col.* John Raymond Garrett, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	21 Aug 17	Lt.-Col. 21 Aug 12
Ch	*Lieut.-Col.* Charles Edward Fitzroy Drake-Brockman (*Barrackmaster*)	8 July 18	Lt.-Col. 8 July 13
*Depôt**m	*Lieut.-Col.* John Arthur Tupman, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	20 Aug 18	Lt.-Col. 1 May 16
Po	*Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearce (*Paymaster*)	19 Oct 18	Lt.-Col. 19 Oct 13
Po	*Lieut.-Col.* Gilbert Ironside Anderson (*Barrackmaster*)	3 Aug 19	—
Depôt	*Major* John Piercey Shine (*Barrackmaster*)	1 Sept 11	Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 18
Ply	*PW *Major* Hugh Watson Channer (*Barrackmaster*)	23 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19

8

RESERVE LIST OF COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham, C.M.G.	5 Mar 16	*Col.* 5 Mar 16

1

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

QUARTERMASTERS.

MAJORS (*First Quartermasters*).

DIV.		Rank in Corps.
Ch.	Albyn Edward Brown	10 May 17
Po	Francis Henry Hellier Chapman	11 Apr 19
Pl	Frederick Edward Benham	6 Sept 19
Depôt Deal	Henry George William Beard	18 Apr 20

CAPTAINS (*Second Quartermasters*).

Po	mThomas Bilney	19 July 19
Pl	Frederick Joseph Hore	14 Aug 19
Depôt Deal	Gilbert Henry Stephens	10 Oct 19
Ch	Francis Albert Ackerman	18 Apr 20

LIEUTENANTS (*Third Quartermasters*).

Po	George Thomas Monk	26 Sept 17
Depôt Deal	Alec John Dixon	22 Oct 17
Pl	Henry Martin	20 Feb 18
Ch	John Percy Huntingford	5 July 18

LIEUTENANTS (*Assistant Paymasters*).

Depôt Deal	George Lloyd	27 Oct 17
Pl	Herbert Abraham Morris	17 July 18
Po	mGeorge Henry Ilton	1 Aug 18
Ch	George Burt	10 Apr 19

16

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Depôt Deal	James Sanderson Nicholson	*Lieut.* 3 Mar 17
Ch	John Charles James Hoby (*Mus. Doc. Oxon.*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	14 Nov 17

2

BRIGADE MAJORS.

		Date of Appointment.
Chatham	*Major* Henry C. Pope	26 Feb 21
Portsmouth	*Major* John T. de S. Washington	14 Sept 20
Plymouth	*Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* Robert D. Ormsby	19 May 19
Depôt, Deal	*Major* Gerald R. S. Hickson, *C.B.E.*	11 Dec 19

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Chatham	*Major* Harold E. Gillespie	21 June 20
Portsmouth	*Major* Noel S. Clutterbuck, D.S.O.	10 May 20
Plymouth	*Capt.* Harold E. Ravenshaw	26 Mar 21

3

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

DIV.			Date of Appointment
Chatham	...	*Major* Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O.	10 Mar 19
Plymouth	...	*Major* Lawrence Norcock	17 Sept 19
Portsmouth	...	*Major* Cuthbert Williams	11 Dec 19
Depôt, Deal	...	*Major* Henry B. Inman, M.C.	3 Feb 20

4

ADJUTANTS.

Plymouth	...	*Captain and Bt. Major* Thomas L. Hunton ...	15 Apr 19
Portsmouth	...	*Captain* James G. Johnstone	1 Jan 21
Chatham	...	*Captain* Robert C. A. Glunicke	26 Oct 18
Depôt, Deal	...	*Captain* Hubert A. C. Webber, O.B.E.	15 Jan 21

4

SUPERINTENDENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, ROYAL MARINES.

Depôt, Deal	...	*Major* Walter K. Garnier	7 July 14

1

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, ROYAL MARINES.

Depôt, Deal	...	*Lieut.* William A. Pinkerton	14 Mar 20

1

PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTORS.

Depôt, Deal	...	*Capt.* Alan B F. Alcock, D.S.C.	25 Mar 21
Portsmouth	...	*Capt.* Derek A. C. Shephard	31 Mar 21

2

SUPERINTENDENT OF SIGNALLING, ROYAL MARINES.

Portsmouth	...	*Capt.* Chas. H. Congdon	23 May 21

1

CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	...	*Rev.* Charles Moore, M.A.	17 July 17
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* Michael Longridge, M.A.	27 Nov 17
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* John W. Evans, B.A.	23 Mar 21
Chatham	...	*Rev.* John J. Gay, M.A.	1 Jan 20
Plymouth	...	*Rev.* Montague T. Hainsselin B.A.	31 Mar 21

5

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Depôt, R.M.	...	William L. Martin, O.B.E, F.R.C.S. (I.) ...	1 Jan 21
Chatham	...	Edwyn R. Grazebrook	21 Mar 21
Portsmouth	...	Ernest E. Tuck	7 July 20
Plymouth	...	William E. Mathew	4 Nov 19
Chatham	...	James L. Barford	10 June 21

8

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

DIV.		*Date of Appointment.*
Portsmouth	James D. Bangay, O.B.E., M.B.	11 Apr 21
Depôt, Deal	Albert C. Rusack, M.B.	13 Sept 19
Plymouth	George D. Macintosh, M.B.	27 Feb 20
Chatham	Cecil G. Sprague	28 June 20

4

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Chatham	James D. Murphy, M.B., B.A.	23 Jan 20
Portsmouth	Henry Wilks	29 May 19
Plymouth	Walter E. Heath	16 Sept 20
Depôt, Deal	Harold B. Padwick, M.B., D.S.O.	3 Feb 19
Depôt, Deal	Hubert N. Pridham	10 June 21

5

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER, (D)

Deal	Robert S. Ward	31 Jan 21

1

WARRANT OFFICERS.

DIV.		SERGEANT-MAJORS.	*Date of Warrant.*
928	*Pl*	Richard Sadler	20 Sept 14
	Po	Frank Owen Priscott	28 Apr 15
255	*Depôt*	Frederick John Flawn	18 Jan 16
	Depôt	Thomas George Hicks	18 Jan 16
922	*Po*	John Watts	18 Jan 16
	Pl	Edward Charles Saunderson	18 Jan 16
	Ch	Henry Thomas Hazelwood	24 Nov 16
	Depôt	⊗William Joseph Flanagan	29 Jan 17
	Po	Charles John Thatcher, D.S.C.	12 June 17
676	*Ch*	Harold George Swain	28 Aug 17
	Depôt	mGeorge William Chant	26 Sept 17
	Pl	Matthew John Stacey	9 Nov 18
	Ch	Ethelbert Henry Baker (M)	19 July 19
	Po	Arthur Frederick Fletcher (M)	19 July 19
	Pl	John Henry Wilson (M)	19 July 19
	Depôt	Edwin Charles Jarvis (M)	19 July 19
	Pl	William Kenyon (G)	19 July 19
	Ch	Charles Frederick Coward (G)	19 July 19
	Po	William Arthur Stratton (G)	19 July 19
	Ch	George Ewart Wills	14 Aug 19
	Depôt Deal	Herbert George Morgan (*R.M. Infirmary*)	3 Jan 20

21

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

BANDMASTERS.

DIV.		Date of Warran.
Pl	Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O. (*Mus. Bac.*) L.R.A.M.	27 Nov 16 (*Army Wt. dated* 8 *Oct* 5)
Po	Bertram Walton O'Donnell, A.R.A.M.	29 Oct 17) (*Army Wt. dated* 3 *Aug* 14)

2

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

3 RMB Depôt Deal	Thomas Terry Kirby (*Tempy. Qr.-Mr. & Lieut.* 29 *Apr* 19) ...	27 Apr 15
Ply	Charles Thomas Savill	1 Oct 16
Po	mFrancis Walter Phillips	4 Dec 16
Depôt Deal	Herbert Miles Watkiss	11 Jan 17
Ch	Charles Frederick Parfitt	16 May 17
Ch	William Elias Webber	16 May 17
Depôt Deal	Ralph Briggs...	11 Aug 17
Pl	Frank James Garbe	11 Aug 17
Po	mWalter Owen	11 Aug 17
Ch	John William Smith	11 Aug 17
Staff	Roland Berry Holland	15 Dec 19
Rectg Staff	mGeorge William Barwick	3 Jan 20
Staff	Henry Darlow	3 Jan 20
Po	William McKinlay Brown...	16 Apr 20
Staff	Arthur John Duffield Robinson	18 Apr 20
Ply	Wilfred Townsend	28 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

DIV.

1918

Esty Joseph Thomas Hall ... 1 Sept
Esty Lancelot Priestley ... 1 Sept
Esty Theodore Ablett Smythe... 1 Sept
Esty Cyril Herbert Charles Masters ... ... 1 Sept
Esty Charles Gay Russell Collis 1 Sept
Esty Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler ... 1 Sept
Esty Bernard William Leicester 1 Sept
Deal Cecil Leonard Barcroft ... 1 Sept
Deal Hugh Newton Maltravers Herapath... ... ... 1 Sept
Esty Frederick St. George English ... ... 1 Sept
Esty Nigel Lennox ... ... 1 Sept
Esty Richard Edmund Frederick William George Starkey 1 Sept

1919

Po Thomas Law Guy Bryan ... 1 Jan
Po Alan George Warren ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Edward Cedric Ransome ... ... 1 Jan
Po Archibald John Wright ... 1 Jan
Po Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford... ... ... 1 Jan
Po Berthold William Knowles 1 Jan
Po Cecil Francis Lovell Holford 1 Jan
Po Owen Cathcart Jones ... 1 Jan
Po Roderick Stuart Lansdale 1 Jan
Po Joseph Harold Cawley Way 1 Jan

DIV.

Deal William Percy Nelson Dean 1 Jan
Deal Robert Maxwell Giddy ... 1 Oct
Deal Thomas Edward Needham Knox ... ... 1 Oct
Deal Julian Gathorne Hume ... 1 Oct
Deal Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill ... ... 1 Oct
Deal Richard Harry Fetherston Godley ... ... 1 Oct
Deal Robert Clement Giles ... 1 Oct
Deal John Chaddesley Westball ... 1 Oct
Deal Harold Edgar Balls ... 1 Oct
Deal Charles Leonard Edwards 1 Oct

1920

Coll Hugh Edward Arnholz ... 1 Oct
Coll Richard Frank Cornwall ... 1 Oct
Coll Oswald Campbell Travers Dykes ... ... 1 Oct
Coll Kenneth Hunt ... ... 1 Oct
Coll Robert Henry Donaldson 1 Oct
Coll Cosmo Le Roche Salter ... 1 Oct
Coll Sydney Charles Woolley ... 1 Oct
Coll James Henry Moxham ... 1 Oct
Coll Godfrey Hill ... ... 1 Oct
Coll Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Alfred Percival Gumm ... 8 Oct

1921

Deal George Robert Hawkins ... 6 Apr
Deal Joe Robinson ... ... 6 Apr

45

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T.)

LIEUTENANT COLONEL.

	Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
167 Richard ffolliott Willis, C.B., *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Apr 21	

1

MAJORS.

922 Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller, *q.s.*, *R.M.L.I.*	15 Dec 16	*Maj.* 30 June 16
Pages 1831 & 1843 Guy Harrison, *R.M.L.I.*	6 June 17	
703 (V) Francis Wyville Home, *R.M.L.I.* ...	6 June 17	
182 (S) Ernest George Cheesman, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Sept 17	
922 (*I*) Charles Horace Malden, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Jan 18	
381 Edward Gillespie, D.S.O., *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Sept 18	*Maj.* 1 Jan 18

6

CAPTAINS.

423 Edward Hugh Ward, *R.M.A.*	1 Sept 14	*Maj.* 1 Jan 18
255 Arthur James Mellor, *R.M.L.I.*	1 Sept 14	
483 William George Hilary Miles, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Jan 15	
374 Charles Gordon Fothergill, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Sept 16	

4

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.

RMA m William Edward Petley ... ... 13 June 17
Po Frank Buckland ... 18 Mar 18

DIV.

Ch Barnett King ... 18 Mar 18
RMA John Masterton ... 18 Mar 18

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.

Po John Cameron, M.B.E. 1 Sept 11
936 *Po** Sidney Thomas Washburn ... ... 1 July 12
80 *Po* m John Porteous ... 1 July 12
17 *Ch* Robert Brooks ... 13 June 13
883 *RMA* George Logan Rose 13 June 13
71 *Po* William Alfred Young 13 Feb 14
768 *Ch* Horace Puxley ... 13 Feb 14
742 *RMA* James Murdoch... 13 Feb 14
434 *RMA* Henry Maconochie 13 Feb 14
Pl Malcolm Clarke ... 13 Feb 14
Po Harry Reynolds Horne 12 May 14
Po Albert Victor Christian Kemp ... ... 19 June 14
381 *Po* Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E. ... ... 11 June 15
272 *RMA* † John Elsdon ... 11 June 15
Pl George Seyd ... 11 June 15
272 *RMA* William Lane ... 11 June 15
407 *Po* Joseph William Clifton ... ... 11 June 15
747 *Pl* Henry William Edmunds ... ... 29 Oct 15
909 *Pl* Ellis Howarth Taylor 29 Oct 15
605 *RMA* Henry Samuel Fee 29 Oct 15

DIV.

143 *Po* Charles William Ryman ... ... 29 Oct 15
Po John Creeden ... 29 Oct 15
272 *RMA* † Frederick Charles Waters ... ... 29 Oct 15
RMA Ernest George Thornton ... ... 11 June 16
170 *Pl* Thomas Boffey ... 15 June 16
272 *Ch* † Percy William Sparkes 15 June 16
RMA Alfred Frederick Vickery ... ... 15 June 16
272 *RMA* Harry Pearcy ... 28 May 17
381 *Ch* William Francis Weightman ... 28 May 17
272 *Pl* † Joseph Dean ... 28 May 17
744 *Po* Arthur Harry Watton 28 May 17
Ch George Wardell ... 28 May 17
718 *RMA* William Jackson.. 28 May 17
Ch Frank Hoile... ... 6 Nov 17
727 *Pl* William Augustus Hooper ... ... 10 Apr 18
258 *Pl* William Henry Harvey 10 Apr 18
RMA Walter Edward Shaw ... ... 10 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

		Date graded Headmaster	Rank.
DIV.			
Depôt Deal	Francis Ellis Legg	11 Mar 18	*Captain* 1 Feb
RMA	William Sydney Rowe	11 Mar 18	*Captain* 3 June

2

HEADMASTERS.

		Date promoted to commissioned Wt. Rank.	Date graded Headmaster.
Po	Peter Colliver Hodder	1 Feb 19	1 June 18
Pl	John Palmer Newcombe	1 Feb 19	1 June 18
Ch	William Trinick	3 June 19	3 June 19

3

SCHOOLMASTERS.

		Date of Warrant
Depôt Deal	Frederick Albert Trace	24 Nov 08
Po	Harold William Hawkins	1 Feb 19
RMA	Cecil Philip Airey, B.Sc.	1 Feb 19
Depôt Deal	William Andrew Grey	1 Feb 20
RMA	Harold W Trodd	26 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

SERVICE BATTALIONS, &c.

LIEUTENANT.

1916

DIV.

*Henry Francis Angold (Seconded for service with Army 5 June 16) ... 29 May

1

QUARTERMASTER AND LIEUTENANT.

DIV.

RMB Depôt Thomas Terry Kirby ... ... 29 Apr 19

1

ACTING WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

Unattached John Shackcloth (*tempy.*) ... ... 1 Aug 20

Ply Samuel Thorpe (*act*) ... ... 16 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

ACTING WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

1919

DIV.
Po Henry Grant (*tempy.*) 13 Mar

1920

Po William Hirst (*act*) ... 2 June
Ch Jesse Bowler (*act*) ... 14 Sept

3

1921

Depôt } Edward J. Wood
Deal } (*act*) ... ... 7 Feb

4

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY HONORARY COMMISSIONS.

Lieut. Charles Foster ... ... 24 Sept 18

1

(*Unattached.*)

Lieut.-Colonel Christian Edward Cornwallis-Eliot, O.B.E. 22 Jan 19
Lieut.-Colonel Philip Ridsdale Warren ... ... 7 Oct 19

2

Major Charles Ffoulkes ... ... 2 Aug 18
Major Arthur Frederick Tippett ... ... 26 Jan 20
Major Bertram de Weltden Weldon ... ... 30 June 20
Major James Alexander ... ... 14 Oct 20

4

Captain John George Lynch ... ... 13 Aug 18
Captain George Edward Dutton ... ... 26 Jan 20
Captain Francis Hamilton ... ... 5 Feb 20
Captain Frank Dilworth Wood ... ... 12 Apr 20
Captain Charles Henry Prichard ... ... 7 Aug 20
Captain Pierre Edmond de Chazal ... ... 3 Sept 20
Captain Alfred James Serraes ... ... 20 Sept 20
Captain William Henry Willans ... ... 15 Feb 21

8

Lieutenant Arthur Davies Strong ... ... 21 May 20
Lieutenant Charles Humphrey Clarke ... ... 28 May 20
Lieutenant Frederick Sefton Delmer ... ... 21 June 20
Lieutenant Alphonse Descombes ... ... 21 June 20
Lieutenant Leslie Paget ... ... 30 June 20
Lieutenant Albany Newry Salis Featherstonhaugh ... 7 Aug 20
Lieutenant David H. Maxwell ... ... 3 Sept 20
Lieutenant Frank Stanley Kingston ... ... 8 Sept 20
Lieutenant Wyndham John Dorney Harding ... ... 1 Feb 21

9

2nd Lieut. Charles Arthur Oldroyd ... ... 18 Sept 19

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

EASTNEY BARRACKS, PORTSMOUTH.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Major John Gilbert Horne ... ... — — .. — — 9 Oct 2

1

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut. mJohn George Welsh, M.B.E. — — ... — — 3 Nov 2

1

QUARTERMASTER.

Lieut. Albert Edward Whiting, R.M. ... — ... — ... 17 Apr 1

1

COMPANY OFFICERS.

Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. William Edward Faithfull, R.M. — — — 24 Aug 2
Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. Charles Edward Maton — — — — — 11 Oct 2

2

SERGEANT MAJOR.
(*Warrant Officer.*)

Harry Lewis Smith ... — ... ... — — ... 14 July 2

1

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.
(*Warrant Officer.*)

Lewis Platford Donne ... ... — 25 Mar 21

1

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

mArthur Moffatt — — — — — — — 1 Feb 19
Herbert Reely ... — — ... — ... — — 1 Feb 19

2

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.
(*Warrant Officers.*)

407 Charles Turner — ... ... — 23 Apr 12
381 Albert Victor Sparrow — — — — — ... ... 27 Nov 14
191 Richard Walker — — — — — — — — 19 July 15
922 Arthur Pragnell — — — — — — — — 17 Apr 17
Samuel Fairfield, L.R.A.M. — ... ... — — 23 Jan 20
Henry Lodge — ... ... — — — — — 24 Jan 20
718 Thomas William Trimmer — — — ... ... 23 July 20
399 Frederick Martin Radcliffe ... ... — — — — 24 Aug 20
676 Charles Marks — — — ... — — ... ... 3 Nov 20

9

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Lieut.-Colonel Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.M.A. ... ... 25 Oct 19

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Quartermaster and Lt.-Col. Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I. ... 19 Sept 14

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
DISTRICTS	UNDER OFFICERS	OF THE	ROYAL MARINES.
LONDON— (20, *Cockspur Street, Charing Cross, S.W.*1.)	*Major* Charles Hill, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 19	*Surgeon Commander* Edward S. Miller, M.B. *Surgeon Commander* Charles T. Baxter
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Captain* James F. Ellison, M.C., D.C.M., R.M.	1 Jan 20	*Surgeon Captain* William A. Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. (*Retired*)
CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*)	*Lieutenant* George Quincey, R.N.	13 Dec 20	*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)	*Lieutenant* Frederick S. Gidley, R.N.	6 Jan 21	*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Vivid'
GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices*, 13 *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill*)	*Lieutenant* John de St. Croix, R.N.	4 Jan 20	*Surgeon Captain* Thomas D. Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A. (*Retired*)
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Major* Frank L Haslewood, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 19	*Surgeon Commander* Hilary C. Arathoon.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
NEWCASTLE—(116, *Rye Hill*)	*Captain* John William Jones, R.M.A. (*Retired.*)	1 Dec 20	*Surgeon Commander* Albert X. Lavertine
NOTTINGHAM—(27, *Derby Road*)	*Major* James Squires, *Qr.-Mr.* R.M.A. (*Retired.*)	1 June 20	*Surgeon Commander* Edward B. Kenny M.B.
SOUTHAMPTON).—(6, *Washington Tce., Queen's Park*)	*Major* Arthur F. Simson, O.B.E., R.M.A. (*Retired*)	1 May 20	*Surgeon Commander* Harry Spicer, M.B.

Warrant Officer employed on Admiralty Recruiting Service, London.

	Date of Appointment.
Supt. Clerk—mGeorge William Barwick ... — — ... — —	17 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE FORCE, ÆGEAN ISLANDS.

Home Base Pay Office.
Divisional Paymaster, Royal Marine Barracks, Plymouth.

HEADQUARTERS.

Officer Commanding ... ... *Col. Comdt. (tempy.)* John B. Finlaison, C.M.G., R.M.L.I.
(*Military Governor of Lemnos, Imbros & Tenedos*, 21 *Nov* 1919).

3RD ROYAL MARINE BATTALION.

Quarter-Master (tempy.) ... .. *Lieut.* Thomas T. Kirby, R.M.L.I.

Captains.

Claude Attwood, R.M.L.I.

Herbert M. Jones, R.M.L.I.

William Harris, R.M.L.I.

Samuel J. Bassett, R.M.L.I.

Lieutenants.

Ernest St. J. Brockman, R.M.L.I.

William H. Willy, R.M.L.I.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Surg. Lieut. ... ... William J. Colborne.
J. McB. Allan, M.R.C.S.

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, AREAS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, &c., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE ...	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	*Admiral Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Mar 21 (2) 1 Mar 21	(1) *Captain* Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO (2) *Lieut.* Robert O. Fitzroy	Cyril S. Johnson, DSO
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Lewis Clinton-Baker, CB, CBE (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 26 May 20 (2) 26 May 20	*None Allowed*	G. H. C Smith, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pennant flown on shore*	*Commodore* Louis C. S. Woolcombe	—	*None Allowed*	Leslie C. E. Ayre, OBE
Sheerness Dockyard	—	*Captain* F. Shirley Litchfield-Spear, CMG, DSO, RN (*Captain Superintendent.*)	(1) 15 Apr 19	—	F. F. Miller (*civilian*)
Humber Area *HQ Immingham (tempy)*	Pembroke	*Captain* Stephen H. Radcliffe, CMG (*Commanding Officer Humber Area.*)	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	—
Harwich	Ganges	*Captain* E. Wigram CMG, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 1 Mar 21 (2) 1 Mar 21	—	—
Brightlingsea	City of Perth	*Commander* Francis E. M. Garforth, CBE, RN (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 4 Feb 20	—	—
Osea	Osea	*Captain* George J. Todd, DSO	—	—	—
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCMG, KCB, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 28 Apr 20 (2) 28 Apr 20	(1) *Captain* Rudolph M. Burmester, CB CMG (2) *Lieut.* Evan G. C. Cavendish	Charles B. Lynes, CMG
H.M. Submarines	Dolphin	*Rear-Admiral* Douglas L. Dent, CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral S.*)	(1) 25 Aug 19 (2) 25 Aug 19	*None Allowed*	John E. Hargrave, OBE
H.M. Yachts	Victoria and Albert	*Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	(1) 1 May 19 (2) 1 May 19	—	Leslie N. Sampson, OBE
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Edwin S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 8 Apr 20	*None Allowed*	B. Jewell, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pennant flown on shore*	*Commodore* John W. L. McClintock, CB, DSO.	(1) 30 Oct 20 (2) 30 Oct 20	*None Allowed*	Reginald B. Bates, OBE

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.* (2) *Flag Lieut-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
Portland Dockyard	Victory XI.	*Captain* James R. P. Hawksley, CB, CVO (*Captain-in-Charge, Portland*)	(1) 1 Apr 20	—	—
Southampton	Victory	*Captain* Fawcett Wray, DSO, RN (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	1 Jan 20	—	—
PLYMOUTH (*Postal Address, Devonport.*)	Impregnable	*Admiral Sir* Montague E. Browning, GCMG, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 30 Sept 20 (2) 30 Sept 20	(1) *Captain* Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Mark P. C. Kerr	Henshaw R. Russell, CMG
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Edwin V. Underhill, CB (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	1 Sept 19	(2) *None allowed.*	R. F. Franklin, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* William H. D. Boyle, CB (*Commodore R.N. B'rrcks.*)	(1) 6 July 21	*None allowed.*	Basil M. Peck
COAST OF SCOTLAND	Crescent	*Admiral Sir* Herbert L. Heath, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 30 Mar 19	(1) *Captain* Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO (2) *Lieut.* Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby, DSO	Herbert M. Boxer, CMG
Rosyth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Apr 20	(2) *None allowed.*	E. W. Colvill (*civilian*)
North of Scotland Area (*H.Q. Invergordon.*)	Crescent V	*Captain* Alan C. Bruce, CB, DSO, RN (*Commanding Officer North of Scotland Area, Senior Naval Officer and King's Harbour Master, Invergordon*)	(1) 15 Feb 20 (2) 15 Feb 20	—	—
WESTERN APPROACHES	Colleen	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Ernest F. A. Gaunt, KCB, (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Apr 21 (2) 1 Apr 21	(1) *Captain* Arthur E. Wood, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Richard S. Lovatt.	Arthur F. Weston, CMG
Irish Sea Area (*H.Q. Liverpool.*)	Colleen II	*Captain* Denis B. Crampton, CBE, DSO, MVO, RN (*Commanding Officer Irish Sea Area.*)	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	—
Kingstown Area	Colleen	*Captain* William D. Church, CBE, RN (*Commanding Officer Kingstown Area.*)	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	—
Buncrana Area	Colleen	*Captain* Robert G. D. Dewar (*Commanding Officer Buncrana Area.*)	(1) 19 Oct 20 (2) 19 Oct 20	—	—

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
Berehaven ..	Colleen	*Lieut.-Commr.* John May, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer and King's Harbour Master, Berehaven.*)	8 Aug 20	—	—
Galway ...	Colleen	*Commander* Richard F. White, OBE. (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	17 Oct 19	—	—
Pembroke Dockyard		*Captain* David M. Anderson, CMG, MVO, RN. (*Captain Superintendent.*)	17 Feb 20	—	F. H. Bolton (*Civilian*)
RESERVE FLEET	Conqueror	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Richard F. Phillimore, KCB, KCMG, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)	(1) 14 Sept 20 (2) 14 Sept 20	(1) *Captain* Robert A. Hornell, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Douglas C. Lang.	Paul Heather, OB
Nore	Erin	*Rear-Admiral* William J S. Alderson (*Rear - Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore*)	(1) 17 Mar 21 (2) 17 Mar 21	(1) *Captain* William D. Paton, MVO, DSO	Herbert P. Hunter, DS
Portsmouth...	Monarch (*tempy*)	*Rear - Admiral* Clement Greatorex, CB, MVO (*Rear - Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.*)	(1) 23 Apr 20 (2) 23 Apr 20	(1) *Captain* Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth, CB	Henry W. Woodward
Devonport ...	Glorious	*Rear-Admiral* Charles B. Johnson, CB, DSO, MVO (*Rear - Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*)	(1) 9 Apr 21 (2) 9 Apr 21	(1) *Captain* Rowland B. Bather (2) *Lieut.* Peregrine R. Dearden	W. K. Campbell Grace
Rosyth	Hercules	*Rear-Admiral* Charles B. Miller, CB (*Rear - Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.*)	(1) 3 May 21 (2) 3 May 21	(1) *Captain* Ralph Eliot CBE (2) *Lieut.* Eric W. Woodruff	George W. Watson, OBI
ATLANTIC FLEET.	Queen Elizabeth	*Admiral Sir* C. E. Madden, *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD (*Commander - in - Chief Atlantic Fleet*)	(1) 8 Apr 19 (2) 8 Apr 19	(1) *Commodore* Cyril T. M. Fuller, CB, CMG, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Nigel B. Deare	Victor T. H. Weekes, CB CMG.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON	Barham	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William C. M. Nicholson, KCB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 1 Oct 20 (2) 1 Oct 20	(1) *Capt.* Robin C. Dalgleish (2) *Lieut.* Ludovic G. E. Robinson	Henry Rogers, OBE
	Revenge	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 3 May 21 (2) 3 May 21	(1) *Capt.* Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Phillip F. Glover	Percy D'E. Marks, CMG
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	Hood	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Walter H. Cowan, *Bart.*, KCB, DSO, MVO. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 31 Mar 21 (2) 31 Mar 21	(1) *Capt.* Geoffrey Mackworth, CMG, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Claud B. Graham-Watson, DSO	Cecil H. de Denne,
FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Delhi	*Rear-Admiral Sir* James A. Fergusson, KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 5 July 20 (2) 5 July 20	(1) *Capt.* Francis L. Tottenham CBE (2) *Lieut.-Com.* Robin E. Jeffreys, DSC	Thomas R. Waterhouse OBE
SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Caledon	*Rear-Admiral* Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 14 May 21 (2) 14 May 21	(1) *Capt.* Rafe G. Rowley-Conwy, CMG	Hector R. M. Woodhouse
REAR-ADMIRAL (D)	Coventry	*Rear-Admiral* Michael H. Hodges, CB, CMG, MVO (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)	(1) 1 May 20 (2) 1 May 20	(1) *Capt.* Alfred H. Norman, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Gerald H. Warner, DSC	Edward P. Goldsmith
Captain A. P	Harebell	*Captain* Tufton P. H. Beamish, CB	(1) 16 Nov 20 (2) 16 Nov 20	—	—
NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Malabar'*)	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William C. Pakenham, KCB., KCMG, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	(1) 16 Oct 20 (2) 25 Oct 20	(1) *Commander* Henry E. H. Spencer-Cooper, MVO (2) *Lieut.* Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe.	Cecil A. Ward, CMG
BERMUDA	Malabar	*Captain* John F. Grant-Dalton, RN (*Captain-in-charge Naval Establishments.*)	(1) 16 Apr 21	—	J. K. Dixon (*Civilian*)
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.	Briton	*Lieutenant-Commander* Cyril D. Fenn, RN (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	—	—	—
MEDITERRANEAN.	Iron Duke	*Admiral Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*)	(1) 26 July 19	(1) *Commodore* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO. (2) *Lieut.* Michael O. D Ellwood	Basil F. Hood, DSO Walter H. Medd, OBE (*additional*)
	Benbow	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Richard Webb, KCMG, CB (*Rear Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*)	(1) 1 Sept 20 (2) 1 Sept 20	(1) *Capt.* Arthur E. F. Bedford (2) *Lieut.* Reginald V. Barton	Martin G. Bennett, OBE

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Cardiff	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt*, KCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 18 Jan 21 (2) 19 Jan 21	(1) *Captain* Lionel F. Maitland-Kirwan (2) *Lieut.* Clifford Caslon	Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSO
MALTA.	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Brian H. F. Barttelot, CB, MVO (*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard.*)	(1) 1 Apr 19 (2) 1 Apr 19	—	Edward C. Blanchflower, OB
GIBRALTAR	Cormorant	*Rear-Admiral* Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO (*Rear-Admiral in charge Gibraltar and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard.*)	(1) 17 Dec 20 (2) 19 Jan 21	(1) *Captain* William M. Moir, OBE (2) *Lieut.* Gilbert C. Pelly	John M. Bel
CONSTANTINOPLE.	Julius	*Captain* Walter R. G. Petre, DSO (*Captain of Port and P.O.O.*)	(1) 21 Apr 21 (2) 21 Apr 21	—	—
DANUBE	Glow-worm	*Captain* Arthur L. Snagge (*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla*)	(1) 1 Aug 20 (2) 29 Aug 20	—	—
CHINA.	Hawkins	*Vice-Admiral* Sir Alexander L. Duff, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 24 July 19 (2) 8 Nov 19	(1) *Captain* William M. James, CB (2) *Lieut.* Robert R. Stewart.	Hugh Miller, DSO
HONG KONG	Tamar	*Commodore* William Bowden-Smith, OBE. (*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 1 Apr 20 (2) 4 June 20	(2) *None Allowed*	Ernest H. Stern.
YANGTSE	Kinsha	*Rear-Admiral* George H. Borrett, CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)	(1) 6 May 20 (2) 6 May 20	(1) *Commander* Archibald E. Johnston	Bernard Hamnett, OBE
WEST RIVER	Tarantula	*Commander* Edward B. Cloete, RN (*Senior Naval Officer*)	–	—	—
WEI-HAI-WEI	Tamar	*Commander* Ernest Stevenson, OBE, RN (*Naval Executive Officer*)	—	–	-
SINGAPORE	Tamar	*Paym. Lieut.-Commander* Augustus F. B. Lindsay (*Resident Naval Officer.*)	(1) 5 Oct 20	—	—
SHANGHAI	Tamar	*Paym. Commander* Herbert A. D. J Gyles (*Resident Naval Officer*)	1 Sept 19	--	—

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
EAST INDIES	Comus (*tempy.*)	*Rear-Admiral* Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill, KCMG, CB (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 1 Aug 19 (2) 15 Nov 19	(1) *Captain* Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Thomas B. Hill.	Francis K. Kempson.
PERSIAN GULF	Triad	*Captain* John L. Pearson, CMG, RN (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 6 Feb 20 (2) 6 Feb 20	—	—
INDIA	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Henry L. Mawbey, CB. (*Director, Royal Indian Marine, Bombay*)	(1) 28 Aug 20 (2) 27 Sept 20	—	Ernest E. Brightman.
BOMBAY		*Paym. Commr.* William H. Hughes, OBE (*R.N. Depot, Bombay*)	1 May	—	—
AFRICA	Lowestoft	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William E. Goodenough, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 26 May 20 (2) 18 June 20	(1) *Capt.* Niel O'Neill. (2) *Lieut.* Nigel Battine.	Herbert P.W. G. Murray, DSO
ASCENSION	Birmingham	*Major* Charles A. Tennyson, RMLI (*Commandant.*)	(2) 13 Oct 20	—	—
SIMONSTOWN	Afrikander	*Captain* Forster D. Arnold-Forster, CMG (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments.*)	(1) 20 May 21 (2) —	—	—
AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Melbourne	*Commodore* J. S. Dumaresq, CB, MVO, *Commodore Commanding Australian Fleet.*	(1) 22 Mar 19 (2) 22 Mar 19	(2) *Lieut.* Philip W. Bowyer Smyth	George A. Cooke.
SYDNEY	Penguin	*Commodore* Herbert M. I. Edwards (*In charge of Naval Establishments, Sydney, and Senior Naval Officer, Coast of New South Wales.*)	(1) 1 May 20	—	Alfred E. Sharp
CANADIAN SQUADRON	Aurora	*Captain* Henry C. H. Adams, CBE (*Senior Officer Commanding Canadian Squadron.*)	— Sept 20 23 Dec 20	—	—
NEW ZEALAND	Chatham	*Commodore* Alan G. Hotham, CMG. (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron and Naval Adviser to New Zealand Government.*)	(1) 24 May 20 (2) 1 Oct 20	—	John Siddalls, OBE

Digitized by Google

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

QUEEN ELIZABETH (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*).

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Blue Sky

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.

First Division.

BARHAM (*Flag of V.A.C.*)
MALAYA
VALIANT
WARSPITE

Second Division.

REVENGE (*Flag of R.A.*)
RAMILLIES
RESOLUTION
ROYAL OAK

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS

Eddy
Full Moon
Ray
Sunset
Cloud
Fumarole
Noontide
Sundown

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.

HOOD (*Flag*)
RENOWN (*paid off*)
REPULSE
TIGER

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS
Flicker
Halo
Horizon
Indian Summer

FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.

Delhi (*Flag*)
Danae
Dauntless
Dragon
Dunedin

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS
Coldsnap
Leeward
Levanter

SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.

Caledon (*Flag*)
Carysfort
Castor
Cleopatra
Cordelia

ATTACHED DRIFTERS
Flat Calm
Harmattan

MINELAYER.

Princess Margaret (*paid off for refit*)
(*Captain* (**M**))

*ATTACHED DRIFTER
Mist

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.

Argus

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Whirlpool

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

BATTLESHIP.
AGAMEMNON (*paid off*)

SLOOP.
Snapdragon

TUGS.
St. Cyrus
St. Genny

REPAIR SHIP.
Assistance.
*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Landfall

* *No crew provided.*

Digitized by Google

DESTROYERS.

Coventry (Rear-Admiral (D)).

†1ST DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	2ND DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	†3RD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	†4TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	6TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA
Wallace (*Captain* (D)), **Malcolm**	**Spenser** (*Captain* (D).	**Campbell** (*Captain* (D). **Mackay**	**Bruce** (*Captain* (D). **Douglas**	**Shakespeare** (*Captain* (D).
Vancouver	Vanquisher	Valkyrie	Seawolf	Valhalla
Vanessa	Vectis	Vampire	Shamrock	
Vanity	Venetia	Vansittart	Stormcloud	Vega
Velox	Viceroy	Vendetta	Strenuous	
Versatile	Violent	Venomous	Tenedos	
Vivacious	Viscount	Verity	Tourmaline	Vidette
Vortigern	Winchelsea	Veteran	Turquoise	
Voyager	Wolfhound	Vivien	Tyrian	
Walker		Volunteer	Valorous	Walpole
Walrus		Wanderer	Venturous	
Warwick		Whitshed	Verdun	Wessex
Watchman		Wild Swan	Whitley	
Waterhen	*Attached temporarily.*	Wishart		
Whirlwind		Witherington	Wolsey	Westminster
Wrestler	Vesper	Wivern		
Wryneck	Valentine	Wolverine	Woolston	Windsor

(*Independent Commands.—Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Greenwich,
Sandhurst.

* ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Avalanche *Columbine*
Billow *Fiery Cross*

SUBMARINES

FIRST FLOTILLA.

BASE—ROSYTH.

Inconstant (*Captain* (S)
Pandora (*Depôt ship*)

K 2	K 12	K 15
K 6		K 22
M 1		

* ATTACHED DRIFTER
Silhouette.

SECOND FLOTILLA.

BASE—DEVONPORT.

Lucia (*Depôt ship*) (*Captain* (S).
Adamant

L 16	L 25
L 18	L 52
L 21	L 56
L 22 (*later*)	L 71

* ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Shooting Star.

THIRD FLOTILLA.

BASE — PORTSMOUTH.

Maidstone *Depôt ship.* (*Commander* (S)
Alecto

H 22	H 28	H 34	H 48
H 24	H 30	H 42	

* ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Iridescence

* *No crews provided.* † *To be re-organised.*

Digitized by Google

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

Local Defence Flotilla.
Tenders to 'Actæon.'
b Redoubt
c Sarpedon
b Starfish
b Tempest
c Thisbe
b Thruster
d TB. 33 } *Tempy.*
d TB. 35 }

Gunnery School.
§*c* **ERIN**
b **Erebus**
b Stork
b Gannet } *Tenders to 'Pembroke.*
b Stour
b ML 235

Torpedo School.
Tenders to 'Actæon.'
b Tintagel
b Wakeful
Kate Lewis
M 33 (*later*)

PORTSMOUTH.

Local Defence Flotilla.
Tenders to 'Dido.'
b Ready *b* Rocket
b Rob Roy *b* Rosalind

Navigation School.
b Dryad (*Parent Ship.*) *c* Carstairs
b Alresford *b* Caterham

Signal School.
Tenders to 'Victory.'
b Antrim *c* P 59 *b* ML 307
b Truant *c* Cachalot *b* ML 519
Under the orders of the Director of Compasses.
b Rapid

Gunnery School.
c **Courageous**
b **Canterbury**
b* **Terror
Excellent
b Sharpshooter } *Tenders to 'Excellent'*
b Raven
b Nith
b ML 339
b St. Fagan

Tender to 'Fisgard.'
c Rival

Torpedo School
Tenders to 'Vernon.'
Blackwater *b* P 52
b **Champion** *b* Strathcoe
b Sable *b* Derwent
b Tara *b* Itchen
b Tarpon *b* Cirrus
b Winchester *b* Fogbow
M 22
b P 46
b P 47
b P 48

Stokers' Training Ship
Glasgow

SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

c **Dolphin** (*Depôt ship. Flag of R.A.* (S))
b Ross Elfin H 23 H 52 L 6
b Marshal Ney H 27 K 14 L 12
† Arrogant Pigmy H 31 L 24

Reserve.
M 2 } To join First Submarine Flotilla
M 3 }

Target Vessel.
E 48

Material Reserve, Portsmouth.
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

E 31	E 38	E 45	E 55	G 4	R 2	R 8
E 32	E 41	E 46	E 83	G 10	R 3	R 9
E 35	E 42	E 53		G 13	R 7	

To join Material Reserve, Portsmouth, later.

E 23	H 21	R 1	R 11
E 27	H 51	R 10	R 12

Reserve of Drifters (*under the orders of R.A.* (S)).
Sheen Midnight Sun

DEVONPORT.

Local Defence Flotilla.
Tenders to 'Woolwich.'
b Satyr *b* Tormentor
b Sceptre *b* Torrid

Dartmouth College.
b Sturgeon (*Tender to 'Pomone'*)

Gunnery School.
Tenders to 'Vivid'
c **GLORIOUS**
b Tenacious
b Vivid
b Flintshire
b ML 568

Torpedo School.
Tenders to 'Defiance.'
b Sylph
b Tactician
b M 31

b Denotes reduced or special complement.
c Denotes Reserve complement. *d* Denotes care and maintenance party.
† To be released for disposal. * To be paid off. § To be withdrawn from Gunnery School

Digitized by Google

PORTLAND.

ANTI-SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

b **Gibraltar** (*Depôt ship*).

b P 31 — *a* PC 56
b P 38 — *c* PC 60
b P 40 — *a* PC 74
a PC 43 — *b* OD 75
a Icewhale.

RESERVE.

c PC 70 — *c* PC 72
c PC 71 — *c* PC 73

PERISCOPE SCHOOL.

b **Vulcan** (*Depôt ship*).
b **Vulcan II** (*Overflow ship.*)
b **Fermoy.**
b Nettle.

SUBMARINES.

H 32 — H 47
H 33 — H 49
H 44 — H 50
R 4

RESERVE.

H 25 — H 29 — L 11 — L 17
H 26 — H 43 — L 14

Seagoing Gunnery Training Ship (*shortly*)
b Orion
Tug — St. Martin

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Portland*).
Lunar Bow — Stormwrack.

FIRTH OF FORTH.

Crescent (*late 'Glory'*) (*Depôt ship.*)

LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA (*tenders to 'Columbine.'*)

b Radstock — *b* Raider — *b* Sorceress — Tancred

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar*).
Astral — Cascade

SHANDON.

Pactolus (*paid off for disposal.*

QUEENSTOWN.

b **Colleen** (*Depôt ship*).

SLOOP.
a Heather

DESTROYERS.

b Salmon — *b* Trenchant — *b* Urchin
b Tetrarch — *b* Undine — *b* Ursa

TRAWLERS.

Eden — Ness — Waveney
Erne — Rother — Wear
Foyle — Test

DRIFTERS.

Node — Shower

III—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

SLOOPS.
Harebell (*Captain A.P.*)
Godetia
Lupin (*Paid off.*)

TWIN SCREW SWEEPERS (*Reduced Complements*).

Badminton — Mistley — Sherborne (*Senior Officer*)
Burslem — Newark — Truro
Leamington

TRAWLERS.

Cherwell — Doon — Garry
Colne — Ettrick — Kennet
Dee — Exe — Liffey
Boyne (*spare ship*)

ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Seabreeze

a Denotes full commission. *b* Denotes reduced or special complement.
c Denotes Reserve complement.

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS.

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury
Camberley
Carstairs
Dorking
Dundalk
Dunoon
Elgin
Faversham
Fermoy
Ford
Forres
Gainsborough
Gretna
Irvine
Kendal
Lydd
Mallaig
Malvern
Marlow
Nailsea
Northolt
Pangbourne
Ross
Rugby
Saltash
Saltburn
Selkirk
Shrewsbury
Stafford
Sutton
Tiverton
Tonbridge
Tralee
Tring
Weybourne
Yeovil

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone
Chelmsford
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Harpenden
Melton

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc.

NORE.

RESERVE.

ERIN (*Flag of R.A.R.F.*)
(*Parent Ship*)
Birmingham (*paid off*)
Calliope (*paid off*)
Conquest
Curacoa
Cyclops
Undaunted
Weymouth (*paid off*)
Yarmouth

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Hecla.
Diligence.

FLOTILLA LEADER.

Abdiel.

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Redgauntlet
Retriever
Sabre
Sabrina
Skilful
Springbok
Steadfast
Sterling
Sybille
Thanet
Tilbury
Tower
Turbulent
Ulster
Vimiera

(*Tenders to 'Hecla.'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, &c.

Battleships.	Battle Cruisers.	Light Cruisers.	Monitors.	Depôt Ship.
Prince George	Indomitable	Boadicea	Sir John Moore	Royal Arthur
*Superb	†Inflexible	Chester	M 23	
		Penelope		Submarine
		Venus		K 8

Minesweepers.

Chelmsford. Forres. Pontefract.

Sloops.

Amaryllis Hibiscus Myosotis Narcissus

* Detailed for Gunnery Experiments.
† To join "Impregnable" Establishment.

Digitized by Google

FLOTILLA LEADER†

Parker

DESTROYERS.

Milne	Nereus	Obdurate	Phoebe
Nepean	Nerissa	Peregrine	Tirade

P.Boats, P 19 20 23 27 28 29 30 36 37 41 64. P.C. Boats, P C 44 51 61 63 65 66.

HARWICH.

DEPOT SHIP†

Blake.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

MINESWEEPERS.

Albury	Croome	Lingfield	Rugby
Banbury	Dartmoor	Mallaig	Saltburn
Belvoir	Dorking	Marlow	Sligo
Bicester	Garth	Meynell	*Stafford
Bootle	Gretna	Muskerry	Tedworth
Cattistock	Hambledon	Nailsea	Tonbridge
Cheam	Harpenden	Northolt	Tralee
Cheltenham	Hexham	Oakley	Tring
Clonmel	Heythrop	Prestatyn	Yeovil
Cotswold	Holderness	Pytchley	Zetland
Cottesmore	Lanark		

PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE.

CONQUEROR *(shortly)* *(Flag of V.A.R.P.)*

Seagoing Tender

Petersfield.

GROUP I.

†**COURAGEOUS**
ROYAL SOVEREIGN *(paid off)*
Galatea
Royalist

GROUP II.

MONARCH *(Flag temply.)* *(Parent Ship)*
Vindictive

DEPÔT SHIP

Dido

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Nimrod **Seymour**

* *To be attached to Shotley Training Establishment.* † *Detached for refit*

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Relentless
Saladin
Skate
Stronghold
Sturdy
Torbay
Toreador
Trojan
Truculent
Trusty
Tuscan
Tyrant
Umpire
Ursula

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIP.
COMMONWEALTH

LIGHT CRUISERS.
Birkenhead
Hyacinth
Topaze

MONITOR.
Earl of Peterborough
Sir Thomas Picton

SLOOPS.
Gardenia
Heliotrope
Lily
Nigella
Petersfield
Sir Hugo

MINESWEEPERS.
Atherstone
Kendal

DEPÔT SHIP.
Forth

SUBMARINE.
K

FLOTILLA LEADER.
Ithuriel

DESTROYERS

Munster
Observer
Offa
Onslaught
Opportune
Oracle
Orcadia
Orestes
Orford
Oriana
Penn

P. Boats, P 11 24 25 32 33 34 50 58. P.C. Boats, P.C 62 67 68

SOUTHAMPTON.

Hermione (*Parent Ship*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

SLOOPS.
Aubrietia
Merry Hampton
Ormonde
Sir Bevis
Tamarisk
Viola

MINESWEEPERS.
Blackburn
Bury
Chepstow
Eglinton
Elgin
Faversham
Ford
Gaddesden
Gainsborough
Goodwood
Haldon
Havant
Irvine
Longford
Melton
Munloohy
Pangbourne
Quorn
Saltash
Shrewsbury
Southdown
Sutton
Tiverton
Wetherby

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT.

RESERVE.

GLORIOUS (*flag*)
(*Parent ship.*)
Marlborough (*paid off.*)
†**Collingwood**
Dartmouth

DEPÔT SHIP.

Woolwich

Attached as Accommodation Ship—**Phaeton**

FLOTILLA LEADER.

Grenville
Saumarez

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Sardonyx	Scout	Seafire	Sesame	Taurus	Telemachus
Scimitar	Scythe	Searcher	Simoom	Teazer	Vanoc
Scotsman	Seabear	Serene	Spindrift		

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIPS.	CRUISER.	LIGHT CRUISER.
Bellerophon	**Essex**	**Eclipse**
Colossus		

COAST DEFENCE SHIP.	MONITORS
Gorgon.	M 29
	Marshal Soult.

SLOOPS.

Acacia	Carnation	Gilia	Petunia
Anemone	Ceanothus	Honeysuckle	Rosemary
Auricula	Celandine	Iroquois	Snowdrop
Azalea	Coreopsis	Jessamine	Spiræa
Berberis	Daphne	Lilac	Sweetbriar
Camellia	Flying Fox	Lychnis	Tuberose
Campanula		Mimosa	Windflower

MINESWEEPERS.

Barnstaple	Dundalk	Malvern	Wexford
Caerleon	Dunoon	Selkirk	†Weybourne
Camberley	Lydd	Swindon	

FLOTILLA LEADER.

Marksman

DESTROYERS.

Acorn	Goshawk	Mameluke	Minstrel	Mystic
Ambuscade	Linnet	Mandate	Mischief	Napier
Brisk	Lizard	Marne	Mons	Nereide
Cameleon	Lochinvar	Melampus	Moorsom	Noble
Defender	Loyal	Michael	Morning Star	Obedient
Forester	Lucifer	Milbrook	Morris	Ossory
Fury	Mænad	Mindful	Mounsey	Parthian
Garland	Magic	Minion	Musketeer	

P. Boats...P 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22 35, 39, 45. 49, 53, 54 75. P.C. Boats...P C 42, 55, 69.

* *To be withdrawn from Reserve.*

† *To be attached to H.M.S. Impregnable.*

Digitized by Google

ROSYTH.

RESERVE.

Battleships
Hercules (*flag*) (*Parent ship*)
Neptune
‡St. Vincent

Battle Cruisers
Lion
New Zealand
Princess Royal

Cruiser.
Furious (*paid off*)

Aircraft Carrier.
Ark Royal.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Battleship.
Agincourt
Temeraire

Icebreakers,
Alexander.
Sviatogor.

Cruiser.
Crescent (*old*)

Hulk.
Imperieuse

Sloop.
Larkspur

Submarines.
K 10 K 11 K 16

Minesweepers.
Battle
Croxton
Doncaster
Epsom
Eridge
Forfar
Gatwick
Hurst
Lewes
Newbury
Sandown
Shincliffe
Totnes

QUEENSTOWN.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Sloops.
Convolvulus
Daffodil
Delphinium
Eglantine
Poppy
Primrose
Silene

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

Battleship.
THUNDERER

Cruiser
†Carnarvon

Light Cruisers.
Naiad (*paid off*)
Durban

Sloops.
Verbena (*paid off*)
Wallflower (*paid off*)

Aircraft Carrier.
Eagle (*paid off*)

Dahlia
Laburnum
Saxifrage (*paid off*

Monitor
Lord Clive

Yachts.
Alexandra
Enchantress
Victoria and Albert

Hospital Ship.
Maine (*paid off*)

Salvage Service.
Racer
CD 1

Surveying Ships.
Beaufort
Fitzroy
Flinders
Kellett
Collinson (*paid off*)
Crozier (*paid off*)

VI.—VESSEL ORDERED HOME.

† *To be paid off.*
‡ *To be withdrawn from Reserve.*

Digitized by Google

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

Fourth Battle Squadron.

IRON DUKE (*Flag*)
AJAX
BENBOW (*Flag of R.A.*)
KING GEORGE V.

Third Light Cruiser Squadron.

Cardiff (*Flag*)
Calypso
Caradoc
Centaur
Ceres
Concord

Battleships with 3/5 complements.

EMPEROR OF INDIA **CENTURION**

Seventh Destroyer Flotilla

Blenheim (*Depôt ship*) **Stuart** (*Captain D*) **Montrose**

Senator
Sepoy
Seraph
Shark
Sikh
Somme
Sparrowhawk
Spear
Speedy
Splendid
Sportive
Swallow
Tobago (*paid off*)
Torch
Tribune
Tumult
Trinidad

Reserve Division (*Reduced complements*).

Serapis Sirdar Tomahawk Tuscan

Special Service Vessel

Surprise

Sloop.

Bryony

Red Sea Sloops.

Clematis
Cornflower

Reserve of Mine Sweepers (*C. & M. Parties*).

Aberdare
Abingdon
Bagshot
Derby
Fareham
Harrow
Huntley
Stoke
Widnes

Mineswepers for Disposal.

Banchory Craigie Pontypool

Fleet Messenger.

Jessie

Depôt Ship.

Egmont (*Malta*)

Aircraft Carrier.

Pegasus

Gunboats and M.L. (*Danube*).

Glow-worm
Ladybird
M.L. 196 (*Senior Officer, temp.*)

Reserve Gunboat (*Malta*).

Aphis

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

Chrysanthemum

Tug.

St. Issey

Trawlers.

Moy
Ouse

Hospital Ship.

Berbice

Surveying Ships

Endeavour
Merlin

Gibraltar.

Depôt Ship.

Cormorant (*Flag*)

Local Defence Flotilla.

Restless
Rigorous
Romola
Rowena

Accommodation Ship.

Hart

Digitized by Google

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS

EAST INDIES.

Fourth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Caroline
Comus (*Flag tempy.*)
Southampton (*shortly.*)

Sloops.
Crocus
Cyclamen
Espiegle

Special Service Vessel.
Triad (*S.N.O. Persian Gulf*)

AFRICA STATION.

Sixth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Lowestoft (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Dublin

Gunboats.
Thistle
Dwarf
Afrikander (*Depot Ship, Simonstown*).

CHINA.

Fifth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Carlisle
Colombo

Cairo
Curlew

Special Service Vessel
Alacrity

Rosario (*Depôt Ship*) (*paid off*)
Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Comdre. Hong Kong*).

Gunboats.
Bee (*Flag of Rear-Admiral Yangtse*) (*shortly*)
Cicala
Cockchafer
Cricket
Gnat
Mantis
Moorhen
Moth (*paid off*)
Robin
Scarab
Tarantula
Teal
Widgeon
Woodcock
Woodlark

Sloops.
Bluebell
Cadmus (*paid off*)
Foxglove
Hollyhock
Magnolia

IV. Submarine Flotilla.
Titania (*Capt.(S.)* (*Depôt ship*)
Ambrose
Marazion

L1	L5	L15
L2	L7	L19
L3	L8	L20
L4	L9	L33

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Eighth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Raleigh (*shortly*) (*Flag*)
Calcutta (*shortly*)
Cambrian
Constance

Sloops.
Valerian
Wistaria

Malabar (*Depot Ship, Bermuda*).

Mutine (*Surveying service*)

NEW ZEALAND

Chatham (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)

Philomel (*Training and depot ship, Auckland*)

Sloop.
Veronica

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

Battle Cruiser.
Australia

Light Cruisers.
Brisbane
Encounter
Melbourne
Pioneer
Sydney

Gunboats.
Protector
Una

Sloops.
Geranium
Mallow
Marguerite

Submarines.
Platypus (*Depôt ship*)
J1, J2, J3, J4, J5, J7.

Flotilla Leader.
Anzac

Torpedo Boat Destroyers.
Huon
Parramatta
Stalwart
Success
Swan
Swordsman
Tasmania
Tattoo
Torrens
Warrego
Yarra

Surveying Vessel.
† Fantome

X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Light Cruiser.
Aurora

Destroyers.
Patrician
Patriot
CC1, CC2, CH14, CH15.

Depot Ships.
Guelph (*Halifax*)
Naden (*Esquimalt*)

* *Paid off, temporarily in charge of C. & M. Parties.*
† *Imperial service.*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Royal Sovereign.
Ramillies (701)
Revenge (701)
Resolution (701)
Royal Oak (701)
Royal Sovereign (707*a*)

Iron Duke.
Benbow (712)
Emperor of India (712)
Marlborough (709)
Iron Duke (712)

Colossus.
Colossus (708)
Hercules (710)

Lord Nelson.
Agamemnon (701)

Neptune.
Neptune (710)

King Edward VII.
Commonwealth (708)

Queen Elizabeth.
Barham (701)
Malaya (701)
Queen Elizabeth (701)
Valiant (701)
Warspite (701)

King George V.
Ajax (712)
Centurion (712)
King George V. (712)

St. Vincent.
Collingwood (710)
St. Vincent (710)

Canopus.
Crescent (*late* '*Glory*') (705)

Special type. (*ex-Turkish.*)
Agincourt (710)
Erin (704 & 707)

Orion.
Conqueror (707*a*)
Monarch (707*a*)
Orion (705)
Thunderer (710)

Bellerophon.
Bellerophon (709)
Superb (707)
Temeraire (710)

Majestic.
Prince George (707)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Queen Mary.
Tiger (701)

Lion.
Lion (709*a*)
Princess Royal (710)

Indefatigable.
Australia (714)
New Zealand (710)

Invincible.
Indomitable (707)
Inflexible (707)

Repulse.
Renown (701)
Repulse (701)

Hood.
Hood (701)

Special Class.
Courageous (704 & 707*a*)
Furious (710)
Glorious (704 & 709)

CRUISERS.

Monmouth.
Essex (709)

Edgar.
Crescent (*old*) (710)
Gibraltar (705)

Devonshire.
Antrim (704)
Carnarvon (710)

Blake.
Blenheim (702)

Digitized by Google

LIGHT CRUISERS.

"C" Class.

Improved Birmingham.
Hawkins (714)
Raleigh (710)

Caroline.
Caroline (714)
Carysfort (701)
Cleopatra (701)
Comus (714)
Conquest (707)
Cordelia (701)

Cambrian.
Calliope (707)
Cambrian (714)
Canterbury(704)
Castor (701)
Champion (704)
Constance (714)

Ceres.
Cardiff (712)
Ceres (712)
Coventry (702)
Curacoa (707)
Curlew (714)

Centaur.
Centaur (712)
Concord (712)

Caledon.
Caledon (701)
Calypso (712)
Caradoc (712)

Modified Calypso
Calcutta (714)
Colombo (714)
Cairo (714)

"D" Class

Dauntless (701)
Danae (701)
Delhi (701)
Dragon (701)
Dunedin (701)
Durban (710)

Vindictive.
Vindictive(707*a*)

Carlisle.
Carlisle (714)

Special types.
Chester (707)
Birkenhead 708

Challenger.
Encounter (714

Astræa.
Hermione (708)

Highflyer.
Hyacinth (708)

Arethusa.
Royalist (707*a*)
Inconstant (702)
Phaeton (709)
Penelope (707)
Galatea (707*a*)
Undaunted (707)
Aurora (714)

Chatham.
Lowestoft (714)
Birmingham (707)
Dublin (714)
Southampton (714)
Chatham (714)
Melbourne (714)
Sydney (714)
Brisbane (714)

Weymouth.
Yarmouth (707)
Dartmouth (709)
Weymouth (707)

Boadicea.
Boadicea (707)

Topaze
Topaze (708)

Pelorus.
Pioneer (714)

Bristol.
Glasgow (704)

Talbot.
Venus (707)

Apollo.
Naiad (710)

Pearl
Philomel (714)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (701)
Ark Royal (710)
Eagle (710)
Pegasus (712)

MONITORS.

Marshal Ney.
Marshal Ney (704)
Marshal Soult (709)

Erebus.
Erebus (704)
Terror (704)

Lord Clive.
Earl of Peterborough (708)
Lord Clive (710)
Sir John Moore (707)
Sir Thomas Picton (708)

COAST DEFENCE SHIP

Gorgon (709)

M 22 (704)
M 23 (707)
M 29 (709)
M 31 (704)
M 33 (704)

PATROL BOATS

P 11 (708)
P 14 (709)
P 15 (709)
P 16 (709)
P 17 (709)
P 18 (709)
P 19 (707*c*)
P 20 (707*a*)
P 21 (709)
P 22 (709)
P 23 (707*a*)
P 24 (708)
P 25 (708)
P 27 (707*a*)
P 28 (707*a*)
P 29 (707*a*)
P 30 (707*a*)
P 31 (705)
P 32 (708)
P 33 (708)
P 34 (707*a*)
P 35 (709)
P 36 (707*a*)
P 37 (707*a*)
P 38 (705)
P 39 (709)
P 40 (705)
P 41 (707*a*)
P 45 (709)
P 46 (704)
P 47 (704)
P 48 (704)
P 49 (709)
P 50 (708)
P 52 (701)
P 53 (709)
P 54 (709)
P 58 (708)
P 59 (704)
P 64 (707*a*)
P 75 (709)
PC 42 (709)
PC 43 (705)
PC 44 (707*a*)
PC 51 (707*a*)
PC 55 (709)
PC 56 (705)
PC 60 (705)
PC 61 (707*a*)
PC 62 (708)
PC 63 (707*a*)
PC 65 (707*a*)
PC 66 (707*a*)
PC 67 (708)
PC 68 (708)
PC 69 (709)
PC 70 (705)
PC 71 (705)
PC 72 (705)
PC 73 (705)
PC 74 (705)

Digitized by Google

DEPÔT SHIPS.

(other than those shown under Cruisers, etc.)

Adamant (702)
Afrikander (714)
Ambrose (714)
Alecto (702)
Arrogant (704)
Blake (707a)
Cormorant (713)
Dido (707a)
Diligence (707)
Dolphin (704)
Dryad (704)
Egmont (712)
Forth (708)
Gibraltar (705)
Greenwich (702)
Hecla (707)
Lucia (702)
Maidstone (702)
Malabar (714)
Pandora (702)
Platypus (714)
Rosario (714)
Royal Arthur (707)
Sandhurst (702)
Titania (714)
Vulcan (705)
Woolwich (708)

SLOOPS

"Acacia" Class.

Acacia (709)
Anemone (709)
Bluebell (714)
Dahlia (707)
Daphne (709)
Daffodil (710)
Foxglove (714a)
Hollyhock (714)
Honeysuckle (709)
Laburnum (710)
Larkspur (710)
Lilac (709)
Lily (708)
Magnolia (714)
Mallow (714)
Marigold (711)
Mimosa (709)
Primrose (710)
Veronica (714

"Arabis" Class.

Amarylis (707)
Berberis (709)
Campanula (709)
Celandine (709)
Cornflower (712)
Crocus (714)
Cyclamen (71
Delphinium (710)
Geranium (714)
Godetia (706)
Lupin (706)
Marguerite (714)
Myosotis (707)
Nigella (708)
Petunia (709)
Poppy (710)
Rosemary (709)
Snapdragon (701
Valerian (714)
Verbena (710)
Wallflower (710)
Wistaria (714

"Anchusa" Class.

Auricula (709)
Bryony (713)
Ceanothus (709)
Chrysanthemum (712)
Convolvulus (710)
Coreopsis (709)
Eglantine (710)
Gardenia (708)
Gilia (709)
Harebell (706)
Hibiscus (707)
Lychnis (709)
Saxifrage (710)
Silene (710)
Spiræa (709)
Sweetbriar (709)
Tuberose (709)
Windflower (709)

24 Class

Flying Fox (709)
Iroquois (709)
Merry Hampton (708)
Ormonde (708)
Sir Bevis (708)
Sir Hugo (708)

"Azalea" Class

Azalea (709)
Camellia (709)
Carnation (709)
Clematis (712)
Heliotrope (708)
Jessamine (709)
Narcissus (707)
Snowdrop (709

"Aubrietia" Class.

Aubrietia (708)
Heather (705)
Tamarisk (708)
Viola (708)

Old Type

Cadmus (714)
Espiegle (714)

PADDLE MINESWEEPER

Atherstone (707 & 708)
Banbury (707a)
Chelmsford (707a & 708)
Cheltenham (708)
Chepstow (708)
Croxton (710)
Doncaster (710)
Eglinton (708)
Epsom (710)
Eridge (710)
Gatwick (710)
Goodwood (708)
Haldon (708)
Harpenden (707a)
Hexham (707a)
Hurst (710)
Lanark (707a)
Lewes (710)
Lingfield (707a)
Melton (707 & 708)
Newbury (710
Pontefract (707)
Sandown (710)
Shincliffe (710)
Totnes (710)
Wetherby (707)

Digitized by Google

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (712)
Abingdon (712)
Albury (707)
Alresford (704)
Badminton (706)
Bagshot (712)
Banchory (712)
Barnstaple (709
Battle (710)
Belvoir (707a)
Bicester (707a)
Blackburn (708
Bootle (707a)
Burslem (706)
Bury (708)
Caerleon (704)
Camberley (707 & 709)
Carstairs (707)
Caterham (704)
Cattistock (707a)
Cheam (707a)
Cionmel (707a)
Cotswold (707a)
Cottesmore (707a)
Craigie (712)
Croome (707a)
Dartmoor (707a)
Derby (712)
Dorking (707 & 707a)
Dundalk (707 & 709)
Dunoon (707 & 709)
Elgin (707 & 707a)
Fareham (712)
Faversham (707 & 708)
Fermoy (705 & 707)
Ford (707 & 708)
Forfar (707a)
Forres (707)
Gaddesden (708)
Gainsborough (707 & 708)
Garth (707a)
Gretna (707 & 707a
Hambledon (707a)
Harrow (712)
Havant (708)
Heythrop (707a)
Holderness (707a)
Huntley (712)
Irvine (707 & 708)
Kendal (707 & 708)
Leamington (706)
Longford (708)
Lydd (707 & 709)
Mallaig (707 & 707a)
Malvern (707 & 709)
Marazion (714)
Marlow (707 & 707a)
Meynell (707a)
Mistley (706)
Munlochy (708)
Muskerry (707a)
Nailsea (707 & 707a)
Newark (705)
Northolt (707 & 707a)
Oakley (707a)
Pangbourne (707 & 708)
Petersfield (707a)
Pontypool (712)
Prestatyn (707a)
Pytchley (707a)
Quorn (708)
Ross (704 & 707)
Rugby (707 & 707a)
Saltash (707& 708)
Saltburn (707 & 707a)
Selkirk (707 & 709
Sherborne (706)
Shrewsbury(707 & 708)
Sligo (707a)
Southdown (708)
Stafford (707 & 707a)
Stoke (712)
Sutton (707 & 708)
Swindon (709)
Tedworth (707a)
Tiverton (707 & 708)
Tonbridge (707 & 707a)
Tralee (707a)
Tring (707 & 707a)
Truro (706)
Wexford (709)
Weybourne (707 & 709)
Widnes (712)
Yeovil (707 & 707a)
Zetland (707a)

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Special Class.

Swift (708)

"Scott" Class.

Bruce (702)
Campbell (702)
Douglas (702)
Mackay (702)
Malcolm (702)
Montrose (712)
Stuart (712)
Wallace (702

"Shakespeare" Class.

Shakespeare (702)
Spencer (702)

"Kempenfelt" Class.

Abdiel (707)
Anzac (714)
Grenville (709)
Ithuriel (708)
Marksman (708)
Nimrod (707a)
Parker (707)
Saumarez (708)
Seymour (707a)

"V" Class.

Valentine (702)
Valkyrie (702)
Valhalla (702)
Valorous (702)
Vampire (702)

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS.

Australian.

Huon (714)
Parramatta (714)
Swan (714)
Torrens (714)
Warrego (714)
Yarra (714)

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS—*contd.*

"H" Class

Acorn (709)
Briak (709)
Cameleon (709)
Fury (709)
Minstrel (709)
Nereide (709)

"K" Class

Ambuscade (709)
Garland (709)

Admiralty "M" Class—contd.

Mischief (709)
Mons (709)
Moorsom (709)
Morris (709)
Munster (708)
Mystic (709)
Napier (709)
Nepean (707)
Nereus (707)
Noble (709)
Obdurate (707)
Obedient (709)
Observer (708)
Offa (708)
Onslaught (708)
Opportune (708)
Oracle (708)
Orcadia (708)
Orestes (708)
Orford (708)
Oriana (708)
Orpheus (707)
Ossory (708)
Parthian (709)
Penn (708)
Peregrin (707)
Phœbe 707)

Admiralty Modified "R" Class

Tirade (707)
Tower (707)
Trenchant (705)
Undine (705)
Urchin (705)
Ulster (707)
Umpire (708)
Ursula (708)
Ursa (705)

Thornycroft "R" Class

Rapid (704)
Ready (704)
Retriever (707)
Rosalind (704)
Taurus (708)
Teazer (708)

Special Class

Huon (714)
Parramatta (714)
Torrens (714)
Warrego (714)
Yarra (714)
Swan (714)

"L" Class

Linnet (709)
Lochinvar (709)
Loyal (709)
Lucifer (709)

Yarrow "M" Class

Morning Star (709)
Mounsey (709)
Musketeer (709)
Nerissa (707)

Yarrow "R" Class.

Relentless (708)
Rival (704)
Sabrina (707)
Sybille (707)
Truculent (708)
Tyrant (708)

"I" Class

Defender (709)
Forester (709)
Goshawk (709)
Lizard (709)

Admiralty "M" Class

Maenad (709)
Magic (709)
Mameluke (709
Mandate (709)
Marne (709)
Melampus (709)
Michael (709)
Milbrook (709)
Milne (707)
Mindful (709)
Minion (709)

Thornycroft "M" Class

Patrician (708)
Patriot (708)

Admiralty "R" Class.

Radstock (705)
Raider (705)
Redgauntlet (707)
Redoubt (704)
Restless (712)
Rigorous (712)
Rob Roy (704)
Rocket (704)
Romola (712-13)
Rowena (712-13)

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS—continued.

Admiralty "R" Class—contd

Sable (704)
Salmon (705)
Sarpedon (704)
Satyr (704)
Sceptre (704)
Sharpshooter (704)
Skate (708)
Skilful (707)
Sorceress (705)
Springbok (707)
Starfish (704)
Stork (704)
Sturgeon (704)
Sylph (704)
Tancred (705)
Tarpon (704)
Telemachus (708)
Tempest (704)
Tenacious (704)
Tetrarch (705-6)
Thisbe (704)
Thruster (704)
Tormentor (704)
Torrid (704)

Admiralty "S" Class.

Sabre (707)
Saladin (708)
Sardonyx (709)
Scimitar (708)
Scotsman (708)
Scout (708)
Scythe (708)
Seabear (708)
Seafire (708)
Searcher (708)
Seawolf (702)
Senator (712)
Sepoy (712)
Serapis (712)
Seraph (712)
Serene (709)
Sesame (709)
Shamrock (702)
Shark (712)
Sikh (712)
Simoom (708)
Sirdar (712)
Somme (712)
Sparrowhawk (712-13)
Spear (712)
Spindrift (708)
Splendid (712)
Sportive (712)
Stalwart (714)
Steadfast (710-11)
Sterling (707)
Stormcloud (702
Strenuous (702)
Stronghold (708)

Admiralty "S" Class—contd.

Sturdy (708)
Success (714)
Swallow (712)
Swordsman (714)
Tactician (704)
Tara (704)
Tasmania (714)
Tattoo (714)
Tenedos (702)
Thanet (707)
Tilbury (707)
Tintagel (704)
Tribune (712)
Trinidad (712)
Trojan (708)
Truant (704)
Trusty (708)
Turbulent (707)

Yarrow "S" Class.

Torch (712)
Tomahawk (712)
Tumult (712)
Turquoise (702)
Tuscan (712)
Tyrian (702)

Thornycroft "S" Class.

Speedy (712)
Tobago (712)
Torbay (708)
Toreador (708)
Tourmaline (702)

Admiralty "V" Class.

Vancouver (702)
Vanessa (702)
Vanity (702)
Vanoc (708)
Vanquisher (702)
Vectis (702)
Vega (702)
Velox (702)
Vendetta (702)
Venetia (702)
Venturous (702)
Verdun (702)
Versatile (702)
Vesper (702)
Vidette (702)

Admiralty "V" Class—contd

Vimiera (707)
Violent (702)
Vivacious (702)
Vivien (702)
Vortigern (702)

Thornycroft "V" Class.

Viceroy (702)
Viscount (702)

Admiralty "W" Class

Voyager (702)
Wakeful (704)
Walker (702)
Walpole (702)
Walrus (702)
Warwick (702)
Watchman (702)
Waterhen (702)
Wessex (702)
Westcott (702)
Westminster (702)
Whirlwind (702)
Whitley (702)
Wincheisea (704)
Winchester (702)
Windsor (702)
Wolfhound (702)
Wrestler (702)
Wryneck (702)

Thornycroft "W" Class.

Wolsey (702)
Woolston (702)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.

Vansittart (702)
Venomous (702)
Verity (702)
Veteran (702)
Volunteer (702)
Wanderer (702)
Whitshed (702)
Wild Swan (702)
Wishart (702)
Witherington (702)
Wivern (702)
Wolverine (702)

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO BOATS.

T B 33 (704) T B 35 (704

SUBMARINES.

"E" Class

E 23 (704)
E 27 (704)
E 31 (704)
E 32 (704)
E 33 (704)
E 35 (704)
E 38 (704)
E 41 (704)
E 42 (704)
E 45 (704)
E 46 (704)
E 48 (704)
E 54 (704)
E 55 (704)

"G" Class

G 4 (704)
G 10 (704)
G 13 (704)

"H" Class

H 21 (704)
H 22 (702)
H 23 (704)
H 24 (702)
H 25 (705)
H 26 (705)
H 27 (704)
H 28 (702)
H 29 (705)
H 30 (702)
H 31 (704)
H 32 (705)
H 33 (705)
H 34 (702)
H 42 (702)
H 43 (705)
H 44 (705)
H 47 (705)
H 48 (702)
H 49 (705)
H 50 (705)
H 51 (704)
H 52 (704)

"J" Class

J 1 (714)
J 2 (714)
J 3 (714)
J 4 (714)
J 5 (714)
J 7 (714)

Canadian

CC 1 (714)
CC 2 (714)
CH 14 (714)
CH 15 (714)

"K" Class

K 2 (702)
K 6 (702)
K 8 (707)
K 9 (708)
K 12 (702)
K 14 (704)
K 15 (702)
K 22 (702)

"L" Class

L 1 (714)
L 2 (714)
L 3 (714)
L 4 (714)
L 5 (714)
L 6 (704)
L 7 (714)
L 8 (714)
L 9 (114)
L 11 (705)
L 12 (704)
L 14 (705)
L 15 (714)
L 16 (702)
L 17 (705)
L 18 (702)
L 19 (714)
L 20 (714)
L 21 (702)
L 22 (702)
L 24 (704)
L 25 (702)
L 33 (714)
L 52 (702)
L 56 (702)
L 71 (702)

"M" Class

M 1 (702)
M 2 (704)
M 3 (704)

"R" Class

R 1 (704)
R 2 (704)
R 3 (704)
R 4 (705)
R 7 (704)
R 8 (704)
R 9 (704)
R 10 (704)
R 11 (704)
R 12 (704)

SURVEYING VESSELS.

Twin Screw Type

Beaufort (710)
Collinson (710)
Crozier (710)
Fitzroy (710)
Flinders (710)
Kellett (710)

Old Type

Endeavour (712)
Fantome (714)
Merlin (712)
Mutina (714)

GUNBOATS.

"Insect" Class

Aphis (712)
Bee (714)
Cicala (714)
Cockchafer (714)
Cricket (714)
Glow-worm (712)
Gnat (714)
Ladybird (712)
Mantis (714)
Moth (714)
Scarab (714)
Tarantula (714)

Old China Gunboats

Kinsha (714)
Moorhen (714)
Robin (714)
Teal (714)
Widgeon (714)
Woodcock (714)
Woodlark (714)

Miscellaneous

Dwarf (714)
Protector (714)
Thistle (714)
Una (714)

YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

Alacrity (714)
Alexandra (710)
Enchantress (710)
Surprise (712)
Triad (714)
Victoria and Albert (710)

TUGS.

St. Cyrus (701)
St. Fagan (704)
St. Genny (701)
St. Issey (712)
St. Martin (705)

TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

Blackwater (704)
Boyne (706)
Cachalot (704)
Cherwell (706)
Colne (706)
Dee (706)
Doon (706)
Derwent (704)
Eden (705)
Erne (705)
Ettrick (706)
Excellent (704)
Exe (706)
Flintshire (704)
Foyle (705)
Garry (706)
Icewhale (705)
Itchen (704)
Kate Lewis (704)
Kennet (706)
Liffey (705)
Moy (712)
Ness (705)
Nith (704)
Ouse (712)
Rother (705)
St. Maurice
Stour (704)
Strathcoe (704)
Test (705)
Waveney (705)
Wear (705)

Digitized by Google

DRIFTERS.

Astral (705)
Avalanche (702)
Billow (702)
Blue Sky (701)
Cascade (705)
C.D. 75 (705)
Cirrus (704)
Cloud (701)
Coldsnap (701)
Eddy (701)
Fiery Cross (702)
Flat Calm (701)
Flicker (701)
Fogbow (704)
Full Moon (701)
Fumarole (701)
Halo (701)
Harmattan (701)
Horizon (701)
Indian Summer (701)
Iridescence (702)
Landfall (701)
Leeward (701)
Levanter (701)
Midnight Sun (704)
Mist (701)
Noontide (701)
Ray (701)
Seabreeze (705)
Sheen (704)
Shooting Star (702)
Shower (705)
Silhouette (702)
Sundown (701)
Sunset (701)
Whirlpool (701)

MOTOR LAUNCHES.

ML 196 (712)
ML 235 (704)
ML 307 (704)
ML 339 (704)
ML 519 (704)
ML 568 (704)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Elfin (704)
Gannet (704)
Nettle (705)
Pigmy (704)
Raven (704)
Vivid (704)

Repair Ships.

Assistance (701)
Cyclops (707)

Hospital Ships.

Berbice (712)
Maine (710)

Fleet Messengers.

Jessie (712)

Icebreakers.

Alexander (710)
Sviatogor (710)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :—

	PAGE
Australian Ships	946
Canadian Ships	952
New Zealand Ships	953
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships	1098
Harbour Service, School Ships, etc.	1106
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers	1108

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the number of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S.	*denotes*	*Single Screw.*	*F.D*	*denotes*	*Forced Draught.*
P.	,,	*Paddle Wheel.*	*(Po)*	,,	*Manning Port, Portsmouth*
I.H.P.	,,	*Indicated Horse Power.*	*(Ch)*	,, ,, ,,	*Chatham.*
N.D.	,,	*Natural Draught.*	*(Dev)*	,, ,, ,,	*Devonport.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.
(G) *against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties.*
(T) *that he is borne for Torpedo duties.*
(N) *that he is borne for Navigating duties.*
(S) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(I) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*
In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

1 **ABDIEL.** *(Ch.)*

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieutenant.....Albert B. Gay(*temp.*)12 Aug 20
(and in command of Group of Nore Reserve.)

Eng. Com.....Percy Reeve.....14 June 21

Gunner .....George Haddrell.....11 Sept 20
(T)William S. Bird ...28 Feb 20

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

2a **ABERDARE.** *(Po.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

2b **ABINGDON.** *(Po.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

3 **ACACIA.** *(Dev.)*

Paid off at Devonport, 14th June, 1919.

Digitized by Google

8 ACORN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

760 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns 2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

9 ACTÆON. (*Ch.*)

This establishment consists of three ships

ACTÆON No. 1. (*late* VERNON).
ACTÆON No. 2. (*late* DIDO).
SHANNON (*cruiser*).

14,600 *tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4-9.2 *inch*, 10-7.5 *inch*, 16-12 *pr.*

Torpedo School, Sheerness.

Captain.....Stanley L. Willis .....11 Feb 21
Commander .....Edward T. Marsball 1 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....(T)Frank N. Stephenson — Aug 20
(T)William H Graves 20 Apr 21
(T)Herbert L.Welman23 July 20
Walter Mason .....— July 19
(*For Command of 'Biter.'*)
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Arthur T. B. Baker, BA ..... 1 Jan 20
Eng. Com.....Arthur Brown.....16 Dec 20
(*For general supervision of machinery and for duty with T.B. Flotilla and Tenders.*)
Surg. Com.....John C. G. Reed ..... 7 May 19
Paym. Com..... John P. Ratcliff ..... 5 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut.....Reginald H. Kitchin28 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Charles H. Crompton 13 May 20
(T)George H. M. Hill 10 Mar 19
(T)Henry G. Paveley— June 19
(T)Herbert Bulmer ...— July 19
(T)Albert Newbury ... 1 Aug 19
Cd. Boatswain...Frederick Parker .....14 June 20
(*For W/K Duties*)
Cd. Sig. / *Boatswain* } Charles R. Gibbs.....21 Dec 20
(*And for C.-in-C.'s Repeating Station.*)
Cd. Shipwright...Stephen O. Hicks.....— Oct 19
Cd. Elect.....Andrew Armour.....28 Jan 20
Senior Master....George H. I. Rickers.. 3 Jan 21
Wt. Vict. Offr...Alfred T. Smart.....21 Feb 21
Wt. Writer .....Frederick C. Martyn 26 Dec 19
Schoolmaster.....James Martin (*proby.*)23 May 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Arthur V. Tedder*...— July 19
Ch. Eng ..... *William Cockroft* ..... 1 Feb 21
(*For charge of Repair Stores and to assist Eng. Officer.*)

For Special Service.

Cd. Gunner .....(T) *Harry Dolbear* 21June 20
(*For Mining Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Eng.....*William A. Ansell*..... 4 Jan 19

Commissioned at Sheerness, 6th June, 1905.
New Books opened 1st April, 1910.

11 ADAMANT. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarine

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Commander .....Robert B. Ramsay..... 4 Nov
Lieutenant .....Frederick C. N. G. Thursby.....13 Sept
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Cecil Simpson..... 2 Jan
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Surg. Com.....Herbert A. Browning, MA.....31 May.
Gunner.....(T)Francis J. Titball... 19 Nov
Boatswain.....James E. Wallis... ....— Nov
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st November, 19.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

14 AFRIKANDER. (*Dev*

(*Late* TICKLER)

Gunboat.

The following Officers are borne on the books of H.M.S. 'Afrikander' (Depôt), Simonstown. Postal Address: 'The Captain-in-Charge, H.M.S. Afrikander, Depôt, Simonstown.'

Capt.....Forster D. Arnold-Forster, CMG.....15 June
Captain in Charge, Simonstown.
Paym. Lieut-Com. Charles A. Gibb .. . — Apr
(*Clerk to Capt.-in-Charge.*)

Commander.....(N)*Charles D. O. Shakespear* .....18 Oct 1
(*For Command of H.M.S. 'Afrikander' Depôt, and as King's Harbour Master, Simonstown.*)
Paym. Com.....*Arthur C. Pelham-Kent*, OBE..... 1 Apr 1

For Port Nolloth W/T Station

Lieutenant...(W/T) *Horace Denton*..... 2 June 1

For Durban W/T Station.

Wt. Teleg.....*Bernard T. W. Dauphin*18 Nov 1
(*For other Officers borne on the books of 'Afrikander' (Cape Yard), see Cape Dockyard and Cape Hospital, at end of Navy List.*)

Commissioned 26th February, 1919.

15 AGAMEMNON. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*

Guns—4-12 *inch*, 10-9·2, 24-12 *pr.*, 2-3 *pr.*

Commander ...Henry G. Giffard ..... 2 July 2
Lieut.-Com.....*Hon.* Humphrey Legge, DSO..... 6 Apr 2
(N) John N. Tait, DSC12 Apr 2

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....John E. J. Yunge-Bateman.....12 Apr 21
Percy R. Tanner.....25 Apr 21
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (T)).
David L. Christie.....12 Apr 21
John H. Lewty (*act*)...12 Apr 21
Eng. Com......Joseph N Tucker..... 9 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut......Benjamin J. Preslandl2 Apr 21
Paym. Com......William P. Putt, OBE12 Apr 21
Cd. Boatswain...Richard A. Knott.....21 Apr 20
Cd. Shipwright..Percy Fitz..... ..... 12 Mar 21
Cd. Engineer.....William Howes..... . 22 Oct 20
Wt. Eng......John Davies.....— Apr 21
* *And on recommissioning.*

16 AGINCOURT. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Rosyth, 31st March, 1920.

17 AJAX. (*Dev.*

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons. H.P.* 27.000 *N.D.*
Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 12-4 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain .....Vernon H. S.Haggard, CMG..... .. . . 5 Dec 19
Commander .....James F. Somerville, DSO ..... 5 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com......Geoffrey T. Wright ...19 Nov 19
(N)Victor I. Griffith19 Nov 19
(G)Norman C. Moore, DSO .....— Aug 19
Eric B. Tod.....10 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....(T)Norman V. Grace 2 Aug 20
(G)James D. Stevenson.....14 Jan 20
Henry E. H. Palairet 11 Oct 20
Alexander P.Cumming, DSC .....14 Jan 20
John Bostock .....14 Jan 20
(E)John G. Moncrieff 1 May 20
(*For E. R. Duty.*)
Charles R. Barnett.... 15 Jan 21
Ronald A. Macdonald (*act*).....— Mar 21
Eng. Com..... Arthur R. Rice .....31 Dec 20
Eng.Lieut.-Com. John C. Flint.....23 Oct 19
Capt. R.M.A.....Humphrey Peck, DSC 4 Oct 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I...Reginald C. Bullock (*act*) ..... 1 Sept 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William Gill, BA (*act*) .....14 Jan 20
Surg. Com.....Bertram R. Bickford, DSO ..... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Com.....William F. Haynes ... 5 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.....George Aubrey.....31 Mar 21
Paym. Lieut.....Bernard N. Dalton ...14 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Herbert G. St. J.Bury14 Jan 20
Charles R. St. J. Rich— Dec 20
Wilfred H.L.Harrison 14 Jan 20
Donald C. Waterfield (*act*).....25 May 21
Mate (*E*).....*Sidney A. Cochran*.....15 June 20
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Connolly..... 9 July 19
Cd. Shipwright Orlando Rolling.....20 Oct 19
Cd. Engineer.....Frank H. Webber .....20 Aug 20
Gunner.....(T)Howard H. Haycock 14 Aug 18
George Hamilton ..... 7 Mar 19
Philip S. Lean.....30 Dec 19
Arthur J. Ives.....30 Dec 19
Gunner R.M. ....Robert Brooks.....10 Nov 20
Boatswain.....Sidney Hosgood.....— Sept 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
George V. Armstrong 20 Nov 20
Seymour Perkins .....— Jan 21
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred J. C. Bullen....30 Oct 19
Charles W. Toms.....26 Jan 21
Henry R. Adams (*act*) 4 Mar 21
(*For Training.*)
Wt. Mech.....George Sparkes ..... 8 Mar 20
Wt. Elect.....Frank Griffiths .....30 July 19
Wt. Ord. Offr...Lionel Vinton .....25 Aug 20
Midshipman.....Archibald St.C.Donald14 Jan 20
Arthur D. Torlesse ...14 Jan 20
Frank B. Tours .....14 Jan 20
Richard R. Airey .....14 Jan 20
Thomas H. Villiers ...14 Jan 20
Leslie N.Brownfield...14 Jan 20
John Y. Mills.....14 Jan 20
Kenneth J. D'Arcy ...14 Jan 20
Thomas Oliver .....14 Jan 20
Wilmot S. Lea.....14 Jan 20
Richard N. Garnett...14 Jan 20
Walter J. McC. Spens14 Jan 20
Clive B. Lowe ... ...26 May 20
John F. H. Sawyer 26 May 20
Hugh Ditton .....26 May 20
John M. Money .....26 May 20
Robert J. Gardner ...26 May 20
Harold F. Baker .....26 May 20
William E. Banks.....26 May 20
Basil H. Cronk .....26 May 20
Eric G. Donald .....26 May 20
Paym. Mid. .....Wilfred G. Howson ...14 June 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 14th January, 1920.

18 ALACRITY. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Percy R. Stevens, DSO 1 Mar 21
Lieut. .....Geoffrey J. King-Landale.....15 Feb 21
(N)Felix E.Chevallier, DSC .....— June 21
Charles W. T. Garrett15 Feb 21
Eng.Lieut.-Com.(I)Douglas H. Smith 1 May 19
Surg.Lieut. Com. Horace E. R. Stephens, OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH10 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut.....Edgar S Apps..... 5 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur R. Freeman 17 July 20

Re-commissioned on 21st April, 1921.

23*a* ALBURY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 21st November, 1919.

In Charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

24 ALECTO. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Richard H. B. Everard 15 Jan 21
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant.....(N)(I)Edward H. C. Branson..... 5 Jan 21
Surg.-Com. .. ..John H. McDowell, MB 18 Feb 20
Cd. Eng.....William E. J. Ricks 17 July 19
(*And for duty with Submarines*)
Gunner ....(T)Edward J. Singleton 3 Mar 21

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th June, 1912.
New books opened 1st April, 1918.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

25*a* ALEXANDER. (*Po.*)

Eng. Com.....Frank S. Ainsworth...24 Aug 20
Boatswain .....Thomas G. Brockway—June 20

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Rosyth, 20th May, 1920.

26 *His Majesty's Yacht* ALEXANDRA. (*Po.*)

2,050 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Guns—2–7 pr. (*Bronze*)

Captain.....Basil V. Brooke .....15 Apr 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Harold G. Campbell, DSO..... 1 May 19
(N) William G. Tennant ..... 1 May 19
Lieutenant .....William G. Agnew ... 5 Mar 21
Eng. Com ....Edward L. D. Acland, MVO .....15 Apr 19
Surg. Com. .....Frank H. Nimmo..... 1 May 19
Paym. Lieut.....Reginald H. Pearce 14 Oct 19
Cd. Boatswain...Charles A. Munn .....3 Dec 18
Cd. Shipwright..James E. Pengelly... 1 May 19
Gunner .....(T)Samuel H. Cornish 30 Dec 18
Wt. Eng.....Frederick McI. Paddon 15 Apr 19
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins } William Primmer.....25 Aug 15

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st May, 1919.

28 ALRESFORD (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant.....Walter T. A. Bird, DSO 27 Oct 19
Cd. Gunner .....Will Messenger, DSC...26 July 19
Cd. Boatswain ...(N)William H. Hayes 14 Aug 19
Cd. Engineer.....Arthur J. Williams.....12 Sept 20

Commissioned 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

31 AMBROSE. (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Submarin

6,840 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,350.

Guns—2–12 pr

Commander.....†Robert R. Turner, DSO— May
(*Commander* (*S*)).
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Walter R. M. Wynne 6 Jan
†(T)Price G. C. Turner 12 July
Lieutenant .....John A. Dicken.....23 June
George C. Wilson ..... 4 Sept
Eng. Com.....†Harry W. Grant .....17 June
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†Brian J. H. Wilkinson 1 May
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Archer Turner, BA 21 Jan
Paym. Com.....Edward Boucher.....— Feb
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Thomas Cock.....21 May
Paym. Lieut.....John A Miller .....— Feb
Cd. Gunner .....Herbert S. Sangwell . 7 Apr
Gunner .....(T)Martin Norsworthy 15 Feb
Boatswain.....Francis J. Buckingham 17 May
Wt. Shipwright..William J. Trounce... 2 Sept
Wt. Eng. ... ...Tom Clegg .....18 Dec
Wt. Elect.....Walter Gibson .....30 July

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Thomas I. S. Bell* ..... 30 Oct
Archibald G. Buchanan— Oct
John L. F. Hunt.....— Oct
Eng. Lieut.....*Frederick J. S. Symons* 1 Feb
Gunner .....(T)*Harold C. Eldridge* (*temp.*) .... Mar
Wt. Eng.....*Joseph Anderton*..... 4 Apr
James Grearson..... 4 Apr

Commissioned 1st December, 1917.

32 AMBUSCADE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

935 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D*)

Guns—3–4 inch.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

36 ANEMONE.

Paid off at Devonport, 8th May, 1919.

ANTICYCLONE.

Drifter.

Port Liberty duty, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

ANTRIM. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

10,850 *Tons.* *H.P.* 21,000.

Guns—4–7·5 *inch*, 6–6 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Raymond Fitzmaurice, DSO.....12 Apr 21
Commander.....Arthur C. Fawssett, DSO.....21 Jan 20
Lt.-Com......(N)John S. P. Colquhoun, 3 Mar 20
Lieutenant.....Marshall J. Ellingworth.....3 Mar 20
(*For W/T Duties.*)
Anthony H. G. Thorold 15 Nov 20
Geoffrey R. C. Williams.....8 Sept 20
Charles V. Robinson 9 Sept 20
Sub. Com......Richard S. Pearce.....20 Aug 20
Sub. Lieut......Olive G. Ahern.....11 Oct 19
Frederick W. Johnson 10 Jan 20
Sub. R.M.L.I. Robert J. Carpenter... 3 Mar 20
Surg. Com......Robert F. MacMahon 3 Mar 20
Paym. Com......(I) Edward P. Jones 21 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T) Henry J. Pearce 20 Mar 20
Boatswain.....Frank Kenyon.....10 Oct 19
George Barber.....3 Mar 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William T. Dommett 15 Mar 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Vernon F. Moore...10 May 21
Wt. Eng......William J. Todman...29 Oct 19
Wt. Mech......James J. Rapley.....7 Jan 20
Wt. Writer.....Charles J. Brice (*proby*) 1 May 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 3rd March, 1920.

APHIS. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2 12 *pr*

Paid off to Care and Maintenance Party on 4th May, 1921.

ARGUS. (*Po.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

14,450 *Tons.* *H.P.* 20,000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Anselan J. B. Stirling, CB.....31 July 20
Commander.....James C. Wauhope...15 Dec 20
Lt.-Com......Theodore K. Elmsley, AFC.....15 Dec 20
(N)Harry T. Bennett, DSO.....15 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....George S. E. Bird.....13 May 20
Robert L. Stuart.....13 Jan 21
Eng. Com......Walter N. Newton...10 July 19
Eng. Lieut......Harry Hargreaves.....12 Nov 20
Asst. Constr......C. H. Leddra.....31 Mar 21
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Howard B. Mayne, M.A. (*temp*).....6 Jan 21
Surg.-Lieut. Com......Robert N. W. W. Biddulph.....13 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut. Com......Alan K. Lowdell.....28 Feb 21
Surg.-Lieut......Ernest B. Kelley, MB 13 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut......Alan E. Beall.....3 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut......Ian R. Grant.....23 Apr 21
Mervyn S. Thomas...13 Jan 21
Cecil C. L'E. Grant 1 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner.....Frank L. Elliott.....13 Jan 21
Cd. Boatswain...George A. Dallimore 14 Jun 21
Cd. Eng......Charles S. Marks.....31 July 20
Gunner.....(T)George C. Stair....23 May 21
Wt. Shipwright William A. Cheer.....13 Jan 21
Wt. Engineer.. John W. Turner.....29 Dec 20
Joseph Pattison.....10 Aug 20
William J. M. Paddon (*act*).....— Dec 20
Mid. R.N.R......Roy A. C. Beeching (*proby*).....1 May 21
Kenneth M. L. Jones (*proby*).....1 May 21
John E. Court (*proby*) 1 May 21
Lionel E. Foster (*proby*).....1 May 21
Arnold H. Piggott (*proby*).....1 May 21
Eric Hewitt (*proby*)... 1 May 21
Leslie J. Brice (*proby*) 1 May 21
Alwyne T. H. Weatherall (*proby*).....1 May 21
Roland S. Cox (*proby*) 15 May 21
Alexander W. Patrick (*proby*).....15 May 21
Gerard H. O'Doherty (*proby*).....15 May 21
Francis Buckley (*proby*) 15 May 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Flying Officer...*Herbert Parker*.....22 Mar 21
Ernest C. Usher.....4 Apr 21
Gerald M. Bryer, AFC 4 Apr 21
Wm. J. Umpleby.....—
Clinton G. Ferrell.....3 May 21
Albert L. Jones.....3 May 21
George R. Hicks, DFC.. 3 May 31
John H. T. Carr.....3 May 21
Albert W. Fletcher, DFC, AFC.....25 May 21
Kingsley C. L. Gorringe.....25 May 21
Edward C. K. Kingston 25 May 21
Charles C. H. Dagg, AFC.....25 May 21
Colin P. Brown, DFC... 3 Jun 21
Alex. T. J. Anderson 3 Jun 21

Re-commissioned 13th January, 1921.

Digitized by Google

48 ARK ROYAL. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

7,080 *Tons.* *H.P.* 3,000.

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Douglas Faviell, MVO, OBE..... ..... – Oct 20
Lieutenant.....Wilfred Davis .....23 Apr 21
Eng.-Com.....Charles S. Bell .....10 July 20
Cd. Gunner ..... John Scott ....— Oct 20
Boatswain ... ..William C. Hawkins18 July 19
Wt. Shipwright Frederick G. H. Davies .....20 July 20
Cd. Eng ....John R. Sunderland..29 Dec 20

Recommissioned 1st April 1921.
Tender to 'Hercules.'

50 ARROGANT. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D*

Lieut.-Com. .....†Henry F. M. Peto ...27 Sept 20
Cd. Boatswain...Walter H. Goldsmark 14 Jun 21
Wt. Eng.....†William H. Sheppard 29 Aug 19

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

ASSEGAI. *Yacht.*

54 ASSISTANCE. (*Po.*)

Repair Ship.

9,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Ronald E. Chilcott, CBE.....10 Jan 21
Commander .....Ronald C. Mayne.....14 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....(N)Ronald E. C. Dunbar..... .. 3 Jan 21
Edward H. Crebbin...19 Apr 21
Gordon V. Knight ..... 14 Jan 21
William B. Keith ..... 11 Jan 21
Eng. Com.....Thomas Pearce.....10 July 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Cecil H. J. Purkis ... 4 Mar 19
Surg. Com.....Henry A. Kelland-Knight .....20 Dec 20
Paym. Com.....James E. Pitcairn.....15 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut.....Lionel B. Bishop..... 5 Feb 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. .. } Geoffrey M. Waters...16 Jun 21
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas J. Jehan ..... 6 Jan 21
Cd. Eng. .....George A. Trim.....15 Apr 20
Gunner.....(T)Percy W. Lansley11 Sept 19
Edmund A. Church...14 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Sydney L. Smith.....12 Apr 20
Wt. Eng. .....Albert W. J. Rockwell 22 Sept
William J. Gerrish.... 22 Sept
Wt. Elect. ..... Albert B. Williams.....15 Oct

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 28th November 1919.
Opened new books, 1st July, 1918.

ASTRAL. *Drifter.*

Under the order of Captain-in-Charge, Port Edgar.

55 ATHERSTONE. (*Po.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

(*Borne in 'Hermione.*)

59*a* AURICULA. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 20th March, 1920.

AVALANCHE *Drifter.*

Tender to Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotilla.

62 AZALEA. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 22nd May, 1919, at Devonport.

69*a* BADMINTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieut. in Comd...John D. Campbell DSC13 Apr
Lieutenant..... ..Hugh C. Maclean ..... 9 Apr
Bonham de L. Faunce 6 Sept
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey D. St. Q. Marescaux. .....23 Jan
Cd. Eng.....Frederick Smith ... . 29 June

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accoun's carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portlan

BAGSHOT (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

Digitized by Google

BANBURY.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY).

Gun-Boat. (*Po.*)

195 *Tons. I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*

Paid off at Devonport, 13*th December,* 1918.

1 BARHAM. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons. I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns – 8-15 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A* 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral Sir William C. M. Nicholson, KCB ..... 1 Oct 20
(*Vice-Admiral Comdg.* 1*st Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary..... ....*Paym. Com.* Henry Rogers, OBE.. ..... 1 Oct 20
Flag Lieutenant Ludovic G. E. Robinson—June 21

Staff.

Flag Staff Officer { *Captain* Robin C. Dalglish ..... 1 Oct 20
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Charles G. Robinson ..... 2 Nov 20

Commander .....Edward L. Grieve, DSO 23 Dec 20
(*For W/S Duties.*)
(T)John H. Young ....15 Nov 20
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G)(I)Melville A. Hawes
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*) 1 Oct 20
Lieut.-Com.....(S) Alfred W. J. Finlayson.....19 Apr 21
(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(S) Humphrey R. Sandwith ..... 1 Apr 21
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Alpin E. Thomson, DSC—June 21
(*Squadron P. and R/T Officer..*)
Eng. Capt. .....Cecil H. A. Berningham .....— Apr 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Major & Lt. Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I. { Frank V. Temple, CMG ..... 1 Oct 20
(*Squadron Royal Marine Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....Hugh P. Turnbull..... Oct 20
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com .....Arthur Mudge.....19 Sept 20
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut...Greswolde L. O. Davis 2 Nov 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. { Harold M. Horne ..... 1 Oct 20

Wt. Eng. .....Arthur H. Williams..— May 21
(*To assist Engineer Captain.*)

Commander .....Robert C. Davenport 1 Oct 20
(N)Edward C. Stubbs 1 Oct 20
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......(G)Geoffrey D. Taylor 1 Oct 20
Richard C. A. Littleton .....— June 21
Lieutenant .....(T)Gerald C. Banister 22 Sept 20
Lawrence H. Bayley.. 1 Oct 20
William J. Burnie.. ..— June 21
John M. Mansfield, DSC—Apr 21
Arthur G. G. Webb...30 Dec 19
(I)Allan T. G. C. Peachey 8 Jan 20
(E)Alfred W. Gray... 1 May 20
(*For E.R. Duty*)
Rory C. O'Conor ... 3 May 20
(G)Berwick M. Douglas 1 Oct 20
William P. Vesey-Fitzgerald..... 1 Oct 20
Eng. Com. .... William A. Monk. ...11 June 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. William A. Carlisle ..26 Feb 20
Asst. Const.... ...W. J. Hatchard. . ..31 Mar 21
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Francis P. C. Lordon (*act.*)..... 7 Jan 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alfred Shell, MA..31 Mar 21
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Anthony C. H. Pollen*, DSO (*act.*)..... 2 Aug 18
(*Accommodated in 'Warspite.'*)
Instr. Lieut......Algernon F. Akhurst, MA ..... 6 June 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { Frank C. Hunot .....31 Oct 19
Reginald K. Shaw, MC, MB .... 6 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *John Hackney* .....20 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut. ....Charles H. Law .....21 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut......Ian R. Grant ..... 8 Oct 20
Richard C. V. Ross..... 6 Jan 21
Leslie W. Lamplough 15 Jan 21
George E. Nowell..... — 21
Alan D. Bruford ..... 30 Apr 21
(*For E/R training*)
Mate (E).....*Reginald G. Forsyth*...11 May 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. { Thomas E. Archer... 8 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner.....William Cowen .....22 July 19
Alexander G. Stock, DSC ..... 1 Oct 20
John C. Dominy .....30 Dec 19
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright..Alfred Blake ..... 1 Oct 20
Cd. Writer .....Albert Gaisford .....25 Nov 19
Gunner .....Frederick Pantling, M.B.E. ..... 9 Sept 20
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Alfred E. Adshead ....22 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles Deacon .....28 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Alfred C. Boddie .....21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick C. Castle .. 21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)Albert E. Murrell 4 June 20

Digitized by Google

R.M. Gunner ...William A. Young.....10 May 19
Boatswain.....John A. Price .....24 Nov 19
Herbert Brown ..... 1 Oct 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain. George H. Rogers..... 2 Oct 20
Wt. Teleg.....Joseph J Cook..... 7 Apr 21
(*For W/T Duties in Battle Squadron.*)
Wt. Eng..... Herbert Robbins, DSC 23 June 20
Alfred G. Nancarrow— Feb 20
Frederick J. Stone-street.....16 Aug 19
Wt. Mech.....Edwin G. Hayter.....21 July 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....Henry J. Akam... ...18 June 20
*Wt. Electrician*Albert W. Jane .....13 May 20
Schoolmaster.....Ceci T. Tippin .. .. 29 Mar 21
Sydney W. Hill. .....11 Sept 20
Wt Vict. Offr...William R. Roch.....26 June 20
Midshipman.....Geoffrey Barnard.....12 June 20
Ben J. Fisher..... 12 June 20
John P. Wright.....12 June 20
John W. M. Eaton ...12 June 20
Charles S. Pelly.....12 June 20
Viscount Mandeville...12 June 20
John Quicke .....12 June 20
Douglas W. Mackend-rick.....15 Jan 21
John R. Rae .....15 Jan 21
Edward J. E. Burt. ..15 Jan 21
Arthur F. St.G. Orpen15 Jan 21
Roderick N. Brinck-man ... .15 Jan 21
Henry A. King..... 1 Apr 21
Douglas O. Doble.... 1 Apr 21
Charles A. Jenkins.. 1 Apr 21
Cuthbert A. Harris... 1 Apr 21
Midshipman R.A.N. { Philip W. Binet .....21 Apr 21
Nevin R. Read .....21 Apr 21
John M. Nichols .....21 Apr 21
James B.S. Barwood ...21 Apr 21
Paym. Mid. .....*Edward R. F. Hok*..... 5 Oct 20

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st October, 1920.

74*a* BEAUFORT. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles H. Knowles, DSO .....23 Feb 20
William V. Rice, DSO, DSC ..... 1 June 21
Lieutenant.....Nigel W. A. Sotheby 23 Feb 20
(N) Trethowan C. T. Wynne ....23 Feb 20
Hubert L. Wheeler....15 Mar 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { George F. B. Page, MB..30 Mar 21
Paym. Lieut.....Aubrey J. Wheeler .30 Mar 21
Boatswain ..... Alfred H. Porter ..... 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng.....James P. Pearson.....18 June 21

Completed to full complement 30th March, 1921.

76 BEE. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns 2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Rear Admiral George H. Borrett, CB 6 May
(*Rear Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* ( )
Bernard Hamnett, OBE... .... 6 May
Clerk to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut. ...Harold J. F. Sandison 6 May

Major R.M.L.I. Alexander G. W. Grierson ..... 21 Aug
(*District Intelligence Officer, Shanghai.*)

Commander.... Archibald E. Johnston - Jan
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant..... Raymond Cursham ...17 July
Eng. Com..... Arthur W. J. Turner.—Jan
(*And for duty with Gunboats on Yangtse.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { Arthur H. Joy, MB ...—Jan
Sub-Lieut.....Raymond A. Aldridge17 July

Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

77 BELLEROPHON. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

18,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Percy D. Campbell... 3 Feb
(*For Group.*)
Lieutenant .....James B. Newman, OBE..... ..... 10 Sept
Eng. Com.....James T. C. Butland 28 June
(*And for charge of E/R Depts. of Group of Ship*
Cd. Gunner Stephen C. J. Daly ... 5 July
Cd. Shipwright William J. Giffin..... 4 Aug
Cd. Eng. .....Richard E. Harvey.....28 Oct

Paid off at Devonport, 25th September, 1919.

BELVOIR.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

80 BENBOW. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear Admiral.. *Sir* Richard Webb, KCMG, CB. ..... 1 Sept
(*Rear Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.*)

Digitized by Google

Personal Staff.

ecretary.....*Paym. Com.* Martin G. Bennett. OBE..... 1 Sept 20
ag Lieut.....(S)Reginald V. Barton 1 Mar 21

Staff.

ommander.....Lionel G. Dawson (*temp*).....23 Dec 20
lerk to Sec.....*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Alfred G. Jones.....20 Dec 20

aptain.....Arthur E. F. Bedford... 1 Apr 21
(*Flag Captain.*)
ommander.....Bertram H. Ramsay... 1 Apr 21
(N)Jeholiada J. Brewer 1 Apr 21
ieut.-Com.....(T)Frederic N. Attwood 1 Apr 21
Ronald C. Kinnear.... 1 Apr 21
(G)Frank M. C. Curtis 1 Apr 21
ieutenant.....Douglas C. Sealy, DSC 1 Apr 21
Ronald J. Usher, DSC. 1 Apr 21
Bryan ff. Wingfield ... 1 Apr 21
(E)John J. K. Shaw.. 1 Apr 21
Owen G. Ommanney 12 Aug 20
Roger H. D. Talbot....13 Sept 20
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (G))
Arthur F. C. Layard... 1 Apr 21
John S. Cowie ..... 1 Apr 21
Charles E. Siffleet(*act*)17 Oct 19
ag. Com.....Walter G. Heppel..... 1 Apr 21
ag. Lieut.-Com. John G. Parry.....10 July 20
haplain.....*Rev.* Edward S. Ulyat, MA .....11 Nov 19
Temp. R.C. Chaplain: *Rev.* Frederick K. McClement (*act*) DCL, MA .....27 Mar 20
Major & Bt. Lieut.-Col.: Godfrey P Orde ..... 1 Apr 21
apt. R.M.A....Gerald S. Hayman....20 May 21
arg. Com......William N. L. Cherry 1 Apr 21
aym. Com......Thomas W. S. Seath 7 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.: Jack R. Allen..... 1 June 20
arg. Lieut.....Malcolm B. Macleod, MB .....11 Nov 19
(*For General Duties and Ophthalmic Specialist Duties.*)
aym. Lieut....Norman A. Marsden... 1 Apr 21
ub-Lieut.....Waldemar P. Shirley-Rollison .....20 Jan 21
Archibald R. F. Purvis— Sept 20
Richard H. Langton (*act*) .....24 Nov 19
Martyn B. Sherwood (*act*) ..... 24 Nov 19
aym. Sub-Lieut. Harold G. Savage..... 1 Apr 21
Mate (E.).....*Francis H. Smith*.....15 June 20
Cd. Gunner.....Hubert Attwater ...26 Mar 21
Cd Boatswain.William H. Mitchell..30 Nov 20
Cd. Sig. Boatswain: John J. Gowen... ..... 1 Apr 21
Cd. Eng......William K. Bodycomb ..... 1 Jan 21
Harry Shepherd ..... 1 Apr 21
Gunner.....(T)Albert W. Grose... 1 Apr 21
William C. Musson... 1 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Gunner.....Walter H. Beckford...20 Apr 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Richard H. Smith.....22 Oct 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Lancelot A. Wright... 1 Apr 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Isaac E. Roberts..... 1 Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Stanley Hancock..... 1 Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)Edgar Tickill .....21 Apr 20
Sidney J. McCarthy, MBE .... 3 May 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R. M. Gunner...John Porteous.....20 Nov 20
Boatswain.....Thomas H. H. Dean... 1 Apr 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright George A. Evans .....20 Nov 20
Wt. Eng......John H Roberts .....21 July 19
Ernest A. Betenson 11 May 21
Ernest A. Taylor.....15 Jan 20
Charles W. Baker (*act*)
(*For Training*) 2 Mar 21
Wt. Mech......Richard E. Hodges..... 1 Apr 21
Wt. Ord. Offr....Frederick C. Smith...20 No 19
Wt. Elect......Thomas Barham .....13 Jan 21
Wt. Vict. Offr..Herbert E. Moore ..... 1 Apr 21
Midshipman..... John C. Hampson ...25 Sept 19
Oswald J. Gerard.....25 Sept 19
Noel R. Courthope-Munroe .....25 Sept 19
Alexander F. Cochrane .....25 Sept 19
Ian D. Elliot .....25 Sept 19
Charles A. R. Gibb ...25 Sept 19
Evelyn D. J. Abbott.. 25 Sept 19
Jack Peterson... .....25 Sept 19
Arthur M. Pilling.....15 Sept 19
John T. Powell .. ..15 Sept 19
Hugh N. Lay .....15 Sept 19
Eric P. Hinton .....15 Sept 19
Richard J. Harrison 15 Sept 19
Donald T. Dowler ..... 3 July 20
Frank A. Ballance..... 3 July 20
William T. W. Curtis 3 July 20
Philip C. Taylor..... 3 July 20
Reginald F A. Redman 3 July 20
Sydney A. M. Else ... 3 July 20
Midshipman R.C.N.: Howard M. S. Pentelow ..... 9 Mar 21
Frederick N. Hilliard 9 Mar 21
Harry Kingsley..... 9 Mar 21
Joseph W. R. Roy..... 9 Mar 21
Paym. Mid......Philip J. S. Russell ... 1 Apr 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st April, 1921.

81 BERBERIS. (*Dev.*)

Cd Engineer.....Walter W. E. Wakely 27 Aug 20

Paid off at Devonport, 1st March, 1919.

82*a* BICESTER.

Paid off 14th October, 1919.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

BILLOW. *Drifter.*

Tender to Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotilla.

83 BIRKENHEAD. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,235 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—10-5·5 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*, 1-3 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 26th May, 1920.

84 BIRMINGHAM. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—9-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander .....Frederick V. Williamson — June 21
Lieutenant .....*Eric B. Causer .....11 June 21
Eng. Com.....*John F. Goldsmith... 7 June 21
Cd. Gunner .....William C. Buttenshaw 13 June 21

Paid off 7th June, 1921.
** And on recommissioning.*

86 BLACKFLY. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.

Paid off 11th March, 1918.

BLACKWATER.

Trawler.

Attached to Mining School, Portsmouth. Tender to 'Vernon.'

88 BLAKE. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4-6 *inch*, 4-4 *inch*, 4-12 *pr.*

Captain.....Lawrence L. Dundas, CMG ..... 1 Mar 21
Commander .....Philip W. S. King, DSO 2 Aug 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Fred E. Ayers ....28 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....Patrick B. V. Heard 13 Mar 20
(N) Raymond Reffell 2 Jan 21
Eng. Com .....Malcolm C. Johnson 28 June 20
(*For charge of machinery on shore and in harbour craft.*)
Surg. Com.....William Bradbury, DSO, MB ..... — Oct
Paym. Com.....Gerard A. E. Wyllys... 1 Jan
Cd. Gunner .....George P. Murphy ... 6 Mar
(T) Harry Renyard ...10 Mar
Cd. Eng.....John R. Whittaker... 3 Feb
Cd. Writer.....Alfred G. Wade.....24 Feb
Gunner .....David Stafford .....30 May
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Henry A. Filewood ...31 Mar
Wt. Shipwright William H. Royall, MBE ....— Aug
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Bartlett (*act*)..... 8 May

The following officers are borne as additional:—

Lieut.-Com......*David M. Fell*.....19 Feb
Lieutenant.....*Cecil S. Tyacke* (*act*)... 1 Feb
(*For duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.*
Eng. Lieut.....*John W. A. Campbell*... 13 Nov
Cd. Eng.....*Frederic L. Manthorp* 5 June
(*For duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.*
Arthur Baldwin..... ... 1 May
(*For duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.*
Alexander Halkett..... 6 Dec
(*For duty with machinery of Barrage vessels.*)
James W. Sanderson ... 4 Dec
(*For duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.*
Gunner.....*John Bellis*..... .....— Dec
Wt. Eng......*William S. Barnes* (*lent*) —
William E. Garside .... 1 June
(*For duty in Mine Clearance Vessels.*)
Herbert J. Eagle..... 13 Nov
(*For duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.*

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 6th August, 1908
New books opened, 1st April, 1918.

91 BLENHEIM. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Captain .....Harry W. C. Hughes 15 Mar 1
Commander .....William B. Mackenzie (*a*) 30 Sept 2
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Charles W. Parker— Apr 2
Lieutenant.....(G) George Gates, DSC 6 Aug 1
William C. B. Rich (*act*)..... ....— Apr 2
Eng. Com... ..... (Charles E. Stone, OBE 8 July 2
Eng. Lieut..... ...John R. McCallum 15 Nov 2
Captain R.M.L.I. Charles A. C. Lucas, OBE .....29 Apr 2
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis H. Burkitt RN..... .....10 Sept 1
Surg. Com.....William H. Pope, OBE 30 May 1
Paym. Com..... Edward P. Rickcord... 1 Jan 2
William Lindsay .....21 May 1
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Charles S. Burgess....28 Mar 2
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.....Donald H. Cameron, MB..... 7 Aug 1

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut.....Algernon L. Dowdeswell ....14 June 21
William H. Bradley...21 May 19
Cd. Gunner .....James K. Holmes .....22 Mar 21
Cd. Eng. ....Thomas A. Kelly..... 29 June 20
Cd. Writer .....Reuben Courtman ....— Mar 21
Gunner ... .. (T)Patrick Conway 20 Nov 19
Wt. Shipwright. Arthur Cole .....22 Mar 21
Wt. Eng. .....Harry Richards.....19 Mar 21
Daniel Humpherson..20 Oct 20
Harry Richards.....14 Apr 21
Wt. Elect. .....Joseph E. Fell .....16 Feb 20
Wt. Vict. Offr. William Doyle .....12 Mar 21
The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Eng. Com. .....*Harold G. T. Howes*.. 14 Mar 21
(*For duty with T.B. Destroyers*)
Alfred J. Fysh .....22 Mar 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties with Malta Defence Flotilla.*)
Paym. Lieut.....*Alwyn D. Wright*.....14 Mar 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Victor E. Rusby.....14 Mar 21
† (*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
Re-commissioned at Malta, 14th April, 1921.

BLIZZARD. *Drifter.*

BLOODHOUND.
Gun Boat.
254 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Paid off 25th May, 1921.

94 **BLUEBELL.** (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Commander.....Edmond A. B. Stanley, DSO..... .....23 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....(N) Harry W. A. Kemmis..... .. —June 21
Angus D. Nicholl.....31 Dec 19
Peter H. H. Roberts 18 Nov 20
Surg. Lieut. ...John C. Sinclair, MB — Jan 20
Gunner .....James A. Roberts.....13 Dec 19
Wt. Eng. .....John W. Jenkins..... 20 Oct 19
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

BLUE SKY. *Drifter.*
Tender to 'Queen Elizabeth.'

95 **BOADICEA.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,300 *Tons. H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
Guns 6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Paid off, 18th February, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Sheerness.

BOOTLE.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

BOYNE. (*Po.*) *Trawler.*
Paid off at Sheerness, — Aug 1920.

104 **BRISK.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
780 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Gunner .....Thomas W. Ward .....16 July 18
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

108 **BRITON.** (*late* CALYPSO) (*Dev.*) *Late Light Cruiser.*
2,770 *Tons.*
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*, 5–3 *pr.*
Drill Ship for the Newfoundland Royal Naval Reserve.
Commander .....Fairfax M. Kerr, OBE 1 Mar 21
Paym. Com.....Frederick D'O.Nind...10 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....George F. Taylor .....21 June 21
Gunner.....Charles W. Sadd.....20 Sept 20
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
The following officer is borne as additional:—
Wt. Teleg.....*Ernest J. Clare*..... 9 Oct 18
(*For St. Johns W/T Station.*)
Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September, 1902.
New books opened on 1st July, 1918

109 **BROKE.**
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*
Eng. Com. ... ...Joseph W. Baguley 26 Feb 20
(*And for duty under D.N.E.*)
Completing as Portsmouth.

110 **BRUCE.** (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Captain.....Dashwood F. Moir, DSO..... .....21 Dec 20
(*Capt. (D.) 4th Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com.....(T) John P. Burton 1 Oct 19
Eng. Com.....Thomas E. Aitkenhead..... 7 Jun 21
Temp. Surg. (Guy B. Tarring .....30 Apr 20
Lieut. ((*Accommodated in 'Douglas'*)
Paym. Lieut... ...Frank M. Hall..... 9 Aug 20
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
Gunner ..... *Frederick W. Sutton 14 Jun 21
(*For D, F. and I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...William G. H. Lavender 18 May 21

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(G) Aubrey B. Fanshawe.....13 Oct 19
Eng. Com.....Wellington B. Hume 6 Jun 21
Sub-Lieut.....Hugh W. Bredin ..... 6 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. } Francis J. Rorke .....27 Apr 21
Gunner .....(T) George W. Eddowes, 23 Nov 20
Wt. Eng. .....Henry Challis..... 9 May 18
Completed to full crew at Rosyth, 27th November, 1919
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
** Aid on reducing.*

111 BRYONY. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2-4 *inch.*

Commander.....George L. D. Gibbs, DSO 28 Feb 21
Lieutenant ..... (N) Maurice V. Keogh 1 Sept 20
James F. W. C. Hawkins ....28 Oct 20
Surg. Lieut.. ...Cecil N. Ratcliffe.....13 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....Henry E. Passmore-Edwards .....15 Aug 19
Wt. Eng. .....William J. S. Willcocks.....30 Jan 20
Re-commissioned at Malta, 11th September, 1919

114 BURSLEM (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com.....George N. Gilbertson, DSO .... 1 Dec 19
Lieutenant .....Edward N. Boulton....— Feb 20
Surg.-Lieut ... . John J. Carroll, MB 11 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut.....Lancelot M. Shadwell 15 Apr 21
Roger G. Buckley.....15 Jan 21
Cd. Eng.....James Coughlan .....11 Mar 20
Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

116 BUTTERFLY. (*Po.*)
Paid off 5th January, 1918.

CACHALOT. *Whaler.*
336 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000.
Guns—1-12 *pr.*
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 11th March, 1920.

118 CADDISFLY. (*Po.*)
River Gunboat.
98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17[illegible].
Paid off 23rd March, 1918.

CADMUS. *Sloop*
1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (1,400 *F.D.*)
Guns—6-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*
Paid off at Hong Kong, 27th August, 1920.

120*a* CAIRO. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4 3 [illegible]

Captain.....Hugh S. Currey, DSO...15 Mar
Lieut.-Com. .....John Brooke, DSC.....28 Jan
(G) Godfrey C. C. Crookshank.....21 May
(N) Warren H. Jotham 25 May
Lieutenant.....St. John G. H. Pitt ...—June
Geoffrey A. Cavis-Brown.....12 Sept
Stuart F. Mitchell (*act*) 5 Nov
Eng. Com.....Richard G. King .....29 Apr
Eng. Lieut... . ...Leonard P. Surtees (*act*)..... ..... 25 Feb
Capt. R.M.L.I...Robert G. Sturges.....14 Oct
Surg. Com.....Geoffrey P. Adshead 23 Sept
Paym. Com. .....Maurice G. B. Brown— Aug
Paym. Lieut. ...Harry T. Bishop .....— Aug
Sub-Lieut.....Ban C. C. Greenless 29 July
Gunner ....Edward S. Moore ..... 1 July
(T) Frank C. Hodges . 10 May
Martin W. Sonnen ...15 Feb
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....John Churcher ..... 7 June
David L. Dean .....25 June
Wt. Shipwright. Frederick S. Harris ...18 Aug
Commissioned 10th October, 1919.

120*b* CALCUTTA. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr*

Captain.....Walter B. Comptor, DSO, MVO..... 1 Mar
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Edward W. Kitson 14 June
Eric J. Shelley.....14 June
(G) Oliver Bevir.....24 Mar
Lieutenant.....Basil C. B. Brooke.....15 Nov
Wilmot P. Bennitt ...15 Nov
Eng. Com.....Carl B. F. C. W. Rock 9 June
Paym. Com.....Cyril S. Johnson, DSO 14 June
Paym. Lieut. ...John A. Hussey .....14 June
Sub-Lieut. .....Humphrey Bradburne 1 Apr
Gunner .....Richard J. Hatton ...14 June
(T) John Neal.....14 June
Wt. Shipwright Francis W. Newbery 14 June
Wt. Eng. .....John H. Dickson .....14 June
Recommissioned 14th June, 1921.

Digitized by Google

121 CALEDON. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns – 5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB .....14 May 21
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Hector R. M. Woodhouse...14 May 21

Staff.

Lieut-Com.....Charles M. R. Schwerdt 16 June 20
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur R. Thatcher ..... 5 Nov 19

Captain.....Rafe G. Rowley Conway, CMG .....14 May 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....(N)Francis N. Miles...— June 21
Henry B. Maltby..... 2 Feb 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Charles J. Forlong 6 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....(G)Geoffrey R. B. Back ..... 1 Sept 20
John de C. Richards 6 Dec 20
Ronald Hunter-Blair DSC ..... 1 Sept 20
Ivan B. Farrant ..... 26 Apr 20
Eng. Com.....Alfred W. McKinlay, OBE ..... 13 Feb 20
Eng. Lieut.....Samuel R. Atwood..... 7 Jan 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. (I)Eric J. B. Noyes ... 21 Oct 20
Paym. Com.....Bernard A. S. Bromley 1 Apr 21
Surg. Com .....Richard Willan ..... 8 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Patrick H. Morrissey, MBE ..... 1 Sept 19
Sub-Lieut.....Edward V. B. Baker...14 Dec 20
George K. Whitmy-Smith .....15 Jan 21
Gunner .....Walter J. Pope .....23 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
James G. Law, DSC .. 21 June 20
George W. Palmer ...24 Feb 20
Sig. Boatswain...Albert S. Hart, DSC ...14 May 21
Wt. Teleg.....Thomas G. Covell.....27 June 19
Wt. Shipwright Harold S. Picot..... 8 July 20
Wt. Eng......John C. Smith ..... 7 Oct 20
Harry Hudson..... .....12 Aug 19
Schoolmaster ...George Prowse ..... 29 Mar 21

Completed to full crew at Portsmouth, 18th September, 1919.

122 CALLIOPE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 37,500.

Guns—4-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Eng. Com.....George W. Bevis .....27 Apr 20
Cd. Shipwright William J. Lewis ..... 5 Apr 21
Gunner.....Charles Heath.....18 June 21
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred Binchcombe...24 Apr 20

Paid off 12th January, 1921.
Borne in 'Pembroke.'

123 CALYPSO. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns – 5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Claude Seymour, DSO.. 1 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com. .....Oliver C. Warner ... .. 1 Sept 20
(N)Arthur D. D. Smyth, DSO..... .....15 Oct 19
Lieutenant .....(G)Alwyne G. Olliver 1 Sept 20
(I)Edgar H. D. Spence 9 Dec 19
Raymond M. T. Taylor 14 May 20
Charles H. R. Foote...15 Feb 21
Eng. Com.....George W. Phillips ... 1 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut.....Richard R. Pugh..... 1 Sept 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I...Charles R. L. Scott ...27 Feb 21
Surg. Com. .....Walter G. Edwards ... 1 Sept 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Henry P. Williams, DSO ..... 7 May 19
Sub-Lieut.....Herbert F. H. Layman 14 Nov 19
Henry L. Loring ...— Apr 21
Gunner.....John R. Harrison.....16 July 20
Sydney Cross ..... 7 Feb 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Reginald T. Philpott ..... 1 Sept 20
Wt. Shipwright Albert W. G. Todd..... 8 July 20
Wt. Eng......Roy H. Smith..... 6 Sept 20
Isaac T. Woolgar .....14 Aug 20
Paym. Mid......Eric H. Harvey.....11 Aug 20

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar. 1st *September* 1920.

123*a* CAMBERLEY. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Paid off at Devonport, 22nd July, 1919.

124 CAMBRIAN. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr*

Captain.....James D. D. Stewart 15 Feb 21
Lieut.-Com. .....*(N) Rochfort Y. Loveband ..... 1 Nov 20
(G)*Charles D. Moore 12 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....*Cyril F. Tower .....12 Apr 21
*Freke W. Wiseman-Clarke (*act*) .....12 Apr 21
Eng. Com.....*Maurice E. T. Baker 19 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut. .....James G. Dale (*act*)...30 Oct 20
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Humphry T. Tollemache ..... 12 Apr 21
Surg. Com.....Frank H. Stephens, OBE ..... 27 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com David S. Lambert ... 29 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut. .....(I) Henry H. Harvey 14 June 21
Sub-Lieut. .....*Anthony P. Colthurst 9 Nov 20
*George F. Renwick...15 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner.....*(T)Ernest S. G. Grinter ..... 5 Oct 20
Cd. Shipwright...*Edward F. Charles....18 Mar 20
Gunner .....*Herbert C. Bicknell 12 Apr 21
*Ernest Holbrook.....12 Feb 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....John J. Taylor.....11 Mar 20
Reginald Williams ...23 July 20
Wt. Teleg.....*Mark Lemon..... 4 Dec 19

Commissioned at Rosyth, 10th May, 1919.
* *And on re-commissioning*

125 CAMELEON. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

747 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October 1919.

126 CAMELLIA. (*Dev.*)
Cd. Gunner.....Frank Dolbear.....—June 21
(*For duty with Sloops in Lynher Trot.*)

128 CAMPANULA. (*Dev.*)
Paid off at Malta 19th April, 1919.

128*a* CAMPBELL. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Captain .....Frank F. Rose, DSO ... 7 July 21
(*Capt. (D) 3rd Flotilla*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Robert H. De'ath..15 July 20
Lieutenant.....(G)Alexander D. Lacy 22 July 20
Eng. Com..... George H. Bromwich, DSO, OBE .....29 July 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Ernest S. Mellor, MB— Oct 20
Paym. Lieut.....Cecil W. Brockman ...24 Dec 18
(*Captain's Clerk*)
Gunner .....Ernest E. Grasshof....28 Sept 20
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...George F. Alder ...11 Jan 21
Wt. Teleg..... ..Robert A. Balfour ...11 May 21

Lieutenant .....(G)Henry Hamilton 5 Jan 21
(N)Ronald G. Bowes-Lyon ..... 5 Jan 21
Eng. Com.....Harry L. Hammond... 1 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....John M. Chandler . 20 Aug 20
Edmund G. Burrows18 Mar 21
Gunner .....(T)David Evans.....22 Mar 20
Percy G. Marshalsea 14 June 21
Wt Eng.....Sydney P. Lemon ... 1 Jan 21
Commissioned 27th November, 1918.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

132 CANTERBURY. (*Po*
Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*
Captain.....Edward Astley-Rushton, CMG... .. ..31 Mar
Lieutenant.....Robert H. Landman— Apr
(N)Alban E. Tate.....15 Nov
Kenneth W. G. Duke22 Apr
Eng. Com.....Herbert W. Portch.... 1 Jan
Eng. Lieut.....Harold R. Brown ..... 4 May
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Francis M. Bramall... 4 Dec
Surg. Com. .....William L. Hawkins 12 Apr
Paym. Com.....George H. Sweeting...26 Dec
Cd. Gunner.....Edward T. Bragg .....14 May
(T) Thomas Cotter ... 1 Aug
Gunner..... (T)David Murphy. .....11 June
Joseph M. Burgess ...24 May
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....David Bower, MBE.....20 July
Wt. Shipwright Harry Lane .....27 May
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 15th November, 191

132*a* CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40.000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*
Eng.Com. .....Charles E. Garrard ...12 June
Gunner .....John L. Jones .... 2 Mar
Frederick C. Broomfield.....16 July
Wt. Eng......Albert H. Benfield, DSC .....28 Feb
Wt. Shipwright William P. Watts.....30 Apr

133 CARADOC. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A A.*, 4–3 *pr*
Captain .....Ragnar M. Colvin, OBE..... 7 Aug
Lieut.-Com.....(I)*Eric E. C. Tufnell* 15 Jan
(N)Walter F. Preedy 20 May
Lieutenant.....(G)Fitzroy E. P. Hutton.....15 Aug
Alexander D.S.Murray 15 Jan
Kenneth A. McKenzie30 Sept
Edward A. Crick .....15 Feb
Andrew C. E. C. Wilson (*act*)... .....—Jan
Eng. Com.....Frederic W. Sparrow 10 July
Eng. Lieut.....Henry E. Lewis (*act*) — Dec
Capt. R.M.L.I. Hubert T. Newman .. 21 May
Surg. Com.....Arthur R. Davidson, MB ..... — Aug
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Geoffrey J. Rapkin, OBE ..... 12 Nov
Sub-Lieut. ..... Thomas B. R Woodrooffe..... 5 Mar
Douglas Van L. H. MacLaren .....22 July
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick L. Maunder23 Jan

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....John Bowden .....23 Jan 21
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)George J. Feather-
stone .....20 Nov 20
Wt. Eng.....Edward Freeman.....29 July 20
James S. Waters ..... 6 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright William H. Chubb.....23 Jan 21
Paym. Mid.....George W. Best.....16 June 21
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 29th January, 1921.

133*a* CARDIFF. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral.. *Sir* Reginald Y.
Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB,
DSO, DCL (*Oxon*).....18 Jan 21
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*
Kenneth E. Badcock,
DSO, DSC .....18 Jan 21
Flag Lieut.....(S)Clifford Caslon .....18 Jan 21

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Alan R. Bradshaw.....18 Jan 21
Paym. Mid.....Augustus J. V. Chubb— Mar 21

Captain.....Lionel F. Maitland-
Kirwan..... 3 June 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander.....Evelyn C. O. Thom-
son, DSO .....28 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com.....(N)William H. Gell,
DSO.....17 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....(G)*The Earl of* Medina,
KCVO ... .22 July 20
(I)(T)G. Colin Lang...— Oct 19
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Charles H. Drage .....23 Nov 20
James D. Prentice 31 July 20
Brian R. Brasier-
Creagh .....23 Nov 20
Guy N. Rolfe .....15 Feb 21
Eng. Com.....Frederick L. Robertson 15 Nov 20
Eng. Lieut .....William G Smale.....20 Feb 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. Lionel S. Wilkinson...25 Nov 20
(*And for P. & R/T Duties.*)
Surg. Com.....Alexander K. Smith-
Shand, MB.....30 Sept 19
Paym. Com.....Percy J. Hazel.....— Nov 20
Sub-Lieut. .....*Kenneth S. Lyle* .....15 Nov 20
Gunner .....James W. Carter ..... 2 Dec 19
(T)Percy E. Williams 11 Oct 20
Albert E. Kearn .... 23 Nov 20
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..William T. Burt .....— Sept 20
Wt. Teleg.....Archibald Williams,
DSM.....23 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright Alfred A. Coles.....23 Nov 20
Wt. Eng. .....Harry M. Tope .....25 Aug 19
George H. Hunter.....17 May 20
Paym. Mid. .....Rudolph I. C. Behr...— Nov 20
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 15th December, 1920.

133*b* CARLISLE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Edward R. G. R.
Evans, CB, DSO.....15 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com......(G)Ion B. B. Tower,
DSC ..... 1 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....(N)Gerald Curteis....28 Aug 20
Edmond H. O'Conor 16 Aug 20
Robert F. Crawford...16 Aug 20
Richard M. Harvey 16 Aug 20
Eng. Com.....George W. Odam .....16 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.....Franklyn G. Tritton
(*act*) .....31 Dec 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. William E. V. Bashall 20 Nov 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Bernard N. Carver
BA .....13 Jan 20
(*And for 5th L.C.S.*)
Surg. Com. .....Lawrence C. Hunt ...11 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Bernard Carter .....— Sept 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John B. Crawford, MB 24 June 19
Sub-Lieut.....Rowan T. Hamilton 17 July 20
Frank M. R. Stephen-
son.....24 Sept 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } John E. Pibworth..... 9 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T)John G. Dewar, DSC 18 Aug 20
Crispin C. B. Taylor...12 Feb 20
Alfred N. Pack.....28 Aug 20
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Albert V. Watt.....18 Aug 20
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest Thaxter, DSC..16 Sept 19
Mark Crawford ..... 1 Apr 21
Re-commissioned 1st January, 1921.

134 CARNARVON. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

10,850 *Tons.* *H.P.* 21,000.

Guns—4–7·5 *inch*, 6–6 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Herbert N. Garnett,
CMG.....15 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Ralph D. B. Haddon,
DSC (*temp*) .....21 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....John R. S. Haines ... 5 Mar 19
Richard J. Clutterbuck 1 Jan 21
Eng. Com. .....John W. Forbes.....— Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ernest C. Plant.....11 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Job B. Bucknall ..... 5 Apr 19
Capt. R.M.L.I. } Daniel Broadwood ...27 Sept 20
Surg. Com.....Reginald Thomson....25 Mar 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I)Marcus Blake.....29 Apr 20
Cd. Boatswain...John Winstanley, MBE
(*temp*).....21 Apr 20
Cd. Eng......Josiah Williamson..... 1 July 20
Gunner.....Oliver Watts (*temp*)...25 Jan 19
Frederick T. J. Gale... 7 Mar 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....James F. Rae.....28 Apr 20
John McLuckie.....19 Jan 19
Wt. Mech.....Abraham Davidson....27 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

136 CAROLINE. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Ralph S. Sneyd, DSO— Jan 21
Lieut.-Com.....(N)Cecil R.H.Harvey, OBE..... 1 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....Harold W. Seaman ... 1 Mar 21
(I)Edward F. Heath... 1 Mar 21
Carey R. E. de Jersey 1 Mar 21
Eng. Com ..... Hubert Goold, OBE ... 5 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Perrow (*act*) 1 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I..Wilfrid B. F. Lukis....13 Feb 20
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer, temp*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Adrian C. Paterson...22 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Reginald E. I. Crosse 8 June 20
Paym. Lieut. ....Laurence A.Boutwood26 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey L. Bodoano21 Feb 21
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred E. Cottrell .....26 June 20
Gunner.....(T)Frank Wright ... 8 Mar 21
Richard V. Marchant 8 Mar 21
(*For D.F. & I Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Henry M. Hay ..... 14 Feb 20
Wt. Eng. .....William Jones .....17 Feb 21
William Culverwell...12 June 19
Wt. Mech.....William J. Maw..... 5 Feb 21
Re-commissioned 7th April, 1921.

186*a* CARSTAIRS. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons I.H.P.* 2,200.

Cd. Eng. .....William H. Whittaker 7 Mar 19
Cd. Gunner .....William H.Kewish, DSC 4June20
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 28th January, 1920.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

137 CARYSFORT. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser,

3 750 *Tons.* *H.P* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....VCAlfred F. B. Carpenter .....— Mar 21
Lieut.-Com. ...(N)Sidney N Smith12 Jan 21
Kenneth G. Ramsey 1 Mar 21
Lieutenant .....(G)Reginald M. Servaes .... 15 Mar 21
Benjamin J. A. Rogers-Tillstone ..... 9 Sept 20
Francis A. Williams (*act*)..... ... 1 Apr 21
Eng. Com.....Albert A G. Martell... 1 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut..... William P. Magee (*act*).....19 Dec 19
Capt. R.M.L.I..Edwin J. Williams ... 17 Oct 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Ernest C. Holtom, OBE,.....18 Sept 19
Paym Lieut.-Com. } Hugh R. Stock (*temp.*) 12 July 20
Sub-Lieut......Coryton H. A. Mayne 9 Oct
John A. E. de Moleyns10 Dec
George W. G. Simpson 30 Apr
Gunner .....Walter G. C. Crouch, DSC .....12 Jan
(T) William A. Wakeling ... ... 15 Oct
Frederick H. Reade ... 2 Nov
(*D.F. & I.Duties.*)
Wt.Shipwright..William G. J. Waye...31 Mar
Wt. Eng. .....Sidney Dawson... ... 4 Mar
William J. Robins.....12 Apr
Mid. R.N.R......Graham F. Cross (*proby*) 30 Apr
John B. Brown (*proby*)30 Apr
Paym. Mid.....Norman H.Shearburn 8 Sept
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st April, 1921.

CASCADE. *Drifter.*

Under the orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar.

139 CASTOR. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Leonard L. P. Willan .1 Dec 2
Lieut.-Com. .....Harold F. B Handley 28 Apr 2
Lieutenant..... (N) Lionel M. Bridge18 Apr 2
(G)Edward C.Cordeaux10 Jan 2
Awbery R. B. Phelp...24 Mar 1
Richard B. Ford (*act*) 8 Sept 2
Eng. Com.....Charles G Ham..... 20 Apr 2
Eng. Lieut. .....John B. Duncan .....15 Mar 2
Lieut. R.M.L.I...Charles G. de B. Godfrey .....20 Nov 2
Surg. Com..... ...John M. Hayes..... 7 Mar 2
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Philip S. Graham..... — 2
Sub-Lieut.....Edric E. Swann..... ...23 Dec 2
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Arthur H.Furneaux14 July 1
Gunner .....Walter C. Hadley.....18 Apr 2
John S. Gilderson ...25 Sept 2
(*D. F. and I. Duties*)
Albert H. Wood. ..... 2 Nov 2
(*Tempy. for Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Francis R. Elliott.....28 May 2
Wt. Eng. .....Arthur T. B. Bird.....10 Aug 2
Arthur A. Mews ..... 8 Sept 1
Midshipman R.N.R. } William M. Phillips (*proby*)..... .....30 Apr 21
Leonard D. Jennings (*proby*).....30 Apr 21
Paym. Mid.....Reginald R. Gilbert... 7 Mar 21
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 18th April, 1920.

139*a* CATERHAM. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant.....John M. Mundell ..... 8 May 20
Eng. Lieut..... Joseph Hawkesworth 4 Nov 20
Cd. Gunner.....Albert W. Miller.....26 Feb 20
Boatswain.....Arthur G. H.Charman11 Dec 19
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

Digitized by Google

140 CATTISTOCK.

Paid off 15th January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

C.D. 71. *Drifter.*
C.D. 72. *Drifter.*
} *Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth, under orders of Captain (D.) H.M.S. 'Dido.'*

C.D. 75. *Drifter.*
(Tender to 'Gibraltar.')

140*a* CEANOTHUS. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Paid off at Devonport, 19th *March,* 1920.

141 CELANDINE. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 11th *April,* 1919.

142 CENTAUR. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Wilfred F. French, CMG.....21 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Alexander R. Hammick .....31 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....(N)Harry P. H. Bent 1 Jan 21
George T. Lanyon.....17 Dec 20
Edmund M. Haes .....19 June 20
John H. W. Shirley...15 Feb 21
Eng. Com.....Henry H. Gordon.....26 Nov 19
Eng. Lieut.....Harold Lang (*act*).....— Oct 19
Capt. R.M.L.I...Thomas G. Hungerford 4 June 20
Surg. Com. .....Frederick G. Goble ...17 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William S. D Rae ...14 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....Percy G. Sanderson...22 Mar 21
Harold D. Caslon.....20 Dec 20
Gunner .....Alfred G. Carey.....23 Jan 21
James Smith..... 4 Mar 20
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
(T)Percy A. Fitt ..... 6 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright..Richard J. Hosking... 8 June 20
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick W. Thornton.....25 May 20
William H Slight ...17 May 20
Paym. Mid......Cyril A. Chiswell .....24 Sept 20

Re-commissioned at Malta, 19th *June,* 1920.

143 CENTURION. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch,* 12–4 *inch,* 2–4 *inch A.A.,* 4–3 *pr.*

Captain..... ...Richard G. A. W. Stapleton - Cotton, CBE, MVO.... .....16 Mar 21
Commander.....M. Brock Birkett, DSO 10 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com.....(T)Edward de F. Renouf .....15 Apr 20
(N)Robert R. Gore-Browne..... 15 Apr 21
Ronald A. Trevor ..... 8 Aug 20
(G)Patrick B. Lawder 1 May 21
Lieutenant.....(E) Thomas H. Crookshank..... .... 8 June 21
Reginald A. St. J. Leeds ..... 8 Aug 20
Rodney M. Spencer... 1 Mar 21
Eng. Com.....Joseph J. Kirwin, OBE 1 Dec 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*James F. Dodd. ....10 Jan 21
Capt., R.M.A....Allan Whitworth.. ...10 July 20
Chaplain ... .*Rev.* Reginald M. Nicholls, MA..... 8 Aug 20
(And for 'Emperor of India.')
Surg. Com.....Donald P. Chapman 27 Feb 20
Paym. Com.....Lefebvre Hammond..24 June 20
Surg. Lieut.....Allan W. McRorie, MB. 8 Aug 20
Paym. Lieut. .. Lionel E. Northcott... 8 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut.....Ralph A. R. Edwards 5 July 20
Cd. Gunner ... . John O'Leary .....12 Dec 19
(G)John P. Tack ..... 5 July 20
Cd. Elect.....Frank B. Etherington 6 May 20
Gunner.....Walter W. Cooper..... 7 Mar 19
(For Instructional Duties)
Frederick A Draper... 5 July 20
(For Q.D. Duties)
George R. Whittle ... 5 July 20
(For Q.D. Duties)
(T)Bertie L. Sadler ...13 May 20
John A. de Ste. Croix 5 July 20
(For D.F. and I. Duties)
Boatswain.....Arthur H. Measures 17 Nov 20
Gunner. R.M.....Charles W. Ryman ...10 July 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....Hartley K. Rounthwaite .....12 Mar 20
Wt. Eng. .....William R. Bolston, DSM... ..... 3 Dec 19
Edward A. Burch ...28 Nov 19
Herbert W. Brumham 4 June 20
Wt. Shipwright William D. Thomas ...22 Feb 21
Wt. Mech......Christopher R. Knapp 25 June 20
Midshipman.....Peter R. Furze ... . 3 July 20
Ernest C. Coats..... 3 July 20
Derek H. Secker ..... 3 July 20
Claude H. H. Townsend 3 July 20
Erlysman P. H. Pinckney 3 July 20
John E. Vallance ..... 3 July 20
Henry L. Oliver ..... 3 July 20
Richard H. W. Atkins 3 July 20
William L. G. Ferguson 3 July 20
Ballin I. Robertshaw 3 July 20
Charles E. Glasfurd... 3 July 20
Roger I. Hoyle .. .. 3 July 20
Hugh P. Brister ..... 3 July 20

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Richard Sheridan-Patterson 3 July 20
Geoffrey E. F. Spicer-Simson ..... 3 July 20
William H. Dickinson 3 July 20
Leslie H. J. Hollebone 3 July 20
Maurice Price..... 3 July 20
Paym. Mid.....Hubert W. E. Bennett 28 June 20
Reduced to three-fifths complement at Malta on 14th April, 1921.

144 CERES. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John K. ImThurn, CBE — Jun 21
Lieut.-Com.....Charles E. Neate .....15 July 20
(N)Ernald L. Morant. 2 July 20
Lieutenant .....(G)Charles H. L. Wood-house.....15 July 20
Duke J. Anderson-Morshead.....— Apr 21
George H. J. Evans...— Oct 20
Edward F. G. Ball,...15 Feb 21
Eng. Com.....Frederick J. Lewis-Heath..... 7 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Wilfred S. Jerome.....13 Oct 19
Capt. R.M.L.I. Frederick C. G. Stock 21 Oct 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Algernon E. P Cheesman 11 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Ian R. Watson.....14 May 20
Surg. Lieut.....Thomas N. D'Arcy.. ..25 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut.....*William O. M. Rees*....— June 20
Edward R Dymott.... 9 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Ernest J. Worsfold 4 Oct 20
Gunner .....Arthur R. Johnson ...16 July 20
Alfred J. Paul.....24 Apr 20
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Arthur Woolley.....23 Jan 21
Wt. Eng. .....John W. Tollick.....15 June 20
George F. Gale.....11 May 20
Paym. Mid. .....Percival J. A. Moore... 7 Oct 20
Re-commissioned 1st November, 1920.

146 CHAMPION. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Gregory G. C. Wood-Martin..... 4 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....(N)Herbert D. Vaughan-Hughes .....24 Aug 20
(G)Frederick J. Moon28 Mar 21
Philip S. Smith.....14 May 20
Brownlow V. Wilson... 1 Feb 21
Eng. Com. .....Arthur V. Eldridge...17 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.....Percy Warner.....25 Feb 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...Randal MacDonnell .. 8 Dec 1
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Gordon E. D. Ellis, OBE .....29 Oct 2
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur G. Smith (*temp.*) .....10 Feb 2
Cd. Gunner.... (T)Cornelius W. King 1 July 2
William J. Berry..... 7 July 1
Gunner.....Walter J. Driscoll, DSC 8 Oct 2
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....William J. Ison .....— Mar 2
Wt. Shipwright..Sidney H. Southard...27 May 2
Reduced Complement. Tender to 'Vernon.'

149 CHEAM.

Paid off 12th December, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

151 CHELMSFORD. (*Dev.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off 13th February, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

152 CHELTENHAM. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off 9th February, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

153 CHEPSTOW. (*Po.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Borne in 'Hermione.'

155 CHERWELL.

Fishery Protection Trawler.

*Lieut. in Comd.*George Griffiths .....18 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut..... ...Alfred R. Higgins.....18 Mar 21
Second Mate P.C.F. } John McLoughlin.....— June 20
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

156 CHESTER. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,185 *Tons.* *H.P.* 31,000.

Guns—10–5·5 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*

Paid off 31st March, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

157a CHRYSANTHEMUM. (*Dev.*)

Sloop

(*Target Towing Ship.*)

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Commander.....John W. Scott, DSO ...15 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....William H. Fenn.....16 Nov 20
(N) Percy N. St. J. Baldwin 15 Mar 21
Mate.....Philip J. Short.....16 Nov 20
Gunner.....Richard Johnson... 16 Sept 20
(*As Sloop Photographic Officer.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Sidney J. Hocking..... 2 Aug 20
Wt. Eng......Walker R. J. F. Switzer 27 May 21

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 16th November, 1920.

158 CICALA. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Robert G. M. D. Hunt, DSO.....22 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....Thirkill A. J. White... 2 Sept 20
Christopher E. I. Gibbs.....15 Nov 20
Cd. Gunner.....Clarence G. Strong (*lent*).....— Dec 20

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 14th January, 1919.

CIRRUS. *Drifter.*

Tender to 'Vernon.'

160 CITY OF PERTH.

(*Late* WILLIAM ASHTON)

Trawler.

Brightlingsea Naval Base.

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Commander.....*Francis E. M. Garforth*, OBE..... 4 Feb 20
(*S.N.O. Brightlingsea*)
Lieut.-Com......*Lindsay R. Venn*.....16 Dec 19
Lieutenant..... *Alexander Morison*.....17 Nov 20
(*Tempy. as Mooring Officer.*)
Robert N. Hickson.....24 Apr 20
(*For duty with* (N) *Parties of Trawlers and Drifters at Brightlingsea.*)
Eng. Lieut..... ...*Ambrose S. V. Whitehead* 29 Jan 20
Paym. Com......*John S. Stromqvist*.....14 Feb 21
Cd. Gunner.....*Hubert A. Gambrell*...13 Nov 19
(*For charge of Stores.*)
Wt. Eng......*Samuel J. Webb*.....13 Mar 20

161 CLEMATIS. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander.....Reginald B. C. Hutchinson, DSC..... 2 July 20
Lieutenant.....Charles E. S. Farrant 6 Jan 21
(N) Henry A. Rowley 1 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.} Tudor Gwynne-Jones23 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut..... .....John E. Broome..... 5 Feb 21
Cd. Mech......Samuel Hamilton..... 9 July 19
Gunner.....William B. Remfrey..18 May 20

Re-commissioned at Malta, 30th July, 1919.

162 CLEOPATRA. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....*Hon.* Arthur Stopford CMG.....23 Dec 19
Commander.....Henry P. Boxer.....10 Feb 21
Lieut.-Com......(N) William S. F. Macleod, OBE.....20 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....(G) Arthur F. Armitage .....15 Jan 21
Geoffrey C. Fryer.....18 Nov 19
Samuel Chapman (*act*) 3 Dec 19
William A. R. Cartwright (*act*)..... 1 Mar 21
Eng. Com......Percy G. Harris, OBE 28 June20
Eng. Lieut......George L. McLennan 24 Nov 20
Capt. R.M.L.I...William G. Quinlan23 Oct 20
Surg. Com......Gerald C. Cross.....22 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} John N. With..... 2 Nov 20
Sub-Lieut..... ....Robert G. T. Gildard 1 Mar 21
Roland Rhys-Jones29 Oct 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut.} George D. Selwood (*act*)..... .....25 Oct 20
Gunner.....George T. Percival ... 3 Feb 20
(T) Henry J. Attfield.. 9 Jan 20
Edgar Woodfield.....25 Oct 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......Henry Mallett .....12 Aug 20
Herbert W. Rich . ....23 Aug 20
Wt. Shipwright..William Bevans.....25 Oct 20
Mid. R.N.R......Richard Blampied (*proby*)..... .....30 Apr 21
Charles I. C. Douglas-Lane (*proby*).....30 Apr 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 25th October, 1920.

CLONMELL.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich

CLOUD. *Drifter.*

Tender to 'Resolution.'

Digitized by Google

C.M.B 4. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M B. 5. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 7. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 12. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 14a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B 16a. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C M.B. 19a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 21b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 22b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 23b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 25bd *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 28a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B 29a *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 30b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 30c *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 31bd. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C M B. 32a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 34a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 35a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 36a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 37a *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B 38b *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 40. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 41. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B 42. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B 43. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 44 *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 45. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M B. 46 *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 47. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 48. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B 49. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 51. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 52 *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 54. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B 56. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 57. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 58 *Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M B 59. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 60. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M.B. 61. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 63bd *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B 64bd *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B 65a *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 66bd *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B 69a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B 70a *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 71a *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B 72a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 74bd. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M.B. 75b *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 76a *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 77a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B 78e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B 80c *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 86bd *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B 87b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 88bd *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 89bd *Coastal Motor Boat*
C M.B. 99e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B 100 *Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M B 122. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 123. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

166 **COCKCHAFER.** (*Dev.*
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Lieut.-Com. .....Aubrey C. Thursfield 22 Dec 1
Lieut... .....Erskine K. H. St.
Aubyn, DSC .....15 Jan 2
Geoffrey E. Stokes ....15 Nov 2
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January 1920.

COLD SNAP. *Drifter*
Tender to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

Digitized by Google

167 COLLEEN (*late* ROYALIST). (*Dev.*)

Late Light Cruiser.

1,420 *Tons.*

Receiving Ship, Queenstown.

Vice-Admiral...*Sir* Ernest F. A. Gaunt, KCB, CMG..... ..... 1 Apr 21
(*Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches.*)

Personal Staff.

Flag-Lieut..... Richard S. Lovatt..... 1 Apr 21

Staff.

Chief of Staff....*Captain* Arthur E. Wood, CMG .... 8 Feb 21
Secretary .....*Paym Lieut.* Martin Lawrey ....15 May 20

Captain ..... John C. T. Glossop, CB..... ... 1 June 21
(*In command of Coastguard Personnel and as Coastguard Captain of Queenstown Area*)
Commander.....Henry de B. Tupper, AM ....23 May 19
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
Lieutenant .. ...Gilbert A. B. Hills ...19 Apr 20
(*Asst. District Intelligence Officer.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Fred Hore, CB..... 4 Sept 18
Eng. Com. .....Leonard W. Curgenven 15 Apr 21
Lt.-Col R.M.L.I. Richard Willis, CB 2 Mar 21
(*For W/T Duties.*)
Temp. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. } (I)Cecil E. Sykes Wright .....19 May 19
(*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.*)
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)
Major R.M.L.I. Arthur K. Evans, OBE, MC.....15 Nov 19
(*District Intelligence Officer, Liverpool.*)
C' Eng.....Edgar F. Smith ..... 1 Dec 20
Gunner.....Thomas H. Skuse..... 9 Nov 20
(*Asst. to Gunnery Officer.*)
Wt. Teleg.... .....Raymond Smith .....28 Nov 19

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut .....George H. Bankart ... 1 Apr 21
Horace G. Oswin .....14 Sept 20
Roy W. Lethbridge ... 1 Apr 21
John Court (*temp.*)...17 June 21

Commander ...Owen T. H. Phillips...28 Apr 20
(*And as Maintenance Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com.....Colin R. St. G. Tucker15 Oct 20
Paym. Capt.....Albert Greenwood (*act.*) .....— Dec 18
Paym. Com.(V)James M. L. Cusack 7 Apr 21
Paym. Lieut. . .William R. C. Steel ...20 Dec 20
(*Sec. to Maintenance Commander*).
Boatswain .....John Power.....20 June 21
Wt. Writer.....Richard R. Howell..... 8 Dec 19
Wt. Vict. Offr....Leonard W. Back .....10 Jan 21

Royal Marine Detachment.

Major R.M.L.I.(I)*Harold F. P. Rees*... 1 Oct 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. George Rutherford.....22 May 19
Joseph E. Swain (*temp.*)..... 6 Aug 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I. George H. Morris .....24 Feb 20
Reginald D. Hale, DSM (*act.*) (*temp.*) .....10 Apr 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Special Service, Queenstown.

Lieutenant.....(G) *Douglas Garvey* (*temp.*) .. ..— June 21
(*For duty with C.-in-C., Western Approaches*)
Cyril A. Bamford, DSO (*temp*)..... 2 Oct 20
(*For duty with C-in-C., Western Approaches*)
Hugh C. Skinner (*temp*) .... 26 July 20
(*For duty with C-in-C., Western Approaches*)
Paym. Com.....*Harry G. Wilson*.....15 Aug 20
(*For duty with C.G., Queenstown.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Francis G. Caranagh*.. 1 Mar 20
(*For duty with C.G. Capt., Queenstown.*)
Boatswain.....*William Caldwell*.....16 Mar 21

Naval Base, Galway.

Commander .....*Richard F. White*, OBE .17 Oct 19

Naval Base, Buncrana.

Captain..... . *Robert G. D. Dewar*....19 Oct 20
(*C.O. Buncrana Area.*)
Charles Nithsdale.....16 Oct 20
(*Temp. for duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Com.....*William D. Sarratt* ... 1 Apr 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Lieut..Com. } *Reginald P. Mackenzie* 4 Mar 20
Shipwright Lieut { *Frank Meek* ..... 4 Feb 19
(*Barrackmaster*)

Berehaven.

Lieut.-Com. .....John May, DSO..... 3 Aug 20
(*Senior Naval Officer, and Kings Harbour Master.*)

Kingstown.

Captain .....*Cecil H. Fox*, CB... .....15 July 21
(*Commanding Officer of Area.*)
Lieutenant .....*William O. Comfort*...20 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Alfred H. Huxley .....20 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Com.....*John W. Creighton*..... 1 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Lieut. Com. } *Edward H. N. Kennedy*..... ..... 1 Jan 20

For Special Service.

Lieutenant.....*Richard Shelley*.....27 May 21
(*For command of M.L's. and as Liaison Officer*)
William B. Walker.....— June 21
(*For command of H.M. Launch.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....*John V. B. de la Motte*27 May 21
(*For M.L's.*)
Percival H. G. James.27 May 21
(*For M.L's.*)
*Rupert St. A Malleson*28 May 21
(*For Command of H.M. Launch.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*John S. Linsey*.....23 Nov 20
(*For Commd. of 'N. de'*)
Cd. Eng. ... ...*John A. Spillane*..... 8 May 20
(*For C. & M. of Ships for Disposal*)
(*And for Charge of Machinery of 'Colleen's' Boats*)
Boatswain.....*William G. Partridge*
(*tempy*) ..... 4 June 20

COLLEEN II.

Captain .....*Denis B. Crampton*,
CBE, DSO, MVO 1 Jan 20
(*Commanding Officer, Irish Sea.*)
Address :—30, *Canning Place, Liverpool.*
Eng. Lieut......*James H. Fenton*.....25 Oct 19
Paym. Com.....*Wilfred Cooper*.....15 Dec 19
(*For duty at Liverpool.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *William P. B. Cormac* 11 Jan 20
(*For duty at Liverpool.*)
Cd. Eng. .....*Frederick J. Palmer* ...22 Apr 20
(*Engineer Captain's Office.*)

168 COLLINGWOOD. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

19,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*

Guns—10-12 *inch*, 12-4 *inch*,
2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander.....Percy Pitts, CBE.....21 May 20
Lieutenant.....John . . White, DSC... 9 Sept 20
Arthur G. Hawke.....21 May 21
James Feltham (*act*)...24 May 21
Eng. Com. . .....Charles de F. Messervy
4 Mar 20
Cd. Eng. .....Reginald W. Dawes...14 Oct 20
Gunner .....John T. L. Burrows,
MBE ....26 Apr 20
(T)Frederick Grinney,
DSC .....24 Aug 20
Walter S. Ault .....12 Feb 20
Wt. Elect......Jonathan Belcher.....30 Aug 19
(*And for 'Colossus.'*)
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 1st *June*. 1920.

168*a* COLLINSON. (*Po.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-3 *pr.*

Wt. Eng... .....William C. Carter.....10 Apr 19
In charge of C.&M. Party at Harwich.

168*b* COLNE.

Fishery Protection Trawler.

*Lieut. in commd.*Frederick W. Hawkridge, DSC.....23 May 2
Lieutenant.....Harry H. Kent (*act*)..31 Dec 2
Second Mate P.C.F. } Samuel Atkins .....23 May 2
(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.
Re-commissioned 23rd May, 1920.

169 COLOMBO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain .....Casper B. Ballard ... 1 Oct 2
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Wharton S. Gray 31 Mar 1
(N)Arthur R. Farquhar, DSC..... 7 Jan 2
Lieutenant ..... Archibald E. D. C. Duthy ..... 5 Feb 2
John E. Caffin .. ..23 May 1
Hugh S. Rogerson ... 6 Sept 2
Maurice W. B.Hervey15 Nov 2
Eng. Com. .....(I)Ebenezer J. Allen 5 Feb 2
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick W. Farlow 1 Mar 1
Capt. R.M.L.I...Edward G. M. Roe.....15 July 1
Surg. Com......Arthur I. Sheldon.....14 Nov 1
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Richard F. Durman... 8 July 1
Surg. Lieut .....Frederick G. Hunt, MB—July 1
Sub-Lieut......George M. S. Stitt.....17 Jun 2
Reginald G. D. Wyndham .... 1 Apr 21
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Alfred W.Holmes(*act*)24 Oct 2
Gunner.....Henry Jones ..... 1 Apr 21
(T)Frederick W.Ritter12 Nov 1
John E. Grice .....24 Apr 2
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Albert E. Burns.....13 June 19
Wt. Eng. .....William M. Oldreive 30 Nov 1
Wt. Mech......William McKennan...20 July 20
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st *January*, 1920.

170 COLOSSUS. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10-12 *inch*, 12-4 *inch*,
1-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Francis A. Clutterbuck,
DSO .....14 July 20
Commander .....Alan Dixon, OBE .....15 Oct 20
Lieut.-Com......(N)Henry P. Norwood23 Apr 20
(*And for* (N) *Duties in Ships and T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .... (G)Henry Batterbury 10 Jan 21
(*And for* (G) *Duties in Ships in Reserve.*)
(T)William Hills .....30 Dec 20
(*And for duty with Ships in Reserve.*)
Eng. Com. .....Alfred Saunders, DSO 13 Jan 20
Paym. Com......Owen R. Mathew ..... 7 Feb 21
Cd. Gunner .... (T)Alfred E. Walkem 8 Feb 21
Abraham Hegarty ....26 Apr 20
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } William J. Veryard..31 Mar 21
Cd. Shipwright..James R. Connor .. ... 8 July 20
Charles A. M. Brown 12 May 21
Cd. Eng......Andrew W. P. Boss ...26 Aug 20
Cd. Writer.....William Light ..... 2 Aug 20
R.M. Gunner ...Thomas Boffey .....13 May 20
Wt. Elect......Alfred C. Cornhill.....18 Jan 21
(*For group.*)
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 4th March, 1919.
(*New Books opened 1st October*, 1918.)

171 COLUMBINE (*late* DARKNESS). (*Po.*) *Drifter.*

(*Port Edgar Base*).

Captain.....Berwick Curtis, CB, CMG, DSO. .....20 Nov 19
Commander. ..Raymond J. Harris-St. John..... 1 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....William H. N. Yonge 19 Feb 20
(G)Hubert G. D. Acland, DSO.....16 Dec 20
(T)Amyot J. Mitchell 16 Sept 20
Lieutenant .. ..Cyril Gore .....22 July 19
Daniel W. Rogers.....27 Oct 19
William R. Bidgood ... 6 Mar 19
(*For charge of Gun Mountings and Ordnance Stores and for Duties on Staff of Rear-Admiral* (D))
Charles F. G. T. Hallaran..... ... .10 July 20
(*For P. & R.T. Duties and Staff of R./A.* (D.))
Eng. Com...... Herbert E. Rock..... ,13 Feb 20
Eng. Lieut......Robert Douglas ..... 8 Jan 21
(*For charge of Stores for Atlantic Fleet Flotillas.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William A. Briggs, MA .....22 Oct 19
(*And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.*)
Surg. Com. .....William B. Macleod, MB..... .....30 Sept 19
Paym. Com......Ernest A. Redman.....— July 17
William D. T. Morrish 15 July 21
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Norman Cunningham 15 Nov 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James M. Horan.....27 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles F Baker.....12 July 20
Alexander C. Colles....17 Oct 19
Francis R. Stephens... 2 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut......Harry F. Stephen, MB 10 Nov 20
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (*D*) *R.N.V.R.* } William G. Bowle.....26 Oct 18

Paym. Lieut......Hume A. Gibbons .....25 Oct 20
John B. Underdown (*act*) .....15 Jan 20
Paym Lieut.(*V*)Robert W. Thorn.... ...12 July 20
Ship Lieut. .....Frederick E. Dailey DSC .....10 Dec 17
(*For duty with Flotilla and as Barrackmaster.*)
Harry F. Kenshett...30 Nov 20
(*Barrackmaster, and for Flot. Duties*)
Cd. Gunner.....(T)John Pie .....11 Feb 19
(*For charge of Stores*)
Cd. Boatswain...George A. Bennett ... 8 Feb 21
(*As Boatswain of Base.*)
Cd. Shipwright...Arthur F. Perry.....30 Apr 20
(*For Repair Staff, Port Edgar.*)
Cd. Eng. .....William H. A. A. Cottam 1 May 20
Cd. Writer .....William F. Hopkinson 17 Oct 19
Thomas E. A. Hoskin 1 July 21
Senior Master....William C. Hewlett... 6 Jan 21
Gunner. ... (T)Albert W. Newby 11 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Lionel J. Backhouse...23 June 19
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(G) Vincent S. Robinson.....23 Mar 20
(*To assist Lieut.-Com. in Instructional Duties.*)
George Y. Allan.....11 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest J. Quinnell (*tempy.*)..... 1 Mar 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Samuel Ward.....16 June 19
Wt. Teleg......Herbert H. Rawlings 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng......John A. Finlay.....11 Oct 19
Frederick J. Stonestreet 17 Oct 18
William M. Sutton, DSC ..... 8 Sept 20
Wt. Electrician Ferdynand S. A. Giles 27 May 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....William West ....16 Dec 20
Wt. Writer.....Frederick W. Dyer ... 8 Dec 19
Albert E. Jay ..... 3 Feb 20
(*New books opened 1st July*, 1918.)

173 COMMONWEALTH. (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 4 9·2 *inch*, 10–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 12–12 *pr.*, 3–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Roualeyn D. F. Forbes (*tempy.*).....24 Mar 19
Eng. Com. .....Henry M. Wall ..... 4 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut......Frank A. Truckle, DSO 2 Nov 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Edward R. Townsend 9 Feb 21
Cd. Gunner.....William P. Hanna (*tempy.*) .... 4 Oct 20
Walter D. Eley ..... 1 Sept 18
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Gunner .....William Wilcox.....14 Dec 18
Albert H. Looker..... 5 May 20
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Joseph Renton (*tempy*)23 Sept 20

Digitized by Google

Boatswain.....Frank H. Howe..... 8 Nov 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William H. Hall
(*tempy.*) .....21 May 20
Wt. Eng. .....William D. Isaac ..... 5 May 20
Henry Proctor ..... 16 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright Louis A. Thomas
(*tempy.*) ..... 2 July 20

Paid off at Portsmouth 9th April, 1921.

174 COMUS. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000

Guns – 4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...*Sir* Hugh H.D.Tothill, KCMG, CB ..... 1 Aug 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Francis K. Kempson ..... 1 Aug 19
Flag Lieut.....Thomas B. Hill .....12 Aug 19

Staff.

Lieut.-Com.....William A. Usher.....16 June20
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(T)Rhoderick R. McGrigor .....21 June 19
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
Major, tempy, Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I. } Bernard F. Trench.....16 Aug 19
(*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.*)
Major R.M.L.I. Harold G Grant ..... 24 Mar 21
(*Fleet Marine Officer.*)
Captain R.M....Charles G. Fothergill 20 Mar 19
(*W/T duties.*)
Paym. Com.....William J. C. Johnston —June 19
(*Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut .....Edward A. Symes.....16 Sept 19
(*Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Arthur D. Duckworth 1 Aug 19
Campbell W. Livingston ..... 1 Aug 19
Sidney H. Matthews 13 Nov 20

Secretary to C.O.S.

Paym. Lieut.....Royston H. Johnson..13 Sept 19

Captain.....Archibald Cochrane, CMG ..... 1 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Basil O. Bell-Salter 31 July20
(N)Charles M. Stack 30 Apr 19
Lieutenant.....Robert D. S. Crosse...24 Mar 21
Hugh R.M. Laird ....21 Aug 20
Neville L. J. Pisani, DSC.....18 Dec 20
Eng. Com.....Sydney G. Roch, OBE27 Oct 20
Eng. Lieut.....Cecil H. McVittie (*act*).....1 July 21
Lieut R.M.L.I. Charles M. G. Luxmoore .....13 Feb 20
Surg. Com. .....Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB 21 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John M. Buckle.....20 June 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Frederick S. Simmons24 Oct 18
Sub-Lieut.....Hugh B. Garratt .....17 July 20
Masters Norman .....24 Mar 21
Gunner.....Charles Woolgar 26 June20
(T)Alfred Pratt.....29 May 20
Richard F. Lambert... 6 Sept 20
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...Harold H. Layton. . 17 Mar 21
Wt. Eng. .....James P. K. Griffith... 3 Feb 21
Wt. Mech.....Frederick W. Tyers...20 May 19

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 21st October, 1919.

175 CONCORD. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A A.*

Captain ..... Brien M. Money DSO — June21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Edward G.G.Hastings. OBE.....15 Oct 19
(G)Guy O. Lydeaker, DSC..... 1 May 21
Jermyn Rushbrooke.. 7 July 19
Lieutenant.....Francis D. Bingham .10 Dec 20
Edmund W. Anstice 31 July 20
Edward R. Willis .....15 Feb 21
Eng. Com.....Harold V. Whyham .. 7 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry Battle.....28 Jan 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Courtenay, A. H. Kitchin ....— Mar 21
Surg. Com.....Douglas D. Turner...12 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Beechey L. Rogers ....16 Oct 18
Paym Lieut.....George Calcutt .....— Oct 20
Sub-Lieut.....Richard E. Butler..... 5 July 20
Mate .....Harold R. Sperring ... 5 July 20
Gunner .....*(T)Ernest Adams ...12 Aug 20
Albert H Green .....10 May 21
*Douglas S. Williams15 Feb 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Walter T. F. Miller ...17 Jan 21
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest F. Smith.....15 Apr 20
Stanley Chambers.....27 Jan 19
Pay. Mid..... Augustus J. V. Chubb 24 Mar 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 24th October, 1919.
* *And on Re-commissioning.*

177 CONQUEROR. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*,

1–4 *inch A.A.*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral....*Sir* Richard F. Phillimore, KCB, KCMG, MVO.....14 Sept 20
(*Vice-Admiral commanding Reserve Fleet*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* Paul Heather, OBE.....14 Sept 20
Flag. Lieut..... (S)Douglas C. Lang...22 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

Staff.
Chief Staff Officer.

Captain .....Robert A. Hornell, DSO ..... 1 Oct 20

Secretary to C.S.O. { *Paym. Lieut.* Alan G. Bath, OBE ..... 1 June 19

Commander..... (G)Cecil N. Reyne ....15 Jan 21
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer, and in command of 'Forres.'*)

Eng. Captain. Mark Rundle, DSO. .. 8 Apr 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ...William McBride... ...18 Oct 20
Hugh B. Twomey..... 4 Oct 20
Al n W. Laybourne ..18 Oct 20

Flag Captain ...Robert C. Hamilton ...— Apr 21

Commander... ....(N)Kenneth N. Humphreys .....— Apr 21
(*And as Squadron Navigating Officer.*)
Egerton W. Isaacson — Apr 21
(T)Arthur C. Horsley — Mar 21
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

Lieutenant . .... Harry McDonald.....— Apr 21
Cecil J. W. Branson...24 Jun 21
Geoffrey N L riston-Clarke (*act*) .....— Apr 21

Eng. Com.....William H. Ham .....— Apr 21

Eng. Lieut. Com. John K. Corsar. DSO..— Apr 21

Major R.M.L.I..Percival Owen.....— Apr 21
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Hubert F. St. P. Foley, BA . .....23 Feb 21
(*And for Ships of Reserve Fleet*).

Surg. Com.. .....John W. Craig .....— Apr 21
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com.....Frederick M. Mitchell—Apr 21
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut.....Frank M. Johnson (*tempy*) .... 4 May 21

Sub-Lieut. .....Harry W. V. Stephenson .....— Apr 21
Charles Crawshay. ...15 Nov 20
Kenneth H. S. Cohen— Apr 21

Cd. Gunner .....John W. Lean (*tempy.*) 1 Mar 21

Cd. Sg. Boatswain } Francis S. Reade .....— Apr 21

Cd. Teleg.....William G. Pulleyblank..... 18 July 21

Cd. Shipwright..William H. Venning, DSO (*tempy.*).....11 Sept 20

Cd. Eng.....George McDonald .....18 May 20

Gunner.....(T) Patrick McCarthy (*tempy.*) .....20 Nov 20
Henry F. Budden .....— Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cornelius Buckley.....— Apr 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William J. Saeggs (*tempy.*).....27 Nov 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frank Marsh (*tempy.*) 27 Nov 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*)

Boatswain..... Joseph Kelly ..... . — Apr 21

Wt. Eng.....Percy Dolman. .....21 June 20

Wt. Elect.....William H. Smallwood..... .....— Apr 21

Wt. Inst. in Cookery } Henry E. Ingram.....12 May 21
(*Accommodated in 'Vindictive.'*)

The following officers are borne as additional while boys are borne for training;—

Lieutenant.. . ...*Donald C. Brock*, OBE..18 Jan 21
Pete H. Jones..... ...23 Nov 20
Stratford H. Dennis...— Apr 21

178 CONQUEST. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Captain..... ...Malcolm L. Goldsmith, DSO ... . 5 Mar 21

Lieut.-Com..... ..Maurice Ewbank..... 4 Mar 21

Lieutenant.....George C. Woodbridge 5 Apr 21

Eng. Com..... ...Edmund Wyles.....27 Apr 20

Mate. . ..... Phillip L. Gunn ..... 5 Apr 21

Cd. Gunner. (T) Joseph H. Webb... 5 July 20

Cd. Shipwright...Alfred Thorne.....30 Apr 20

Gunner.....William J. S. Rawlings 1 Apr 21

Commissioned temporarily for trials, 5th March, 1921.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

179 CONSTANCE. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....*Hon.* Arthur C. Strutt27 Sept 20

Lieut.-Com. .....Rowland K. C. Pope.. 2 Sept 20
John H. Owen .....22 Feb 19
Charles E. Hotham...— Oct 20

Lieutenant .....(G)George H. Farlow 3 Sept 20
Thomas A. Hussey..... 2 Sept 20
Edward M. C. Abel-Smith .... 8 Nov 20

Eng. Com.. .....Arthur C. Boxer.....27 Sept 20

Eng. Lieut.....Wilfred E French ...15 Jun 21

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Reginald H. S Teek...24 Sept 20

Surg. Com..... } Maurice T. Male, MB, DPH .....27 Sept 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I)Edward G. Leyshon21 Feb 19

Paym. Lieut. . . Reginald W. Lewis .. 3 Mar 19

Sub-Lieut. .....Guy S. Windeyer .....15 Oct 20

Gunner .....(T)John M. Bond (*tempy*) .....26 July 19
James Long..... 4 Sept 20
Frank H. Jones..... 4 Sept 20
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Victor W. Harvey.....20 Dec 19
James M. Hyslop.....15 Mar 21

Wt. Shipwright George H. Mutton..... 4 Sept 20

Re-commissioned at Halifax (N.S.), 27th September, 1920.

181 CORDELIA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain..... . John C. H. Lindsay...17 May 21

Lieut.-Com.... . (G)William M. Carey — Jan 20
(N)Francis W. Crowther, DSC..... 7 Jan 20

Lieutenant.....(G)Paul A. M. Long...10 Jan 21
Gaspard P. Hunter-Blair — Jan 20
John S. Black ..... 8 Mar 20
Hilary S. L. Ewart...— June 20

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Hugh W. F. Heneage 26 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut......Robert G. Russan..... 3 June 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. Ernest T. Harden..... 1 Jan 20
Surg. Com..... } James E. Johnston, MB, BA .....30 July 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } George A Whitting...— Nov 19
Sub-Lieut. ... . . Walter J. Melrose, DSC 29 Jan 21
Geoffrey E. Coysh.....29 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Sidney E. Cann.... 9 Apr 20
Gunner .....John H. H. Gauntlett 12 Jan 21
Ernest Cove ..... 2 Feb 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties*).
Wt. Eng.... .....Harry Daulman ..... 7 Nov 19
Ernest T. J. G. Johnson..... 6 Nov 19
Wt. Shipwright..Arthur J Cunningham .....27 May 20
Mid. R.N.R......Hugh N. Thompson (*proby*) ....16 May 21
Gerald H. Linnell (*proby*).. .....16 May 21
Paym. Mid. .. . Frederick C. Driscoll 10 Feb 21
Re-commissioned 26th January, 1920.

181*a* COREOPSIS. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Paid off at Devonport, 19th March, 1920.

182 CORMORANT. (*Po.*)

Late Sloop.

1,130 *Tons.*

Guns—6-3 *pr.*

Gibraltar.

Rear-Admiral...Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO.....17 Dec 20
(*Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* John M. Bell.....17 Dec 20
Flag Lieut. .....Gilbert C. Pelly .....15 Apr 21

Staff.

Captain.....William M. Moir, CBE 1 Sept 19
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* William G. Ward-Smith.....18 June 21

Lieut.-Com. .....Ralph H. Deane.....21 June 20
(*District Naval Intelligence Officer.*)
Eng. Com. .....Ralph Berry..... .....31 May 21

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Thomas W. Anderson 1 Mar 21

Commander.....Patrick B. Croban.....— Apr 20
(*Asst. to Maintenance Capt. and in comd. of Depot and as Registrar R.F.R.*)
Paym. Com......Edward G. Styles, OBE 15 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut. .....Stewart R. Johnston 30 Nov 20
Paym. Lieut......(I) Hubert P. Chapman 1 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner.....Albert G. T. Brown...21 Apr 20
Cd. M.A.A. ...Edward J. Hackman...23 Jan 21
(*Mail Officer.*)
Gunner .....William N. Fern ..... 3 May 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Wilfred F. Pacey. .....16 June 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For Special Duties.

Commander.....(N) *Harold T. Bowen* 5 Apr 20
(*For Chart and Chronometer Depot*)
Surg. Com......*Palmer D. Ramsay*.....21 Feb 20
Eng. Com......*Frank Morrison*..... 11 May 20
(*For Torpedo Sub-Depôt, Gibraltar.*)
Major R.M.L.I. Ernest G. Cheeseman...17 Feb 19
(*For W/T Duties, and as Off. i/c of N. Front High Power W/T Station and as Communications Officer on Staff of S.N.O., Gibraltar.*)
Cd. Sig. } *Boatswain* } *Ernest T. Veryard*, MBE 1 Apr 21
(*For Signal Station.*)
Senior Master ...*Arthur D. Lewis*, B.SC — Dec 18
(*For Charge of Dockyard School, Gibraltar.*)
Boatswain .....*John Whitburn* (*temp*) 29 Oct 20
Wt. Teleg......*Robert J. Freemantle* 24 Nov 19
(*For W/T Station, Gibraltar.*)
Herbert A. Pears ..... 5 Jan 20
(*For W/T Station, Azores.*)
Commissioned at Gibraltar 1st June, 1900.
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

TENDERS :—
'Restless' (*T.B.D.*)
'Rigorous' (*T.B.D.*)
'Romola' (*T.B.D.*)
'Rowena' (*T.B.D.*)

183 CORNFLOWER. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.* *A.A.*

Commander.....Leveson G. B. A. Campbell, DSO..... 1 Feb 21
Lieutenant.....(N) Charles B. C. Swaynel Sept 20
Guy B. Amery-Parkes 1 Mar 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles A. N. Kershaw 18 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut. Com. Walter P. Vicary ..... 2 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut......Martyn B. Sherwood 3 Feb 21
Cd. Eng......Frank H. Allen ..... 5 June 20
Gunner.....Thomas H. Coulter ...28 July 20
Re-commissioned at Malta 1st March, 1921.

COTSWOLD.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

COTTESMORE.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

188 COURAGEOUS. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

18,600 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.

Guns—4-15 *inch*, 18-4 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Digitized by Google

Commander .....Arthur S. D. George 4 Dec 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Guy V. Kenyon...15 Jan 21
(N) Patrick H. Mackenzie, DSC .... 5 May 21
(*And for reserve ships.*)
Lieutenant..... (T) Peter McClelland...15 Feb 21
(*And for duty in reserve ships.*)
Frederick J. H. Lloyd 16 June 21
Eng. Com .....Percy E. Cutlack .....26 May 19
Eng. Lieut......Ernest H. Dowland ...— Nov 20
Surg. Com......James A. Forrest MB 4 Dec 19
Paym. Com......James E. C. Cox..... 1 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner .....Maurice Scanlan..... 5 Apr 21
(T) Wilfred Hollins...28 June 20
Cd. Sig. / *Boatswain* } William H. Way (*temp.*) 1 Apr 21
Cd. Shipwright..William Harfield..... 27 Sept 20
Cd. Writer ..... John Mills .... 4 June 20
Gunner.....Thomas W. H. Heath (*temp*)..... 9 Mar 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......William J. Perriam.....27 Jan 20
Wt. Elect......Ernest Gerry..... — Nov 20
(*For Group.*)
Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 4th December, 1919.

188*a* COVENTRY. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Michael H. Hodges, CB, CMG, MVO ..... 1 May 20
(*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward P. Goldsmith 1 May 20
Flag Lieut......(S) Gerald H. Warner, DSC ..... 1 May 20
(*And as Squadron Signal and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } *Captain* Alfred H. Norman, CMG ..... 1 May 20
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Commander.....(T) William F. Wake-Walker, OBE ..... 7 Apr 19
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com., ...(G) John B. Hughes..20 Dec 20
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(N) George A Titterton
(*Squadron Navigating Officer.*) 1 May 20
Geoffrey J. A. Miles...16 June 20
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....David J. Carruthers, CBE ..... 2 Jan 20
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....George T. Ward .....14 May 18
(*Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Surg. Com .....William P. Hingston 1 May 20
(*As Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....Francis J. K. Melsome 18 May 20
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Clerk to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut. ...Hugh T. Isaac ..... 1 May 20
(I) Charles R. V. Gibbs 15 Apr 21

Commander.....Richard H. L. Bevan, DSO .....18 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....Loben E. H. Maund... 3 July 20
(G) Douglas Young-Jamieson .....— Apr 21
Cecil A. L. Mansergh, DSC... ..... 1 May 20
Charles P. Clarke..... 1 May 20
John O. Campbell, DSC .....12 Oct 20
Eng. Com......Percy Pollard... ..... 1 May 20
Eng. Lieut......Francis S. Banner ... — Aug 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Geoffrey M. Harvey ..30 Dec 20
Sub-Lieut......Eric P. A. Brooks...1 Mar 21
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick W. Furmadge 27 Jan 20
Cd. Sig / *Boatswain* } George Soar .....11 Aug 20
Gunner .....(T) Frank W. Bowden 8 Sept 20
Frank E. Maddox..... 6 Oct 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..William C. Bampfylde 5 Apr 21
Wt. Teleg...... ...Frank Burnish .....27 June 21
Wt. Eng......John C. Robinson ... 27 Sept 20
Wt. Mechanician Thomas Lane.....26 Sept 19
Re-Commissioned at Chatham 1st May, 1920.

190 CRANEFLY. (*Po.*)

Paid off 5th January, 1919.

191 CRESCENT.

(*late* GLORY.) (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

Port Depot Ship, Rosyth.

Admiral .....*Sir* Herbert L. Heath, KCB, MVO .....30 Mar 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland* (*Address, Rosyth*).

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Herbert M. Boxer, CMG .....30 Mar 19
Flag Lieut. .....Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby, DSC.....17 Sept 20

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...*Captain* Henry T. Buller, CB, MVO .....24 May 21
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* (I) John D. W. Rogers .....21 Apr 19

Captain .....Wilfrid Nunn, CB, CSI, CMG, DSO ..... 6 June 21
(*Coastguard Captain and in command of the Coastguard of the Rosyth Area.*)

Digitized by Google

Commander .....Stephen St. L. Moore 30 Mar 19
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Ernest G. H. DuBoulay 14 Jan 20
(*Assistant to Maintenance Captain.*)

Lieut.-Com......(I) Walter T. Bagot ... 7 Apr 21
(*District Intelligence Officer, Rosyth.*)

Lieutenant .....Christopher B. Oxley, DSC (*Asst. D I.O., Rosyth*) .....20 May 20

Eng. Rear-Admiral } Charles C. Sheen, CB. 3 Jan 20

Eng. Com......Arthur F. White, OBE— Feb 20
(*To Assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Surg. Com. .....Richard F. Clark, DPH 8 Mar 20
(*As Health Officer.*)
John Macdonald, MD..17 June 21
(*As S.M.O. and M.T.O. for Scotland.*)

Paym. Com......Charles E. Batt, CMG...—Jan 21
(*For duty with the C.G. Captain, Rosyth.*)

Surg. Lieut. (D) } Andrew Macpherson .15 Nov 19

Paym. Lieut......Albert S. Wiggett .....30 Mar 19
(*Secretary to Maintenance Captain.*)

Bandmaster R.M.B. } Richard Walker ... ... — Jan 21

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym Lieut.-Com. } Humphrey H. Simpson (*act*) .....30 Mar 19

Paym. Lieut......William B. Spry .....30 Mar 19

Captain .....Henry R. Veale.....29 Mar 21
(*Captain, Port Depot Ship.*)

Commander .....Henry E. Fothergill 1 Mar 21

Lieut.-Com. .....Robert Makin .....12 June 17
Ralph W. H. Roberts (*temp.*)..... 7 Dec 20
(*For P. & R. T. duties*)
Hubert C. Oliver .....30 Aug 20

Lieutenant .....Frederick W. Wenn, OBE..... 9 Jan 20
Benjamin C. Horwill 31 Dec 20
Maurice Appleton..... 5 Jan 21

Capt. R.M.L.I....Maxwell H. Spicer..... 1 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties in Musketry and Bombing, and in comd. of detachments of Port Depot Ship and Rosyth Reserve,*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gerald W. Elliott, BA .....27 May 19
(*And for ships in reserve at Rosyth.*)

Surg. Com......Ewen Cameron. MB...17 June 21

Paym. Com......Richard H G. Phillips, OBE..... ..... 1 Jan 21

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alexander S. Paterson 23 Feb 21
John S. Elliott, MB.....10 Jan 20

Paym. Lieut. ...Alfred G. Spears .....25 Oct 20

Cd. Gunner .....Ernest G. Price.....— May 20

Cd. Shipwright...George E. Adams .....21 May 20

Cd. Eng. . .....Edmund C. Crangle... 4 Aug 20

Cd. Vict. Offr.....Frank Burns ..... . 1 Apr 21

Gunner .....Harold Hogben.....28 July 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain.....Percival A. Wright ...— Mar 20

Wt. Writer.....Alexander G. Graham 22 Apr 20

Bandmaster, R.M.B. } Richard Walker.....— Jan 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Rosyth.

Commander.....*Charles S. Forbes* ..... 15 Oct 20
(*In charge of Ships for Disposal.*)
Walter C. Tancred.....12 May 20
(*For Chart Depot.*)

Eng Com.....*William A. Donovan*.. 13 Feb 20

Chaplain .....Rev. *Francis T. Robinson*, MA ....26 Sept 18
(*For Submarines and Naval Shore Establishments.*)

R.C. Chaplain...*Percy W. O'Connor (act)* 24 June 20

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Alfred Edwards* ..... 4 Aug 20
(*For Dockyard Signal Station.*)

Boom Defence Depôt, Granton.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Hugh M. Montague* ...— Oct 20

Lieutenant.. .....*Ralph G. A. J. Coleman* 9 Jan 20

Cd. Boatswain...*Alfred M. Cady*..... 8 Nov 19

Cd. Eng. .....*Arthur Perry* .....13 Oct 19

Cromarty.

Capt. R.M.A....*Neil I. Eastman* ..... 8 Feb 21
Vincent C. Brown, DSC 28 Aug 19

Lieut. R.M.A ...*George A. Lyne* ..... 9 June 19
Arthur W. Mead ..... 1 Feb 20

Firth of Forth.

Lieutenant.....*Alexander Grant*, DSC. 6 Oct 19
(*For duty with Fleet Coaling Officer*)

Bandeath.

Captain R.M.L.I. } *Arthur P. Dawson*..... 3 Feb 20

Lieut. R.M.L.I. *John L. L. Rees* .....11 Jan 21

For Special Service.

Lieutenant.....*John de St. Croix*..... 4 Jan 20
(*As Recruiting Offr.*)
Albert W. Figg..... 3 June 20
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)

Eng. Com......*Frederick Kelly* .....11 Mar 18
(*T.E.O.*)
John C. Pearson .....10 Mar 19
(*For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for Disposal.*)
Ernest E. Moore . .....12 June 19
(*Mining Engineer Officer, Dalmore*).

Surg Com. .....*George S. Davidge* .....10 Jan 21

Cd. Gunner .....*Samuel Hardy*..... 6 May 20
(*For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for Disposal.*)

Digitized by Google

Wt. Engineer ...*William C. McLean*... 3 May 20
(*For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal.*)
Wt. Shipwright...*Thomas Saysell* ..... 6 May 20
(*For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal.*)

CRESCENT V.

Invergordon.

Captain..... .....*Alan C. Bruce*, CB, DSO 15 Feb 20
(*C.O. North of Scotland Area, Senior Naval Officer, Invergordon, and as King's Harbour Master, Invergordon.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Ronald J. E. Willoughby* 15 Mar 20
(*Divisional Officer, Orkneys, and King's Harbour Master, Scapa Flow*).
Godfrey R. Chambers..15 Feb 20
(*Divisional Officer, Inverness.*)
Major R.M.L.I. } (I) *Thomas A. V. Wright* 15 Sept 20
(*O.C. Shetland Section, R.N.R.*)
Paym. Com.....*Frederick A. Cornford* 15 Feb 20
(*For duty with C.O., North of Scotland Area.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Edward T. Leah*..... ..28 Mar 21
(*For duty with C.O., North of Scotland Area.*)
Wt. Shipwright Louis A. J. King..... 14 Jan 21
(*For charge of Target Party.*)

Inverness.

Eng. Com.....*Ernest W. Clarton*..... 1 Feb 21
(*Engineer Overseer.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Robert Hawton* ..... 8 Dec 19
(*Asst. to Engineer Overseer*).

192 CRICKET. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2·6 *inch*, 1·3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....John S. Morrell.....22 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....Ian A. Bertram..... ... 6 Sept 20
Patrick C. Gilmore ...15 Nov 20
Surg. Lieut.....O. J. M. Kerrigan.....30 Aug 20
(*For Group*).
(*Re-commissioned at the Nore 6th January*, 1920)

193 CROCUS (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*

Guns—2·4 *inch*, 4·3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander.....Alfred B. Watts.....17 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....(N) Charles P. Christie 15 Jan 21
William N. Kingdon— June 21
Surg.-Lieut.....Joseph R. Brennan, MB. ..... 5 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut... .....Edward R. Conder ..... 6 Jan 21
Cd. Eng. .....Wallace O'Sullivan...26 Aug 20
Gunner .....William H. Dilks ..... 4 Oct 20
(*Recommissioned at Gibraltar 2: th January*, 1921.)

194 CROOME.

(*Paid off 20th October*, 1919.)

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

195*a* CROZIER. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Gun—1·3 *pr.*

Cd. Eng. .....Thomas Davison .....10 Apr 19

197*a* CURACOA. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5·6 *inch*, 2·3 *inch A.A.*, 4·8 *pr.*

Commander.....*Vernon S. Rashleigh —June 21
Lieutenant.....(N) Harry W. A. Kemmis ..... 9 Jan 21
Eng. Com. .....Harold B. Sears, DSO..24 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner.....Edgar W. Revel..... —
Gunner.....(T) Aylmer R. Warren 5 June 19
Charles F. Paul.....—June 20
Wt. Shipwright..Charles V. Rowland ...16 Aug 20
**And on recommissioning.*

198 CURLEW. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns - 5·6 *inch*, 2·3 *inch A.A.*, 4·3 *pr.*

Captain.....Harold E. Sulivan, DSO .....— June 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) William L. Jackson, DSO .....8 Apr 20
Alan K. McC. Halliley, DSO .....— Apr 20
Lieutenant.....(N) Leonard G. Addington, DSC .... 21 July 20
Herbert C. Purvis.....12 Apr 20
Lennox A. K. Boswell 20 Apr 20
John Booth (*act*) .....23 Apr 20
Eng. Com. .....Alexander Hill ... .14 June 21
Eng. Lieut.....Francis W Burden ....10 Nov 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Ernest J. Woodington 27 Apr 20
Surg. Com.....Arthur Davidson, MB 27 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Guy P Woolerton .....27 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut.....John F. Stevens ..... 17 June 21

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner.....James E. Cox..... 8 May 20
Gunner .....(T)Thomas J. Nicholls24 Dec 19
John N. Hambly .....14 Apr 20
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)

Wt. Eng. .....Charles H. Rossiter ...12 Apr 20
Wt. Shipwright Harold M. Northrop...23 Feb 20
Wt. Mech.....Alexander Telford .....19 Feb 20
Paym. Mid. .....Philip C. le Cras 24 Sept20
Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 27th April, 1920.

199 CYCLAMEN. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander .....(I)Vivian R. Brandon CBE..... — Aug 20
Lieutenant ...Charles V. Jack .....10 Dec 20
(N)John G. Y. Loveband ....31 Dec 20
Surg.-Lieut. .....George C. Newman... — Jan 21
Sub-Lieut.....John O. A. Arkell..... 1 Feb 21
Gunner .....John B. Cobb.....25 Aug 20
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred J. Daniells.....16 Aug 21
Commissioned 10th February, 1921.
Borne in 'Pembroke.'

200 CYCLOPS. (*Ch.*)

Repair Ship.

11,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500 *N.D.*

Guns—6-4 *inch.*

Commander .....Harry T Mosse ..... 18 Feb 20
Lieut.-Com......Evelyn R. Edmunds 5 Mar 20
Lieutenant.....Bertie M. McDonald 5 Feb 20
Eng. Com.....Jonathan J. Screech...27 Oct 20
Cd. Gunner.....Alfred R. Taylor .....26 June 20
(T)Ernest A. Gunningham ..... 3 May 21
Cd. Shipwright...John Turnbull .....16 July 20
Cd. Eng. .....Harold Fishlock.....25 June 20
Reduced to Reserve at Sheerness, 31st January, 1920.
Tender to 'Erin.'

208 DAFFODIL.

Paid off at Queenstown, 25th July, 1919.

209 DAHLIA. (*Ch.*)

Lent to M. of A. & F.

211 DANAE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 1-3 *pr*

Captain .....Frederick C. Fisher...20 Apr 2
(Senior Naval Officer, Baltic.)
Commander .....William P. Mark-Wardlaw ... . 3 May 2
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Eustace H. Wace22 Sept 2
(G) *The Hon.* Trevor T. Parker, DSO ... ... 1 Sept 2
Lieutenant.....(T) Edmund V. Jeffreys ..... 1 Feb 2
Maurice R. T. Knight 7 June 1
Stephen Richardson...25 Aug 2
Michael Godfrey (*temp*) 28 Oct 2
Eng. Com..... James G. Budge..... 1 June 2
Eng Lieut. .....Gilbert M. McWhirter 13 Mar 1
Capt. R.M.L.I...Eric Simonds ..... 8 May 2
Surg. Com.....Percy F. Woodruff-Minett.....12 Jan 2
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Thomas O. Mackie .. 1 Jan 2
Sub-Lieut.....Henry B. Ellison .....10 Oct 1
George E. Gonin .....23 Mar 21
George Nelson ....15 Jan 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Phillip L. Johns .....13 June 1
Gunner .....Edward H. Welch ... 2 Nov 2
Isaac W. Hunter .. ... 6 Jan 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
(T)Percy E. Ashdown .....16 Sept 20
Wt. Shipwright George Peters .....30 Sept 20
Wt. Eng. .....Gustave H. Quaas.....— Mar 21
Thomas R. Guest.....19 June 20
Schoolmaster.....Leonard W. Tucker... 1 June 21
Midshipman.....Charles G. Brook ..... 5 May 21
James H. Montgomery5 May 21
Geoffrey A. Towle.....15 May 21
Thomas A. H. Walker15 May 21
Aubrey C. M. David 15 May 21
Claude S. B. Turnbull15 May 21
Commissioned 18th June, 1918.

211*a* DAPHNE. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 12th Aug. 1919.

212 DARTMOOR.

Paid off 1st November, 1919.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

213 DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Hugh D. Marryat ..... 3 June 21
Eng. Com......Harold H. Huxham, DSO ..... 8 July 20
Eng. Lieut......Harry C. Curtis, DSM... 6 Sept 20
Paym. Com. .....Albert W. Kimber.....18 Mar 21
Surg. Com......Alfred G. Malcolm, MB .....18 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Cyril E. Nisbet.....17 July 20
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred G. Sangwell ...30 May 21
Boatswain .....Joseph R. Ashfield, DSM ....26 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Francis R. Hill, DSC...30 May 21
Wt Eng. .....William H. Craddock 6 Feb 20
Frederick T. Farmer 15 Apr 21
Paym. Mid......Thomas P G. Bennett 8 Sept 20
Cyril P. Lee ....15 Apr 21
Re-commissioned 4th June, 1921.
'Tender to Colossus.'

213a DAUNTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch* *A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Gilbert O. Stephenson, CMG.....31 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Richard J. R. Scott, AM ..... 1 May 20
(N)Osbert C. G. Leveson-Gower.....19 Feb 20
Eustace R therham...19 Feb 20
Lieutenant..... (T)Thomas C. Greenway..... .....20 Apr 21
William S. Moor.....20 Mar 20
Edward W. B. Sim 1 May 20
Albert W. Bates (*act*) 1 Feb 21
Eng. Com......Henry A. Little.....16 Feb 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Ronald G. Jefferson...20 Jan 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. Charles R. W. Lamplough, DSC .....18 Jan 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John H. B. Martin, MB, BA.....— July 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } George F. Martin..... 1 July 21
Paym. Sub.-Lieut. } Donald F.Brokenshire14 May 20
Sub-Lieut.....George R. E. Cleveland ....19 Feb 20
Miles Cursham .....20 Aug 20
Rodolph C. D. Haig...15 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner .....Frank Underhill .....23 Feb 20
Gunner .....William J. Gale..... 5 Aug 20
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Charles A. Bacon 30 Aug 20
Wt. Shipwright David John .....11 Oct 20
Wt. Eng.....William N. Grose.....— Mar 21
William E. H. King, DSC .....20 Jan 21
Midshipman ...John W. McCoy .....15 May 21
John I. T. Green .....15 May 21
Robert W. Stirling-Hamilton ... .15 May 21
David H. T. L. Jenkins15 May 21
Francis E. J. Gilman 15 May 21
Duncan H. Harper ...15 May 21
Commissioned 26th November, 1918.

DAYLIGHT. *Drifter.*

Portsmouth.

214 DEE.

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. .....Robert R. Hallowell-Carew, DSO ..... . — May 20
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast*)
Sub-Lieut. .....Austin N. R. Keene 7 Sept 20
Senior Mate, P.C F. } Will'am Smith .. ..26 June 20
Tender to "Harebell."
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

215 DEFENDER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

762 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng. .....Frederick Oldreive ...10 Apr 19
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919
Born in 'Woolwich.'

216 DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*)

late 2nd Rate.

5,270 *Tons.*

INCONSTANT (Old)

late IMPREGNABLE II.

(*Extra Accommodation Hulk.*)

Torpedo School Ship.

Devonport.

Captain.....Algernon H. C. Candy, CBE..... 1 Nov 19
Commander .....Lionel A, D. Sturdee 10 July 19
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com......(T)Geoffrey B Smith30 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(T)Francis H. Austen23 July 20
(T)Dermot P. Cattler23 July 20
Joseph E. Hamley .. 21 June 18
(*In lieu of Lieutenant* (T).)
William J. Cann .....10 May 21
Eng. Com.....Robin Rampling, DSO 20 Sept 19
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Beatty, MA 1 Jan 20
Surg. Com.....John Boyan..... 5 Feb 21
Paym. Com. .....William Bell ..... 1 Oct 18
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William F. Beattie, MB.....4 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut. . Richard M. Bolster .... 6 Jan 21
Headmaster .....Alfred Letherby ..... 1 June 14
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Joseph Brown, DSC 30 May 21
(*Routine Officer*)
(T)Newman Ruffle ... 8 Feb 21
(*In charge of Stores*)
(T)Edward F. Dolbear 2 Ju'y 20
(T)David W. Smyth..20 Nov 20
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
(T)Alfred F. Peake ...13 Dec 19
(T)Harry Joynes .....28 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)George H. Lewis...21 June 19
(T)James H Payton...14 June 21
Cd. Shipwright...John T. Batten, MBE 7 Feb 20
Cd. Elect.....Thomas R. Brotheridge, AMIEE .....17 May 21
Sydney R. G. Spriddle18 Nov 20
(*For Gyro Compass.*)
Cd. Vict. Offr....Charles H. Hannig, MBE ..... 5 May 19
Senior Master ...Frederick Storer .....24 Apr 19
Edward S. Clark .....12 Feb 19
Cd. Writer.....Lewis W. Mole.....13 Apr 20
Gunner .....(T)Thomas Denn ..... 9 Sept 19
James E. Bellingham — June 21
(*For Duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
(T)Arthur Murch .... 30 May 21
(T)Frank J. Ingham 2 Jan 21
(T)Samuel H. Knight, MBE 9 Nov 20
Schoolmaster.....Walter G. Barnes (*temp.*)..... .....23 Apr 19
Thomas W Hugill..... 2 Oct 20
Sidney A. Walling ..... 4 Aug 19
Albert F. Howell (*temp.*)..... 7 Feb 21

Miscellaneous.

Lieutenant .....*Joseph C. Davies*..... 5 May 19
(*For command of 'Confiance.'*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Frederick B. Kilner30 May 21
(*For charge of Electrical Stores.*)
(*New Books opened* 1st *January*, 1908.)

216*a* DELHI (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons*. *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...*Sir* James A. Fergusson, KCMG, CB..... 5 July 20
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding* 1st *Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Thomas R. Waterhouse, OBE..... 5 July 1
Flag Lieut.-Com(S)Robin E. Jeffreys, DSC..... ..... 5 July 1

Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* John G. Ashford ..... 1 Sept 1

Captain .....Francis L. Tottenham, CBE .....25 Aug 1
(*Flag Captain.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Wallace D. Stranack.....11 June 2
(*And as Captain's Clerk.*)

Commander .....Edward W. MacKichan.....11 Aug 2
(N)Arthur P. Saunders, OBE..... .....— Apr 2
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Gerard W. T. Robertson 31 Mar 2
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(T)Edward P. Thomas 12 Apr 2
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....John S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve .....— June 2
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Cecil C. F. Grey .....19 Apr 2
Lawrence C. Sharman25 Aug 2
(E)Lionel G. Pennington..... .....28 Apr 2
Gilbert N. Harvey 7 Jan 2
Eng. Com.....George Preece.. .....21 May 2
Capt. R.M.L.I...(I)Henry R. Haines, OBE..... 6 July 2
Paym. Com.....Harold Rodham, CMG.14 July 1
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer*)
Surg. Com.....George O. M. Dickenson 8 July 1
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer*)
Surg. Lieut.....John F. Ainley, MB. .. 5 Mar 2
Sub-Lieut.....Godfrey F. Evans .....17 Apr 2
Reginald T. Butler....15 Jan 2
Mate .....William J. A. Willis, CGM.....— May 1
Cd. Gunner .....William R. Perry.....24 May 2
Gunner .....Ernest E. Stanford... 4 Oct 20
(*D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Walter Christmas .....18 Aug 2
Sig. Boatswain...Gustave L. Bullimore— May 2
Wt. Shipwright..Arthur J. Grinter.....16 Aug 2
Wt. Teleg.....John T. Cooper.....29 Jan 21
Wt. Eng.....George Dore ..... 24 July 2
Henry D. Bracegirdle 19 Jan 20
Commissioned 31*st May*, 1919.

217 DELPHINIUM. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Queenstown, 23*rd July*, 1919.

Digitized by Google

118 **DERBY.** (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns —1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

218*a* **DERWENT.**

Trawler.

Cd. Gunner .....(T) Robert Cockburn 7 June 21

219 **DESPATCH.** (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns - 6–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......Bertram J. G. Johns 4 Feb 19
Gunner.....(T) Edward A. Haydon 30 Aug 19
Wt. Eng......William E. Smith.....13 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright George J. A. Hicks ....16 Aug 20

224 **DIDO.** (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Harry R Godfrey, CB, DSO 24 Feb 21
And as Captain (D)
Commander.....Astley D. C. Cooper-Key, DSO. ... .12 Apr 20
Lieutenant .....Francis S. W. de Winton.....28 June 21
(G) Ernest O. Patter . 16 June 20
Edward E. Hone ...30 June 20
Eng. Com......(I) Frederick C. Fisher 25 Mar 21
(*And for duty with T B. Destroyers.*)
Surg. Com......Robert H. Atkins, MB, BA..... 7 Mar 19
Paym. Com...... Arthur R. Tothill (*temp*) .... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut......Charles P. Staples..... 7 Mar 21
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Richard Hawkes, DSO.....— June 19
William E. Tonkin ... 4 Jan 21
Cd. Shipwright...Charles Quinton .. ...10 May 20
Cd. Eng. .....Harry Huxley . ..... 15 Oct 20
Cd. Vict. Offr....Christie J. Nellthorpe 4 July 19
Gunner .....John McDermott ..... 5 May 20
(*For Sqdn. Director Duties, Reserve Flotilla.*)
Arthur H. Bailey, MBE 5 May 20
(*For Sqdn. Director Duties, Local Defence Flotilla.*)
Boatswain.... ...Samuel G. Davis ..... 9 Aug 19
Wt. Writer .....William G. Cummins 11 Sept 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieut.-Com......*Hubert S. Braddy'l*.....15 Apr 21
(*For Reserve T.B.D's.*)
Eng. Com......*Henry O Andrews*..... 4 Jan 21
(*For duty with T.B.D's.*)
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

225 **DILIGENCE.** (*Ch.*)

(*late* TABARISTAN).

7,400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Samuel M.G. Gravener 24 May 20
Lieutenant .....Timothy F. Turner....14 May 20
Eng. Com. .....James Maxwell ..... 10 Feb 20
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Edwin L. Archbold—June 19
Cd. Shipwright..Thomas D. Jones.....17 Dec 20
Cd. Eng. ..... John Kirkham ..... 6 July 20
Reduced to Reserve at Sheerness, 14th November, 1919.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

225*a* **DIOMEDE.** (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns - 6–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......Alfred H. A. Dowman 10 Apr 19
Cd. Gunner.....Percy C. Organ .....23 July 19
Gunner.....(T) George Marden, DSC..... .....16 July 19
Frederick H. Reade — [illegible] (*temp*).....29 Nov 19
Wt. Eng......Arthur W. Prescott....13 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright.James M. Harries..... 5 Apr 21

226 **DOLPHIN.** (*Po.*) *Sloop.*

925 *Tons.*

(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)

Rear-Admiral..Douglas L. Dent, CB, CMG..... ....25 Aug 19
(*Rear-Admiral* (S))
Secretary .. ..*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* John E. Hargrave, OBE .....19 Feb 19

Captain.....Max K. Horton, DSO...— July 20
(*Assistant to Rear-Admiral S.*)
Commander ..... (T) Louis H. R. Bevan 1 Mar 21
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral S.*)
Lieutenant.....(G) Richard S. Benson 1 May 21
Herbert Errington ....23 Oct 19
(*For W. T Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Commr......Percy Stocker, OBE ... 2 June 19
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral (S)*)
Clerk to Sec. ...*Paym. Lieut.* Evelyn N. R. Fletcher, MBE— Oct 19

For Fort Blokhouse.

Captain..... .....Ernest W. Leir, DSO...25 July 19
(*Captain (S)*)
(*In comd. and in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)
Frederick A. Sommerville, DSO .... 28 June 21
Commander.....*The Hon.* Guy Stopford
(*Executive Officer.*)...14 May 20
Lieut.-Com......Richard Broderick, OBE 28 Sept 12
(*For Store Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....†(T) Humphrey C. Woolrych .....27 July 20
William E. Beabey.....28 Oct 18
Donald H. Barton..... 1 Apr 21
Eng. Com......† Henry E. Wolfe, OBE— Feb 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†David P. Rowland ...— Oct 19
†Aldridge Fvelegh.....29 Oct 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Ernest S. Phillips, MA.....15 Feb 18
Surg. Com. ..... Evelyn R. Townsend 2 Sept 20
(*Senior Medical Officer of SM/'s.*)
Paym. Com...... Reginald P. Walker, CMG.....28 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Fritz J. Reger ..... 1 June 20
Surg. Lieut...... John T. Wylie, MB ....18 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut. (V) } William G. Fayrer ....22 Apr 20
Cd. Gunner .....Frederick W. Richardson ....24 May 21
(*For Gunnery Training and charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
(T)William J. Bilby...— Mar 19
(*And for charge of Whitehead Stores.*)
George Cleal..... 3 Apr 19
Frederick Hodgson.... 7 Apr 21
Cd. Shipwright...Herbert E. Skeens....— Dec 19
Wt. Writer ... . Alexander W. Creal... 4 Ap 21
Schoolmaster ...James E. Bonnar ..... 31 Mar 19
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(*New books opened on 1st April, 1918.*)

For Submarines

Lieut.-Com. .....*Percy E. Phillips*, DSO— Dec 20
Clement H. Varley, DSC (*temp*) .. ..24 Mar 21
Lieutenant..... *Wilfred E. Werner*, DSC..... .... — Apr 21
John L. Fletcher..... . 9 Apr 21
Douglas Forbes ... ... 9 Apr 21
Geoffrey T. A. Scott.... 7 Feb 21
(*In command of ex-German Submarine U 126.*)
William Dobett..... 1 June 21
(*Aerospace C.O.*)
Lieut. R.C.N. ...*Valentine S. Godfrey*... 4 Nov 2
Sub-Lieut...... *Cecil H. S. Bowlby* ... 3 Feb 2
(*Tempy. for Submarines reducing at Sheerness.*)
Mate (E).....*William A. Howsego* ...— Mar 2
Boatswain.....*John McK. Kirkcaldy* 20 Sept 2
Wt. Eng. ..... *Frank E. Wright* .....16 Mar 2

For Submarine Course.

Lieutenant.....*Geoffrey Healey* ..... 6 Mar 2
Hereward Hook ..... 6 Mar 2
Stephen E. Axten (ac) 6 Mar 2
Daniel T. Fitzpatrick 24 Apr 2
Colin R. Woodhill (*act*) .....24 Apr 2
John K. D Hutchison (*act*) .....24 Apr 2
Andrew B. Muir (ac) 24 Apr 2
Ronald M. H. Scowlon (*act*) .....24 Apr 21
John H. Lewes (act) .. 24 Apr 21
Arthur S. H. Morris (*act*) .... 6 Mar 21
Became an independent command, 31st August, 1912.

228 DOON.

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. in Commd. William V. H. Harris, DSC .....19 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut......Godfrey N. Brewer ... 7 Sept 20
Senior Mate P.C.F. } Benjamin J. Filewood 22 Mar 20
(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland

231*a* DORKING. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 21st October, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

231*b* DOUGLAS. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-4·7 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieutenant.....(N) Oliver L. Gordon 1 Sept 0
Eng. Com......Stanley T. Stidson...15 May 19
Sub-Lieut...... David C. Williams.....10 Oct 19
Gordon G. Peters .....14 Feb 20
Gunner .....Herbert Dudley .. ....24 Jan 21
(T) Thomas C. Dowell 19 Feb 20

Digitized by Google

Wt. Teleg......Robert Taylor.....12 Mar 19
Wt. Eng......Arthur Barnes.....27 Jan 19

The following Officer is borne as additional for 2nd Half Flotilla.

Lieutenant.....(T)Anthony C.Powell 9 Nov 20

Re-commissioned 18th March, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

232a DRAGON. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Cecil V. Usborne, CMG 15 June 21
Commander.....Christopher J. F. Wood, DSO.....— June 21
Lieut.-Com......Charles G. Naylor, MVO. .....15 Apr 21
(N)Charles A. Browne 9 Feb 20
(G) Charles E. B. Simeon.....15 June 21
Lieutenant.....George J. D. Tweedy 1 Aug 19
Phillip M. Kitwood.... 5 Jan 20
Cecil A. N. Chatwin.. 2 Sept 20
John S. Crawford (tempy.) 26 Oct 20
Eng. Com......Frederick J. Pedrick 4 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut......John R. Targett.....28 Jan 20
Captain R.M.L.I. Rioull C.G.Mackenzie 6 Sept 18
Surg. Com......Geoffrey Carlisle.....10 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert R. M. Bamber 23 June 21
Sub-Lieut......Archer R. Prendergast..... 1 Apr 21
(E)*Charles E. Simms* 25 Sept 20
Patrick V. McLaugh in 15 Jan 21
Hugh V. King.....15 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)William H. Prosser 17 Mar 20
Gunner.....George T. Elgie.....20 Jan 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Edward Jones..... 1 Dec 19
Wt. Shipwright..Francis W. G. Johns..13 Dec 19
Wt. Eng......Thomas J. Wilkins ...23 Apr 20
William A. Stephenson 29 May 20
Midshipman.....Michael A. Everett ..15 May 21
William E. C. Davy ...15 May 21
Irvin B. Burke.....15 May 21
Roger S. W. Clarke...15 May 21
Richard G. K. Knowling 15 May 21
John C. D. Harington 15 May 21
Paym. Mid......Harry P. Koelle.....10 Aug 20

Commissioned 10th August, 1918.

233 DRAGONFLY. (*Po.*)

Laid down 5th January, 91°.

238 DRYAD (*late* RATTLER). (*Po.*)

Portsmouth.

Navigation School.

Postal address:—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.

Captain.....Oliver E. Leggett, CB 30 Nov 20
(And in command of Navigation School)
Commander.....(N)*John H. D. Cunningham* 20 Apr 21
(And in Command of Tender No. 1.)
Arthur W. Benson, DSO 28 Oct 19
(For Seamanship School.)
Francis N. Shearme... 1 June 21
(For re-writing Navigation Handbooks.)
(N)*Gordon F. Markwick (tempy.)*.....17 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Jocelyn H. Drummond.....22 June 19
(N)Gerald P. Bowen, OBE.....23 May 19
(N)Claude B. Elbrow 29 July 20
(N)Henry W. L. J. M. Jackson.....— 19
(N)Neville D. B. Taylor, DSC.....23 Mar 21
(N) Charles E. Morgan, DSO.....29 July 20
(N)Charles H. Champness.....— July 19
(N)Cuthbert Coppinger, DSC..... 23 May 19
(N)Bertie C. Porter...29 July 20
Eng. Com......George H. White.....15 Mar 19
(For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.)
Surg. Com......Percy H. Boyden, MD 1 Jan 21
Paym. Com......Henry M. Ommanney 5 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut......Robert Spurway.....10 Feb 21
Head Master.....Frederick Bush.....10 Nov 19

Officers qualifying in Navigating Duties

Lieutenant.....*Cedric Naylor*, DSO, DSC 1 Oct 20
Frank G. L. Bullock... 1 Oct 20
Maurice J. Mansergh 1 Oct 20
John S. Raynes ... . 1 Oct 20
Harold F. Lane ..... 1 Oct 20
Douglas M. Brawson ... 1 Oct 20
Alan C. F. Bruce ..... 1 Oct 20
Arthur W. Clarke..... 1 Oct 20
Robert R. Mulcahy-Morgan.....21 Apr 21
Geoffrey J. A. Cross ...21 Apr 21
Edmund M. G. L. Boyle .....21 Apr 21
Kenneth M. L. Robinson.....21 Apr 21
Eric S. Tindal.....21 Apr 21
John D. F. Dews.....21 Apr 21
Frank H. Alderson.....21 Apr 21
Eustace L. Hill.....21 Apr 21
Roderick L. Moore.....21 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....*Willoughby N. Barstow* 21 Apr 21
George F. Stevens-Guille.... .....21 Apr 21
William K. V. Fairlie .21 Apr 21

TENDERS.

'Alresford' 'Caterham' 'Carstairs'

239 DUBLIN. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Edward H. Rymer ....13 Feb 19
Commander .....Robert R. Rosoman, DSO .....13 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Alan S. Hyde-Smith.. 2 Nov 16
Lieutenant.....(N) Henry L I. Kirkpatrick ....13 May 21
Leon S. Acheson, DSC 24 Mar 20
(G) Albert J. Foley.... 16 June 20
Hugh A. Barclay .....11 Sept 20
Eng. Com......Leonard C. W. Harrington .....8 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Patrick H. McCartan 4 July 18
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Herbert V. Kemp, BA ..... 13 Jan 20
Surg. Com...... ...William H. Hastings, MB, MA.....— May 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Cyril A. Shove, OBE.... 8 July 20
Surg. Lieut......John F. Haynes.....27 June 19
Paym. Lieut......Robert H. G. Franklin 28 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut......August W. Albrecht 11 Feb 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Ellis C. Crisp (*act*) ...20 Jan 20
Gunner .....(T) Joseph P. Wallis.. 17 Nov 20
Robert R. L. Fox ..... 9 Mar 21
Boatswain.....Frederick E. Dawe ...23 July 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....William H. Bellis ..... 8 June 20
Frederick J. Chanter 14 Mar 21
Wt. Shipwright. Walter B. Cox ... .17 Jan 20
Midshipman.....Guy O. Jones.....28 Jan 20
James A. H. Hunter.. 28 Jan 20
Andrew B. Usher.....28 Jan 20
Edward H. M. Colegrave ..... 28 Jan 20
John G. Wood..... 28 Jan 20
Jack H. Dale ..... 28 Jan 20
John D. Ainger .....28 Jan 20
Matthew S. Slattery.. 28 Jan 20
Ernest C. H. Featherstone ..... 28 Jan 20
Edward O. F. Price ...28 Jan 20
Alfred J. A. Miller ...28 Jan 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th January, 1920.

240*a* DUNDALK. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Paid off at Devonport, 13th July, 1919.

241 DUNEDIN. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Captain.....Hubert S. Monroe, DSO ..... . 31 Mar 1
Lieut.-Com. .....Francis R. Openshaw 30 Aug 1
(N) *Sir* John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC 15 Nov 1
Lieutenant .....(G) Laurence B. Hill 1 May 1
(T) Eric L. B Damant 0 Apr 2
Roger B. Gibb .... 29 Nov 1
James F. W. Mudford 4 Mar 2
John O B. Milner-Barry.....25 Aug 2
George B. F. Reece (*temp*) ..... . 5 Nov 2
Horace White (*act*) ...13 Sept 1
Eng. Com. .....Ralph D. Cox ..... 5 Jan 2
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Alexander Wood..... 28 Mar 2
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Frank Freeman, MA..... ..... . 8 Dec 2

(*And for 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William C. Carson ...30 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Richard G. T. Sennett 16 Aug 2
Capt. R.M.L.I. Thomas I. Eastman 6 June 2
Sub-Lieut.....(E) *Edward A. A. Gibbon* .... 6 Nov 2
Erick McEachran ... ..15 Jan 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Idris T. Rees (*act*) ...25 Aug 2
Cd Gunner.....William Davidson ... 7 June 21
Gunner ....(T) William Bestall..... 9 Apr 2
Edward T. Tozer .....20 Sept 2
(*D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Bertram W. Palmer . 10 Aug 2
Wt. Engineer ...James H. Marshall ...16 June 19
Wt. Mech..... ...Henry A Woodman..18 June 2
Midshipman ...John D. N. Ham . .. 15 May 21
Philip G. T. Todd.....15 May 21
John W. Booth .....15 May 21
Richard J. H. Ryan... 5 May 21
John T. Lean..... . 15 May 21
Montague W. Plumptre 15 May 21

Commissioned on the Tyne, 13th September, 1919.

241*a* DUNOON. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commissioned at Devonport with C. & M. Party, 27th June, 1919.

Digitized by Google

141b **DURBAN.** *(Dev.)*

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Lieutenant .....(G) Gilbert C. A Whitelock *(tempy)*...15 June 21
Eng. Com. .....William J. Deans .....27 May 18
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry B. Olden.....28 Mar 21
Cd. Gunner .....Frederick Furnival ...15 Dec 19
Gunner ..... (T) George A. Baker — May 19
*John Pengelly.....16 June 21
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng .....Walter S Thomas..... 13 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright Frederick G. Eke..... 4 Oct 20
**And on re-commissioning.*

142 **DWARF.** *(Ch.)*

Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Francis C. Platt, DSO 1 Sept 20
Lieutenant ... ..*Nelson W. H. Weekes—June21
*Charles P. Frend .....26 July 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Harold B. Patwick, DSO, BA..... .....21 Aug 20
Gunner .....*Thomas A. Read ..... 9 Mar 21
Wt. Eng. .....*William J. Richardson 6 Nov 20
The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Wt. Teleg .....George H. S. Foster...18 May 21
(For Bathurst W/T Station.)
**And on re-commissioning.*

Group "H" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

E 31, E 32 — *In Command of Group "H" Submarines.*

E 35, E 41 — *For Duty with Group "H" Submarines.*

E 42, E 45 — *Lieut.* Alan C. M. Bennett, DSC 1 Dec 20

E 46 — William O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSC ...21 Mar 21

E 48 — Edmund R. Dodd ..... 1 May 21

E 53, E 55 — *Boatswain* Edward J. Sykes 7 Apr 21
(Tenders to 'Dolphin.')

Group "L" Submarines in Reserve.

E 23, E 27, E 38 — *In Command of Group "L" Submarines.*

Lieut. Charles C. Fleming...21 Feb 21
(Group "L" also includes Submarines R10, R11, R12, G1, G10 and G13.)
(Tenders to 'Dolphin.')

E 33. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Commd. } James A. P. Blackburn, DSC.....19 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut....William H. B. Wallace *(tempy.)*... 7 Feb 21
(Tender to 'Dolphin.')

E 39, E 40, E 44, E 51 — *Submarines.*

247 **EAGLE.** *(Dev.)*

Aircraft Carrier.

22,790 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 55,000.

Guns—12·6 *inch*, 4-4 *inch A.A.*

Captain... .....Eric V. F. R. Dugmore 12 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com. .....Raymond G. F. H. De Caen, DSC..... 8 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Albert E. Walker ..... 7 Feb 21
Eng. Com ... .*Henry H. Willmore 1 May 18
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.**John D. Grieve .....10 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner.....William T. Ahearn ....22 Oct 19
Gunner.....(T) Bertie Melbourue — June 21
Boatswain.....Alfred W. Barber.....20 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright. George W. Potter.....16 Mar 21
Wt. Engineer. Walter R. J F. Switzer 30 Dec 19
*Ernest E. Budden ...26 Sept 18
Paid off at Devonport 16th November, 1920.

248 **EAGLET.** *4th Rate.*

2,340 *Tons.*

Liverpool.

EARL OF PETERBOROUGH.

EDDY.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Warspite.'

250 **EDEN.** *(Dev.)*

Trawler.

Lieutenant .....*Hubert J. Waller .....31 Dec 19
Boatswain .....*Plato Smith..... 4 Feb 21
Senior Mate P.C.S. } David H. White..... 3 Nov 20
Re-commissioned at Pembroke on 23rd March, 1921.

Digitized by Google

251 EFFINGHAM.

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 70,000.

Guns—7–7·5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com. .....Walter R. Fendick ...17 Dec 20
Mate(E) R.A.N. Henry Dustin (*act*)...— June 21
Cd. Shipwright...Sylvester G. Pawley 8 June 21

254 EGLINTON. (*Dev.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

255 EGMONT (*late* FIREFLY).

(*Po.*) *Late Gun-Boat.*

465 *Tons.*

Malta.

Rear-Admiral...Brian H. F. Bartelot, CB, MVO ..... 1 Nov 18
(*Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE 15 May 19

Staff.

Commander .....Lionel E. H. Royle ... 9 Dec 19
(*For Transport Duties*)

Lieut. Com......Henry K. Garnier .....19 Apr 20
(*For Maintenance Duties*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com...Harry W. Wildish ...26 June 19

Captain R.M.L.I. } Arthur J. Mellor .....25 Aug 19
(*For W/T duties and for charge of shore W/T Station.*)

Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* Thomas Rook ..... 2 Feb 20

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } William Reid..... 9 Mar 21
(*For Castille W/T Station.*)

Wt. Teleg. .....Samuel Lewington ...— Dec 19

Captain .....Thomas D. Gilbert. CB— Nov 19
(*And as Chief Staff Officer to S.N.O. in charge.*)

Commander .....Laurence R. Palmer, DSO..... 6 Sept
(*Executive Officer, and as Registrar, Malta Royal Naval Reserve.*)

Lieut.-Com......Thomas C. MacGill.... 6 Sept
Lieutenant.....Arthur V. Hemming..15 Apr
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harold Q. Lloyd, BA .....— May
(*And for Dockyard, R.N. Hospital, and Fort St. Angelo.*)

Major R.M.L.I. Arthur C. Barnby.....27 Mar
Capt. R.M.L.I. James Preston, CGM, DCM ..... 1 May
Lieut. R.M.L.I. John E. Flower, CGM 5 Nov
Surg. Com. .....Edward A. G. Wilkinson, OBE.....28 Oct
(*And for Tenders*)

Paym. Com......(I) Allison B. Hall..... 1 Jan
(*And for Victualling Duties.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alexander Simpson, MB 26 Sept
(*And for Malta Dkyd.*)

Paym. Lieut......Frederick Edmonds...15 Sept
Raymond W. Pearse . 5 Apr
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick Dore .....12 Feb
Cd. Shipwright..Ernest A. Apps ..... 1 Mar
(*As Barrack Master, Fort St. Angelo.*)

Cd. Eng......Charles A. Wilson., .. 8 Dec
(*And for duty with T.B.D's and small craft.*)

Cd. Vict. Offr....Ernest R. Darby ..... 7 Jan
Cd. M.A.A......Edward Sinclair, MBE 20 Aug
(*Mail Officer.*)

Boatswain.....*Cecil A. Allen* (*tempy*) 20 May
Colin G. Edgecombe 12 Sept
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Seymour Perkins .....11 Apr
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William G. Knight . 16 Jan
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
George Self ..... 1 Apr
(*For Q.D. Duties and for duty with Malta R.N.I*

Instr. of Cookery James Sainsbury .....31 July

The following Officers are borne as addition for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta

Commander .....*Charles C. Ennals*... 6 Mar
(*On Staff of C.-in-C. Med as Supervising Intell. Offr.*)

Lieut.-Com......(N) *Ernest J. F. Tisdall* 27 Jan
(*For Compass Duties.*)
(*And Asst. to K.H.M. Malta.*)

Lieutenant..... (G) *George F. Thompson* 3 June
(*For Malta Rifle Range.*)

Eng. Com......*Horace R. Denson*.....27 Aug
(*For Torpedo Store, Malta.*)

R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Joseph Cassar* (*act*) ..... 2 Aug
Wes. Chaplain...Rev. *Percy Hallding*, MC 6 Aug
Pres. Chaplain..Rev. *Alexander Campsie*, MA, MC (*act*) .....10 Sept

Digitized by Google

Instr. Com......*Francis H. Batchellor*, MA .....14 Apr 21
(*For general charge of instructional work at Fleet Education Centre.*)

Temp. Instr. Lieut. } *Gordon K. McArthur*, BA.....14 Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)

Cecil W. Baldwin, MA 3 May 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)

Ad. Mechanician Samuel E. Gray.....10 June 21
(*For supervision of machinery of minesweepers in Reserve.*)

Senior Master ...*Frederick T. Loman* ...— Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)

Gunner.....*Charles H. Parmenter*25 Mar 21

Boatswain.....*Henry W. Drake*.....19 Mar 20
(*For Boom Defence Duties.*)

Schoolmaster.....*Isaac C. T. Lupton*.....14 Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)

David J. C. Smith.....14 Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)

Sergt.-Major R.M. } **Frederick J. Flawn** ...17 Nov 20
(*For R.M. Clothing Depôt.*)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Lieutenant .....*Cyril E. Douglas Pennant*— Jan 21
(*For command of 'William Beeton.'*)

Chaplain .....*Rev. George H. Hewitt*, MA .... — Feb 21
(*For duty with 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Temp. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *Reginald G. S. Burrell*10 Feb 19
(*3rd grade T/O at Salonica.*)

Ad. Gunner .....*Harry Hoggett* .....24 Nov 19
Arthur G. Foreman.....24 Nov 19

British Naval Mission to Greece.

Captain .....*William A. H. Kelly*, CB, CMG, MVO (*temp*) 1 June 19
(*Head of the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
(*With rank of Vice-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

George K. Chetwode, CB, CBE ..... 1 June 19
(*With rank of Rear-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Lieut.-Com......(G)*Henry F. Minchin* 13 Feb 20
(*With rank of Commander in the Royal Hellenic Navy as Gunnery Officer.*)

Lieutenant .....*Ian H. Morten* ..... 11 Mar 20
(*With rank of Lieutenant-Commander in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } *Laurence Farnon* .....22 Nov 19
(*With rank of Engineer Lieut.-Commr. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Surg. Com......*Lidbrooke F. Cope*, OBE. ....24 Oct 19
(*With rank of Surgeon Captain in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Edwin H. Wethey*, OBE (*temp*) ..... 1 June 19
(*Secy. to Head of Brit. Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Paym. Commr. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Cd. Gunner.....*Charles R. Tribe* .....22 Nov 9
(*With rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Gunner .....*William R. Dale*..... 2 Dec 19
(*With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Wt. Eng......*William T. Hall*, DSC 16 Dec 19
(*With rank of Eng. Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Frank Mitchell .....16 Dec 19
(*With rank of Eng. Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

New Books opened 1st January, 1920.

257*a* ELGIN. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 1–6 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 14th October, 1919.

257*b* EMERALD.

Light Cruiser.

7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000.

Guns—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......John R. Macey ..... 9 June 21
Gunner... . .....Trevor W. Vaughan... 6 Apr 21
Wt. Shipwright John Tha'n .....10 Sept 20
Completing at Chatham.

258 EMPEROR OF INDIA.

(*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

25,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....H. Ralph Crooke, CB 1 Apr 21
Commander.....Malcolm K. de M. Burge s ..... 1 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Eric R. Corson, DSC ..... 1 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Trevor St. V. F. Tyler 1 Apr 21
(G)Henry C. Bovell... 1 Apr 21
(T)Edmund G. B. Coore ..... 1 Apr 21
John A. Hall..... .. 1 Apr 21
Charles L. Robertson— Apr 21
Eng. Com.....Fellowes T. Simmons— Apr 21
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Reginald K. Crisp... — Oct 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Godfrey O. Powles(*act*)— Apr 21
Capt. R.M.A....Eric L. N. Bishop ... 1 Apr 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Guy V. Walton ..... 1 Apr 21
Surg. Com. .....Robert W G. Stewart, OBE, MB .....— May 21
Paym. Com.....Trevor Hayles ..... 7 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Robert H. Mallinson — May 21
Cd. Gunner.....Albert H. Singleton, MBE .....20 Nov 20
Gunner .....(T)William Long, DSC26 Nov 20
Joseph H. Dagg .....— Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
John Medland ..... 1 Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....George Jones..... 8 Jan 20
R.M. Gunner ...William H. Harvey ... 1 Apr 21
Wt. Ord. Offr. Alfred S. Barltrop.....12 Mar 20
Wt. Eng. .....Alexander Ellis.....— Oct 20
George A. Phillips.....— Oct 20
*Wt. Shipwright*Thomas H. Stonehouse20 Nov 20
Wt. Electrician .Ernest D. Hines .....20 Nov 20
Midshipman.....David H. Magnay ... 1 May 18
Ralph Jackson ..... 1 May 18
Ronald N. Fothergill 1 May 18
John H. Allison.....15 Sept 19
Robert S. C. Cobbold15 Sept 19
Lionel P. Skipwith..15 Sept 19
Richard F. B. Cecil...15 Sept 19
William H. Kirk.....15 Sept 19
Richard P. Clarke.....26 May 20
Alan B. MacBrayne...26 May 20
Peter G. Smith.....26 May 20
Richard B. H. Johnstone.....15 Jan 21
Walter S. Hall .....15 Jan 21
Patrick E. H. Crimp 15 Jan 21
Richard B. Jennings 15 Jan 21
Samuel E. H. Spencer15 Jan 21
Mid. R.C.N. ...Patrick W. Brock .....20 Nov 20
Frederick L. S. Pickard 20 Nov 20
Arthur C. M Tavy ...20 Nov 20
Seymour C. Crowell...20 Nov 20
Paym. Mid. .....Arthur T. Phillips ... 1 Apr 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st April 1921.

259 ENCHANTRESS. (*Po.*)

Admiralty Yacht.

3,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....*V.C.Hon.* Edward B. S. Bingham, OBE ...— Sept 20
Lieut.-Com.....Frederic C. Bradley...17 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....William H. Bremner, DSO, DSC.....20 Jan
Alexander R. Cadell (*act*) ....19 Apr
Eng. Com.....Percy L. Butt, DSO....13 Jan
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Ernest MacEwan.....27 Jan
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edward C. Annaheim11 June
Cd. Gunner.....Stephen W. Duckett...13 Dec
Cd. Eng. .....Frederick T. Norris...31 Dec
Boatswain.....David H Fleming ..... 1 Feb

Re-commissioned 27th January, 1919.

260 ENDEAVOUR. (*Ch.*

Surveying Vessel.

1,280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Sidney A. Geary Hill, DSO ..... 21 Feb
Lieut.-Com. .....John G. Bowles.....12 July
Lieutenant .....George W. Morrison . 19 Nov
(N) Douglas H. Fryer27 Feb
Christopher Simpson 15 Feb
Harold E. Turner.....13 Oct
Archibald Day .. ..13 Apr
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert C. Weldron 22 Nov
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William J. Morris, MB 12 Feb
Cd. Eng.....Thomas Maxted..... 1 July
Boatswain .....William H. Hocking 11 May

Re-commissioned at Malta, 18th March, 1920.

261 ENTERPRISE.

Light Cruiser.

7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000.

Guns—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com.....Edward C. Green DSO 31 May
Cd. Shipwright..Morris V. Varney..... 9 Jan

263 EREBUS. (*Ch.*)

Monitor.

8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.

Guns—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Apsley D. M. Cherry ..11 May
Lieut.-Com.....(N)Frederick W. S. Gleed .....28 Apr
Lieutenant .....Philip R. Fryer ..... 6 Aug

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut......George T. Hales .....14 Nov 19
Capt. R.M.L.I .Mark C. Adamson..... 7 July 18
Surg. Com.....George D. Walsh ..... 1 Aug 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } George A. P. Webster 14 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....Joseph W. Funnell....21 Apr 20
(*In lieu of Lieutenant* (*G*))
Gunner .....Louis B. Sparks.. .....20 Feb 20
(*For Instrl. Duties.*)
Boatswain..... ...Henry Ennis.....16 Aug 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Daniel Wood ... .11 Aug 20

Reduced at Chatham, 28th February, 1920.

265 **ERIN.** (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 26,500.

Guns—10—13·5 *inch*, 16—6 *inch*, 2—3 *inch* *A.A.*, 4—6 *pr.*

(*Turret Drill Ship, Nore.*)

Rear-Admiral ...William J. S. Alderson 17 Mar 21
(*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, The Nore.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Herbert P. Hunter, DSO .....17 Mar 20

Charles F. Dunn.....22 Feb 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer and for Service at Sheerness with C.-in-C., The Nore.*)
Clerk to Sec..... .*Paym.-Lieut.* Bertram K. H. Norgate .....21 Apr 20

Captain .....William D. Paton, DSO, MVO ... .14 Jan 21
(*And as Flag Captain*)
Commander .....(I) Ronald H. Hilliard 20 July 20
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) James H. Thom, OBE.....— Feb 20
(*And for Gunnery Duties.*)
(N) Geoffrey D'O. Earwaker .....12 Jan 21
(*And for Ships in Reserve.*)
Lieutenant .....(T) Victor Southern ... 1 Sept 20
(*And for* (T) *Duties with Ships in Reserve.*)
Geoffrey W. Mott.....23 Nov 20
Eng. Com.....William J. Ford..... 8 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut.....Joseph T. Bellfield..... 9 Feb 21
Major R.M.L.I. Mark K. Gray.....12 June 20
(*And for duty on the Staff of Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, The Nore.*)
Surg. Com. .....John K. Raymond, MB .....31 Jan 20
Paym. Com .....Ralph H. D. Hicks ...—June 17
Surg. Lieut.....Alexander G. McKee 31 Oct 20
Cd. Gunner .....(T) George S. Peavitt 2 Jan 20
Murdo McIvor .....17 May 20
Cd. Shipwright..Joseph S. Legg.....15 July 20
Alfred Coe .....13 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Gunner .....*Cecil F. Austin* .....— June 21
(*For Q. D. D.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Aidan A. P. Hatcher — June 20
Wt. Teleg..... Edward N. Dennis.....25 Jan 21
(*For ships in reserve, Chatham.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick J. Dark ..... 8 June 20
Wt. Elect.....Turner R. Hopkins....14 Jan 21
(*For Group*)
Wt. Writer .....William J. S. Blood....19 Apr 20

Re-commissioned with Reserve crew at the Nore, 18th December, 1919.

265*a* **ERNE.** (*Ch.*)

Trawler.

Lieut. in comd...George F. Elson.....17 May 20
Boatswain.....John H. B. Fogg-ill.... 7 Apr 21

Tender to 'Colleen.'

266 **ESPIEGLE.** (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—6—4 *inch*, 4—3 *pr.*

Commander.....George H. Lang, DSO 7 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....Ivo W. S. Frewen, DSC 3 Mar 20
(N) Richard H. Caldwell, DSC ....19 Feb 20
Eric B. K. Stevens (*act*).... .....12 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick N. L. Oliver 20 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut.....Frank H. Vey.....20 Mar 20
Cd. Eng.....Arthur A. Abbie .....13 May 21
Gunner .....William Barber .....22 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 20th March, 1920.

ESSEX.

268 **ETTRICK.**

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. Com......Charles E. Hamond, DSC.....— May 20
Lieutenant.....Leonard A. H. Wright ..... 6 Sept 20
Senior Mate PCF } Robert V. Clendenning —June 20

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.' Portland.

Digitized by Google

272 EXCELLENT. (*Po.*)
(*late* 'WILLIAM LEECH').

Trawler.

Portsmouth.

Captain .....Francis H. Mitchell, DSO .....13 June 20
Commander .....Julian F. C. Patterson, OBE ..... 4 Aug 20
Bruce A. Fraser, OBE...10 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Edward N. Syfret 27 Jan 19
(G)Arthur J. Power.. 9 Aug 20
(*For Instruction of Long Course.*)
(G)James F. Paget (*tempy.*) .....31 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....(G) *Charles F. Hammill* (*tempy.*).....17 June 21
(G)Eric J. P. Brind... 8 Apr 21
(G)Hugh B. Deedes... 8 Apr 21
(G)Edward G. H. Bellars 8 Apr 21
(G)George T. Philip, DSO ..... 9 Aug 20
(G)Henry P. Scholes 9 Aug 20
(G)Alexander H. M. Hyslop ..... 9 Aug 20
(G)Basil W. Le G. Pullen ..... 9 Aug 20
(G) Harold N. C. Webber..... ..... 9 Aug 20
(G)Michael M. Denny 8 Apr 21
(G)John R. Mead.... 4 Oct 20
(*Asst. Firing Officer.*)
(G)Alfred Baynton ...13 Mar 19
Robert J. Thomas, DSO.....19 May 19
George Sparkes.....19 Mar 19
Eng.Lieut.....Frederick G. Tovey...18 June 21
(*For Charge of Machinery and Engineers' Stores.*)
Surg. Com. .....Murray P. Jones.....13 July 20
William K. D. Breton12 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.Com Henry E.Y.White, MD20 Dec 20
Chaplain & Instr. Com. { *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA.....30 Jan 18
Paym. Capt.....George Grant..... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Harold G. Badger, DSC .... 2 Sept 19
Frederick J. Good.....23 July 20
Paym. Lieut. ...George F. Westerton 16 Aug 20
Ord. Lieut.....AlexanderH.Workman7 Dec 17
Head Master ...William J. B. Hore....20 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....Arthur C. Burgess....19 Mar 19
Benjamin Richardson 3 June 20
For charge of Ordnance Stores and as President of W.O.'s Mess.
Charles Sanderson ....12 Apr 21
Albert Wildig ..... 9 Feb 21
James L. Browne..... 5 Apr 21
William H. Wildbore22 July 19
George J. D. Juden...18 Aug 19
William H. J. Parkin17 Mar 19
William E. Griffiths26 Apr 19
Frederick W. Sweetingham ..... 11 Sept 20

Cd. Gunner .....George C. Spiller.....16 Oct
(*Staff for Tenders*)
Reginald W. G. Crabbe.....12 Feb
(*Staff for Tenders.*)
Lister F. Horner ..... 7 Jan
Benjamin S. Flynn.... 8 July
George E. Harrison ... 9 Feb
William E. Palmer....18 June
Henry F. Edwards ... 3 Nov
Cd. Shipwright..William H. Cockburn 27 Sept
(*Barrack Master.*)
Cd. Ord. Offr....John A. Ford ..... 9 Mar
Gunner .....Alfred J. Mallett, DSC 11 Apr
Albert E. Rose ..... 24 May
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Henry C. Higgins ....28 Feb
John W. J. Dralsey, MBE..... ..... 7 May
Frederick W. Briard...23 Apr
(*For D. F. & I. Duties*)
Daniel W. Fyson.....18 Oct
Thomas C. S. Lee ...30 Dec
Atkins H. Pryce ..... 8 Feb
Wt. Officer .....Albert W. Smith .....16 Apr
(*For Charge of Photographic Stores.*)
Wt. Vict. Offr...Frederick W. King.... 2 Aug
Wt. M.A.A.....*James H. F. Rann* .....13 Apr
Schoolmaster.....Claude H. Welton.....10 July
Frederick J. Giles.....15 Nov
David Adams .....23 Apr
Wt. Ord. Off ...William F. P. Draper 3 May
(*For Instructional Duties*)

Experimental Department.

Commander .. ...*Lancelot E. Holland*.... 9 July
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Frederick A. Buckley...21 Aug
((*For Rangefinder Trials.*)
Lieutenant.....(G)*Steuart A. Pears*... 6 Aug
William Vaughan .....25 Jan
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Cd. Gunner .....*Leonard Slight*.....20 May
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Cd. Ord. Offr.....*Harry Baverstock*.....11 Dec
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Gunner .....*Charles T. Scrimshaw*.23 July
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Wt. Writer.....*Sydney D. Fry* ..... 13 Apr

For Gas School.

Lieut.-Com.....*Eldred S. Brooksmith*, DSC .....— Feb
Frank H. Pegram ..... 7 Apr
Lieutenant.....*Richard F. J. Onslow*, DSC .....12 Dec
Surg. Com. .....*John M. Gordon*, MB... 2 Nov
Cd. Gunner .....*Fabian J. Pearse* .....12 Apr
(*And for charge of Stores.*)

Digitized by Google

Officers Qualifying for Gunnery Duties.

Lieutenant.....*Robert B. Gibbons*, OBE 17 Feb 19
William R. Slayter..... 3 Jan 20
Charles J. H. du Boulay 3 Jan 20
Gerald O. C. Davies... 3 Jan 20
Ronald C. Bayne..... 3 Jan 20
Alick W. Gush..... 3 Jan 20
Thomas L. Beevor..... 3 Jan 20
Cecil C. Hughes-Hallett 3 Jan 20
Alfred S. Russell..... 3 Jan 20
Harold Drew, DSC..... 3 Jan 20
Lieut. R.C.N....*Victor G. Brodeur* ..... 3 Jan 20

Qualifying for Gunnery.

Gunner R.M. ...*William Lane*.....15 Apr 21
Harry Pearcey .....15 Apr 21

Miscellaneous.

Lieut-Com. .....(G)*Arthur F. E. Palliser*, DSC..... 1 Jan 21
(G)*John S. Hammill*... 1 Aug 20
(*For duty in Instrl. Production Section.*)

Lieutenant .....(G)*Humphrey D. Tollemache* .....20 Nov 20
Robert Fleming .....10 Nov 20
(*Tempy. for duty at Selsey Bill War Station in charge.*)

Arthur J. Whittle ..... 8 May 19
(*Inspector of Diving.*)

Paym. Lieut. R.N.R. } *Humphrey H. W. Joel* — 20
(*Photographic Officer.*)

Cd. Writer .. ...*Benjamin G. Loft*.....— Apr 21

Cd. Gunner..... *Charles R. Ponton* 17 June 21
(*tempy*)
(*For exam. of Gunnery Stores and Fittings*)

Gunner .....*Charles F. Harper*..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy, for Dagger Duties.*)

George P. Harwood..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy, for Dagger Duties.*)

Charles L. Durden..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy, for Dagger Duties.*)

Horace Osborne ..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy, for Dagger Duties.*)

Vincent G. Palmer..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy, for Dagger Duties.*)

Gunner R.M. ...*Joseph Dean* ..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy, for Dagger Duties.*)

John Elsdon .... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy, for Dagger Duties.*)

Frederick C. Waters... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy, for Dagger Duties.*)

Percy W. Sparks..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy, for Dagger Duties.*)

Schoolmaster .. *Frederick C. Densum* (*proby*) (*tempy*) .....23 May 21

273 EXE (*late* THOMAS JARVIS).

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Commander .....Eric W. Harbord, DSO 13 Oct 20
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.*)
Lieutenant .....Henry J. E. Payn.....18 Feb 21
Gunner.....Seth Barratt, DSM.....30 Nov 20
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

283 FANTOME. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. in commd. } Patrick S. E. Maxwell — Oct 20

Lieut.-Com .....(N)Thomas A. L. Hervey .... 1 Mar 19

Lieutenant .....Edward F. B. Law.....11 Mar 21
William H. Farrow ...13 Apr 20
Victor C. Eddy ..... 7 Jan 21
Austen R. S. Briggs 7 Jan 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick C. Pidcock 27 Nov 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Peter W. Carruthers, MB .....29 Nov 19

Cd. Engineer ...Charles E. Morris.....19 Oct 20

Boatswain.....Alfred M. Martin ..... 3 Aug 20

284 FAREHAM. (*Po.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off at Malta, 12th November, 1919.

285*a* FAVERSHAM. (*Po.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione'

Digitized by Google

287a FERMOY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commander.....John B. Glencross, DSO ..... — May 20
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Lieutenant.....Alexander G. Rodger..20 Apr 20
Frank A. Selley (*act*).. 9 Aug 20

Cd. Mech.....Richard T. Spear..... 3 Feb 21

Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.

Tender to 'Vulcan'

FIERY CROSS.

Drifter.

Tender to Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotilla.

290 FIREDRAKE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

767 *Tons.* *H.P.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Guns – 2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

orne in 'Dido.'

298 FISGARD. (*Po.*)

(1) FISGARD I. (*late* SPARTIATE.)
Late Cruiser. 11,000 *Tons.*

(2) FISGARD II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* HERCULES).

(3) FISGARD III. (*late* TERRIBLE) *Late Cruiser.* 14,200 *Tons.*

(4) FISGARD IV. (*late* SULTAN). *Late Battleship.* 9,290 *Tons.*

Depôt for Training of Artificer Apprentices.

Captain.....Charles P. Beatty-Pownall, CMG.....11 Jan 21
(*And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)

Commander.....Gordon A. Coles, DSO 14 Jan 20

Lieut.-Com......Cuthbert H. Heath-Caldwell, DSC..... 3 Sept 20
James A. Douglas-Hamilton .....18 June 20
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)

Lieutenant..... Alfred Leary ..... 9 Sept 20
George Dyer ..... 1 Sept 20

Eng. Capt. .....Charles Stevens, CBE..13 Feb 20
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)

Eng. Com.....Alfred V. Sharpe .... . 28 Feb 20
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Harold V. Gaud.....17 Mar 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Leslie Gregory, OBE ...— Jan 21
(*Senior Engineer of Establishment, and for Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)
Colin J. Gray, DSO .. 27 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Eng. Lieut.....Edward G. Sullivan...12 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Holly R. Whitehouse 1 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sidney G. West DSC 15 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Kenelm D. P. Hall-Patch ..... 4 Mar 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Williams, BA..... 6 Nov 18

Surg. Com..... Kenneth H. Jones, MB ..... 1 Apr 21
Frederick Cock .....23 July 20
Percy B. Egan, MD, DA 5 Dec 19

Paym. Com......Sydney Bennetts, OBE 1 Jan 21

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Percy G. Richards .. 19 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Norman S. Robertson*.... 1 Jan 21

Paym. Lieut.....Francis G. Sparks .....26 July 19

Cd. Boatswain...George Griffin.....30 Sept 20

Cd. Shipwright..William H. Evans .... 6 Sept 19
(*And for supervision of supernumerary Artisan Ratings.*)
George Emmerson.....16 Oct 20

Cd. Eng.....Robert Quinton..... 1 Dec 20
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)
Herbert T. Winch ..... 4 July 19
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)
William Whyte.....22 May 19
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)
Charles Palmer, DSC .. 8 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)

Boatswain.....Arthur Condy ..... 1 June 20
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
Charles J. Amsden....14 June 21
William J. Wakeford..16 June 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Bertie C. Jones..... 9 Aug 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Herbert J. Cornish....30 Oct 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Harry Walls.....30 Oct 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Wt. Eng......Ralph V. Nelson ..... 8 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
William A Frost ..... 8 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
Edwin T. Hoskin..... 8 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
Schoolmaster.....Albert T. Wheeler 20 Feb 19
Wt. Vict. Offr...Frederick E. Carter... 1 Jan 21
Wt. Writer .....William H. Samways, MBE .....29 Apr 20
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.
New books opened, 1st April, 1918.

294 **FITZROY.** (*Ch.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–3 *pr*

Commander ..... Rolf Viney.....22 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com...... Horace V. Silk ..... 7 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....(N)John M. Chaplin...23 Feb 20
Norman A. C. Hardy23 Feb 20
Lieut. R.C.N.... Henry W. S. Soulsby 23 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Joseph A. O'Flynn, MB .....30 Mar 21
Paym. Lieut. ...James G. Johnson.....30 Mar 21
Boatswain.....John W. Blundell..... 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng......Ralph Coxon ..... 3 Feb 19
Completed to full Complement, 30th March, 1921.

FLAT CALM.
Drifter.
Tender to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

FLICKER.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Hood.'

295 **FLINDERS.** (*Po.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. ..... Arthur L. Jackson .....23 Feb 20
Charles Lockhart..... 7 Jan 21
Lieutenant .. ..Charles R. Brent .. ... 7 Jan 21
(N)John Taylor ..... 1 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Robert J. T. Perdue . 30 Mar 21
Surg. Lieut......James F. M. Campbell, MB ....30 Mar 21
Boatswain.....George R. Thompson 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng......William T. Kirkland..10 Jan 20
Completed to full Complement, 30th March, 1921.

295*a* **FLINTSHIRE.**
Trawler.
Lieut. in Comd. Frank C. Marston .....22 Jan 21
Tender to 'Vivid.'

295*b* **FLYING FOX.** (*Dev.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 24th March, 1920.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

FOGBOW.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Vernon'

FORD. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 14th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

297 **FORESTER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
760 *Tons.* *H.P* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

297*a* **FORFAR.** (*Ch.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Rosyth.

297*b* **FORRES.** (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commander .....Cecil N. Reyne.....15 Jan 21
(*And 'Conqueror' as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(N)Cyril I. Horton ... 1 May 21
Cd. Mech. .....Alfred J. Witchell.....20 May 20
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 17th May, 1920.
Tender to 'Conqueror.'

Digitized by Google

301 FOXGLOVE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander ..... Gerald H. Brady .....12 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....(N) Lancelot King.....—June 21
Charles D. Milbourne..26 Dec 19
Walter St. J. Cobley.5 Nov 20
Surg. Lieut......Noel A. H. Barlow.....— Jan 20
Cd. Eng.....John Dean.....12 Aug 19
Gunner ..... John H. Herbert .....15 Dec 19

Commissioned at Devonport, 5th January, 1920.

301*a* FOYLE. (*Ch.*)

Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd Robert Constable .....24 Mar 21
Boatswain .....Albert H. Harris .....24 Mar 21
Recommissioned at Pembroke on 23rd March, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

302 FREDERICK BUSH.

Trawler.

Mate.....Henry F. Hackett.....11 Sept 20

303 FROBISHER

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 70,000.

Guns.—7–7·5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com.....Bernard D. MacQueen23 Aug 19
Cd. Shipwright..Benjamin O. Cross ... 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng.....Arthur J. Rice, MBE...26 Feb 20

FULL MOON.

Drifter

Tender to 'Barham.'

FUMAROLE.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Revenge.'

305 FURIOUS. (*Po.*)

Battle Cruiser.

Aircraft Carrier.

19,100 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.

Guns—10–5·5 *inch*, 5–3 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Wt. Shipwright..Albert T. Diaper .....16 Mar 21
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas G. Goodfellow26 Jan 21
Laid off to C. & M. Party, 14th June, 1921.

306 FURY. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Turbine.

760 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

"L" Group Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

G 4
G 10 *In command of Group "L."*
G 13 *Lieut.* Charles C. Flemming 21 Feb 21

Group "L" also includes Submarines E 23, E 27, E 38, K. 10, K 11, and K 12)
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

G 3
G 5 } *Submarines.*
G 6

312*a* GADDESDON.

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

313 GADFLY. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.

Paid off 21st March, 1918.

Digitized by Google

313a GAINSBOROUGH. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 2,200

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Hermione.'

314 GALATEA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,5 0 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—3-6 *inch*, 4-4 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Hugh D. Colville.....— June 21
Lieutenant.....Charles J. Jarrett (*act*) .....— Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Oswald C. Dallas ..... 1 Sept 19
Cd. Gunner.....Henry S. Randall, DSC 13 Dec 20
Cd. Shipwright. Frederick E. Cook.....28 Dec 20
Gunner .....Sidney C. Kennell.....— Aug 20
Wt. Eng. .....Herbert J. Woods (*tempy.*).....21 June 20

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920

Tender to 'Monarch.'

315 GANGES (*late Harbour Launch No.* 50.)

Harwich.

Eng. Lieut......Albert E. Millward.....10 Mar 20

The following Officers are borne as additional —

For Shotley Training Establishment

Captain .....*Ernest Wigram*, CMG, DSO ..... 1 Mar 21
(*Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.*)

Commander .....*Brian P. MacMahon*...18 Oct 20
Lieut.-Com. .....*Charles G. Stuart*, DSO, DSC ..... 1 July 20
(S)*Hilary P. Mead*..... 1 Mar 21
Hugh H. G. Reobe.....30 Sept 20
(*In charge of new entries and the Kite Balloon Station.*)

Lieutenant.....*Ronald Langton-Jones*, DSO..... 3 Sept 20
Hugh P. Cobb.....25 Apr 19
(G)*Alfred E. Woodward* ..... 15 Mar 21
Francis W. Darwin ....—June 21
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)

Charles T. Addis ..... 8 Sept 20
Horace T. Day ..... 1 Feb 21
Lieutenant R.C.N. } *Robert F. Lawson* ... 5 May 21

Eng. Com. .....*Sidney F. Cooper*..... 1 Sept 19
(*For charge of machinery at Shotley, and in harbour craft attached to Shotley, and for duties in training establishment, Shotley.*)

Captain R.M.L.I. *Thomas H. Burton*, MC .....27 Feb 20
Chaplain.....Rev. *Arthur D. Gilbertson*, MA .....22 May 18
Rev. *George Whitaker*, BA..... .....14 Feb 21
Instr. Com. .....*Frederick M. Broadbent*, MA .....23 Apr 20
Paym. Capt......*Beauchamp U. Colclough*, CBE..... ..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Cash Duties*)

Paym. Com......*Edward A. Dennys* ... 1 Jan 21
(*For Victualling Duties.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *Frederick St. B. Wickham*, OBE .....10 Mar 20
(*For Sick Quarters.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } *Bernard J. Geekie* .... 18 June 20
Paym. Lieut......*Edward M. Tetley*..... — Apr 21
(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)

Shipwright Lieut. } *Albert E. Martin* ..... 4 July 19
(*Barrackmaster*)

Headmaster.....*Arthur W. Holland* ... 1 Dec 20
Cd. Gunner .....*Richard Murphy* ..... 4 Sept 19
Albert E. Jackman ..... 9 Nov 20
Cd. Boatswain ...*William L. Aris*, MBE 14 June 20
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Arthur W. Brown* ..... 5 June 19
Cd. Teleg......*Robert H. W. Westcott*..... 2 Sept 19
Senior Master....*Thomas G. Cooke*..... 6 Jan 21
Walter H. Harvey ..... 2 Mar 19
Gunner.....*Charles H. Hancock* ... 8 Mar 21
Sidney F. Osborne .....12 Nov 20
Walter Stoddart..... 5 Aug 20
William J. Castlehurst 16 Aug 20
Harry F. Downing..... 5 Aug 20
George Payne ....11 Sept 20
Joseph W. Woyen ..... 2 Oct 20
Boatswain.....*John A. Brander* .....30 Sept 20
Ernest E. Kay.....— Mar 19
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)

Harry J. Monk ..... 4 Oct 20
Sig. Boatswain...*Frederick J. Flynn* ...25 May 21
Wt. Teleg......*Wilfred Snell*.....27 June 21
Wt. Shipwright *Arthur Hitchings* ..... 2 Aug 19
Schoolmaster ....*Frederick G. Turner*.... 7 July 19
Alexander Murphy ...24 Mar 19
Wilfred Woodman..... 8 Feb 19
Walter G. Weaver.....29 Mar 21
Hubert H. Hatcher ... 2 Oct 20
William F. Plant .....14 June 19
Harry E. Roe..... 4 Aug 19
Harry Harvey .....10 Mar 19
Cecil Page..... 8 June 20
Alexander Coutts (*tempy*) .....11 Aug 19
Edgar G. March..... 1 Dec 19
Richard Kay..... 1 Dec 19
Joseph A. Campbell (*tempy*) ....11 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Schoolmaster ...*Clifford A. Jervis (tempy)*.....15 Sept 19
John M. Morgan (proby) 13 Nov 20
Edward W. Yoke (proby) 13 Nov 20
William F. White (proby) ..... 13 Nov 20
Horace S. Albery (proby) 13 Nov 20
Alfred Choun (proby) 13 Nov 20
James Cullen (proby)...13 Nov 20
Harry A. Fowler (proby).....13 Nov 20
Albert E. Findlay (proby).....13 Nov 20
Arthur W. Ennor (proby).....20 Mar 21
Leslie Dobridge (proby) 29 Mar 21
Arthur S. Hoad (proby) 29 Mar 21
Herbert C. Rice (proby) 29 Mar 21
William G. N. Herley (proby).....29 Mar 21
Henry L. Carpenter (proby).....29 Mar 21
Wt. Writer .....*William J. Lewin* ..... 1 Feb 20
Wt. Wardmaster *Albert G. L. Susans*... 29 Sept 16
Wt. Instr. of Cookery } *Thomas E. Stevens*..... 8 Nov 20
Wt. Vict. Ofr....*Alfred C. Waugh*, MBE 1 Sept 19
Schm. Cand.....*Angus A. Ross*, MA.....11 June 21

316 GANNET. (*Ch.*) (*late* PEMBROKE) (*late* TRENT)

Gun-Boat.

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Cd. Gunner in Commd. } Harry Pegg ....12 Apr 20

(*And for Fleet Diving Duties.*)

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

316*a* GARDENIA. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 5th November, 1920.

Tender to 'Julius.'

317 GARLAND. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

964 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3-4 *inch*

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

317*a* GARRY.

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com..... .Terence J. F. Longford (*tempy.*).....27 May 21
Mate.....Alfred E. Horrell ... . .10 Jan 21
Second Mate P.C.F. { Archibald E. Vallintine.....23 May 20

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

318*a* GARTH.

Paid Off 9th September, 1919.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

326 GIBRALTAR. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

7,700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D*)

Captain.....Ronald Howard.. .....27 Apr 20 (*Captain A/S*)
Commander.....(I) Lancelot A. Smythies..... 1 Mar 21
Lieut.....(T) Reginald H. Portal, DSO .....26 July 20
(G) Walter L. Caple ... 2 Aug 19
Eng. Com.....Francis W. Hamblin 26 Jan 21 (*For Flotilla Duties.*)
Surg. Com.....John E. H. Phillips... 10 Oct 19
Paym. Com. .....Arthur R. Ireland..... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut. ... Donovan C. Roe.....12 Dec 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. William Yates.....15 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner ..... William Manson ..... 1 Feb 21
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Edwin Downing.....26 July 19
Cd. Shipwright..James Uglow .....10 Sept 19
Cd. Eng.....Robert J. Ross.....19 June 20
Gunner.....(T) Henry W. Warren 12 Jan 20
Boatswain .....Charles D. Lyon..... 2 July 20
Wt. Mech.....Charles Cowell .....15 Aug 19

For Anti-Submarine School, Portland.

Commander .....John P. Farquharson, DSO, OBE ... . 1 Dec 19
Lieut.-Com.....(A/S) Harold W. Fawcett 6 Nov 20
Lieutenant .....(A/S) Geoffrey St. J. A. Taylor ..... 6 Nov 20
(T) William R. Hellbroun ..... 1 Jan 21
Surg. Com. .....Ernest D. Rutherford, MB ..... 1 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner... ...Frederick C. Russell...23 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

26a **GILIA.** (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,2 0 *Tons* *I H P.* 2,500.
Paid off 11*th December*, 1919.

29 **GLASGOW.** (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
Stokers' Training Ship.
4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–6 *inch*. 10–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
4–3 *pr*

Commander .....Philip H. Waterer.....11 Mar 21
Gd. Gunner.....Alfred W. Knight.... — Feb 21
Gd. Boatswain...Oscar R. Benton.....14 June 21
Gd. Shipwright..Harry L. Leech.....— Feb 21
Boatswain.....LeonardC.C.J.Backler19 June 21
(*And for group of Overflow Ships.*)
Alfred J. Nottcott...10 May 21
Alban F. Brown .....— Feb 21
P. Eng. .....George L. Moors .....— Feb 21
Commissioned at Portsmouth 22nd February, 1921.
Borne in '*Victory*.

GLITTER.
Drifter.
Port Liberty duty, Devonport.

GLOAMING.
Drifter.
Tender to '*Inconstant.*'

331 **GLORIOUS.** (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
18,600 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.
Guns—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
Turret Drill Ship, Devonport.

Rear-Admiral ...Charles D. Johnson, CB, DSO, MVO..... 9 Apr 21
(*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* W K. Campbell Grace..... 9 Apr 20
Flag Lieut. ..... Peregrine R. Dearden.....20 Sept 20

Staff.
Eng. Capt. .....Richard Bryan .....29 Aug 19
(*Accommodated in* '*Collingwood.*')
Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* Dunstan A. Curtis..... 8 May 19
Wt. Eng. ..... Robert E. Eshelby ...25 June 20
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
(*Accommodated in* '*Collingwood.*')

Captain.....Towland H Father, CBE.....12 Jan 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Lieut.-Com.....Archibald B. Cornabé 1 June 20
Lieutenant.....James Quin.....20 Jan 21
John E Phayre ..... 9 Feb 21
Robert J. Snow, MBE... 9 Feb 21
Eng. Com.....Herbert E. Hooppell..15 Mar 21
Eng. Lieut. .....George T. Sullivan ...11 May 21
Surg. Com... .....Alfred Woolcombe, DPH — May 21
Surg Lieut.-Com. Henry E. Scargill .....— June 21
Paym. Lieut.....Frederick W Bayley 11 Feb 21
Gd Gunner .....Charles McCarthy ...26 Mar 19
(T)John W. A. Chubb, DSC 4 June 20
Thomas Driscoll .....21 Apr 20
Gd. Shipwright John P. Porter ... ... 7 Apr 21
Gunner .....*Frederick T. Gribbon* (*temp.*).....14 Feb 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....George E. Every .....16 Aug 16

334 **GLOWWORM.** (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns - 2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Arthur L. Snagge..... 1 Aug 20
(*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla.*)
(*Borne in ML 196 temp.*)
Lieutenant.....Daniel de Pass.....30 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I)Archibald J. Dowdeswell 26 Nov 20
Paym. Lieut.....Vincent F. Williams..23 Mar 20
(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)
Sub-Lieut..... Gilbert H. Roberts ...15 Apr 21
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 23rd March, 1920.

335 **GNAT.** (*Po.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Cosmo B. Hastings, DSO 27 July 20
Lieutenant.....Oliver E. B. Crowe ...17 July 20
Sub-Lieut.....Cyril B. Tidd.....17 July 20

Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.

Tender to '*Tamar.*'

Digitized by Google

336 GODETIA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Commander .....Clarence W. E. Trelawny 15 Jan 21
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.*)
Lieutenant.....George W. Wilson .... 6 Sept 20
(N)Brian B. Schofield 6 May 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James C. Kelly, DSC, MD, BA ....— Jan 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Coryndon O. Luxmoore ..... 8 June 20
Noel H. Whatley ..... 15 Jan 21
Cd. Eng. .....William Jones..... 1 Nov 19

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

338 GORGON. (*Dev.*)
Coast Defence Ship.
5,700 *Tons.* *H.P.* 4,000.
Guns—2-9·2 *inch*, 4-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas R. I. Crabb ...29 Aug 19
Paid off at Devonport, 18th May, 1920.

339 GOSHAWK. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
760 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

344 GRAYFLY. (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.
Paid off March, 1918.

345 GREENFLY. (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
98 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 175
Paid off March, 1918.

346 GREENWICH. (*Po.*)
8,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 2-6 *pr. A.A.*

Captain .....Gilbert G. P. Hewett 12 Jan
Commander .....George O. Hewett.....15 Apr
Lieut.-Com......(N)David R. Ritchie 6 Aug
Lieutenant .....Stanley Cater.....27 Aug
Charles E. Payne..... 1 Sept
Francis H. Ashton ... 2 Feb
Eng. Com......Courtenay M. Weeks 7 June
Eng. Lieut......William J. Ley .....10 Jun
Paym. Com......Arthur C. Denman....20 Dec
Surg. Com......Arthur R. Schofield, MB ... .18 Nov
Surg. Lieut......Robert W. Nesbitt....19 Aug
Paym. Lieut. ...Walter R. Tucker.....11 June
Cd. Gunner.....Henry J. Marchant...19 Mar
Cd. Eng......William H. Catton ...27 Mar
Gunner .....(T)Albert J. Strawn... 2 Dec
Arthur J. Dominey, DSM... .....23 Sept
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain .....George F. Wheeler ...— Dec
Wt. Shipwright..John R. Hindmarch...30 July
Wt. Electrician William Sweaney ..... 14 Jan
Wt. Ord. Offr....William Dunstan.....16 Dec
Wt. Vict. Offr...William R. Beer.....17 June

347 GRENVILLE. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Eng. Com......Harold F. Harold.....26 Sept
Gunner ....(T)Charles E.G. White 24 Dec
(*For Group*)

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 19
Tender to Woolwich.'

347a GRETNA. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Mine Sweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off 22nd October, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

H 22. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Edward M. Loly.... 8 July 20
Lieutenant.....John B. Mein..... ..— Jan 20
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 23. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Lancelot V. Donne, DSC..... 4 Nov 20
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Lieutenant ...Lewis B. A. Majendie (*act*)..... .....12 Nov 20
Wo. man H. Wykeham-Musgrave ... 9 Apr 21
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 24. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant .....Alexander V. G. McCulloch .....14 Aug 20
Thomas S. L. Fox-Pitt.....28 July 20
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 27. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd Patrick S. J. Ponsonby 30 Oct 20
Lieutenant...Hubert W Barry ..... 3 Feb 21
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 28. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Humphrey G. Veale 21 Feb 21
Lieutenant.....William D. Stephens 1 Apr 20
Reginald R. Helbert 11 Apr 21
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 30. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Vyvyan R. S. Bowlby 31 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....Victor H. A. Price...18 Feb 21
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 31. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Harry P. K. Oram 20 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....John B. Mitford..... 1 Jan 21
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 32. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Frank D. P. Palmer 15 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Rupert H. N. Loraine 22 Nov 20
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 33. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Andrew L. Besant 3 Jan 21
Lieutenant .....Gerald G. Slade..... 7 Feb 21
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 34. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant .....Jocelyn S. Bethell — Aug 20
Lieut. R.C.N. Richard Oland..... — Aug 20
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 42 *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Paul L. Eddis.....— Apr 21
(*And as S.S.O. 3rd S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant .....James C. W. Price, DSC ..... 1 Dec 20
Thomas M. Oswell...11 Apr 21
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 44. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Henry B. Crane ..... 4 Nov 20
Lieutenant ...Christopher M. V. F. Dalrymple-Hay ... 4 Nov 20
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 47. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Henry K. B. Mitchell 14 Feb 21
William L. Berridge 1 Dec 20
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 48. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Colin C. L. Mackenzie .....31 Aug 20
Lieutenant ....George A. W. Voelcker .....12 Sept 20
George W. Manson 11 Apr 21
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 49. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant .....Charles V. Powel ...12 Aug 19
Alexander H. Banks...15 Apr 21
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 50. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Robert C. T. Roe..... 4 Nov 20
Lieutenant Howard E. Weblin..... 4 Nov 20
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 52. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Charles G. N. Graham ..... 8 Sept 20
Lieutenant .... Denis N. Venables... 7 Dec 20
Tender to 'Dolphin.'
Group "E" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

Digitized by Google

Group "F" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

H 21.
H 25.
H 26.
H 29.
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

Group "G" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

H 43. *In Command of Group "G" Submarines.*
Lieutenant John Creswell 14 Feb 21
H 51. *For Duty with Group "G" Submarines.*
Lieutenant Alfred Maguire *(act)* ..... 4 Mar 21
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

HALO.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Hood.'

HAMBLEDON.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

360*a* HAREBELL. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Captain.....Tufton P. H. Beamish, CB .....16 Nov 20
(*Captain A/P*)
Lieut. Com. .....(N)Edward C. Wrey, OBE.....— Feb 20
Eng. Lieut.....Ernest M. Fittock, DSC 8 Jan 20
Surg. Com.....Archibald D. Spalding 25 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.(I)Alexander H. Payne.....25 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut.....Harold S. Cooper..... 4 Feb 21
Cd. Gunner .....William S. Miller .....27 July 20
(*And for duty with Tenders.*)
Recommissioned 12th February, 1920.

The Accounts of the following Twin Screw Minesweepers, are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland :—

'Sherborne,' 'Tring,'
'Mistley,' 'Truro,'
'Badminton,' 'Burslem,'
'Leamington.'

The Accounts of the following F.P. Trawlers are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland :—

'Cherwell' 'Ettrick.'
'Colne.' 'Exe.'
'Dee.' 'Garry.'
'Doon.' 'Kennet.'
'Liffey.'

HARLEQUIN. (*Po.*)

Paid off at Sheerness, 7th May, 1919.

HARMATTAN.

Drifter.

Tender to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

360*b* HARPENDEN (*Dev.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off 21st January, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

HARROW. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.

362 HAVANT.

(*In charge of Civilian Caretakers.*)
Borne in 'Hermione.'

364 HAWKINS. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000

Guns—7–7.5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* Alexander L. Duff, KCB .....24 July
Personal Staff
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Hugh Miller, DSO .....24 July
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Robert R. Stewart.24 July

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...William M. James, CB—June
(*And as Flag Captain*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Cecil S. Blair Hickman .. ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

Commander .....Ro. 'd H. C. Hallifax 4 Dec 20
(*For War Staff Duties.*)

Lieutenant .....Cyril J. M. Lang .....24 July 19
(*For War Staff Duties, Intelligence.*)

Eng. Capt. .....Hugh S. Garwood, OBE 17 May 21
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Major R.M.L.I. Gerald C. Wainwright 14 Mar 21
(*Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)

Alfred D. Welch ..... 14 Aug 19
(*Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade.*)

Major R.M.A. Walter L. Huntingford, OBE ..... 19 Mar 20
(*Supervising Intell. Offr.*)
(*China Station.*)

Surg. Com. .....Llewellyn Lindop..... 5 Mar 21
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym.-Lieut......(I)Jean H. B. Lejeune 24 July 19
Maurice H. Elliott, MBE ..... 1 Oct 20

Commander .....Thomas H. Binney, DSO ..... 7 Feb 21
(N)George F. B. Edward-Collins..... 3 May 19
(*Fleet Navigating Officer.*)

Norman A. Wodehouse 4 Dec 20
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Thomas B. Drew, OBE, (*temp*) ..... 1 Mar 19
Cyril G. B. Coltart...— Jan 21

Lieutenant.....(T)Cecil R. McCrum 15 Feb 21
(*Fleet (Torpedo) Officer*)

(G) Francis W. H. Jeans ..... 1 Apr 19
(G)*John G. L. Dundas* 15 Feb 21
John C. Croome .....15 Feb 21
Tom O. Bultcel.....15 Feb 21
George C. Ross ..... 9 May 21
(*For E.R. Training.*)

Rowley Kennedy (*act*) 15 Feb 21

Eng. Com .....Robert Beeman, CMG 5 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut......George F. Gamblen ... 4 May 21
Ernest R. Eastabrook 1 Mar 19

Major R.M.L.I. Gerald C. Wainwright 14 Mar 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Kenneth E. Previte ...14 Mar 21

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harry G. G. Rorison, MA ..... 9 Feb 21

Temp. R.C. Chaplain ... } Rev. *William H. Purcell* (*act*) ....26 Nov 19

Inf. Lieut. .....Colin S Stuart, DSC... 8 Aug 19

Paym. Commander } Harold J. D. Spriggs, OBE ..... 1 July 19
Tom Henley .....— Jan 21

Surg. Lieut.....Roger Buddle, OBE, MB 10 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Harold A. Thompson— June 19
Francis D. Pearce..... 2 Feb 21

Sub-Lieut. .....Lindsay B. Whetstone 17 June 21
Mate (E).....George Broad ..... 5 Feb 21
Cd. Gunner .....Charles R. Usher .....15 Feb 21
Cd. Boatswain...George Rogers ... ...28 Feb 21
Cd. Shipwright..Albert G. S. Edwards. 1 Sept 20
Cd. Eng..... ... Percy S. Walkey ..... 5 Feb 21
Cd. Mechanician Robert H. Sims .....18 Aug 20
Gunner .....Charles S. Harbord ...15 Feb 21
(*For Instructional Duties*)

Charles T. Porter... 15 Feb 21
(*For Instructional Duties*)

Alfred Fathers.....15 Feb 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)

(T)Percy J. Semmens 15 Feb 21
Frank V. Cook .....12 Mar 21
(*For Q.D. Duties*)

Sig. Boatswain..Samuel A. Brooks.....15 Feb 21
Wt. Eng. .....Henry G. Cambridge...18 Aug 20
John A. Miller ... ...10 Sept 17
Albert E. Leverett ... 3 May 19
Wt. Elect.....William R. A. Chapman
(*For Fleet Duties.*) 21 Nov 20

Wt. Teleg. .....William E. Noss.....18 Oct 20
(*For Squadron W/T Duties.*)

Midshipman.....John Hughes-Hallett. 4 Aug 19
William L. Bond ..... 4 Aug 19
Trevor J. L. Watkins 4 Aug 19
John D. Ainger..... 4 Aug 19
Charles C. Brown ..... 4 Aug 19
Charles W. Hope ..... 4 Aug 19
Gerald R. Cook ..... 4 Aug 19
Herbert A. Hinds..... 4 Aug 19
Patrick B. McDonald 4 Aug 19
Peter Skelton..... 4 Aug 19
Charles F. Walker..... 4 Aug 19
John N. Sparks.....11 Oct 20
Reginald G. B. Haytor 11 Oct 20
Hugh N. Sheffield....11 Oct 20
Aubrey F. F. Menzies 11 Oct 20
David B. Morgan.....11 Oct 20
Harold R. Conway....11 Oct 20
John V. Findlay.....11 Oct 20
Thomas J. N. Hilkin 11 Oct 20
Frederick G. Wynnell Oct 20
William L. Murmann 1 Oct 20
Malcolm E. Wevell....11 Oct 20
John W. M. Henling.. 11 Oct 20

Paym. Mid.....Harry S. Howell ..... 2 May 19
John E. D. Smith..... 2 Feb 21

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Lieutenant.....*Richard R. Beauchamp* — Apr 21
(*For Intelligence Duties, temp.*)

For Study in Japan.

Lieutenant.....*Harry A. Pelham*.....— Aug 20
Russell A. Boucher.....— Aug 20
Roland Leeds.....— Aug 20
Desmond N. C. Tufnell— Aug 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Henry L. Shaw* .....— Aug 20

Re-commissioned on 21st April, 1921.

Digitized by Google

367 HEATHER. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 1-3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. ...Vincent B. Cardwell 24 Apr 20
Lieutenant .....Sidney G. Setter .....23 Feb 21
William J. Seymour 15 June 21
Sub-Lieut......Raymond C. Blagg ... 1 Feb 21
Cd. Eng......Walter W. E. Wakely 26 May 21
Gunner .....Charles F. Phillips ... 1 June 21

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th February, 1921.
Accounts in 'Colleen.'

369 HECLA. (*Ch.*)

Special Torpedo Vessel
(Depôt Ship.)

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Captain .....Edward O. Gladstone 1 Feb 21
(*And as Captain* (*D*).)
Commander.....Desmond F. Dolphin 11 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Eric B. Turtle.....19 Apr 21
(G)Norman S. Smith..22 Oct 19
(T Thomas J. Catchpole 22 Oct 19
Eng. Com..... David G. Black .....16 Sept 20
(*For duty with T.B.D.'s, P. & P.C. Boats.*)
Walter S. Reid ..... 6 Sept 20
(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)
Surg. Com. .....John Whelan .....22 Oct 19
Paym. Com...... (i)John C. Baker.....15 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Sidney C. Wyatt .....15 Apr 20
(*And as Secy. to Capt.* (*D*).)
Cd. Gunner.....James W. Cottrell.....17 Apr 20
(T)Michael H. Deeney 3 May 21
Cd. Shipwright Arthur J. Dale .. .. 9 Mar 21
Cd. Eng......Thomas A. Cuthbertson 25 Oct 19
Cd. Writer .....Alfred Brooks.....31 Jan 21
Boatswain.....Michael Garvey .....30 Apr 20
Wt. Eng......John Hackford.....25 Oct 19
Wt. Vict. Offr....Ronald J. Baker .....12 Mar 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Gunner. .....*George A. J. Blundell* 4 Oct 20
(*For T.B.D's.*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 22nd October, 1919.

370 HELIOTROPE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2-4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech......Richard Lavis.....30 Jan 20
Gunner.....William Prato..... 8 Feb 20
Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th December, 1920

371 HERCULES. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10-12 *inch*, 12-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Charles B. Miller, CB... 3 May
(*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* George W. Watson, OBE..... 1 July
Flag Lieut. .....Eric W. Woodruff..... 18 June

Staff.

Commander .....(G)Roger Burges .....25 Mar
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Philip D. Crofton .....27 Nov
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Eng. Capt...... John E. Moorshead...27 Sept
(*Squadron Engineer Officer*)
Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* Percy J. Hiland ..... 1 Nov
Cd. Teleg......Walter Turnbull ..... 2 Mar

Captain .....Ralph Eliot, CBE.....15 May
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander.....George C. Woodward 25 June
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Arthur C. Roberts, OBE..... 1 Mar
(*For Reserve Fleet Ships.*)
Sidney E. Nicolle .....16 July
Eng. Com......Alfred J. Hastings.....16 June
Surg Com. .....Edward T. Burton.....14 Jan
Paym. Com......Henry G. Ley.....20 Dec
Surg. Lieut. .....Digby A. P. Clarke .. 31 Jan
Paym. Lieut. ...Hubert J. Fischer .....20 Dec
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Robert M. Waghorn..... 4 June
Alfred J. Trevett .....28 July
Cd. Eng...... George E. Booth.....16 Oct
Herbert G. Ram.....12 Feb
(*To Asst. Eng. Capt.*)
Gunner.....Richard F. MacDermott .....28 Jan
(*For Instrl. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Arthur J. Persac.....12 Apr
Wt. Elect......Frederick Sweetman 20 Nov
(*For Group.*)
Wt. Writer.....Ernest O. H. Johns...19 Apr
Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth, 30th January, 1918
(*New books opened on 1st October,* 1918.)

371*a* HERMES.

Aircraft Carrier.

10,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—10 5·5 *inch*, 4·4 *inch AA.*

Eng. Com......James C. Boyle, OBE.....16 Sept
Cd. Shipwright..Charles Felton, MBE... 2 Aug
Cd. Eng......Ernest J. Lacey.....18 June
Boatswain.. .....George Quinn ..... 6 Jan
(*Completing at Devonport.*)

Digitized by Google

372 HERMIONE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 8–4·7 *inch*, 8–6 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Commander.....*Sir* Leonard P. Vavasour, *Bart.* .....15 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Gordon McL. Cameron, DSO .... 4 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....James Kelley .....13 July 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
James Inston ..... 1 Apr 21
John G. Binny .....15 Mar 21
Horatio Thornton-Jones..... .... 1 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut.....Vernon A. Brook..... 4 Sept 19
Surg. Com.....William P. Walker. .... 9 June 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William A. Lloyd .....27 Nov 19
(*For Victualling duties.*)
The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieut-Com.....*Edmond A. T. de P. De La Poer*..... 1 Apr 20
(*For group of Minesweepers at Gymp Trot.*)
Lieutenant.....*William Harper*..... 31 Dec 20
Clarence H. Uden .....27 Aug 20
James Mowday.....12 Aug 20
Eng. Com.....*Ernest E. Bartlett*..... 1 Nov 19
Eng. Lieut. .....*William S. L. Collins*26 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner.....*Arthur H. Burstow*.... 3 Feb 20
Sperry J. D. Blockley..18 Oct 19
Allan Earle ..... 9 Sept 19
Hugh O. Ellis.....30 Dec 19
Cd. Eng.....*John McDonald*..... 2 June 20
William Turner ..... 8 May 20
William H. Ellison.....17 June 20
William Tearle ..... 28 Aug 20
Archibald Barrie.....14 Dec 19
John A. Symmonds.....23 July 20
Cd. Mechanician Michael J. Clifford.... 11 May 20
Re-commissioned at Southampton, 11th January, 1916.

372*a* HEXHAM.

Paid off 20th January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

372*b* HEYTHROP.

Paid off 15th January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

373*a* HIBISCUS. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng......John Skelton .....30 Jan 20

Paid off 7th June, 1921.

378 HOLDERNESS.

(*Paid off, 15th January*, 1920.)
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

379 HOLLYHOCK. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Hector Boyes, CMG ...23 Dec 19
Lieutenant .....Ion W. G. White, DSC28 Dec 19
(N) Eric D. Brooke.... 1 Sept 20
Henry R. Hancox.....26 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut. .....George E. Heath .....— Dec 19
Gunner.....William Wallace ..... 8 Jan 20
Wt. Eng. .....Henry F. Atkins .....20 July 18

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th January, 1920.

380 HONEYSUCKLE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Devonport, 18th December, 1919.

381 HOOD. (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

41,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 144,000.
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–5.5 *inch*, 4–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...*Sir* Walter H. Cowan. *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO...31 Mar 21
(*Rear-Admiral comdg. Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Cecil H. de Denne, DSO..... 31 Mar 21
Flag Lieut.....(S) Claud B. Graham-Watson, DSO .....31 Mar 21

Staff.

Captain .....Geoffrey Mackworth, CMG, DSO . .....31 Mar 21
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Stuart W. Wareham, OBE...31 Mar 21

Commander.....(T) Stephen D. Tillard31 Mar 21
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lionel V. Wells, DSO..16 Jan 21
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(S) Llewellyn V. Morgan, MVO, DSC.....14 Apr 21
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Capt .....Richard W. Martell...18 Aug 19
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)
Major R.M.A.....George C. Woodcock 7 Dec 20
(*Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Surg. Com .....Louis E. Dartnell.....16 July 20
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. ....Kenneth S. Hay ..... 24 Feb 20
(*Squadron A/C Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Sub Lieut. Howard V. Evans.....31 Mar 21

Commander .....Richard H. O. Lane-Poole, OBE .....31 Mar 21
(N) Neville B.C. Brock 31 Mar 21
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Noel M. F. Corbett... 27 Nov 19
(T) John F.B. Carslake. 15 Jan 21
(G) Ronald G. Studd, DSO ... . 1 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Alastair S. Cumming 24 June 21
Guy Langham .....— Mar 20
(G) Alfred Bowman. ..— Mar 20
Cecil C. A. Allen.....16 Feb 20
Gerald M. B. Langley, OBE..... ...— Mar 20
William F. R. Gough 26 Feb 20
Ian M. R. Campbell ... 8 Sept 20
Harry S. M. Smith..... 4 Jan 21
Eric V. Major .....11 Jan 21
(E) Ronald C. W. Bett (*act*) ..... 6 May 21
Cyril H. Poulton (*act*)— Mar 20
Lieut. R.A.N.....*Lloyd F Gilling* .....11 Dec 20
Eng. Com.....Ernest D. Sydenham— Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com } John W. Phillips ..... 9 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Stanley J. Brading ...21 Jan 19
John W. Renshaw (*act*) 6 Jan 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William R. F. Ryan, MA.....— Mar 20
R.C. Chaplain...*Rev.* Lawrence Mann (*act*)..... 1 Dec 20
(*Accommodated in 'Tiger.'*)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } William G. West, BA.. 3 May 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur J. Tozer.....18 Mar 20
Hugh L. Peregrine, MB, BSO ....23 July 20
(*And for specialist duties in Ophthalmology in the Atlantic Fleet.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Terence M. Salter.....20 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut.....Harry G. Williams ...24 Feb 20
Thomas R. Moore ..... 1 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.... .....Lionel F. Hopkinson— Mar 20
Archibald H. Finlay...— Mar 20
Evelyn I. R. Leighton 15 Jan 21
Charles N. Lestaigne 7 Apr 21
Hugh M. S. Mundy...15 Jan 21
(E) *Peter du Cane* ..... 8 Jan 21
Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } *Kenneth A. Mackenzie* 15 Oct 20
(*For Engine Room Training.*)
Mate (E) ..... *William S. Ward* .....11 May 21
Gd. Gunner .....(T) George Jarvis .....30 May 21
William G. Wakeham 19 Oct 20

Cd. Boatswain...Joel E. Blamey..... 5 July 20
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } John Combs .....31 Mar 21
Cd. Eng.....Arthur Brown .....18 June 21
Cd. Ord. Offr....Andrew Paterson .....15 Dec 19
Cd. Elect. .....John B. Clough.....17 May 21
Gd. Writer.....Sidney A. Collins... 24 Feb 20
Cd. Inst. in Cookery } William Y. Henderson 15 Nov 20
(*And for Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)
Senior Master . Francis J. Hill ..... 6 Jan 21
Gunner .....John S. MacPherson 22 Sept 19
James F. Widger ... 30 May 21
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Charles J. Kavanagh 16 June 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George P. Morris .....— Mar 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) Henry B Sargent 22 July 20
Gunner R.M. ...Frank O. Botterill, MBE .....— June 19
William F. Weightman ....29 Mar 20
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Stephen T. Hammond, MBE ..... 3 Sept 19
Thomas J. Bryant ...25 May 20
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Michael Connolly.....— Mar 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Harry Smith ....25 Mar 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Albert V. Sparrow ....21 Apr 20
Wt. Shipwright Sydney C. McClounan 7 Apr 21
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Stacey .....26 Apr 20
Percy H. Tall..... .....— Mar 20
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
Ernest V. Swanson ...10 Nov 19
Wt. Mech.....Charles Hunter .....20 Dec 20
Wt. Teleg.....John F. Shooter ... . 11 Nov 19
Wt. Vict Offr...Charles W F. Griffin 29 Jan 20
Schoolmaster.....Harry F. Warburton 29 Mar 21
Midshipman.....Louis A. Lambert .....26 May 20
Glynn Hearson .....26 May 20
Iain G. Maclean .....26 May 20
Arthur O. Watson ...26 May 20
Geoffrey W. Harper...26 May 20
Edgar L. Armstrong..26 May 20
Robert D. Hobson ...26 May 20
Harold G. Dickinson. 26 May 20
Guy B. Saver.....15 Jan 21
Robert F. Elkins .....15 Jan 21
John F. W. Maitland 15 Jan 21
Reginald J. Crosse....15 Jan 21
James G. Gould.....15 Jan 21
George I.C. Hutchison 15 Jan 21
Alan Brock .....15 Jan 21
Clifford L. Hill .....15 Jan 21
Paym. Cadet R.C.N. } *Francis R. W. Nixon* 26 Mar 21
(*Commissioned at Clyde 7th January, 1920.*)
(*Completed to full complement 29th March, 1920.*)

HORIZON.

Drifter.

(*Tender to 'Renown'.*)

Digitized by Google

384 **HOVERFLY.** (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.
Paid off March, 1918.

385*a* **HUNTLEY.** (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

HYACINTH.

ICEPACK.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Orion.
Paid off on 6th May, 1921.

ICE WHALE.
Whaler.
336 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000
Guns—1–12 *pr.*
Tender to 'Gibraltar.')

399 **IMPREGNABLE.** (*Dev.*)
This Establishment consists of four ships:—
Impregnable No. 1 (*Late* POWERFUL), *Cruiser.* 14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 2 (*Late* POWERFUL II., *late* ANDROMEDA, *Cruiser*). 11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 3 (*Late* EMERALD, *late* BLACK PRINCE). 9,210 *Tons.*

Impregnable No. 4 (*Late* POWERFUL III., *late* GANGES, *late* CAROLINE) (*late Light Cruiser*).
Training Establishment for Boys.
Flagship.
Devonport.
Admiral.....Sir Montague E. Browning, GCMG, KCB, MVO..... .....30 Sept 20
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Capt.* (I) Henshaw R. Russell, CMG ... ...30 Sept 20
Flag Lieut.....Mark P. C. Kerr..... 30 Sept 20

Staff.
Chief of Staff...*Captain* Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO ..... 5 Apr 1
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Cecil K. Lloyd .....15 Apr 21
(*Secretary to Chief of Staff.*)
Paym. Lieut.....William G. Abell .....30 Apr 19
(*Secretary to Maintenance Captain.*)

Commander.....Francis A. Beasley, MVO.....12 Apr 21
(*Maintenance Commander.*)
(I) Basil R. Poe.....12 Apr 19
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
Ralph B. Janvrin, DSO 6 Apr 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Eng. Capt......Frederick W. Marshall15 Apr 21
Eng. Com...... George R. Byles..... 11 Feb 21
Major R.M.L.I...James Hazel ..... 5 Aug 19
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Robert Sinclair ... . 1 Mar 21
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Reginald D. Paffard, OBE..... 27 June 19
(*Assist. District Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Archibald C. M. Edmonds, OBE .....25 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Clive E. S. Crowley...22 Apr 20
Herbert G. A. Woolley, DSO .... 7 Apr 21

Captain .....Wm Gordon Campbell, DSO ... . 5 Feb 21
Commander..... George W. Taylor.....11 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com. .....The *Hon.* Claude P. Hermon-Hodge, DSO17 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Edward L. Berthon, DSC.....20 Sept 20
Patrick F. M. Dawson— June 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Roy S. Ollerhead.....10 June 21
Theophilus W. Anderson .... 3 July 19
Frank Methorell ... 6 Sept 20
Eng Lieut...... Edwin Pattreman, OBE22 Feb 19
Chaplain & Instr. Com. } *Rev.* William G. Litchfield, MA .....24 Apr 19
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Robert R. Churchill, MA.....16 Sept 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. *William J. Stuart*.....10 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

Surg. Com. .....Guy L. Buckeridge ... 8 Oct 19
Ernest L. Markham, OBE, MB..... .....26 Nov 20
Paym. Com......Cuthbert H. Rodham, OBE.... ..... 1 Jan 21
George P. Wilson ...18 Apr 21
(*For (V) duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Frederick W. Paul ...22 Oct 20
Surg. Lieut......Alexander W. Gunn, MB.. ....15 Apr 21
Paym. Lieut......(I)William S. Cooper 3 Mar 21
Headmaster .....Francis B. George ... 1 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner .....Henry E. F. Hurst ...21 June 21
(*For Charge of Stores.*)
William J. Holmes ...14 July 19
Robert C. Kelly.....16 Mar 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Roderick A. Tucker.... 4 Oct 20
William M. Broom..... 4 Oct 20
Cd. Boatswain...Ernest E. Walke..... 3 Nov 20
James H. Quick..... 25 Feb 21
Cd. Shipwright...George H. Egford, DSC17 Feb 21
Senior Master ...Frederick J. Farr.....29 Nov 18
Frederick J. Guppy ... 5 Apr 20
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Frederick M. Radcliffe 22 Nov 20
Cd. Vict. Offr....Albert E. Pengilley... 1 Dec 19
Gunner.....Harry J. Hamsher ... 4 Oct 20
George H. Bartlett ... 4 Oct 20
John E. Mitchell..... 8 Mar 21
Watkin L. Whitaker 4 Jan 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Albert E. Pearson..... 25 Feb 21
John W. Whitworth 1 June 20
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
Herbert Le Noury..... 8 Apr 21
Frederick G. Barnes... 8 Apr 21
John Power..... 4 Mar 19
Robert Crispin ..... 3 Apr 20
Leslie R. Boroughs...18 Mar 21
Sidney B. Coombs.....18 Mar 21
Schoolmaster ...Charles F. Way.....21 July 17
Willie Candey ..... 8 Mar 20
Thomas C. Evans ..... 8 Mar 20
Archibald B. Colwill... 8 Mar 20
Cecil E. Wright.....29 Mar 21
William A Choules ... 1 Mar 19
Edwin Crumbie..... 1 Mar 19
Frederick H. Cheesman .....15 Oct 19
Thomas H. Kneebone 2 June 19
Atholl C. Howard..... 8 Aug 19
Herbert J. Jewell..... 3 Jan 20
John H. Mitchell..... 3 Jan 20
William G. Tucker (*proby.*) ... .13 Nov 20
Ronald T. Davies (*proby.*) 13 Nov 20
Frederick W Spry (*proby.*) 13 Nov 20
Harold S. J Strong (*proby.*) 13 Nov 20
Francis M. Sweet (*proby.*) 13 Nov 20
Richard E. Daw (*proby.*) 13 Nov 20
Stanley J Rendle (*proby.*) 13 Nov 20
Leonard J. Daw (*proby.*)13 Nov 20

Schoolmaster ...Walter C. Cooke (*proby.*)13 Nov 20
Percival G. Sparks (*proby.*) 13 Nov 20
Alfred Petty (*proby.*) 13 Nov 20
Thomas B. Watson (*proby.*) (*tempy.*).....23 May 21
Edgar W. Brown (*proby.*)..... . 29 Mar 21
James H. Down (*proby.*)..... 29 Mar 21
John C. Dustan (*proby.*) 23 May 21
Royle J. W. Hutchinson (*proby.*) 29 Mar 21
Wt. Writer .....Arnold E. Henwood... 1 July 21
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } Arthur Lee..... 1 Dec 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieut.-Com......*David Wardlaw-Ramsay*..... .....21 June 21
Surg. Com. .....*James G. Wallis*, MB, DPH.....12 Apr 20
(*Naval Health Officer*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com..... } *Jackson G. Boal*, MB...14 June 21
(*For duty whilst boys are accommodated in Trevol Camp.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *William J. Cusack*.....26 July 19
(*For duty with Flag Capt. and for supervision of Signal Stations.*)

400 INCONSTANT. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—3–6 *inch* 4–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....George B. Lewis..... 22 Oct 19
(*Captain (S)*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)John B. May .....27 Nov 19
Geoffrey C. Cooke ...26 Apr 20
Lieutenant.....(G)Brian M. Walker...27 Oct 19
Walter W. Sitwell (*act*) 1 Dec 20
Alan W. Preston ..... 1 Feb 21
Eng. Com. .....Colin G. Breton, OBE...27 Oct 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Eng. Lieut......Charles G. G. Sindey20 July 20
Surg. Com......Noel H. Harris ..... 27 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William E. Gilbert.....11 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut......Henry F. G. Leftwich10 Oct 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Gerald H. Courtier... 22 Oct 19
Edward S. Satterthwaite ... .29 Sept 20
Gunner .....(T)William Windsor.. 8 Sept 20
Thomas H. Saunders18 Oct 19
Edward W. Roberts ... 2 Feb 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain Frederick A. J. O. Wiseman .....11 June 20
Wt. Teleg...... Herbert Pickworth ...12 Jan 21
(*For duty with Submarines.*)
Wt. Shipwright William A. Pook.....10 Nov 20
Wt. Eng. .....John D. Nicholas .....16 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com.....Ronald W. Blacklock, DSO ..... 4 Mar 21
Lieutenant .....*Arthur G. Boyce* ..... 7 Feb 21
Frank H. E. Skyrme 4 Mar 21

Re-commissioned 27th October, 1919.

INDIAN SUMMER.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Tiger.'

401 INDOMITABLE. (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

17,250 *Tons.* *Turbine.*
H.P. 41,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch.*
Paid off 31*st March*, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Sheerness.

402 INDUS. (*Dev.*)

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.

(1) INDUS No. I. (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 *Tons.*
Workshop.

(2) INDUS II. (*late* FLORA) *late Light Cruiser.* 4,360 *Tons.*

(3) INDUS No. III. (*late* BELLEROPHON) *late Battleship.* 7,550 *Tons.*

(4) INDUS V. (*late* TENEDOS III.) (*late Ganges*).

Captain.....Thomas J. S. Lyne, DSO... .....10 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com.....Guy B. H. Francis..... 6 Aug 19
Lieutenant .....Edward O. T. Keeling13 Oct 19
(*For P. and R/T Duties.*)
Harry Morgan, DSO ...13 Feb 20
Eng. Com.....Francis J. Roskruge, OBE, DSO.....16 Apr 19
(*For Instructional and Repair duties.*)
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Gerald B W. McEwen 3 Apr 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....William Pear on.....19 June 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George E. Harman....10 Nov 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William J. Shute..... 25 Mar 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sydney J. Russell.....— Feb 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev* Robert J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA ..... 3 May 21

Surg. Com. .....George Gibson.....10 July 20
Paym. Com. .....(I)WalterMorshead... 1 Jan 21
Tempy. *Surg. Lieut.* { Arthur Craig..... 4 May 21
(*And for Dental Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain...Edwin G. Cutcliffe ... 1 June 21
Cd. Shipwright..Samuel E. Hancock . 14 Jan 21
Cd. Eng.....William A. Copplestone ... .13 June 19
(*For Instructional Duties and General Duties.*)
William J. Cater.....22 May 19
(*For Instructional Duties and General Duties.*)
Cd. Vict. Offr....Samuel A Finnemore 9 Oct 20
Gunner .....George H. Collins.....15 Feb 21
(*For Q D. Duties*).
Boatswain.....Herbert J. Chapman...28 Apr 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Arthur Rowe ..... 1 June 20
(*For P. & R.T. Duties*)
James H Fry .....19 July 21
(*For Q D. Duties.*)
Edmund Collings..... 3 July 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Writer.....George E. Prideaux, MBE..... 5 Sept 19

The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Cd. Shipwright. William J. Hall .....14 June 20
(*For "Victorious."*)
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st January, 1906.
(*New books opened 1st January*, 1920.)

403 INFLEXIBLE. (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

17,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* 41,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch.*
Paid off 31*st March*, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Sheerness.

IRIDESCENCE.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

407 IRON DUKE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
Admiral..... *Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG.....26 July 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary ....*Paym. Com.* Basil F. Hood, DSO.....26 July 19
Flag Lieut. ..... *Sub* Michael O. D. Ellwood ....22 July 19

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief of Staff.....*Captain* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO.....26 Aug 19
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut* Eric D. T. Churcher.....25 July 19

Captain of the Fleet } *Captain* Frank Larken15 July 21
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Denis H. Pasmore ..... 1 Aug 19

Commander.....(G)St. Aubyn B. Wake
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer*)5 June 19
(T)Henry L. Hitchins10 Jan 21
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......(T)Edward W. Sinclair22 July 19
(*Fleet Communication Officer.*)
Robert L. Burnett.....18 June 20
(*Fleet P.R. & T. Officer.*)
(N)Henry H. Bousfield
(*War Staff Officer.*) 22 July 19
(S)Hugh S. Bowlby ...22 July 19
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)
Gerard C. Muirhead-Gould, DSO.....16 May 20
(*For Intelligence Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....John R. Poland ..... 8 Oct 20
(*A.D.I.O., Malta.*)
William H. Dawes .....— Aug 19
(*W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt......Reginald W. Skelton, CB, CBE, DSO.....11 Mar 20
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Edward O. Hefford, OBE .... 2 Apr 21
(*For duty at Constantinople*)
(*Borne in 'Julius'*)
Major R.M.A....Arthur R. Maxwell .. . 9 Mar 21
(*Fleet Royal Marine Officer*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Herbert R. Brewer.....28 Apr 20
(*District Intelligence Officer*)
Captain & Bt. Major R.M.L.I. } Herbert E. Dowding..— Aug 19
(*Instructor of Musketry, Mediterranean*)
Surg Com.....Lancelot Kilroy, DPH 26 Aug 19
(*Fleet Medical Officer*)
Paym. Com.....(I)Henry Hornman..— Mar 19
(*Fleet Accountant Officer*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut... ..Charles A. Maurice-Jones 18 Aug 19
Keith L. Dunn..... .... 2 July 19
George F. Pine ....— Aug 20
Norman T P. Cooper 12 Mar 20
Paym. Mid.....George A. Percival.....— Jan 21
Wt. Writer.....William J. Jennings.. 1 Jan 21

Paym. Lieut.....Thomas H. Trust.....12 Mar 20
(*Confidential Book Distributing Officer, Malta.*)

Captain.....Richard A. S. Hill.....21 July 19
Commander.....Guy C. C. Royle, CMG 9 July 20
(N)Oswald H. Dawson 15 May 19

Lieut.-Com.....(G)Henry C.C.Clarke, DSO..... .... 1 Jan 2
(T)Humphrey R. Bennett.....— Aug 2
Lieutenant.....(G)Cecil C. Dickinson DSO .....—June 2
Maurice W. Ballward 9 Mar 2
Horace G.Norman.....19 Mar 2
Charles M. Evan-Thomas 9 Mar 2
Alexander C. Chapman 9 Mar 2
Sydney Brown..... ... 9 May 21
(*For E. R. Training.*)
Roger H. C. Fetherstonhaugh Frampton ..... 2 June 2
Stuart H. Paton ... . 15 Jan 21
Eng. Com.....William R. Crawford, CMG .... — Jan 21
*Eng. Lieut. Com.*Frederick R.G.Turner, OBE..... ..... 4 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut......Frank E. Yeates..... 1 Feb 21
Lieut. R.M.A....Heaton Lumley . ..... 9 Mar 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.*Geoffrey W.Tibbs, MA ....— Feb 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Gordon V. Hobbs .....10 Feb 21
Surg. Lieut.....Kenneth A. I. Mackenzie, MB..... . 20 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut.....Charles R. Allen..... 8 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut.....Roy C. Harry.....26 Oct 18
Frederick H.Wilkinson 6 Jan 21
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Hector R. A. MacLeod23 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner.....Isaac J. Brett..... 1 Mar 21
Cd. Boatswain...George H. Barker..... 1 Mar 21
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Joseph H. Robins..... 9 Mar 21
Cd. Shipwright..John W. Berry .....20 Nov 20
Cd. Engineer...Joseph Billing.....— Jan 21
Cd Writer.....Bernard L. Grove.. ...— Jan 21
Gunner.....(T.Frederick V. Pledger.. .....1 Mar 21
Thomas E. Brooker ...20 Nov 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick C. Bammond
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*) 9 Mar 21
Arthur Burton, DSM 21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
(T)Herbert V. Walker 9 Mar 21
Ernest G. Burgess.....16 Jun 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Alfred E J. Lamport — Mar 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Arthur H. J Titheridge .....21 July 20
(*For Q.D Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner...Joseph W. Clifton..... 16 Mar 20
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Charles Turner .....23 Dec 20
Wt. Eng......Ernest J. Quantrill ... 1 Mar 19
Samuel E. Elliott.....15 Jan 20
Robert E. Cope (act) .. 10 Nov 20
Wt. Mech.....Thomas J. Bettey.....29 Dec 20
Wt. Teleg.....Charles C France, DSM — Mar 20
Wt. Elect.....William G. R. Whiting15 Sept 19
Wt. Ord. Offr.. Louis Tearnlo ..... 1 Mar 21

Digitized by Google

Schoolmaster..... *Percy A. Hunter*.....15 Feb 21
Pl. Vict. Offr.... Harry G. Lodge ..... 1 Mar 21
Midshipman..... Rafe E. Courage .....15 Sept 19
Cecil J. Wynne-Edwards ..... 15 Sept 19
Anthony W. Buzzard 15 Sept 19
Ughtred H. R. James15 Sept 19
Richard C. Boyle.. . 15 Sept 19
John K. B. Stephenson ..... 15 Sept 19
Edwin B. Carnduff ...15 Sept 19
Charles J.N.Atkinson26 May 20
Robert S. E. Hannay..26 May 20
Maxwell Richmond ...26 May 20
Gordon J Hughes ...26 May 20
James H. B. Dathan..26 May 20
Heathcoat A.J.Grant.26 May 20
H.R.H. Prince George15 Jan 21
John P. L. Reid.....15 Jan 21
Charles R. V. Pugh ...15 Jan 21
David Dundas .....15 Jan 21
Edward R. A. Smith...15 Jan 21
Colin D. Maud.....15 Jan 21
Caspar John.....15 Jan 21
Richard B. Cator.....15 Jan 21
Harry D. Smallwood...15 Jan 21
Paym. Mid.....Jasper Parrott.. ..... 8 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th March, 1921.

407*b* **IRVINE.** (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr A A*

Paid off 14th October, 1919.

(Borne in 'Hermione.')

ITCHEN.

Trawler.

410 **ITHURIEL.** (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 1st December, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

417 **JACKAL.** (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

746 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

418 **JAMES CHAPMAN.**

Trawler.

Cd. Gunner .....William Donovan.....12 May 21

Port Liberty duty, Portsmouth.

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th September, 1920.

JAMES DINTON.

Trawler.

Port Liberty duties, Portsmouth.

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 30th September, 1920.

420 **JESSAMINE.**

Paid off 29th April, 1919.

422 **JULIUS** (*late* Nixa)

Harbour Craft.

Captain .....Francis A. L. Andrews, OBE ..... 1 Feb 21
(Captain of Base, Constantinople.)
Lieut.-Com. .....Beauchamp A. Francis30 June20
(Base Maintenance Officer.)
Surg. Com. . .....Thomas A. Smyth, MB17 Nov 19
Paym. Com......Robert A M. Burridge28 June19
(Base Accountant Officer.)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } John Dent }.....12 June 19
Cd. Vict. Offr. .. Jim Vanstone..... 8 June 19
Boatswain.....Frederick Hoblin .....24 May 20
(Mail Officer.)
William Passey..... . 20 Sept 20
Wt. Shipwright John J. Cliffe.....— Dec 18
Wt. Eng......James D. C. Bonham, DSM ..... — 19
Wt. Writer .....George W. S. Ricketts— Jan 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Commr. R.N.R. William H Rogers (a t.) .....28 Jan 19

Captain.....Walter R. G. Petre, DSO .....21 Apr 21
(British Captain of Port—Constantinople)

For Duty under Captain of the Port, Constantinople.

Com. R.N.R. .. *William P. Townshend (act)* .... 25 Aug 19
(Asst. Capt. of Port—Constantinople.)

Lieutenant.....(I) *Claude L. Woollard* — Jan 21
(For duty with Captain of Port.)
John H. Venville (ac) — Mar 21

Lieut. R.N.R. ...*George Dingwall* .....— June19

Digitized by Google

Mate .. ..*William J. Fricker*.....— Mar 21

Lieutenant.....*Frank Stone*..... 16 Feb 21
(*For Command of 'Robert Drummond.'*)
Henry M. Blazell ..... 3 June 20
(*For M.L.'s.*)
Frank P. Sluse..... 6 Jan 21
(*For Command of 'Charles Chappell.'*)
Michael V. Hoyle.....15 Jan 21
(*For Command of 'Charles Adair.'*)
Cd. Boatswain...*Patrick Cashman*.....19 Nov 20
(*For Command of 'John Bowler.'*)

For Duty at Turkish Ministry of Marine.

Commander.....*Malcolm H. S. Macdonald*, DSO, OBE.....— Apr 21
(*For Control Duties.*)
Gunner .....*Albert M. Wildbore*, MBE ..... 5 May 20
(*For duty with Guard.*)

For Duty in the Aegean Islands.

Lieut.-Com.....*Alexander B. Mc Cullagh*.....19 Nov 20
Surg. Lieut. .....*William J. McB. Allan* 19 Nov 20

For Miscellaneous or Special Service

Hon. Lieut. R.N.V.R. } *Wilfred A. Dunderdale*, MBE .....23 Nov 19
(*For duty with G.S.O.* (**N**))
Eng. Lieut.-Com.Frank Jaques.....10 Jan 19
(*Allied Dockyard Commission.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....*Joseph Thompson*.....— May 20
(*For Osmanie W/T Station.*)
Wt. Eng.....Alexander C. Renny..20 Sept 20
(*For duty with Eng. Capt., Constantinople.*)
Commissioned 1st October, 1919.

423 JUMNA (*late* Pearl) (*late* Steam Launch 87.)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

Rear-Admiral...*Henry L. Mawbey*, CB..28 Aug 20
(*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Arthur C. Fetherick*...15 Feb 21
(*In charge of Ceylon (Matara) W/T Station.*)
Richard W. U. Bayly 1 Mar 21
(*In charge of Aden W/T Station.*)
Lieutenant. .... *William R. Pegg*..... 6 Sept 20
(*For Seychelles W/T Station.*)
Eng. Lieut......*William Muirhead*..... 5 Mar
(*For Torpedo Sub-Depôt, Bombay, and for charge of Reserve Gun Mountings.*)
Paym. Com. ....*William H. Hughes*, OBE ..... 1 May
(*For Depôt, Bombay.*)
Paym. Lieut. ....*Ernest E. Brightman* 2 Sept
(*Secretary to Director of Royal Indian Marine*
William S. A. Stapley 10 Jan
(*For Depôt, Bombay.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*John C. Twomey*.....— Sept
(*For charge of Naval Ordnance Depot, Bombay*)
Wt. Teleg.....*John A. Britten*, DSC... 2 June
(*For Mauritius W/T Station.*)
Re-commissioned July, 1919.

K2. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick H. Taylor, DSC ..... 8 Mar
Lieutenant.....Frederick S. Bell ..... 8 Mar
Donald A. Gyles, DSC 15 Apr
(*In lieu of Lieutenant* (**N**))
John P. Apps ..... 8 Mar
Eng. Lieut.....William G. Macdonald 1 June
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K6. *Submarine.*

Commander.. ...Charles de Burgh, DSO 10 Dec
Lieutenant..... Gordon L. Ansell.....14 Sept
(E) Lawrence J. Goudy 15 Apr
George Whitfield ..... 4 Nov
Sub-Lieut.....Frank G. Hackforth-Jones.....12 Sept
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K8. *Submarine.*

Paid off 10th June 1921.

K9. *Submarine.*

K12. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.....Victor E. Ward.....27 Oct 1
Lieutenant.....Conway B. Allen ..... 1 Dec 2
Herbert C. Dains.....15 Dec 2
Norman M. S. Seeger 7 Apr 2
(*In lieu of Lieutenant* (**N**))
Eng. Lieut.....Sydney O. Frew.....24 Mar 2
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K14. *Submarine.*

Commander .....John F. Hutchinge, DSO... ....14 Feb 21
Lieutenant.....Patrick J. M. Penney 4 Feb 21
(**N**) Alexander A. D. La Touche.....4 Feb 21
Lionel H. Phillips . 14 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut. .... ..Arthur S. Bedells (*temp.*)..... 29 Jan 21
(*Completed to full crew at Rosyth on 14th February*, 1921.)
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Digitized by Google

15. *Submarine.*

ut.-Com. .....George F. Bradshaw, DSO..... 6 Feb 21
utenant.....Stephen W. Lushington .....22 Nov 20
Hubert B. Stocken... 9 Aug 20
(For Navigating Duties.
g. Lieut... .....Lionel C. S. Noake.... 9 Aug 20
b-Lieut. .....Robert T. Grogan..... 9 Aug 20
(Completed to full crew 26th August, 1920.)
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

22. *Submarine.*

ut.-Com......Allan Poland, DSO.....27 Oct 19
utenant.....Cecil A. Lafitte.....27 Oct 19
Alfred L. W. Williams 12 May 20
Charles V. Stevens ... 2 Jan 21
g. Lieut. .....Lionel E. MacDonald 2 Sept 20
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

26. *Submarine.*
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

10.
11. } *Group "B" Submarines in Reserve at Rosyth.*
16.

KATE LEWIS.

Trawler.
(Tender to 'Antacon')

427 KELLETT. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,2 0.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander .....James R. Harvey, OBE 23 Feb 20
Lieut.-Com. .....Alfred F. B. Woodhouse 23 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....(N) Maurice J. Parkes-Buchanan..... 1 July 20
John K. Pollock .....23 Feb 20
George A. R. J. Leslie 15 Feb 21
Surg. Lieut. .....John H. B. Crosbie, MB ....30 Mar 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur F. Humphreys 30 Mar 21
Boatswain.....Stuart H. Luten ..... 1 Mar 20
R. Eng......George F. Piper .....12 Apr 20
Completed to full complement, 30th March, 1921.

429 KENDAL. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr. A.A.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 14th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

429*a* KENNET.

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. in commd. Ernest Beeley, DSC ... 1 Jan 21
(Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel.)
Lieutenant.....William H. Batten....20 Aug 20
Mate P.C.S......Valentine H. Mayrick 20 Aug 20
(Tender to 'Harebell.')

Re-commissioned at Falmouth, 20th August, 1920.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

429*b* KEPPEL.

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*

Eng. Com......Richard A. Howley ...24 Jan 21

434 KING GEORGE V. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain. .....Bertram S. Thesiger, CB, CMG .....26 Oct 20
Commander.....Herbert B. Taylor..... 1 Oct 20
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Walter O Spurrell 1 Oct 20
Charles L. Evan-Thomas, DSC.....26 Oct 20
Lieutenant .....Reginald J. Brooke-Booth, DSC.. ... ...26 Oct 20
(G) Wilfred R. Patterson ... .31 Jan 21
(T)(I) John A. Bickford-Smith....26 Oct 20
Ronald B. Leggatt..... 26 Oct 20
Claude M. Bellin, DSC (*act*) .....26 Oct 20
Stanley L. Vereker..... 1 Oct 20
Edward I. Peyton ..... 1 Jan 21
William S. Jameson ... 7 June 21
(For E. R. Training)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Edward P. Soper.....15 Sept 20

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Aubrey E. Waters .... 20 Feb 20
Wilfred Long, DSC.....13 Oct 20

Capt. R.M.A....Rupert A. G. Stewart26 Oct 20

Lieut. R.M.L.I..(G)Rawden H. P. West, VC .....26 Oct 20

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Gerald W. Page. ARC .....26 Oct 20

Paym. Com......Arthur M. Wells .....26 Oct 20

Surg.-Com......Robert H. McGiffin, OBE, MB.....26 Oct 20

Surg Lieut.-Com. } Guy B. Cockrem.....26 Oct 20

Paym. Lieut......Charles J Selwyn-Smith ... .28 Jan 21
William A. Sharp..... 26 Oct 20

Sub-Lieut.....*Alan J. Norris*.... .... 9 May 21
(For E. R. Training.)
Philip R. Besley .. ...20 Oct 20
Michael W. Wentworth20 Oct 20

Cd. Gunner .....John Pardoe .....26 Sept 19
(T)Bertie Usmar.....16 Sept 20

Cd. Shipwright..Philip G. Rickard.....20 Sept 20

Cd. Engineer ...William H. Bradley...21 June 20

Gunner.....Sidney U. Barnes.....11 Oct 20
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Samuel J. Shonk .....11 Oct 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
(G)Ernest F. Ayling... 1 Feb 19
(For Instructional Duties.)
William T. Bettridge11 Oct 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Edgar T. Hutson .....11 Oct 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Boatswain.....Richard G. A. Smale27 Sept 20
Thomas H. Davey, DSM ... . 18 Mar 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Gunner R.M. ...Henry Maconochie.... 3 Sept 20

Wt. Eng. .....William A. Lewis ..... 1 Oct 20
Harry Lumb ..... 17 Sept 19
Frederick L. Graham (act) ..... 2 Mar 21
(For training.)

Wt. Mech .....David Finney..... 4 Mar 21

Wt. Electrician.Edgar H. Collins.....11 Oct 20

Midshipman .....Franklyn H. G. Allen 26 Oct 20
Christopher G. S. Chittenden ..... 26 Oct 20
Alex Fearn.....26 Oct 20
Charles G. Couper ...26 Oct 20
Ronald K. Silcock.....26 Oct 20
Richard A. Hall.....26 Oct 20
Peter C. S. Tupper-Carey.....26 Oct 20
Frank H. G. Oliphant 6 Oct 20
Alexander A. Murray26 Oct 20

Midshipman.....Wilfred J. C. Robertson26 Oct
George C. P. Cook.....26 Oct
Frank A. W. Weedon26 Oct
Graham H. Stokes.....12 June
Alexander P. Gibson..12 June
Horace Vickers .....12 June
George P. C. Ball .....12 June
Kenneth J. R. Langmaid .....12 June
Frodk. G. S. Bowring.12 June
Alexander J. E. Brown12 June
Kenneth W. Beard ...12 June
Hugh St. A. Malleson12 June

Paym. Mid......Cecil S. Bishop . ..... 4 May

Completed to full crew at Portsmouth, 31st October, 1920.

L1. *Submarine.*

Wt. Eng......Walter C. Richards, DSM ..... 8 Dec

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L2. *Submarine.*

Commander .....Colin Cantlie. DSC .....30 Dec
(S.S.O., China S/M Flotilla.)
Lieutenant .....Charles O'Callaghan. DSC..... . 22 July
Rupert V. H. Westall— Jan
Wt. Eng......Joseph Manley.....— Apr

Tender to 'Titania.'

L3. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Alexander B. Greig, DSC..... ..... 9 Sept
Lieutenant..... John de M. Leathes...18 Dec
William D. R. Hargreaves—
Wt. Eng......John Byron..... —

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L4. *Submarine*

Lieut.-Com. .....Christopher P. Satow30 Jan
Lieutenant.....Thomas M. Taylor.....28 Mar
James V. Bond(*act*)...22 Aug

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L5. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Alec M. Carrie ..... 22 July
Morice Blood ..... 18 Oct
Wt. Eng......Cecil R. Chippendale 19 Sept

Tender to 'Titania.'

L7. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Walter A. C. Dickson— Nov
Sub-Lieut. .....George G. Thyne... — Apr
Wt. Eng......Herbert Pullen ..... 9 Feb

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

Digitized by Google

8. *Submarine.*

ut.-Com......Thomas A. Powell ... 7 Mar 19
utenant.....Kenneth J. Riddell . 15 June 20

Tender to 'Titania.'

9. *Submarine.*

ieut.-Com. .....Henry G. Higgins, DSO —
ieutenant.....Alexander S. Hutchinson 10 July 19
Frank H. Jarvis (*act*)... 4 Sept 19

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

15 *Submarine.*

ieut.-Com......Robert N. Stopford ...23 June 19
Wt. Eng......Charles A. Carlton..... — 19

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

16. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Commd. Edward M. C. Barraclough (*tempy.*) ..... 23 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Tom B. Okell ..... 1 Jan 21
Cyril Y. C. Keays ..... 6 Mar 21
Wt. Eng......Cyril S. Good.....27 May 18

Tender to 'Lucia.'

L18. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Ralph A. Nicholson ..18 Aug 20
Peter K. Wallace .. ... 7 Feb 21
Wt. Eng......John Williams.....24 May 21

Tender to 'Lucia'

L19. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......William R. Richardson 11 June 19
Lieutenant.....V.C. Wilfred St. A. Malleson .....— Jan 21
Wt. Eng......David D. Drummond 18 Nov 18

Tender to 'Titania.'

L20. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Harold E. Spragge....28 July 20
Cyril M. Faure.....20 Apr 20
Wt. Eng......John E. Bufton.....26 Oct 20

Tender to 'Titania.'

L21. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Commd. Frank P. Busbridge ...23 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Edgar H. Mann... .... 6 Mar 21
Thomas B. Brunton...28 July 20
Wt. Eng......Frederick C. Ford.....24 Mar 19

Commissioned, 28th September, 1920.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L22. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Commd. Charles Buckland..... 1 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....Robert V. Mack, DSC.. 7 Feb 21
Christopher P. Newton 7 Feb 21
Wt. Eng......Frederick Young.....20 Nov 20

Commissioned 8th March, 1921.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L24. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. ... . Anthony B. Lockhart, DSC 11 Dec 20
Lieutenant.. ...George F. P. Watkins 1 Jan 21
Hugh de L. Standley... 1 Apr 21
Wt. Eng. ..... . Alfred J. Ackerman...24 Nov 19

Tender to 'Dolphin'

L25. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Commd. Geoffrey M. K. White. 31 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....Brereton R. Hooper... 1 June 20
Geoffrey F. K. Hill ... 2 Jan 21
Wt. Eng. .....Sydney S. Wynne.....14 Feb 20

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L26 *Submarine.*

(*Completing at Portsmouth.*)

L33. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Commd. Charles R. Thompson 17 Sept 20
Lieutenant .....Frank L. Merriman....— Jan 21
Wt. Eng. ... ...William C. White .....19 May 19

Tender to 'Titania.'

L52. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Commd. Leslie H. Ashmore ... 2 Apr 21
Lieutenant. .....Rupert R. Devlin .....28 July 20
Norman H. Adcock.. ... 9 Apr 21
Gunner .....(T) Frederick G. Gibbons .....11 Oct 20
Wt. Eng. .....James W. Armstrong. 6 Jan 21

Tender to 'Lucia.'

L53. *Submarine.*

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L56. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward G. Stanley, DSC. 1 May 19
Lieutenant.....Arthur Townsend Green 24 May 19
George C. P. Menzies 2 Jan 21
Wt. Eng. .....George A. Rickaby, DSC 16 Mar 21

Tender to 'Lucia.'

Digitized by Google

L71. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Commd. Gerald A. Garnons-Williams, DSC ..... 9 Aug 20
Lieutenant ..... Edward V. Hume-Spry ..... 6 Mar 21
(I) David B G. Wemyss 2 Jan 21
Wt. Eng. ..... Percy G. Wilson ..... 30 Aug 20

Tender to 'Lucia.'

Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

In command of Group "D" Submarines.

L6. *Lieutenant*... Arthur L. Noakes 4 Jun 21

For duty with Group "D" Submarines.

Lieutenant... Garth H. F. Owles ..... 15 Apr 21
L12. *Wt. Eng.*.... William C. Abrams ..... 16 Mar 21
Robert Short... 30 Aug 20

Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

Group "M" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

In command of Group "M" Submarines.

L11. *Lieut.-Com.*..... James L. Boyd, DSC ..... — Apr 21

For duty with Group "M" Submarines.

Lieutenant.. Benjamin C. A. Tweedy (*temp.*) 30 Apr 21
L14. Christopher de S. Brock ..... 1 Apr 21
Wt. Eng...... David J. Lloyd... 6 Jan 21
L17. Ernest A. D. Williams ..... 4 Apr 21
James Smith ... 19 Jan 20

Tender to 'Lucia.'

440 LABURNUM. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander. ... George P. Sherston... 29 Nov 20
Gunner ..... Claude W. Case ..... 22 July 20
Wt. Eng. ..... Elias Brown... ..... 23 Sept 19

Commissioned with Reserve Complement at Devonport, 8th October, 1920.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

441 LADYBIRD. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. ..... Frederick R. M. Johnson ..... 14 June 20
Lieutenant ..... Edward S. K. E. Greaves ..... 30 Apr
Arthur D. S. Dunn (*act*) ..... 14 June
Eng. Com. ..... Ronald G. Morton ..... 10 Feb
Surg. Lieut. ..... Gilbert N. Stanley ..... 28 May
(*And for Group.*)

Re-commissioned 1st July, 1920.

443 LANARK.

Paid off 31st January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

LANDFALL.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Assistance.'

455*a* LEAMINGTON (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. ..... Maitland W. S. Boucher ..... DSO 1 Dec 19
Lieutenant ..... Kenneth M. Fardell... 5 Aug 20
Reginald B. G. Francis ..... 1 Feb 21
Gwynne F. Grant ..... 4 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut. ..... Guy R. Pilcher ..... 15 Jan 21
Cd. Eng. ..... William H. Robbins, MBE ..... 9 Jan 21

Re-commissioned at Grimsby, 1st December, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

LEEWARD.

Drifter.

Tender to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

LEVANTER.

Drifter.

Tender to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

Digitized by Google

465 LIFFEY.

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Frederic S. Piper .....— May 20
Lieutenant.....Arthur G. Graham DSC (*act*) 25 June20
Senior Mate PCF } Griffith T. Cadwallader 23 May 20

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

469 LINGFIELD.

Paid off 20th February, 1920.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

471 LION. (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,350 *Tons.* *H.P.* 70,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–13·5 *inch*, 15–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Com nander.....Arthur L. Gresson..... 9 July 20
Lieutenant.....Cornelius M. Mulcahy 6 Apr 21
Eng. Com.....George H. Fletcher...27 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner.....Richard J. Gordon.....26 Nov 19
Gunner.....(T)Evelyn C.R.Leppan24 Jan 20
Boatswain.....Edward Driscoll .....31 July 19
Wt. Shipwright William J. Benoy, MBE 8 July 20
Wt. Eng.....Robert W. Bruce.....21 May 21

Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth 31st March, 1920.

Tender to 'Hercules.'

474 LIZARD. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

745 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng......Reginald W. Dawes...10 May 18

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

477 LOCHINVAR. (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

481 LORD CLIVE.

Commander.....Wellwood, G. C. Maxwell, OMG.....15 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....Arthur E. Bound ... — Dec 20
Cd. Gunner.....John Hand..... — Dec 20
Wt. Engineer.....Albert P. Shoring..... — Dec 20

Commissioned 15th December, 1920.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

483 LOWESTOFT. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice Admiral....*Sir* William E. Goodenough, KCB, MVO...26 May 20
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Capt.* Herbert P.W.G. Murray, DSO26 May 20
Flag Lieut.. .....Nigel Battine..... 5 Oct 20

Staff.

Captain.....Niel O'Neill..... ..21 May 20
(*Chief of Staff.*)
Lieut.-Com..... Marshal L. Clarke, DSO16 June 20
(*War Staff Officer.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Gordon H. H. Prynne21 Sept 20
(*D.I.O. Capetown.*)
Capt. R.M.L.I...William G. H. Miles.. 1 Aug 20
(*Fleet Royal Marine and W/T Officer.*)
Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut.....Rutherford W. Moore20 May 18
Warren S. Wright.....23 June 19
(*Secretary to C.O.S. and as Captain's Clerk.*)

Commander.....Roger V. Alison, DSO..— June 21
Lieut.-Com......*(N)James V. V. Magrane .....11 June 21
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
*(T)Cecil S. Sandford, OBE .....11 June 21
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....*(G)Robert H. Bevan. 1 July 21
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
*Henry R. Gordon-Cumming ..... 1 July 21
James R. Hudson.....17 Oct 19
*John S. Head .....16 June 21
Eng. Com.....Ernest A. Archard..... 9 June 21
Eng. Lieut......Edward E. Smith..... 8 Aug 18
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Charles G. G. Pearson, MA.....20 May 20
Paym. Com.....Francis E. Adams.....— Apr 21
Surg. Com.....Duncan G. Addison-Scott, MB .....16 Sept 19
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick C. Wright..24 Mar 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur S. Whyham...19 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut......*Robert F.C.Struben..20 Dec 20
*Hugh V. Wheeler ...14 Mar 21
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Albert E. C. Kimber (*act*).....20 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner.....*(T)Alexander Wyatt 1 July 21
Gunner..... .....Harry C. T. Evitt..... 1 July 21
*William A. R. Imrie. 8 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...*Ernest E. Gough, DSM— Apr 21
Wt. Eng...... Arthur J. Allchorn.... 7 June 21
Frank T. Powell..... 7 June 21
Edgar Doe.... .....25 June 19
Sidney H. Martin .....21 July 19
Wt. Shipwright..*William S. Morrell.. 1 July 21
Schoolmaster.....Arthur Dicker.....29 Mar 21
Midshipman.....*William G. Foster ...16 Sept 19
*Kenyon H. T. Peard16 Sept 19
*Geoffrey C. Ford .....16 Sept 19
*Llewellyn G. Richardson .....16 Sept 19
*Leonard F. Durnford-Slater.....16 Sept 19
Walter R. Marshall ...16 Sept 19
*Cyril W. Byas .....16 Sept 19
*Philip C. P. Thomas16 Sept 19
*John H. Ruck-Keene16 Sept 19
*John W. Hawkins....16 Sept 19
Hugh N. Clegg.....16 Sept 19
*Harry P. Currey .....17 June 21
*Guy H. Bolus.....17 June 21
*Harold E. Barns . ...17 June 21

The following Officers are borne additional:
For duty at St. Helena.
Maj. R.M.A. .. *Harold G. St. G. Morgan* .....17 Jan 18

For duty at Ascension Island.
Commandant Major R.M.L.I.) *Charles A. Tennyson*...13 Oct 20 (*District Intelligence Officer.*)
Capt R.M.A....*Cecil T. Brown*, OBE...16 June 21
Paym. Com......*David E. Smith* ..... 1 July 19
Wt. Teleg......*Robert Taylor* ..... 1 Dec 19

For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Afrikander,' page 723)

* *And on recommissioning.*

48 LOYAL. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

485 LUCIA. (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

6,005 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,700.

Guns—2-3 *pr. A.A.*

Captain .....Cecil P. Talbot, DSO ...30 Oct 20
(*Captain (S)*)
(*And in comd. of 11 S.M. Flotilla.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Frederick C.C Kennedy28 Oct 16
(N)Lewis J. P. Jones, DSC ....23 Mar 20

Lieutenant .....*(T)Laurence F. Foley28 Oct 19
Evelyn S. Felton .....31 Dec 20

Eng. Com.....*(I) Archibald G. Bremner, OBE.....22 July 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } *Cecil R. Hoare.....30 Nov 16
(*And for attached T.B.D's and Submarines.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* William M. H. Mitchell (*tempy.*).... 7 June 21
(*And for attached T.B.D's and Submarines.*)

Surg. Com.....George E. Hamilton, MB ..... 7 Dec 16

Paym. Com. .....Arthur C. Roe.....25 Apr 21

Paym. Lieut. ...Stuart T. Crichton ... 2 Aug 21

Cd. Gunner .....Charles Bremner..... 9 Dec 16
(T)William M. Denton13 May 20

Boatswain ..... . Thomas Coles..... 1 Sept 20
Leonard C. Harris.....12 June 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Wt. Teleg.....George Vince.....10 May 20
(*For 2nd S/M Flotilla.*

Wt. Shipwright Alfred J. Parker..... 9 Dec 16

Wt. Electrician .Sydney H. Brown.....30 July 19

Wt. Eng. .....Thomas G. Raleigh....20 Sept 20

Wt. Writer.... ..William T. Cole.....14 Sept 20
(**And for duty with Submarines.*)

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Thomas E. K. Donaldson* 2 Jan 21
Charles D. H. H. Dixon, DSC ..... 6 Mar 21
Richard C. Donovan ...15 Apr 21
Guy C. Harris..... 9 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut. .....*Thomas Gardner*, DSC — Mar 20
Wt. Eng..... .....*Harry L. Stark*.....21 June 20

Re-commissioned 8th December, **1919.**

486 **LUCIFER.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, **1919.**

Borne in 'Woolwich'

LULL.

Drifter.

LUNAR BOW.

Drifter.

Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

488 **LUPIN.** (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,0 0.
Guns —1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng. .....William Jackson ..... 1 Nov 19

Paid off at Rosyth, 29th November, 1920.

489*a* **LYCHNIS.** (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 2,500.
Guns —2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 31st January, **1920.**

489*b* **LYDD.** (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns —1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.* **A.A.**

Wt. Eng .....William J. Lowry.....30 Jan. 20

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 1st October, **1919.**

M1. *Submarine.*

Commander .....Charles G. Brodie .....30 Mar 21

Lieutenant.....(G)William J. Persse27 Apr 21
Christopher J. M. Hamilton..... 27 Apr 21
Edwin S. Clark..... 27 Apr 21
(*In lieu of Lieutenant* (**N**).)
Archibald S. D. Ryder (*act*) ... ... 1 May 21

Wt. Eng.....Thomas W. Collis ....23 July 20

Completed to full crew on 17th May, 1921.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Group "C" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

M2.

In Command of Group "C" Submarines.
Commander...Hubert Vaughan Jones .....10 Dec 20
For duty with Group "C" Submarines.
Lieutenant...Arthur H Ashworth ..... 1 Jan 21
Stanley E. Norfolk (*temp*)...15 Apr 21
Claude Plumer 4 Mar 21
Wt. Eng, ...GeorgeM. Donald 23 July 20

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

M3. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Hugh R. Marrack, DSO 10 June21
Lieutenant.....Henry J. M. Ashby...10 June21
Kenneth J. T. Southgate .. ..10 Jun 21
(*In lieu of Lieut.*(*N*).)
Wt. Eng. ..... .Robert Bennett.....20 Jan 19

Tender to "Inconstant.'

M. 22. (*Po.*)

Monitor.

540 *Tons.* *H. P.* 545.

Lieutenant in Commd. } George E. Coker, DSC...31 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....George W. Johnson... 5 Apr 21

Commissioned at Devonport, 28th July, 1920.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Digitized by Google

M. 23.
Monitor.

M. 29. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.
355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.
Paid off.

M. 31. (*Po.*)
Monitor.
355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.
Commissioned 13th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

M. 33. (*Ch.*)
Monitor.
355 *Tons.* *H. P.* 400.
Paid off 27th October, 1919.

498 **MÆNAD.** (*Dev.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

498*a* **MACKAY** (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Lead r.
1,800 *Tons.* *H. P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch.* 1–3 *in·h A.A.*
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com......*(G)Kenneth F. D. Acland — June 21
Lieutenant..... *(T)Terence H. Back — June 21
Gunner.....*John H. Stoneman 14 June 21
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Tel......*Walter T. Sayers ...— June 21

Lieutenant.....*Cecil H. J. Harcourt— June 21
*(N)John M. Scott ...— June 21
*Selwyn V. Jephson...31 Dec 20
Eng. Com......Arthur C. Turnbull ...10 May 19
Sub-Lieut.....*Henry J. A. S. Jerome27 Oct 20
Gunner.....*George Hill ..... 4 Jan 21
Wt. Eng......*William Broadhurst 2 Nov 20

(*Commissioned 19th May*, 1919.)
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
* *On recommissioning.*

499 **MAGIC.** (*Dev.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich'

502 **MAGNOLIA.** (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Commander .....Basil R. Brooke. DSO 24 Nov
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey A. B. Hawkins, DSC ..... 1 July
(N)Thomas R. Beatty18 May
Henry L. Carslake ...15 Nov
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Owen D. Brownfield, OBE, MB, BS..... 1 Dec
Gunner.....Henry J. Perryer..... 1 Dec
Wt. Eng .....William J. Boyd.....26 July
Completed to full crew at Sheerness, 2nd January 1920.

504 **MAIDSTONE.** (*Po.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,800 *N.D.*
Commander .....Geoffrey Layton, DSO.— July
(*And for Command of Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com......Richard C. F. Ryan... 9 Aug
Lieutenant .....*(T)Francis G. Hunter 5 May
(N)Donald C.G.Neish 24 Aug
Martin R. Jones..... 9 Sept
Eng. Com.... ...*Albert R. Brown .....10 Feb
Eng Lieut.-Com..*Cecil W Snell ..... 3 Mar
Surg. Com. .....John D. Keir.....17 Aug
Paym. Com...... William E. Crocker...20 Dec
Paym. Lieut......Arthur N. E. Green...29 Oct
Cd. Gunner.....Harry Thompson.....20 Oct
Cd. Teleg......Arthur H. Warburton16 June
Cd. Writer.....Samuel E. Locke..... 5 Feb
Gunner .....(T)William D. Long.. 4 June
Peter P. Head.....11 Jan
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
Boatswain.....Stephen P. Hare ..... 9 Aug
(*For W/T duty with 3rd S/M Flotilla.*)
Wt Eng. .....George E. Weeks..... 6 Nov
Wt. Shipwright Charles F. Thorrowgood ..... 9 Jan
Wt. Electrician..Walter H. Wragg.....27 May
*(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant..... *Charles E A. W. Cox* 21 Mar
(E)*Edward Watson* .... 7 Mar
Patrick F. Cooper .....18 May
(*For duty in Submarines as spare C.A.*)
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th October, 191

Digitized by Google

04a MALABAR. (*Ch.*)

(*Steam Pinnace.*)

The following Officers are borne additional :—

Vice-Admiral....Sir *William C. Pakenham*, KCB, KCMG, KCVO.....16 Oct 20
(*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*).
(*Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Com. Cecil A. Ward*, OMG.....16 Oct 20

Flag Lieut... . ...(S) *Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe*..... 1 Dec 19

Staff.

Commander.....*Henry E. H. Spencer-Cooper*, MVO..... ... 1 Dec 19
(*War Staff Officer and Acting Chief of Staff.*)

Louis H. B. Bevan.....13 Dec 19
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Surg. Com.....*George E. Duncan*, OBE 26 May 19
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)
(*And for R.N. Hospital, Bermuda.*)

Major R.M.L.I. (I) *Walter Sinclair*, OBE 7 June19
(*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel.*)
(*Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)

Captain R.M.L.I. Francis R. Jones.....30 Dec 19
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)

Robin H. Campbell, MC 17 Mar 19
(*General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.*)
(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer.*)

Lieut. R.M.L.I...Ernest C. L. Bearcroft 1 Sept 18
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)

Wt. Eng......*Reginald H. Rowse*.....16 Aug 19
(*On Staff of Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....*William H. W. Winn* 8 Dec 19
Felix R. Porter..... 8 Sept 20

For Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....John F. Grant-Dalton16 Apr 21
(*In charge of H.M. Naval Establishments at Bermuda.*)

Commander.....*Charles B. Dickson* .... June 21
(*And Assistant to Captain-in Charge and as Executive Officer.*)

Paym. Com.....*John D. M. Cavanagh*, OMG..... .....14 June 21
(*And for Dockyard, Bermuda.*)

Boatswain .....William M. Dring .....14 June 21
(*And for Dockyard.*)

For Service at Bermuda.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Joseph Wright*, DSC..... 2 Aug 17
(*Armament Supply Officer, Bermuda.*)

Gunner.....Charles W. Beere..... 8 July 20
(*For charge of Rifle Range.*)

Wt. Teleg.....*Frederick G. Raggett* 5 May 19
(*For W/T Station, Bermuda.*)

For Service at Jamaica.

Wt. Teleg......*Albert Clark*.....18 Mar 19
(*For W/T Station.*)

For Special Service.

Lieutenant .....W/T *Thomas Griffin*...13 June 19
(*Officer in charge of Demerara W/T Station.*)

Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
(*New books opened 1st October*, 1919.)

505 MALAYA. (*Po.*)

Battleship,

27,500 *Tons*, *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns - 8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

(*Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.*)

Captain.....Percy M. R. Royds, OMG..... .....17 May 21

Commander.....Hamilton J. B. Hall, OBE..... 1 Apr 21

Lieut.-Com.....Russell Lister-Kaye, OBE..... 8 Jan 20

(N) Herbert M. Sprockley..... 5 Aug 20

(G) Guy D. Millar.....15 Sept 20

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(T)Edward C. Bindloss 26 July 20
Clive A. Robinson, DSC 20 July 20
(E)Henry S. Roome... 1 May 20
Philip E. F. Walker...25 May 21
(*For E. R. Training.*)
James G. G. Dugdale22 Apr 20
(I)Cuthbert J. Carr...30 Dec 19
Archibald G. Elliot...18 Feb 20
Robert H. Cowan ..... 7 Aug 20
(*In lieu of Lieutenant G.*)
Louis A. C. Lidwel...17 June21
Noel C. M. Findlay.... 9 Sept 20
Frederick D. Atkins (*act*) ..... 14 Dec 18

Eng. Com.....Charles G. Ware .....10 Apr 20

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John Pattinson.....12 Jan 20

Assist. Constr...*S. J. Hill* .... 6 July 20
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)

Capt,R.M.A....Thomas B. W. Sandall... 8 Apr 19

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Gunton H. Crouch, MA ..... 4 May 21

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Richard Q. Pine.....24 May 21
Hugh A. Hendrie, MA : May 21

Surg. Com. .....Frederick F. Mahon 21 Feb 20

Paym. Com.....William F. O'Byrne 2 Mar 20

Pay.Lieut.-Com.Paul S. Strickland .....18 June 21

Surg. Lieut.....Ronald E. Rampling... 6 Nov 19

Sub-Lieut.....Patrick L. Puxley ...13 Apr 21
Coltman S. Clarke ... 1 Dec 20
Henri J. M. Berthon 7 Apr 21
Guy Grantham .... 1 Apr 20
Eric A Stocker ..... 1 Apr 20
Charles L. Firth..... 1 Apr 20
David R. Campagnac 1 Apr 20
Hugh W. S. Browning 1 Apr 20
Dering P. Evans . ... 1 Apr 20

Mate (E) .....Philip L. Wilson ..... 11 May 21

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Richard Q. Pine.....24 May 21
Harry Prevett.....29 Apr 20

Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Tomlin ..... 26 Apr 21
(T)John H. Moore.... 7 May 20

Cd. Shipwright..Alfred J. Griffiths ...27 May 20

Cd. Eng.....George A. Janes..... 5 July 20

Cd. Mech.....Richard W. Rowland. 1 Jan 20

Cd. Ord. Offr.....Robert W. Maclean...30 Mar 20

Gunner .....Frank H. M. Kingswell.....21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T) Edwin Drewett... 7 Apr 21
Thomas C. Harvey....17 May 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Albert E. Brooker.....12 Nov 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William Putman (*act*)10 Jan 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John H. Alexander...21 July 20
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Ernest Kirton .....— June21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

R.M. Gunner ...Henry S. Fee... ..... 12 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Boatswain.....Alfred T. Nicholson.. — June 21
James W. H. Vincent12 Apr 20
(*For Q D. Duties.*)

Wt. Eng.....Joseph V. Hutton.. .. 1 May 1
John Kellaway..... 2 July 1

Wt. Ord. Offr...*Charles Wain* (*act*) (*tempy.*).....29 Apr 2

Wt. Elect.....Sydney Spreadbury...30 July 1

Wt Writer.... . Thomas W. Tuggey ...17 June2

Wt. Mech.....*Edwin J. Ogborne* (*act*)13 June 2

Midshipman.....Arthur G. V. Hubback .....12 June 20
John G. Hewitt .....12 June 20
Rupert D. Hughes ...12 June 20
George R. M. Robertson .....12 June 2
Phillip D. Oliver .....12 June 2
Thomas Harland .....12 June 2
Brian I. O'Donnell....15 May 2
Robert S. Warne .....15 May 2
Arthur R. Murray-Smith . . . . . 15 May 2
Mark E. Welby ..... 15 May 2
Wilfred G. Brittain...15 May 21
Alan Crawfurd..... 15 May 21
Ivo T. Clark.....15 May 21
Philip H. Hadow.....15 May 21
Viscount John A. A. R. Dunwich .....15 May 21

Midshipman R.C.N. } William B. L. Holms 1 Apr 20
Wilfred R. Richardson .... 1 Apr 20
George R. Miles..... 1 Apr 20
Alan C. Lee..... 1 Apr 20

The following Officer is appointed as additional.—
Captain..... *Dudley B. N. North*, CMG. CVO ..... 24 Nov 20
(*As Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught.*)
Commissioned 28th January, 1916.

505*a* **MALCOLM.** (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Flotilla Staff.

Eng. Com.....William J. Dixon.... — June 21

Gunner.....Reginald J. Maunder14 June 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Tel.....Alfred H. Shirley..... 3 July 21
(*For W/T Duties.*)

Lieutenant.....(N)Charles A. R. Routh .....15 May 20
Hugh E. Hollond, DSC 3 Nov 19
Frederick B. Lawrie.. 7 Sept 20

Eng.-Com.....Howard Wormell..... 1 Mar 18

Sub-Lieut.....Reginald E. S. Hugonin29 Jan 21

Gunner.....William A. Fry .....10 May 20
(G)Lionel T. Northcott29 Sept 20

Sig. Boatswain..Guy F. Herbert, MBE.21 June 21

Wt. Eng.....Andrew Moules.....16 Nov 20

The following officer is borne as additional for 2nd Half Flotilla :—

Lieutenant.....(T)*George E. Creasy*...26 July 20

Commissioned at Birkenhead, 3rd December, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

506 **MALLAIG.** (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 18*th October*, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

507 **MALVERN.** (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Wt. Eng.....Charles H. Herbert....17 Nov 19

Paid off at Devonport, 22*nd July*, 1919.

509 **MAMELUKE.** (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15*th October*, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

510 **MANDATE.** (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15*th October*, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

515 **MANTIS.** (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......George C. H. Lawson..26 Dec 19

Lieutenant.....George R. H. Smith... 9 Jan 20

Charles W. E. Corlett 15 Nov 20

Re-commissioned at Sheerness 6*th January*, 1920.

515*b* **MARAZION.** (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Francis J. H. Dawson 8 Jan 20

(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)

Lieutenant.....Harold G. C. Stevens 2 June 21

Gunner.....Oswald H. White.....25 Jan 21

Wt. Eng.....Leonard Bury .....15 Mar 20

Re-commissioned 8*th January*, 1919.

Tender to 'Titania.'

517*a* **MARJORAM.**

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 1 *or* 2-12 *pr.*

Paid off at Queenstown, 15*th December*, 1919.

518 **MARKSMAN.** (*Dev.*)

519 **MARLBOROUGH.**

Battleship. (*Dev.*)

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander.....Harry B. Jermain, OBE 1 Nov 20

Lieutenant.....Angus Mc. D. Harvey 6 Apr 21

Eng. Com.....Lewis J. Cook.....15 Mar 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com.} Henry R. Baker.....28 Mar 19

Cd. Gunner.....Albert H. Jenkins.....12 Jan 21

Cd. Eng.....*William J. Jones.....28 May 21

Gunner.....(G) Alfred Field .....19 May 20

(T) John W. Thomas (*temp*).....5 July 20

William H. H. Dobson – Mar 19

(T) John Trevethan....21 Aug 20

Boatswain.....William H. Phillips...26 Feb 21

Wt. Shipwright Francis F. Smith.....14 May 21

Wt. Eng.....Edgar P. Smeeton ...10 Mar 20

Arthur F. Nicol .....1 Jan 19

Wt. Mech.....*William Hurley.....28 May 21

(*Paid off to C. & M. Party at Devonport*, 1*st November*, 1920)

*And on recommissioning.

520 **MARLOW.** (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper,

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr. A.A.*

Paid off, 20*th December*, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

521 **MARNE.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,025 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15*th October*, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

523 **MARSHAL NEY.** (*Po.*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 31*st July*, 1920.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Digitized by Google

524 **MARSHAL SOULT.** (*Dev.*)

Monitor.

6,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,500.

Guns—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 2–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng.....Percival S. Smith .....25 July 19

(*Paid off on 8th April*, 1921.)

581 **MAYFLY.** (*Dev.*)

Transferred t War Office, January, 1918.

MELAMPUS.

541 **MERLIN.** (*Fo.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

Commander.....John A. Edgell, OBE...30 Dec 20

Lieut.-Com.....Denys A. Henderson..— Nov 20

Lieutenant.....(N)John P. Cary..... 7 Jan 21
Sydney Cornwell .....24 Mar 19
John F. Denman.....14 May 20
Herbert S. Squance...18 Sept 20
William E. May ..... 8 Sept 20

Surg. Lieut.....Leonard W. Gemmell, MB.....11 Feb 20

Paym. Lieut.....George W. Dawes.....— Sept 20

Cd. Mech.....Richard Lavis ..... 1 Mar 21

Boatswain.....Arthur E. J. Martin..26 June20

Re-commissioned at Port Said, 28th January, 1919.

544*a* **MEYNELL.**

(*Paid off 17th September*, 1919.)

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

545 **MICHAEL.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,025 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

MIDNIGHT SUN.

Drifter.

Tender to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

548 **MILBROOK.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,025 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

549 **MILNE.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,025 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

MINDFUL.

MINION.

558 **MISCHIEF.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,025 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

MIST.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Princess Margaret.'

58b **MISTLEY.** *(Ch.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
8 0 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch.* 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Napier R. Peploe .....20 Jan 20
Lieutenant .....Ralph C. Smith, DSC..17 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Clive G. Trencham...15 Jan 21
Trevor G. P. Crick ... 4 May 21
Cd. Eng. .....Percy R. Brooker.....11 Mar 21

Re-commissioned 20th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

ML 8. *Motor Launch*
Lieut. in commd.... Henry M. Denham 6 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....Arthur V. de Labalmondiere .....11 Jan 21
Rhine.

ML 54. *Motor Launch.*
Hamble.
(Tender to 'Hermione.')

ML 131. *Motor Launch.*
Queenstown.

ML 135. *Motor Launch.*

ML 162. *Motor Launch.*
Malta.

ML 166. *Motor Launch.*
Malta.

ML 171. *Motor Launch.*
Queenstown.

ML 183. *Motor Launch.*
Queenstown.

ML 190. *Motor Launch.*
Malta.

ML 196. *Motor Launch.*
Lieut. in commd. Frederick A. Pigon ...21 Aug 20

ML 224. *Motor Launch.*
Paid off 21st December, 1920.
Constantinople.

ML 226. *Motor Launch.*
Constantinople.

ML 235. *Motor Launch.*
Cd. Gunner in commd. } Charles E. Bryant...20 May 19
Tender to 'Pembroke.'
(Re-commissioned 8th March, 1920.)

ML 243. *Motor Launch.*
(Loaned to London Sea Cadet Corps.)

ML 247. *Motor Launch.*
Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

ML 248. *Motor Launch.*
Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

ML 249. *Motor Launch.*
Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

ML 259. *Motor Launch.*
Queenstown.

ML 268. *Motor Launch*
Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

ML 287. *Motor Launch.*
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles Ruman.....28 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Horace T. T. Bayliss... 8 Sept 20
Thomas P. Pentland...21 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

ML 291. *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd. Charles M. David.....22 Jan 21

Commander.....Allan R. A. Macdonald 1 Mar 21
(*Senior Naval Officer, Rhine Flotilla.*)
Eng. Lieutenant ...William E. Ross ...15 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut.....Claude B. Hughes— Feb 19

ML 307. *Motor Launch.*
Portsmouth.

ML 335. *Motor Launch.*

ML 339. *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd....William A. Rhind, MBE .....22 Sept 19

ML 344. *Motor Launch.*
Paid off 23rd December, 1920.
Constantinople.

ML 358. *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd. Denis McKay ..... 6 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....Guy R. Barrow ..... 3 Jan 21

ML 406. *Motor Launch.*
Queenstown

ML 414. *Motor Launch.*
Paid off 23rd December, 1920.
Constantinople

ML 432. *Motor Launch.*
Malta

ML 433. *Motor Launch.*

ML 473. *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in Comd. Charles J. P. Small.... 3 Jan 21
Lieutenant .....Henry L. S. Baker..... 9 Sept 20

ML 479. *Motor Launch.*
Loaned to Preston Unit of Sea Scouts.)

ML 487. *Motor Launch.*

ML 515. *Motor Launch.*
Queenstown

ML 519. *Motor Launch.*
Portsmouth

ML 542. *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd. Alfred D.S.Grant.....16 Nov
Lieutenant.....Arthur A. Havers ..... 6 Oct

ML 568. *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd. Alfred G. Weeks.....15 Nov
Commissioned at Devonport, 2nd February, 1920
Tender to 'Vivid.'

ML 576. *Motor Launch.*
(*Loaned to the National Naval Cadet Corps.*)

560 **MONARCH.** (*Po.*)
Battleship.
22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 13-4 *inch*,
1-4 *inch A.A.*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Clement Greatorex, CB, MVO .....23 Apr 2
(*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Henry W. Woodward.....23 Apr 2

Staff.

Flag Captain.....ArthurC S.H.D'Aeth, CB (*temp*) .....4 May 21
Eng. Capt......Percival R. T. Brown 19 May 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* Stanley T. Beardsworth..... 4 May 21
Wt. Eng. .....Cecil A. Letchford....17 June 21
(*To Assist the Eng. Capt.*)

Captain.....Reginald J N.Watson, DSO ..... 8 July 21
Commander .....Kenneth A. F. Guy .. 1 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com. .... *Harold D. Adair-Hall* 9 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(T)Ernest Ovenden...11 Aug 20
Dudley G. Hunt (act) 9 Feb 21
Llewellyn S. E. Llewellyn (*act*).....15 Apr 21
Joseph Reid (*act*) .... 8 Mar 21

Eng. Com......James D. W. H. F. Cranley..... 9 June 21

Surg. Com......*Ramsey M. Richards*... 30 Sept 20
(*For 2nd Res. Gp. Portsmouth.*)

Paym. Com. .....Richard Charles..... 1 Feb 21

Paym. Lieut......*H. Brynmor John*, MBE 14 June 21
(*For Boys' Account.*)

Cd. Gunner .....Barnabas Coggins.....15 June 21

Cd. Shipwright...John C. Coleman ..... 1 Apr 21

Cd. Engineer.....William A Proctor ...14 Aug 20

Gunner .....(T)Reuben J. McVittie, DSC ..... 5 July 20
(T)William O. Fogden 18 Aug 20
(*For voyage.*)
William J. Stride..... 3 Nov 20
(*For D.F. Duties of Group*)
Aubrey Bethell (*tempy*)— Apr 21
(*For Instructional Duty with Boys.*)
Ernest J. A. Gale, MBE 14 Feb 21
(*For Q.D. Duties*) (*tempy.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Charles Porteous .....30 Jan 20
Henry W. Boyde.....— Aug 20

Wt. Elect......Bertram C. Dawes.....24 Nov 20
(*For Group*)

Wt. Writer.....Henry Guy .....19 Apr 20

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 21st October, 1920.

Parent Ship of a Group in Reserve.

561 MONS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,025 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 22nd October, 1919.

561*b* MONTROSE. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-4·7 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Lewis G. E. Crabbe, DSO ..... 4 July 19

Lieutenant.....(G) William A. A. Bolithe. . .....6 June 21
(*And for (G) Duties F.ot.*)
(N)John P. W. Pilditch 15 May 20

Eng. Com......Charles E. Sutton.....17 May 20

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*William H. A. Sinclair-Loutit, MB..... 17 Feb 20

Sub-Lieut......Charles F. L. Sanders 15 Aug 19
Henry C. Cumberbatch .....22 July 20

Gunner .....John W. Farley... . ...23 Jan 21
(T) Reginald H. Johnson..... 1 July 21

Wt. Eng. .....Richard H. Davies.....24 Feb 20

The following officer is borne as additional for 2nd Half Flotilla:—

Lieutenant .....(G)*Edward D. B. McCarthy* (*tempy.*)...29 Aug 18
(T)*Philip S. Cooper* ...— Aug 20

Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June 1920.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

MOONSHINE.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Titania.'

563 MOORHEN. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670.

Guns—2-6 *pr*

Lieut.-Com. .....Victor P. Alleyne.....14 Jan 21

Lieutenant .. ...Lillistone P. Lane ..... 1 Jan 21

Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.

564 MOORSOM. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,025 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

567 **MORRIS.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

569 **MOTH.** (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Paid off at Hong Kong 1st January, 1921.

570 **MOUNSEY.** (*Dev.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 11th November, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.

570*a* **MOY.**
Trawler.
Lieut. in comd., Walter J. B. Handley (*act*) .....11 Dec 20
Commissioned 1st April, 920.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

571*a* **MUNLOCHY.**
Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September, 1919.

572 **MUNSTER.** (*Po.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

MUSKERRY
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

575 **MUSKETEER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 13th December, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

576 **MUTINE.** (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Arthur E. Harbord ... 17 Jan 19
Lieutenant.....(N)William S. Bardwell ..... 7 Jan 21
David L. Cowan, DSC. 20 Feb 19
Arthur H. Stanley.... 1 Jan 20
Richard M. Southern 1 Jan 20
Haydon M. S. Forbes, DSC.....— Dec 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur C. V. Green... 2 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut......John McL. More, DSC 14 Nov 19
Cd. Eng......James J. Glasgow.....29 Mar 21
Boatswain.....Henry K. A. Pink.....22 Jan 20
Commissioned at Bermuda, 1st June, 1919.

MYSTIC.

587 **NAIAD.** (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,400 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*

Digitized by Google

587a **NAILSEA.** (*Dev*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off 17*th October*, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

588 **NAPIER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,025 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15*th October*, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

590 **NARCISSUS.** (*Ch.*)
Paid off 22*nd November*, 1919.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.

594 **NEPEAN.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,025 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 4*th February*, 1920.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

595 **NEPTUNE.** (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
19,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com. .....Henry C. R. Johnson 4 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner .....Walter Stock.....22 June 20
(T)Walter J Silk (*temp.*)
(*To close accoun s.*) 10 Jun 21
Wt. Eng......James W. O'Brien.....19 Dec 19
Wt. Shipwright Albert J. Lewis.....20 May 21

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 20*th May*, 1920.
Tender to 'Hercules.'

596 **NEREIDE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
740 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15*th October*, 1919.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

597 **NEREUS.** (*Ch.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Chatham, 10*th October*, 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

598 **NERISSA.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Paid off 20*th November*, 1919.
Borne in 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

599 **NESS.** (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd....Albert Thurlow .....30 June 20

Boatswain.....Frank Box ..... — Mar 20

Tender to 'Colleen.'

600 **NEWARK.** (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng......William Pullen .....17 June 21

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Hermione.'

603 **NEW ZEALAND.** (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

18,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 44,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*,

1–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Was built at the charge of the New Zealand Government.

Commander .....Hartley R. G. Moore, OBE .....11 Mar 20

Frederick G. Charsley, DSO.....— June 21

Lieutenant.....Patrick Horgan ... 3 Apr 20

Eng. Com..... ...James Hughes .....18 Sept 20

Cd Gunner .....George W. Price.....— July 20

Cd. Shipwright.Frederick C. Lee ..... 14 June 20

Gunner..... .....(T)Thomas Harvey ... 1 Apr 20

Wt. Eng.....Alexander G. Christie 1 Jan 21

Re-commissioned at Rosyth with Reserve complement, 8th June, 1920.

Tender to 'Hercules.'

607 **NIMROD.** (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*

Captain .....Charles E. Cundall....28 Mar.

(*Asst. Capt.* (*D*) *Portsmouth Reserve Flotilla*

Lieutenant.....Joseph F. Dunne.....15 Mar

(*tempy*)..... 6 Jan

Eng. Com.....Wilfred G. Main ... ...11 Aug

Gunner..... . (T)William R. Adams 1 Jan

(*And for T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*)

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 29th April, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

608 **NITH.**

Trawler.

Lieut.-Com.....Douglas B. Fisher, OBE 1 Oct 2

(*And for Experimental Duties in 'Excellent.'*)

610 **NOBLE.** (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

NOONTIDE. *Drifter.*

Tender to 'Royal Oak.'

616 **NORTHOLT.** (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

(*Paid off 5th October*, 1919.)

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

623a **OAKLEY.**
(*Paid off* 15*th January*, 1920.)
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

624 **OBDURATE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,025 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000
Guns:—3–4 *inch.*
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party*, 15*th March*, 1920.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

625 **OBEDIENT.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,025 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000
Guns:—3–4 *inch.*
(*Paid off at Devonport*, 21*st October*, 1919.)

627 **OBSERVER.** (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth*, 17*th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.)

630 **OFFA.** (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth*, 24*th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

631 **ONSLAUGHT.** (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth*, 17*th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

638 **OPPORTUNE.** (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth*, 17*th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

639 **ORACLE.** (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth*, 1 *t February*, 1920.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

640 **ORCADIA.** (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth*, 1*st February*, 1920.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

641 **ORESTES.** (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth*, 17*th October*, 1919.)
Borne in Dido.'

642 **ORFORD.** (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth*, 17*th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

643 **ORIANA.** (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth*, 17*th October* 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

645 **ORION.** (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain..... Alfred A. Ellison, CB...— Apr 21
Commander .....Herbert G. Briggs..... - Apr 21
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Frederick C. Finnis, DSO ..... 1 Apr 21
(N)Patrick W. S. Henderson .....— Apr 21
Walter O. H. Lambert— Apr 21
Lieutenant.....John W. D. W. Easterbrook .....— Apr 21
Sidney G. Spickerne — Apr 21
(*In lieu of Lieutenant* (T).
Ederic G. Hurd-Wood— Apr 21
Eng. Com.....Thomas E. Hughes ...— Apr 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank A. Truckle, DSC25 Apr 21
Robert W. Stewart..... 2 Apr 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gerald P. O. Hill, BA ....31 Mar 21
Surg. Com.....Richard W. Stanistreet— Apr 21
Paym. Com.....Arthur F. Weston, CMG 3 May 21
Paym. Lieut.....Alfred C. Getley (*act*) 1 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut.....John P. A. Barr.....— Apr 21
Charles R. Belville ..... 9 Oct 20
Cd. Gunner .....Henry C. Tucker .....30 Sept 20
Cd. Eng. ....Ernest E. Moorey.....18 May 20
Cd. Shipwright..Arthur C. Board (*temp.*) ....29 Sept 20

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....(T) Thomas Lancaster (*tempy.*) .....3 Mar 21
Frederick C. Bennett 22 June 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Ernest Jarrett .....22 June 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
James W. Wilkinson — Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Harry J. Lewis .....— Apr 21
Wt. Eng .....Alfred Hayden..... 3 Mar 20
Wt. Writer.....John R. Truscott..... 3 May 21
Midshipman R.N.R. { George M. Ferris (*proby.*) ..... 1 May 21
Richard C. L. Limbert (*proby.*) ..... 1 May 21
Cyril E. Davis (*proby.*) 1 May 21
Richard J. Whitley (*proby.*) ..... 1 May 21
Harold A. Tod (*proby.*) 1 May 21
Charles G. O. Nevard (*proby.*)..... ..... 1 May 21
Robert D. W. Mackay (*proby.*) ..... 1 May 21
Frederick W. K. Walker (*proby.*) ..... 1 May 21
Richard H. Russell (*proby.*)..... ...15 May 21
Roger W. B. Kitson (*pr. by.*).....15 May 21
George H. C. Proudman (*proby.*) .....15 May 21
Eric M. Mackay (*proby.*) .....15 May 21
Paym. Mid......Robert H. Rump ..... 4 Feb 21
(*Re-commissioned at Portland, 1st October, 1920.*)

649 **OSBORNE.** (*Po.*)
Steam Picquet Boat.
Osborne

649*a* **OSEA.** (*C.M.*)

652 **OSSORY.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1 025 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 4th December, 1919.*)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

653 **OUSE.** *Trawler.*
Lieut. in Comd....Thomas A. Jolliffe ... — Feb 20
Borne in 'Egmont.'
Commissioned 19th March, 1920.

OVERFALL. *Drifter.*
Tender to 'Lucia.'

P. 14. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport 29th October, 1919.*)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

†**P. 19.** (*Ch.*)
(*Paid off at Chatham, 5th November, 1919.*

†**P. 20.**

P. 22. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport 29th October, 1919.*)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

†**P. 23.**

P. 24. (*Po.*)
(*Paid off at Portsmouth, 28th October, 1919.*)
Borne in 'Dido.'

†**P. 27.**

†**P. 28.** (*Ch.*)

†**P. 29.**

†**P. 30.**

P. 31. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch.*
Lieut. in Comd..Newton J. W. William-Powlett, DSC .....11 Nov
(*And for A/S duties with Flotilla.*)
Sub-Lieut......Charles W. Sabine.....18 Mar
Gunner ... .John Smith.....13 Nov
Wt. Eng. .....Hugh H. Hulls .....28 Feb
Re-commissioned at Portland, 11th November, 192
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

† *In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.*

Digitized by Google

P. 32. (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth. 1st November, 1919.*)

Borne in 'Dido.'

P. 34. (*Po.*)

†P. 36.

†P. 37. (*Ch.*)

P. 38. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500

Guns—1–4 *inch.*

d. in Comd...Stanley F. W. Laidlaw..... 3 Jan 21
tenant.....Neville A. Prichard...31 Dec 20
Eng......Ernest Murdoch..... 6 Aug 20
ner ... .Charles Boswell.....17 Oct 20

Recommissioned at Portland. 7th October, 1920.

Tender to 'Gibraltar.

P. 40. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns - 1-4 *inch.*

tenant.....Maurice A. Brind.....20 Oct 20
d-Lieut.....Hugo M. C. Ionides ...18 Mar 21
nner.....Harry E. Hodgson ....20 Nov 20
. Eng......Arthur Walter .....22 Aug 19

-commissioned at Portland, 20th October, 1920.

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

***P. 41.**

P. 46. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500

Guns - 1-4 *inch.*

*ent in Comd.*James C. Willis .....— Jan 20
nner ....(T)Sydney B. Pollard 11 Oct 20
. Eng. . .....Harry R. T. Wilson ... 7 June 21

Tender to 'Vernon.'

(*Re-commissioned 13th January, 1920.*)

P. 47 (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500

Guns—1–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Reginald H. Bunyard— Mar 20
Gunner .....(T) Arthur J. Suter... 5 Mar 20
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick W. Towler...19 Sept 19

Tender to 'Vernon.'

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1920*)

P. 48 (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

613 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 3,500

Guns—1–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......James C. Collie.....— Mar 20
Gunne .....(T)Philip J. Warrington ....26 Apr 20
Wt. Eng. .....Evan Evans, MBE.....12 Apr 20

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1920*)

P. 50. (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 26th November, 1919.*

Borne in 'Dido.

P. 52 (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500

Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd....Frederick E. Raw, DSC— Jan 20
Cd. Eng......George T. Pillage.....21 July 19
Gunner .....(T)Philip H. Henstridge .....23 May 21

Tender to 'Vernon.'

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th January, 1920.*)

P. 53. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October, 1919.*)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P. 54. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October, 1919.*)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P. 58 (*Po.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 21st October, 1919.*)

Borne in 'Dido.'

† *In charge of shipkeepers at Sheerness.*
* *In charge of shipkeepers at Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

P. 59. (*Po.*)

Lieut. in Comd. } Charles H. B. Foxley 15 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner .....Benjamin Plent .....18 June 20
Wt. Eng. .....David Roy .....16 Aug 19
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 27th February*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Victory.'

†**P. 64.** (*Ch.*)

P.C. 42. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 26th October*, 1919)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P.C. 43. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat
682 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Lieut. in Comd...Eric P. Vivian .....20 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles A. E. Stanfield31 Dec 20
Cd. Gunner.....Walter Camp.....22 July 20
Wt. Eng.....William R. Bindley...18 June 21
Recommissioned 1st January, 1920.
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

†**P.C. 44.** (*Ch.*)

†**P.C. 51.** (*Ch.*)

P.C. 56. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat
682 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Francis C. Hanna .....13 Nov 19
Victor W. L. Proctor 1 Jan 21
Gunner .....Percival F. King... ....16 Aug 20
Wt. Eng.....Walter E. Bracey ..... 13 Feb 20
Re-commissioned 13th January, 1920.
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 60. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat
682 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng.....George Bates .....13 June 21
Reduced to Reserve Complement 7th October, 1920.
Borne in 'Gibraltar.'

†**P.C. 61.** (*Ch.*)

P.C. 62. (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth 1st November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

†**P.C. 63.** (*Ch.*)

†**P.C. 65.** (*Ch.*)

†**P.C. 66.** (*Ch.*)

P.C. 67. (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth. 1st November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P.C. 68. (*Po.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 1st November* 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

P.C. 70. (*Dev.*)
Patrol Boat.
694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng. .....Harry Bolton.....27 Jan
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 71. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng. ....Harold L. Cantwell... 1 Apr
Borne in 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 72. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Gunner.....Gilbert R. Jaques..... 3 Nov
Cd. Eng. .....Charles A. Brown..... 5 Ma
Borne in 'Gibraltar.'

† *In charge of shipkeepers at Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

P.C. 73. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1–4 *inch.* 2–12 *pr.*

l. Gunner.....William T. Pearson....22 July 20
Borne in 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 74. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

ommander.....Gerald B. Villiers, OBE 4 Feb 21
ieutenant.....William M. L. Astwood 31 Dec 20
d. Eng......Thomas Anderson..... 1 Jan 21
unner.....John Skilling..... 6 May 20
Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December, 1919.
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

60 **PACTOLUS.** (*Dev.*)
Submarine Depôt Ship.

2,135 *Tons.*
(*Paid off 21st July* 1919.)

562 **PANDORA.** (*Ch.*)
Depot Ship for Submarines.

4,530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Commander.....Gilbert H. Kellett .. 4 Jan 21
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Lieut.-Com......(T)Francis J. C. Allen 4 Jan 21
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
(N)Geoffrey V. Hickman 4 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Edward J. Baldwin... 4 Jan 21
Alec E. Dodington ... 4 Jan 21
Eng. Com......Lawrence Turner .....10 Oct 19
(*And for duty with Submarines*)
Eng. Lieut...... George E. Martin..... 4 Jan 21
Surg. Com......Kenneth H Hole, MB— Nov 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Reginald A. Bradbury 4 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner..... Timothy J. Kennedy 4 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T)Andrew Guthrie .. 4 Jan 21
William R. Summerfield 4 Jan 21
(*For Charge of Stores at S/M Base, Rosyth.*)
Boatswain..... Herbert Carter(*temply*) 4 Jan 21
Wt. Shipwright...William H. Mills ..... 4 Jan 21
Wt. Eng.... ..... Cuthbert G. Greener— Nov 19
Wt. Writer.....Frederick W. Matthews 4 Jan 21
Paym. Mid......Dennis S. Wareham... 4 Jan 21
The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Mar (E).....*John R. Davis*..... 19 Apr 21
(*Recommissioned 4th January, 1921.*)

PANGBOURNE. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
(*Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September* 1919.)
Borne in 'Hermione'

666 **PARKER.** (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns – 4–4 *inch.*

Gunner..... ..William F. Everitt....— Aug 20
Wt. Eng......John A. Ransom..... 7 Sept 20
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore, 3rd December*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

PARTHIAN.

672*a* **PEGASUS.** (*Dev.*)
Aircraft Carrier.

3,070 *Tons.* *H.P.* 9,500.
Guns—4–12 *pr.* (2 *A.A.*)

Commander.....Oliver M. F. Stokes, DSO..... 2 Dec 19
Harold T. C. Walker 24 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....(N)Hugh A. Taylor...26 Nov 19
Harold W. Coles.....27 Nov 19
Reginald M. B. Hoare 9 Aug 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Geoffrey Morgan.....22 Nov 19
Surg. Com.....Briton S. Robson, MB...24 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Reginald van T.Orgill 22 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut..... Edgar P. Young..... 24 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner.....George W. Field.....23 May 21
Wt. Eng..... .....John W. Jones..... 22 Nov 19
Wt. Shipwright..Reuben S. Cole ..... 12 Dec 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Squad. Leader.. *Roger M. Field* .....10 July 20
Flight Lieut.....*Arthur R. T. Pipon*, DSC ....30 Apr 21
Frederick C. Lander, AFC 23 May 21
Flg. Offr. .....*Edmond S. Ades* .....11 Aug 20
Stephen. C. Strafford, DFC..... 2 Dec 19
James W. Bell, DSM..... 30 Apr 21
Edward D. H. Davies...27 Feb 20
William Wheatley..... 27 Feb 20
Sidney A. Conway ..... 2 Dec 19
Geoffrey R. B. Smyth.... - Aug 20
Observ. Offr......*Eric B. C. Betts*, DSC, DFC ... . 2 Dec 19
Leonard Ritson ..... 2 Dec 19
James W. Young, MBE — 20
Robert B. Hunter .....— Aug 20
(*Recommissioned at Rosyth, 2 December*, 1919.)

Digitized by Google

676 **PEMBROKE** (*Ch.*) (*late* EGREMONT) (*late* EGMONT) (*old*) (*late* HIBERNIA).
late Cruiser.

9,820 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000 *N.D.*
Guns—6–3 *pr.*

Chatham

Admiral .....*Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD 1 Mar 21
(*Commander in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John B. Shettle .....1 Mar 21

Flag Lieut. .....Robert O. Fitzroy ..... 1 Mar 21

Staff.

Chief of Staff....*Captain* Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO...12 May 21
(*And Maintenance Captain.*)

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Leslie J. Graham .....12 Oct 20

Paym. Lieut .....Kenneth W. James.... 1 Mar 21
(*Secretary to Maintenance Captain.*)

Captain.....Harry H. Smyth, CMG, DSO ..... 12 Oct 20
(*C.G. Captain.*)
(*H.M. Coastguard Office, Harwich.*)

Commander.....Kenneth D. W. Macpherson.....12 Apr 19
(*In lieu of a War Staff Officer.*)
Harold G. C. Franklin 1 Feb 21
(*For Maintenance Duties.*)

Major (*Ty. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I.*) } Herbert L. Jones, OBE ..... } 7 Mar 19 / 2 May 18
(*Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade*)
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I. } Henry L.M.McCausland 23 Apr 19
(*Ass'. District Intelligence Officer.*)

Eng. Rear-Admiral ... } Archie R. Emdin, CMG 20 Nov 19

Eng. Com......John N. Allenby, OBE... 2 May 19
(*For Service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Surg. Com. .....John Stoddart, MB, DPH 23 Dec 18
(*Naval Health Officer.*)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Henry J. Cook.....26 July 19

Wt Eng. .. ..Charles W. Evans ..... 4 Mar 20
(*For Duty at Sheerness.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Harold D. Norman....26 Apr 19
Andrew R. Henderson 15 Feb 21
Herbert G. Pertwee. DSO ... . 1 Mar 21
Mark A. W. Sweny .....20 Jan 20

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship:—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Louis C. S. Woollcombe, CB, MVO..... 7 June 2
(*Commodore II. Class.*)

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Leslie C. E. Ayre ...23 June 2

Clerk to Sec. .....*Paym. Lieut.* Douglas H. Doig..... 4 May 2

Commander.....Richard M. King, DSO .....14 June 1
Henry M. Coombs, DSC 9 Apr 1
(*Drafting Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Irving M. Palmer, DSC— July 2

Lieutenant.....Charles K. Adam .....16 June 2
Adam Ferguson.....10 Mar 1
Harrington Robley... 25 Apr 1
Kenneth L. Campbell 17 June 2
Francis D. Butt .....12 Apr 2
Henry J. Clarke.....11 Sept 2
Harold Swailes ..... . — June 2
(*For P. & R./T. Duties.*)
Arthur H. Wynne-Edwards..... ..... 7 Dec 2
Arthur J. Cooper .....16 Dec 2
(*For 'Pembroke' Hulk.*)

Eng. Com......William P. C. Spriddle 9 June 2
(*For Stores, general duties in Depôt, and to supervise the machinery of ships under orders of the Commander-in-Chief.*)
Harry Williams.....28 Dec 1
(*For Duty in Drafting Office.*)
Arthur W. Sutton.... 1 Mar 2
(*For training of Stokers, 2nd Cl., and for Instructional Duties.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....*Clayton Hartnup*.....23 May 1
(*To assist Eng. Capt. and for Instructional Duties.*)

Surg Capt......Herbert L. Penny, OBE 18 Aug 2
(*And as Naval M.T.O.*)

Paym. Capt. ...Francis C. Leonard ...— Nov 1
(*Division II.*)

Chaplain & Instr. Com. } *Rev.* Robert McKew, CBE, BA, BD ... .30 Jan 1

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Walter F. Scott, BA ..... 1 Jan 2

Surg. Com. .....August J. Wernet, MB, DPH.....10 June 2
John Thornhill, MB ... 5 Feb 2
Leonard S. Whitwam, MB ..... 1 Jan 2
Frederick G. Wilson, MB .....18 Feb 2
(*And for Ambulance Train when required.*)

Paym. Com. .....Edmund F. Rowe.....14 Feb 21
(*Division I.*)
(I) Charles S. Wonham, CBE.....29 Dec 2
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
John S. Annesley..... 1 July 1
(*In Charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.*)
Frederick A. F. Banbury 15 Feb 21
(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.*)

Digitized by Google

...rieut.-Com. } Leonard A. Moncrieff, MB ..... 16 Oct 20
...rg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Walter C. Murray ..... 17 July 20
Robert R. Adams ..... 16 Apr 21
David Paterson, ... 18 June 20
...ym. Lieut.-Com. } Andrew J. Carter ..... 15 Mar 21 (*Division II.*)
Gordon Franklin (*temp.*) (*Division I.*) 28 Feb 21
...rg. Lieut. (D). Alexander D. McHaffie 24 Sept 20
...mpy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. } *Sidney White* ..... 9 Jan 18
...ym. Lieut. ..... Eric C. Fenton ..... 19 Nov 18 (*For duty in Drafting Office*)
Alfred W. W. Rowe... 1 Aug 19
Charles J. Selwyn-Smith ..... 15 Nov 19 (*For Division II.*)
William Harfoot ..... 16 Nov 20
...ieut-at-Arms ... Frederick Dhue ..... 9 Nov 20 (*For charge of Patrols.*)
...ieut. Inst. in Cookery } Frank Pharoah ..... 5 Jan 16
...d. Gunner ..... Thomas F. Britton, DSC ..... — Mar 20 (*For duty with R.A.F. at Fort Grange, Gosport.*)
George J. Pacey ..... 18 Mar 19 (*For charge of Gunners' Stores.*)
Frederic Hills ..... 18 Jan 19
Frederick C. Williams 6 Sept 20 (*For Tenders.*)
Henry J. Oxenbury ... 6 Sept 19
George E. Smith ..... 21 Aug 20 (*For Instructional Duties.*)
...d. Boatswain ... Timothy McElligott ... 5 Jan 18 (*As Barrack Boatswain, and as President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
Richard Cronin ..... 5 June 20 (*For Charge of Gunner & Boatswain Stores.*)
Edmond Daly ..... 10 Nov 20 (*For Q.D. Duties.*)
...d. Shipwright Charles J. W. Powell 18 Dec 19 (*Barrackmaster.*)
Thomas H. Gwilliam 16 May 19 (*Asst. to Barrackmaster.*)
...d. Eng. ..... Joseph L. Cherrill ... 8 Dec 19 (*To assist Eng. Capt. and for Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick R. Morris ... 14 July 20 (*To assist Eng. Com.*)
...enior Master ... George H. Turner ..... 18 Nov 20 (*For Depôt School.*)
Chas. F. Mason ..... 24 Mar 19 (*For Depôt School.*)
...d. Writer ..... Frederick W. Knell ... 15 Nov 19 (*Division I.*)
...d. Inst. in Cookery } Arthur O. Fleming ... 8 Nov 20
...unner ..... William J. Wasley ... 14 June 21 (*For duty with New Entries.*)
William Coe ..... 19 Nov 19
William Fogg ..... 15 Oct 20 (*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Boatswain ..... Henry J. Coleman ..... 25 Oct 19 (*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Alfred G. Knight ..... 11 June 19 (*For Q.D. Duties.*)
George H. Bray ..... 2 Nov 20 (*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William E. McDonald 8 July 19
Oscar G. Foxworthy 14 June 20 (*For Q.D. & Clothing Duties.*)
James M. Waller ..... 8 July 19
Schoolmaster .. .. John C. Macdonald ... 10 May 20 (*For Depôt School.*)
Wt. Wardmaster George Blackman ..... 14 June 21
Wt Writer ..... Tom A. Martin ..... 16 Aug 19 (*Division II. (tempy)*)
George Birkett ..... 10 Nov 19 (*For Division II.*)
Wt. M.A.A. ..... Harry J. Fisk ..... 4 Feb 20 (*Chief of Police.*)
Henry T. Fallbrook 4 Jan 21 (*Detention Barracks.*)
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Charles Marks ..... 25 Apr 21
Sergt.-Maj. R.M. *Harold G. Swain* ..... 15 Apr 19

For Training Duties.

Commander ..... *Roy N. Suter*, DSO ..... 29 Aug 20 (*To conduct P.O. course.*)
Geoffrey E. Ridgeway, DSC ..... 1 Feb 21 (*To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.*)

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Commander ..... *Clinton F. S. Danby* ... — June 21
Lieut.-Com. ..... *Guy Warren* ..... 12 June 20 (*For Charge of Stokers, 2nd Class, under Training.*)
Eng. Com. ..... *Henry G. Radford* ..... 13 July 20 (*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Cecil B. Sheppard ..... 4 July 19
Eng. Lieut. ..... *William G. Harding* 25 Apr 19
Cd. Gunner ..... *James E. Elfick*, MBE .. 14 June 21
Cd. Shipwright ... *Thomas L. Thompson* 12 Mar 21
Cd. Eng. ..... *William A. Hook* ..... 28 Apr 20 (*For Instructional Duties.*)
Leonard H. Young ..... 21 Jan 19 (*And for Instructional duties.*)
Wt. Eng. ..... *Thomas A. Garner* ..... 26 Nov 20 (*For Instructional Duties.*)
Schoolmaster ..... *Frank Cartwright* ..... 29 Mar 19

For Signal School.

Commander ..... (S) *Francis W. D. Twigg*, OBE ..... 7 Mar 21
Lieutenant ..... (S) *Ernest M. Manners* 17 Nov 20
Sig. Lieut. ..... *William H. J. C. Champion* 28 Mar 21 (*For Regulating Duties and charge of Stores.*)
Teleg. Lieut. ..... *Percival Carter* ..... 9 Aug 19
Cd. Sig. } *Thomas D. Devereux* ... 26 July 19
Boatswain } *William J. Reeks* ..... 1 Sept 19
Sig. Boatswain ... *Thomas E. Murtagh* ... 27 June 19
Schoolmaster ..... *Arthur W. Mills* ..... 12 May 19
Wt. Teleg. ..... *James P. Cleary* ..... 11 May 21
Sidney W. Francis .... 15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

For Gunnery School

Captain.....*Arthur G. Crauford* . 25 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com.....(G)*Valentine D. Hirst* 26 May 21
(G)*Arthur L. St. G. Lyster*..... 6 Dec 20
Lieutenant .....*Robert Cole*..... 18 Mar 19
(*For Sheerness Rifle Range.*)
(G)*Arthur Jennings*....15 Jan 20
(G)*Douglas S. Swanston* 1 Apr 19
(G) *Percy F. P. Wood* 9 Aug 20
(G) *Edwyn H. Stuart-Jones* .... 9 Aug 20
(G)*George D. Belben*, DSC, AM..... 8 Apr 21
(G) *Frank Cooper*.....11 Nov 19
(G) *Edward G. J. Nightingale*.....31 Jan 20
(*Asst. Firing Officer.*)
(G) *Patrick A. Trier* 9 Aug 20
Paym. Lieut.....James Hogg.....23 June 21
Cd. Gunner..... *Frank T. Hills*.....29 Jan 19
William L. Whyte.....21 Apr 20
Walter H. Cleaver..... 9 Aug 19
Walter Taylor.....16 Oct 19
George E. Freeme ..... 9 Aug 19
Robert A. Banham.....25 May 20
Robert W. Martin .. ...16 Oct 19
Eustace T. Sproson.....16 Sept 19
Dennis M. Sullivan ....15 Jan 20
Charles F. Bacon .....18 Oct 20
John H. Candy.....20 Feb 19
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
William H. Harris ...10 Mar 19
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Cd. Ord. Offr.. *Frederick Manuel*..... 1 Dec 19
Senior Master ...*Albert C. Pope* ..... 3 Apr 18
Gunner .....(T)*William Jones*.....— Mar 20
Stephen J. Catt .....15 Mar 21
Frederick Phillips.....20 Feb 20
(*For Rifle Range.*)
Schoolmaster.....*Arthur Coxon*.....11 Sept 20

For Ships for Disposal.

Captain .....*Charles W. Bruton*, CMG..... . .....20 Apr 20
(*Captain in charge of Ships for Disposal.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*John W. Rainier*.....17 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....*Thomas Oliver*..... ...29 Dec 19
Eng. Com.....*Henry W. Kitching*, DSO (*tempy.*).....23 May 19
Shipwt. Lieut....*James W. J. Cheyney*... 4 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner.....*Walter J. Sandford*.....14 June 21
Cd. Shipwright..*Charles P. Sanderson*...16 Feb 21
Cd. Eng. .....*Ernest J. W. Marchant* 6 May 21
Gunner.....*William H. Simpson*..16 Apr 20

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright *George H. Smith*.....30 Sept 20
Arthur Cole.....16 Aug 20
Marchant J. Hawkins 16 Mar 21

Boom Defence Depôt, Felixstowe.

Lieutenant.....*George E. Blackmore* DSC .....11 Sept 20
Cd. Boatswain.. *James A. Doran*..... ... 21 Aug 20
Boatswain.....*Arthur McNeill*..... 1 Feb 21

Boom Defence Depôt, Grimsby.

Lieutenant.....*Arthur Thompson*.....11 Sept
Boatswain.....*Joseph W. Parkes* .....21 Aug

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander ...*Halton S. Lecky*, CB, AM 15 Jan
(*For charge of Detention Barracks*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Philip W. C. Sharpe* ...28 Jan
(*As District Officer, Mablethorpe Div.*)
Guy L. Warren (*tempy.*)30 Jan
Henry F. Besant, OBE (*tempy.*).....28 Aug
(*To assist in conducting Petty Officers Course.*)
Lieutenant.....*George Quincey*, MBE...13 Dec
(*Naval Recruiting Officer, Chatham.*)
Eng. Com.....*Arthur E. Ewart*.....19 Mar
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral as regar Ships building by Contractors and charge of Record Parties.*)
Pres. Chaplain Rev. *Arthur Haig* (*act*) 2 Aug
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *John C. Jones*..... 3 Feb
Paym. Com.....*Alfred C. Ransom*..... 1 July
(*For duty with C.G. Capt., Harwich.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *Robert F. P. Cory*, BA 10 Mar
Cd. Gunner.....*Hugh C. Pook*.....19 May
(*For 'James Ludford' in Command.*)
Edward A. J. Rees .....20 May
William James .....11 Nov
(N)*Frank E. Shannon* MBE (*tempy.*)..... 2 July
(*For 'James Ludford.'*)
(T)*George F. Law*.....12 Nov
William Chisholm.. ....15 Jan
(*For 'Daniel Fearall' in Command.*)
Richard Norman, MBE 10 Feb
(*For Ships reconditioning at Chatham.*)
John W. Bell.....21 Apr
For Duty with (N) Parties for Trawlers at Chatham.)
Cd. Shipwright...*Dugald Carmichael* (*tempy.*)... .....15 July
(*For duty with C. & M. Parties.*)
Cd. Eng.....*Thomas A. Cuthbertson* 26 Apr
Boatswain.....*Frederick S. Instance*...— Oct
(*For P. & R/T duties.*)

PEMBROKE V.

Naval Base, Dover.

Commander.....(N)*Stanley B. Norfolk* 17 June
(*In charge of all Naval Establishments and as K.H.M., Dover.*)
Lieut.-Com.....(N) (I)*Edgar W. Pegler* 21 Feb
(*As Asst. K.H.M., Dover.*)
Lieutenant..... *Louis Sirett* ..... 16 Mar
(*For Duty with Dover Net and Boom Defence*

Digitized by Google

EMBROKE VIII.

Naval Base, Humber.

aptain .....*Stephen H. Radcliffe,* CMG ..... 1 Jan 20
(*C.O. Humber Area.*)
ddress - C.O., Humber Area, Immingham Dock, Grimsby.
ommander .. ...(N)*Francis B. Farell* 4 Nov 19
(*Admiralty Port Officer, Immingham.*)
aym. Com.....*Albert E. B. Hosken*... 5 Aug 20
(*For duty with C.O.A., Immingham.*)
aym. Lieut.-Com } *Hubert F. Hewetson* ...21 Feb 20
(*For duty at Immingham.*)
Charles M. Gavin..... 1 Mar 19
(*District Intelligence Officer, Hull.*)
aym. Lieut.....*Francis E. Sanders*..... 8 Nov 20
(*A.D.I.O., Hull*)
ub-Lieut.....*Hubert W. Champion* 7 Apr 21
d. Shipwright..Frederick W. Woolcock 1 July 21
d. Eng.....*James R. Phillips*. ... 9 June 19
(*For duty at North Shields.*)
Thomas A. E. Rush, MBE 6 Feb 20
(*For duty at Immingham.*)

Naval Base, Grimsby.

d. Shipwright Alfred G. Ingram.....22 Feb 19

PENELOPE.

678 **PENN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,025 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 7th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

681 **PEREGRINE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,025 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000.
Guns 3-4 *inch.*
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at The Nore, 29th November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

683a **PETERSFIELD.** (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns —1-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*
Wt. Eng. .....Charles W. Davis .....19 Aug 18
(*Paid off at Portsmouth, 27th May*, 1921.)

684 **PETUNIA.** (*Po.*)
(*Loaned to Scottish Spitzbergen Syndicate.*)

686 **PHAETON.** (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns — 3-6 *inch*, 4-4 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*
Lieut.-Com.....Guy P. Bowles, DSO...15 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....William H. Magner... 6 Apr 21
Eng. Com.....Harry M. Attwool..... 1 July 19
Cd. Gunner.....Thomas Sampson.....25 Jan 21
(T)Michael S. Annis 1 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright..Alfred R. Tink.....18 Jan 21
(*Commissioned in Reserve, 1st February*, 1921.)
Tender to "Woolwich."

689 **PHŒBE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,025 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000.
Guns— 3-4 *inch.*
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore 29th November*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

697 **POMONE.** (*Dev.*)
Late Light Cruiser.
2,135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Captain.....Francis A. Marten, CMG, CVO ..... 2 Feb 21
Dartmouth.
Commissioned at Dartmouth, 5th January, 1910.

698 **POPPY.**
(*Paid off at Queenstown, 23rd July*, 1919.)

708 **PRESIDENT.** (*Ch.*)
(*late* SAXIFRAGE)
(*The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain.....Thomas N. James..... 8 Apr 21
Paym. Com......Harry M. C. Elliott... 1 Jan 21
Cd. Writer.....Alexander S. Allan ...15 May 19

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Services at Admiralty.

Captain.....*John R. Segrave*, CB....22 Apr 20
(*C.O.S. to British Naval Representative on League of Nations.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*
(I)*Gerald E. Maynard* 22 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Captain.....*Francis M. Leake*, DSO (*tempy.*) ..... 6 May 21
Robert W. Glennie... 20 June 21
John A. Webster, CBE, MVO.....18 Aug 20
(*Navigation Bch., tempy. and as British Representative on British-American Joint Arbitration Board.*)

Hubert H. Holland, CB 1 Apr 21
(*For special service with D. of N.*)

Richard Horne, DSO...15 Mar 21
(*Navigation Bch., tempy.*)

Kenneth G. B. Dewar, CBE..... ....16 Nov 20
Edward Altham, CB ...28 Jan 21
(*T. & S. D., tempy.*)

Edward M. Bennett, OBE..... .. 6 Apr 20
Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO.....26 Feb 21
(*Duty Capt., tempy.*)

Edward O. Cochrane ...17 Jan 21
Commander .....*Wilfred A. Thompson*..18 Dec 20
(*For special service in connection with Naval Mission to Roumania.*)

Geoffrey B. Spicer-Simson, DSO..... 1 Nov 20
(*For service in connection with the International Hydrographic Conference Committee.*)

Kenneth Macleod.....10 Jan 21
(*To assist A.C.N.S. in Tactical Section.*)

James S. McL. Ritchie 1 Apr 21
(*Gunnery Division, tempy.*)

Edwin M. Palmer ..... 1 July 21
Richard E. W. Kirby, DSO (*tempy.*)..... 4 Apr 21
Richard L. Hamer..... 23 Feb 20
Leonard F. Potter ..... 9 May 19
(*Plans Division, tempy.*)

Frederic G. Schurr ...11 Sept 20
(*Tactical Section and Training and Staff Duties Division, tempy.*)

Richard B. Davies, DSO, AFC.. ....11 Aug 20
Charles H. N. James.. 22 Nov 20
(*For Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence.*)

Denham M. T. Bedford (*tempy.*)..... . ...— Mar 21
Andrew Johnstone, DSO, (*tempy.*)..... 4 Apr 21
William B. C. Ross... 3 June 21
(*Naval Ordnance Dept. tempy.*)

Ralph D. Binney.....— June 21
(*Naval Ordnance Dept. tempy.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....*Archibald C. Bell* .....10 Feb 19
(*History Section.*)

Rear-Adml. { *Sir Donald P. Green*, KCMG, CB .....25 May 21

Eng. Com.....*Alfred R. Kempt* .....11 June
(*For duty with D. of T. & S.*)

Paym Com.....*Henry W. Eldon Manisty*, CB, CMG..... 1 June
(*Plans Div. tempy.*)

John L. Syson, OBE ... 8 Oct
(*For duty in Naval Air Section.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *William S. Skinner*, OBE,..... 1 Apr
(*Operations Division tempy.*)

Seymour F. C. T. Tyers, 1 Apr
(*Tempy. for special service with D. T.D.*)

Paym. Lieut.....*Keith M. Lauder*, OBE 24 June
(*Fourth Sea Lord's Office.*)

Duncan F. Forbes ..... 6 Dec
(*Secretary of Naval Personnel Committee.*)

Frederick R. J. Mack... 3 Nov
(*First Sea Lord's Office.*)

Gunner .....*Wallace R. S Parsons* (*tempy*) ..... 6 Dec
(*Ord. Store Dept.*)

For duty under D.N.I. inside Admiralty.

Captain.....*Bertram W. L. Nicholson*, DSO (*tempy.*).....— Sept
Commander.....*Eric L. Wharton*, (*tempy.*)..... ..... 1 May
Edward H. Russell, OBE 31 Dec
Capt. R.M.L.I. *Edward T. N. Farmer* 30 Nov
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *Alexander C. Home*.....— Feb
Richard C. Fleury ...28 Dec

Naval Inter-allied Commission of Control.

President.....*Vice-Admiral Sir Edward F. B. Charlton*, KCMG, CB 10 Jan
Secretary.....*Paym. Com. William F. Cullinan*, CMG. ..... 10 Jan
Chief Staff Officer { *Captain Charles A. Fountaine*..... 10 Jan
Secretary .....(I) *Paym. Lieut. Alexander D'O. Morse* ..... 10 Jan
Captain.....*Alexander R. W. Woods*, DSO. .....26 Apr

Main Commission.

Commander .....*Donald W Farmer*....10 Jan
James C. J Soutter.....12 Feb
Paym. Lieut., Commr. { *Hugh M. Richardson*, OBE,..... 7 Feb
(I) *Oswy L. Parsons*, OBE.....19 June
Lieut. R.N.V.R. (I) *Frederick L. Shipman*, OBE..... 10 Jan
Warrant Officer R.M.L. { *Henry Grant* ..... 10 Jan

Digitized by Google

resident—*contd.*

Sub-Commission "A.

resident ...	*Captain Henry B. Grace*...	25 Aug 20
ommander	(I) *Geoffrey S. Fleetwood Nash*, DSO	10 Jan 20
ieutenant.....	(G) *William Gillett* .	23 Feb 21
ng. Commr.	(I) *Charles J. M. Wallace*, OBE.....	14 Apr 20
aym. Lieut. ...	*Geoffrey W. S. Childs*	20 Oct 20

Sub-Commission "B."

ommander	(T) *Guy D. Fanshawe*	10 Jan 20
	John B. Haly	24 June 20
	George B Palmes, DSO	7 July 20
	Henry R. Sawbridge...	5 Aug 20
	(G) *Ernest C. Brent*, DSO	12 May 20
	(G) *Alan G. D. Twigg*	12 May 20
ieut.-Commr....	(T) *Knightly V. Orlebar* (*tempy.*)	12 May 20
ieutenant	*Reginald G. Fowle*	4 Sept 20
	Charles Davidge.....	9 Aug 20
	Frank Hill	25 June 20
ieut. R N.V.R.	*Alfred H. Reeve*.....	10 Jan 20
ng. Commr......	*Gerald Moore*, OBE.....	1 June 20
	James B. Nicholson, DSO	19 May 20
	Harry V. Gordon	19 Aug 20
	Harold W. G. D. Stidston.....	23 June 20
	George E. McEwen..	23 June 20
	Percy J. B. Huxham...	23 June 20
	Ronald C. Boddy, DSO	10 Jan 20
Paymaster Lieut.-Com.	(I) *Roger E. Worthington*, DSO	16 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner	*Frederick G. Worley*...	24 June 20
	Solomon Ouseley.....	24 June 20
	George F. Yandell	30 Sept 20
	George E. Ford-.....	24 June 20
	Thomas P. Collins.....	5 Aug 20
	Herbert J. Marchant...	1 Jan 21
	Michael J. McLoughlin	24 Aug 20
	William H. Mobley....	25 June 20
	Ernest J. Whiting, MBE	30 Sept 20
	Alexander A. J. Spicer	21 Aug 20
	Thomas McConnell.....	24 June 20
	Thomas S. Reeves.....	21 Aug 20
	William S. Pile.....	21 Aug 20
	Ernest V Roberts.....	24 Aug 20
	John Rodd.....	21 Aug 20
	Ebenezer W. E. Seal...	5 Aug 20
	Arthur J. Ellis	24 June 20
	William H. Ryder...	24 June 20
	Arthur H. Jones.....	24 Aug 20
	Michael J. O'Leary.....	25 Aug 20
	Charles E. Coles, DSC...	25 June 20
Cd. Engineer.....	*Richard Down*.....	1 Apr 21
	Percy C. Carrier.....	19 Aug 20
	George F. Whettingstall	19 Aug 20
Gunner.....	*Lawrence Mortimer* ...	5 Aug 20
	Lennard White.....	5 Aug 20
	Roland Ollis	9 Feb 20
	Leonard Grunsell ...	9 Feb 20
	Harold Anstey...	5 Aug 20
	Ernest A. Dunnaway..	25 June 20
	Horace Frith.....	8 July 20

Sub-Commission "C" (Heligoland).

President	*Captain Andrew B. Cunningham*, DSO ...	29 Sept 20
Surg. Commr.	*Leonard Warren*, OBE, MB	5 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.....	(I) *Charles H. S. Leicester*	16 June 20

For Transport Service.

Address:—Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E. 8

Lieut. R.N.R.....	*Edward P. Lyndon*.....	23 Oct 16
	Frederick H. West.....	27 Dec 17
	Charles S. Jackson.....	1 Feb 20
ieut. R.N.V.R	*Thomas H. Allen*.....	1 Aug 19
	Gerald Graham	1 Feb 20
	Alwyne Carter.....	1 Feb 20
Tempy. Eng.-Lieut. R.N.R.	*Edward G. Young*.....	13 Apr 19
Paym. Com.....	*Cyril W. Capner*.....	7 May 20
Shipwright Lieut.	*Frank T. Vernon*.....	19 Apr 19
Cd. Shipwright..	*John W. Berry*	13 Nov 18
	Arthur J. Dale	22 Mar 19

New books opened 1st April, 1906.

For Special Overseeing Duties.

Eng. Com..... *William Begg*..... 19 May 20

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Lieut.-Com.....	*John H. Brougham*, DSC (*tempy.*).....	23 Aug 20
	William G. H. Cree (*retd.*) (*tempy.*)	20 June 19
Lieutenant.....	*William J. E. Nightingale*, MBE	28 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut. Com.	*T. F. Brown* (*retd.*) (*tempy.*).....	29 May 18

(*For Officers at Cambridge University see page* 1868.)

International Danube Commission.

Lieutenant ..... *Maximilian C. Despard*, DSC ..... 8 June 20

For Duty under N.I.D., outside Admiralty.

Lieutenant.....	*Edgar W. Buchanan*, DSC.....	17 Oct 19
	(I) *Arthur H. Nosworthy* (*tempy.*)	15 Mar 21
	John E. V. Brass	1 Jan 21
	John H. Yorath (*tempy.*)	1 Mar 21
	Chambre G. W. P. Curzon (*tempy.*)	16 Oct 20
	Douglas R. Alston (*tempy.*).....	15 Feb 21
	Francis B. Carslake (*act*) (*tempy.*)	15 Feb 21
	John F. Bradburne (*tempy.*)	6 Oct 20
	(I) *William F. Humphery* (*tempy.*)	9 Oct 20
	James A. McCoy (*tempy.*).....	7 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

For Porton Experimental Station.

Commander.....*Philip Hordern*.....16 Aug 20
Eng. Com.....*Thomas H. Wade*.....24 Aug 20

For Bathurst W/T Station.

Surg. Com..... ...*Charles H. Dave* .....24 Mar 20

For Hospital Course.

Surg. Com.....*Harold Huskinson*, MB14 June 21
Walter S. H. Sequiera, MB..... ..... 2 May 21
Sidney Roach ... . 2 May 21
Sheldon F. Dudley, OBE, MD, BS, DPH .. 2 May 21
Surg.Lieut.-Com.Maurice S. Moore, MD, BA .... 2 May 21

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Vice-Admiral....*Sir Morgan Singer*, KCVO, CB..... ..23 June 21
Rear Admiral ...*Aubrey C. H. Smith*, CB, MVO.....21 June 21
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com. F. P. Bayly Jones*.....24 June 21
Captain .....*Patrick E. Parker*, DSO 17 June 21
(*For S.O.'s Course at Army School, Woking.*)
Harold D. Briggs, CMG17 June 21
(*For S.O.'s Course at Army School, Woking.*)
Robert H. R. Mackay, OBE.....11 Feb 21
(*For S.O.'s Course at Army School, Woking.*)
Robert G. Hamond, DSO ....11 Feb 21
(*For S.O.'s Course at Army School, Woking.*)
Commander.....*Harry L. Boyle*, CBE (*tempy.*)..... 15 Mar 21
(*For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships and in charge of Glasgow District.*)
Arthur D. Barrow (*tempy.*) .....15 Mar 21
(*For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships and in charge of Liverpool District.*)
Bernard Buxton, DSO ...22 Jan 21
(*For taff College Course at Camberley.*)
Harold L. Woodcock....22 Nov 20
(*Tempy. for Naval Anti-Aircraft Gunnery Committee.*)
Walter C. Lucas.....22 Nov 20
(*Head of Naval Section, Paris.*)
James L. C. Clark, DSO22 Jan 21
(*For Staff College Course at Camberley.*)
Gordon R. Bald .....1 Apr 21
(*For 4 months study in Spain.*)
Lieut.-Com.... ...*Reginald F. P. Maton*12 Feb 19
(*Shoeburyness.*)
Philip L. Goddard, DSO..... ... 7 June 19
(*Tug Distribution Committee.*)
Horatio M. Garrett..... 1 Apr 21
(*For charge of Falkland Isles W.T. Station.*)
Tom S. V. Phillips.....22 Nov 20

Lieutenant.....(G) *Philip C. Forman* 1 Aug 2
(*Shoeburyness.*)
Harold F. Nalder .....— Feb 1
(*For Study in Spain.*)
William E. N. Hawksley Westall.....— Jan 1
(*For Study in Portugal.*)
Eng. Com... .....*James F. Shaw*.....— Feb 1
(*Dept. of Scientific & Industrial Research.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*Edward J. Nichols*..... 7 Jan 2
(*For Supervision of Boom Defence Gear under direction of D.T.M.*)
Major R.M.L.I. Francis H. Griffiths ... 4 Nov 1
(*Liaison Intell. Officer, Melbourne.*)
Surg.-Com. .....*Edward T. Meagher*...22 Aug 1
(*Tempy. for service on War Office Committee on Shell Shock.*)
Paym. Com.....*John M. Hodge*, DSO, OBE..... 1 May 1
(*Asst. to Head of Naval Section, Paris.*)
Thomas A. Woolf, OBE 29 Oct 1
(*N.A. & A.F. Inst.*)
Gd. Gunner ...*George W. Hawkins* ... 7 Mar 1
(*For duty with S.N.O. Southampton*)
Ernest P. Turner ..... 9 Dec 1
(*For Store-Keeping Duties with D.E.M.S. London.*)
Edward Winter ..... 9 Dec 1
(*For Store-Keeping Duties with D.E.M.S. Glasgow.*)
Gd. Shipwright Albert E. Griffiths.....26 July 1
Liverpool.)

PRESIDENT IV.

For service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

Captain.....*George Trewby*, CMG, DSO ..... 6 Feb 2
(*Naval Assistant to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)
Secretaries to A.C.R. } *Paym. Capt. Vincent A. Lawford*, CMG, DSO...23 July 1
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *William E. H. Jolly* (*tempy.*)..... ..... 23 June 2
(*Coastguard*)
Harold C. F. Foot..... 3 Feb 2
(*N.A.C.D.E.V.*)

Commander .. ...*Sydney B. Boyd-Richardson*..... 1 Jan 2
(*N.A.C.D.E.V.*)
Myles A. Blomfield.....— June 2
(*In charge of Shore W/T and War Signal Stations.*)
Sig. Lieut.....(S)*Frederick W. Boswell*17 Mar 1
Eng. Com.....*Frank R. Goodwin*, DSO 29 July 1
Major R.M.L.I.Francis W. Home .....24 Apr 2
(*For W/T Duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations*)

Digitized by Google

esident —contd.

ym. Lieut.-Com. { *Victor C. G. Eason,* OBE, DSC (*tempy.*)....23 June 21
Arthur C. A. Janion, MVO, OBE (*tempy.*)...16 June 21

Clerks to Secretary.

Charles H. A. Crouch, OBE ..... 1 Jan 20 (*Coastguard, tempy.*)

aym. Lieut......*Charles A. Bowen* .....23 July 18 (*Coastguard*)

Alexander E. A. Eagar 9 Aug 20 (*Reserves*)

Edward Kennedy..... 4 Oct 20 (*Coastguard*)

George N. Cracknell ...21 Aug 19 (*Reserves*)

ief Officer.....*Arthur H. Jenkinson* 27 Nov 15

For other Officers borne for service in the above Coast Guard Districts, see pp. 1109 *&c.*

PRESTATYN.

(*Paid off* 14*th October*, 1919.)

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

707a PRINCESS MARGARET. (*Po.*)

Mine-laying Vessel

5,440 *Tons. I.H.P.* 15,000

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA.*

Eng. Com...... ...William F. Paffett ...14 Mar 21
Cd. Gunner .....William H. Titheridge 5 June 17
Cd. Shipwright..Ernest E. Bush ..... 3 Jan 21
Wt. Eng.... .....Evan D. Lewis .....16 June 19

Paid off 20*th January*, 1920.

710 PRINCESS ROYAL.

Battle Cruiser. (*Po.*)

26,350 *Tons. H.P.* 70,000 *N.D*

Guns—8–13·5 *inch*, 15–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Reginald St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO .....14 Apr 21
Lieutenant..... John Hassard-Short...— Apr 21
Eng. Com. .....Frank L. Crook .....26 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick Dawes .....14 June 21
Cd. Eng......Charles A. Palser..... 21 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T)John Feeley.....14 June 21
Wt. Shipwright Herbert Tidman .....16 Mar 21

Completed to Reserve Complement at Rosyth, 13th February, 1920.

Tender to 'Hercules.'

PYTCHLEY.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

718 QUEEN ELIZABETH.

Battleship. (*Po.*)

27,500 *Tons. I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Admiral.....*Sir* Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD..... 8 Apr 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....(I) *Paym. Capt.* Victor H. T. Weekes, CB, CMG 8 Apr 19
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Nigel B. Deare... .. 1 Nov 20

Staff.

Captain..... ...Cyril T. M. Fuller, CB, CMG, DSO ..... 1 May 20
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Ernest D. G. Colles, OBE ..... 1 May 20

Captain of the Fleet } Henry W. Parker, CB. 8 Apr 19 (*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Secretary ....*Paym. Lieut.* Mansergh V. Duke..... 7 Aug 19

Commander.....(N)James A. G. Troup 1 May 20
(*Master of the Fleet.*)

Commander.....(T)William B. Mackenzie (b) .....23 Mar 21
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
Patrick Macnamara... 1 Jan 21
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
(G)Alan R. Dewar ...15 Apr 19
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
(G)Eric R. Bent, DSC... 2 Sept 20
(*Asst. Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
John H. Godfrey .....30 Dec 19
(*For War Staff Duties.*)

Lieut.-Com......(T)James W. S. Dorling 8 Apr 19
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(S)Arthur M. Peters, DSC ..... 8 Apr 19
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)

Lieutenant.....(S)Edmund H. N. Harvey .....15 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Eng. Capt. .....William Rattey, OBE... 8 Apr 19
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M.A....Arthur W. G Ridings 3 Dec 20
(*Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Squad. Leader R.A.F. } Richard E. C. Peirse, DSO, AFC.....15 June 19
(*Fleet Flying Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....Hugh S. Burniston, CMG, MB ..... 3 May 19
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......Augustus P. Hughes 8 Apr 19
(*Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Cd. Ord. Offr....Edward J. Barnes.....11 Dec 19
Sig. Boatswain..Harold C. Shambrook 17 May 21
Wt. Teleg......George H. Carkeet.... — Apr 20
(*For Experimental Duties.*)

Clerks to Secretary

Paym. Lieut......Robert F. Sheppard ...30 Apr 19
Laurence G. Gornall...27 June 19
Edward S. Burton..... 4 May 20
Reginald W. A. Ashton..... 1 May 20
Cyril G. Neeves.....30 Apr 19
Wt. Writer.....Arthur G. Webley.....11 July 19

Captain.....Geoffrey Blake, DSO...28 June 21
Commander.....Walter M. Nash, OBE 1 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com......(G) Lancelot G. Ingham .....26 Nov 19
(T) Rodolph H. F. de Salis, DSC.....31 Mar 20
Lieutenant..... ..(G) Edward S. R. Butlin .....— June 21
Edward A. Aylmer, DSC 31 Aug 20
John G. D. Ouvry..... 9 May 19
Russell H. McBean, DSO, DSC.....31 Dec 20
William L. Puxley...17 May 20
Alistair M. McNeal .. 3 Sept 20
Charles H. Lingard-Guthrie..... 25 June 20
James J. Weld ..... 6 Sept 20
Eng. Com.... .....Albert Knothe ... .31 May 21
Eng. Lieut. Com. } Ralph P. Janion.....24 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard C. Slowman 14 July 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I...Arthur J. L. Clauchy 7 Jan 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John W. B. Moore, MA .... 15 Oct 20
Presby. Chaplain } *Rev.* George H. Jamie, MA (*act*)... .....26 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in "Valiant.*)
Tempy. Wesleyan Chaplain } *Rev.* William Williams (*act*)..... ..15 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in "Royal Oak.*")
Instr. Lieut......Rhys R. P. Jones, MA 1 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Percy L. Gibson, MB, MA ....18 Sept 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *William P. Rainier*....30 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut......Roger P. Ninnis, MB.. 8 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut......Richard R. Wallace ... 6 June 19

Sub-Lieut.....Cecil W. Haggard.....— Fe
Harold E. Wethered...14 Ja
Arthur D. Merriman...22 De
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Kenneth E. Smith .....25 Ma
(*For E.R. Training*)
Roland C. Allen ..... 1 No
Walter G. B. Mackenzie ..... 1 No
Leonard C. Windsor 1 Fe
Arthur G. West..... 1 Fe
Robert B. Graham ..... 1 Fe
Pierre F. R. Waud 1 Fe
Geoffrey N. Rawlings 1 Fe
Harold S. Greenlaw (*act*) ..... 1 Fe
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Harry D. Lloyd, MBE .... 1 Jul
Edward J. Trillo ..... — Ma
Cd. Boatswain...Albert E. Warren..... 9 Aug
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } John Rossetter .....10 Jan
Cd. Shipwright...George W. Miller.. ...11 Jun
Cd. Elect. .....William L. Richards 7 Apr
Senior Master....Gordon Lough .....11 Sept
Gunner .....Arthur F. Mellows..... 6 Jan
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Frank R. Dobson ..... 8 Jan
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) Henry C. Dewey 7 Jan
Gurth H. Davies ... ...28 Aug
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Henry L. Bowers.....21 July
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Tom W. Botwright ... 1 Feb
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Walter J. Cornick.....21 July
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner....William Jackson ..... 9 Jan
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Frederick W. Mitchell 17 Jun
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg......Edward W. Penny, DSM 15 June
Wt. Eng .....Frank Green .....30 May
Charlie R. Barter ..... 5 July
Henry M. Thomas..... 1 Jan
Charles G. Matthews 3 Apr
Wt. Writer.....Edward T. Joliffe..... 4 Apr
Wt. Vict. Offr...John J Boyd. . ..... 22 Jan
Schoolmaster.....Leonard A. Kew .....29 Mar
Bandmaster, R.M. } Thomas W. Trimmer...16 Nov
Midshipman.....William E. Wilson.....12 Jun
Ian H. Bockett-Pugh 12 Jun
John H. Huntley.....12 Jun
Olive Lochnis.....12 Jun
Charles S. Bushe .....12 Jun
John D. Crossman ...12 Jun
George V. M. Dolphin 12 Jun
Roguvald E. Gray.....12 Jun
Edward B. Martino ...15 May
George M. F. Fuller...15 May
John R. F. Newnham 15 May
John Y. G. Torlesse...15 May

Digitized by Google

dshipman.....Edward A. Gibbs .....15 May 21
John B. Nicholson ...15 May 21
Terence C. Robinson.15 May 21
Christopher M. Morrell .....15 May 21
aym. Mid. .....Arthur Lewis..... 2 May 19
Hugh C. Lockyer.....— Oct 20
aym. Cadet R.C.N. } *John E. Ellis* .....26 Mar 21

(*New books opened 1st January, 1920.*)

R4. *Submarine.*

ieut. in Comd...Victor C. Dorman-Smith.....15 Apr 21
ieutenant.....Hetley S Ash (*act*)....22 Nov 20
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

Group "K" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

1 2 3 7 8 9 — *For Command of Group "K" Submarines.*
Lieut. Walter L. Dowdeswell...31 Dec 20
For Duty with Group "K" Submarines.
Lieut. Tom D. K Williams ...18 May 21
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

Group "L" Submarines in Reserve.

R10 — *For Command of Group "L" Submarines*
R11 — *Lieut.* Charles O. Fleming.....21 Feb 21
(*Group "L" also includes Submarines E23, E27, E38, G4, G10 and G13.*)
R12 — *Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*

122 RACER. (*Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*)

970 *Tons.*

ieut.-Com. .....Francis A. Trepess ....11 Mar 21
d. Gunner .....Thomas A. Herriott... 8 Mar 21
(*For* (N) *Duties*)
d. Eng. .....Albert B. Baldock.....23 Apr 20
Boatswain.....William Hamilton.24 Apr 20
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th March, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen'.

124 RADSTOCK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

ieut.-Com. .....Horace Walker ..... 1 Oct 19
ieutenant.....Horace N. Barnes (*act*) 8 Apr 20
unner.....(T)John Mitchell ..... 8 Sept 20
Vt. Eng... .....James L. Crawford.... 1 July 21
(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 15th October, 1919.*)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

725 RAIDER. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...John W. Durnford ...20 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....(I)Edward G. Langstaff (*act*).....15 Apr 21
Gunner.....(T)Oliver S. French....31 Oct 19
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Cooper ..... 4 Sept 19
(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 20th November, 1919.*)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

726 RALEIGH. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 70,000.
Guns—7–7·5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.* 1.

Captain.....Arthur Bromley, CMG11 Feb 20
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Sec. to C.O.S....*Paym.-Lieut* Edgar Haslehurst .....19 Apr 21
Commander .....Ronald M. Fraser, DSO— Feb 20
(N)Leslie C. Bott, OBE11 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com......Massy Goolden, DSO ..— Oct 20
(G)Edward W. H. Blake22 Mar 20
(T)Henry C. Phillips 3 Apr 20
Lieutenant .....Denys P. O'Callaghan15 Mar 21
(E)Ralph W.K. Twinberrow .... 1 Oct 20
Humphrey G. Hopper15 Mar 21
Mortimer H. M. Durand 15 Mar 21
Rupert C. O. Hill.....15 Mar 21
David Orr-Ewing .....19 Apr 21
Eng. Com.....John Wisdom.....15 Nov 17
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut... ...Harry E. Le Poidevin22 Aug 19
*Major R.M.L.I.*Charles F. Jerram, CMG, DSO ..... — Apr 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Richard W. Spraggett, MC .....— Apr 21
Surg.-Com.....William W. Keir, CMG, MB .....21 Dec 20
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....Ernest W. S. Pellowe 15 Mar 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Herbert R. B. Hull ...— Jan 21
Paym. Lieut.....Basil D. Reed.....— Mar 21
Richard H. Nicholson 19 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....*John A. Grindle* .....19 Apr 21
Charles E. Lambe.....15 Mar 21
Maxwell Cunningham— Mar 21
Cd. Gunner .. ...John P. Baker.....13 Oct 19
Cd. Sig. } *Boatswain* } Frank Luck... .....12 Apr 21
Cd. Shipwright..William A. Cooke.....19 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....(T)Arthur Fryer .....— Sept 19
Albert Bailey.....31 Mar 20
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
George A. Mitchell ...12 Apr 21
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Charles H. Nash .....12 Apr 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Jame W Asquith.....12 Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Henry W. Long .... . 14 June 20
Wt. Teleg .....John R. Barnes..... ...23 Aug 20
Wt. Eng. .....Allan Park ..... 8 May 20
Sydney H. McNeale..13 May 20
Frederick G. Day.....29 May 20
Wt. Mech......William Rogers..... 6 Nov 19
Wt. Elect...... ...William J. Archer.....12 Apr 21
Midshipman ....John D. Harvey.....— Apr 21
Harry R. Graham..... - Apr 21
Edmond R. G. Baker — Apr 21
Cyril J. Firth.....— Apr 21
Ronald W. Keymer... Apr 21
William L. G Adams..— Apr 21
David G. V. Williams — Apr 21
Bernard W. G. Clutterbuck ....— Apr 21
James Sanders ... .— Apr 21
Francis V. Du Pasquier— Apr 21
Christopher F. Ridge Apr 21
Robert G. Todhunter— Apr 21
William E. Halsey...— Apr 21
Herbert Lovegrove... Apr 21
Stephen H. Carlill...— Apr 21
Peter C. Hutton ..... —Apr 21
George E. Jones.. .....— Apr 21
Ian M. Martineau.....— Apr 21
Langton Gowlland. ..— Apr 21
Geoffrey Gowlland.....— Apr 21
Richard P. Garnett.... Apr 21
John W Forrest.....15 May 21
William H. Wood.....15 May 21
Joseph S. Gabbett.....15 May 21
Paym. Mid......Eustace M. Eldred ...19 Apr 21

727 RAMILLIES. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns – 8–15 *inch*, 15–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Cecil D. S. Raikes ....20 Jan 21
Commander.....Arthur H. D. Field.... 7 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Reginald H. Errington 9 June19
(N)Humphrey J. Lancaster. DSC .. .. 7 July 20
(T)Hugh P. Cotton ....7 Apr 19
Frederick A. P. Williams-Freeman, DSO .... 9 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....(T)Harris W. Skrine25 Apr 21
Gerald R. Cousins ...— June 21
Denis H. Griffiths.....20 Jan 21
Francis H.C.Jennings25 Aug 20
Patrick M. Archdale 17 May 20
Lieutenant .....Andrew S. Donovan 6 Sept 2
Walter L. Agnew.....12 Apr 2
Neville G. Garnons-Williams, MBE..... 8 Sept 2
(*In lieu of Lieutenant* (G).)
Walter D. Brown, DSC 9 May 21
(*For E.R. Training.*)
George H. Morris(*act*)11 Nov 19
Lieut. R.A.N.....*Rupert R. M. Long*.....11 Dec 2
Eng. Com. .....Arthur E. Hyne .....15 Feb 1
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Reginald Stansmore...— Mar 2
Eng. Lieut. .....*Thomas H. Hunter June 21
Capt. R.M.L I. Evan T. Hughes, OBE 30 Aug 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Leopold W. Wale, MA .... 7 July 2
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Alfred A. Grant, B Sc. 3 Feb 21
Surg. Com. .....William E. Ormsby, OBE, MA, BA .....31 Dec 20
Paym. Com......Alfred T. L. Nye, OBE 28 Apr 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Ivor S. Gabe .....28 June 2
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Albert B. Johnston ... 9 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Norman H. Beall, OBE 1 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut...... Owen F. M. Wethered28 Jan 19
Granville R. Fuller ...— Apr 21
Harry Thorman .....15 Jan 21
Paul B. A. Ceruana.....22Dec 20
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Malcolm W. St. L. Searle.....15 Jan 21
Geoffrey A. D. Cooper (*act*) ... . 8 Apr 21
(*For E. R. Training.*)
Cd. Gunner.....Reginald C. Ide, DSC— Oct 2
Cd. Boatswain...William A. Collins.....18 Nov 2
Cd. Eng.... .....Edward L. Callaway 21 Mar 21
Cd. Eng.R.N.R. *David E. Hughes*.....18 June 21
(*For 3 months' training*).
Cd. Shipwright..Percy Turner.....29 Dec 20
Gunner.....Walter P. Shields ..... 7 Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)Thomas Watkins 6 Apr 21
Ernest J. Luscombe— Oct 2
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Percy J.J.Cullum, DSC— Oct 2
(*For D.F. and I. Duties*)
Charles H. Payne.....— Oct 2
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
(T)Henry J. Brennan 1 Jan 2
Robert T. W. Burrell— Oct 2
For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
Bertie Hunt .... 7 Apr 2
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Francis E. Eva.....10 Sept 2
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Gunner R.M......Frank Holle .. ..26 Apr 2
Wt. Eng. .....Edward Crossen..... 7 Aug 2
Herbert P. Way.....— Feb 2
Thomas G. Stevens...21 Mar 2
Wt Writer.....Charles Bevis .....26 Apr 2
Wt. Vict. Offr. ...Reuben G. Shears.....26 Apr 2
Schoolmaster.....Christopher H. Mulready 10 Jan 2

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Anthony F. Pugsley 5 Jan 21
William F. Hollins ... 5 Jan 21
Charles J. Skrine..... 5 Jan 21
(I)Henry E. Guerrier 11 Feb 19
Hon. John M. Southwell ..... 5 Jan 21
Seton S. C. Mitchell 11 Feb 19
Robert R. Bennet.....11 Feb 19
Richard C. Didham....11 Feb 19
Harold H. L. Dickson15 Jan 21
Arthur V. Walker.....15 Jan 21
Maurice O. Gill ..... 15 Jan 21
Alfred N. Waring .....15 Jan 21
Alban L. Owen .....15 May 21
John F. Whitfield.....15 May 21
Claud W. C. Turner ...15 May 21
Henry C. Toppin .....15 May 21
Midshipman R.A.N. } Alfred S. Rosenthal ... 7 May 19
Paym. Mid. .....Christopher H. Nicholson ... .17 Nov 19
**And on re-commissioning.*

729 **RAPID.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...James C. Colvill.....17 Sept 20
Cd. Eng.... ..... William T. Rowland ... 11 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)Peter W. Diviani 1 Oct 19
Reduced to Special Complement 24th April, 1920.
Tender to 'Victory.'

731 **RAVEN.** (*Po.*)
Gun-Boat.
465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Lieut. in Comd...Frederick E. C. Hurst 8 Mar 19

RAY.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Malaya.'

732 **READY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....John O. Barron, DSO, MVO (*tempy*)..... ...15 June 21
Lieutenant.... ...Hugh Gartside-Tippinge .....15 Mar 21
Cd. Eng.....Henry W. Richardson19 June 20
Gunner .....(T)Lawrence E. Baxter..... 6 Mar 20
(*Re-commissioned 17th Sept.*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

735 **REDGAUNTLET.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. ..... William T. World ... 18 Oct 18
(*Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th August*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

736 **REDOUBT.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Evelyn H. B. L. Scrivener.....15 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Henry L. St. J. Fancourt..... 15 Apr 21
Gunner .....(T)Cyril A. C. Coleman 16 Feb 21
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred E Buck ..... 6 May 02
(*Reduced to reduced Complement, 12th February* 1919.)
Tender to 'Actaeon.'

739 **RELENTLESS.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....Benjamin H Rose .. 6 Apr 21
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

741 **RENOWN.** (*Po.*)
Battle Cruiser.
26,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 112,000 *N.D.*
Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*, 2 3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....*Hon.* Edmund R. Drummond ....18 Jan 21
Lieutenant..... ...Hugh M. Barnes .....—June 21
Richard St. J. Prentice 1 Mar 21
Eng. Com......John W. Milner, MVO..27 May 19
Eng. Lieut.....Alfred E. Kemp..... 3 Aug 19
Ernest R. Barwise... ..18 Feb 20
Cd. Gunner. .....Daniel P. J. Enright, DSC (*tempy*) .....29 Jan 20
Cd. Shipwright...Harry Emmerson..... 1 June 21

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....(T)Walter Totman ...14 June 21
Boatswain.....David H. Imms(*tempy*)27 Jan 20
Wt. Eng. .....William S. Bransom... 6 Feb 20
Wt. Mech.....Charles S Phillips....27 Oct 20
Wt. Elect. .....William Ford (*tempy.*)— — 20
Paid off at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.

742 REPULSE. (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 112,000.
Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 14–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Alfred D. P. R. Pound, CB .....18 Oct 20
Commander .....Philip W. Douglas..... 2 July 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)James Powell, DSO 1 Jan 21
(T)Cecil E. Tooth.....28 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....(G)Harold R. G. Kinahan..... ..... 8 Sept 20
Henry J. F. Cavendish, DSC... ..... 1 Jan 21
Theodore F. A. Voysey .....30 May 21
John C. Annesley, DSO 1 Jan 21
Edward Dange field... 1 Jan 21
(E)Robert W. W. Cook 17 Dec 20
Frederick A. J. Kirkpatrick... ..... 1 Jan 21
John H. F. Crombie... 1 Jan 21
Edward H. Kitson 1 Jan 21
(G)Hugh Lingard ..... 1 Jan 21
Andrew V. S. Yates...29 Dec 20
Lord Louis F. A. V. N. Mountbatten.....19 Apr 21
(E)William H. Taylor-Young .... 9 May 21
Eng. Com......Henry S. Briggs, OBE 10 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut-Com. Percy D. Croisdale.....17 Feb 21
Asst. Constructor N. G. Holt ..... 1 Nov 20
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Captain R.M.A. Gerald F. Haszard, OBE, DSC..... ... 1 Jan 21
Chaplain .....*Rev* Charles J. E. Peshall, DSO, MA..... 1 Jan 21
Surg.-Com. .....Henry Hunt.. ..... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Com......George B. Osborne.....24 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Stanley S. C. Parsons, OBE.....24 Dec 20
Surg. Lieut......William A. Jolliffe ...28 May 21
Paym. Lieut.....Humphrey K. Totton 1 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Gilbert R. Waymouth 1 Jan 21
Archibald B. Russell 1 Jan 21
Gordon M. H. Dinsmore..... .....31 Dec 20
(*For Engine Room Training*)
James P. Ingpen ..... 7 Apr 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } George C. G. Marfell 14 Dec 20
Phillip D. B Timins 3 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner .....Richard Gould .....14 June 21
Mate (*E*).....John V. Shaw..... 1 Jan 21
John Monkhouse (*Res.*) 15 Jan 21
Cd. Sig. } *Boatswain* } William H. Clarke..... 15 Jan 21

Cd. Shipwright William E. Mutton ...19 Mar
Cd. Eng. .....William H. Budge ... 2 Oct
Cd. Mech.....William P. Coghlan... 2 Oct
Gunner .....(G)John Blake .. . .— Dec
(T)Alfred H. Walker 15 Nov
Frederick C Dike..... 1 Jan
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Joseph W. Lapham.... 1 Jan
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick C. Smith.... 1 Jan
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
William A. Parsons ...20 Mar
Gunner R.M......James Murdoch..... 1 Jan
Boatswain.....Charles Dring.....14 May
Alfred A. Porter(*tempy.*)
(*For Q.D. Duties.*) 14 Jan
Wt. Eng.....William M. Calder.....— Dec
Benjamin J. J. A. Turner (*act*).....25 May
George H. Routley (*act*)17 June
Wt. Elect.....George Hayson.....30 Nov
Wt Vict. Offr ..Charles E. Locke..... 1 Jan
Wt. Writer .....William F. Marlow....18 Jan
Schoolmaster .....Oliver Chivers..... 9 Mar
Midshipman.....Thomas K. W. Atkinson..... 3 Dec
John C. T. Robinson 3 Dec
John Jefferis..... 3 Dec
Edward O. Obbard.. .. 3 Dec
Derrick H. Hall-Thompson..... ..... 3 Dec
Thomas W. Botley.. .. 3 Dec
Frederick W. G. Harker..... . ..... 3 Dec
Charles P. Robertson 3 Dec
James I. Robertson . 3 Dec
William G. A. Robson 3 Dec
George W. D. Duncanlf Jan
George M. Daintry ...15 Jan
John R. Westmacott 15 Jan
John W. Hale .....15 Jan
Edward N. Haines.....15 Jan
George M. Pares.....15 Jan
Ronald Oliver.....15 Jan
John W. McCoy.....15 Jan
John I. T. Green.... ..15 Jan
Charles W. Vereker...15 Jan
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 192

744 RESOLUTION. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Cyril S. Townsend, CB 14 Apr
Commander .....Robert S. MacFarlan 27 May
Lieut.-Com......(N) Arthur D. H. Dibben, OBE..... ...14 Apr
(G)William B. Hynes, DSO .....16 Jan
Archibald M. Garlick.11 Sept

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(T)Arthur G. Talbot...23 July 20
Ian A. P. Macintyre...12 Jan 21
Hon. Alexander B. Carnegie .....22 Sept 19
Gilbert St. A. Alcock 27 May 20
Geoffrey N. Oliver 1 Jan 21
Anthony B. Clarke ...30 Dec 19
Raymond Mandley...12 Jan 20
(G)Jack G. Bickford... 7 Aug 20
(E)Hugh E. Semple... 1 May 20
Gerald P. M. Radcliffe. 9 Apr 21
Stuart L. Bateson.....11 Jan 21
Eng. Com.....William J. S. Perkins.30 July 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Warwick V. Kennaway30 May 19
Asst. Constr.....H. H. Palmer... .....19 June 19
W. H. Jackman ..... 5 Oct 20
(*rank as Eng. Lieuts.*)
Major R.M.A....Thomas A. MacN. Bourchier.....25 Feb 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Edward B. Dun ..... 19 Mar 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Cecil W. Poignand, MA .....16 Sept 20
Instr. Lieut. .....Henry W. Masterton, BA .....30 Sept 19
Surg. Com. .....*Bryan P. Pick*..... .. 5 July 20
(*For General duties and Special work in 1st B.S.*)
Paym. Com. .....Mackenzie Leask.....21 Sept 18
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Harold C.F. Pinsent*....20 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut. .....William J. Colborne...25 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut.....Douglas O. Henwood.17 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut.....Hugh D. Lucas..... 4 Aug 20
William L. Spear .....22 Dec 20
(*For Engine Room Training.*)
Stuart Brown.....15 Jan 21
John M. Rodgers .....15 Jan 21
John J. Arkwright....24 Nov 19
Neville D. Watts-Russell 24 Nov 19
Samuel G.F.Tuke(*act*) 16 Aug 20
John D. Southern..... 1 Nov 18
Harry L. Roseveare... 1 Nov 18
Mate (E).....*Herbert Cavanagh*.....11 May 21
Cd. Gunner .....Ernest S. Stone..... —
(T) Thomas W. Hunt31 July 19
Cd. Shipwright..Alfred Lee .....21 Sept 19
Cd. Mech.....William Halliday .....15 Dec 19
Gunner .....Lewis G. D. Brown....16 Jan 20
(*For Instl. Duties*).
(T)Cornelius O'Rourke 1 Sept 20
Jeremiah Donovan ...30 July 19
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
Ernest J. Stentiford...— July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
Bertram C. Barker ... 8 Oct 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
William J. Styles.....23 July 20
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner....Arthur H. Watton..... 7 May 21
Boatswain.....John Quick.....28 Apr 20
(*Boatswain of Ship.*)
Henry W. Southard... 7 Sept 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*
Sig. Boatswain...William Pearce.....24 Apr 19
Wt. Eng .....John Hird .....22 June 20
Martin H. Jordan.....31 Oct 19
Harry A. Crocker.....— Feb 20

Wt. Eng. } *Leslie G. Neilson*.....14 June 21
R.N.R. } (*For three months' training*)
Wt. Ord. Officer Edward Bennett.....10 May 21
Wt. Electrician Frank L. Weatherden25 Apr 19
Wt. Writer .....Charles T. Hornbrook 4 Apr 21
Schoolmaster ....Herbert H. Boddy.....10 Jan 21
Thomas P. O'Donnell 10 Jan 21
Midshipman.....Robert W. Parker..... 4 Jan 21
Roderick C. Gordon... 4 Jan 21
Maurice R. Marshall 4 Jan 21
Richard S. Dawson... 6 Dec 20
Richard Moore..... 4 Jan 21
Count Andrea D. R. Metaxa..... 4 Jan 21
Guy Willoughby .....23 Aug 20
Eric S. Jones .....23 Aug 20
Arthur G. S. Triggs-Herbert.....23 Aug 20
Philip C. L. Yorke.....15 May 21
Robert H. Craske.....15 May 21
Eric R. J. Brown .....15 May 21
Henry T. Powell .....15 May 21
Thomas S. Jackson ...15 May 21
Seymour C. Tuke.....15 May 21
John W. Hall..... ...15 May 21
John H. Charsley.....15 May 21
Paym. Mid.....John H. Kennedy..... 6 sept 20
Commissioned 7th December, 1916

745 RESTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Francis E. Wright..... 1 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....Edward J. Coveny ...26 Aug 20
Cd. Engineer ...James McBroom ..... 25 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T) Albert E. Jackson—June 21
(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 30th October*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

746 RETRIEVER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Arthur L. Saunders—June 20
(*and for Group*)
Cd. Gunner .....Charles F. Bacon ..... — 20
Cd. Eng.....Francis S. Curtis.....21 June 19
(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 8th December*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

747 REVENGE. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns – 8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral ...*Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB ..... 3 May 21
(*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Percy D'E. Marks, CMG ..... 3 May 21
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Phillip F. Glover... 5 May 21
(*And for W/T duties.*)

Staff.

Commander .....(G)Francis Q. Champness 3 May 21
(*And for War Staff Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....(S)Glyn C. H. Clayton 5 May 21
Edward L. D. Bartley 3 May 21
(*And for P. & R/T Duties*)
Surg. Com.....Herbert W. B. Shewell, OBE, MA, MB..... 2 May 21

Wt. Eng.....William G. Pearce.. ... 1 Dec 17
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Charles H. Rae..... 3 May 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Geoffrey A. J. Schofield..... 7 May 19

Captain.....Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO ..... 3 May 21
(*And as Flag Captain and Chief of Staff.*)
Secretary to C.S.O. } *Paym. Lieut.* Frank M. Johnson ..... 1 May 19

Commander .....David T. Graham-Brown, MVO.....—July 20
(N)William R. S. Harman .... 3 May 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Douglas G. W. Curry .. .. 7 July 19
Kenneth Michell, DSC.22 Sept 20
(I)Colin Mayers .....11 Sept 20
(G)Clement Moody... 9 July 19
Lieutenant .....Cyril Appleton..... ...12 Apr 21
Jocelyn L. Storey.....30 Dec 19
Murray G. Edwards30 Dec 19
(G)Francis J. Butler, MBE..... 8 Sept 20
John B. Woolley, DSC 4 Jan 21
Lancelot E. Smith ..... 9 May 21
(*For E. R. Training.*)
Eric G. Jeffrey ..... 4 Jan 21
John A. S Eccles .....15 Jan 21
Eng. Com.....Robert W. B. Andrews 22 Mar 21

*Lieut. Eng.-Com.*Henry J. Rampling ..23 July 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles M. S. Kingdom..... 3 Sept 19
Major R.M.A. (I)William A. Jolly ...21 Aug 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA..... 1 Jan 20
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Alexis Calderbank .....10 Jan 21
(*Accommodated in 'Ramillies.'*)
Paym. Com.....Robert R. Hoare, OBE 25 Apr 21
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *James A. B. Robertson* 4 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Henry J. Kirby.....22 Jan 20
Norman E. Dean .....24 Sept 20
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } Cornelius Cotter.....12 July 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Robert J. P. Montgomery 16 Dec 20
Reginald F. Nichols...18 Mar 21
John M. Goodman.....31 Dec 20
(*For Engine Room Training.*)
James D. W. Burrows 7 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Frank Sammels ... 5 Oct 20
Robert H. Regan, MBE 19 Apr 21
Cd. Shipwright Harry Blake, MBE .....22 Mar 21
Cd. Eng.....Ellis Longbottom..... 1 Jan 21
Cd. Vict. Offr. ...Alfred J. Tout .....10 May 19
Gunner.....George S. Yorke ..... 5 May 20
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
Simon S McLeod..... — July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William S. May... ...14 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
David Constantine ...15 Nov 19
Norman B. Cudd ..... — July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Alexander Hylands...14 Oct 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)William McK. Jackson ..... 8 July 19
R.M. Gunner ....Henry W. Edmunds... 1 Oct 20
Boatswain.....Patrick Mahoney.....30 Nov 20
Charles Napper..... 6 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Edward Dever.....— Aug 20
Wt. Eng. .....John Mitchell .....24 Oct 19
Joseph P. Evans.....18 June 21
Richard W. Orchard (*act*) ..... 5 Jan 21
Wt. Teleg.....Charles A. Gregory...18 May 21
Wt. Mech.....John G. Hicks .....— Feb 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....Samuel J. Spragg..... 3 May 21
Wt. Elect.....Henry B. Serridge..... 6 Sept 20
Wt. Wrter .....Edwin M. F. Jones....27 Aug 20
Schoolmaster.....Henry W. Sharp.....10 Jan 21
Frederick E. Berry ...29 Mar 21
Midshipman.....Samuel H. Taylor.....24 Nov 19
Roger C. Beckett... ...11 Oct 20
John F. S. Wilson.....11 Oct 20
Ralph Heathcote .....11 Oct 20
James G. Roper.....11 Oct 20
Oswald L. Meredith...11 Oct 20
Richard T. C. Woods 11 Oct 20
Shannan Stevenson..15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....John W. Studholme..15 Jan 21
Guy B Hodgkinson..15 Jan 21
Geoffrey Tanner.....15 Jan 21
Guy P. L'Estrange....15 Jan 21
Cecil A. N. Hooper....15 Jan 21
Robert F. Gordon.....15 Jan 21
Harold F. Lawson..... 1 Apr 21
Charles O. Bonham... 1 Apr 21
Claude W. M. G. Wood-house .... 1 Apr 21
James G. Farrant..... 1 Apr 21
Midshipman R.A.N. { Frederick C. Hodgson14 May 19
Basil E. Hore..... ..14 May 19
Jefferson H. Walker...14 May 19
John R. Miller .....14 May 19
Ernest F. Silk.....14 May 19
Frederick Townsend...14 May 19
(*Commissioned 1st February*, 1916.)

750 RIGOROUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd....Walter F. Smithwick DSO..... 6 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Patrick C. Smith .....13 Aug 20
Cd. Eng.....Alexander T. Bilsland29 Apr 20
Gunner .....(T)Harry Hewitt ..... 6 Dec 19
(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 30th October*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

751 RINALDO. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—4-4 *inch*

Cd. Gunner .....Albert E. R. Brock..... 1 Dec 19
Paid off 16th May, 1919.

753 RIVAL. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Richard L. Dearden... 1 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner .....Frederick Crocker.....24 Nov 19
Cd Eng.....John T. Birtwhistle...28 Jan 20
Completed to reduced crew, 5th November, 1920.
Tender to 'Fisgard.'

ROBERT CLOUGHTON.
Trawler.
Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth.

755 ROBIN. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.
85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*
Guns—2-6 *pr.*

China.
Lieut. in Comd.....John M. Heath.....14 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.... ...Harry A. L. Guthrie 17 Mar 21
(*And for duty on West River.*)
(*Re-commissioned 17th January*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Tamar.'

756 ROB ROY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut. Com. .....Vincent P. Freeman...15 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Frank C. Husband (*act*) 5 Mar 21
Cd. Eng.....Frederick J. Salmon 3 Mar 21
Gunner.....(T)George Fudge.....8 July 20
Completed to reduced Complement, 31st August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

757 ROCKET. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander .....Alfred G. Pearce, DSO (*temp*).....15 June 21
Lieutenant.....Claude V. Macgregor 1 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut .....John S. Baker..... 1 June 21
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Thomas W. Gallatly, DSC.....22 Oct 19
Wt. Eng.....Joseph F. Webb.....29 Jan 20
(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 17th October*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

759 ROMOLA. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com .....Percy R. P. Percival, DSO .....11 Mar 20
Lieutenant.....George H. Beddie, DSO.....26 Aug 20
Gunner.....(T)James Balsdon.....6 Nov 19
Wt. Eng.....Frederick C. Stanborough ..... 4 Sept 19
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 27th April, 1920.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

Digitized by Google

760 **ROSALIND.** *Po.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com...... John N. Pelly..... 1 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....Thomas H. Gledhill 10 Nov 20
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Arthur E. A. Goldfinch..... 1 Feb 21
Cd. Eng...... .....Emlyn H. G. Mason. 13 Oct 19
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

761 **ROSARIO.**
Sloop.
980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D*
Guns—4-3 *pr.*
Paid off at Hong Kong.

763 **ROSS.** (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Commander .....Brownlow V. Layard, DSO.....— Nov 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Sub Lieut. .....George C. R. Evans ...15 Apr 21
Gunner.....Alfred E. Lacey.....28 May 20
Wt. Eng.....William J. Williams, DSO .....16 June 20
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Commissioned 27th August, 1919
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

763*a* **ROTHER.** (*Po.*
Trawler.

Lieut. in commd James G. Lamble..... 31 Dec. 19
Ch. Officer. P.C.S. } Walter P. Burden, MBE .....17 Nov 20
Tender to 'Colleen.'

764 **ROWENA.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander .....Reginald V. Holt, DSO— Apr 20
Lieutenant.....Mark Fogg - Elliott...— Apr 20
Gunner .....(T)Arthur Baker..... 3 Feb 20
Wt. Eng. ..... .Frederick R. Williams 6 Mar 20
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 27th April, 1920.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

ROYAL ARTHUR.

767 **ROYALIST.** (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—3-6 *inch*, 4-4 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A*

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Frank Lumb.....— Jan 2
Lieutenant.....Percival J. Jordan(*act*)16 Sept 2
Eng. Com..... Harold B. Main..... 5 Mar 2
Gunner.....Sydney E. Murphy ... 1 Apr 2
Wt. Shipwright..Edward J. Cole..... 3 Jan 2
Wt. Eng. .....George Lambert (*tempy*) 14 Dec 2
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 15th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Monarch.'

768 **ROYAL OAK.** (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8-15 *inch*, 14-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A* 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Percival H. Hall-Thompson, CMG... ..12 Jan 2
Commander.....Alfred H. Taylor, OBE 7 Jan 2
(N) Melville Hensman, DSO .....12 Jan 2
Lieut.-Com. .....George A. Saltren-Willett ..... 23 June 19
(T)Claude H. Godwin, DSO .....28 Nov 19
(G)Robert Mends .....26 July 2
Stuart D. Wilson ..... 8 Apr 2
Lieutenant..... John D. A. Musters, DSO .....— Apr 2
Rupert de H. Burton. 4 Jan 2
David R. Wilson.....11 Jan 2
(*In lieu of Second Lieut.* (G))
Cecil E. C. Robinson.. 19 Oct 2
Kenneth Horley..... 7 Oct 2
Charles L. Lawrie..... 9 Aug 2
Eric Read..... 9 May 2
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Lionel H. W. Bellers 9 Sept 2
Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten (*act*) .....— Jan 2
(*For Engine Room Duty*)
George F. N. Bradford (*act*) .....16 Apr 2
Lieutenant R.A.N. } Joseph Burnett .....11 Dec 2
Electrical Officer.W. M. Couch, AMIEE— Sept 2
(*Ranks as Lieutenant*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Edward J. Rosevere, OBE.....15 Aug 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Augustus G. Jarrett... 5 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward P. Parrick.....27 Mar 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John H. Kidd, MA 1 Jan 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. Hamilton W.Simpson 17 Sept 19
Surg. Com......Edward O. B. Carbery, CBE. MB .....20 Aug 19
Paym. Com .....Horace Baird.....15 Sept 20
William R. Roe.....30 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Edward Heffernan, MB.....15 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } *Andrew Lawrey*..... — 21 *(For Squadron Duties.)*
Paym. Lieut.....Garnet H. Wise ..... 8 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut.....Malcolm R. B Deane.15 Jan 21
Norman T. B. Holt.... 7 Apr 21
Albert M. Chovil .....15 Jan 21
Mate (E) .....*Arthur F. Dellbridge*...11 May 21
Cd. Gunner .....William J. Newton ... 7 May 20
(T)Harry Browning..27 July 20
Cd. Shipwright...William H. Staddon.. 5 Aug 20
Cd. Writer.... ...Andrew R. Score ... 15 Dec 19
Gunner.....Harry Yates .....29 Nov 20
(For D.F. & T. Duties.)
John H. Bryant.....12 Jan 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Walter J. Butcher.... 3 June 20
(For G.T. Duties.)
Lewis A. Steer .....14 Oct 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T)Arthur G. Gentry29 May 20
R.M. Gunner....Horace Puxley ....— July 20
Boatswain.....Frederick R. Cardew 7 Aug 20
Stewart Lamerton.... 1 June 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Wt. Engineer ....George M. Seaman....16 Apr 20
Charles S. Goddard...15 Dec 19
Albert W. Croucher...10 Sept 20
Wt. Mech... .....William E. Bennett...— Feb 21
Wt. Electrician...Clifton R. Fursden ... 4 Oct 20
Wt. Ord Offr....Charles H. Hillier ...20 Nov 19
Wt. Vict. Offr....George Ellis..... 4 July 19
Wt. Instr. of Cookery } William J. Flower.....10 Sept 20
Schoolmaster.... ..Samuel W. Lockwood10 Jan 21
Midshipman.....MichaelA.O.Biddulph 5 Jan 21
John S. Dallison ... ... 5 Jan 21
Charles Littlewood ...15 Jan 21
John W. Grant ..... 5 Jan 21
Eric A. Stedall ..... 5 Jan 21
Norman L. Dwane ..... 5 Jan 21
Richard W. Ravenhill 5 Jan 21
John L. Machin... .....23 Aug 20
Hubert V. P. McClintock.....23 Aug 20
Cecil M. Hall..... . ...23 Aug 20
Evelyn H. P. Slessor23 Aug 20
John H. Lewes .....15 May 21
Ralph L. Fisher..... ..15 May 21
Charles W. Greening 15 May 21
John Fair.....15 May 21
Francis Barchard ... . 15 May 21
Philip C. Ransome ...15 May 21
Christopher T Jellicoe15 May 21
Paym. Mid.....Wilfred G. Axworthy 5 Oct 20

Commissioned 1st May, 1916.

New books opened 1st July, 1921.

769 ROYAL SOVEREIGN.

(Po.) Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns –8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Gunner .....Reuben Bradley.....16 June 21
(For Dagger Duties.)
Boatswain .....John N. Holmes.....16 June 21

Paid off at Portsmouth 7th June, 1921.

770 RUGBY. *(Po.)*

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 13th October, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

771 ST. CYRUS. *(Ch.)*

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd...Wilford J. Williams...— Nov 19
Lieutenant.....William H. Moloney *(act)* ... . — Nov 19
Boatswain.....Charles E. Gordon..... 9 Apr 20

Re-commissioned at Chatham 11th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Crescent.'

772 ST. FAGAN. *(Po.)*

Tug.

Lieut. in Command } John W. McCann .....23 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....Albert E. Seymour ...27 Nov 19

Tender to 'Excellent.'

(Commissioned 2nd March, 1920.)

773 ST. GENNY.

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd...Alfred M. Mallett.....18 Oct 19
Cd. Gunner.....Edwin P. Hamlyn..... 1 Apr 21
(For Navigating Duties.)
Boatswain.. .....John W. Noble..... 9 Apr 20

Tender to 'Crescent.'

Digitized by Google

774 **ST. ISSEY.**
Tug.

Mediterranean.

Lieut. in Comd. } George S. Harding....19 Feb 20
Lieutenant .....John L. Davidson (*act*) 9 Mar 20

(*Commissioned* 18*th February*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Egmont.'

ST. JUST. (*Po.*)
Tug.

775 **ST. MARTIN.**
Tug.

Invergordon.

Lieut. in command } John Murphy, DSC ...16 Feb 20
Lieutenant .....Arthur G. Ingram, DSC (*act*) ..... 13 Apr 20

(*Tender to 'Orion.'*)

ST. MAURICE.
Trawler.

Paid off 11*th January*, 1921.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

776 **ST. VINCENT.** (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
19,250 *Tons. I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*
Guns – 10-12 *inch*, 12-4 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander ..... Frederick C. G. St. Clair 4 Dec 19
Lieutenant .....Albert Bryant .....31 Dec 20
Eng. Com. .....Edward M. Foster .....20 July 20
Eng. Lieut......Frederick Oldrieve ... 25 Oct 20
Cd. Gunner.....James Kirby ..... 8 June 20
Gunner ..... (T) James Short..... 8 July 20
Wt. Shipwright Charles W. Gubbey ...26 May 21

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth.
4*th December*, 1919.
Tender to 'Hercules.'

777 **SABLE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd..Ralph Kerr..... 1 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....Francis A. Hull ..... 1 Sept 20
Gunner .....(T) Henry Bartlett..... 1 Sept 20
Wt. Eng.....Percy H. Aspinall..... 8 Jan 20

Completed to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 25*th January*, 1921.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

777*a* **SABRE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....William C. Abbie.....25 June 20

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24*th August*, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

778 **SABRINA.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons. I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....Frederick Ellis ..... 8 Sept 19

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24*th August*, 1920.

778*a* **SALADIN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....William G. Jackson... 1 Feb 21

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16*th August*, 1920.

779 **SALMON** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles F. Stow.....15 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....Charles W. Croxford, DSC .... 8 July 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Henry C. Gann.....22 Jan 21
Cd. Eng.....Joseph Fegan... .....13 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T) James H. Davies 5 July 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 22*nd January* 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

Digitized by Google

779a SALTASH. (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

779b SALTBURN. (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns 1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*
Paid off 20th December, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

782 SANDHURST. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer Depot Ship.
11,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 2-6 *pr. A.A.*

Captain.....Gerald L. Parnell, DSO, OBE 15 Mar 21
Commander.....Humphrey W. Best, DSO..... 7 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com.....(N)Hugh V. Lavington 25 May 20
Lieutenant.....Gordon R. Brown.....15 July 19
Eric G. Thomas.....19 Aug 20
Arthur F. Peers (*act*) 15 Apr 21
Eng. Com.....Richard J. Brown, DSO 7 June 21
(*And for duty with T.B.D.'s.*)
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Edward Hill.....25 Oct 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William B. G. H. Matthews.....24 Mar 19
Paym. Com......Charles M. Meeson, OBE 1 July 21
Surg. Com.....Arthur R. Thomas, OBE.....30 Mar 21
Surg. Lieut......Alexander G. Taylor, MD, BS.....13 Apr 21
Paym. Lieut......John R. Cunda 1 ... 8 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner.....William R. Broadhurst.....14 Oct 20
Gunner.....(T)Henry G. Marshall 14 June 21
Albert J. Milford ..... 7 Apr 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....John S. Manley.....24 Aug 20
Wt. Eng......Thomas Lee .....23 Oct 19
*Wt. Shipwright.*Austin O'Brien .....12 May 20
Wt. Vict. Offr...Alfred E. Peters (*lent*)— Dec 19
Wt. Ord. Offr....Charles W. Kemp (*act*).....21 Nov 19
*Wt. Electrician.*Robert Brimacombe... 7 May 20

787 SARDONYX. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....James C. N. MacMillan, OBE.....27 Oct 20
(*For Group.*)
Eng. Lieut......Herbert J. Chaffe..... 8 Mar 20
Cd. Gunner.....Edwin E. Daly .....24 Dec 20
(*For Group.*)
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

788 SARPEDON. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns 3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Frederick G. Hood.....23 June 20
Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Actaeon.'

790 SATYR. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....Eric Q. Carter .....10 June 21
Lieutenant..... Percy F. James .....21 Aug 20
Cd. Eng...... ...Levo Hodge.....13 Oct 19
Gunner.....(T)Ernest W. Goodey 21 June 21
Completed to reduced Complement, 12th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

791 SAUMAREZ. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Captain.....Henry G. L. Oliphant DSO, MVO.....15 Apr 21
(*Assistant Captain (D.)*)
Eng. Com.....William H. Clarke, DSO..... 8 Sept 20
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

793 SAWFLY.

Paid Off 5th January, 1918.

794 SCARAB. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Alexander G. B. Wilson, DSO..... .....14 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Jack M. D. Hunter.. 17 July 20
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Gerald G. Harvey, MB29 July 19
(*And for duty in 'Bee' and 'Gnat.'*)
Sub-Lieut.....Francis H. Jefferson17 July 20

Re-commissioned, 6th December, 1915.

795 SCEPTRE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Roy Bacchus, DSO..... 4 Nov 16
Lieutenant.....William H. Beedle..... 7 Aug 20
Cd. Eng. .....Arthur G. Jamieson.. 6 Dec 19
Gunner .....(T)John S N. Young 13 May 20

Reduced to reduced Complement at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

795*a* SCIMITAR. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....Alfred H. Devereaux13 Nov 20

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

796 SCOTSMAN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....William H, Pengelly16 June 20

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*a* SCOUT. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Joseph Horsfield ..... 9 Dec 20
(*For Group*)
Eng. Lieut.....William T. Carthy..... 1 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner.....George Williams.....24 Dec 20
(*For Group.*)

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*b* SCYTHE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....George C. Knott.....14 Aug 20

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 12th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*c* SEA BEAR. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd..Henry F. Nash..... 7 Mar 21
(*And for charge of Group of T.B.D.'s.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Samuel Duncan..... 7 Apr 20

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SEABREEZE.

Drifter.

798 SEAFIRE (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut .....Benjamin R. S. Willcocks.....25 Feb 21

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

801*a* **SEARCHER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *in h.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Edward Richards, ORE 21 Nov 20

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

801*b* **SEAWOLF.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,0 0.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....Charles F. R. Cowan 21 June 21
Lieutenant.....William F. E. Fryer... 9 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Henry J. Lamb .....10 May 19
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey O. Askew.....15 Jan 21
Gunner.....*(T)Francis W. Wheble 7 Aug 20

Completed to full crew, 20th October, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

802 **SELKIRK.** (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns - 1-6 *pr.*

Paid off.
Borne in 'Vivid.'

802*a* **SENATOR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....James R. M. Crich'on 6 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Alfred W. Sprott .....28 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Hedley Beer..... 1 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut. .....David K. Laidlaw .....22 July 20
Gunner .....(T)Edward A. E. Lewis 15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March, 1921.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

803 **SENTINEL.** (*C*
Light Cruiser.
2,895 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (17,750 *F.D.*)
Guns—9-4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech.....Frederick Mann.....29 June 20

Transferred to Mechanical Training Establishment at Chatham, 6th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

801 **SEPOY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1 075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27 000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Ambrose T. N. Abbay, DSO.....13 Apr 21
Lieutenant..... ...Herbert W. Williams 13 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Hubert M. Hayward..26 Feb 18
Sub-Lieut.....Dennis V. Clift.....13 Apr 21
Gunner.....(T)Charles E. Finch, MBE.....13 Apr 21

Re-commissioned at Malta on 13th April, 1921.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

804*a* **SERAPH.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....Ernest W. Kirkby, DSO— Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Francis P. Goldsmith— Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry A. Sheridan...— Aug 20
Sub-Lieut.....William G. Esplen.....12 Aug 20
Gunner .....(T)James W. Smith...13 Aug 20

Re-commissioned at Malta, 13th September, 1920.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

804*b* **SERAPIS.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....Vernon S. Butler, DSO 28 Jan 19
Lieutenant . ...Cecil E. F. Hall.....12 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur L. Shaw, DSC 8 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)John W. Bell .....15 Jan 21

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

804*c* **SERENE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1 075 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut..... ..Thomas H. Stanbury 2 Oct 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport, 8th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

804d SESAME. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng.Lieut.-Com. Arthur Wild..... 20 July 18
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport 18th September, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

806 SEYMOUR. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Commander.....Arthur Henniker-Heaton.....12 Aug 20
Eng. Com.....Robert B. Davies..... 3 Jan 20
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

806a SHAKESPEARE. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-4.7 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A A.*

Captain.....Sidney J. Meyrick,.... 4 May 21
(*Captain* (*D*) *6th Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieutenant.....(G)Henry T. W. Pawsey..... .....25 May 21
(T)Guy D. Latham... - Aug 20
Eng. Com.....Lancelot H. Black..... 7 June 21
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar.*)
Paym. Lieut,.....Basil S. Rae, MBE (*temply*)..... 4 May 21
(*Clerk to Capt.* (*D*).)
Gunner..... . Gordon Copland ..... 4 May 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
(*Accommodated in 'Valhalla.'*)
Sig. Boatswain..Charles J. Linfield ... 1 May 21
Wt. Teleg. .....Albert E. Withers..... 1 May 21
(*Accommodated in 'Valhalla.'*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Ernest J.Spooner, DSO ..... 5 May 21
(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)
Lieutenant.....(G)Edward T. W. Church.....12 Oct 20
Sydney Boucher ..... 7 Sept 20
Eng. Com.....Henry E. Hoare.....18 May 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Grey A. Neville..... 4 Feb 21
Cd. Eng. .....James L. Brock.....23 June20
Gunner.....(T)Charles Herridge.. 8 Oct 20
Arthur Cook.,..... 25 Mar 20
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 29th October, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

806b SHAMROCK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch*

Lieutenant.....Patrick E. Fell .....13 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. George J. Barry .....18 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....Cecil H. Thomas..... 15 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T)William H. Cook 15 Aug 19
Completed to full crew at Chatham, 11th October, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

807a SHARK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch*

Commander.....Frederic A. H. Russel 1 Feb 21
Lieutenant.....*The Hon.* Cecil E. R. Spencer..... 1 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil E. Lowe..... 1 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Richard H. Langton 3 Feb 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alexander Gosham.....15 Feb 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March, 1921.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

808 SHARPSHOOTER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....Kenneth F. Sworder, DSO .... 5 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....Ernest W. Beetham.... 6 Apr 21
Cd. Eng......Frederick Duckworth, DSC .....14 Nov 19
Gunner .....Francis W. Potter, DSC 28 Feb 19
Reduced to reduced Complement at Portsmouth, 5th March 1919.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

SHEEN.
Drifter.
Under orders of Rear Admiral (S).

Digitized by Google

808*b* **SHERBORNE.** (*Fo.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr*

Commander.....Charles C. Bell, DSO...20 Jan 20
(*Senior Officer of M/S Flotilla and M.C.O. Grade II. of the Galloper Shoal Area*)
Lieutenant.....Crealock R. Price .. — May 20
(N)William K. D. Dowding, DSC ..... — May 20
Sub-Lieut.....Eric G. McGregor.....29 Jan 21
Francis T. M. Day.....15 Jan 21
Cd. Eng. .....Walter H. Bull.....27 Sept 20
Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.
Attached ship—Mark Boat 'Daylight' (manned from M/S Flotilla.)

809 **SHIKARI.**
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Fred Bloor..... .....26 Feb 20
Completing at Chatham.

SHOOTINGSTAR.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Revenge.'

SHOWER.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Royal Sovereign.'

SHREWSBURY (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*
Paid off at Portsmouth 15th October 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

809*a* **SIKH.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....John B. Spurgin.....— Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Herbert C. Pearson... 1 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut.. .....Archibald P. Dormer 1 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut.....John H. Plumer .....18 Feb 20
Gunner.....(T)Henry A. Kirby...15 Feb 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March 1921.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

809*b* **SILENE.** (*Dev.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party, at Queenstown, 19th December, 1919.
Borne in 'Colleen.'

SILHOUETTE.
Drifter.
Under orders of Rear Admirals.

810 **SIMOOM.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Frank S. C. Pepper.... 1 Feb 21
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

811 **SIR BEVIS.** (*Dev.*)
Paid off at Southampton, 2nd February, 1920.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

811*a* **SIRDAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Norman A. G. Ohlenschlager, DSO 17 Dec 1
Lieutenant.....George N. Thornilley 15 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut......James B. Craddock...18 July 20
Sub-Lieut..... ....Giles Borrett.....22 July 20
Gunner .....(T)Harold T. Bromidge 22 Mar 21
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

811*b* **SIR HUGO.** (*Po.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party, 27th February 1920.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

812 **SIR JOHN MOORE** (*Ch.*)
Paid off 20th March, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

813 SIR THOMAS PICTON.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth.

814 SKATE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Harold S. Gillett.....—Aug 20
(*And for Reserve Group of T.B.D's.*)
Cd. Gunner... ...Gerald F. Case..... — Apr 20
Cd. Eng..... .....Alfred Bailey.....25 Mar 20
Reduced to Reserve Complement, at Portsmouth, 12th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.

815 SKILFUL. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....Alfred T. Oliver..... 1 Jan 21
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SLIGO.

In charge of ship keepers at Harwich.

819 SNAPDRAGON. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Commander.....Charles G. C. Sumner 1 Dec 20
Lieut. Com.....Henry E. Rendall, DSO — Feb 21
(*Fleet Photographic Officer*).
Lieutenant .....(N Ernest E. Neil..... 2 Sept 19
William Coughlan ... 2 Sept 20
Harry Sheppard (*act*) — Feb 21
Sub-Lieut.....Reginald H Thornton — Feb 21
Roger de T. Trevelyan 15 Jan 21
Gunner..... ... Robert G. Marshall....16 Sept 20
(*For training in Photographic Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.... ... Charles Hill..... 4 Nov 19
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd September, 1919.
Accounts in 'Crescent.'

821 SNOWDROP. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 29th April, 1919.

821*a* SOMME. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Humphrey E. Archer15 Dec 20
Lieutenant .....Meredith S. Spalding, DSO .....15 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } William J. Bond.....28 Jan 19
Sub-Lieut.....Edward P. G. Sandwith 15 Dec 20
Gunner.....(T)Edward Legg.....15 Dec 20
Re-commissioned 15th December, 1920.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

822 SORCERESS. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....Charles T. A. Bunbury, OBE 1 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Lawrence J. Dover (*act*).....15 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. } Henry S. Chester-man .....27 Apr 21
Cd. Eng..... ...Alfred Pollitt.....11 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T) Walter G. S. Tucker 8 Oct 20
Re-commissioned 19th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

823 SOUTHAMPTON. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain .....*Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG .....14 Apr 21
(*Accommodated in 'Comus' tempy.*)
Commander ..... *Cecil H. B. Gowan 15 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) *Rupert G. W. Ord* 15 May 21
(N) John W. Clayton — May 21
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....*(E) Cyril A. Shaw ...15 Nov 20
*Cyril F. Carpmael ...15 Apr 21
*Charles S. Britton ...15 Apr 21
*William R. Hocking 15 Apr 21
Eng. Com. .....Arthur E. Lester, DSO, OBE.....26 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward H. Griffiths .....15 Apr 21
Paym. Com. .....Knighton H. Arnold— Mar 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { *Robert A. Brown, MB.....23 Mar 21
(*Accommodated in 'Comus' temporary.*)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Ernest J. Foster (*act*) 22 Nov 19
Gunner .....*Frank Deacon .....15 Apr 21
*(T) William E. R. Palmer .....15 Apr 21
Boatswain.....William Williams.....13 Aug 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright. *Edward A. Morris...15 Apr 21
Wt. Eng......*Sydney J. Todd .....15 Apr 21
*John Pugh ..... 6 Feb 20
*Ernest E. Berry (*act*) 18 Aug 20
The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Wt. Teleg. .....*William H. Palk*.....23 Apr 20
** And on Re-commissioning.*

824 SOUTHDOWN.

Paid off at Southampton, 31st August, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

825a SPARROWHAWK. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Sydney Hopkins..... 1 Feb 20
Lieutenant .....Reginald W. Hore, DSO .....27 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest E. Sowter .....29 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut......James A. C. Hill.....22 July 20
Gunner .....(T) Arthur R. Rishman 10 July 20
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th April, 1920.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

825b SPEAR. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Commd. David J. R. Simson... 1 Apr 20
Lieutenant.....*Hon.* Guy H. E. Russell 15 Mar 21
Eng. Lieut. .....George H. A. Foote...15 Aug 19
Sub-Lieut. .....John H. Topp.....18 Feb 20
Gunner .....(T) Alfred E. Perry....15 Feb 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June, 1920.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

826a SPEEDY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Edward O. Tudor, DSO— Mar 20
Lieutenant..... Robert A. Cassidi ..... 5 July 18
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Frederick W. G. Smith 17 May 20
Sub-Lieut......John H. I. Wood.... 29 Oct 20
Gunner.....(T) Thomas P. Roche, DSM.....17 June 20
Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June, 1920.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

827 SPENSER. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A.*

Captain.....Humphrey T. Walwyn, DSO .....29 Apr 20
(*Captain* (D) *2nd Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com......(G) Henry W. B. Fligg 3 Dec 19
(T) Harold E. Morse, DSO 19 Jan 20
Eng. Com......Leonard H P. Hammond.....24 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { John D. S. Higgins, MB, BA .....12 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Eric A. Jolley .....15 Jan 21
(*Clerk to Captain* (D)).
Cd. Sig. Bos'n ...Leonard P. Thomas...24 July 20
Gunner .....Frank Frost.....23 Sept 20
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg...... Ronald P. McDonald 1 Jan 21

Lieutenant.....Irvine G. Glennie ...18 Dec 19
(N) Frederick B Leigh 27 Nov 19
Eric W. Bush, DSC ... 6 Sept 20
Eng. Com......Andrew St. J. O'Neill 28 Jan 19
(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)
Sub-Lieut......John R. S. Brown.....16 Dec 19
Gunner .....(T) Albert Barber .....16 Sept 20
Arnold G. Weight.....14 June 21
Wt. Eng. .....William Moore ..... 8 June 20
Commissioned 1st December, 1917.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

828a SPINDRIFT. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander..... Herbert W. Wyld, DSO 21 June 20
Eng. Lieut......John Mankey ..... 2 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T) Samuel R. Marticom .....24 Dec 20
(*For Group.*)
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

828*b* **SPIRAEA.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*
Paid off at Devonport, 5th November, 1919.

830*a* **SPLENDID.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Mark Singleton, DSO 8 May 20
Lieutenant.....Robert B. Wilmot-Sitwell.....— June 21
Eng. Lieut .....Archibald W. J. Brook 8 Aug 18
Sub-Lieut.....Robert S. D. Armour.18 Mar 21
Gunner .....(T)George H. Neavel3 May 20
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15th May, 1920.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

830*b* **SPORTIVE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles H. Knox-Little..... 25 Jan 19
Lieutenant.....Henry Clanchy.....— Nov 20
Eng. Lieut.....Thomas B. Hawton....12 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Ernest G. Welchman 22 July 20
Gunner.....(T)Alfred J. Bunn... 10 Mar 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June, 1920.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

832 **SPRINGBOK.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....John Stobart, DSC.....26 June 19
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SQUIRREL.
Coast Guard Cruiser.
230 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Guns—2-3 *pr.*

832*a* **STAFFORD.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Gunner ....Walter W. Price .....27 Aug 2
In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.
To be commissioned as tender to 'Ganges.'

835 **STARFISH.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

*Lieut. in commd.*John D. Harvey.....24 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Frederick J. Patterson (*act*) ....16 Dec 19
Cd. Eng.....John L. Leigh .....16 Oct 19
Gunner ..... (T)Alfred F. Jackson 27 July 20
Completed to reduced Complement at the Nore, 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Actæon.'

835*a* **STEADFAST.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....Thomas M. Davidson 8 July 20
Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at the Nore, 25th June, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

835*c* **STERLING.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....Arthur A. Scott, DSO... 8 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut. .....John F. Watts ..... 7 June 20
Gunner.....George H. Disbery ... 6 Sept 20
*(T)John H. Garner (*act*) .....— June 21
(*For Res. Group of T.B.D.'s.*)
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'
**On re-commissioning.*

835*d* **STOKE.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.* *A.A.*
Paid off at Malta, 8th November, 1919.

838 **STORK.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander .....Henry P. Wilson ..... 6 Nov 19
Lieutenant .....Gage D. S. Johnson (*act*)..... .....15 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut. .....William H. Southwell 4 Sept 19
Cd. Gunner.....Robert G. Payze..... 5 Aug 20
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Digitized by Google

89 **STORMCLOUD.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

ieutenant.....Charles D. O. D Seropian, OBE .....25 Aug 20
ng.-Lieut. .....Edward Harris .....12 Sept 18
ub-Lieut. .....Arthur M. Knapp..... 8 Mar 20
unner .....*(T)Albert E. Barclay 14 June 21

Commissioned 20th January, 1920.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
**And on re-commissioning.*

STORMWRACK.
Drifter.
Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

STOUR. *Trawler.*
Commissioned 15th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

STRATHCOE.
Trawler.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

839*a* **STRENUOUS.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 3-4 *inch.*

ieut. in Comd...Louis H. K. Hamilton, DSO.....29 Dec 20
ieutenant..... John P. Dingle .....29 Dec 20
ub-Lieut......Trevylyan M. Napier15 Jan 21
ng. Lieut. .....James J. Woods .....21 May 18
unner .....(T)James Duncan. ... 1 Jan 21

Re-commissioned 4th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

839*b* **STRONGHOLD.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

ng. Lieut.....Frank J. Fo ler ... .. 2 Oct 20

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Dido.'

840 **STUART.** (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-4.7 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Charles A. Fremantle, DSO..... ... 1 Jan 21
(*Captain (D.) 7th Flotilla*).

Flotilla Staff.
Licut.-Com.....(I)(T)John U. P. Fitz-gerald..... .....16 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....(G)John C. Leach.....20 July 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Clarence E. Greeson, MD.....12 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.....Edward F. McNeil-Smith... .....13 Nov 20
(*Captain's Clerk.*
Gunner .....John Corby..... 9 Apr 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Alfred Hinks.... ..... 3 May 21
Wt. Teleg.....George Cadman.....23 Jan 2

Lieutenant.....(N)Eric V. Lees..... 2 July 20
(G)James H. Young...— Dec 20
Robert H V. Sive-wright .....— Apr 21
Eng. Com.....William E. Carter ....24 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut.....John Nicholson.....12 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T)Michael McCarthy25 May 20
Wt. Eng... .....Arthur T. Birch.....15 Nov 20

Re-commissioned at Malta 9th December, 1920.

840*a* **STURDY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 3-4 *inch*

Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas Arnold..... 2 Oct 20

Reduced to Reserve, 5th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

841 **STURGEON.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....Henry C. Rawlings, DSO.....11 Jan 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harold L. Harvey.....22 Feb 19
Gunner .....(T)Francis J. Nicholls 14 June 21

Reduced to reduced Complement, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Pomona'

SUNDOWN. *Drifter.*
Tender to 'Ramillies.'

Digitized by Google

SUNHILL.

Paid off at Portsmouth 20th May, 1920.

SUNSET. (*Drifter*).

Tender to 'Valiant.'

845 SUPERB. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

18,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10-12 *inch*, 16-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Paid off 25th March, 1920.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.

846 SURPRISE. (*Ch.*)

Commander .....Hubert H. de Burgh DSO .....28 July 20
Lieutenant.....Lawrence F. N. Ommanney.....16 July 20
(N) (I) Denys C. G. Shoppee, DSC.....28 July 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Roland P. Dalton.....28 July 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William I. Gerrard, MB 31 Mar 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Hugh Littleton .....28 July 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Francis N. Craven.....22 July 20
Gunner.....George A. Lawson ...11 Mar 20

Re-commissioned 9th February, 1921.

847 SUTTON. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

849*a* SWALLOW. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27 000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Edward C. Denison...— Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Stephen Barry.....— Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } William C. Horton ....30 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut.....Edmund H. B. Baker..6 Mar 20
Gunner.....(T)Joseph W. Ferns...23 Jan 21

Re-commissioned at Malta 13th September, 1920.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

849*b* SWEETBRIAR.

Cd. Eng. .....Thomas F. Richards...24 Nov
Paid off at Devonport, 6th June, 1919.

851*a* SWINDON. (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport 19th August, 1919.

852 SYBILLE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....William Edwards .....29 May 2
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919
Tender to 'Hecla.'

853 SYLPH. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch*

Commander .....Arthur G. H. Bond, OBE..... .....10 Sept
Cd. Eng.....Edward E. Stafford.....16 Oct
Gunner.....(T)Frederick C. Way...27 Mar
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st December, 191
Tender to 'Defiance.'

855*b* TACTICIAN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...James Figgins..... 1 Nov
Lieutenant.....John H. Pipe (*act*) ...— Apr
Eng. Lieut.....Edward A. Hood.....25 Feb
Gunner .....(T)Harry J. Martin.. 20 Nov

Re-commissioned 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

858 TAMAR. (*Dev.*)

Receiving Ship.

4,650 *Tons.*
Guns—6-6 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

Captain.....William Bowden-Smith, CBE ..... 1 Apr
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)

Digitized by Google

Personal Staff.

etary ....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*
Ernest H. Stern..... 1 Apr 20

Staff.

t. R.M.L.I. Moritz R. Yeo, OBE ... 9 Aug 19
(*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, at Wellington, New Zealand.*)
k to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* Roy H. A. Capell ..... 9 Jan 20

ut.-Com. .....Warden S. L. Gilchrist 9 Jan 21
g. Com......Harold H. Babington 8 Nov 19
(*And for H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.*)
m. Com......Frederick W. F. Vining 7 Feb 19
m. Lieut......Lancelot V. Webb, OBE .....31 Mar 21
Gunner .....Albert E. Way, MBE...27 Mar 20

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :-

For Miscellaneous Services.

mmander .....*Ernest Stevenson*, OBE (*K.H.M. & Executive Offr. Wei-Hai-Wei.*)31 Mar 20
ut.-Com......(N)*Sydney Robinson*.. 5 Feb 20
(*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)
Thomas J. Linberry .... 1 Mar 21
(*For charge of W/T Station, Singapore.*)
ieutenant.....*George E. O. Barnes*...19 Apr 20
Ivan B. Franks.....21 June 20
(*Liaison Intelligence Officer, Hong Kong.*)
ng. Com......*Gerald W. Mathew* ...16 June 20
(*For charge of Stores and duty with T.B.'s and for Flot. Duties.*)
James L. Sands.....26 May 19
(*For duty at Wei-Hai-Wei*)
apt. R.M.A....*Harold R. Lambert*, DSO 18 Mar 20
(*Instructor of Musketry, Hong Kong.*)
urg. Com......*Pierce L. Crosbie*.....16 May 19
(*For R.N. Sick Quarters Wei-Hai-Wei*).
urg.-Com. .....*Francis J. Gowans*.....— Oct 19
(*For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.*)
aym. Com. .....*Herbert A. D. J. Gyles* 1 Sept 19
(*Naval Agent, Shanghai.*)
Robert Haves, OBE.....10 Feb 19
Augustus F. B. Livesay ..... 5 Oct 20
(*R.N.O., Singapore.*)
urg. Lieut.-Com. } *Henry C. A. Tandy-Cannon*.....27 Aug 20
d. Gunner .....(T) *Ernest W. H. Cusack* ..... 6 Sept 20
(*For charge of T. Stores at Hong Kong*).
Cd. Boatswain...*Ernest Langford*.....18 Oct 19
(*For Mail Duties.*)
Cd. Teleg......*Hope Johnstone* .....30 May 21
(*For charge of Hong Kong W/T Station.*)
Gunner .....*Charles H. Bulbeck* .....25 Jan 21
(*New books opened on 1st July 1918.*)

858*b* **TANCRED.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander .....Montague G. B. Legge 11 Jan 21
Lieutenant .....Harry Pursey..... 1 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut.....John M. Williams..... 12 July 20
Cd. Eng.....John M. Williams ....12 July 20
Gunner.....(T)Henry J. Epworth, DSC.....17 Sept 20
Tender to 'Columbine.'

858*c* **TARA.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles M. Blackman, DSO .....17 May 20
Lieutenant .....John A. Giffard..... 1 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut.....George F. Watts ..... 1 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T)Walter Morris ..... 8 Feb 21
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

859 **TARANTULA.** (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Edward B. Cloete ..... 7 May 20
(*Senior Officer of West River.*)
Lieutenant.....Herbert C. Millett.....— Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert W. Fitzroy-Williams, MB ..... 3 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut.....Lawrence A. Humphreys .....17 July 20
Commissioned 1st June, 1916.

860 **TARPON.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Paul F. P. Berryman..20 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Alfred W. J. Long ...24 Nov 20
Cd. Eng. .....John E. Mitchell .....22 Aug 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Charles J. Pounds, DSC .....— Feb 20
Re-commissioned 1st February, 1920.
Tender to 'Vernon,'

Digitized by Google

862 TAURUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Ernest L. Cardale.....13 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner.....Charles J. Geary .....24 Dec 20
(*For Group.*)
Cd. Eng. .....John Mitchell.....18 Oct 19
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 16th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TB 33 (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat.*
328 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
Guns—2–12 *pr.*

Lieutenant .....Leonard E. Pearson, DSC .... 5 Aug 20
(*And for TB* 35.)
Gunner.....Herbert H. Leatherdale 5 Aug 20
(*And for TB* 35).
Wt. Eng.....William T. Solomon...26 Feb 20
Tender to 'Actaeon.')

TB 35 *Torpedo Boat.*
315 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
Guns—2–12 *pr.*

Lieutenant .....Leonard E. Pearson, DSC..... 5 Aug 20
(*And for TB* 33.)
Gunner.....Herbert H. Leatherdale 5 Aug 20
(*And for TB* 33)
Wt. Eng... .....William C.E.Hodgson25 Oct 19
Tender to 'Actaeon.'

TB 116 *Torpedo Boat.*
197 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,900.
Guns—2–3 *pr.*
Paid Off on 12th May, 1921.

TB 046 *Torpedo Boat.*

863 TEAL. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Julian Harrison, DSO20 Jan 21
Lieutenant.. .. ...*Philip H. Baker* .....14 Oct 20

863*a* TEAZER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech.....Francis J. Jago .....28 Jan
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.

TEDWORTH.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

863*c* TELEMACHUS. (*P*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander ....*H. Taprell Dorling, DSO .....—Jun
(*And for Instructional Duties at Port Edgar Base.*)
Cd. Eng.....William E. Browne ...26 Feb
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'
* *On Commissioning.*

864 TEMERAIRE. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
18,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Wt. Eng. .....Frederick G. Fry.....26 Aug
Paid off at Rosyth 23rd April, 1921

865 TEMPEST. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Clement R. Dane..... 8 Jan
Lieutenant.....John A. Blanie ..... 31 Dec
Cd. Eng.....Charles Chafer .....28 May
Gunner.....(T) Richard Homewood 13 May
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Actaeon,'

Digitized by Google

66 **TENACIOUS.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

ommander.....Robin W. M. Lloyd, DSO.....23 July 20
ieutenant.....Richard F. Hall, DSC 1 Feb 21
d. Eng......Archibald F. Fewins..28 Jan 20
unner.....James T. Inett..... 1 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

66*a* **TENEDOS.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

ieutenant.....George E. C. Wood....31 Dec 20
ng. Lieut......Edgar C. J. Thompson.....29 Dec 19
unner.....(T)Frank Crebbin.....27 Mar 20
Completed to Full Crew at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

169 **TERROR.** (*Po.*)
Monitor.
8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.
Guns - 2-15 *inch*, 8-4 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*

ommander.....Alick Stokes.....14 Feb 21
ieutenant.....(N)Gordon B. R. Rudyerd-Helpman.....22 Sept 20
(G) James H. Turner 3 Apr 19
William Gardner (*act*)31 Dec 20
ng. Lieut.....Percy C. Munro..... 4 Mar 20
urg. Com.....Percy F. Alderson..... 1 Mar 20
d. Gunner.....Edward Russell.....18 Jan 19
unner.....Frederick H. Yeo..... 8 Feb 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Henry J. T. Downes 25 Sept 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Harry E. Chappel..... 5 Sept 19
Re-commissioned 1st February, 1919.

869*a* **TEST.** (*Ch.*)
Trawler.
Lieut. in Comd...Ernest Brown .....20 Sept 20
Boatswain.....Cecil D. Candy.....18 June 21
Tender to 'Colleen.'

870*a* **TETRARCH.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......John S. Prescott-Roberts ..... 3 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....Gerald A. Bateman17 June 20
Sub-Lieut......St. John Cronyn .....15 Jan 21
Cd. Eng.....Alfred Patton .....12 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)Charles C. Cleave..21 June21
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th February, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

872 **TEVIOT.**
Trawler.
Under C. & M. Party.

874*a* **THANET.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Harry M. Allen .....19 Mar 21
Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Complement 29th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

877 **THISBE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns - 3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......George H. Creswell, DSO.....28 Jan 21
(*And for charge of T.B D's in Nore Defence Flotilla reduced to Reserve*).
Cd. Eng.....Walter Fenwick.....22 Aug 19
Gunner.....Harry Bailey..... ... 5 Aug 20
Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore 24th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Actæon.'

878 **THISTLE.** (*Dev.*)
Gun-Boat.
710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.
Guns - 2-4 *inch* 4-3*pr.*

Lieut.-Com......GeorgeSt.J.Llewellyn—June 20
Lieutenant.....(N)Cyril E. Stonham — June 21
Ulric C. de Burgh .....17 July 20
Surg. / *Lieut.-Com.* } Henry Wilks..... 7 Mar 21
Gunner.....Edwin H. Clark ..... 6 Aug 19
Wt. Eng.....Michael Richards..... —Oct 20
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st November, 1920.

Digitized by Google

880 THRACIAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......George Ellis..... 1 Jan 21
Completing at Sheerness.

881 THRUSTER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Ernest R. Archer .....29 July 20
Lieutenant.....Reginald C. Ellis (*act*)18 Feb 21
Gunner .....(T)Henry A. Wilson 10 Aug 20
Cd. Eng.....John H. Bodys..... 8 Sept 19
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Actæon.'

882 THUNDERER. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*,
1–4 *inch A.A.*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Colin Mackenzie, CIE, DSO..... 5 May 21
Commander .....James B. Kitson, DSO .....15 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles F. Harris.....16 Mar 21
John M. Boyd, OBE ... 5 May 21
(N)Robert G. Duke... 5 May 21
Douglas J. Claris ..... 5 May 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)
(T)Ralph Handcock 15 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....Colin M. Campbell .... 5 May 21
(E)Geoffrey F. Chandler..... 5 May 21
(E)Clement Ellis..... 5 May 21
(N)John W. Pontifex 5 May 21
(E)James Breaks ..... 5 May 21
(G)Herbert A. Packer 25 Apr 21
Hilary D. Owen..... 5 May 21
Henry H. C. Ainslie, DSC ....18 May 21
Christopher G. Clarke 5 May 21
Noel S. Digby ..... 5 May 21
(E)Horace F. Fellowes (*act*) .....10 May 21
Eng. Com.....John B. Pulliblank, DSO, OBE..... 5 May 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Lionel H. Smith..... 5 May 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* James P. Evans, BA..... 5 May 21
Instr. Com. .....George H. Andrew, MA 5 May 21
Instr. Lieut.....Arthur E. Hall, ARCS 5 May 21
Archibald H. Saunders, BA..... 5 May 21
Herbert F. Farr, MA ... 5 May 21
Surg. Com......William R. Harrison, OBE ..... 5 May
Cap't. R.M.L.I. Roland S. Burgess. ... 5 May
Paym. Com......Henry E. O'Dowd.....— Oct
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John A. E. Woodhouse 5 May
Frederick J. Lloyd ..... 4 May
Surg. Lieut......Alfred W. North ..... 5 May
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Victor R. Jordan (*act*) 5 May
Cd. Gunner .....Richard Green .....20 Apr
Charles E. Bounton... 5 May
(*For D.P. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright..Frederick J. Drew .... 5 May
Cd. Eng.....James H. Sessford..... 6 Feb
Gunner .....(T) Edgar Head ..... 2 June
Arthur Harrison ..... 5 May
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Henry Swales .....19 Apr
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Albert J Wilson .....19 Apr
William J. Sartain ....12 May
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain Leonard C. Hopkins... 5 May
Wt. Shipwright Harry L. Metters ..... 7 Mar
Wt. Eng. .....Harold J. Byrne..... 5 May
Harry Walters ..... 5 May
William Smith. ... ..17 May
Wt. Elec. ... .. Percy L. Garrett ... 10 May
Paym Cadet ...Claudius A. Hordman 5 May
Harold S. P. Watch ... 5 May
John S. Lancaster ... 5 May
George H. Beak..... 5 May
Alan C. Burnett ..... 5 May
Henry R. Harold ..... 5 May
(*Commissioned at Rosyth on 5th May, 1921.*)

883 TIGER. (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

28,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 108,000.

Guns—8–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....John E. Cameron, CB, MVO.....29 Mar
Commander .....Archibald A. Lovett-Cameron ..... 7 Jan
Lieut.-Com. .....Robert E. M. Harris ...20 Apr
(G)Richard F. B. Hoskyn..... .....22 Nov
(N)Archibald Alison 3 Jan
(T)Richard A. S. Bethell..... 2 Oct
Lieutenant .....Herbert M. Ellis .....20 Apr
(G)Henry N. Lake, DSO, DSO..... 3 Sept
Edward A. Anderson 30 Dec
(F)Robert Slater .....31 Dec
Rowland J. R. Langmaid ..... 8 Sept
Robert G. Lowry.....15 Jan
Percy V. Everett..... 8 Sept
Thomas A. Burnett...29 Sept
The Hon. Archibald L. C. W. J. G. Napier... 5 Jan

Digitized by Google

g. Com......Percival C. W. Howe 12 Dec 19
g. Lieut.-Com. Albert E. Francis .....29 June 20
g. Lieut.... ...Frederick H. Pugh ....21 Nov 19
ot. R.M.A....John E. Leech-Porter 18 Feb 20
ut. R.M.L.I. Reginald L. Harris ...28 Nov 20
aplain .....*Rev.* John Archibald, BA .....31 Mar 21
tr. Lieut. ...Frederick W. Shurlock, BA ..... 1 May 20
rg. Com..... Algernon C. Bear .....25 Aug 19
ym. Com.....Francis W. Walshe, OBE, MVO .....20 Dec 20
rg. Lieut.-Com. } Albert E. Malone, MB 15 Nov 19
ym. Lieut.....Gordon L.P. Garwood 9 July 19
Lieut... .....William G. Jack.....16 Sept 20
George H. G. James 19 Apr 21
John W. W. Bisgood...18 Mar 21
Geoffrey F. Mandeville .....22 Dec 20
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Hugh P. Price..... 15 Jan 21
Frank T. Mason .....20 Mar 21
(*For E. R. Training*)
ite (E) .....Algernon D. Kempster 11 June 21
Hector McL. Matheson 11 May 21
Gunner ... John F. Hannaford...21 Apr 20
(T) John G. Beaumont 21 June 21
nner ..... William H. Coombes. 20 Sept 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Frederick R. Knott ...21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Alexander T. Sambells 13 Mar 20
James F. W. Thornton 19 Aug 19
(T) Albert E. Price... 3 Apr 20
atswain.....James B. Geach.....12 Jan 21
Frank Colston .....15 Sept 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
M. Gunner ...George Logan Rose ...25 Aug 20
g. Boatswain Leonard C. Croucher.. 8 Mar 20
t. Shipwright..Stanley Richards .....24 Mar 21
t. Ord. Off. ....James H. Rowe.....12 Mar 20
t. Eng.....James B. Yarrell ..... 13 Feb 20
Joseph E. Lucas..... 1 Jan 20
Alfred G. Pile ....26 Sept 19
t. Mech .....Charles J. A. Cummings — Feb 21
t. Electrician William J. Collins.....25 Aug 20
ool Master...Thomas B. Waterhouse 11 Sept 20
t. Writer.....Alfred G. Hurst.....23 Sept 19
Midshipman.....Edward T. Cooper..... 3 Mar 20
Charles Greenwood ...—June 20
Richard F. Jessel . ...—June 20
Midshipman R.A.N. } Charles R. E. Childers 7 May 19
Donald J. H. Clarke... 7 May 19
Vincent E. Kennedy 7 May 19
Colin G. Little ..... 7 May 19
Richard M. Rowlands 7 May 19
Norwood P. Morgan... 7 May 19
Arthur J. Croft.....15 Jan 21
Frederick S. Walford..15 Jan 21
Richard S. Palairet....15 Jan 21
Thomas C. Hampton 15 Jan 21
John N. F. Haigh.....15 Jan 21
Ronald W. Moir..... 15 Jan 21
Evelyn F. Anderton...15 Jan 21
Robert W. Peers.....15 Jan 21
Midshipman R.A.N. } Arthur H. Drake.....15 Jan 21
Alexander D. McGlashan 1 Apr 21
Hugh G. Cooke..... 1 Apr 21
Addison J. B. Cresswell 1 Apr 21
Donald C. Deacon..... 1 Apr 21
Bruce B. Junor..... 1 Apr 21
Frederick B. C. Smith 1 Apr 21
Paym. Mid. .....Andrew L. Craig-Jeffreys ... . 17 Nov 20
Paym. Cadet ...Jack R. Allfrey..... 5 Oct 20

Commissioned 3rd October, 1919.

(*New Books opened 1st October, 1919.*)

884*a* TILBURY. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons* *1 H P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Alfred G. Baker..... 9 Oct 19
Gunner .....*(T) William E. Hiscock.. .....—June 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 5th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

* *On re-commissioning.*

884*b* TINTAGEL. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com .....Frederick A. Richardson, DSC .... 3 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Henry G. W. Stokes...20 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.....John W. Smith .....12 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T) Richard O. James. 4 Oct 19

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Actaeon'

885 TIRADE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

886 TITANIA. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

5,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 3,200.

Captain.....Charles S. Benning, DSO .. ..— Dec 20
(*Captain (S)*).

(*And in comd. of China S.M. Flotilla.*)

Lieut.-Com.....(N) Robert M. Stopford, DSO..... 4 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....†(T)Harry H. J. Hodgson.....23 July 20
Ronald G. Chichester 19 Feb 20
†(E)Reichel W. V. Reeves .....15 May 21
Lieut, R.C.N. ...Howard E. Reid.....26 Sept 19
Eng. Com. .....†Cecil C. Horsley ....10 Oct 19
Eng.Lieut.-Com.†Stanley Jackson, OBE 19 Feb 18
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gordon W. B. Statt..... 1 Oct 19
(*And for attached Ships.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Ambrose' temporarily.*)
Surg. Com. .. ...Charles J. Aveling..... 1 Oct 19
Paym. Com. .....Charles B. Roberts....30 Sept 20
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Arthur C. Dickson(*act*)12 Apr 19
Cd. Gunner .....Benjamin W. Pitt.....16 Sept 19
Cd. Boatswain...Richard McGrane.....— Sept 20
Cd. Shipwright..Preston G. Avery.....18 June 19
Gunner .....(T)Robert J. Housley 3 May 21
William J. Jenkinson21 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. duties.*)
Wt. Teleg......William Watson.....11 May 21
Wt. Eng. .....Herbert H. Starkie....12 Sept 20

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com.....*John H. Owen.* ..... 1 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....*Arthur S. Lindsell* ..... 1 Oct 20
Gilbert P. Claridge ...22 Nov 20
John R. H. D'Arcy ... — 20
Sydney M. Raw..... 1 Apr 21
George P. G. Kidston... 1 Apr 21
Bernard W. Galpin ...12 Apr 21
Denis W. H. Last (*act*)17 Aug 20
Wt. Eng.....*Alfred W. James*..... 1 Feb 20
William C. Garthwaite 4 Apr 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st October, 1919.

886*a* **TIVERTON.** (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng...... Frank T. Powell.....20 Dec 19
Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

886*b* **TOBAGO.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Geoffrey Hick... .....30 Oct 20
Gunner.....(T)Robert G. Lang....23 Nov 20
(*For Group.*)
Paid off, 15th December, 1920.

886*c* **TOMAHAWK.** (*Ch.*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Valentine M. Wyndham Quinn.....13 Apr
Lieutenant.....Frank M. Mason.....13 Apr
Eng. Lieut.....John T. Roberts..... 2 Oct
Sub-Lieut.....Thomas C Bowstead 13 Apr
Gunner.....Denis Lynch.....18 Apr
(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Malta, 13th April, 1921.*)
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

886*d* **TONBRIDGE.** (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweepe
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns –1 4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
(*Paid off 14th October, 1919.*)
In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

TOPAZE.

887*a* **TORBAY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Lionel G. Foote.....— Aug 2
Eng. Lieut. .....Albert Matthews .....14 Aug 2
Gunner .....(T)Harry Bevis .....24 Oct 1
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.*)
Tender to 'Dido.'

887*b* **TORCH** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com..... Austen G. Lilley .....— Aug 2
Lieutenant.....Trevor O. C. Plowden11 Oct 2
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Gerald R bins .....— Aug 2
Sub-Lieut.....Cecil S. D. Noakes.....15 Aug 1
Gunner .....(T)Frederick A. Wells25 May 2
(*Re-commissioned at Malta, 18th September, 1920.*)
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Digitized by Google

888 **TOREADOR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Cuthbert P. Blake, DSO 15 Jan 21
(*For Group.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald W. Cross...13 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....John W. Gilroy.....— Apr 20
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.*)
Tender to '*Dido.*'

889 **TORMENTOR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. ..... Maxwell A. C. Ritter 1 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....Thomas G. Bennett... 7 Oct 20
Cd. Eng.....James B. Langdon .... 3 Ma, 20
Gunner.....(T) Ernest R. Williams 3 Nov 20
(*Completed to reduced Complement, 4th December, 1919.*)
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

890*a* **TORRID.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Thomas S. Edwards...20 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Albert E. Reynolds...11 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T) John H. Evans, DSC.....— Dec 10
Wt. Eng. .....Robert K. Weir ..... 8 Jan 20
(*Completed to reduced Crew, 20th October, 1919.*)
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

890*c* **TOURMALINE** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd... Donal S. McGrath...— Nov 19
Eng. Lieut. .....William Simon ..... 6 June 19
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. Geoffrey A. Hall.....27 Apr 21
Gunner.....(T) William G. Symonds.. .....13 May 20
(*Completed to full Crew at Portsmouth, 18th December, 1919.*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar*)

891 **TOWER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....William Nock ..... 6 Dec 9
(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.*)
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

891*b* **TRALEE.** (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 19th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

892 **TRENCHANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander ....Hugh U. Fletcher .....15 Oct 20
Lieutenant .....*Hon.* Robert A. W. J. Southwell ..... 1 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Hugh R. M. Nicholl ... 7 Sept 20
Cd. Eng.....Henry T. Berry.....20 Oct 20
Gunner .....(T) Richard H. Shipcott 1 July 20
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 14th January, 1921.
Tender to '*Colleen.*'

892*a* **TRIAD** (*Ch*).
(*Special Service Vessel.*)

Captain .....John L. Pearson, CMG 6 Feb 20
(*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.*)
Lieutenant.....Christopher H. Ringrose..... 8 Oct 19
(N) Claude D. Bury....15 Nov 19
Robert Goldreich ..... 4 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harry E. Ash..... 8 Oct 19
Surg. Com.....William C. B. Smith 24 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut.....Norford A. Suffling...17 June 21

892*b* **TRIBUNE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Paul Whitfield, DSO, OBE .. ..19 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....Richard V. Symonds-Tayler, DSO..... 2 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut.....Alexander H. Wilson 19 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut.....Philip F. B. Blackwell— Dec 20
Gunner .....(T) Henry C. Skinner— June 21
(*Re-commissioned 27th May, 1919.*)
Tender to '*Blenheim.*'

Digitized by Google

893*a* **TRING.** (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch.* 1-12 *pr.*

Commander.....Thomas G. Carter, OBE 20 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Grenville M. Temple.. 4 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.....Edward R. Gibson.....15 Jan 21
Cd. Eng.....Alexander P. Barnes 7 Jan 21
Gunner .....Albert J. Gardner.....25 Mar 20
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland

893*b* **TRINIDAD.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Joseph H. L. Yorke ... 5 Feb 20
Lieutenant .....William A. H. Harrison— Apr 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick Foster. .....— Nov 20
Sub-Lieut.....Charles R. Garrett. . 22 July 20
Gunner .....(T)Charles Bryce .....30 Nov 20
(*Re-commissioned at Malta, 9th December,* 1920.)
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

893*d* **TROJAN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....John Fleming .... 4 Aug 20
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TROPIC.
(*Drifter.*)
Attached to 'Crescent.'

893*e* **TRUANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....Edward C. Watson ... 1 June 21
Lieutenant.....Ronald J. Berry .....23 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.....Edward C. Phillips, DSC.....12 Apr 20
Gunner .....(T)Alfred J. Ward ...25 May 20
(*Completed to reduced Complement, 13th May,* 1919
Tender to 'Victory.'

893*f* **TRUCULENT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Engineer.....Jesse Woodman.....12 Jan
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth 31st August 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

893*g* **TRURO.** (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....H. Tom Baillie-Grohman, DSO .....15 Dec
Lieutenant .....Kenneth M. Greig....15 Dec
Sub-Lieut.....William A. Dallmeyer 27 Sept
Oliver Fogg-Elliott ...15 Jan
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick C. Bowman 7 Nov
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland

894 **TRUSTY** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......John W. Rodgers.....10 Feb
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th August 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

894*b* **TUBEROSE.**
Sloop.
1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*
Paid off at Devonport, 22nd March, 1920.

894*c* **TUMULT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Richard Harter..... 2 Sept
Lieutenant .....Arthur G Bagot..... 9 Sept
Eng. Lieut.....John J. Ronson..... 5 June
Sub-Lieut.....Alun Jones .....— July
Gunner .....(T)Edwin A. Tramp...25 Jan
Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June, 1920.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Digitized by Google

94d TURBULENT. (*Ch*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns – 3-4 *inch.*

Lieut. Com......Reginald A. Yonge ...21 June 20
Eng. Lieut......Arthur S. Cleave ..... 1 Aug 20
(*For Reserve Group of T.B.D's.*)
Gunner.....(T)Ernest A. Deverill 9 Nov 20
(*For Group.*)
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

94e TURQUOISE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....George Collins.....17 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.....David A. C. Sillar .....— Dec 20
Gunner .....(T) Frederick A. Parker..... 4 June 20
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

94f TUSCAN (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns 3-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in comd....Philip J. Mack..... 1 Mar 21
Lieutenant..... Clement N. Everitt...16 Mar 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Robert C. Grigg .....11 Dec 20
Gunner..... (T)AlbertE.Lamerton— Jan 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 29th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

896 TYRANT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns – 3 4 *inch.*

Cd. Engineer.....Alexander Whittle....16 Oct 19
*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April,*1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

897 TYRIAN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns 3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Patrick Butter .....28 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....Thomas N. B. Cree ...12 Oct 20
Edgar W. Grace ..... 31 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut. .....James Milne .....25 Feb 21
Gunner .....(T)John F. Arber.....15 Apr 21
Commissioned 15th December, 1919.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

897b ULSTER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....Ernest C. Crow ..... 6 Dec 19
Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

898a UMPIRE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch*

Cd. Eng.....Ernest A. Humpheys 23 Oct 19
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Victory.'

899 UNDAUNTED. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,500 *Tons.* *H P.* 40,000.
Guns—2-6 *inch*, 6-4 *inch*, 1-4 *inch A A.*

Commander .....Henry P. Boyd ..... 5 Feb 21
Lieutenant.....Horace C. Sills..... 1 Feb 21
Thomas S. B. Gubbins 3 May 21
Eng.Com.....Leonard Walker.....30 May 19
(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Andrew Young ..... 1 Feb 21
Cd. Gunner .....Frederick Elliott.....— Dec 19
Cd. Eng.....Adolphus J. Jenkins (*temp*) .... 9 Nov 20
Wt. Eng.....Henry G. Hawkins.... 1 Feb 21
Wt. Shipwright James R. Brightmore 2 Feb 21
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 5th May, 1921.
Tender to 'Erin.'

900 UNDINE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*George E. L. Atwood 2 Aug 19
Lieutenant..... Edward J. S. Knocker 4 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut.....William E George.....18 Mar 21
Cd. Eng.....Sidney Hewitt ..... 6 Dec 19
Gunner .....(T)Mark H.J.Cleverly 6 Jan 21
*Reduced to reduced Complement 15th February,*1919
Tender to 'Colleen.'

Digitized by Google

901*a* URCHIN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander .....James R. C. Cavendish .....15 July 20
Lieutenant .....Cyril A. C. Matthey, DSC.....17 June 21
Sub-Lieut......Robert Mundy-Cox ...18 Mar 21
Cd. Eng......George M. Wallis .....16 Dec 19
Gunner .....(T) Ernest Cox .....28 June 20
Reduced to reduced Complement 8th February, 1919.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

URE
Trawler.

902*b* URSA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward Eastwick-Field.....15 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....Edward A. S. McGlashan (*tempy.*) 9 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut.....Robert C. S. Garwood 3 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T)Alfred J. Bishop... - Sept 20
Wt. Eng. .....Henry W. Shervell....— Jan 21
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 14*th January*, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.

902*c* URSULA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch*

Cd. Eng.....John Lamond..... 8 Jan 21
Reduced to Reserve Complement, 23*rd August*, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

---

906 VALENTINE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Ernest H. B. Williams28 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....Donald B. O'Connell 24 May 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Edward G. Sanders...16 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut. .....John Terry .....16 Dec
Herbert T. Herring .....15 Jan
Gunner .....(T)Mark R. Street..... 3 Apr
Midshipman.....Reginald H. Kennedy19 Apr
Geoffrey R. F. T. Cooper19 Apr
Re-commissioned 15th August, 1920.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

907 VALERIAN. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander.....Hugh T. England ..... 1 Feb
Lieutenant.....John G. Crossley... 28 Jan
(N)Geoffrey C. Harper6 Dec
Surg. Lieut......Henry Hurst .....— Dec
Sub-Lieut.....Richard P. Mack .....29 Dec
Gunner.....Charles A. Rogers..... 3 Feb
Wt. Eng.....William J. Germon....31 Oct
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29*th December*, 19

908 VALHALLA. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Charles G. Ramsay.... 4 May
Lieutenant.....Gerald W. Hoare-Smith .....— Dec
Arthur R. M. Black....11 June
Lieut. R.C.N.....Frank L. Houghton ..27 Sept
Eng. Lieut.....Lionel A. Symes.....25 Feb
Gunner .....(T)Ernest E. Essery...12 Feb
Mid. R.A.N......Raymond P. Middleton4 Feb
Jack Donovan..... ...19 Apr
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 5*th January* 192
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

909 VALIANT. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8-15 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*,
2 3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Cecil M. Staveley, CMG ..... 8 Apr
Commander.... ..Guy W. Hallifax ..... 8 Apr
Lieut.-Com......(T) Evelyn T. Wickham, OBE .....24 Apr
(G)Henry M. Daniel, DSO .....21 July
(N)John G. Boyd..... 3 May
Edward R. B. Kemble— Apr

Digitized by Google

tenant .....Edward S. F. Fegen...28 Nov 19
Oliver North, DSO..... 2 June19
Reginald W. Lawrence, DSC .....30 Aug 20
(G)Eric W. L. Cook... 7 May 20
The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie...20 Sept 20
Maurice McC.Church 9 Oct 20
Peter W. Dimsdale ... 9 Sept 20
(I)Ronald C. Wield...12 Jan 21
Godfrey A.French .....11 Jan 21
Edward C. Seager..... 9 May 21
(*For E.R. Training*)

g. Com.....Percy L. Edmonds....— June 20

*g.Lieut.-Com.*Harry G. Marshall ...23 Aug 19

g. Lieut.....Henry P. Merchant... 3 Jan 21
James S. Erskine.....20 Apr 21

*plain R.M.L.I.*Francis C. Law, DSC.. 4 May 21

ut. RMA. ....Mark H. Collet, MC ...26 Dec 20

aptain.....*Rev.* Paschal C. Gough, BA .....11 Nov 19

eg. Com..... Edward D.J.O'Malley 8 Jan 21

y. Commr.....Francis R. H. Drake... 1 Apr 20
Arthur F. Strickland..27 Sept 19

*rg.Lieut.-Com.*Francis C. Alton, OBE, MB (*tempy.*)..... 5 Jan 21

aym. Lieut.....James T. McBride ....13 Nov 20

b-Lieut.....Frederick H. Green ... 7 Sept 20
Renfrew Gotto .....15 Jan 21
Geoffrey P. Packard...15 Jan 21

l Gunner .....Ernest J. R. Staple...19 Apr 21
(T)Edward H. Walker 16 Dec 19

l. Shipwright..Herbert R. Lillicrap, MBE.....17 May 20

l. Eng.....David Branson ..... 5 July 20

l. Eng. R.N.R.George E. Cusworth...18 June 21
(*For three months' training*).

l. Writer.....William B. Ruse ..... 2 Apr 21

unner .....Walter S. Porter.....22 July 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Walter J. Bell.....27 Mar 20
(*For Instl. Duties.*)

William R.Lockyer.DSC23 May21
(*For Instl. Duties*)

William Collins.....27 Sept 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

John Steele.....17 May 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

(T)William H. Hoyle 24 July 20

R.M. Gunner.....Ellis H. Taylor .....28 Apr 20

Boatswain.....Frank Tooze... .....10 Apr 21
George H. Durant.....14 June 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Walter F. Hudson..... 7 June 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Sig. Boatswain...Gerald Barton..... 9 July 20

Wt. Eng.....Archibald W. Davies..29 Sept 20
William Lazenby .....— Feb 21

Wt. Mech.....William A. Beale... ... 7 Apr 21

Wt. Elect.....Frederick R. Darley...15 June 20

Wt. Ord. Offr....William R. Osborne...25 Aug 20

Schoolmaster.....Thomas E. Jackson.. 10 Jan 21
Ernest V. Davies.....10 Jan 21

Wt. Vict. Offr....John H. Collins.....— May 19

Midshipman.....Edward A. Burton ...22 Apr 21
Norman J. H. D'Arcy 5 Jan 21
Howard C. Stock ..... 5 Jan 21
Richard C. St. V. Millington ..... 5 Jan 21
William H. Roberts... 5 Jan 21
Selwyn G. C. Rawson 5 Jan 21
Stanley T.G. Bartwell15 Jan 21
Herbert C. Ezechiel...15 Jan 21
John R.C. Woodburne15 Jan 21
Wilfred J Nixon.....15 Jan 21
John B. Rooper.....15 Jan 21
Richard D. Watkins...15 Jan 21
Malcolm H. C. Young15 May 21
Humphrey L.Jenkins15 May 21
Arthur B. Alison.....15 May 21
Denis W. Deane.....15 May 21

Paym. Mid. .....*Ronald Bailey*..... 5 Oct 20
(*Commissioned 13th January*, 1916.)

909*a* VALKYRIE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieutenant.....Reginald M. J. Hutton 7 Sept 20

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Thomas J. Foulkes ...13 Mar 18

Sub-Lieut.....John I. Jordan .....25 Mar 20

Gunner.....(T)William E. Lewarne 10 June 20

Midshipman .....Sydney A Cooper ... 1 Apr 21
Charles L. Keighley-Peach ..... 1 Apr 21
(*Re-commissioned 23rd June*, 1918.)
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Digitized by Google

910 VALOROUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....*Hamilton C. Allen ....—June 21
Lieutenant .....*John B. E. Hall .....—June 21
*William D. G. Weir..31 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut......Clement W. Hearn...11 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut......Hector du P. Richardson.....16 Dec 19
Harold P. Henderson15 Jan 21
Gunner.....*(T)Charles F. L. Gage— Aug 19

(*Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 10th September*, 1920.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
*On re-commissioning.

910*a* VAMPIRE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....*George H. Knowles, DSO ..... 4 May 21
Lieutenant .....*Roland F. B. Swinley—June 21
*James G. C. Gibson 12 May 20
*Conway V. Dodgson (*act*) .....26 Feb 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harold Leather..... 8 Dec 19
Gunner.....*(T)George Gosden ...11 May 20
Midshipman .. Arthur G. Skipwith . 1 Apr 21
John K. Cordeaux ... 1 Apr 21

(*Commissioned 11th September*, 1917.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
**And on re-commissioning.*

910*b* VANCOUVER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry D. C. Stainstreet, DSO .....—June 21
Lieutenant.....William R. Steele.....—June 21
William B. Howe .....—June 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest W. Eckersley 15 Oc
Sub-Lieut.....John H. Ewart.....17 Jul
Gunner .....(T)George E. Berger – Jul
Mid. R.N.R......Bruce C. P. Campbell (*proby*) .....30 Ap
Campbell S. Cooke (*proby*),.....30 Ap

(*Re-commissioned 3rd December*, 1918.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*c* VANESSA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4 4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Hugh E. Raymond ...18 Ja
Lieutenant.....Morgan J. Yeatman...25 Jul
James R. C. Montgomery ..... 7 Se
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Cole.....18 Oc
Sub-Lieut.....Roger Frederick.....16 De
Gunner .....(T)Walter E. Pitts.....10 Jul
Mid. R.N.R. ...James H. Bolton (*proby*) 5 Feb
Mid. R.N.R......Gilbert S. Grant (*proby*) ..... 2 Ma
Reginald G. James (*proby*) ..... 2 Ma

(*Re-commissioned 3rd October*, 1918.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*e* VANITY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A*

Commander .....Reginald T. Amedroz10 Sep
Lieutenant.....Cyril J. H. Hill.....21 Jun
Charles F. H. Churchill 20 Jul

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward C. Malot-Warden.....22 July 19
Sub-Lieut......Donald N. Gray, MBE 16 Dec 19
Gunner.....Henry J. Jennings.... 4 Oct 20
Midshipman.....Guy C. Hoffman ...19 Apr 21
John P. de W, Kitcat 19 Apr 21
(*Re-commissioned 10th April*, 1918.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*f* VANOC. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieutenant.....Lionel McIntyre ..... 1 Mar 21
(*For Group.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry H. Carter .....12 Nov 20
Cd. Gunner .....Sidney Edwards .....24 Dec 20
(*For Group.*)
(*Reserved to Reserve at Devonport, 5th February*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

910*g* VANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Arthur J. Landon.....17 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....Philip H. Calderon ... 17 Nov 20
Reginald H. Donnell 1 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Claude B. King.....18 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....Thomas L. Metters15 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T)William Blake.....17 Nov. 20
Midshipman.....John W. Cuthbert ...19 Apr 21
Gerald S. Tuck .....19 Apr 21
(*Re-commissioned 2nd November*, 1920.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*h* VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Cosmo M. Graham...— June 21
Lieutenant.....*Henry J. Johnstone— June 21
*Isaac R. Clover.....31 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred D. Slatter..... 3 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut.....Dudley B. Dowling...18 Mar 20
Gunner.....*(T) Heneage Hill (*temp.*).....— June 21
Midshipman . ...Alymer M. Rundle ... 1 Apr 21
John B. Heath ..... 1 Apr 21
(*Commissioned 26th May*, 1921.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
**And on re-commissioning.*

910*i* VECTIS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Alfred E. Evans, OBE.27 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Frederick J. Durnford 15 Feb 21
Frank Schunck .....8 May 20
Eng. Lieut.....James Jones .... 2 Nov 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Robert O. Rigg ..... 8 Apr 20
Gunner.....(T)Montague H. Botley, DSM..... 4 Oct 20
Midshipman.....Francis A. Lister .....19 Apr 21
(*Re-commissioned 27th August*, 1920.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*j* VEGA. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Richard M. Welby.....27 May 20
Lieutenant.....Norman B. Weir .....30 Aug 20

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Percy D. Fulford ..... 3 Nov 20
Sub-Lieut. .....William C. Eykyn.....20 July 20
Gunner .....(T)Frederick Watling 10 June 20
Mid. R.A.N.....George S. Stewart..... 4 Feb 21
Jack A. A. Stocks.....19 Apr 21
Commissioned 4th December, 1917.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*k* **VELOX.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....*Lawrence D'O. Bignell —June 21
Lieutenant.....*FitzHugh C. Lyon...—June 21
*John L. Younghusband —June 21
Eng. Lieut......Charles A. Richards...— Mar 20
Sub-Lieut......Eric L. Woodhall.....16 Dec 20
Gunner.....*(T)Ernest Savage ...15 Mar 21
Mid. R.N.R.....Cyril B.Greet (*proby.*)30 Apr 21
Eric H. Lynes (*proby.*) 0 Apr 21
Commissioned 14th March, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
**On re-commissioning.*

910*l* **VENDETTA.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Reginald Nash, DSC...— Aug 20
Lieutenant .....Wilfred A. Higgins...13 Apr 20
Ian E. Brodie .....31 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Frank B. Minhinnick 14 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut......Alfred M. Bingeman...16 Dec 19
Gunner .....(T)John H. Clark.....14 June 21
Midshipman.....Rowan T. Hamilton...31 Jan 19
Robert J. A. Cuming 1 Apr 21
Leonard C. Sinker ... 1 Apr 21
Commissioned 4th October, 1917.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

911*a* **VENETIA.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.*. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Hugh R. Troup.....15 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Charles W. V. T. S. Lepper 14 July 20
Guy L'E. M.Sturges... 7 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut......William J. King .....29 Mar
Sub-Lieut......Guy S. Norrington.....16 Dec
Gunner .....(T)Frederick Taylor...25 Aug
Mid. R.A.N.....John F. Haymen..... 4 Feb
David Ross .....19 Apr
Re-commissioned 25th August, 1920
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

912 **VENOMOUS.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......*Lewes G. Gardner...—June
Lieutenant.....*Reynold M. Alleyne 12 Apr
*Stanley B. de Courcy Ireland ..... 6 Sept
Eng. Lieut.-Com. William H. Pudner...19 Dec
Sub-Lieut......Ernest O. Adams ..... 5 June
Gerald H. Thompson 15 Jan
Gunner.....*(T)Frank A. Dunn. 31 Dec
Midshipman.....Reginald S. Young ... 1 Apr
Commissioned 28th April, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
**On re-commissioning.*

912*a* **VENTUROUS.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A*

Lieutenant .....Philip H. F. Colomb... 4 Sept
Eng. Lieut......Thomas C. Howell....12 Jan
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. } Roy R. Dowling ...27 Apr
Re-commissioned 4th January, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

914 **VERBENA.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Cd. Eng......James V. Tector .....15 Nov
Gunner.....Frederick J. Hicks .. 24 Jan
Paid off 7th May, 1919

Digitized by Google

4a VERDUN. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

ut.-Com. .... Colin S. Thomson.....30 Apr 19
g. Lieut.-Com. } Ralph M. Jones.....25 Mar 20
b-Lieut......John D. R. Davies ... 8 Apr 20
Gunner.....(T)William Sutherland..... 5 July 20

Re-commissioned 3rd January, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

14b VERITY. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns - 4-4·7 *inch.*

mmander.....Montague R. Bernard—June 21
ieutenant.....Kenneth M. Wilkinson—June 21
Kenneth B. Wilson.....6 Sept 20
g. Lieut. .....Edmund J. Pysden, AM 3 June 20
b-Lieut......Cecil W. May ..... 8 Apr 20
nner.....(T)Ernest G. Hillier...13 May 20
Midshipman.....Felix A. St. G. Dredge 1 Apr 21
Eric R. O. C. Greenstreet..... 1 Apr 21

Commissioned 11th September, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

15 VERNON. (*Po.*)

Torpedo School Ship.

Portsmouth.

This Establishment consists of Four Ships—

VERNON (No. 1) (*late* DONEGAL)

Late 1st Rate.

3,245 *Tons.*

VERNON (No. II.) (*late* MARLBOROUGH). *Late 1st Rate.*

6,300 *Tons.*

VERNON (No. III.) (*late* WARRIOR). *Late Cruiser.*

9,210 *Tons.* *Workshop.*

PORTE (*late* FURIOUS). *Cruiser.*

5,750 *Tons.*

Captain .....Christopher R. Payne, CBE..... 6 Apr 20
Commander .....(T)Charles E. Turle, DSO .....20 Jan 20
(T)Brian Egerton..... 1 Oct 19
(*And for comd. of 'Vesuvius.'*)
(T)Francis D. Mowat 21 Nov 20
Lieut. Com. .....Quintin B. Preston-Thomas .....29 Nov 19

Lieut.-Com......(T)Basil L. Johnston30 Oct 19
(T)Reginald A. Jackson .....15 Apr 20
(T)Geoffrey D. Owen — Sept 20
(T)John W. A. Waller 5 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....William P. Stocker, DSC 24 Mar 20
(I)(T)Stephen F. Gaisford-St. Lawrence...23 July 20
(T)Kenneth P. Stewart10 June 20
(*For Elect. Dept.*)
(T)Gervase B. Middleton .....23 July 20
(T)William St. G. Abbott .....15 Apr 21
(T)Henley D. Nichol 20 Apr 21
(T)Alexander C. G. Madden ....15 Feb 21
(T)Quinton D. Graham ....23 July 20
Thomas H. Powis .....13 Feb 19
William J. Bonsey...10 May 21
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Eng. Com.....Percy J. Shrubsole, DSO.....20 Apr 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, BA ..... 2 Sept 20
Surg. Com.....John C. Durston .....27 Oct 20
James McCutcheon, MB, BA ..... 7 Apr 20
Henry Burns, OBE MB.....14 Oct 19
Paym. Com.....Percy H. Franklin.....28 Feb 21
Basil E. Porter .....14 Mar 21
Paym. Lieut.....John B. Hobbs ....12 Aug 20
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
Shipwright Lieut. Walter J. Ward.....30 July 19
Electrical Lieut. George W. Hows.....—Sept 18
Charles P. Perry .....—Sept 18
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Walter H. Powell..— July 19
(T)William Daly .....— Apr 19
(T)Raymond F. Jay..12 Nov 20
(*As Asst. to Ordnance Officer* (*Mining Section*)).
(T)Martin W. Mundell— June 19
(T)Harry Usmar.....12 Nov 19
(T)Robert Chapman.. 7 June 21
(T)Henry C. Newman, MBE .....— July 19
(T)James Egan.....21 May 20
(*For Stokes Bay Pier and Camp as Executive Officer and in charge of Stores.*)
(T)William H. A. Newman .....18 May 21
(T)Frederick W. M. Coker.....29 Oct 19
(T)Frederick J. Coulton.....14 July 19
(T)John Slater, DSC...31 Oct 19
Senior Master....George A. D. Brown 1 Feb 19
William G. Barrett....25 Feb 19
Peter O. Jenkin.....15 Apr 18
Cd. Vict. Offr....Edwin J. C. May..... 5 July 20
Gunner .....(T)Albert C. Schloegell 14 June 21
(T)James Garside.....10 Feb 20
(T)Anthony Beard...12 Aug 19
(T)William T. Power 25 Aug 19
(T)Henry D. Andrews 14 June 21
(T)William J. Cleave— Oct 19
(T)Dudley Newbold...31 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

918a VETERAN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns - 4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....Cecil H. H. Sams .....— June 21

Lieutenant.....Walter J. Schofield....12 Apr 21
Richard L.V.Shannon 31 Dec 20

Eng. Lieut.....Richard J. L. Bastow 5 May 19

Sub-Lieut.....Alexander B. B. Foulerton ... .19 Aug 20

Gunner.....(T)Leopold A. Downing.....29 Oct 19

Midshipman.....Francis B. Lloyd..... 1 Apr. 21
James C. Clouston..... 1 Apr 21

Commissioned 30*th October*, 1919.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

918b VICEROY. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Leslie T. Creery-Hill 28 Jan 21

Lieutenant.....Alfred C. Collinson ... 7 June 20
Frederick C. Neale ...28 Jan 21

Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel V. Thomas ...22 Aug 19

Sub-Lieut .....Hugh S. Pugh..... 8 Apr 20

Gunner.....(T)George E. Mugridge 23 Oct 20

Completed to full crew, 28*th February*, 1921.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

920 *His Majesty's Yacht* VICTORIA & ALBERT. (*Pd*

4,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.* (*bronze*).

Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral...*The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, CB, CVO, AdC ..... 1 May

(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*)

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Leslie N. Sampson, OBE ...15 Apr

---

Commander .....(N) Kenelm E. L. Creighton .....15 Apr

Ralph F. Seymour, CMG, DSO .....— Nov

Lieut.-Com. .....William E. C. Tait, MVO..... 5 May

Ralph Neville..... 1 Nov

Stuart S. Bonham-Carter (*tempy.*).. ... 1 June

Eng. Capt.....Horace G. Summerford, CMG .....15 Jan

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Stanley H. Sims .....15 Apr

Cecil J. G. Mackenzie 15 Apr

Casper V. Baker.....15 Apr

Surg. Capt. .....Arthur R. Bankart, CVO, MB, DPH, KHP 15 Apr

Paym. Com. .....Grenville A. Miller, CBE.....15 Apr

Sub-Lieut.....Frederick W.H.Clarke15 May

Duncan C. Hill .....15 May

Wallace St. J. Ainslie15 May

Cd. Gunner .....(T)James Wood ..... 9 Dec

David R. Gordon .....29 Jan

Cd. Boatswain...William Staples. .....— Dec

Cd.Shipwright...George M. Howell.....29 Apr

Wt. Writer .....Henry W. Lambert...31 Mar

Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins } Samuel M. Hammond .....22 June

Re-commissioned 17*th June*, 1919.

Digitized by Google

22 **VICTORY.** (*Po.*) 1*st Rate.*

2,164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Guns—24–32 *pr.*, 2–9 *pr.*, 6-6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral.....*The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCMG, KCB, CVO.....28 Apr 20
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Capt.* Charles E. Lynes, CMG .....28 Apr 20

Flag Lieut. .....Evan G. C. Cavendish28 Apr 20

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Captain* Rudolf M. Burmester, CB, CMG28 Apr 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Gerald A. Youle, OBE.15 May 20
(*Secretary to Maintenance Captain.*)

Paym. Lieut. ...George E. L. Hargreaves.....31 Mar 19
(*Secretary to Chief of Staff.*)

Captain .....Fawcet Wray, DSO..... 1 Jan 20
(*C.G. Captain.*)

Commander .....Fischer B. Watson, DSO .....28 Apr 20
(*Asst. to Maintenance Captain*)

Hugh C. Buckle.....31 Mar 19
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Chichele K. Bampton25 May 21
(*For P.R.T. Duties.*)

Lieutenant .....John W. Hoskyns.....24 Jan 21
(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer.*

Frederick H. Tull.....10 Mar 20
(*For Duty with Maintenance Captain*)

Henry V. Roberts.....31 Jan 18

Eng. Rear-Admiral } Arthur F. Kingsnorth, CB..... 7 July 19

Eng. Com.....Arthur F. Sawyer..... 4 June 20
(*For service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Hugh H. Ricketts.....24 July 19

*Major R.M.L.I.*Maurice F. Bennett... 5 Aug 19
(*Senior Marine Officer on Staff of C-in-C.*)

John H. de M. H. Knight..... 7 Aug 20
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)

Surg. Com.....Robert J. MacKeown, OBE, MB, BS, DPH ...13 Dec 18
(*Naval Health Officer.*)

Cd. Gunner .....Henry Lay..... 4 Nov 19

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Frank L. Pestell .....31 Mar 21
(*For Central Signal Station.*)

Wt. Eng.....Alfred Shotter .....25 Mar 20
(*To assist the Eng. Rear-Admiral*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Victor E. D. Valentine31 Mar 19

Paym. Lieut.....Harold G. King.....— July 18

Arthur P. Shaw.....28 Apr 20

Wt. Writer .....RobertC.Cunningham28 Apr 20

Lieutenant .....Frank Pound.....29 Sept 20

Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Bundy..... — 19

George Hunt, MBE ...27 Aug 20

Cd. Boatswain....William A. Cutler . . .18 July 16

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....John W. L. McClintock, CB, DSO.....30 Oct 20
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Reginald B. Bates, OBE ..... 8 Oct 20

Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur H. Parsons .....27 Dec 20

Commander .....George H. D'Oyly Lyon 24 Jan 21
Errol Manners .....19 Nov 19
(*Drafting Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Keith R. Farquharson .... 1 July 21
(*First Lieutenant Commander.*)

Arthur H. T. Glenny 7 June 21
(*Regulating Office.*)

Reginald Godsell.....—June 21
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)

Charles R. Peploe. DSO15 Jan 21
(*For supervision of 2nd Class Stokers.*)

Lieutenant.....Henry J. Hartnoll, DSO..... .....-- June 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)

Ivan B. Colvin.....15 Oct 20

Noel L. Veresmith....18 Oct 20

Peter H. Jones (*tempy.*)30 Jan 20

Douglas H. Browne...21 Feb 21

Henry G. Parker .....20 Nov 20

Harry Williams.....18 Mar 19

(G)Frank Terrill, OBE 30 July 20

Derek C. Kenderdine 6 Sept 20

Alfred Rivett .....23 June 21
(*Naval Recruiting Officer, Portsmouth.*)

Eng. Com.....George W. Wooldridge24 Sept 20
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward G. Bird, MA .....31 Mar 21

Rev Ralph G. Sadleir, BA ..... 6 Jan 19

Rev Arthur C. White, MA .....15 Oct 20

Tempy. Wes. Chaplain.... } *Rev* R. W. Charlesworth (*act*) .....15 Oct 20

Paym. Capt.....R. Clutton Baker .....20 May 20
(*Division I.*)

John E. Jones ..... 1 Oct 20
(*Division III.*)

Hugh S. Hall, CBE ...20 May 20
(*Division II.*)

Surg. Capt.....Ernest J. Finch, OMG 7 July

Surg. Com. .....(I)Fred C. B. Gittings, MD 1 July
(*For duty as Specialist in Ophthalmic Work.*

William Bastian .....24 July
(*And for Specialist Duties.*

Reginald H. St. B. E. Hughes.....28 July

John S. Austin, MB....— Sept

Paym. Com.....William J. P. Pettit... 1 Mar
(*For Victualling Duties*).

Richard F. Wardroper21 Apr
(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery Schoo*

Bernard W. G. Cook...30 Nov
(*As Advisor in connection with Institution Central Storekeeping in Harbour Ships & Sho Establishments at Portsmouth.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } James F. Place ..... 1 May

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William J. A. Brown, OBE.....24 Mar
(*For Drafting Office.*)

William H. Coomber 29 May
(*Division III.*)

Percy F. F. Bourne...10 Nov
(*For Division II.*)

William H. Ingmire...— Aug
(*Division I.*)

William A. G. Onslow 2 Aug
(*Division II.*)

Surg. Lieut. (D) } James T. Wood .....—June

Edgar G. Adams.....23 Apr

Paym. Lieut. (V) T. Alfred May ..... 7 July

Henry Jeffery..... 2 Aug
(*Division I.*)

Digitized by Google

Shipwright Lieut. } Frederick Lawrence...10 May 19
(*As Barrackmaster.*)

Headmaster .....Frederick A. James ... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)

Cd. Gunner .....Walter G. Street .....19 Mar 20

William H. Lee.....29 Nov 19
(*For Range Duties.*)

Frank Horton ..... 3 Sept 20

Cd. Boatswain...Herbert C. Wicks 16 June21
(*Presdt. of W.O. Mess.*)

Thomas A. F. Feather 5 Aug 19
(*For Clothing Duties.*)

George Dale..... 3 June 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Ebenezer J. Street..... 3 Aug 19
(*For P/T Duties.*)

Albert A. J. Armitage14 Oct 19
(*Port Coaling Officer.*)

Joseph D. Cleall.....15 Nov 19

Cd. Shipwright John W. H. Montgomery 25 Feb 21

Cd. Writer.....George W. L. Monkcom
(*For Division II.*) 1 June 20

Comd. M.A.A....William Jackson .....17 Feb —
(*For charge of Patrols.*)

Boatswain .....Harry Bull.....26 June20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Ernest G. Scorey ..... 5 Aug 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Robert F. Fluellen.....16 Aug 19

Herbert A. Johnson...24 Jan 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*)

Henry D. Wright.....29 Aug 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

George Hendle .....29 Aug 19
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Wt. M.A.A......Herbert C. Porter.....20 Aug 20
(*As Chief of Police.*)

Sgt.-Maj. R.M.L.I. } John Watts..... 1 Nov 20

*Bandmr.R.M.B.*Arthur Pragnell..... 15 Mar 20

Schoolmaster.....Arthur S. Chapman...20 Oct 17

Philip H. Watts.....31 Mar 19
(*For Depôt School.*)

Harold F. Short.....23 Apr 18
(*For Depôt School.*)

Wt. Writer. .....George H. Crocker.. ..10 Mar 20
(*For Division III.*)

Henry J. Swayne .....11 Sept 20
(*For Division III.*)

*Wt. Wardmaster*Garnet Hughes .....11 Aug 20

Wt. Inst. in Cookery } Tom Jupp (*act*) .....22 Nov 20

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Commander.....*Francis E. Byrne* .....14 Apr 21
(*For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.*)

Lieut.-Com......*Arthur K. Gibson* .....18 June 20
Henry P. D'A. Benson 1 Mar 19

Lieutenant..... *Cecil A. Kershaw* 18 June20
Wilfred A. Whitaker — June 21

Surg. Com......*Kenelm D. Bell* .....27 Mar 20

For Training Duties.

Commander.....*Colin S. Inglis*, DSO (*tempy*) .... 1 Jan 21
(*To conduct P.O.'s course.*)

Andrew Wilmot-Smith, DSO (*tempy*)..... 1 Jan 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....*Gerald Harper* ..... 1 Feb 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.*)

Officers Qualifying for P. & R. T.

Lieut.-Com......*Frank A. C. Baker*... 28 May 21

Lieutenant.....*Rupert I. Money*. .....— June21
Harold E. Evans .... ..— June21
Michael R. H. Money — June21

For Signal School.

Captain.....*Lionel G. Preston*, CB. 16 Nov 20

Commander .....(S)*Ernle W. Money*.... 1 May 19
Frederic Giffard, DSO 5 Mar 20
(*For Special Service.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(S)*Edward B.C. Dicken*, DSC .....31 Aug 19
(S)*David N. W. Joel* 29 Feb 20
(S)*Cedric S. Holland* (*tempy*) ..... 4 May 21
(S)*Frederick C. Bottomley* (*tempy.*) 4 June21

Lieutenant.....(S)*Angus E. M. Cunninghame-Graham* ... 2 Apr 20
The Hon. Henry M. A. Cecil .... 24 Oct 20
(*For Special Duty.*)
(S)*Charles S. Daniel*...17 May 19
(S)*Kenneth R. D. Fawcett* 17 Nov 20
(S) *James Patchett* (*tempy*).....28 Nov 20

Sig. Lieut. .....*Henry J. Wayling* ..... 8 Mar 21
(*For Regulating Duties and for charge of Stores.*)

Major R.M.L.I *Richmond C. S. Waller*12 July 20
(*And for Port Wireless duties at Portsmouth.*)

Paym. Lieut......*William W. Core*..... 8 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Hugh O'Donnell* .....22 Feb 19
Albert J. Brown.....18 Feb 21
Joseph H. Robins, DSC 24 Mar 19
Robert Sutherland .....20 June 19
(*For duty with D.I.O.*)
William R. Paris, MBE 18 Feb 21
Sig. Boatswain...*Sidney Weeks*.....18 Feb 21
Wt. Teleg. .....*Joseph H. Garner* .....— Nov 20
John P. Williams..... 1 Oct 19
Albert Turgoose .....30 May 21
Senior Master ...*Arthur G. Betts*.....12 Apr 20
Schoolmaster.....*Percy J. Tippett*.....29 Sept 12

Experimental.

Commander .....*Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis* ..... 5 Mar 20
Arthur J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE .....30 Jan 20
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)*Geoffrey C. Boles*.. — Sept 20
(S)*William T. Makeig-Jones* ..... 19 Mar 19
Lieutenant... .....(S)*John P. Money* ..... 1 Apr 21
(T)*James H. Chapman*— Aug 19
Major R.M.L.I...*Edward Gillespie*, DSO 14 Apr 21
Teleg. Lieut.....*George F. Howell*.....20 June 17
Cd. Gunner.....(T)*Ernest Pert*.....14 June 20
(*For inspection of Torpedo and Electrical Stores.*)
Cd. Teleg .....*Alonzo Boniface*.....27 June 21
Wt. Teleg. .. ...*William S. Bloodworth*, MBE.....— Apr 20
Charles E. H. Robson.. 1 Jan 21
Cecil C. Nash ..... 7 Apr 21
(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page* 1859b.)

Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

Lieutenant.....*Cyril A. H. Brooking* 2 Oct 20
Kenneth R. Best..... 2 Oct 20
Mark H. Evelegh..... 2 Oct 20
William W. Jacomb ... 2 Oct 20
Peveril B. R. W. William-Powlett..... 2 Oct 20
(1)*Roger M. Dick*, DSC 2 Oct 20
Cecil R. W. Gairdner 2 Oct 20
Laurence A. L. Evans 2 Oct 20
John M. Howson..... 2 Oct 20
Wilfred S. Mann..... 2 Oct 20
William D. Fairbairn 2 Oct 20
William G. B. Hartley 2 Oct 20
Bernhard G. H. Phillips 2 Oct 20
Basil R. Willett, DSC... 2 Oct 20
Francis J. Wylie..... 2 Oct 20
Leslie S. Saunders..... 2 Oct 20

For Senior Officers Technical Course.

Captain ....*Alexander P. Davidson*, DSO .....29 Apr 1
Eric J. A. Fullerton, CB, DSO, MA ..... 4 Apr 1
John F. Warton, CMG, CBE ..... 4 Apr 1
VCMartin E. Nasmith, CB..... ..... 4 Apr 1
Charles N. Tindal-Carill-Worsley ..... 4 Apr 1
Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO 4 Apr 1
Graham R. L. Edwards, CBE ..... 4 Apr 1
Michael H. Wilding, CBE ..... 4 Apr 1
Stanley T. H. Wilton 4 Apr 1
Roger L'E. M. Rede, DSO ..... 4 Apr 1
Isham W. Gibson, OBE, MVO..... ..... 4 Apr 1

For Secretaries Course.

Paym. Capt. .....*Alfred R. Parker*, CB 9 Feb 1
(*Superintendent.*)
Paym. Com.....*Reginald Butcher*, CMG, MVO ..... 9 Feb 1
(*Asst. Supt.*)

Paym. Com.....*Herbert S. Measham*, CMG.....21 Feb 1
Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG.....21 Feb 1
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *William M. Hawkes* 21 Feb 1
Paym. Lieut.....*Richard A. Hawkesworth*, OBE.....21 Feb 1
Eyre S. Duggan, OBE...21 Feb 1

Digitized by Google

For Ships for Disposal.

Captain.....*Percival H. Warleigh*, CBE..... 2 Apr 21
Commander .....*Cyril J. L. Noakes*, DSO 26 Apr 20
Lieutenant .....*Henry Dunster* .....10 Feb 21
Eng. Com.....*Reginald H. Goodyear* 14 May 19
Cd. Gunner .....*James C. Burbridge*..... 9 Mar 21
Cd. Boatswain...*James T. Cox* .....12 Sept 19
Cd. Shipwright.*Robert Mitchell*.....21 Apr 20
Cd. Engineer....*John Thomas* .....13 July 20

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright.*Frederick J. Carter*.....24 Jan 21
Hubert S. Sansford.....24 Jan 21
Frank Williams .....24 Jan 21
Frederick Hough.....24 Jan 21
John A. Smith.....24 Jan 21
Harry I. W. Lush.....24 Jan 21
William H. Rendell....24 Jan 21
Herbert E. H. Hobbs...24 Jan 21

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain .....*Oliver Backhouse*, CB... 2 May 21
(*Lent as Commodore 2nd Class and in command of the Naval Brigade at Tidworth.*)
Secretary .....*Walter H. Medd*, OBE. 2 May 21

Commander .....*Robert A. Rice* ..... 1 July 19
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Maurice B. Leslie* ..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Ventnor Div.*)
Spencer F. Russell ..... 1 Oct 20
(*For 'Penn' Group*)
Lieutenant .....*Alfred H. Hollis*.....29 Sept 20
(*For Command of 'James Dinton.'*)
Alexander J. Raven.....13 Mar 19
Samuel Mallin..... 8 July 19
(*For 'Robert Cloughton' in Command.*)
John Wynn .....10 Sept 17
Eng. Com. .....*George H Scullard*.....17 Sept 20
(*For general duties in connection with Depôt and Ships under orders of C. in C., Portsmouth.*)
Charles E. M. Roe....— Mar 21
(*For 'Cyklop.'*)
Edwin Cole .....19 Sept 19
(*For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, etc.*)
Frank M. Attwood.....10 July 20
(*For duty with Stokers 2nd Cl. under training.*)
Eng. Lieut..... . *Joseph L. Wagstaff*.....13 Oct 19
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Bapt. Chaplain Rev. *A. E. Bray*, OBE (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 20
R. C. Chaplain...Rev. *Hamilton Macdonald* (*act*)..... 2 Aug 18
Rev. *Francis Hackett* (*act*) ....24 July 20
Surg. Com.....*Alfred T. Gailleton*, MB — 21
Maurice W. Haydon... — 21
Paym. Com.....*Robert R. Hastings* ...22 Jan 19
(*For service in connection with Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Henry H. Gilbert.....20 Dec 20
(*For duty with C.G. Capt., Southampton.*)
Gerald Solfleet..... 2 Mar 20
(*Librarian of Port Library.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Edward T. Fairlie* ..... 2 Feb 20
(*For duty with C.G. Capt., Southampton.*)
Cd. Gunner .....*Thomas C. Sleed*..... 6 Jan 21
(*For duty with S.A., S.O. Priddy's Hard.*)
Alfred J. Claydon (*temp*) ..... 7 July 17
Thomas B. Beckett ... 1 May 20
(*For Command of Trawlers.*)
Alfred C. Saunders.....31 Dec 18
Cd. Eng. ..... *James D. Wall*..... 1 Oct 20
(*For 'Penn' Group.*)
Henry C. Darley.....— Mar 21
(*For 'Cyklop.'*)
William H. Shepherd...30 May 21
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depot Duties.*)
Harry Beacham .....21 July 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Vict. Offr....*Ernest G. Stephens*... ..21 July 20
(*For Central Storekeeping.*)
Wt. Master-at-Arms } *Robert H. Johnson* ..... 5 Nov 18
(*For Naval Detention Quarters.*)
Wt. Shipwright. *Albert M. Eddy* .....— Nov 19
Wt. Vict. Offr...*Edwin A. Lawrence*...— Apr 21

VICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain .....*James R. P. Hawksley*, OB, CVO..... . . 1 Apr 20
(*Captain-in-charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.*)
Lieutenant ... . *Charles Bayard* ..... 9 Oct 18
*Samuel A. Williamson*26 Feb 20
Eng. Com.. .....*Frank Morrison* ..... 4 May 21
(*For Weymouth Torpedo Ranges.*)
Albert J. C. Moore, OBE 21 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut. .....*Donald C. Scott*.....21 Feb 21
(*For Weymouth Torpedo Depôt and Ranges.*)
Surg. Com.....*John J. H. Rooney* ..... 7 Oct 19
(*And for Portland Dockyard and Hospital.*)
Paym. Com.....*Wilfred J. A. Carter* 1 June 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Sterling Finnis* ..... 1 Apr 20
(*For duty with Captain-in-Charge.*)
Paym. Lieut.....*Albert R. Easterbrook* 1 May 20
Cd. Boatswain...*James T. Newton*.....15 Sept 19
Boatswain.....*Charles Trenchard*.....16 Nov 20
(*For Trawler 'Cherwell.'*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899

Digitized by Google

922*a* VIDETTE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27 000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....John L. Field..... 4 May 21
Lieutenant.....Lawrence L. Tollemache .....10 Jan 20
George N. Carroll ..... 3 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut......Richard Roycroft . ...12 Nov 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Robert Dalby...,.....18 Mar 21
Gunner .....(T)Harry Dean ..... 2 Jan 21
Mid. R.A.N. ...Laurence E. Torzor... 4 Feb 21
Emile F. V. Dechaineux 19 Apr 21

(*Commissioned* 18*th April*, 1918.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

924 VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur Evans..... — 20
(*And for Group.*)
Eng. Lieut......Charles B. Smith..... 1 Jan 21

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham 7th October, 1920.
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

925 VINDICTIVE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.

Guns—4-7.5 *inch*, 4-3 *inch* 4-3 *inch A.A.*

Captain..... .....Frank Powell..... ..—June 21
Commander ..... Charles A. Carey ..... 1 Jan 21
Lieutenant .....(G)Frederick Medway15 Jan 21
Edward Joisce ..... 16 Aug 20
Eng. Com......John A. Hudson, OBE 15 June 20
Eng. Lieut......John W. Nepo..... 27 Sept 20
Cd. Eng.-.....Albert R. Thompson28 Sept 20
Gunner .....Frederick R. Hext ... 3 Sept 20
Benjamin A. W. Baldwin .....23 Jan 21
(*Instructional Duties.*)

Gunner .....Richard E. J. Fowler 8 Oct 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)Charles Pilfold ...30 July 20
Wt. Shipwright..Henry S. Brice.....11 June21
Wt. Eng. .....Francis W. M. May...28 June 19
Wt. Mech.....John C. Wood ... ... 5 Jan 21

Reduced to Reserve Complement on 22nd March, 1921.
Tender to '*Monarch.*'

926 VIOLENT. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Alexander L. Fletcher 7 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....Alexander M. Donovan, DSC.... .... 2 Oct 20
Richard P. C. Hawkins 7 Oct 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com..Hubert Bleachley.....21 July 20
Sub-Lieut.....Leonard W. H. Phillips 2 Oct 20
Gunner .....(T)William D. Chillistone ..... . 15 Aug 20
Mid. R.A.N. ...Robert S. Pearson..... 4 Feb 21
Lionel S. Dalton .....19 Apr 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15*th October*, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

927 VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....(I)Thomas C. C. Bolster, DSO ..... 6 May 21
Lieutenant ..... George H. Faulkner 13 Aug 20
Geoffrey R. Bowling 13 Aug 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Percival W. Allen.....18 Oct 19
Sub.-Lieut. .....George O. Dudgeon-Stretton ..... 6 June 21
Gunner .....(T)James Penman ...13 Aug 20

Commissioned, Portsmouth, 13*th August*, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

927*b* VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward C. Thornton, DSC.....—June 21
Lieutenant.....Philip N. Walter .....—June 21
Samuel A. Brooks.....—June 21
Eng. Lieut......Frank M. Warren....13 June 21
Sub-Lieut.....Herbert J. Mason.....17 June 21
Gunner.....(T)Arthur Crouch.....—June 21
Midshipman.....Reginald C. Haskett-Smith ....19 Apr 21
William H. Selby.....19 Apr 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11*th December*, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

3 VIVID (*late* SABINE). (*Dev.*)
Gun-Boat.
363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Devonport.

Royal Naval Barracks.

tiv.....William H. D. Boyle, CB..... 9 July 21
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
retary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eric B. Elstob, OBE..... 9 July 21

rk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*(I) Herebert E. Symons, OBE.....18 Dec 20

mmander .....Lachlan D. I. Mackinnon.....31 Mar 21
Norman M. C. Thurstan, DSO .....10 Sept 19
(*Drafting Commander.*)
eut.-Com. .....Paul R. B. Stevens ...28 July 20
Nelson Clover ..... 1 Nov 19
(*For Regulating Duties.*)
George L. Davidson, DSC .....10 Oct 18
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
utenant .....Gerald Loe .....20 Apr 21
Cyril W. Bower, DSC 4 Jan 21
Henry J. Haynes, DSC 10 Mar 21
Jack T. Borrett, OBE..20 Nov 20
Walter C. T. Eyres....—June 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
John H. Morgans .....17 June 20
Richard F. Jolly..... 9 June 20
William A. D. Twysden (*act*) (*tempy*).....15 Mar 21
ng. Com.....Ernest Crabtree ..... 5 July 20
(*For general duties in Depot and Ships under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief.*)
Harry L. Giles .....10 June 21
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
haplain .....*Rev.* Tudor Jeffreys (*tempy.*) ..... 1 Mar 21
(*And for overflow ship for boys.*)
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Edward Dewey.. 3 Feb 21
urg. Capt. .....Ernest A. Penfold, DSO, MB..... 4 Nov 19
aym. Capt.....John A. Keys, CB— Sept 18
(*Division I.*)
Theodore T. Lanyon 1 Jan 21
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Charles F. Pollard, CB, CMG..... 1 Jan 21
(*Division II.*)
William E. R. Martin, CMG ..... 1 Jan 21
(*Division III.*)
urg. Com.....James D. S. Milln, MB 16 July 20
Charles J. O'Connell 31 Dec 20
Michael J. Leffan, MB, BA.....31 Mar 20
Alfred B. Cox, MB.....22 July 19
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)

Surg. Com.....William W. D. Chilcott 1 Aug 19
(*For General duties and for Specialist duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Henry D. Drennan, DSO, MB, BA .....16 June 21
Paym. Com.....Frederick G. Motton..10 May 19
(*For charge of Victualling, Clothing and Impement Accounts.*)
Oswald Carter... .....21 Apr 19
(*For General Mess.*)
Harry S. Orchard.....13 May 20
Ernest W. Cox .....10 Nov 19
(*Division III.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (*D*) } John R Palmer, OBE. 17 July 20
William E. A. Sampson 6 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert C. W. Turner— Aug 20
(*Division I.*)
Edwin H. Drayson ...14 Sept 20
(*For Drafting Office.*)
Temp. Surg. Lieut. (*D.*) *R.N.V.R.* } Wilfred S. Ollis.....25 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Richard E. White..... 2 Aug 20
(*Division II.*)
Paym. Lieut. (*V*) John W. Denley .....11 Dec 19
Shipwright Lieut. Albert J. Bolas.....14 July 19
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Headmaster.....John A. Rowe..... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Boatswain...Edwin Stark .....25 Aug 20
(*For Q. D. and Clothing Duties, and as Pres. of W.O.'s Mess.*)
Albert Trevethan ..... 5 Jan 21
James Dove .....25 Mar 21
William B. Rendle...31 May 21
(*Clothing Officer.*)
Cd. Shipwright...Richard C. Ward..... 1 July 21
Senior Master....Edward V. Paynter... 6 Jan 21
(*For Depôt School.*)
Boatswain.....John H. Smith..... 1 June 21
James S. Murch.....22 May 21
Charles A. Street ..... 7 Apr 21
Lewis Goldstein... ....31 May 21
William J. McCarthy 29 Mar 20
John H. Amos..... 8 Aug 19
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....*John G. Hill*, DSM .....27 Jan 20
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.*)
Sergt.-Maj. R.M.L.I. } Richard Sadler .....20 Sept 14
Schoolmaster .....John Marshall .....10 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Colin J. Pickerill.....12 Apr 20
(*Lent R.M. Schools, Plymouth.*)
Samuel M. Topley..... 12 Apr 20
(*Lent R.M. Depot School, Deal.*)
Wt. Writer .....Edwin J. Southard.... 7 Feb 21
(*Division II.*)
Thomas J. B. Buckler 15 Nov 19
(*Division I.*)
Philip Hunkin ..... 4 Apr 21
(*Division I.*)
James F. Welsh, MBE 7 Jan 20
(*Division III.*)
Charles D. Moore.....27 Aug 20
(*Division III.*)
Wt. Wardmaster Seymour W. Illiersen 20 Apr 20
Wt. M.A.A.....Edward May .....20 Sept 16
(*Chief of Police.*)
W. R. Saunders (*act*) 15 Dec 20
(*For charge of Patrols.*)

Digitized by Google

Cd. Inst. Cookery } Alphonso Jago ..... 4 Oct 11
Wt. Inst. Cookery Herbert W. Morgan...10 Sept 20
Schoolmaster.....*Frederick A. Diplock* (*proby*)(*tempy*).....23 May 21
(*For Depot School*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Gunnery School.

Captain .....*George R. B. Blount*, DSO .....30 Nov 20
Commander .....*Eric W. W. Ling*..... 1 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)*Frank G. Fowle*, DSC 2 Aug 20
Lieutenant ..... (G)*James P. A. Bremridge*..... 9 Aug 20
Alfred Reep ....11 Feb 19
(*For Trevol Range*)
(G)*Cecil S. Miller* .. 9 Aug 20
(G)*Guy V. A. Phelips* 9 Aug 20
Frederick R. Garside 8 Apr 21
(G)*Guy S Laurence* .. 9 Aug 20
(G)*Harry Williams* ... 4 Oct 20
(*Asst. Firing Officer.*)
Wilfred J. Curtain.... 27 Aug 20
(G)*John T. Crapp*..... 3 Aug 20
Paym. Lieut.....*Geoffrey H. Lane* .....12 Nov 20
Cd. Gunner .....*John Fennamore*.....21 Apr 20
Thomas Sandover .....30 Dec 19
William J. Holwell..... 8 Feb 21
William H. Ingham....26 July 19
Sidney C Cox ..... 8 Mar 21
Arthur P. Mahoney ... 1 Oct 19
William T. Vosper..... 1 Apr 21
James Rea ..... 25 Jan 21
Frederick J Hopkins...21 June21
George H. Wintle ..... 8 Feb 21
Harold S. Dunn, MBE 3 Apr 19
Senior Master....*Horace E. Hindman* ...15 Nov 20
Cd. Ord. Officer.*John H. Westlake*, MBE.20 Nov 19
Gunner .....*Charles Mahoney*.....30 Nov 20
Charles H. Soper ..... 8 Feb 21
William H. Rundell ...16 Dec 19
Peter S. V. Lakeman...22 Sept 19
Albert Broom ..... 7 Apr 21
Leonard P. Cocks.. ... 1 Apr 21
Herbert A. Haynes ... 1 Mar 21
William Johnston.....30 Nov 20
Schoolmaster ...*Harold W. Collins* ..... 4 Feb 19

Tenders to Gunnery School.

Lieutenant.....*Alfred G. Weeks*.....15 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner .....*Samuel D. Harwood*....26 Mar 18
(*For command of 'Vivid.'*)

For Signal School.

Commander .....*Hugh B. Robinson*..... 7 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....(S)*Henry Watts*.....17 Nov 20
Abel F. Alston.....14 Apr 19
(*And as Port W/T Officer.*)
Sig. Lieut.....*Arthur H. Farnley*, MBE.....23 Nov 20
(*For Regulating Duties and Charge of Stores*)
Cd. Sig } *Alfred D. Furnshon*..... 2 May 21
Boatswain } *Ernest A. Neville* ..... 27 Sept 20
Sig. Boatswain...*Samuel G. Smith* ... .15 Aug 19
Arthur C. Warner.....17 June21
Cd. Sig. .....*[illegible] C. Adams*.....19 Apr 21
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

For Youths Training Establishmen

Commander.....*Roger L. Wiles* ..... 2 July
(*For charge of E. Block.*)
Lieutenant .....*Francis R. Baxter*.....23 Aug
(G)*Archibald Murray* 23 Aug
*Edmund W. Harrison*23 Aug
Charles S. Bell (*act*)... 3 Sept
Chaplain.....Rev. *Vernon Kyrke*, MA (*tempy*) .....31 Mar
(*And for R.N. Barracks*)
Surg. Com. .....*James R. A. Clark-Hall*.....14 Aug
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (*D*) } *Montagu F. Hopson*..... 6 Sept
Cd. Gunner .....*William H. Organ*.....24 Aug
Gunner.....*William Sawle*..... ...24 Aug
Mark Methuen, DSC ...24 Aug
Boatswain.....*William H. Ellis* .....20 Aug
William R. Head..... ..10 Feb
Thomas Roberts.....20 Aug

For Training Duties

Commander .....*Thomas F. P. Calvert*, DSO .....29 Aug
(*To conduct P.O. Course.*)
Robert C. C. Smart ..... 1 Feb 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O. Course.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Hugh R. Eastwood*... ..17 Nov 20
(*For Stokers Training Establishment.*)
Lieutenant.....*Thomas B. Fellowes* ...29 Aug 20
(*To assist in conducting P.O. Course.*)
Eng. Com......*Piers H. Meynell*.....10 Feb 21
(*For duty with Stokers II under training.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Arthur H. Crimp* ..... 26 Nov 19
(*To assist Eng. Commander.*)
Frederick R. Ward (*act*)24 Mar 20
(*To assist Eng. Commander.*)
Cd. Eng.....*William E. H. Turner*15 Oct 19
(*To assist Eng. Commander.*)

For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships.

Cd. Gunner .....*Alexander Fisher*..... 6 Oct 19
Edward Winter ..... 9 Dec 20
Ernest P. Turner..... 9 Dec 20

For Ships for Disposal, Devonport

Captain.....*Robert H. Coppinger*, CBE..... 2 Apr 21
Eng. Com......*Alfred S. Wise*..... 4 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut.....*Richard R. Radmore*...17 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....*Frederick S. Edwards*... 1 July 19
Cd. Shipwright.*Alfred [illegible]*.....10 May 21
Boatswain .....*Richard Sullivan*, MBE27 Jan 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

For Central Reserve Minesweepers.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Stephen H. S. Moxley*...27 June 19
(*Senior Officer, Lynher Trot, and in command.*)
Keith R. Farquharson.17 Nov 19
(*For command of Group of Minesweepers.*)
Lieutenant.....*John D. Jamieson*..... 7 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner.....*James Rundle* .....15 Jan 21
Sidney D. Stoneman....15 Jan 21
Cd. Mech.....*Arthur G. Mildren* .....31 Dec 20
Wt. Eng..... ...*Henry D. Whitehouse* .31 Dec 20
*James A. S. Hutchinson*31 Dec 20
Wt. Mech.....*Harry P. Spann* .....31 Dec 20

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander.....*Oswald McD. English*.23 Apr 20
(*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)
Lionel J. G. Anderson, DSO.....15 May 19
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
(N) *Geoffrey H. Freyberg*, OBE .....12 July 19
(*And for service as King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.*)
Lieutenant.....*Frederick Blackwell*....21 Apr 20
(*In charge of Stores.*)
Samuel J. Hills .....23 Apr 20
(*For Duty with Maintenance Capt. for Re-conditioning of Trawlers.*)
Eng. Com.....*Henry C. D. Barker*....17 Dec 20
(*For Charge of Record Parties and to assist Eng. R.A.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Alfred C. Nurse* ..... 1 July 19
(*For instruction of E. R. Ratings.*)
Edward E. Rose, DSC... — 20
(*For 'Victorious.'*)
Pres. Chaplain...Rev. *John Grierson*, BD (*act*) .... 2 Aug 20
Wes. Chaplain..Rev. *Irving Davies*(*act*)25 Oct 19
(*For Duty at Devonport.*)
Paym. Com.....*Frank Lenn*, CBE ..... 1 Jan 20
(*For duty with C. G. Capt., Bristol*).
Cyril B. N. Lewis (*tempy*) 6 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *John W. E. Gilhespy*, OBE .....27 Mar 20
(*Port Librarian.*)
Leslie S. Brown.....15 Apr 21
Gerald D. C. Kiddle ...— Feb 20
(*For duty with C. G. Capt., Bristol*).
Cd. Gunner .....*William H. Hunt* .....22 July 20
(*For Sloops reduced to C. & M.*)
Matthew Thomas.....23 Nov 18
Cd. Boatswain...*Walter J. Ovenden* .....20 Oct 19
(*For 'Elf,' in command.*
Cd. Shipwright..*William Morrisey*, MBE 22 Nov 19
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain, Plymouth.*)
Cd Eng.....*Harry Voaden*.....13 June 19
(*For duty with Yachts, Trawlers and Drifters.*)
Wt. Vict. Off. *Frederick J. Cummins*. 5 July 20
Wt M A.A. ...*Charles H. Kyarday* ...30 Aug 20
(*For Detention Quarters.*)

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright.*Sydney H. Chiswell* ... 2 June 20
Martin Bray, DSM..... 2 June 20
George P. Bryne, DSC.. 3 Dec 20
Thomas E. White ..... 3 Dec 20
James E. Warne ..... 3 Dec 20
William G. Opie..... 3 Dec 20
Charles T. Frayn ..... 3 Dec 20
Harry S. Goodfellow... 3 Dec 20
Ernest V. Blane ..... 3 Dec 20
James J. Reid ..... 3 Dec 20
Edward J. White ..... 3 Dec 20
Samuel E. Steeman ... 3 June 21
Harold H. McC. Barber 3 June 21
Henry Cowle ..... 3 June 21
George R. James..... 3 June 21
Cecil A. Pike ..... 3 June 21
Edgar B. Mitchell..... 3 June 21
Edward E. J. O'Gara 3 June 21
Trethewan Jeffery..... 3 June 21
George F. Snell ..... 3 June 21

New books opened 1st January, 1914.

928*a* VIVIEN. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch.* 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Arthur G. Tippett (*tempy*) 4 May 21
Lieutenant.....Thomas M. Smith ... 4 Jan 21
Walter J. Phipps.....20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.....Robert A. Perry ..... 6 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.....John F. Blackburn....30 Dec 20
Thomas W. Philpott15 Jan 21
Gunner .....Eric V. Potter..... 7 Aug 20
Midshipman.....David Tod..... 1 Apr 21

Commissioned 14th May, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929 VOLUNTEER. (*Dev*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....*John H. Jauncey ....— June 21
Lieutenant.....*Robert L. Spalding...—June 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harold S. Warren..... 6 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut.....*John M. Ashley ... 13 Apr 21
Geoffrey C. W. Wheeler 16 Dec 20
Gunner.....(T)*Frederick L. Taylor —June 21
Midshipman.....Gerald R. Dolman..... 1 Apr 21
Thomas A. Emmett... 1 Apr 21

Commissioned 27th October, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re commissioning*

Digitized by Google

929a VORTIGERN. (Po.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edmund F. Fitzgerald — Nov 20

Lieutenant .....Henry A Simpson.....23 July 20
William P. Carne .....20 Apr 20

Eng. Lieut......Alfred E. Pressey..... 2 Oct 20

Sub-Lieut. .....Thomas A. Pakenham — Dec 20

Gunner.....(T)Jeremiah Cabalane12 Sept 19

Midshipman, R.N.R. { George Dibley (*proby*) 2 May 21
John W. Holgate (*proby*) ..... 2 May 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11th December, 1920.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929b VOYAGER. (Dev.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert M. Hughes . 10 July 20

Lieutenant .....Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO.....12 Apr 21
Laurence H.L. Clarke 12 Apr 20

Eng. Lieut......George C. R. Ridler... 2 Oct 20

Sub-Lieut......Stephen R. Ascherson18 Mar 21

Gunner.....(T)Charles J. Ashton 20 Nov 20

Midshipman.....Chartres B. Paterson 19 Apr 21
Frank Y. Bethell.....19 Apr 21

Commissioned 8th June, 1918.

Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

930 VULCAN. (Ch.)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

6,620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,200 *N.D.*

Commander .....Robert H. T. Raikes... 1 Jan 21
(*Commander* (*S*).

Lieut.-Com......Robin B. Martin .....20 Oct 19
Robert Seed ..... 5 Oct 20
(*In lieu of Lieut* (**N**))

Lieutenant.....†(T)Hugh L. Vaughan-Williams ....16 July 19
Charles A. G. Nichols 3 Feb 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com.†MacLeod G. A. Edwards, OBE.....20 Dec 18

Chaplain .....†David J. Jones, BSC... 1 Dec 19

Surg. Com. .....Charles J. E. Cock ...13 Feb 20

Paym. Com. .....Philip Ramsay .....29 May 19

Cd. Gunner.....(T) William G. Worsb25 May 21

Cd. Writer.....George W. Earle.....14 Sept 20

Gunner .....Grant B. Chambers...24 June 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Boatswain..... ...Albert H. Stubbs.....25 May 20

Wt. Shipwright..Henry W. Amber..... 9 Aug 19

Wt. Eng. .....Charles S. Grigson ...— Oct 19
Alfred Pitt. .....28 May 21

Wt. Teleg......Robert W. Craig . . 25 Jan 21
(*And for W/T duties with Flotilla.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Submarines.

Lieutenant..... (I)*Gerald E. Colpoys*20 Nov 20

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

For Periscope Course.

Lieutenant.....*Walter S. Carson*.....24 June 21

Lieutenant.....*John H. Macnair* .....— Oct
Alan D. J. Robertson-Macdonald ..... 1 Dec
William H. D. Friedberger.....25 Mar
Brian L. Clarke.....30 Mar
Lionel C. Ansdell..... 3 Apr
Charles H. Allen, DSO— Mar

Commissioned at Chatham, 8th January 1906

933 WAKEFUL. (Ch.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns - 4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Kenneth A Beattie, DSO 5 Jan

Lieutenant.....Edward J. Cut ..... 7 Oct

Eng. Lieut.-Com. { Harold Hodson .....16 Oct

Gunner ....(T)George Ansell.. .... 1 Sept

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 7th April, 1920.

Tender to 'Actaeon.'

933a WALKER. (Dev.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1 300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns - 4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....*The Hon.* George Fraser, DSO .... 16 Nov 2

Lieutenant.....Donald C Morrison 4 Jan 2
Arthur D. B. James... 7 Aug 2

Eng. Lieut.-Com. { Cyril B. Evington..... 7 Apr 2

Sub-Lieut......William R. C. Leggatt. 16 Dec 1

Gunner .....(T) Robert Treby.....25 May 2

Midshipman.....John D. H. Manley...19 Apr 2
George D. Green.....19 Apr 2

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th December, 1920

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

933b WALLACE. (Po.)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-4.7 *inch*, 1-3 *inch. A.A.*

Captain .....Arthur K. Betty, DSO 1 Dec 2
(*Captain* (*D*) (*1st Flotilla*)
Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com......(G)Robert C. Woollerton ..... . .13 Dec 20

Lieutenant.....(T)Frank H.P. Maurice 8 Jan 20

Eng.-Com.....Frank A. Butler ..... 4 Mar 20

Surg.-Lieut......Harry C. C. Veitch..... 6 Jan 20

Paym. Lieut.....Basil H. Bowen .....17 Mar 19
(*Captain's Clerk*)

Gunner ....Ernest Pierce ..... 1 Apr 21
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Sig. Boatswain ...Robert J. Banyard..... 7 July 20

Wt. Teleg.....Edward C. Dean..... 7 Apr 21

Lieutenant.....(I)(G)Charles F. Jepson 23 July 20
(N)Robert G. H. Millingan .....18 May 21

Eng. Com.....Ronald G. Morton ...25 Jan 21

Sub-Lieut.....Duncan Shaw .....20 Aug 20
Hercules B. P. Moorhead .....20 Aug 20

Digitized by Google

er .....(T) Thomas Bowden..14 Aug 20
Herbert Ralph .....14 June 21
Eng. .....Ernest D. Roberts..... 9 July 20

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11th December, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

4 WALLFLOWER. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

t.-Com.....Harold A. Knight (*tempy*).....15 Apr 21
tenant.....Richard C. Bunt, MBE 12 Apr 21
ner .....Charles H Blackler...31 Jan 20
Eng. .....Louis J. Fox.....28 Nov 19
Paid off at Devonport, 12th September, 1919.

5a WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

t.-Com.....Hugh B. Wrey.....15 Apr 21
tenant.....Geoffrey D. Potter.....26 Apr 21
t. R.C.N. ...George A. Worth .....18 Feb 21
t. Lieut. .....George T. Roper ..... 8 Jan 21
-Lieut.....James T. Templer..... 8 Apr 20
ner .....(T)William H. Blackburn .... 31 Jan 20
t. R.A.N. ...Franklyn B. Morris... 4 Feb 21
Glen L. Cant .....19 Apr 21

Commissioned 11th July, 1918.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

5b WALRUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

t.-Com.....Francis Howard, DSO 20 Apr 21
tenant .....Frank A. Hall .....28 Jan 18
Reginald H. D. Olivier 6 Sept 20
t. Lieut.-Com. } Edward J. Bedwell....16 Oct 19
-Lieut. .....Miles A G. Child .....18 Mar 21
ner .....(T)Ernest E.S. Brown 5 Oct 20
t. R.N.R. ...Arthur O. Gething (*proby*).....30 Apr 21
Henry B. Johnson (*proby*) .... 30 Apr 21

Commissioned 5th February, 1918.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

935c WANDERER. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Basil W.L. Owen, MVO 1 Sept 19
Lieutenant .....Edward D. Marston... 8 Sept 19
Leslie R. D. Helm .....20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Charles W. Keates ... 28 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut......Paul C. Voelcker .....20 Aug 20
Gunner.....(T)James S. Dennitts— July 19
Midshipman.....Alec N. Finter..... 1 Apr 21
Ronald W. Fyfe..... 1 Apr 21

Commissioned 1st September, 1919.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

936 WARSPITE. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....F. Clifton Brown, CB, CMG..... 4 May 20
Commander.....Basil H. Piercy .....21 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com.....William S. Chalmers, DSC .....12 Jan 20
(N)Claud A. Merriman 22 Sept 20
(G)Arthur D. Read ...10 Apr 20
Richard E. Hollings ...19 Apr 20
(T)Denis W. Boyd, DSC .....17 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....John G. Sutton..... 8 Sept 20
Marcel H. A. Kelsey, DSC .... 1 Dec 20
Kenneth W. Stewart. 21 Nov 20
Ronald G. Murray.. .. 9 May 21
(*For E.R. Training.*)
(G)Basil R. Webb ..... 2 June 20
Basil W. Hallwood, DSC (*act*) .....10 Nov 19
Frederick R. Holmstrom 7 Sept 20
Charles G. Heys-Hallett 8 Sept 20
Lieut. R.A.N....*Winn L. Reilly* ..... 1 Dec 20
Eng. Com. .....John Hamilton... ...21 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Herbert W. Smith....21 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut......David Cotton ....12 Nov 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Frank H. Coucher .....20 Mar 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Norman B. Kent, OBE, BA.....13 Feb 19
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } George R. Buck, BA... 5 Feb 21
Surg. Com......John Fullarton, MB ... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Com......Lionel G. Warleigh.....2 June 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Basil A. Stinton*.....16 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut. ....Howard L. Douglas...10 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Frank A. Haines.....25 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut.... .....Howell H. Cuttle ..... 8 Apr 20
Gerald K. Foatfield ...29 Jan 21
Lionel A. L. Triggs-Herbert..... .....29 Jan 21
(E)*Leopold K. Rebbeck*...22 Dec 20
(*For E. R. Duty*)
Cd. Gunner .....James F. W. Girond 21 Apr 20
Cd. Boatswain...William G. Harding 2 Aug 20
Cd. Shipwright..Richard E. Brewer.... 1 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Cd. Writer.....Daniel Evans.....21 May 19
Gunner .....Nathaniel Mitchell.... 7 Apr 21
(T)Denis Foley..... 2 Jan 21
Joseph W. Hyatt..... 7 Apr 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T)Joshua T. Pollock 18 June 20
Edgar D. Paddy ..... 1 May 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sydney Brock.....27 Sept 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Herbert T. Edwards— Mar 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Frederick G. Roper....14 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ....Sidney T. Washburn.. 6 Feb 21
Boatswain.....Albert E. Apps .....27 Oct 19
(*For Q D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....George B. Pike .....11 May 20
John F. Dodridge.....20 Dec 19
Stanley J. Taverner...11 Dec 19
Wt. Mech.....Henry Kendon..... 4 Sept 19
Wt. Electrician.Jonathan Belcher.....18 Jan 21
Schoolmaster .....Harold Hurrell.....29 Mar 21
Midshipman.....Douglas H. Johnston 12 June 20
Gordon Morrison.....12 June 20
Ernest W. Reep.....12 June 20
Edgar W. E. Lane.....12 June 20
Kenneth F. Boxall....12 June 20
Henry A. M. Davies..12 June 20
Richard A. Peyton....12 June 20
Midshipman R.A.N. { David H. Harris.....21 Apr 21
Claud H. Brooks.....21 Apr 21
William H. Martin.....21 Apr 21
Raymond G. Paterson21 Apr 21
John A. Hutchinson...21 Apr 21
Thomas A. Godsell.....21 Apr 21
Alan C. Mather .....21 Apr 21
Paym. Mid......Stuart A. Joliffe .....24 Mar 20
Roderick M. S. Tuck. 8 June 21
Commissioned 9th March, 1915.
(*New books opened 1st April*, 1920.)

936*a* WARWICK. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns – 4–4 *inch* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Arthur M. Lecky, DSO— June 21
Lieutenant.....John H. Steedman.... Apr 21
Peter V. James ... . 6 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Frederick F. May .....30 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut.....Alan C. G. Jolley ..... 8 Apr 20
Mark T. Collier .....15 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T)Henry A. Bigden. 17 Apr 20
Midshipman R.N.R. (*proby*) Henry W. O. Stanley 16 May 21
Re-commissioned 1st December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

936*b* WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1 300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....William E. B. Magee, DSO.....— Apr 19
Lieutenant .....Cecil F. J. Hammet...24 Ma
Henry M. Burrows ... 6 Ma
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry C. Humphries..21 Jul
Sub-Lieut.....Charles F Nock..... 8 Apr
Gunner.... .....(T)Richard Jenkin..... 7 Jun
Mid. R.N.R......Clifford Pryor (*proby*) 30 Ap
Frank E. Cox (*proby*)...30 Ap
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th December, 1
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

937*a* WATERHEN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander. .....Philip G. Wodehouse, DSO .....15 Nov
Lieutenant .....Cecil W. V. Gooding10 Sept
Frederick C. Woodhouse..... 7 Sept
Eng. Lieut. Com. { James T. Webber .....— Mar
Sub-Lieut. .....Harry J. R. Clegg.....24 Dec
Gunner .....(T)William T. Skinner11 Oct
Midshipman.....Peter C. Agnew.....19 Apr
Edward J. Prevost ....19 Apr
Re-commissioned 1st July, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

938 WAVENEY. (*Dev.*)
Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd..Frederick W. Mannakee 1 Apr
Boatswain.....John F. Borelace.....— Mar
Re-commissioned at Pembroke on 10th March, 19
Tender to 'Colleen.'

939 WEAR. (*Dev.*) *Trawle*

Lieut. in Comd..Harry R. Dring ..... 1 Feb
Boatswain.....William Caldwell .....30 Aug
Senior Mate P.C.S. } Samuel Semple..... 3 Nov
Re-commissioned at Pembroke on 10th March, 192
Tender to 'Colleen.'

940*a* WESSEX. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27 000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Daniel H. Rainier.....29 July
Lieutenant .....Arthur J. Cubison, DSC.....12 Apr
Edward Hurry ..... 4 Sept
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Sydney C. Whyham 2 Jan
Sub-Lieut.....Frederick Critchett...16 Dec
Gunner.....(T)Victor Spyers .....26 Apr
Mid. R.A.N......Charles C. Clark .. . 4 Feb
Arthur T. T. Arundel.19 Apr
Re-commissioned 31s August, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

940*b* **WESTCOTT.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward N. Mortimer15 Jan 21
Lieutenant .....Oswald M. Andrew ...12 Apr 21
Donald A. Willey. .....20 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.....Ellis H. Simons.....16 Jan 19
Sub-Lieut.....John N. K. Knight ...19 Aug 20
Gunner .....(T)William G. Pollock 3 Nov 20
Mid. R.A.N......Robert C. Pockley..... 4 Feb 21
John P. Lawson .....19 Apr 21
Commissioned 2nd April, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

940*c* **WESTMINSTER** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Martin J. C. de Meric 1 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....Somerville W. Davis..12 Apr 21
George E. Marshall 9 Sept 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Percy W. Warwick.... 9 June 20
Sub-Lieut.....Lancelot L. R. Myers 16 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)Thomas H. Wall . 27 Mar 20
Mid. R.A.N......Alan D. Casey ..... 4 Feb 21
James M. Leeke .....19 Apr 21
Commissioned 14th April, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

940*f* **WEYBOURNE.** (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1-6 *pr.*
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 17th July, 1919.
To be commissioned as tender to 'Impregnable.'

941 **WEYMOUTH.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander .....Douglas B. LeMottée — June21
Eng. Com.....*René C. Hugill, OBE, MVO ... .1 June 21
Gunner .....*William F Everitt 25 May 21
Boatswain.....Frederick Best.... ..... 5 June20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt.Shipwright...Allen B. Frise .....12 May 20
Wt. Eng. .. ..*George W. Gardiner (*temp.*) ..... 5 June 20
Paid off at Chatham 1 June, 1921.
**And on re-commissioning.*

WHIRLPOOL.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Argus.'

941*a* **WHIRLWIND.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Thomas C. A. H. Ouchterlony ..... 7 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Alan A. F. MacLeish 25 Aug 20
Hugh W. Paterson.....20 Apr 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Francis H. Hall..... 2 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Heron S. Lynne .....20 Aug 20
Gunner.....(T)Thomas S. Macdonald 9 Aug 19
Midshipman ...Vernon F. Smyth.....19 Apr 21
Philip A. Berry.....19 Apr 21
Commissioned 10th December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

942 **WHITEHALL.**
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Alfred C. Bray .....17 Feb 21
Completing at Chatham.

942*a* **WHITLEY.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Ernald G. H. Master, DSO .....13 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Mervyn B. Alexander-Sinclair ..... 5 Jan 20
Wolstan B. C. W. Forester .....20 July 20
Eng. Lieut.....William T. A. Jordan, OBE.....23 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. { Joseph E. Hewitt.....27 Apr 21
Re-commissioned 3rd January, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

942*b* **WHITSHED.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*George A Scott.....— June21
Lieutenant.....*John R. P. Thompson—June21
*Denys R. Brocklebank .....15 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.....George K. Claret .....28 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut.....George R. Deverell ... 9 Dec 19
Gunner. .....(T,*Arthur E. Geer...— June21
Midshipman.....Henry W. Head ..... 1 Apr 21
Thomas M. Brownrigg 1 Apr 21
Commissioned 29th May, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
**On re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

943 **WIDGEON.** (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer.
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670
Guns – 2–6 *pr.*

Commander.... ..Geoffrey Corlett..... 1 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....*Dennis M. Lees* .....14 Oct 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John F. Pace, MB.....20 July 20
(*And for 'Teal.'*)
Re-commissioned 1st *October*, 1917.

943*a* **WIDNES.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 28*th November*, 1919.)

944 **WILDFIRE.** (*Ch.*) (*late* CORNWALLIS) *Hulk.*
Sheerness.

General Depôt

Commander .....John F. Finlayson ...12 Nov 19
(*For command of Depôt.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick C. Corbyn... 5 June 20
Lieutenant .....Cornelius Sandells.....13 Feb 20
Surg. Com.....Percival T. Nicholls ...12 Apr 20
(*And for Sheerness Yard.*)
William H. Edgar, MD30 Mar 21
(*And for Sheerness Yard.*)
Paym. Com.....John D. Holmes, CBE 5 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Mark J. Aitken, MB...23 Aug 19
(*And for Sheerness Yard.*)
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick Hills.....12 Aug 20
(*For general duties, and as President of Warrant Officers' Mess.*)
Cd. Shipwright...John H. Hill.....15 July 20
(*As Barrackmaster.*)
Boatswain.....Frederick Sadler .....17 Oct 19
(*For Sheerness Sub-Depôt.*)
The following Officer is borne additional for various services:—
Ch. Sig. Boatswain } *Charles Eddy*, MBE.....24 Nov 19
(*For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.*)
Re-commissioned 1st *April*, 1916.

944*a* **WILD SWAN.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4 4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Cecil R. E. W. Perryman, DSC..... 5 Feb 20
Lieutenant .....Reginald F. Morice....10 Oct 19
Kenneth W. Kirby ... 31 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Reginald Manton..... 2 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut.....Kenneth L. Harkness18 Mar 20
Gunner.....(T)Alexander W. Stephens 9 Oct 19
Midshipman.....Albert M. Martin..... 1 Apr 21
Edward F. H. Lawson 1 Apr 21
Commissioned 10*th October*, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

944*c* **WINCHELSEA.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.... ...Alban T. B. Curtois...15 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....William A. Willock....16 Feb 19
William R. M. Fleet11 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut. ..... James G. Johnson ...22 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut.....Thomas R. Chattock20 Aug 20
Gunner.....(T)Arthur R. Phillips 7 May 20
Mid. R.A.N. ...Herbert J. Buchanan 4 Feb 21
Robert Gray .....19 Apr 21
Re-commissioned 27*th August*, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

944*d* **WINCHESTER.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....John C. S. Patterson 7 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Cecil R. Burgess ..... 7 May 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*George Cocks..... ...30 Jan 20
Gunner .....(T)Robert A. Ward.... 2 June 21
Tender to 'Vernon.'

944*e* **WINDSOR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns – 4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Henry I. M. L. Scott 4 May 21
Lieutenant.....Henry B. Wollocombe 6 Nov 20
Wilfred H. Clayton ...31 Dec 20
Godfrey W. Arkwright15 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut.....Frank Wilkinson..... 19 June 20
Sub-Lieut.....Eric G. A. Clifford.....21 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T)Leonard L. H. Hollingdale.....10 Aug 20
Midshipman.....Geoffrey H. Birley ...19 Apr 21
Commissioned 15*th August*, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

944*f* **WISHART.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Geoffrey W. Walker-Jones..... ... 7 May 20
Lieutenant.....John A. V. Morse, DSO..... ..... 7 May 20
Geoffrey B. O'B. Harding .....17 May 20
Eng. Lieut.....Leonard Sims .....13 June 21
Sub-Lieut.....Robert W. Wainwright ... . 2 July 20
Gunner .....(T)Arthur Powell.....13 Aug 20
Midshipman.....Kenneth Mackintosh 1 Apr 21
Guy St. J. Burnett ... 1 Apr 21
Commissioned at Southampton, 28*th May*, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

945 **WISTARIA.** (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander .....John P. Champion, DSO .....29 Nov 20
Lieutenant..... (N) Brian Dean ..... 15 Dec 20
Stephen H. T. Arliss 5 Aug 20
Surg. Lt.-Com...Gustave A. M. Anderson, MB .....16 June 21
Sub-Lieut.....William C. Jenks ...29 Dec 20
Gunner .....James C Rees..... 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng. ....James C Purnell, DSC 1 Jan 20
Re-commissioned at Devonport 29th December, 1920.

945*a* **WITCH.**
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns - 4 4·7 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....John P. Cock ....13 Feb 20

946 **WITHERINGTON.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4 4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....Edward McC. W. Lawrie, DSO.....12 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....Noel A. Beal.....10 Sept 19
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Douglas Hill .....18 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut.....Harvey M. Newcomb..16 Dec 19
David B. Colley .....15 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T) William C.S. Casey 10 Sept 19
Midshipman.....Philip A. E. Welby-Everard..... 1 Apr 21
Ludovic E. Porter..... 1 Apr 21
Commissioned 10th September, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

947 **WIVERN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Ralph G. H. Izat.....13 July 20
Lieutenant .....Laurence E. S. Napier, DSO .....12 Apr 21
William A. Moens .....31 Dec 20
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Sydney E. Main.....15 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....Robert E. Massey.....20 Aug 20
Gunner ... .(T) John T Ware.....12 Jan 20
Mid. R.A.N......William H. Williamson 4 Feb 21
Commissioned 4th December, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948 **WOLFHOUND.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 27,000.
Guns 4-4 *inch* 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Arthur M. C. Stileman 2 Sept 20
Lieutenant .....Vivian J. Voelcker ... 2 Sept 20
Rupert C. Taylor ..... 2 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut..... Henry J. White..... 1 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut.....Percy Ashe ..... 2 Sept 20
Gunner.....(T) Arthur J. Akehurst 20 Nov 20
Mid. R.A.N......Stanley H. K. Spurgeon 4 Feb 21
Maurice W. Fly.....19 Apr 21
Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 15th September, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*a* **WOLSEY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns - 4 4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....*Cecil R. Hemans ...—June 21
Lieutenant.....*Victor A. L. Bradyll-Johnson ....— June 21
Geoffrey P. Dixon.....17 Apr 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Henry S. Brockman.. 1 Sept 17
Sub-Lieut.....Adlebert W. C. J. Nicholson ....15 Jan 21
Gunner.....*(T) James N. Short...12 Apr 20
Re-commissioned 8th September, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

948*b* **WOLVERINE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 27,000.
Guns - 4-4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....John M. Porter.....18 June 20
Lieutenant.....Eric R. Reed..... 6 Jan 21
Robert McL. Lochhead 25 June 20
Eng. Lieut. .....William P. Hill.....13 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut.....William N. Drawbridge..... ...10 July 20
Gunner .....(T) Albert Crawford. 10 Mar 20
Midshipman.....Arthur H. Gwyther... 1 Apr 21
Arthur J. Lloyd .... 1 Apr 21
(*Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd June*, 1920.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

949 **WOODCOCK.** (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D*
Guns—2-6 *pr*

Lieutenant.....Gerald F. Boultbee....14 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut. ... John S. McGrath, MB.23 Dec 19

950 **WOODLARK.** (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N. D.*
Guns 2-6 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Ivan W. Whitehorn...14 Jan 21
Surg.-Lieut.... ..Cyril M. Williams.....— Apr 20
Commissioned at Shanghai, 17th December, 1917.

950*a* **WOOLSTON.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30 000
Guns - 4 4 *inch*, 1 3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Hamilton E. Snepp,.—June 21
Lieutenant.....*Edward Enright.....—June 21
*Geoffrey McClintock— Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut. .....Horace A. Butler ..... 4 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut. .....John G. G. Wetherfield.....20 Aug 20
Gunner .....*(T)James Bunce.....16 Aug 20
Re-commissioned 3rd January, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on recommissioning.*

951 **WOOLWICH.** (*Dev.*)
Depot Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers.
3,380 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2,600 *N.D.*
Guns—2-4 *inch.*

Captain .....(D) Denis G. Thynne, CMG.....13 Jan 20
Eng. Com. .....(D) John Kelly, OBE. 3 Feb 20
(*For duty with Tenders.*)
Cd. Eng. .....Albert J. Day ..... 3 Feb 20
(*To assist Eng. Com.* D.)

Commander .....Arthur E. H Wright—June 21
Lieutenant..... Henry B. S. Beresford30 Aug 20
Joe H. C. Willoughby 3 Feb 20
(T)George W. Callaway (*act*).....— Dec 20
(G)William C. P. Crabb, OBE, DSC.....14 July 20
Eng. Com......Henry B. O'Dogherty15 Mar 21
Surg. Com......David H. C. Given MB BS, DPH .... 3 Feb 20
Paym. Com......Sidney H. Jones-Parry 3 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James A. Watson ..... 3 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut......James H. B. Herbert.. 7 July 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T)John Truscott.....14 June20
Charles Bartlett ..... 3 May 21
Cd. Engineer.....Alfred J. Tollick..... 6 Sept 20
Gunner .....Henry Willey..... 4 Mar 20
(*For Squadron D.F. Duties*)
Boatswain.....William H. Macey ....— Aug 20
Wt. Shipwright Charles W. Oxford ....20 Jan 20
Wt. Writer .....John H. Gill .....16 Apr 20
Wt. Vict. Offr.....Alfred E. Morgan.....— Apr 21
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd February,*1920.

951*a* **WORCESTER.**
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut......Harry Smith .... 3 Mar 21

951*b* **WREN.**
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4·7 *inch*
Eng. Lieut......Charles W. Ford.....14 Mar 20

952 **WRESTLER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Vernon Hammersley-Heenan..... ..... 12 Feb 1
Lieutenant .....Noel H. Beaver .....12 Apr 1
Henry H. Robson .....— Nov 2
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Ernest McK. Phillips 17 Feb 1
Sub-Lieut. .. ....Harry W. V. Stephenson ..... 16 Dec 1
Robert J. O. Otway-Ruthven..... .....20 Aug 1
Gunner .....(T)William E. Wheele 7 May 2
Midshipman R.N.R. { Derry Parsons (*proby*) 16 May 1
Eric P. Simmons(*proby*)16 May 1
Re-commissioned 1st December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

953 **WRYNECK.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Alexander S. Douglas 6 Aug 2
Lieutenant.....Ralph B. Gossage.....25 Mar 2
Edward C. Hulton ...20 Apr 2
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Alfred C. Brook.....10 Jan 1
Sub-Lieut......John F. Steemson..... 7 Sept 2
Samuel H. Taylor.....15 Jan 2
Gunner .....(T)Edward L. Colsell10 June 2
Midshipman .....Reginald W. J. Nicholson .. ..19 Apr 2
Commissioned 3rd October, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

---

955 **YARMOUTH.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander .....*The Hon.*Patrick G. E. C. Acheson, MVO, DSO..— June 2
Lieutenant.....Percy E. Healey ..... 5 Jan 2
Cyril J. Cawdry ..... 5 Jan 2
Eng. Com......John W. Hopkyns.....10 Feb 2
Gunner .....Henry J. Millican ...18 Feb 1
*Wt. Shipwright.*Arthur R. Haywood...16 Dec 19
Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement 8th December, 1920.
Tender to "Erin."

956 **YEOVIL.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*
Paid off 23rd October, 1919.
In charge of C. & W. Portland Harbour.

ZETLAND.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

61 ADELAIDE.

Light Cruiser.

5,560 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—9-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*, 1-12 *pr.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Trevor W. Ross (*act*)...15 May 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest Baker ..... 9 Aug 20
Lt. Shipwright, R.N. } Edward C. Behenna...24 May 18
Late .....William C. Juler .....15 Jan 20
(*Borne in 'Penguin'*)
Building at Commonwealth Dockyard, Sydney.)

61*a* ANZAC.

Flotilla Leader.

1,660 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Commander .....Alan F. W. Howard...27 Apr 20
(*And for Command of Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....(G)George H. Newman
14 Jan 21
Francis Douglas-Watson
11 Nov 19
(N)Harold A. Shears17 Dec 19
Eng. Com. .....Joseph P. Foster ..... 1 July 19
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur R. Hollingworth .....27 Apr 20
Gunner R.A.N..(T) Samuel S. James 21 Mar 19
For Flotilla Duties.
Surg. Lieut......Horace P. Margetts.
OBE..... .....14 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie M. Robinson ...20 Nov 20
Paym. Lieut. ...James B. Foley .....21 June 20
Wt Vict. Officer William G. Sparrow ...12 Dec 20
Schoolmaster.....Arthur A. Gilchrist...21 Mar 21
Commissioned at Portsmouth, Jan. 1920.
TENDERS—'*Marguerite*,' '*Stalwart*,' '*Success*,' '*Swordsman*,' '*Tasmania*,' '*Tattoo*.'

162 AUSTRALIA.

Battle Cruiser.

19,200 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 44,000

Guns—8-12 *inch*, 12-4 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

(*Tender to 'Cerberus.'*)

Commander .....Francis H. Brabant ... 2 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com. .....Denis Q. Fildes.....30 Sept 20
Lieutenant .....(T)Richard C. Clavell,
OBE .....13 Feb 20
John W. C. O. Shelton
30 Sept 20
(G)Phillip L. Vian.....14 June 20
Francis W. Hoffet ..... 5 Feb 21
James D. Cunningham...21 Mar 21

Sub-Lieut.....(E)*David D. Aitken*....21 Sept 20
(E)*Otto F. McMahon*21 Sept 20
Peter C. Anderson.....30 Sept 20
Actg. Sub-Lieut.(E)Ellis C. Wackett...15 Jan 21
(E)Allan D. Cairns....15 Jan 21
(E)Walter H. S. Rands
15 Jan 21
Herbert J. Barling....15 Jan 21
John Abbott..... .....15 Jan 21
Sidney T. M. Gower...15 Jan 21
Robert B. A. Hunt ....15 Jan 21
Geoffrey G. Carter ....15 Jan 21
Donald P. Wines. .....15 Jan 21
Hubert E. Carse.....15 Jan 21
Eng. Com......Percival E. McNeil....18 Sept 19
Eng. Lt.-Com....Clarence W. Bridge (*act*) .....26 Aug 20
Howard C. K. Harley (*act*) ..... 1 Nov 20
Chaplain ....*Rev.* William H. Henderson .....21 Sept 20
Rev. Cyril R. Musgrave
17 Nov 20
(*And for duty in Training Establishments.*)
Paym. Com......William K. Stephens16 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut......Frederick E. Kedge.... 2 Sept 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Eric T. Seaman..... 2 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut......Thomas A. Kidston...21 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut.(D) Henry A. L. Lambert
DDSc..... . .....16 Oct 20
Inst. Lieut .....Francis G. Rednall ... 5 Feb 21
John C. Slater .....15 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner .....George B. Salter ..... 2 Aug 20
(T) Michael Fitzgerald
— Feb 21
George A. Stevens ...30 Sept 20
Cd. Eng......Arthur Livingstone... 2 Sept 19
*Cd. Vict. Officer.*Frederick C.J.Denton 2 Sept 19
Bootswain .....Albert J. Haberfield .. 2 Sept 19
(*For Director Duty.*)
Alfred J. Reed.. .....16 Feb 21
Wt. Eng. ....Frederick J. Raymont 2 Sept 19
Wt. Electrician..Alfred E. Urell .....30 July 18
*Wt. Shipwright.*Duncan McLeod.....21 Sept 20
Schoolmaster.....Wm. S. Edgerton..... 5 May 20
Midshipman.....Stanley W. S. Robertson .. .. 5 Feb 21
Leslie C. Horsburgh 5 Feb 21
William F. Darling .. 5 Feb 21
William T. A. Moran 5 Feb 21
Walter J. M. Armytage .... 5 Feb 21
Carlton F. Morse, ... 5 Feb 21
Paym. Cadet.....*Ian A. Hyslop* .... ..21 June 20
Re-commissioned at Westernport [illegible] *1st April*, 1921

Digitized by Google

964 BRISBANE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....George F. Hyde .....27 Aug 19
Commander .....W. Ward Hunt, DSO...12 Dec 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Cuthbert J. Pope 20 Sept 20
Lieutenant .....Alan M. Sheffield.....30 Sept 20
(*For P. and R/T. Duties.*)
Max B. M. Delbridge 14 May 20
John C. McFarlane ... 1 Aug 19
(G)Percy V. Natali ... 14 Dec 19
Charles B. Rosenthal 1 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut.....John M. Armstrong...25 Sept 19
(E)Robert C. Spencer21 Sept 20
Eng. Com.....Percy J. N. Hogan ...12 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut. .....Walter R. Sinclair.....12 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Vivian Ramsay-Smith 1 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } James D. Jackson (*act*)..... .. 9 Nov 20
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Joseph O'Reilly.....21 June20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Vivian W. Thompson, BA ..... 1 Aug 19
Gunner .....Arthur Greening .....29 Sept 19
(T)Wm. J. Bevan.....21 Apr 20
Boatswain.....Patrick Roache .....13 Sept 20
Wt. Shipwright.Thomas A. Batiste.....27 Apr 20
Wt. Engineer. ..James White .....12 Sept 20
Schoolmaster ...Thomas C. Bothroyd..27 Apr 20
Midshipman.....(E)Ernest J. H. Rex20 Sept 20
Charles F. Mills.....15 Jan 21
Paym. Mid. .....*Alfred L. Credlin* ..... 1 Aug 19
(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st August*, 1919.)

966 CERBERUS. (*late* PROTECTOR.) *Gunboat.*

920 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,641.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*, 12 *cwt.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Tender to Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport.

Lieut.-Com. in comd. } Stewart Keightley....24 July 20
Cd. Gunner ...William G. Monteith11 Dec 17
(*Re-commissioned on 1st April*, 1921.)
The following are borne for duty at the Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport:—
Captain.....Stanley R. Miller ..... 1 Apr 21
(*As Captain Superintendent of Training and for command of Flinders Naval Depôt.*)
Commander .....Frederick C. Darley ... 1 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com. . . } William M. Vaughan Lewis..... 3 Jan 21
(*And for Drafting Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....Louis C. Rowland 14 June20
Lieutenant .....(T) Francis H. M. Vaughan .. ..15 Nov 2
(G)George E. Beedle.30 Sept 2
John H. Cobby .... 1 Sept 2
Eng. Com.....Harry Hocken .....16 Oct 2
(*Mining Engineer Officer.*)
Lawrence P. Fowler...15 Dec 1
(*Coal Inspector.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Douglas P. Herbert30Sept 2
(*For instruction of Engine Room Ratings and Supervision of Machinery of Vessels attached to Naval Depot as Tenders.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred H. Vary ..... 7 Mar 2
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Carlton A. Ellis, FRCS 31 May 2
Surg. Lieut......Ronald Cuttle, MB, CH.B. .....19 Nov 2
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Robert C. Negus..... 1 Jan 2
Paym. Lieut......(V)Richard W. Collins 30 Sept 20
Frederick Martin .....23 Sept 19
(*For Drafting Duties.*)
Cd. Mech.....John V. Corigliano ... 1 Aug 20
Gunner.....Albert Deverall.....13 Sept 20
(T) GeorgeT. Saunders— Feb 21
Boatswain.....John H. Donnelly... 1 Apr 21
(*And for P. and R.T. duties.*)
George F. Hewish.....15 Nov 2
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Wt. Inst. in Cookery } George W. Arnold..... 1 Apr 21
(*For School of Cookery.*)
Henry J. Blundell ... 1 Oct 2
(*For School of Cookery.*)
Schoolmaster .....John E. Pearce..... 5 Mar 21

The following are borne for duty at Naval Depôt, Williamstown:—

Commander .....Owen C. Hare.....27 Aug 19
Commander R.A.N.R. } William B. Wilkinson, RD .....15 Sept 19
(*For Special Duty.*)
Lieutenant .....(S)William D. Hunter 8 Apr 19
(*For Signal School.*)
Cecil O. Butler .....15 Dec 19
(*And in charge of P. and R.T. School.*)
Harold B. Farncomb.. —
John A. Collins .....— Jan 21
Horace J. H. Thompson— Feb 21
George W. S. Armitage— Feb 21
Llewellyn L. Watkins —
Paul H. Hirst..... .. —
Eng. Lieut.....Samuel R. Baker..... 9 Sept 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles Hudson 22 Jan 15
Surg. Lieut. .....Mansell F. Emrys-Jones.....28 June 20
Ernest S. G. K. Vance MB.....22 Nov 20
(*For Recruiting Duties.*)
James M. Henderson, MC, MB, CH.B.....15 No

Digitized by Google

.Lieut.-Com. } Percy Evans (*act*) .....24 June 18
Wright Lt....Edward F. Head 14 June20
(*Barrackmaster.*)
John Walker ..... 1 July 12
ance Lieut.George Prideaux ..... 2 Sept 19
Gunner.....David Ogilvie ..... 5 July 18
Frederick G. Ince..... 6 Aug 19
(*And for Diving Duties.*)
(T)Frederick Bolt ....12 June 18
Writer.....Henry Macdonald..... 9 June 16
Telegraphist Frederick W. George10 Nov 19
(*For W/T School.*)
Engineer.....Henry J. R. Gould.... 1 Sept 20
Armaster.....William R. Murphy... 5 May 20
Writer.....William J. Pearce .....19 Aug 19
Victg. Officer.Herbert W. Shepherd 1 Jan 20
Boatswain John A. Coleman, MSM..... —
aster Cadet Frank G. Crowther ... 1 Feb 21
William E. McLaughlin1 Feb 21
following are borne for duty at Navy Office, Melbourne:—
ain .....John F. Robins.....30 Sept 20
ander.....Lancelot A. W. Spooner .....30 Sept 20
Malcolm R. J. Maxwell-Scott, DSO ..... 3 Feb 20
L-Com.....(G)Lionel F.Robinson, MVO, DSC .. ..13 Aug 19
Com.....Walter R. Arkins.....14 Mar 13
Lieut.-Com. } John L. Deacon.....— Aug 20
Cadet.....Alfred M. Treacy, OBE 1 June 20
. Com.....Charles A. Parker.... 22 Mar 20
Hugh M.Ramsay (*act*) 1 Nov 20
n. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. Spurgeon, OBE ....12 Aug 12
Francis J. H. Davies 1 Jan 12
following Officer is borne for duty at Caulfield Hospital (Naval wing):—
Lieut.....William J. Connolly 29 Nov 20
following are borne on the books of Naval Depot, London:—
in .....Walter H.C.S. Thring, OBE... . .....26 Feb 20
John B Stevenson.... 1 May 20
enant.....Edwin S. Nurse .....25 May 19
John H. Gill..... —
.....John M. Hannan .....14 Aug 20
John P. Tonkin.....29 Oct 20
(E)Henry Dustin..... 6 Dec 20
Lieut.....Arthur C.W. Mears . 22 Jan 21

TENDERS:—
'Australia.' 'Countess of Hopetoun.'

968 **COUNTESS OF HOPETOUN.**

1st Cl. T.B. (*Tender to H.M.A.S. 'Cerberus.'*)

Ch. Gunner in command } Frederick C. Ince.....23 Mar 20

970 **ENCOUNTER.** (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,880 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

Eng. Lieut......Edward F. Tuckett...12 Sept 20
(*And for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers in Reserve.*)
Boatswain.....Bertie J. Winder .....16 Feb 21
(*And for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers in Reserve.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Harold W. Walker ....15 Dec 19
(*Borne in 'Penguin.'*)

974 **FRANKLIN** (*late* ADELE).

Yacht

288 *Tons.* *N.H.P.* 68

Tender to Royal Australian Naval College.

Cd. Gunner in Comd. } Arthur Brown.....23 Aug 20

For duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay:—

Naval Staff.

Captain R.N. ...Richard H. Walters, DSO (*act*) .....23 June 19
Commander.....Donald I. McGillewie30 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com. .....Geoffrey Warburton, DSO .....17 Nov 19
(E)John I. Moore..... 1 Jan 21
Lieut.....Lionel C. Grimwade... 8 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Ian C. R. MacDonald 30 Nov 20
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Donald I. Weeks.....18 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut...... Edward C. Mackey ... 1 Jan 20
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } Charles R. Franklin, MA .....10 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lt. Comdr. R.A.N. } Donald A. Peart..... 7 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N. } William J. Carr, BA... 3 Aug 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch.....— Aug 19
Inst. Lieut.....Brian J. McGrath, BA, BSC.....20 July 20
Wt. Shipwright William J. T. White...28 May 20
Gunner.....Reginald V. Crane..... 30 Sept 20
Cd. Eng. .....Carlton R. Reid.....18 Oct 18
Warrant Eng. ...William F. Kearns ... 1 Dec 20
Paym Midshipman } Charles W. Vennell ..21 June 20
Commissioned at Sydney, 14th September, 1915.

GERANIUM.

Sloop.

1250 *Tons. H.P.* 2000.

Gun—1-4·7 *inch.*

Lieut. Comdr. ...Kenneth H. L. MacKenzie ..... 3 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....(N) Robert D. King Harman, DSC .....24 July 20
Michael G. B. Cox.....27 Apr 20
Thomas Nixon .....30 June 20
Sub-Lieut .....Arthur J. G. Tate.....15 Jan 21
Joseph W. Morgan ...15 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut, ...George I. D. Hutcheson 30 June 20
Surg. Lieut.....John H. Blackburn ... 1 July 20
Paym. Lieut. in charge } John Hehir... ..... 1 July 20
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.

978 HUON.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 11,300.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

MALLOW.

Sloop.

1200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1800.

Guns—1-12 *pr*, 2 3 *pr. AA.*

979 MARGUERITE.

Sloop.

1250 *Tons. I.H.P* 2000.

Guns—1-4·7 *inch*, 2 3 *pr.*

(*Tender to 'Anzac.'*)

Commander ..... Salisbury H. Simpson, DSO .....18 June 20
Lieutenant .....Samuel H. Tucker.....27 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut. Com. David H. L. Gill.....18 June 20
Sub-Lieut.....Francis H. Vail..... 2 Aug 20
Alan P. Cousin.....14 May 20
Paym. Cadet.....Patrick Perry.. ..... 1 Apr 21
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.

980 MELBOURNE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons. S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8-6 *inch*, 1 3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *p*

Captain .....(I) John S. Dumaresq, CB, CVO, (*Commodore 1st Class*).....22 Ma
Secretary .....George A. Cooke.....29 Mar
Flag Lieut.....(S) Philip W. Bowyer Smyth 2 Sep
(*Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.*)

For General Staff Duties.

Lieutenant..... (T) Leonard H. Bell... 2 Sep
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
Cecil C. M. Usher..... 9 Jun
(*War Staff Duties.*)
Clerk to Sec.....Charles Kennedy (*R.N.*) 2 Sep
Alexander D. Cravino 12 Jan
Gerald C Borrock.....16 Feb
Patrick V. O'Reilly ...29 May
Wt. Teleg. .....Donald McKenzie..... 1 Dec
(*Assistant to Fleet W.T. and Signal Offic*
Sig. Boatswain..Philip D. Pomery.....15 Jan

Captain .....Claude L. Cumberlege 21 Sep
(*And as Flag Captain and Chief Staff Officer*
Commander .....Henry J. Feakes ..... 3 Sept
(N) Bernard K. Boase 21 Sept
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Henry M. Burrough 21 Sep
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Eric A. Feldt..... ...— Mar
Sub-Lieut.....*Hector M. L. Waller*...14 Apr
Eng. Com. .....Edward R. Amor .....16 Feb
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy W. Sims..... 8 Mar
Surg. Lieut.-Com. A. Scott Mackenzie ...21 Sept
Surg. Lieut.....(D) Donald Austin ...16 Oct
(*For Duty in Light Cruisers.*)
Paym. Lt.-Com. Eric Kingsford-Smith (*act*).....27 Mar
Paym. Lieut ...*Allen Freyer*..... . 21 Sept
(*Secretary to Chief Staff Officer.*)
Paym. Sub-Lieut.. } Thomas F. Maynard...14 Apr
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Alexander Tulloh, MA ....21 Sept
Cd Shipwright..Henry J. Adams .....21 Sept
Gunner .....Herbert P. Jarrett ... 6 Aug
(T) Arthur C. Perry...24 Aug
Boatswain.....*Joseph E. Ottey*..... ..18 Mar
Wt. Engineer..... John D. Owens..... 29 Nov
Wt. Mechanician. *Ralph Scott*.. ....13 Aug
Schoolmaster.....Richard H. B. Finney 21 Mar
Wt. Bandmaster Joshua Ventry .....21 Sept
Commissioned at Sydney, 14th April, 1920.

Digitized by Google

82 PARRAMATTA.

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

984 PENGUIN.

(*Late Surveying Vessel.*)

1,130 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Depôt and Receiving Ship.

Captain .....Herbert MacI. Edwards 24 July 20
(*Commodore Superintendent Naval Establishments and Senior Naval Officer at Sydney.*)
Secretary .....Alfred E. Sharp..... 2 Oct 19

Lieut.-Com. in Command } Rupert C. Garsia..... 1 Apr 21
Oliver R. Wace.....19 July 20
(I) Herbert W. Goodchild ..... —
Lieutenant .....Frederick A. Tollemache..... ...16 Aug 20
William J. Russell ...23 Oct 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Oscar A. Ireland.....16 Feb 21
Surgeon Lieut.-Com. } Leonard Darby, MB, CH.B..... 1 Sept 18
Surg. Lieut. .....David S. Prentice ...21 Oct 20
Paym. Com. .....Ernst W. Trivett.....16 Feb 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Andrew O. Hardie ..... 6 Aug 19
Rev. Fabian P. G. Dwyer 30 Sept 20
(*And for Fleet Duties.*)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Theodore E. Nave.....16 Feb 21
(*Studying in Japan.*)
Boatswain.....Joseph W. Williams...30 Sept 20
Wt. M.A.A. .....Francis W. Holley ... 1 July 16
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
Wt. Writer.....Thomas A. Lea .....10 Nov 20

The following are borne for duty in Naval Establishments:—
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Charles W. Stevens
(*And for Chart Depôt.*) 20 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com. (retd.) } James Creber..... 1 July 13
Lieutenant.....John Hayes ..... 9 June 19
(*Naval Ordnance Officer*)
Eng. Com......George H. Starr .....24 July 20
James J. C. Brand .....— Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Alec B. Doyle (*act*).....30 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut. .....George A. Hutchinson —
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *William E. Roberts* .. 1 Oct 19
(*For duty at Cockatoo Island*)
Cd. Boatswain...Moses Lockhart..... 1 July 20
Wt. Eng. ....Henry C. Revell .....30 Sept 20
(*For Ships in Reserve.*)

The following are borne for Destroyers in Reserve:—
Lieut.-Com...... Cyril J. P. Hill ..... 9 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Victor A. T. Ramage. 9 Aug 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Samuel L. Beeston (*act*) .....24 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut......Albert E. Marden.. ....30 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Ernest J. Evans ...— Feb 21
Gunner.....(T) Jacob F. Warner...18 June 20

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1913.

985 PIONEER.

Light Cruiser.

2,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5.000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

986 PLATYPUS. (*Ch.*)

Submarine Depôt Ship.

3,476 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2,650.

Captain .....*VC* Edward C. Boyle.25 Mar 19
(*And for Command of Submarine Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) George F. Langford 1 Aug 19
(T) John M. McC. Crosbie.... .....25 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....Sydney G. Crabb .....25 Mar 19
Harry L. Howden ...18 Dec 20
Sub-Lieut......Henry H. Palmer.....18 July 20
Lindsay E. Royston ... 1 Jan 21
Eng. Com. .....Roland C. Miller .....25 Mar 19
Surg. Lieut......Ernest G. Howell.....18 Nov 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert W. Landon...19 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Alexander J. White...25 Mar 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Richard Sherwood 30 Sept 20
Cd. Eng...... .....Edwin J. Rose .. ..25 Mar 19
Cd. Shipwright..James W. Edwards ... 1 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner ....(T) Andrew E. Sheridan 25 Mar 19
Boatswain .....William E. T. Honey. 11 Mar 19
Wt. Electrician Edward C. Burke .....25 Mar 19
Wt. Writer .....Harold W. Smith ..... 1 Dec 20
Schoolmaster.....*William A. G. Sinclair* 27 Apr 20

Additional for Submarines:—
Eng. Lieut. .... Archibald E. Creat....27 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T) James A. Graham, DSC .....25 Mar 19
(*Re-commissioned 25th March*, 1919.)
Additional for command of Submarines:—
Lieut. Com.....Oswald E. Halifax, DSO .....25 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....Claude B. Barry, DSO 25 Mar 19
John J. A. Peirson, DSC..... .....25 Mar 19
Cyril E. Lowther .....29 Mar 20
John Howell-Price, DSO, DSC.....25 Mar 19
Additional for duty in Submarines:—
Lieutenant .....John Drinkwater .....25 Mar 19
Eric G. B. de Mowbray ... .25 Mar 19
Arthur Powell.....17 Mar 20
Norman Calder . ..... 3 Feb 21
Henry A. Showers .... 3 Feb 21
Frank E. Getting..... 3 Feb 21
Alfred D. Conder ..... 3 Feb 21
Cyril A. R. Sadleir....24 Feb 21
Jack B. Newman..... 3 Feb 21
Arthur H. Spurgeon..18 June 20

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut......Norman H. Shaw .....25 Sept 19
Percy F. Dash .....25 Sept 19
Lovel J. Towers .....25 Sept 19
Gordon A. Gould .....25 Sept 19
Robert C. Casey .....25 Sept 19

Wt. Eng. .....John J. McGuffie ..... 9 Sept 20
John Bradley.....25 Mar 19
Harry B. Broomhead, DSM..... ...27 Oct 19
Leonard C. Allen, DSM 25 Mar 19
Reginald Ballantyne. 25 Mar 19
Victor G. Scott, DSM...25 Mar 19

Submarine Tenders.

J 1, J. 2, J. 3, J. 4, J. 5 and J. 7.

PLATYPUS II. (*Late* CERBERUS).
Twin Screw Iron Armour Plated Turret Ship.
3,480 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,660.

990*a* STALWART.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns – 3–4 *inch.*
(*Tender to 'Anzac.'*)

Lieutenant in Comd. } Frederick L. Cavaye... 1 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut......Gilbert T. Broadhurst 30 Sept 20
Ross V. Wheatley.....— Jan 21
Eng. Lieut. .....James K. MacLeod ...25 Aug 20

990*b* SUCCESS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
(*Tender to 'Anzac.'*)

Lieut.-Com......Herbert V. Creer .....19 July 20
Lieutenant.....Charles G. P. Jones...— Nov 19
Sub-Lieut......Cecil C. Baldwin.....27 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut......Leopold J. P. Carr....30 Sept 20

991 SWAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,300.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 pr.

991*a* SWORDSMAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns —3–4 *inch.*
(*Tender to 'Anzac.'*)

Lieut.-Com. ..... Charles E. Hughes White, DSO .. .. 1 Ap
Lieutenant .....Francis R. C. Riddell 14 Ja
Sub-Lieut .....John F. Rayment.....15 Ja
William H. Thurlby...27 Ap
Eng. Lieut. .....John W. Wishart ..... 1 Ja

992 SYDNEY.

Light Cruiser.
5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3*pr.*

Captain .....Henry P. Cayley ..... 1 Au
Commander .....Maurice B. R. Blackwood, DSO .....29 Sep
Lieut.-Com......Reginald C. Creer.....30 Sep
Lieutenant .....(N)Arthur R. M' Bridge.....24 Jul
William H. H. Stevenson.....27 Ap
(G)Samuel R. Symonds 30 Se
Lieut. R.N.R.....*Rupert Roscoe*.....30 Sep
Sub-Lieut......Henry G. Melville.....30 Sep
(E)*Kelvin Dudley* ..... 2 Au
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } George W. Bloomfield 21 Au
Eng. Lieut...... William H. V. Edgar, DSC ....30 Sep
R. Berry Smith ..... 1 Nov
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Hubert H. Trigge 30 Sept
Surg. Lieut .....Edward T. Brennan, MB, Ch.B, DSO, MC.. 9 Aug
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Wellington T. Hogan (*act*)..... 7 Jan
Paym. Lieut.....Douglas Munro .....27 Apr
Instr. Lieut......Morton H. Moyes, B.Sc. .....20 Sept
Gunner.....Harold B. Hatten.....22 Sept
(T)Frederick Kirkman—Aug
Frederick G. Lowrie . 30 Sept
Wt. Eng......Sydney A. W. Chisholm .....27 Apr
Wt. Eng. R.A.N.R. { George R. Stow..... 1 Mar
Wt. Mech,.....George A. Standen....27 Apr
Wt. Shipwright..William E. E. Nicholson ..... 1 Aug
Schoolmaster.....Bernard E. Flood.....10 Feb
Midshipman.....Frodk. R. James .....15 Jan
Alfred E. Buchanan...15 Jan
Thomas A. McNevin...15 Jan
Ernest B. Vallance....15 Jan
Harrie G. D. Oliver ...15 Jan
Paym. Midshipman } *Edward H. Leitch*.....27 Apr

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st August, 1919.

Digitized by Google

992b TASMANIA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

(*Tender to 'Anzac'*)

Lieut.-Com.	Harold O. Joyce, DSO	11 Oct 19
Lieutenant	James C. D. Esdaile	21 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut.	Arthur K. Baxendell	15 Jan 21
Temp. Eng. Lieut. R.A.N.R.	George W. Webb	17 Mar 19
Gunner	(T)Arthur Smith	8 Nov 19

992c TATTOO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns – 3–4 *inch.*

(*Tender to 'Anzac'*)

Lieut.-Commander	Arthur M. Roberts, DSO	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant	Ernst C. Rhodes	25 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut.	Frederick G.H. Bolt	2 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.	Frank D. Stafford	30 Sept 20
Gunner	(T)David F. Smith	25 Aug 20

993 TINGIRA.

Boys' Training Ship.

1,800 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Commander	Waldemar B. Wilkinson	3 Sept 19
Lieutenant	George D. Moore	6 Aug 19
	James C. B. McManus	23 Aug 19
Chaplain	*Rev.* George Stubbs	1 Oct 19
Surgeon Lieut.	Robert Martin, MB, ChM	2 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut.(D)	Hugh Wright	—

(*And for H.M.A. Naval Establishments, Sydney.*)

Paym. Lieut.	Reginald F. Egerton	6 Nov 20
Pd. Gunner	Thomas L. Dix	2 Aug 20
Pd. Writer	William H. Brown	30 June 20
Pd. Schoolmaster	Arthur H. Hopkins	10 June 12
Gunner	William L. Flower	1 Apr 19
	Charles F. J. Crabb	9 Aug 20
Boatswain	*John F. Tucker*	23 Aug 19
Schoolmaster	John A. Gloury	10 Nov 20
	Thomas J. Heery	5 Mar 21
	John F. Humphries	14 Feb 21

Commissioned at Sydney, 28th April, 1912.

994 TORRENS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,300.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

1000 WARREGO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,900.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

1002 YARRA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,225.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

FLEET AUXILIARIES.

BILOELA.

Fleet Collier.

9,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,300.

KURUMBA.

Fleet Oiler.

3,970 *Tons.* *H.P.* —

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

1007 AURORA.

Light Cruiser.

3,500 *Tons.* *H.P* 40,000.

Guns 2-6 *inch*, 6-4 *inch*, 1-4 *inch A.A.*

Captain..... Henry C. B. Adams, CBE .... 1 Nov 20

Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } (T)Edmund G. Hallewell..... ..... 1 Nov 20

Lieutenant.. . .. (G)Raymond F. Bosanquet .... 1 Nov 20

Lieut. R.C.N....Douglas B. Moffatt.... 1 Nov 20

(N)Leonard W. Murray 1 Nov 20

Hubert J. F. Hibbard 1 Nov 20

Frederick G. Hart (*act*) 1 Nov 20

Harold T. W. Grant (*act*)..... 2 Dec 20

Eng. Com... .....John F. Bell, OBE ..... 1 Nov 20

Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } Ninian Bannatyne ... 1 Nov 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John G. Elgar, DSC ... 1 Nov 20

Surg. Lieut. R.C.N. } Albert G. Laroche, MD 1 Nov 20

Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Marie J. O. Cossette... 1 Nov 20

Cd. Eng. R.C.N. } James W. Keohane ... 1 Nov 20

Gunner .....(T)George Odell .. 7 Oct 20

(T)William A. Vinnicombe ..... 1 Nov 20

Boatswain R.C.N. } Bartholomew C. N. Wilson ..... 1 Nov 20

Wt. Shipwright R.C.N. } Charles H. Brown..... 1 Nov 20

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st November, 1920.

1009 GUELPH.

Tempy. Commander } John T. Shenton..... 1 July 20

(*And for duty as Commander-in-Charge, Halifax Dockyard.*)

The following Officers are borne additional for H M C. Dockyard, Halifax:—

Tempy. Com. R.C.N. } (G)*Arthur F. L. Atwood*, OBE..... ...13 Nov 18

Boatswain .....*Stephen Howell* ..... 4 Sept 18

The following Officers are borne as additional—

Lieutenant .....*Louis J. M. Gauvreau* 1 Jan 21

(*District Intelligence Officer.*)

Ronald C. Watson .....12 May 20

(*Submarines.*)

Rupert W. Wood ..... 1 Jan 21

(*Submarines.*)

Cd. Eng. .....*Arthur J. S. Hunting* 1 Feb 19

(*Submarines.*)

For Headquarters, Ottawa

Captain R.C.N. Walter Hose, CBE ..... 1 July 20

(*Naval Asst. to the Minister and Acting Director of Naval Service.*)

Commander R.C.N. } *Richard M. T. Stephens*, CMG..... 1 Jan

(*Assistant Director of Naval Service.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.N. } *James R. Hemsted* .....16 May

(*Naval Secretary*)

Eng. Com.....*Thomas C. Phillips* (*act*) (*tempy.*) .....15 Aug

(*Consulting Naval Engineer.*)

Lieut. R.C.N. ...*Percy W. Nelles*..... 17 Apr

(*District Intelligence Officer.*)

Thomas S. Critchley 12 Feb

Tempy. Lieut. R.C.N. } *Ernest Hames*, MBE (*tempy.*)..... 1 Jan

1009*a* NADEN.

Motor Vessel.

(Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.)

For Miscellaneous and Special Service at Esquimalt.

Commander .....*Hugh E. Holme* ..... 1 July

(*Commander in Charge, Dockyard, Esquimalt.*)

Tempy. Com. R.C.N. } *Frederick W. H. James* 1 July

(*District Intelligence Officer*)

Lieutenant.....*James D. Laurie* ..... 1 Jan

Eng. Lieut.-Com. George P. Clarke .....17 Aug

(*Chief Engineer, Dockyard.*)

1011 PATRICIAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd..George C. Jones..... 1 Nov 2

Lieut. R.C.N....Arthur R. Pressey..... 1 Nov 2

Alfred C. Wurtele (*act*) 1 Nov 2

Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } George L. Stephens... 1 Nov 2

Gunner R.N. ...Michael Spillane ..... 1 Nov 2

(*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.*)

1012 PATRIOT.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut. R.C.N....Charles T. Beard ..... 1 Nov 2

Ronald I. Agnew ..... 1 Nov 2

Maurice A. Wood (*act*) 1 Nov 2

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Angus D. M. Curry... 1 Nov 2

Gunner..... .Walter G. Smith ..... 1 Nov 2

(*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.*)

Digitized by Google

H.M. NEW ZEALAND SHIPS.

1013 CHATHAM.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Alan G. Hotham, CMG 24 May 20

As Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Station.)

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John Siddalls, OBE..... 1 Oct 20

Chief Staff Officer.

Captain .....Thomas A. Williams, CBE *(act)* .....— Oct 20

Commander.....Cecil B. Prickett .....15 July 20

(N)Stanley E. Thomas 29 July 20

Lieut.-Com.....VCAugustine W. S. Agar, DSO..... 1 Sept 20

Lieutenant.....(G)George E. M. O'Donnell..... 1 Sept 20

David G.H. Bush, DSC— Aug 20

Leslie R. Romer ..... 1 Sept 20

Eng. Com. .....William H. Outfin.....— Feb 19

Eng. Lieut.....Charles Marchant.....12 Aug 20

Eng. Lieut. (Res.) } *Clifton Pout* ..... 2 Apr 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John R. Sale .....16 Aug 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Thomas C. Patterson, MB, DPH..... 1 Oct 20

Paym. Lieut.....Adrian M. Pigott..... 1 Sept 20

Cd. Shipwright...James E. Wright .....16 May 19

Gunner .....Victor S. Simmonds...16 July 20

(T)Harold J. Taylor... 8 July 19

Boatswain..... ...Sydney H. Veale .....16 July 20

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Wt. Eng. .....Hugh Sladden ... .23 June 20

Wt. Eng. N.Z.N.F. } Herbert J. Durward.. 1 Mar 21

Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F. } *Charles E. Joy*.....16 Feb 18

(For duty at Navy Office, Wellington.)

Commissioned at Chatham 1st October, 1920.

1014 PHILOMEL.

Light Cruiser.

(Training and Depot Ship, Auckland.)

2,575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,500 *F.D.*

Guns—1–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Commander... ...Joseph G. Walsh ..... 5 Aug 20

Lieutenant.....Harold S. Barker.....10 Sept 20

Eng. Com.....Percy C. Minhinnick— Sept 20

Surg. Com.....Reginald L. Jones..... 1 Oct 20

(And as Staff M.O. to New Zealand Squadron.)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Harald M. Cockrem . Sept 20

Cd. Gunner.....Percy W. Tregillis....23 Aug 20

Cd. Eng.....James Robson .... 5 Aug 20

Gunner .....(T)Robert J. Greening ....23 Aug 20

Boatswain.....Joseph A. Farrell .....23 Aug 20

Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1 Mar., 1921.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS & ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES. ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ABERFOYLE. *Paddle Steamer.*
Medway Ferry Service.

ADDA (*late* ADELAIDE) **S.** (*late* FIDGET, *late* MINER No. 18.) *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 230.
Malta.
(*Tender to 'Egmont' for Torpedo Boat Destroyers.*)

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Chatham.

ÆTNA. P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*).
530 *tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Devonport.

AGUIA. *Tug. Mediterranean.*

AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
890 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600.
Portsmouth.

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge.*
Chatham. A.S. Dept.

ALICE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Chatham-Sheerness.

ANCHORITE (*late* PROGRESS). *Mooring Steamer.*
(*Tender to 'City of Perth.'*)

ANCIENT (*late* VETERAN) **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Allocated to Malta.

ANCONA. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

†**ANDREW ANDERSON.** *Trawler.*

†**ANDREW SACK.** *Trawler. Sheerness.*

ANDROS. *Tug. Constantinople.*

ANT (*New*). *Particular Service Vessel.*
Portsmouth.

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Chatham.
Under Management.

ARAMIS. *Motor Boat.*
Portland. C.E. in C. Dept.

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Master .....E. Smith.

ARTHUR CAVANAGH. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

ARTHUR LESSIMORE. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

A.S. 25. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 28. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 29. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 40. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Invergordon. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 41. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Devonport. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 136. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

A.S. 139. *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S. 149 (*T.T.* 8). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S. 309. *Tug. Humber*

A.S. 312 (*T.T.* 3). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S. 315. *Tug. Devonport.*

A.S. 323 (*T.T.* 7). *Tug. Port Edgar.*

A.S. 331 (*T.T.* 2). *Tug. Rosyth.*

ASP. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Sheerness-Chatham.

ASSURANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Devonport.

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

†**ATMOSPHERE.** *Drifter. Humber.*

ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.

ATTENTIVE II. (*late* ADDER) **S.**
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 280.
Dover.
Employed in laying Moorings.
(*For Officer borne see H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'*)

AUDREY. *Medway Ferry Service*

BACCHUS. *Distillery Vessel and Store Carrier.*
Capacity 2,000 *Tons.*
Master .....J. R. Gordie.....22 Oct 16
Chief Officer.....R. R. Russell ..... 9 Jan 21
Ch. Eng. .....C. E. Wrate..... 9 Apr 18

BACILLUS. *Puffer.*
Crombie. A.S. Dept.

†**BACKWASH.** *Drifter.*

BALMEDIE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

Digitized by Google

BARNARD BOYLE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock*
BEACON. *Launch.*
Chatham. A.S. Dept.
BEAKER (*late X.* 93). *Water Carrier.*
Pembroke.
BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....A. D. Davies .....10 Oct 17
Ch. Offr. .....J. B. Hurst.....16 Jan 21
Ch. Eng. .....E. B. Morton..... 7 Jan 21
Sheerness.
BENJAMIN COLEMAN. *Trawler*
Brightlingsea.
BENJAMIN COOKE. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.
BERBICE (*Hospital Ship*).
Master .....A. H. Hardy .....10 Jan 21
Chief Officer.....J. R Hodgson.....13 Jan 21
Chief Engineer..J. A. Brown..... 4 Jan 21
Surg. Com...... Robert B. Scribner....10 Jan 21
Robert Kennedy, MB..15 Jan 20
Pay. Com......Robert C. Johnson.... 4 Jan 21
Surg. Com......Hugh F. Briggs MB..15 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut. (D)Francis R.McCambley 16 June21
BESSIE. *Sailing Barge.*
Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.
BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....F. J. Sweeting.....17 Feb 21
Ch. Offr. .....E. Parker .....18 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. .....G. T. Beed.....23 Oct 20
Rosyth.
BISON. *Steam Store Vessel* (*Steel*).
760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master.....C. Petty..... .....—
Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.
BITER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'
BLACK EAGLE. *Steam Puffer.*
Rosyth. N.S. Dept.
BLACK FROST. *Drifter. Rosyth.*
†BLACKNIGHT. *Drifter. Portsmouth.*
BLOSSOM. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Gibraltar.
†BOREALIS. *Drifter. Humber.*
BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master ....F. S. Browne ..... 1 Jan 21
Ch. Offr. .....T. Francis ..... 1 Jan 21
Ch. Eng. .....C. N. Ansel .....11 Mar 19
Malta.
BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,626 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Chatham.
(*Under Management.*)
BRITISH BEACON. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
(*Under Management.*)
BRITISHER *Tug. Firth of Forth.*
BRITISH LANTERN. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
(*Under Management.*)
BRITISH LIGHT. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
(*Under Management.*)

BRITISH STAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
(*Under Management.*)
BROOMHALL. *Puffer.*
Crombie. A.S. Dept.
BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Humber.*
BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Brightlingsea.*
BURMA. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,116 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Master .....J. Henderson ....13 May 18
Ch. Offr. .....E. H. Bond.....11 Oct 20
Ch. Eng. .....W. J. Ford .... 5 Aug 16
Sheerness.
BUSTLER. P. *Tug* (*Iron*).
346 *Tons. I.H.P.* 750.
Gibraltar.
C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340.
Portsmouth.
C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*
C. 4 (*late* ONWARD). *Lighter. Capacity* 400 *Tons.*
G.T. 385. *I.H.P.* 340.
Rosyth.
C. 5. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.
C. 6. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 250.
Portsmouth.
C. 7. (*late* RAPID). *Lighter. Capacity* 300 *Tons.*
Chatham.
C. 61 (*late* SALVO). *Tug.*
G.T. 267. *I.H.P.* 775.
Rosyth.
C. 62 (*late* HALLGARTH). *Tug.*
G.T. 74. *I.H.P.* 240.
Devonport.
C. 63 (*late* MAGPIE). *Tug.*
Devonport.
C. 64. *Lighter.. Capacity* 500 *Tons.*
Rosyth.
C. 65. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons.*
Rosyth.
C. 102 (*late* STOBO CASTLE). *Tug.*
G.T. 271. *I.H.P.* 980.
Devonport.
C. 107. *Steam Launch. Sheerness.*
C. 108 (*late* FLAMER). *Tug.*
G.T. 124. *I.H.P.* 250.
Sheerness.
C. 111 (*late* TOXTETH). *Tug.*
150 *Tons. I.H.P.* 550.
Sheerness.
C. 114. *Lighter. Capacity* 125 *Tons.*
G.T. 240. *I.H.P.* 250.
Sheerness.

† Indicates that the Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

Digitized by Google

C. 150 (*late* CARBON). *Tug.*
185 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 280.
Portland.

C. 151. *Steam Launch.* *Portland.*

C. 152. *Lighter.* *Rosyth.*

C. 166 (*late* X. 162). *Lighter.* *Portland.*

C. 210 (*late* VICTORY). *Tug.* *I.H.P.* 310. *Malta.*

C. 211 (*late* NEPTUNE). *Steam Launch.*
I.H.P. 149. *Malta.*

C. 320 (*late* WELSHMAN). *Tug.*
92 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 250.
Gibraltar.

C. 372 *Steam Launch.* *I.H.P.* 85. *Simonstown.*

C. 406. *Steam Pinnace.*
11 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80.
Hong Kong.

C. 409 (*late* SIR WILLIAM JERVAISE). *Tug.*
Hong Kong.

C 410 *Tug.* *Hong Kong.*

C. 506. *Steam Launch.* *Rosyth.*

C. 507. *Tug.* *Rosyth.*

CAIRNEY. *Steam Lighter.* *Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Crombie. *A.S. Dept.*

CALUMSIN. *Trawler.* *Rosyth*

CAMEL. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

CAMPINE. *Tug.* *Portsmouth.* *A. S. Dept.*

CAROL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450.
Ch. Offr. .....J. W. Pegden..... 6 Jan 21
Ch. Eng. .....G. A. Calvert ..... 7 Oct 19
Sheerness.

CARRON. P. *Tug (Iron).*
45 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500.
Gibraltar.

C.D. 1. *Drifter.*
Cd. Gunner in Comd. } George Harris..... 8 Mar 21
Commissioned 19*th March*, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

C.D. 2. *Drifter.* *Rosyth.*

C.D. 7. *Drifter.* *Rosyth.*

C.D. 11. *Drifter.* *Rosyth.*

C.D. 51. *Drifter.* *Rosyth.*

C.D. 69. *Portsmouth.* *Paid off* 31*st March*, 19

CELEROL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3375
Master.....J. D. Ashworth..... 1 Mar
Ch. Eng. .....J. P. Howard .....10 June
Rosyth.

CHARLES ADAIR. *Trawler.* *Constantinopl*

†CHARLES ANTRAM. *Trawler.*

CHARLES CHAPPELL. *Trawler.* *Constant*
nople.

CHARLES DORAN. *Trawler.* *Pembroke Doc*

†CHARLES DOYLE. *Trawler.* *Brightlingse*

CHARLES LEGG. *Trawler.* *Devonport.*

CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,750.
Bermuda.
(*Under Management.*)

CHERUB. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Hong Kong.

CHESTER. S. *Tank Vessel (Iron).*
234 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90.
Malta.

CHRISTOPHER DIXON. *Trawler.* *Portsmouth.*

CHUB. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Cape of Good Hope.

CITY OF PERTH (*late* WILLIAM ASHTON)
Trawler.
Depôt ship for Brightlingsea Naval Base.
For Officers borne, see page 745.

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel.)*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360.
Sheerness.

† Indicates that the Trawler has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

Digitized by Google

OCHIN. *Tug. Harwich.*

OCKLE (*late* X. 78). *Oil Fuel Lighter. Sheerness.*

OLLECT. *Steam Lighter.*
54 *Tons.* 55 *I.H.P.*
Rosyth. Victg. Dept.

ONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug (Iron).*
270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Defiance.

ONQUERESS. *Tug.*
240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700
Rosyth.

ONTACT (*late* C.505, *late* A.S.139). *Tug. Rosyth.*

ORNELIUS BUCKLEY. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

ORNELIUS CARROLL. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

RACKER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

REMYLL. S. *Steam Launch.*
24 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 60.
Plymouth. Armament Supply Dept.

REOLE. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Bermuda.

RESCENT MOON. *Drifter. Rosyth.*

ROCODILE. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
440 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
Gibraltar.

AINTY. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

AISY. *Tug. Mediterranean.*

ANIEL DICK. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

ANIEL LEARY. *Trawler. Sheerness.*

APPER. *Lighter. Haulbowline.*

‡DAVID BLAKE. *Trawler.*

EFENSIVE. *Floating Crane. Sheerness*

ELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,600 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
(*Under Management.*)

ESPOT. (*late* DESPATCH.) S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Plymouth.

DILIGENT. P. *Tug (Steel).*
695 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness

DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Rosyth.
On V.C. Agreement.

DOMQUE GENTILE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

DREDGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 4,000 *Tons.*
7,589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500.
Master .....H. R Elsby .....15 Nov 19
Ch. Offr .....H. E. Mooney..... 1 Jan 21
Ch. Eng. .....D. E. Morgan ..... 1 Nov 20
Hong Kong.

DREPANO. *Tug. Mediterranean.*

DROMEDARY. P. *Tug (Steel).*
680 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. Martin .....18 July 19
Ch. Offr .....D. McLeahill .....25 July 19
Ch. Eng. .....A. Nicholls .....30 Oct 17
Malta.

EBRO II. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

ECHO. *Trawler. Rosyth.*

ECHO. *Steam Tug* 150 *Tons.*
100 *I.H.P.*
Portsmouth.

EDITH. S. *Tug and Cargo Vessel (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Chatham U.S. Dept.

EDWARD BARKER. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

†EDWARD COLLINGWOOD. *Trawler.*

EDWARD WILLIAMS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

EGERTON. S. *Tug (Steel).*
337 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
Portland.
For Fleet Service and Towing Targets.

EGYPT. *Sailing Barge.*
Chatham. U.S. Dept.

ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On V. C. Agreement.
Devonport.

ELF. S. *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid'
(*For Officer borne see 'Vivid.'*)

ELFIN. S. *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 280.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Dolphin

ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. C. Meikle.....16 Oct 18
Ch. Offr.....N. Colbridge .....16 Jan 20
Ch. Eng. .....F. L. Angus.....23 Apr 19
Rosyth.

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

‡ Indicates that the Drifter has been allocated to the Scottish Fishery Board.

Digitized by Google

EMMANUEL CAMELAIRE. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

EMILY. S. *Tug (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 180.
Malta.

EMILY. *Sailing Barge.*
Portsmouth A.S. Dept.

EMPRISE. (*late* ENTERPRISE).
Twin Screw Tug (Steel).
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 150.
Portsmouth.

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

ESCORT. *Trawler. Rosyth.*

ESCORT. P. *Tug (Steel).*
685 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

EUREKA. *Trawler. Felixstowe.*
Under D.T.M.

EVELYN. *Tug and Cargo Boat.*
Crombie. A.S. Dept.

FAITHFUL S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Portsmouth.

FEN. S. *Tug. (Steel).*
46 *Tons. I.H.P.* 100.
Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

FENCIBLE. *Motor Puffer. Rosyth.*
Boom Defence Work.

FIDGET. *Particular Service Vessel.*
Devonport.

FIRM. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

FLAGON (*late X* 128) *Water Carrier.*
Rosyth.

FORTITUDE (*late* NEPTUNE). *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
470 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'
(*For Officer borne, see under 'Vivid.'*)

FORTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,019 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master. .....J. C. Hawick ..... 1 Aug
Ch. Offr. .....J. M. Edwards.....24 July
Ch. Eng. .....William D. Hewitt ...26 June
Rosyth.

FRANCOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....E. Gattey ..... —
Ch Offr. .....C. L. Cutsforth..... . 27 Jan
Ch Eng. .....R. McWhannel.....28 Jan
Hong Kong.

FRATER. *Steam Launch.*
Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

FRESCO. *Tug. Rosyth.*

†**FROTH.** *Drifter. Brightlingsea.*

FRISKY. *Tug. Chatham.*

FROLIC. *Tug (Steel).* 58 *Tons. I.H.P.* 150.
Royal Alexander Yard, Queenstown.

GAZELLE. S. *Tug (Steel).*
115 *Tons. I.H.P.* 190.
Chatham. C.E. i C. Dept.

GEORGE AUNGER. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

†**GEORGE BURTON.** *Trawler.*

†**GEORGE CLARKE.** *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

GEORGE CORTON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea*

GEORGE COULSTON. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

GEORGE DARBY. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

GEORGE DIXON. *Trawler. Chatham.*

GEORGE FENWICK. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

GEORGE GREENFIELD. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

GEORGE WESTPHALL. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

GLEAM. *Drifter. Rosyth.*

GLEANER. (*late* GENERAL STOTHARD).
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 320.
Portsmouth.
Paid off 21*st July*, 1920.

GLEN. *Steam Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Crombie. A.S. Department.

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch.*
Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.

GRANGE. *Steam Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Crombie. A.S. Department.

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

GROWLER. *Twin Screw Store Ship (Iron).*
I.H.P. 275.
Portsmouth.
Master .....J. H. Skinner.
Employed by Naval Store Department.

HARLEQUIN.
Medway Ferry Service.

HASTY (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance.'

HEAT WAVE. *Drifter. Humber.*

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Haulbowline.

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

HENRY CHEVALLIER. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

HENRY CRAMWELL. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

HENRY FLIGHT. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

HENRY FORD (*late* BOADICEA II). *Trawler*
Pembroke Dock.

HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge.*
Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

HENRY LANCASTER. *Trawler.*

HERCULANEUM S. *Tug (Steel).*
378 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800.
Rosyth.

HERON (*late* EMPRESS). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance.'

HESPER. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel.*
90 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Wei-Hai-Wei.

HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....Frank J. Delamotte...21 Jan 18
Ch. Offr. .....W. Bushnell .....26 Apr 20
Ch. Eng.....T. Dobbie.....12 Feb 20
Rosyth.

HOUDAN (*late* MINORCA). *Tug.*

H.T. 12. *Tug. Ostend.*

H.T. 14. *Tug. I.H.P.* 75. *Portsmouth.*

HUGH BLACK. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

HUSSEY. *Steam Cutter. Portsmouth.*
A.S. Department.

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Devonport.

INDUSTRY (*late* TAY AND TYNE). *Store Carrier.*
Capacity 560 *Tons.*
Ch. Offr.....S. Cosans.....15 Apr 20
Portsmouth.

IRONAXE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

†ISAAC ARTHAN. *Trawler. Chatham.*

ISLEFORD. *Motor Store Vessel.*
Master.....S. F. W. Smith ..... —
Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

†ISRAEL ALDCROFT. *Trawler.*

JAMES ALDRIDGE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JAMES ARCHIBALD. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JAMES BEAGAN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JAMES BENTOLE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JAMES BERRY. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JAMES BUCHANAN. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JAMES CATON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JAMES CEPELL. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JAMES CURRY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JAMES EVANS. *Trawler Brightlingsea.*

†JAMES GREEN. *Trawler.*

JAMES HARTWELL. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JAMES LAVENNY *Trawler. Devonport.*

JAMES LUDFORD. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JAMES PEAKE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

Digitized by Google

†JAMES ROBERTSON. *Trawler.*

JAMES WRIGHT. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JASON. *Tug. Sheerness.*

JOHN APPLEBY. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOHN ARTHUR. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JOHN BARRY. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JOHN BATEMAN. *Trawler. Devonport.*

†JOHN BELL. *Trawler.*

JOHN BOWLER. *Trawler. Constantinople.*

JOHN BRASKETT. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JOHN BRENNAN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JOHN BROOKER. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

†JOHN BULLOCK *Trawler.*

JOHN CALLAGHAN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JOHN CLAVELL. *Trawler. Sheerness.*

JOHN CLAY. *Trawler. Sheerness.*

JOHN CONNE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JOHN COOPER. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOHN CORMACK. *Trawler. Chatham.*

JOHN CURRAN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JOHN DAVIS. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JOHN DORMOND. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JOHN DUNKIN. *Trawler. Chatham.*

JOHN DUNN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JOHN DUPUIS. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JOHN DUTTON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

†JOHN EVANS (*late* JOHN LEWIS). *Trawler.*

JOHN FITZGERALD. *Trawler. Sheernest.*

†JOHN FRANCOIS. *Trawler.*

JOHN GEOGHAN. *Trawler. Sheerness.*

JOHN GRAHAM *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JOHN HAILE. *Trawler. Constantinople.*

JOHN HOWARD. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JOHN HUNTER. *Trawler. Devonport.*

†JOHN JACKSON. *Trawler.*

JOHN JACOBS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOHN JEFFERSON *Trawler. Southampton.*

JOHN JOHNSON *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JOHN LYONS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOHN MASON (*late* JOHN ABBOTT). *Trawler Brightlingsea.*

JOHN PASCO. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JOHN THORLING. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JOHN WELSTEAD. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

†JOHN YULE. *Trawler.*

JONATHAN HARDY. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

†JOSEPH ANNISON. *Trawler.*

JOSEPH COATES. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JOSEPH CONNELL. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JOSEPH GIDDICE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JOSEPH GORDON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat. Plymouth. A.S. Dept.*

KERAVNOS. *Tug. Constantinople.*

KHARKI. *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons.* 1,465 *Tons. I.H.P* 775.

Master .....Thomas Drever.....26 Apr
Ch. Offr. .....R. J. Harland.....16 Nov
Ch. Eng. .....J. H. Collings .....10 Mar
Hong Kong.

KILMUN. *Cable Ship. G.T.* 507. *I.H.P.* 700.

Master .....S. G. Gorton ..... —
Dover.

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement
Portsmouth.

LIO (*late* X131.) *Water Carrier. Malta.*

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master .....W. T. Williams ..... 1 Mar
Ch. Offr. .....S. G. Kent.....26 Oct
Ch. Eng .....J. H. Manning ..... 1 Mar
Sheerness.

L.C. 1 (*Alligator*). 630 *Tons. Salvage Vessel. Zeebrugge.*

L.C. 7 (*Y.C.* 96). *Salvage Vessel. Sheerness.*

LEGHORN. *Tug.*
(*Temporarily on loan to Victg. Dept. at Plymouth*

LEWIS REEVES. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

LEWIS ROATLEY. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master .....C. F. Haughton..... 9 Feb
Ch. Offr. .....H. B. Smith .....22 Feb
Ch. Eng. .....A. D. Scott.....11 Feb
Sheerness.

LIMPET. *Mooring Vessel. Rosyth.*

† Indicates that the Trawler has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

Digitized by Google

LUCY. S. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Plymouth.

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). *Hospital Ship.*
Portsmouth.
Sur. Capt......David W. Hewitt, CB, CMG, MB, FRCS..... 1 Mar 21
Master.....Richard N. Smardon 1 May 21
Ch. Offr......Gerald E. Senior.....18 Jan 21
Ch. Eng......Charles E. Harland ...14 Feb 21
Refit at Portsmouth, March 21.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.

MARIA. *Sailing Barge.*
Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

MARINER. *Salvage Vessel late Sloop.* 970 *Tons.*
(*Under Management of Liverpool Salvage Association.*)

MARY ROSE. *Particular Service Vessel.*
Southampton.

MARY TAVY. *Tug. Haulbowline.*

†**MATTHEW CROOKE.** *Trawler.*

MATTHEW FLYNN *Trawler. Devonport.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer.*
Rosyth.

MICHAEL GING. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

MICHAEL GRIFFITHS. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

MILTON. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Plymouth.

MISTLETOE (*late* LAUREL). **S.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
30 *Tons. I.H.P.* 65.
Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Rosyth.

MOILER (*late* X75). *Water Carrier. Rosyth*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Plymouth.*
A.S. Department.

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Malta

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,019 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,575.
Master.....G. L. Capsey .....17 May 20
Ch. Offr......R. S. Jarvis .....14 Apr 20
Ch. Eng......F. C. Pavitt ... .20 July 20
Malta.

MOONBEAM. *Drifter. Pembroke Dock.*

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*

MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer. Harwich.*

MOORSTONE *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MORN. *Drifter.*

MUDLARK. *Tug. Chatham.*
C.E. in C. Department.

MUSSEL (*late X.* 161). *Water Carrier.*
Pembroke Dock.

†**NEIL SMITH.** *Trawler.*

NELLIE LAUD. *Steam Puffer. Rosyth.*
N.S. Dept.

NELLIE McGEE. *Drifter. Hospital Vessel.*
Rosyth.

NETTLE. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 324.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Vulcan.'

†**NICHOLAS DEAN.** *Trawler.*

NIGHTFALL. *Drifter.*
Southampton Ferry Service.

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer* (*Steel*).
651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300.
Sheerness.

†**NIMBUS.** *Drifter. Humber.*

NODE. *Drifter. Queenstown.*

NOEL. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.*

NOORDSTER II. *Tug. Suez.*

NUCULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
Tons I.H.P.
(*Under management.*)

OLEANDER. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
(*Building at Pembroke.*)

OLIVER PICKIN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

OLNA. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
(*Building at Devonport.*)

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*

ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Chatham.
(*Under management.*)

ORIENT (*late* SAMPSON). **P.** *Tug* (*Iron*).
530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Malta.

ORPINGTON. *Tug.*

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

Digitized by Google

OYSTER (*late X.* 3). *Oiler. Capacity* 150 *Tons.*
310 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40 (*B.H.P.*)
Harwich.

†**PAT CAHARTY.** *Trawler.*

PATRICK DEVINE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

†**PATRICK DONOVAN.** *Trawler.*

PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750
Hong Kong.
(*Under management*).

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Portsmouth.

PENELOPE. *Particular Service Vessel.*
Southampton.

PERSEVERANCE (*late* METEOR). P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*).
530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Chatham.

PERT. P. *Tug.*
I.H.P. 2000.
Devonport.

PERTHSHIRE. *Oiler. Capacity* 3,400 *Tons.*
9,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,400.
Ch. Offr. .....J. Humphreys ..... 2 Dec 19
Malta.

†**PETER BLUMBERRY.** *Trawler.*

PETER DOBBIN. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

PETER HALL. *Trawler. Devonport.*

†**PETER LOVITT.** *Trawler.*

PETER PAN (*H.S.* 84). *Tug. Allocated to Sheerness.*

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.*
1,024 *Tons. I.H.P* 300.
Master .....R MacKenzie.....19 Nov 18
Ch. Offr.....W. B. Browne.....11 Dec 20
Ch. Eng.....Ralph Watson .....28 June 20
Portsmouth.

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.*
1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master ..... W. E. Rousell ..... 9 Mar 20
Ch. Offr. .....H. J. B. Popplewell... 7 Sept 20
Ch. Eng. .....G. Nixon.....16 Dec 19
Portsmouth.

PETROLEUM. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
9,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.
Master .....W. Frost ..... 1 June 17
Ch. Offr. .....D. A. Gibbins.....17 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. .....J. S. Harrison ..... 1 May 19
Hong Kong.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.*
Attached to Atlantic Fleet.
1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....C. H. Noel ..... 6 Apr 20
Ch. Offr. .....W. G. Cairns .....15 May 18
Ch. Eng. .....J. B. Russell .....17 Mar 20
Portsmou h.

PETULANT (*late* PELICAN) (*late* SIR J. JONES).
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.
Malta.
Attached to Malta Torpedo Depôt.

PHIDO. *Water Vessel.*

PHILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. Distant.....19 Feb 21
Ch. Offr.....D. Durrant..... ..... 1 Apr 20
Ch. Eng.....G. L. McDonald ..... 4 Jan 21
Rosyth.

PHOEBUS. *Tug. Mediterranean.*

PIGMY. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 335.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Dolphin.'

PILOT. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Portland.

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Chatham.
(*Under management.*)

POET CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

POLEAXE *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....F. W. Rae ..... 27 Mar 20
Ch. Offr. .....S. H. Martin..... 1 May 20
Ch. Eng. .....F. C. Reynolds.....10 June 21
Rosyth.

PROMPT. P. *Tug* (*Iron*).
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 170.
Malta.

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Portsmouth.

† Indicates that the Trawler has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

Digitized by Google

PRUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.*
325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 620.
Chatham.

PUNCHER (*H.T.*1). *Tug. Portsmouth.*

‡**RADIATION.** *Drifter. Humber.*

†**RAINSTORM.** *Drifter. Humber.*

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

RAPIDOL *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....W. F. Clay .....20 Feb 21
Ch. Offr.....W. H. Green.....29 Apr 21
Ch. Eng. .....E. K. Horsley .....16 Aug 20
(*Attached to East Indies Station.*)
Bombay.

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RECOVERY. S. *Mooring Vessel and Tug* (*Steel*).
735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Devonport.

REDWING. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel*
I.H.P. 320.
Portsmouth.
Tender to '*Vernon.*'

REINDEER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
970 *Tons.*
(*Under Management of Liverpool Salvage Association.*)

RESOLVE. *Tug. Sheerness.*

RESOURCE. S. *Mooring Vessel* (*Steel*).
735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Dundee

RESPOND. *Tug. Malta.*
Lieut. R.N.R....Roger F. Shotton .....14 Jan 20

RESTIVE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*

RICHARD BACON. *Trawler. Devonport.*

RICHARD BAGLEY. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

RICHARD BENNETT. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

RICHARD BRISCOLL. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

RICHARD COLLIVER. *Trawler. Southampton*

RICHARD JEWELL. *Trawler. Devonport.*

†**RISING SEA.** *Drifter. Humber.*

ROAMER (*late* WANDERER, *late* LIBERTY.) P.
Ferry Steamer (*Composite*).
589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400
Sheerness.

ROBERT BARTON. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

†**ROBERT BOOKLESS.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

ROBERT CAHILL. *Trawler. Building at Goole.*

ROBERT DAVIDSON. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

ROBERT DOUBLE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

ROBERT DRUMMOND. *Trawler.*
Constantinople.

ROBERT GIBSON. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

ROBERT HARDING *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

ROBERT MURRAY. *Trawler. Building at Selby.*

ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
190 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250
Sheerness.

ROLLICKER. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ROSYTH NO. 1. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.*
620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

ROYSTERER. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler. Capacity*, 5,000 *Tons.*
12,788 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000.
Master .....P. Skone Rees .....27 July 20
Ch. Offr.....Stanley B. Spillett....25 Oct 20
Ch. Eng.....Thomas Perrett.....28 June 20
Hong Kong.

ST. ABBS. *Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. AUBIN. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. BEES. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. BLAZEY. *Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. BONIFACE (*late* ST. FERGUS). *Tug.*
Rosyth.

ST. BROCK. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Rosyth.*

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.
‡ Indicates that the Drifter has been allocated to the Scottish Fishery Board.

Digitized by Google

ST. DAY. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. MARGARET (*late* VALDA). *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. OLAVES. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. SAMPSON. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

SAMUEL BAKER. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

†SAMUEL BENBOW. *Trawler.*

SAMUEL DAWSON. *Trawler.*

SAMUEL DOWDEN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

SAMUEL DRAKE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

SAMUEL GASBY. *Trawler. Chatham.*

†SAMUEL SPENCER. *Trawler.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). **P.** *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

SAPPHIRE. *Lighter. Rosyth.* (*C.E. in C. Dept.*)

SAUCY. *Tug. Malta.*

SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity.* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master .....Harry Young Third...18 Feb 21
Ch. Offr. .....W. E. Dyer.....30 Jan 20
Ch. Eng. .....J. Paton.....10 Feb 16

Rosyth.

SECURITY (*late* DILIGENCE). **S.** *Tug* (*Steel*). 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 660. *Sheerness.*

SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,042 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.

Master .....J. H. Jones..... 6 Jan 21
Ch. Offr.....Frederick J. Connolly29 Oct 20
Ch. Eng, ...J. W. Younger .....14 Dec 20

Sheerness

SERVITOR. *Oiler. Sheerness*

‡**SHADE.** *Drifter. Brightlingsea.*

†**SHIMMER.** *Drifter. Humber.*

SIAM DUFFY. *Trawler. Sheerness.*

SIDONIAN (*late* TYBE, *late* TYRIAN, *la* ADVENTURE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel.*) 300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *Sheerness.*

†**SIROCCO.** *Drifter. Brightlingsea.*

SKYLARK (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particula Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 200. *Attached to 'Vernon.'*

SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.

Master .....W. Clinton..... 1 Jan 1
Ch. Offr.....V. F. Sizer.....14 Jan 2
Ch. Eng .....D. J. Rees.....22 Oct 2

Sheerness.

†**SPACE** (*late* SPLASH). *Drifter. Humber.*

SPRITE. **P.** *Tug. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth*

SPRY. *Tug.*

STANDFAST (*late* STEADFAST). *Lighter. Moor ing Steamer. Rosyth.*

STARLING (*late* MINER No. 17). **S.** *Particula Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 200. *Sheerness. Attached to 'Actæon.'*

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer.* (*Tender to 'Victory.'*)

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.
‡ Indicates that the Drifter has been allocated to the Scottish Fishery Board.

Digitized by Google

STOAT (*late* WEAZEL) (*late* SIR W. GREEN). *Particular Service Vessel.* *I.H.P.* 200 *Sheerness.* *Attached to 'Actæon.*

STORMCENTRE. *Drifter. Portsmouth.*

STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel (Steel)* 580 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,000. *Haulbowline* *Tender to 'Colleen.'*

SUCCESS II. *Puffer.* *Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

SUNBURST. *Drifter. Pembroke Dock.*

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Plymouth.*

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

SWIRL. *Drifter. Portsmouth.*

TALBOT (*H.T.* 3). *Tug. Portsmouth.*

TANKARD (*late* X8). *Water Carrier.* *Sheerness.*

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*

THE COLONEL. *Drifter. Sheerness*

THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.

Master.....William A. Wooster...10 Aug 20
Ch. Offr.....R. T. Gallon.....18 Apr 21
Ch. Eng. .....P. E. C. Ogden..... 1 June 21
Sheerness.

THISTLE. *Twin Screw Ferry Boat (Steel).* 160 *Tons.* *Haulbowline.*

†THOMAS ALEXANDER. *Trawler.*

†THOMAS ALLEN. *Trawler.*

†THOMAS ANSELL. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

†THOMAS ATKINSON. *Trawler.* *Pembroke Dock.*

†THOMAS BAILEY. *Trawler. Devonport.*

†THOMAS BARCLAY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

†THOMAS BLACKHORN. *Trawler.* *Portsmouth.*

†THOMAS BOUDIGE. *Trawler. Sheerness.*

†THOMAS BRYAN *Trawler. Devonport.* *Paid off at Devonport 25th May,* 1921.

†THOMAS BUCKLEY. *Trawler. Portsmouth*

†THOMAS BURNHAM. *Trawler.* *Pembroke Dock.*

†THOMAS CHAMBERS. *Trawler.* *Pembroke Dock.*

†THOMAS DANIELS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

†THOMAS DEAR. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

†THOMAS DOWDING. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

†THOMAS EVISON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

†THOMAS GOBLE *Trawler.*

†THOMAS GRAHAM. *Trawler.*

†THOMAS HENRIX. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

†THOMAS JAGO. *Trawler. Devonport.*

†THOMAS LAWRIE. *Trawler. Devonport.*

†THOMAS THRESHER *Trawler.* *Pembroke Dock.*

†THOMAS TWINEY. *Trawler.*

†THOMAS WHIPPLE. *Trawler.* *Pembroke Dock.*

‡TIDAL RANGE. *Drifter. Brightlingsea.*

TOR. *Motor Boat.* *Plymouth. A.S. Dept.*

TORRY. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.* *Crombie. A.S. Dept.*

TORTOISE S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 330 *Tons. IH.P.* 300. *Portland.*

TREFOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,500 *Tons. B.H P.* 1,500.

Master..... R. D. Williams .....12 Nov 20
Ch. Offr.....G. E. Thickett .....20 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. .....H. Baker, DSO..... 9 Feb 20
Sheerness.

TURMOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,494 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,800.

Master.....G. H. Franklin ..... 2 Feb 21
Ch. Offr.....A. E. Le Couteur .....21 Apr 21
Ch. Eng. .....H. C. Etty ..... 1 July 18
Sheerness.

‡TWINKLE. *Drifter. Brightlingsea.*

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries.

‡ Indicates that the Drifter has been allocated to the Scottish Fishery Board.

Digitized by Google

TYKE. *Tug. Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship (Steel.)* 600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Portsmouth A. S. Department.*

URGENT. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160. *Sheerness.*

USEFUL. *Tug.* 27 *Tons.* 80 *I.H.P. Queenstown*

VALENTINE BOWER. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

VAPOUR (*late* A S 27). *Lighter, Capacity* 180 *Tons. Rosyth, Victg. Dept.*

VETO (*late* A S 33) *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons. Rosyth, Victg. Dept.*

VISCOL. *Oiler Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....James P. Downie..... 7 Oct 20
Ch. Offr. .....H. Atkinson .....21 Apr 20
Ch. Eng. .....W. Maybray ..... 1 Apr 20
Gibraltar.

VLADIMIR. *Tug. Constantinople.*

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). P. *Tug (Steel).* 700 *Tons I.H.P.* 1,250. *Rosyth.*

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer. Gaulbowline.* (*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)

WAINSCOTT. *Tug. Chatham. A. S. Dept.*

WALTER BURKE. *Trawler. Constantinople.*

WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons. Ton. I.H.P.* (*Under management*).

WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.* (*Under management*).

WAR BHARATA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.* (*Under management*).

WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.* (*Under management*).

WARDEN.

WAR DIWAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.* (*Under management*).

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.* (*Under management*)

WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.* (*Under management*).

WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.* (*Under management*).

WAR NAWAB. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.* (*Under management*).

WAR NIZAM. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.* (*Under management*).

WAR PATHAN *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.* (*Under management*).

WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,300 *Tons. Tons I.H.P.* (*Under management*).

WAR SEPOY. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I H.P.* (*Under management*).

WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.* (*Under management*).

WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,700 *Tons. Tons I.H.P.* (*Under management*).

WATERWITCH. *Particular Service Vessel. Constantinople.*

WAYWARD (*late* WAVE). *Particular Service Vessel. Constantinople.*

WEST ACRE. *Tug. G.T.* 160. *I.H.P.* 430 *Portsmouth.*

WEST BAY. *Tug. Portsmouth. A. S. Dept.*

WEST COCKER. *Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug. Humber.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Harwich.*

WILLIAM ABRAHAMS. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM BARROW. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM BIGGS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WILLIAM BROWIS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WILLIAM BUNCE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM CALE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM CARR. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM CASTLE. *Trawler. Devonport.*

WILLIAM CHATWOOD. *Trawler. Building at Goole.*

WILLIAM COGSWELL. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM COURTNEY. *Trawler. Building at Goole.*

WILLIAM COWLING. *Trawler. Queenstown*

WILLIAM CUMMINS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WILLIAM DOAK. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM DOGHERTY. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM DOWNES. *Trawler. Brightlingsea*

WILLIAM FERRINS. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM GIBBONS. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM GRIFFAN. *Trawler. Brightlingsea*

†**WILLIAM HALLETT.** *Trawler.*

WILLIAM HANBURY. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM HARRISON. *Trawler Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM HONOR. *Trawler. Southampton.*

WILLIAM HUMPHRIES. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM IVEY. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM KING. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM LOFT. *Trawler. Tyne.*

WILLIAM RAM. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM RIVERS. *Trawler. Sheerness.*

WILLIAM SPENCER. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM SYMONS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

†**WILLIAM WILLMOT.** *Trawler.*

WINKLE (*late* X 77). *Water Carrier. Chatham.*

WOONDA. *Tug. Devonport.*

WYANDOTTE. S. *Tug.*

X 12. *Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*

X 31. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*

X 36. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 37. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 38. *Water Carrier. Brightlingsea.*

X 39. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 41. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*

X 45. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 64. *Store Lighter. Deptford*

X 67. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*

X 69. *Lighter. Portland. C.E. in C. Dept.*

X 71. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*

X 76. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 96 (L 14). *Water Carrier. Malta.*

X 103 *Lighter. Invergordon.*

X 111 *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*

X 118 (L 11). *Water Carrier. Chanak.*

X 127 (L 9). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*

X 133. *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

X 135. *Lighter Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 145. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 147. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 151. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 156. *Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*

X 177. *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

X 178. *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*

X 182 (L 1). *Water Carrier. Constantinople*

X 184 (L 13). *Tank Vessel. Alexandria.*

X 185 (L 8). *Tank Vessel. Port Said*

X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 207. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Devonport.*

X 208. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

X 209. *Lighter. Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*

X 210. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

X 212. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

X 216. *Lighter. Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*

X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 219. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Rosyth.*

X 222. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

X 223. *Lighter. Devonport. N. S. Dept.*

X 224. *Lighter. Portland.*

X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 17. *Steam Lighter. Boom Defence Work. Rosyth.*

YC 95. *Ash boat and Water Carrier. Dover.*

ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Tug and Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

† Indicates that the Trawler has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, SCHOOL SHIPS, ETC.)

ACTÆON (*late* VERNON). *Late 4th Rate.* 2,388 *Tons.* *Attached to 'Actæon Torpedo School, Sheerness.*

ACTÆON I. (*late* DIDO). *Late* S. *Corvette.* 1,760 *Tons.* *Sheerness.* *Tender to 'Actæon.'*

ARETHUSA. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys. Greenhithe.*)

ARGO (*late* ESPIEGLE). *Late Screw Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* *Southampton.* *Boom Defence.* *Moored in Hamble River in charge of C. & M. Party.*

AZOV (*late* MUTINE). *Late Screw Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* *Southampton.* *Boom Defence.* *Moored in Hamble River in charge of C. & M. Party.*

BLACK DRAGON (*Hulk.*) *Gibraltar.*

BULLFROG. *Late Gun-Boat.* 465 *Tons.* *Malta.* *Boom Defence.*

BUZZARD (*late* PRESIDENT) *Late Sloop.* 1,140 *Tons.* *Greenhithe.*

CIRCE (*old*).

CLEOPATRA. *Late Light Cruiser.* 2,380 *Tons.* *Devonport.* *Attached to 'Defiance' temporarily as Overflow Ship.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.*)

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons.* *Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*

DAEDALUS (*late* THUNDERBOLT). *Hulk.*

EAGLET (*late* EAGLE). *4th Rate.* 2,340 *Tons.* *Liverpool.* (*Lent to R.N.V.R., Mersey Division.*)

ECLIPSE. *Late Screw Corvette.* 1,760 *Tons.* *Devonport.* *Depôt for Naval Mines, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.*

EMPRESS (*late* REVENGE). *Late 1st Rate.* 5,260 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association.*)

FISGARD II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* HERCULES). *Battleship.* 9,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (8,500 *F.D.*) *Portsmouth.*

FLAMINGO. *Late Gun-Vessel.* 780 *Tons.* (*Lent to Plymouth Port Sanitary Authority.*)

Digitized by Google

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons. Devonport.* (*To be used as a Hulk in Plymouth Sound for accommodating Pilots, etc.*)

HELICON (*late* CALLIOPE). *Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*). *Newcastle.* (*Lent to Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 *Tons. Falmouth.* (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*)

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.* 3,842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship on the Tay to an Association at Dundee.*)

MEDUSA. *Late Light Cruiser.* 2,800 *Tons. Queenstown.* (*For Officers borne see under 'Colleen.'*)

NEWCASTLE. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.*

NORTHAMPTON (*late* SHARPSHOOTER). *Torpedo Gun-Boat.* 735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,000 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Boy Scouts' Association.*)

PLOVER. *Gun-Boat* 1st *Class.* 755 *Tons. I.H.P.* 720 *N.D. Gibraltar. Boom Defence.*

PRESIDENT (*Old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry, in connection with 'Mercury' Training School.*)

PRINCE RUPERT. *Chatham.* (*To be used as a Hulk for lashing vessels alongside, and for accommodating Boat's Crew of Captain of Dockyard, and as Harbour Police Ship at Chatham.*)

RATTLER. *Gun-Boat.* 715 *Tons. Portsmouth.* (*Attached to 'Diadem' for training of Stokers.*)

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

ST. PATRICK (*late* SHAMROCK). S. *Tank Vessel.* 118 *Tons. Haulbowline.* (*Employed as Water Tank and Cooking Vessel.*)

SATELLITE. *Late Light Cruiser.* 1,420 *Tons. North Shields.* (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

SLANEY. *Gun-Boat.* 363 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200 *N.D. Sheerness.*

SNAPPER II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* EXCELLENT) (*late* HANDY) *Gun-Boat.* 508 TONS. *Portsmouth.*

SPARTAN. *Light Cruiser.* 3,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*) *Devonport. Tender to 'Defiance.'*

STORK *Late Surveying Vessel.* 465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys, Hammersmith.*)

SWINGER *Late Gun-Boat.* 420 *Tons. Devonport.* (*Attached to 'Impregnable' as Store Ship, &c.*)

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons. Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*Old*). 6,710 *Tons. Devonport. Lay Apart Store.* (*Attached to Seventh Flotilla.*)

VIVID (*Old*). (*Late* CUCKOO.) *Gun Boat.* 254 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D. Devonport.*

WIVERN. *Late Coast Defence Ship.* 2,750 *Tons. Hong Kong. Distilling Ship and Steam Reserve Workshop for repairing T.B. Destroyers. The Officers borne for service in 'Wivern' are shown under 'Tamar.'*

WORCESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons. Off Greenhithe.* (*Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Mauretania"	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—*Admiral Sir* Dudley R. S. DeChair, K.C.B., M.V.O.	23 July 18
Assistants to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.—	
Captain George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O.	6 Feb 20
Captain Thomas N. James (*and for command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee*)	8 Apr 21
Secretaries - *Paymaster Captain*—Vincent A. Lawford, C.M.G., D.S.O.	23 July 18
Paymaster Commander—William E. H. Jolly (*Coastguard*)	23 June 21
Clerk to Secretary—*Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander*—Charles H. A. Crouch, O.B.E. (*Coastguard*)	1 Jan 20
,, *Paymaster Lieutenant*—Alexander E. A. Eagar (*Reserves*)	9 Aug 20
,, ,, Charles A. Bowen (*Coastguard*)	23 July 18
,, ,, Edward Kennedy (*Coastguard*)	4 Oct 20
,, ,, George N. Cracknell (*Reserves*)	21 Aug 19
*8 Naval Writers.	
16 Women Clerks.	

Commander Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth (*For Gunnery duties.*)	7 Jan 20
Major Francis W. Home, R.M. (*For W/T duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations.*)	24 Apr 20
Commander Myles A. Blomfield, O.B.E. (*For charge of Shore W/T and Signal Stations.*)	— June 21
Engineer Commander Frank R. Goodwin, D.S.O.	29 July 19
Lieutenant Frederick W. Boswell	17 Mar 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Victor C. G. Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C.	23 June 21
Arthur C. A. Janion, M.V.O., O.B.E. (*temp*)	16 June 21
Chief Officer Arthur H. Jenkinson (O.F.) (*for D.F. duties.*)	27 Nov 15

(* *Borne in 'President.'*)

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF AREAS AND COASTGUARD CAPTAINS ON THE STAFFS OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF.

(*Alphabetically arranged.*)

Captains.	Date of Appointment.	Title.	Area.	Ship in which borne.
Bruce, Alan C., C.B., D.S.O.	15 Feb 20	Commanding Officer of Area	North of Scotland (and as K.H.M. Invergordon)	H.M.S. 'Crescent.'
Brampton, Denis B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Irish Sea	H.M.S. 'Colleen II.'
Dewar, Robert G. D.	16 Oct 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Buncrana	H.M.S. 'Colleen.'
Fox, Cecil H., C.B.	15 July 21	Commanding Officer of Area	Kingstown	H.M.S. 'Colleen.'
Glossop, John C. T., C.B.	2 July 21	Coastguard Captain	Queenstown	H.M.S. 'Colleen.'
Gunn, Wilfrid, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	6 June 21	Coastguard Captain	Rosyth	H.M.S. 'Crescent.'
Radcliffe, Stephen H., C.M.G.	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Humber	H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
Smyth, Harry H., C.M.G., D.S.O.	12 Oct 20	Coastguard Captain	The Nore	H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
Tweedie, Hugh T., C.B.	1 May 20	Coastguard Captain	Plymouth	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
Wray, Fawcet, D.S.O.	1 Jan 20	Coastguard Captain	Portsmouth	H.M.S. 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONAL OFFICERS OF COASTGUARD DIVISIONS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT.

NOTE.—The date given in the case of commissioned officers is that of first appointment as Divisional Officer, in other cases date in right hand column is date of last appointment.

1. COMMANDERS.

Alston-Roberts-West, Regd. M. 12 July 19 Hove
Ballard, George N., CBE 3 Apr 19 Queensferry
Betts, Ernest E. A., CBE..... ...5 Feb 20 Blyth
Brown, Duncan T., OBE.....7 May 20 Harwich
Chichester, Cecil G., DSO....18 Aug 19 Cromer
Denison, Harold E.....6 Mar 19 Bexhill
Dundas, Harold V.....12 Oct 20 Great Yarmouth
Fargus, Frederick N.....15 Mar 19 Lymington
Home, Arthur H. C. C ...15 Oct 12 Queenstown
Howard, William G., CBE...22 Feb 19 Plymouth
Jones, Lewis T. L.....20 Feb 19 Torquay
Le Fanu, Hugh B. .....9 Feb 14 Kingstown
Lowis, Arthur W. .....27 Aug 20 Swanage
Michaelson, Chas. H.....10 Oct 19 Belmullet
Morant, Edgar R., DSO.....1 Apr 19 Sandgate
Osburn, Henry W.....29 May 20 Tees
Penfold, Marchant H., CBE..1 June 19 Milford
Ruxton, Walton, C. G.....19 Mar 19 Weymouth
Stopford, Philip J..... ..... 1 June 19 Cowes
Thornley, George S., DSO.....3 Feb 19 Greenock
Warren, John M. D. E. .....6 Feb 19 Ilfracombe
Watson, Cecil F. L. ..... 8 July 19 Southsea
Williams, Herbert R. M. ....20 May 19 Ramsgate
Wilson, William W.....1 Sept 20 Rathmullen

2. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Bickford, John E. P..... 21 Mar 21 Bognor
Bradshaw, Hardwick F. 22 July 19 Newcastle (co. Down)
Callaghan, Cyril.....27 Oct 19 Fowey
Chambers, Ennis T. R..... ....1 Oct 19 Salcombe
Chambers, Godfrey R.....5 Mar 19 Inverness
Coates, Henry V..... 15 Sept 19 Skibbereen
Crozier, Louis R.....26 Apr 19 Mumbles
Elliot, Jas. O..... ..... — July 19 Kinsale
Fred, Henry C. D.....18 June 14 Exmouth
Gilbert, Francis G. W..... ..22 Feb 19 Belfast
Goddard, Philip L., DSO....25 June 20 Wexford
Gordon Alastair, DSO. ..... 1 Sept 20 Aberdeen
Hamilton-Gordon, Hugh, OBE...13 Jan 20 Tyne
Hargreaves, Wm. S. ..... 1 Nov 19 Penzance
Heycock, Cecil C. ....17 May 19 Aldeburgh
Hobart, Francis E. H. G....23 June 19 Killybegs
Johnson, Hugh C.....17 July 19 Sligo
Kerr, Charles L..... ..... 30 Nov 20 Boston
Law, Frederick W.....27 Mar 19 Bridlington
Leslie, Arthur G ... . 13 Feb 19 Montrose
Leslie, Maurice B..... .....1 Jan 20 Ventnor
May, John, DSO. ....3 Aug 20 Castletown and as S.N.O. and K.H.M. Berehaven
Moore, Aubrey E. D. .....28 Mar 14 Falmouth
Nash, John W. ....4 Feb 15 Deal
Saunders, Francis P.... .....15 July 19 Tramore
Scobell, Claude W. B .....1 May 19 Malahide
Seymour, *Lord* George F.....14 Apr 19 Wicklow
Sharpe, Philip W. C. .....28 Jan 20 Mablethorpe
Southby, Evelyn J. J.....1 Mar 21 Dungeness
Stewart, Herbert N..... . ...19 Jan 21 Hull
Tennyson, Sydney H. .....1 May 14 Banff
Tyndall, John S. . .....8 Mar 20 Southend
Underwood, Alexander C.26 Feb 19 Donaghadee
Way, Leopold G. D .....2 Jan 11 Padstow
Willoughby, Percival F.....17 Mar 19 Sheerness
Willoughby, Ronald J. E. 15 Mar 20 Kirkwall, Orkneys
Worsley, Hugh B., DSO .....4 Aug 20 Galway

3. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Davie, Charles S. (OF) (20 Apr 19) 1 June 19 Keel
Lydon, Joseph (NF) (1 May 19) 10 Sept 18 Holyhead

LATE SECOND MATES OF CRUISERS.

(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Hennessey, Charles (NF) (2 Dec 20) 2 Dec 20 Inverness (*addl. tempy.*)

4 LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Balfre, Frederick C. (OF) (10 Nov 20) 10 Nov 20 Kilkee
Boxall, Frederick (OF) (8 Dec. 18) 25 June 20 Channel Islands
Chapman, George (OF) (1 Dec 20 1 Dec 20 Valentia
Connor, Michael (OF) (21 May 16) 15 Mar 19 Douglas
Eveleigh, George (NF) (15 Mar 21) 15 Mar 21 Moville
Harold, William (NF) (25 June 20) 25 June 20 Stornoway
Lovejoy, Chas. E. (OF) (7 Apr 17) 10 Sept 18 Dundalk
Mathers, Frederick (OF (28 June 19) 15 Sept 20 Ballycastle
Randle, John B. (OF) (18 July 20) 18 July 20 Dingle
Shergold, William J. (OF) (25 Dec 19) 25 Dec 19 St. Mary's Scillies
Simmons, Jesse (OF) (31 Dec 20) 31 Dec 20 Shetlands
Wootton, Charles S. (OF) 14 June 17) 14 June 17 Whitehall

Digitized by Google

OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATION

	Date of Appointment.	*Station.*
Lieut.-Com. Arthur V. Ross ..... (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	15 Sept 19	Cleethorpes

OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF R. S STATION.

	Date of Appointment	*Station.*
Ch. Gunner (T) George F. Law	8 Nov 19 ...	St Margarets Bay

STATION OFFICERS.

1. Late Senior Mates of Cruisers

	Seniority as Senior Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to Present Station*	*Place*
Berry Charles H. (NF)	28 Apr 03 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	West Mersea
Fairminer John (NF)	16 May 00 ...	14 Jan 05 ...	1 Apr 20 ...	Galloway
Foley William (OF) ...	2 July 08 ...	16 Aug 12 ...	13 Aug 20 ...	Burnham-on-Crouch
Morgan Peter T. (NF)	2 Nov 00 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 Aug 18 ...	Rosslare
Stark James (NF).....	21 Nov 04 ...	21 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	Littlestone
Watts William (NF)...	8 Apr 08 ...	16 Aug 12 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Bar of Lough

2. Late Second Mates of Cruisers.

	Seniority as Second Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to present Station*	*Place*
Brown Arthur (NF) ...	21 Nov 04 ...	29 Dec 04 ...	25 July 18 ...	Newquay (Cornwall)

Chief Officers of Coast Guard (Old Force)

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Allen Andrew W.....	6 Oct 11 ...	16 June 21 ...	Southsea.
Baker William G.....	7 Feb 16 ...	15 June 19 ...	Felpham.
Barham Charles	1 May 19 ...	1 Feb 20 ...	Tollesbury.
Bartlett, Owen J.	6 Mar 18 ...	1 June 18 ...	Selsey.

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers (Old Force)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Bently James B.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Omeath.
Binstead William	1 May 19	1 July 20	Rathmullen.
Black Harry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ryde.
Brewser Albert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Newcastle, Co. Down
Brough Stanley	15 Nov 17	1 Sept 19	Burntisland.
Brumstead Thomas	1 May 19	1 May 19	Brixham.
Bull Frank	1 May 19	31 May 21	Padstow
Burnett William P.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Christchurch
Chick William	15 Feb 13	15 June 19	East Cowes.
Church William	6 Mar 13	15 June 19	Ipswich W/T
Collins James	1 May 19	15 Aug 20	Mulroy.
Corden James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Teignmouth.
Crockford Thomas B.	1 May 19	10 April 20	Queenstown.
Curtis William A.	8 June 17	15 May 20	Totland.
Day David	1 May 19	15 June 19	Aldeburgh.
Davidson Edward	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Helford Passage.
Dove Walter	16 Sept 13	1 Apr 20	Inverness.
Downey Edward	8 Dec 18	15 June 19	Ballycroneen.
Fisher Harry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Brancaster.
Gillett Edward J.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Brightstone
Goodyear Frederick J.	3 July 14	1 Dec 19	Usan
Graham Charles E.	8 Jan 13	15 June 19	St. Margarets (for Leatherocat).
Griffiths Samuel	9 Aug 15	1 Dec 19	St. Ann's Head.
Guiel Ernest H.	1 Oct 18	15 June 19	Littlehampton.
Guppy Samuel	1 Oct 15	15 June 19	Greenore.
Haley David W.	2 May 14	1 Nov 20	Upper Cove.
Hamson Frederick	10 Apr 16	1 Aug 18	Whitehead.
Harris Samuel J.	1 Oct 18	15 Dec 20	Newhaven.
Hartly Thomas	16 Jan 19	1 Sept 19	Hythe (Kent).
Hasler Herbert J.	1 May 19	24 Oct 20	Cadgwith.
Heighton Alfred G.	19 June 13	15 June 19	Leal.
Henley Walter J.	1 May 19	6 Apr 21	Orford D. F.
Hook William L.	21 June 11	1 Dec 19	St. Mawes.
House John	31 May 14	15 June 19	Dartmouth.
Isaac Joseph	1 May 19	15 June 19	West Bay.
Johnson William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stockton (*lent* Carnsore W/T)
Johnston Francis W.	1 Aug 20	1 Aug 20	Whitehall W/T
Jordan Robert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cleggan.
Knight Thomas B.	1 Oct 15	1 Sept 18	Gorey.

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers (Old Force)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Knight William J.	1 Aug 20	1 Jan 21	Tol-pedn-penwith.
Knott Herbert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Dover Pier.
Lattimer Frank C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Howth.
Law William	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes.
Lee Arthur G.	1 May 19	13 Dec 19	Chichester Harbour.
Leeks Frederick	1 May 19	1 Jan 21	St. Catherines.
Lines William	22 Aug 11	1 June 17	Prawle Point.
Livingstone Frederick G.	1 May 19	15 June 19	South Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
Londesborough, Herbert	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Skegness.
MacAskill Kenneth	1 May 19	15 June 19	Gorran Haven.
McCullough John D.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Scarborough.
McIntosh Samuel	1 Oct 17	15 Feb 20	Portland Bill.
Maguire James	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Cromer.
Martin William H.	1 May 19	1 June 21	Sea View, Isle of Wight.
May Leonard A. C.	8 Apr 11	1 July 20	Tenby.
Mayne Harry G.	23 Dec 18	15 June 19	Beachey Head.
Mills Albert J. G.	24 Jan 17	19 Feb 21	Coatham.
Minifie William G. E.	18 Nov 17	15 June 19	Amlwch.
Mockridge Albert	28 Feb 14	15 Jan 19	Lizard.
Murphy Patrick	1 Oct 16	26 Nov 17	Wicklow.
Palmer William E.	8 Dec 17	15 June 19	Eastbourne.
Pearman Alfred E.	1 Oct 18	15 June 19	Cliffe Creek.
Phelan John J.	24 Nov 19	24 Nov 19	Schull.
Phillips Charles H.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Cushendall.
Phippard Samuel	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stubbington.
Pitman Richard G.	1 July 15	18 Jan 17	Fairlight.
Pope Henry	7 May 12	1 Nov 18	Scarborough.
Read Arthur J.	22 Mar 17	15 Apr 18	Kingstown.
Rewell Frank	16 Mar 11	8 Sept 20	Swanage.
Richardson Ethelbert	1 Mar 19	1 July 20	Bridge of Don.
Rickett Richard	1 Oct 15	24 Sept 17	North Arran.
Sainsbury Walter	1 May 19	15 June 19	Southwick.
Sammels Charles	18 Nov 18	15 June 19	Walton-on-Naze.
Scott John	15 Aug 13	15 June 19	Carrickfergus.
Smith John C.	1 May 19	6 Apr 21	Valentia W/T.
Sparks Charles	22 Nov 17	1 June 21	Curracloe.
Spiller Ernest J.	1 Oct 15	16 June 21	Penzance.
Splain Edward	1 May 21	5 June 21	Lundy Island.
Stevens William H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Elie.
Stott William D.	1 Oct 15	15 June 19	Torquay.
Sullivan William	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Arthurstown.
Timmins Francis J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Wyke.
Toole Michael	1 May 19	15 June 19	Union Hall.
Toole Patrick G.	12 Apr 13	25 July 18	Torcross.
Tooze Arthur D.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Penarth.
Trevatt Thomas	1 May 19	1 Aug 20	Salcombe
Varlow Albert A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Kingston.
Walsh Patrick	1 Jan 20	19 Mar 21	Youghal.
Watkins Charles J.	1 July 15	20 April 20	Stockton.
Wheatley William	20 Dec 13	1 Dec 19	Pembroke, W/T
White George H.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Coverack.
White John R.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Costello Bay.
Whitley Thomas	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Mevagissey
Wingrove William J.	7 Nov 18	1 Dec 19	St. Helliers.
Wyse William	1 Aug 20	1 Aug 20	Mevagissey (*lent* Bunbeg).

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers of Coast Guard (New Force).

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Adams William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cloghy.
Allen Ernest H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Morris Castle.
Allen, William	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 19	Wick.
Anders Henry J. W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Lulworth.
Andrewartha Ernest	1 May 21	28 May 21	Freshwater Gate.
Arbury Thomas	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Malin Head W/T.
Arnell Thomas	1 Sept 19	1 Sept 19	Sennen Cove.
Arnold William J.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Boscastle.
Ash William T.	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	New Quay (Card.)
Attrill Alexander G.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Great Yarmouth.
Ayres John	1 May 19	1 May 19	Cuckmere.
Bacon Charles	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Porthleven.
Bailey William	1 May 19	28 Apr 20	Withernsea.
Bamsey John H.	1 Mar 20	1 Apr 20	Tarbert.
Barnes William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fortuneswell.
Baskerville Henry	1 May 20	15 May 20	Fraserburgh.
Battell George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Angle.
Batten Samuel V.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Rosses Point.
Batten William S.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tara.
Battersby George H.	1 Sept 20	1 Sept 20	Corkbeg, W/T.
Beattie Francis	1 May 19	1 May 19	Flamborough, W/T.
Belshaw John	1 May 19	1 Mar 21	Ballywalter.
Benny John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Nells Point.
Bettensen William	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Gurnard.
Bish James	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Shoeburyness.
Blowers William	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	Inchkeith, W/T
Boucher William	1 May 20	1 June 20	Craster.
Boulton Alfred W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blackrock.
Boyes, Frederick J.	1 June 20	25 June 20	Havin Hole.
Boyling Walter	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Oyster Haven.
Bradford Philip	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Bovisand.
Brandon John J	1 May 19	1 May 19	Ballicoury.
Broadbank Arthur W.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Clogher Head.
Brown George	1 May 19	10 May 20	Rame Head.
Burnham George V.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Southbourne.
Burton William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Reculvers.
Byatt George B.	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Knightstown.
Calder George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	St. Davids.
Carter Frederick W.	1 Mar 20	15 Mar 21	Raghley.
Carter George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portnoo.
Caws Charles F.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Hayling Island
Chalmers William	1 Aug 20	24 Sept 20	Colleston.
Chamberlain Walter H.	1 May 19	6 Apr 21	Bembridge.
Chapman Ernest	1 Sept 20	1 Sept 20	Portland Bill, W/T
Child Ebenezer	1 May 19	15 June 19	Beaulieu River
Childs Thomas H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Banff.
Churcher, Daniel	1 May 19	1 May 21	St. Alban's Head.
Clark Walter	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lowestoft.
Clarke James	1 May 19	25 June 21	Shanklin.
Clayson Frederick	1 May 19	1 Oct 20	Mulroy.
Cole James	1 May 19	27 Dec 20	Sunderland
Connell John S.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tynemouth.
Connor John	1 May 19	6 Oct 20	Ventnor.
Coulahan John	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Sheephaven.
Courtney Lewis J.	1 May 20	8 July 20	Sutton.
Cox Albert F.	1 Sept 20	22 Jan 21	Ramsey.
Cox Henry C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Donaghadee.
Crick William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Prussia Cove.
Cullum Harry	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Saltburn.
Curtin William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Grimsby.
Curtis Alphonso L.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bradwell.
Daniel Bertram E.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sandgate.
Davidson Frederick	1 May 19	1 July 18	Peterhead.
Davie Ernest H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cromane.
Deacon James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lossiemouth
Dean George	1 May 19	1 Dec 18	Ballycastle.

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers (New Force)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
e Patrick	1 May 19	5 Oct 20	Woodbridge Haven.
nison Thomas	1 Aug 20	27 Jan 21	St. Abb's Head.
rnott Herbert L.	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	Raghley.
verson William	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Ballyglass.
ddridge Willie	1 May 19	15 June 19	Scrapsgate.
noghue Daniel	1 Aug 20	1 Sept 20	Arklow.
novan Cornelius	1 May 21	1 May 21	Lackeen.
rington Francis W.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cranfield.
wden Charles W.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Eastney.
wn Richard	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portrush.
wner Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	Castletownshend.
ey George	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Elly Bay.
gecumbe Charles	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ballycotton.
gleton Joseph	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Pendeen Cove.
mett James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tramore.
e John	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Seafield.
rant George R.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Budleigh Salterton.
ks Ernest C. E.	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Rexhill.
t James	1 May 19	19 Mar 21	Charlestown.
eman Sidney	1 May 19	1 July 20	Brook.
rze George A. P.	1 May 19	1 July 20	Hartlepool.
ter Alfred H.	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	Teelin.
son Thomas	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Head of Kinsale.
mblin Harry	1 May 19	1 May 19	Rhosneigr.
yzer David C.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Baltimore.
wer Thomas	1 May 19	15 June 19	Filey.
ves Francis C.	1 May 18	15 June 19	Whitby.
en William	1 May 21	1 May 21	Ballinagall.
bley William H.	1 May 19	25 Sept 19	Mumbles.
mpy William	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Greystones.
lleran John J. J.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Challaboro.
mpton William J.	1 July 20	1 July 20	Hurst.
ncock William H.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Burnemouth
rrison Henry H. P.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Looe.
rt Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	East Ferry.
yter Robert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portsoy.
ath Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Blyth Haven.
ath John E.	1 May 19	15 Feb 21	Ardglass.
ather John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Essex Hill.
ighton Charles E.	1 Mar 21	9 Mar 21	Marchwood.
mnesey James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Dungeness.
wett George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Portrane.
lls Herbert J. J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Bangor.
tchcock John G.	1 May 19	2 Nov 20	Shanklin.
ridge William J. J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Seaton.
gg Arthur W.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Dunbar.
ilbert Peter	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Blatchington.
ooper Frederick T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mullion.
wer Henry A.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Kilkeel.
nband John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Par.
ss Samuel C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Seaham Harbour.
gham William	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Berwick.
sley Edward T.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Berwick D.F.
es Edward	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Keem.
mes George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Flamborough.
mes Morgan, DSM	1 May 19	1 Mar 21	Dundrum.
nkins, Samuel	24 Nov 19	15 Mar 21	Beaulieu River.
rman Percy	1 May 19	9 Feb 18	Portpatrick.
rdan William J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mablethorpe.
ren James F.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Kingsgate.
lly Charles E.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Kilmichael.
ddell William A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Southwold.
rk Charles J.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Lade.
nght George E.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Rye Harbour.
ve Henry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hoylake.
ng Arthur J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Whitstable.
nham George	1 May 21	1 May 21	Killough.
wrence Richard A.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Pembrey.

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers (New Force)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Lee George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ventnor.
Leeson Robert A.	1 May 21	1 June 21	Buckie.
Lewis Alfred H.	1 May 21	1 May 21	Coatham (*tempy.*)
Lock William J.	1 Sept 20	17 Apr 21	Rush.
Long Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Blackgang.
McCarthy Dennis	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Bangor, Co. Down.
McLeod Findlay	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Helvick Head.
Maloney Richard	1 May 19	15 Dec 19	Glenarm.
Marlow George A.	1 May 19	5 June 21	Mumbles.
Marsh Thomas E.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blundellsands.
Marshall Richard H.	1 May 19	22 Oct 19	Crosshaven.
Marshall William	1 May 19	29 Dec 20	Shingle Street
Mason Charles	1 May 19	1 June 19	Mundesley.
Matthews Sidney W.	1 May 19	15 May 20	Hastings.
May John C.	1 May 19	25 Oct 18	Gorleston.
Maybourne George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Minehead.
Mayhew, Archibald J.	1 Aug 20	1 May 21	North Berwick.
Maylam Thomas	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Hope Cove.
Medlen Edwin S.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	East Swale.
Miles Charles H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bacton.
Mills Charles B.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cairn Ryan.
Milner Thomas J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Buncrana.
Moat John	1 Aug 20	2 Nov 20	Atherfield.
Mogg Charles W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Roundstone.
Moody Albert J.	1 May 20	1 Apr 21	Abbotsbury
Moore James C.	26 July 20	14 Aug 20	Lyme Regis.
Morrison Alexander	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fifeness.
Mumford Charles	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Johnshaven.
Myring Charles E.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Mouth of Boyne.
Neville Herbert W.	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 19	Dunnet Head.
Newton James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Lydden Spout.
Noad William J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ringsend.
Noble Edward	1 Aug 20	1 Aug 20	Dymchurch
Oddy Arthur	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Kildonan.
Ovenden Herbert S.	1 Sept 20	15 Mar 21	Lizard D.F.
Pack Ernest C.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Barton-on-Humber
Page Frank	1 May 19	15 June 19	Wells.
Palmer Harry O.	1 May 19	1 Mar 20	Cromarty.
Palmer Samuel J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	Blacksod Point.
Parke Edward	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bude.
Parsons Reginald	1 May 19	1 June 18	Rosyth W/T.
Partridge Thomas	1 May 19	24 June 21	Sheringham.
Parvin William	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Paignton.
Payne Richard J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Cleethorpes W/T.
Peacock Frederick J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sheerness W/T
Pead Sidney D.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Malin.
Pearce Henry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portloe.
Pearson Percy	1 May 19	29 Apr 21	Lynn.
Pentecost Albert G.	1 Mar 21	7 Apr 21	Stokes Bay.
Pepper Charles	1 May 19	18 June 17	Gourock.
Phillips Alfred J.	1 May 19	26 Sept 18	Aberdeen W/T.
Pike Edward J.	1 June 20	6 Apr 21	Annalong.
Pilgrim Walter	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ullapool.
Pitcher Charles O.	1 May 21	25 June 21	Eyemouth.
Pitt William J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Crookhaven.
Platt John H.	1 May 19	1 Jan 20	Margate.
Pollard Ernest F.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Donna Nook.
Powell Albert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fowey.
Price David E.	1 May 19	25 Sept 19	Cape Wrath.
Pryor Joseph	1 May 19	15 June 19	Winterton.
Rabjohns William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Newlyn.
Randall Fred G.	1 Sept 20	1 Sept 20	Studland Bay.
Ranger William H.	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Hunstanton.
Ray Robert E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Palling.
Redding George	1 May 19	25 June 20	Ramsgate.
Reid Edmund H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Culver, W/T.
Reeves Thomas H.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	St. Leonards (*tempy*).
Reif Joseph	1 Sept 20	19 Feb 21	Bridlington.

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers (New Force)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Richards John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Morston.
Ritchie Charles E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cockburnspath.
Robbins Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Lymington.
Roberts George E. S.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Watchet.
Roberts James W.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Kirkwall.
Rouncivell Henry	1 June 20	1 Sept 20	Ballinagall.
Rudman John N.	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Ives.
Sales George	1 May 21	5 June 21	Clacton.
Sandell Thomas	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Ballyally.
Saunders Richard T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Jury's Gap
Saunders Steven G.	1 Mar 21	15 Mar 21	Butt of Lewis.
Sayer Frederick	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cappa.
Scace Charles W.	1 May 19	1 Oct 17	Amble.
Searle William	1 July 20	4 Oct 20	Clovelly.
Sheeran Frank	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Carnsore.
Sherman William H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Burghead.
Silling William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Malahide.
Simkins Frederick	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Hove.
Sims Joseph	1 May 19	15 June 19	Renmore.
Skeep Alfred J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Easington.
Smith Charles	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Felixstowe.
Smith Charles W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Kingsdown.
Southwood Ernest J.	1 Sept 20	15 Mar 21	Worthing.
Spencer Jesse	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hayling Bridge.
Steer William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portscatho.
Stone Albert	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Falmouth.
Stuter Francis	1 Jan 20	1 Mar 21	Courtown.
Swallow James J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Sandwich.
Sworn Sidney	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Thorpe.
Taylor John R.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Pett.
Tims Richard	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portaferry.
Timblick George	1 May 19	25 Nov 20	Shahouses.
Travers Thomas	1 May 19	15 June 19	Muchalls.
Tucker Harry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Dunmore.
Tucker Samuel	1 May 19	1 May 19	Polperro.
Tull Henry J.	1 May 20	1 Oct 20	Lawrence Cove.
Tizor Albert	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Newton.
Wade Matthew R.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Harwich.
Waldron William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Walmer.
Waller Henry	1 May 21	11 June 21	Kingsdown.
Warren John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Sandbanks.
Watkins Walter E.	1 Sep 20	1 Sept 20	Saltfleet
Welfare George	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes Scilly.
Wendt Henry G.	1 May 19	21 Aug 2	Netley.
Weston Charles T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Oyster Haven.
Whayman George	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Sutton Bridge.
White Henry J.	1 May 19	1 Mar 21	Upper Cove (lent Youghal)
White Walter	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Kessingland.
Whitehead William	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Galley Head.
Wiggett Harry	1 May 19	4 Oct 20	Ilfracombe
Williams John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fishguard.
Williams William J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	New Brighton.
Wilson Charles	1 May 19	15 June 19	Killybegs.
Windows William A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	East Cliff, Dover
Woodger Herbert W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mothecombe.
Woolven Henry E.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Drummore.
Woolven John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Birling Gap
Wright Horatio H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Calster.
Young William	1 May 19	17 Apr 21	Clontarf.

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.

1.—*Chief Officer.*

Seniority.

Burden Walter P., MBE 10 Oct 19 ... Colleen for Rother.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE IN ORDER OF SENIORITY—*continued.*

2.—*Senior Mates.*

Seniority.

Glendinning Robert V.... 1 Jan 12...Harebell for Ettrick

(*PN*†)Cadwallader Griffith T. ..... 1 Sept 14.. Harebell for Liffey

Filewod Benjamin J. ..... 1 Sept 14...Harebell for Doon

Semple Samuel .....11 Nov 15...Colleen for Wear

Twine Henry G. ..... 1 July 17...Vivid I. for Drifters at Milford Haven

Smith William ..... 9 Feb 20...Harebell for Dee

3.—*Second Mates.*

Seniority.

Vallintine Archibald E. 1 Sept 14...Harebell for Garry

Atkins Samuel .....13 Nov 15...Harebell for Colne

Mayrick Valentine H.... 1 July 17...Harebell for Kennet

Cannell John J. ..... 9 Feb 20...Vivid I. for Drifters at Milford Haven

PAYMASTERS OF AREAS.

(In alphabetical order.)

Name.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Appointment. (Postal address in italics.)
Batt, Charles E., CMG.....	Paymaster Commander	1 Feb 21	'Crescent' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Rosyth. *54, Queen Street, Edinburgh.*
Cooper, Wilfred.....	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Colleen II.' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Liverpool. *30, Canning Place, Liverpool*
Cornford, Frederick A.....	Paymaster Commander	15 Feb 20	'Crescent' additional for duty with Commanding Officer, North of Scotland Area, Invergordon. *Naval Offices, Invergordon*
Creighton, John W.....	Paymaster Commander	1 July 20	'Colleen' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Kingstown. *6, Charlemont Terrace, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.*
Gilbert, Henry H.....	Paymaster Commander	20 Dec 20	'Victory' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Southampton. *Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton.*
Hosken, Albert E. B.	Paymaster Commander	2 Aug 20	'Pembroke VIII' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Immingham. *Bridge Chambers, Monument Bridge, Hull.*
Lenn, Frank, CBE.....	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Vivid' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Bristol. *7, Unity Street, Bristol.*
Ransom, Alfred C.....	Paymaster Commander	1 July 20	'Pembroke' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Harwich. *H.M Coastguard, Harwich.*
Sarratt, William D.	Paymaster Commander	1 Apr 20	'Colleen' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Buncrana, *Naval Base, Buncrana, Co. Donegal.*
Wilson, Harry G.....	Paymaster Commander	15 Aug 20	'Colleen' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Queenstown. *11, Westbourne Place, Queenstown.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS AREAS.

(DIVISIONAL OFFICERS IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.)

NORTH OF SCOTLAND AREA.

Ardnamurchan Point to Fort George (Inverness), including Orkneys and Shetlands and Hebrides.

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) } Alan C. Bruce, C.B., D.S.O.
Lieut.-Com. .....Ronald J. E Willoughby.
Godfrey R. Chambers
(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

ROSYTH AREA.

Fort George to Scottish Border.

Coastguard Captain } Wilfrid Nunn, C.B, C.S I., C M.G, D.S.O.
Commander .....George N. Ballard
Lieut.-Com......Sydney H. Tennyson
Arthur G. Leslie
Alastair Gordon, D.S.O.
(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

HUMBER AREA.

From Scottish Border to Decoy (west of Dersingham).

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) } Stephen H. Radcliffe, C.M.G.
Commander .....Henry W. Osburn
Ernest E. A. Betts, C.B.E.
Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur V. Ross
Herbert N. Stewart
Hugh Hamilton-Gordon, O B E.
Frederick W. Law
Philip W. C. Sharpe
Alastair Gordon, D.S.O
Charles L. Kerr.
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

THE NORE AREA.

From Decoy to the meridian O.34'E. which passes through the S.E corner of Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Coastguard Captain } Harry H. Smyth, C M.G., D.S O.
Commander .....Henry L. Dicks, C.B.E.
Edgar R. Morant, D.S.O.
Herbert R. M. Williams
Harold V Dundas
Duncan T. Brown, O.B.E.
Cecil G. Chichester, D.S.O.
Lieut. Com. .....John W. Nash
Percival F. Willoughby
John S. Tyndall
Cecil C. Heycock
Evelyn J. J. Southby
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH AREA.

From the meridian O.34'E. which passes through the S.E. corner of Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea to the meridian of 3°W., which cuts the coast at the western limit of Charton Bay and passes through Rousdon Church including Channel Islands.

Coastguard Captain } Fawcet Wray, D.S.O.
Commander .....Philip J. Stopford
Cecil F. L. Watson
Walter C. G. Ruxton
Reginald M. Alston-Roberts West
Commander .....Frederick N Fargus
Arthur W Lowis
Harold E. Denison
Lieut.-Com. .....John E. P. Bickford
Maurice B. Leslie
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

PLYMOUTH AREA.

From meridian of 3°W. to Laugharne including the Scillies.

Coastguard Captain } Hugh T. Tweedie, C.B.
Commander .....John M. D. E. Warren
William G. Howard, C.B.E.
Lewis T. L. Jones
Lieut.-Com. .....Leopold G. D. Way
Louis H. Crozier
Aubrey E. D. Moore
Henry D. C. Field
Cyril Callaghan
William S. Hargreaves
Ennis T. R. Chambers
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

IRISH SEA AREA.

From Laugharne to Ardnamurchan Point, including Isle of Man.

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) } Dennis B. Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Commander .....Marchant H Penfold, C.B.E.
George S. Thornley, D.S.O.
(*Borne in 'Colleen II.'*)

KINGSTOWN AREA.

From Orlock Hill to Carnsore Point.

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) } Cecil H. Fox, C.B.
Commander .....Hugh B Le Fanu
Lieut.-Com. .....Claude W. B. Scobell
Lord George F. Seymour
Alexander C. Underwood
Hardwick F. Bradshaw
Philip L. Goddard, D.S.O.
(*Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

QUEENSTOWN AREA.

From Carnsore Point to Aughrus Point.

Coastguard Captain } John C. T. Glossop, C.B.
Commander .....Arthur H. C. C. Home
Lieut.-Com. .....John May, D.S.O.
James O. Elliot
Henry V. Coates
Francis P. Saunders
Hugh B. Worsley, D.S.O.
(*Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

BUNCRANA AREA.

From Aughrus Point to Orlock Hill

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) } Robert G. D. Dewar
Commander .....William W. Wilson
Charles H. Michaelson
Lieut.-Com. .....Francis G. W. Gilbert
Francis S. H. G. Hobart
Hugh C. Johnson
(*Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

Digitized by Google

Principal Naval Transport Officers.

East Indies ..... Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, *C.B.*, *R.N.*

Liverpool ..... Capt. J. Man. *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)

Southampton ..... Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)

Divisional Naval Transport Officer.

Cardiff ..... Captain J. R. Lay, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)

Naval Transport Officers in Charge.

Cairo ..... Lieut. C. S Jackson, *R.N.R.* (*tempy.*) (*a*)

Constantinople ..... Lieut. F. H. West, *R.N.R.* (*tempy.*)

Digitized by Google

FFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
dams, Francis E. ...	P Cr	Spanish Russian
llen, Ebenezer J. ...	E Cr	Japanese
nderson, David M., *C.M.G., M.V.O.* ...	Capt	French
buthnot, William P.	Maj RM	German
rmstrong, St. George B., *CB, C.M.G.*	Col Comdt	German
very, George C., *B.A.*	In Cr	French
ylen, Alfred E. ...	P Cr	Russian
agot, Walter T. ..	Lt Cr	German
aker, Ernest F. ...	E Cr	German
aker, John C. ...	P Cr	French
aker, Thomas Y., *B.A.*	In Cr	French
anbury, Frederick A. F.	P Cr	French
larton, Herbert H., *B.A.*	In Cr	French
lashford, John E. L.	Cr	German
ledford, Arthur E. F	C	French
ledwell, Harold B. ...	Cr	French
lell, Aidan I., *O.B.E.*	Capt Bt Maj RM LI	French German Spanish
lell, William	P Cr	French
lenett, Henry C., *C.M.G.*	Maj RM LI	French
Bickford, John E. P.	Lt Cr	French
Bickford-Smith, John A.	L	French
Bills, Walter W. ...	E C	Spanish
Blake, Marcus ...	P L Cr	German
Bolster, Thomas C. C., *D.S.O.*	Cr	German
Bolton, Frank E. ...	Sg Cr	German
Boyden, Percy H., *M.D.*	Sg Cr	French
Boyes, Guy N. W. ...	L	Spanish
Boyes, Hector, *C.M.G.*	Cr	French
Brandon, Vivian R. ...	Cr	German
Branson, Edward H. C.	L	French
Bremner, Archibald G., *O.B.E.*	E Cr	Italian
Brown, Maurice G. B	P Cr	Hindustani
Bruce, Alan C., *C.B., D.S.O*	Capt	French
Butt, Ashworth C. ...	Maj RM LI	Japanese
Cameron, John E., *C.B., M.V.O.* ...	C	French
Camp, John, *B A.* ...	In Cr	French
Carr, Cuthbert J. ...	L	Spanish
Carter, Wilfrid J. A...	P Cr	French
Castens, George W. E.	Act L	French
Chapman, Hubert P.	P L	French
Childs, Geoffrey W. S	P L	German
Cohen, Kenneth H. S.	Act S L	French
Collard, Bernard St. G., *D.S.O.*	C	French
Cooper, William S. ...	P L	Spanish
Cone Lidbrooke F., *O.B.E.*	Sg Cr	French
Crapp, John T. ..	L	Arabic
Crocker, William H....	P Cr	French
Cummings, Raleigh R., *M.A.*	In Cr	French
Davenport, Charles S. McN.	Maj RM LI	German
Dent, Douglas L., *C.B., C.M.G.*	R A	French Spanish

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank	Languages.
Dick, Royer M., *D.S.C.*	L	French
Dickens, Gerald C., *C.M.G.*	C	French German
Diggle, Neston W. ...	Cr	French Spanish
Dinwiddy, Ralph G....	Cr	French
Dowdeswell, Archibald J.	P L Cr	French
Downes, Andrew B.	Cr	German
Dumaresq, John S., *C.B.*, *C.V.O.* ...	C	French
Dunlop, Samuel H ...	E Lt Cr	Russian
Edwards, Richard L.	Cr	French
Ennals, Charles C. ...	Cr	French German
Eves, William H. ...	P Cr	French German
Fisher, Frederick C.	E Cr	French
Fisher, William W., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*	Capt.	French
FitzGerald, John U.P.	Lt Cr	French
Forrest James A., *M.B.*	Sg Cr	Chinese
Forster, Alfred L., *D.S.O.*	Capt & Bt Maj. RMA	German
Fraser, James G. ...	Cr	French
Fremantle, Sir Sydney R., *K.C.B.*, *M.V.O.*	V A	French
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*....	P C	French German
Gerard, William G. G.	Act L	French

Name.	Rank.	Language
Gibbs, Charles R. V.	P L	German
Gilbert, Henry H. ...	P Cr	Swahili
Gittings, Fred C. B., *M.D.*	Sg Cr	German
Goff, Reginald S., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Japanese
Goldingham, Cecil S	Capt RMLI	German
Good, Frederick J. ...	P L	Spanish
Guerrier, Henry E. ...	Mid	French
Haines, Henry R., *O.B.E.*	Capt RMLI	German
Hainsselin, Montagu T., *B.A.*	Ch	French Italian
Hall, Allison B. ...	P Cr	Italian
Hall, Joseph	P Cr	French
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*	P L	German
Hancox, Henry R. ...	L	French
Hannah, Revell C. ...	Act L	French
Hargrave, John E., *O.B.E.*	P L Cr	French
Harrison Jesse H. ...	F Cr	German
Harvey, Henry H. ...	P L	French
Haves, Robert, *O.B.E.*	P Cr	German
Hawes, Melville A. ...	Cr	German
Hawkes, William M.	P L Cr	French
Hawkesworth, Richard A	P L	French
Heath, Edward F. ...	L	French
Hemans, Cecil R. ...	Cr	German
Hewitt, Heathcote G., *O.B.E.*	Lt Cr	German
Hewitt, John B. ...	E Cr	French
Hicks, John S. ...	Capt RMLI	German
Hill, Richard A. S. ...	C	French
Hilliard, Ronald H....	Cr	German
Hirst, Lloyd	P L Cr	Portuguese Spanish
Hodges, Michael H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*	R A	French
Hope, Richard H. K.	Lt Cr	Japanese
Horne, John G. ...	Maj RMLI	Japanese
Hornlman, Henry ...	P Cr	French
Hosking, Richard B ...	P Cr	French

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Hugill, Réné C., *O.B.E., M.V.O.* ..	E Cr	French
Humphery, William F.	L	French
Hunton, Thomas L., *O.B.E.*	Capt Bt. Maj RMLI	Japanese
Inman, Henry B., *M.C.*	Maj RMLI	Spanish
Jackman, Ernest W. H	P Cr	French
James, Charles H. N.	Cr	Japanese
Jehan, Thomas J. ...	Cd Gr	French
Jepson, Charles F. ...	Lt	French
Jolly, William A. ..	Maj RMA	German
Jolly, William E. H.	P L Cr	German
Jones, Edward P ...	P Cr	Japanese
Jones, F. P. Bayly ...	P Lt Cr	French
Jones, Walter T. C. *C.B., D.S.O.* ..	Lt Col RMLI	Japanese
Kellond-Knight Harry A.	Sg Cr	French German
Kelly, John D., *C.B.*	C	French Swahili
Kelly, William A. H., *C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O*	C	French
Riddle, Kerrison, *C.B.E.*	C	Norwegian
Kirby, Richard E. W., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Japanese
Lang, G. Colin ...	L	French
Langstaff, Edward G.	Act L	French
Lawrie, Frank B. A....	Maj RMLI	Japanese
Leeds, Roland ..	L	French
Leicester, Charles H. S.	P L	German
Lejeune, Jean H. B	P L	French
Leveson-Gower, *The Hon.* William S., *D.S.O.*	C	Arabic
Leyshon, Edward G	P Lt Cr	French Swahili
Luckham, Charles M.	PC	French
Lundholm, Torkel ..	Lt Cr	Swedish
Maingay, Sidney B., *M.V.O.*	Cr	Dutch French German
Malcolm, Pulteney W., *O.B.E.* ..	Maj RMLI	German
Malien, Charles H. ..	Maj RMLI	French
Marriott, John P. R., *C.M.G.* ..	C	French
Marshall, Herbert J. T.	C	Danish
Martin, William E. R., *C.M.G.*	P C	French
Martin, William L., *O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I*	Sg Cr	Chinese
Maunsell, Frederick R. G.	Act L	French
Mayers, Colin	Lt Cr	Dutch
Maynard, Gerald E...	P Lt Cr	French Italian
Meagher, Edward T.	Sg Cr	French
Melsome, Francis J. K.	P Cr	French
Milman, Henry A. ...	P Lt Cr	French
Mitchell, Amyot J. ...	L	Spanish
Mitchell, Frederick M.	P Cr	French
Mitford, *The Hon.* Bertram T. O. Freeman, *D.S.O.*	C	French
Morse, Alexander O.	P L	German
Morshead, Walter ..	P Cr	French Russian
Mudie, Ian M. N. ...	L	French
Nash, Geoffrey S. Fleetwood, *D.S.O.*	Cr	German
Nash, John W. ..	Lt Cr	Italian
Nicolson, *The Hon.* Erskine A., *D.S.O.*	Cr	German
Nörregaard, Arthur H. H. M., *M.A.* ..	Ch	Italian
North, Dudley B. N., *C.M.G., C.V.O.*	C	German
Nosworthy, Arthur H.	L	French
Noyes, Eric J. B. ...	Capt RMLI	French
Osborne, George B. ..	P Cr	French Hindustani Persian
Paget, James F. ...	Lt Cr	German
Palmes, George B., *D.S.O.* ...	Cr	Italian Spanish
Parker, Alfred R., *C.B.*	P C	French
Parnell, Gerald L., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* ...	C	French
Parsons, Oswy L. *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	German
Payne, Alexander H	P Lt Cr	French
Peachey, Allan T. G. C.	L	French
Peck, Basil M. ..	P L Cr	French
Pegler, Edgar W. ...	Lt Cr	German
Phillimore, Valentine E. B., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*	C	French

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank	Languages.
Phillips, Richard H. G., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	French
Poë, Basil R.	Cr	French
Poë, William S., *D.S.O.*	Maj &Bt Lt-Col RMA	French
Priston, Julian L., *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.*	Sg Lt-Cr	French
Ransom, Alfred C. ...	P Cr	French
Rayment, Guy V., *C.B.E., B.A.* ...	In Cr	Japanese
Reader, Arthur W. ...	E Cr	Italian
Redhead, Norman R. F.	P Lt Cr	German
Rees, Harold F. P. ...	Maj RM LI	French
Regnart, Cornelius O.	Lt Cr	German
Rendall, Henry E., *D.S.O.*	Lt Cr	Russian
Richmond, Henry S. H.	Maj RM LI	Danish German
Rivers, Arthur T. ..	Sg Cr	German
Roberts, C. Betton ..	P Cr	German
Roberts, Ernest V. ...	Cd G	Italian
Rodham, Cuthbert H., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	French Hindustani
Rogers, John D. W....	P L	Italian
Rotter, Charles J. E., *C.B.*	P C	German
Rowan, John C., *M.B.*	Sg Cr	German
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*	P Cr	French
Saunders, Malcolm G.	L	German
Scott, Charles A. ...	C	French
Segrave, John R., *C.B.*	C	French
Sheen, Charles C., *C.B.*	E A	French
Sheward, Charles R...	Sg Cr	German Russian
Shoppee, Denys C. G., *D.S.C.*	L	French
Sinclair, Walter, *O.B.E.*	Maj RMLI	French Italian Russian Spanish
Smith, Douglas H. ..	E L Cr	French German Russian
Smythies, Lancelot A.	Cr	Arabic Russian
Spence, Edgar H. D	L	French Italian
Stoddart, John, *M.B., D.P.H.*	Sg Cr	Spanish
Symons, Herebert E., *O.B.E.*	P L Cr	French

Name.	Rank.	Languages
Temple, Reginald C., *O.B.E.*	Lt-Col RMA	French German
Tennyson, Charles A.	Maj RM LI	French
Tennyson, Sydney H.	Lt Cr	French
Terry, Arthur H. L., *D.S.C.*	L	French Spanish
Thomson, George P., *O.B.E.*	Cr	Danish Dutch French German
Tostevin, Harold B., *D.S.O.*	E Cr	German
Townsend, Cyril S., *C.B.*	C	French
Trench, Bernard F...	Maj RM LI	French German
Tuck, Oswald T. ..	In Cr	Japanese
Tufnell, Eric E. C. ..	Lt Cr	Italian
Usborne, Cecil V., *C.M.G.*	C	French
Veater, Arthur W., *B.A.*	In Cr	French
Wallace, Charles J. M., *O.B.E.*	E Cr	German
Webster, George A. P., *D.S.C.*	P L Cr	French
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.* ...	P Cr	French
Wemyss, David E. G..	L	Swedish
Westall, W. E. N. Hawksley	L	Spanish
Whyte, William M. C. Beresford, *C.B., C.M.G.* . .	P R A	French
Wield, Ronald C. ..	L	French
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.* ..	P Cr	French
Woods, Alexander R W., *D.S.O.*	C	French
Woollard, Claude L....	L	French
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*	P Lt Cr	German
Wright, Cecil E. S. ...	Maj RMLI	Danish French German Italian Norwegian Russian Spanish Swedish
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*	P L	French
Wright, Thomas A. V	Maj RMLI	French

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ENGAGED UPON HYDROGRAPHIC DUTIES AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where employed.
Bardwell, William S.	Lieutenant	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Brent, Charles R.	Lieutenant	'Flinders'	Home
Briggs, A.R. S.	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Sydney
Bright Barton, Walter J.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Bowles, J. G.	Lieut.-Comdr	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Cary, John P.	Lieutenant	'Merlin'	China
Chaplin, John M.	Lieutenant	'Fitzroy'	Home
Cornwell, Sidney	Lieutenant	'Merlin'	China
Cowan, David L., DSC	Lieutenant	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Davy, Bishop O. M.	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Day, Archibald	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Denman, John F.	Lieutenant	'Merlin'	China
Douglas, Henry P., CMG	Captain	'President'	Admiralty
Eddy, Victor C.	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Sydney
Edgell, John A., OBE	Commander	'Merlin'	China
Farrow, William H.	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Sydney
Forbes, H. M. S., DSC	Lieutenant	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Fryer, Douglas H.	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Gibson, Frederick J. B.	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Glennie, Robert W., CMG	Captain	'Mutine	Bermuda
Grant, Alan F. S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Harbord, Arthur E.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Hardy, Norman A. C.	Lieutenant	'Fitzroy'	Home
Harris, John S.	Lieut.-Comdr	'President'	Admiralty
Harvey, J. Robertson, OBE	Commander	'Kellett'	Home
Haselfoot, Francis E. B.	Commander	'President'	Home
Henderson, Denys A.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Merlin'	China
Hervey, Thomas A. L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Hill, S. A. Geary	Commander	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Jackson, Arthur L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Flinders'	Home
Knowles, Charles H., DSO	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Beaufort'	Home
Law, E. F. B.	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Sydney
Leslie, G. A. R. J.	Lieutenant	'Kellett'	Home
Lockhart, Charles S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Flinders'	Home
Maxwell, Patrick S. E.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
May, Francis	Comdr. (retd.)	—	S. Coast of England Survey
May, William E	Lieutenant	'Merlin'	China
Morrison, G. W.	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Nares, John D., DSO	Captain	'President'	Admiralty
Parkes-Buchanan, Maurice J.	Lieutenant	'Kellett'	Home
Pollock, John K.	Lieutenant	'Kellett'	Home
Reyne, Frederick A.	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Rice, William V., DSO, DSC	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Beaufort'	Home
Ridgway, Guy S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Rilk, Horace V.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fitzroy'	Home
Simpson, Christopher	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Sotheby, Nigel W. A.	Lieutenant	'Beaufort'	Home
Soulsby, H. W. S.	Lieut R.C.N.	'Fitzroy'	Home
Southern, R. M.	Lieutenant	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Squance, Herbert S.	Lieutenant	'Merlin'	China
Stanley, A. H.	Lieutenant	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Taylor, John	Lieutenant	'Flinders'	Home
Turner, Harold E.	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Viney, Rolf	Commander	'Fitzroy'	Home
Warburg, Harold D.	Comdr. (retd.)	'President'	Admiralty
Wheeler, Hubert L.	Lieutenant	'Beaufort'	Home
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Comdr. (retd.)	'Cormorant'	Gibraltar
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Kellett'	Home
Wyatt, Arthur G. N.	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Sydney
Wynne, Trethowan C. T.	Lieutenant	'Beaufort'	Home

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy* see *page* 2407 *of the Quarterly Navy List.*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Car. ,, Carpenter.
Cr. ,, Commander.
E. Cr. ,, Engineer Commander.
E.L.Cr. ,, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. ,, Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. *denotes* ... Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Gr. ,, ... Gunner.
L. ,, ... Lieutenant.
S. L. ,, ... Sub-Lieutenant.
m ,, ... Officer is entitled to wear a medal.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ALCOCK, F. J.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Amor, Charles T.	E Cr	6 Nov 13
Angell, Frederick W.	L	13 Feb 18
Annett, George L.	E L	30 May 13
Ansell, Roger H.	E L Cr	7 Sept 18
B.		
BAKER, Alfred H. OBE	E L Cr	31 Dec 15
Baker, Reginald H.	E L Cr	24 Sept 19
Balfour, Alfred S. OBE	C	25 Aug 17
Banfield, Hedley V.	S L	12 May 19
Barrell, Percy C.	E L	1 Feb 17
Baskett, Reginald S.	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
Bayfield, Edward M.	L	8 July 13
Beamish, Geoffrey V. G.	L	12 May 19
Beatty, Richard W. V.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Beauchamp, Harold C.	L	14 Sept 16
Beggs, James	E L	17 Mar 14
Benfold Edwin	Gr	21 Sept 90
Bergner, Carl R. L.	E L	21 Feb 14
Bingham, Alexander G., CIE	Cr	26 Nov 11
Bingham, Ernest S.	S L	24 June 20
Black, Alfred J.	Gr	31 Aug 10
Blunett, Cecil R.	Lt Cr	8 Jan 20
Bolton, Richard E. C. OBE, DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 16
Borner, Ernest S.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Bowkett, Leonard C.	E S L	20 Apr 20
Bowden, Arthur St. C.	Cr	1 Nov 11
Boyd, Charles K. B.	L	4 June 17
Boykett, Charles H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
Briard, Lawrence E	L	19 Jan 16
Bugg, Henry J.	L	12 Mar 15 (*temply.*)
Burton, Fred	E L	17 Oct 14
C.		
CABLE, William A.	E L Cr	17 June 11
Cameron, John	L	25 Oct 11
Campbell, Charles R. DSO	Cr	1 Jan 1[illegible]
Charlo, Alfred E. A.	Gr	28 Apr 11
Clark, Frederick	E S L	23 May 1[illegible]
Cluff, Arthur W. D.	S L	11 Mar 2[illegible]
Collings, Arthur B.	E L Cr	7 Feb 1[illegible]
Collins, A. B.	E S L	14 May 1[illegible]
Collins, William W.	E L Cr	27 Mar 17
Constable, William C. OBE	E C	22 May 2[illegible]
Cooper, Maurice P.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 1[illegible]
Corser, Charles H	Lt Cr	4 Mar 1[illegible]
Cresswell, Henry J.	E S L	16 Apr 20
Cullimore, Alfred E.	Gr	22 Apr 14
Curtis, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
D.		
DANIEL, Harold K.	E L	27 Feb 17
Danson, Edmund W.	Cr	1 Jan 17
Daughlish, Edward H.	Cr	14 Jan 1[illegible]
Davis, Herbert L.	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
de Woolfson, Arthur H. F., OBE	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 1[illegible]
Digby-Beste, Henry A. B., OBE	Cr	3 Mar 1[illegible]
Downing, William J.	Gr	24 Dec 15
Duncan, Alexander A.	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 1[illegible]
E.		
EARLE, Philip H.	E S L	14 Aug 1[illegible]
Eckersley, Roland H.	Gr	7 Feb 19
Edinborough, Sidney C.	E L Cr	26 Aug 17
Ellery, Edmund J.	E Cr	21 June 11
Ellis, W. F.	E S L	24 Apr 20
Engledue, Guy	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
F.		
FAREWELL, Michael W. CIE	C	10 Feb 14
Fenner, Sydney J.	E L Cr	22 Aug 18
Finnis, George H. ...CBE	Cr	6 Mar 14
Forteath, George N.	Cr	18 July 11
G.		
GAIN, Richard	Gr	24 Feb 05
Garstin, Richard H. ...OBE	Lt Cr	9 Oct 19
Ginnville, Percy G.	Cr	1 Jan 18
Glewitz, Frank	Gr	13 May 19
Goad, Charles R.	Cr	1 Jan 16
Goldsmith, Oliver	Cr	13 May 14
Gooding, Arthur E.	L	18 Jan 17
Gordon, Bryan	Lt Cr	16 Apr 19
Graham, Archibald B. G. G.	S L	19 Sept 20
Gray, Arthur H. B.	L	23 Mar 14
Green, Albert V....	Gr	4 Jan 20
Guppy, Ernest	E C	1 Jan 17
H.		
HALL, Harry C.	E S L	20 Apr 20
Harvey, Harold	E S L	—
Hallett, Cecil G. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
Hamilton, Anthony ...DSO	Cr	1 May 08
Hand, Thomas H. H.	C	1 Jan 18
Harding, W. F. G.	E S L	14 May 20
Harold, Austin B.... ... DSO	C	1 Jan 18
Harrisson, F. W. J.	E S L	24 Apr 20
Harvey, Theodore G. J. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Hayes, Edward E.	Gr	30 July 17
Headlam, Edward J. CMG, DSO	C	1 Jan 18
Henley, Charles B.	C	27 Aug 15
Hickman, Charlie S. ...DSO	C	7 Jan 14
Hicks, Alfred H.	L	1 Jan 18
Hill, J. H.	E S L	14 May 20
Hindman, George H. ... DSC	E Lt Cr	10 Oct 16
Hordern, Edward J. C. ...	C	1 Jan 17
Horley, William G.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Huddleston, Ernest W. CIE, CBE	C	1 Jan 18
Hughes-Hallett, Bertram...	Cr	11 Feb 18
Hughes-Hallett, Henry P.... DSC, MBE	L	5 Dec 15
Hull, George... . ..	E L Cr	12 Jan 19
Hunt, Eric G. G....	S L	4 Apr 20
J.		
JAMES, Harold F.	E S L	4 Mar 21
Jones, Benjamin H. ... CBE	C	1 Jan 18
Joyce, Oscar B.	Gr	15 Jan 21
K.		
KERR, Thomas ... ... DSC	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
Kinch, Arthur G.... ... DSO	L Cr	15 June 19
L.		
LANE, Kenneth D.	L	12 May 19
Lane, Paul C. H.	Cr	8 Dec 18
Laslett, Charles F. ...MBE	E C	28 Dec 13
La Touche, George R.S. OBE	Cr	1 Oct 11
Learmont, Percy H.	L	12 May 19
Lemon, Thomas A.	E Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
Lifton, Wilfrid J.	E L	28 Apr 17
Livesay, Henry W. B... OBE	Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
Long, George C F.	Gr	1 Mar 12
Lovett, Arthur H.	Gr	13 Mar 29
Lyon-Brown, Edward D. ..	L	13 Feb 18
M.		
McCAGHEY, Darwin, E. ...	S L	12 May 19
McCarthy, Richard C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
McClement, Reginald C. G.	L	19 Aug 14
McConnell, Roderick A. H	L	8 Feb 16
McKillican, Robert H. ...	E L	26 Sept 17
McMillan, George G.... ...	Gr	6 Feb 11
Mackay, John H.	E L	27 May 20
Macpherson, E. E.	E Cr	1 Jan 17
Mahon Christopher	Gr	6 Jan 19
Manfield, Duncan J.	Lt Cr	23 May 17
Manfield, Walter G.	E L Cr	2 July 20
Marchant, George A.	E S L	23 May 19
Marchant, T. H.	E S L	14 May 20
Mare, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
Marsden, Eustace H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Marsh, Bruce C. ... ... DSO	Cr	19 Sept 17
Mattison, George	Gr	5 June 19
Maud, Maurice T....	S L	7 June 20
Maundrell, Arthur G.... ...	Lt Cr	9 Apr 18
Mawbey, Henry L. ... CB (*Lent from Royal Navy*)	R A	10 Feb 19
Melhuish, Robert A.	Lt Cr	13 Nov 18
Merriman, Reginald D., DSC	L	28 Mar 13
Metcalfe, Joseph N. DSC, OBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Mills, H. J.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Milne, David	Gr	3 July 18
Milne-Henderson, Thomas M. S.	L	23 Mar 14
Miskin, George S.	E L	21 Sept 16
Moilliet, Hubert M. K. OBE	Cr	23 Aug 17
Moloney, John E....	E L	1 Sept 14
Mordaunt-Smith, Bridgeman R.	S L	12 May 19
Morgan, L. J....	E S L	14 May 20
Morland, Henry	Cr	16 May 16
Morley, Randolph C.	E L Cr	28 Jan 19
Mulready, R.	E S L	11 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
N.		
NEWTON, T. B.	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Nicoll, Charles J.... ... DSC	L	25 Feb 15
O.		
O'HARA, Patrick	Gr	1 May 18
Orchard, Albert E. F.... ...	E L	7 Feb 17
Osborne Smith, George M.	L	23 June 14
P.		
PAGE, John S.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Philby, Ralph M....	Lt Cr	21 Feb 18
Phillips, Frederick B. OBE	E Cr	20 Oct 18
Porter, Philip B.	E L Cr	28 Aug 18
Poyntz, Albane R. C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Price, Rose C. P.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17
R.		
RAMSAY, Clifford W.	Cr	1 Dec 12
Rattray, Arthur R	L	24 May 16
Rawson, Geoffrey... ...OBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Ray, P. K.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Richardson, Walter	E L	24 Sept 14
Risdon, Denziloe L.	L	3 Aug 20
Roberts, John E	E L	24 Oct 16
Robertson, Hugh ... ...CMG	E Cr	13 July 12
Robinson, Arthur P.	Cr	26 Nov 11
Roche, Edward A.	E S L	23 May 19
Rowe, George N.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Ryland, John	S L	11 Mar 20
S.		
SAFE, William J.	Gr	18 Apr 1
Salmond, Hubert M. ... CIE	Cr	18 Jan 1
Sanderson, Lancelot	L	10 Aug 1
Sayers, Edward N. A.... ..	Gr	24 Nov 1
Scholefield, Charles E.	Gr	5 May 0
Scott, Charles A. ... ... DSO	Cr	19 Sept 1
Scupham, Herbert R.... ...	S L	11 Mar 2
Sharvell, William C.	E Cr	17 Nov 1
Smith, James	Gr	6 Apr 9
Stocken, Edward	C	1 Jan 1
Strong, Robert G.	Cr	1 Apr 1
T.		
THOMSON, Abraham	E L Cr	17 Nov 15
Thyne, William K.	Cr	27 Aug 1
Trenoweth, Stephen B. ...	E Lt Cr	19 Jan 2
Turbett, Cecil L.	L	12 May 1
Turbett, Lionel W. R. T OBE	Lt Cr	23 May 1
Tyrrell, L. W.	E S L	14 May 2
U.		
Underwood, George W. ...	E S L	—
V.		
VERNON, Robert R. V.	S L	24 June 20
Vibart, John F. ... ...OBE	Cr	1 Jan 17
Vincent, Charles	E Lt Cr	4 Jan 18
Vincent, Richard	E Cr	25 June 17
Vines, Duncan F.... ... OBE	C	6 Mar 14
W.		
WADESON, Lionel S.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Wale, Percival R....	E L	23 Apr 15
Ward, John C. CIE, DSO, MBE	Cr	8 Sept 1
Waters, William H.	E Lt Cr	1 Mar 17
Webb, Horace O.	E L Cr	19 Nov 18
Wells, George T. D.	L	4 Aug 13
Whish, Eric V.	Cr	8 Sept 1
Wicken, John L.	E S L	14 Aug 19
Williams, William A.... ...	E Lt Cr	5 June 17
Williams, William E. ...	E L	2 Sept 13
Withers, Edgar C. ... CIE	Cr	1 Jan 19
Wood, George E.	E Cr	10 Dec 16
Wood-Smith, Norman	Lt Cr	9 Jan 19
Wocley, A. E.	E S L	27 May 20

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy see page 2407 of the Quarterly Navy List.*

The Letter (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, C.B. (28 Aug 20)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., (12 Sept 20)

SECRETARY TO DIRECTOR OF ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Paymaster Lieutenant Ernest E. Brightman (2 Sept 20)

Name.	Date of Seniority.
REAR-ADMIRAL.	
*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B. (*Lent from Royal Navy*) (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine, 28th August, 1920*) (*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*) ...	10 Feb 19
1	
CAPTAINS.	
Charlie Steward Hickman, D.S.O.	7 Jan 14
mMichael Warren Farewell, C.I.E.	10 Feb 14
mDuncan Frederick Vines, O.B.E. (*Captain Superintendent of Kidderpore Dockyard*)...	6 Mar 14
mCharles Beauclerk Henley	27 Aug 15
mEdward Joseph Calveley Hordern	1 Jan 17
mAlfred Stevenson Balfour, O.B.E.	25 Aug 17
mBenjamin Henry Jones, C.B.E.	1 Jan 18
Thomas Herbert Henry Hand	1 Jan 18
mAustin Edward Harold, D.S.O.	1 Jan 18
mEdward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	1 Jan 18
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E.	1 Jan 18
mEdward Stocken	1 Jan 19
12	
COMMANDERS.	
mAnthony Hamilton, D.S.O.	1 May 08
mGeorge Newton Forteath	18 July 11
mGeorge Henry Stransham La Touche, O.B.E.	1 Oct 11
mArthur St. Clair Bowden	1 Nov 11
mAlexander Gordon Bingham, C.I.E.	26 Nov 11
Arthur Pollexfen Robinson	26 Nov 11
mClifford William Ramsay	1 Dec 12
mGeorge Home Finnis, C.B.E.	6 Mar 14
8	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
COMMANDERS—continued.	
mOliver Goldsmith	13 May 14
mHubert Mackenzie Salmond, C.I.E.	18 Jan 15
mRobert Godfrey Strong	1 Apr 15
mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne	27 Aug 15
mCharles Richard Goad	1 Jan 16
mHenry Morland	16 May 16
mCharles Ross Campbell, D.S.O.	1 Jan 17
mEdmund Wilmot Danson	1 Jan 17
m*John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E.	1 Jan 17
mHubert Mainwaring Keir Molliet, O.B.E.	23 Aug 17
mJohn Chappell Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E....	8 Sept 17
mEric Vipan Whish...	8 Sept 17
mBruce Cunliffe Marsh, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
mCharles Arthur Scott, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
Percy Greville Glanville	1 Jan 18
mEdward Heath Dauglish	14 Jan 18
mEustace Howard Marsden	14 Jan 18
mBertram Hughes-Hallett	11 Feb 18
mHenry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E	3 Mar 18
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane	8 Dec 18
mEdgar Clements Withers, C.I.E.	1 Jan 19
29	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
mLionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E.	23 May 17
mDuncan Jasper Manfield...	23 May 17
mHenry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E. ...	24 Nov 17
mRose Caradoc Percy Price	2 Dec 17
mRalph Montague Philby	21 Feb 18
mArthur Goodall Maundrell	9 Apr 18
mRobert Aveline Melhuish...	13 Nov 18
mNorman Wood-Smith	8 Jan 19
m(D) Bryan Gordon...	16 Apr 19
mArthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O.	15 June 19
mCharles Huskisson Corser	25 June 19
mRichard William Vandeleur Beatty	30 July 19
mMaurice Pearson Cooper	25 Sept 19
mRichard Hart Garstin, O.B.E.	9 Oct 19
mGuy Engledue	23 Oct 19
mAlban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C. ...	23 Oct 19
mHerbert Ludlow Davis	23 Oct 19
mCecil Robert Bluett	8 Jan 20
mGeoffrey Rawson, O.B.E.	5 Feb 20
mJoseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. (G)	5 Feb 20
mLionel Sinclair Wadeson	5 Feb 20
mCharles Henry Boykett	28 Dec 20
mCecil Gwydyr Hallett, D.S.C.	28 Dec 20
23	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
LIEUTENANTS.	
mReginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C.	28 Mar 13
mEdward Melvill Bayfield	8 July 13
mGeorge Thomas Dane Wells	4 Aug 13
mThomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson ...	23 Mar 14
mArthur Henry Barton Gray	23 Mar 14
mGeorge Malcolmson Osborne-Smith	23 June 14
mReginald Carr Gilbert McClement (*Asst. Surveyor, 3rd Class*)	19 Aug 14
mCharles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C.	25 Feb 15
Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class*) ...	10 Aug 15
John Cameron	25 Oct 15
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, D.S.C., M B.E. ...	5 Dec 15
mLawrence Edward Briard	19 Jan 16
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell	8 Feb 16
Arthur Bullion Rattray	24 May 16
Harold Charles Beauchamp...	14 Sept 16
Philip Armitage Mare	6 Dec 16
Philip Antony Curtis	6 Dec 16
Arthur Edward Gooding	18 Jan 17
Charles Knox Basil Boyd	4 June 17
Frederick William Angell	13 Feb 18
Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown	13 Feb 18
Kenneth Douglas Lane	12 May 19
Percy Hewitt Learmont	12 May 19
Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish	12 May 19
Cecil Lefroy Turbett	12 May 19
Denziloe Lydgate Risdon	3 Aug 20
26	
TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT.	
Harry James Bugg	12 Mar 15
1	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Darwin Edward McCaghey	12 May 19
Bridgeman Rochfort Mordaunt-Smith	12 May 19
Arthur William Douglas Cluff	11 Mar 20
Herbert Reginald Farries Scupham	11 Mar 20
John Ryland	11 Mar 20
Hedley Victors Banfield	11 Mar 20
Eric George Guilding Hunt	4 Apr 20
Maurice Theobald Maud	7 June 20
Ernest Skeith Bingham	24 June 20
Robert Reginald Venables Vernon	24 June 20
Archibald Bertie Grant Gordon Graham ...	19 Sept 20
11	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority
ENGINEER CAPTAINS.	
Charles Frederick Laslett, M.B.E.	28 Dec 13
mWilliam Charles Constable, O.B.E.	22 May 20
2	
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.	
Edmund James Ellery	21 June 11
William Charles Sharvell	17 Nov 11
Hugh Robertson, C.M.G.	13 July 12
Charles Thomas Amor	6 Feb 13
mRichard Edmund Cornforth Bolton, O.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Jan 16
mGeorge Ellis Wood	10 Dec 16
Ewan Edward Macpherson	1 Jan 17
mErnest Guppy	1 Jan 17
mRichard Vincent	25 June 17
m*Frederick Brown Phillips, O.B.E.	20 Oct 18
mThomas Brisbane Newton	1 Jan 19
Theodore George John Harvey	1 Jan 19
12	
ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.	
mArthur Barry Collings	7 Feb 14
mAlexander Annan Duncan...	22 Apr 15
Alfred Henry Baker, O.B.E.	31 Dec 15
mGeorge Harold Hindman, D.S.C.	10 Oct 16
mWilliam Henry Waters	1 Mar 17
mWilliam Walter Collins	27 Mar 17
mWilliam Arthur Williams	5 June 17
mReginald Seymour Baskett...	1 Aug 17
mSidney Cecil Edenborough	25 Aug 17
mCharles Vincent	4 Jan 18
mGeorge Noake Rowe	13 Feb 18
William George Horley	13 Feb 18
Ernest Stuart Horner	13 Feb 18
John Sutherland Page	13 Feb 18
Thomas Archibald Lemon	13 Feb 18
Albert Henry Frederick de Woolfson, O.B.E. ...	13 Feb 18
Sydney James Fenner	22 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter	28 Aug 18
Roger Horace Ansell	7 Sept 18
mHorace Oscar Webb	19 Nov 18
George Hull	12 Jan 19
Randolph Caldecott Morley...	28 Jan 19
mThomas Kerr, D.S.C.	22 Apr 19
mWilliam Arthur Cable	17 June 19
Reginald Herbert Baker	24 Sept 19
Abraham Thomson	17 Nov 19
mWalter Guy Manfield	2 July 20
Stephen Bolton Tronoweth...	19 Jan 21
28	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.	
mGeorge Lewis Annebb	30 May 13
mWilliam Ewart Williams	2 Sept 13
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner	21 Feb 14
mJames Beggs	17 Mar 14
mJohn Edmund Moloney	1 Sept 14
Walter Richardson	24 Sept 14
Fred Burton	17 Oct 14
Percival Russell Wale	23 Apr 15
George Semark Miskin	21 Sept 16
John Ernest Roberts	24 Oct 16
Percy Charles Barrell	1 Feb 17
Albert Edward Frank Orchard	7 Feb 17
Harold Kenneth Daniel	27 Feb 17
Wilfrid John Lifton	28 Apr 17
Robert Harold McKillican	26 Sept 17
John Hart Mackay...	27 May 20
16	
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Edward Albert Roche	23 May 19
George Adrian Marchant	23 May 19
Frederick Clark	23 May 19
Philip Hargrave Earle	14 Aug 19
John Lynn Wicken	14 Aug 19
Leonard Charles Bowkett	20 Apr 20
Henry John Creswell	16 Apr 20
Harry Charles Hall	20 Apr 20
Ray Mulready	11 Apr 20
Henry John Mills	11 Apr 20
Frederick John Alcock	11 Apr 20
Percival Kitchener Ray	11 Apr 20
William Frederick Ellis	24 Apr 20
Frederick William Rees Harrison...	24 Apr 20
Lawrence John Morgan	14 May 20
John Harold Hill	14 May 20
Thomas Harris Marchant	14 May 20
William Frederick Gilbert Harding	14 May 20
Arthur Bateman Collins	14 May 20
Leslie William Tyrrell	14 May 20
Albert Edward Wooley	27 May 20
Harold Frederick James	4 Mar 21
George William Underwood	—
Harold Harvey	—
24	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
GUNNERS.	
Edwin Benfold	21 Sept 90
James Smith	6 Apr 96
Charles Ernest Scholefield	5 May 04
mRichard Gain	24 Feb 05
mAlfred Joshua Black	31 Aug 10
mEdward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10
mGeorge Gallie McMillan	6 Feb 11
mWilliam James Safe	13 Apr 11
mAlfred Ernest Albert Charlo	28 Apr 11
mGeorge Frederick Cecil Long	5 Mar 12
mAlfred Edmund Cullimore	22 Apr 14
mRichard Charles McCarthy	1 May 14
mWilliam James Downing	24 Dec 15
mEdward Elliott Hayes	30 July 17
mPatrick O'Hara	1 May 18
mDavid Milne	3 July 18
mChristopher Mahon	6 Jan 19
mRoland Hilton Eckersley...	7 Feb 19
mFrank Glewitz	13 May 19
mGeorge Mattison	5 June 19
mAlbert Victor Green	4 Jan 20
mArthur Harrison Lovett	13 Mar 20
mOscar Edward Joyce	15 Jan 21
23	

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE NEW ZEALAND BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2048 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—*Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics are attached to the New Zealand Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve* (*see page* 1373).

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cd. E. . . . Commissioned Engineer.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
E. Cr . . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Hon. C. . . Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. Cr. . Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. S. L . . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Lt. Cr. . . Lieutenant-Commander.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.

P Lt Cr. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L. . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. . . . . Skipper.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
W. E., . . . Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.
tempy. (*a*) after the date of seniority in the case of Lieuts., Sub-Lieuts., Paymaster Sub-Lieuts., Engineer Lieuts. and Engineer Sub-Lieuts., indicates that the Officers are on the temporary list of those *not* for general service.

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABEL, James T.	P L	24 Jan 17
Adams, Gordon E.	L	2 Apr 18
Adams, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2278)	Skr	24 May 18
Adamson, John A.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Addison, Albert E.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Adley, Stanley S. S.	S L	28 Aug 18
Agnew, Bertram V. A. .	L	14 Jan 20
Aikman, Edmund	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Ailsa, *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aitken, Alexander	W E	1 Dec 15
Alabaster, John B	L	2 Apr 17
Aldridge, Farrant F. .. RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Alexander, David W.	Lt Cr	26 Apr 21
Alexander, Robert L. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 18
Alexander, William	Mid	1 Jan 20
Allen, Reginald ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Allen, Sidney F.	L	1 July 16
Allingham, Henry C ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Alliston, Kenneth P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Ambler, Alexander L.... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 July 14
Ambrose, Richard...	P L	19 May 21
Anchor, Herbert J.	L	28 Jan 19
Anderson, Leslie T.	L	20 Jan 19
Andrews, Ernest A. ... ... (*S.A.* 186)	Skr	10 Mar 16
Annall, Henry ... ... RD	Lt Cr	25 May 19
Anson, George O.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 May '4
Appleby, Francis	W E	1 Jan 15
Armit, William B.	L	2 Aug 15
Armstrong, John E.	L	2 Apr 18
Ashton, William R., DSO, DSC RD	P Lt Cr	2 July 15
Ashworth, Edgar	W E	1 Aug 17
Atchison, John	W E	1 Mar 15
Atkinson, Joseph A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2157)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Atkinson, William E.... ...	L	1 Oct 15
Aubin, Francis F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Auld, James D.	P Lt Cr	4 June 15
Austin, William H.	L	1 Oct 16
Van Auten, Harold ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	2 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Avern, William ... ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Avery, Ernest W. R.	L	1 Apr 16
Ayling, Francis T.	L	28 Jan 19
Ayre, Bernard J. H.	P L	19 Oct 16
Ayres, Arthur H. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15

B.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bach, Leslie C.	L	28 Jan 19
Back, Reginald S.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 Oct 09
Bagley, Sidney A.	S L	27 June 17
Baildon, Geoffrey N.	P L	5 Aug 16
Bailey, Walter S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bailey, William	P L	17 June 18
Bain, James	Hon E C	7 Feb 88
Baker, Jehu H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2250)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Baker, Mervyn B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Baldock, Michael	S L	28 Sept 18
Balkwill, Thomas F.	L	31 May 18
Ballard, John... ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 7)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Balmer, John...	W E	30 May 10
Bane, James R.	L	14 Sept 17
Barber, Arthur W. ... ... (*S.A.* 9)	Skr	7 May 13
Barber, William H. ... ... (*D.A.* 263)	Skr	21 Jan 17
Barclay, Joseph J. E.	L	19 May 19
Barker, Albert ... ... (*S.A.* 35)	Skr	1 Feb 15
Barker, Charles J.	W E	1 June 16
Barker, Fred E. ... ... (*D.A.* 34)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Barker, George W.	L	19 Aug 20
Barlow, Edwin ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 78)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Barlow, John	L	1 Apr 16
Barlow, Thomas W. ... .. (*S.A.* 67)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Barnby, Laurence Y ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 May 14
Barnes, Henry W. . .. (*W.S.A.* 74)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Barnish, Geoffrey H. .. DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Barr, Duncan G.	L	1 Oct 16
Barr, William...	L	13 Sept 17
Barradell, Lancelot H. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Barrett, George W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Barry, John T.	W E	1 Mar 15
Bartlett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2162)	Skr	3 Feb 17
Bartlett, Arthur E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2104)	Skr	17 June 16
Bartlett, Bryant O.	P L	18 Sept 18
Bartlett, Sidney	L	1 July 15
Barton, George E. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Barton, William ... ... RD	Lt Cr	20 Apr 14
Bassett, William ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Bate, Charles H.	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19
Batten, Edward G.	S L	1 Jan 19
Battle, Walter C. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Baxter, Arthur J.... ... DSC	L	1 July 16
Bayne, William D.	L	1 Sept 16
Baynham, *Sir* Walter de M. KBE, RD	Cr	30 June 20
Beacham, James W.	W E	1 Aug 18
Beadnell, Frank E.	Cr	30 June 18
Beard, Albert	P Lt Cr	16 Aug 12
Beard, Reginald D. .. .	L	8 June 16
Beaton, Robert K.	W E	1 Dec 15
Beatty, James W.	L	3 June 19
Beatty, Tom P.	L	2 Apr 18
Beeching, Roy A. C. ... ... ('*Argus*')	Mid. (*proby.*)	1 May 21
Begg, William	W E	1 Apr 11
Begg, William M....	W E	1 Jan 15
Beighton, John	S L	*20 Mar 07*
Bell, Arthur J.	Mid	1 Dec 14
Bell, Frederick H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Bell, John S.	L	26 July 20
Bell, William F. P.	P L	8 Feb 18
Benham, Arnold K.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Bennett, Arthur G. A. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Bennett, George ... . (*S.A.* 297)	Skr	13 Sept 14
Bennett, Ralph R....	Mid	1 May 20
Bennett, William G.	Lt Cr	22 Nov 20
Bentley, Hugh G. B.	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Beresford, William J. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Berry, Bernard K.	L	2 Apr 18
Berry, James R.	P L	10 Oct 16
Best, Tom R. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 May 12
Beswick, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Bevis, Francis W. W. .. RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Bicker-Caarten, Adrian ...	L	15 Oct 15
Biggs, John H	L	1 Oct 15
Bignold, Frederick B.... ...	Lt Cr	25 Feb 19
Billam, George E. D.	L	28 Jan 19
Billham, Frank N.	L	7 Jan 17 (*tempy*)(*a*)
Bird, Alfred S. C.	L	1 Jan 16
Birnie, Alexander F. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng.-Lieut.*)	Cd E	1 June 17
Birnie, Harry C. ... DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Biscoe, John S.	L	1 Aug 18
Bishop, Richard J. D.... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Bishop, William S.	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Bisset, James G. P.	L	16 May 14
Black, Alexander	P L	25 Feb 18
Black, Robert M.	W E	1 Sept 17
Blacklock, Anthony	L	12 Jan 15
Blair, John H. ... ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Blakeley, Thomas	P L	25 Sept 16
Blampied Richard ... ... ('*Cleopatra*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Bland, Richard ... ... (*D.A.* 279)	Skr	21 June 18
Bland, Walter E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 75)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Blencowe, Charles B. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Blenkins, Gerald S.	L	19 Sept 19
Bloomfield, Israel V. .. RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Blyth, John H. .. ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Bochel, John M. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2253)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Boggs, Lawrence S.	Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
Bolton, James H.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Bond, Frank A.	Lt Cr	29 Apr 19
Bond, Harman A. L.	Lt Cr	29 Jan 21
Bone, Alfred F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Boothroyd, Kenneth	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18
Borland John McI. DSO, RD	C	30 June 19
Bosdet, Vernon J. H.	L	1 July 15
Boughton, Douglas S. R. ...	S L	8 June 19
Bourdillon, Francis E. ..	L	2 Apr 18
Bowen, Edmund M.	Cd E	1 Apr 17
Bowgen, Herbert B. ... ... (*S.A.* 260)	Skr	21 Dec 16
Bowles, Edward T. ... .. (*S.A.* 13)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Bowles, Robert G. ... ... (*D.A.* 311)	Skr	8 Feb 18
Bowman, Henry ... . (*W.S.A.* 35)	Skr	17 June 11
Boxford, Walter A. J. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Boxhall, Charles F. ...	P L	11 Jan 14
Boxhall, Joseph G. ...	L	27 May 15
Boyle, William	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Bradbrook, Howard S. ...	P L	18 Sept 16
Braine, William R.	L	1 Sept 16
Braithwaite, Dudley .. RD	P Lt Cr	6 Dec 15
Brattle, Reginald P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Braund, Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Bray, George B.	L	9 Apr 15
Bray, Walter	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Brewer, Howard	L	28 Jan 19
Brice, Leslie J. ... ... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 21
Bridgman, Ronald A. O. ...	L	28 Aug 17
Brien, George N.	L	1 Nov 16
Briggs, George F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07
Bright, Cecil W.	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Brinham, Charles G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2143)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Brinham, Ernest	Cd E	1 July 18
Britton, Frederic J.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Brodie, Hugh F.	W E	1 Dec 15
Bromley, Arthur W.	Lt Cr	29 Sept 19
Bromley, Cyril H...	L	1 Oct 15
Brook, James K. ... ... DSO	L	14 Jan 16
Brooke-Smith, Louis A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Brooks, George	L	2 Aug 15
Brothers, Walter F.	L	1 July 16
Brown, Angus G.	L	1 Jan 16
Brown, Arthur T....	Lt Cr	12 Aug 18
Brown, Charles F.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Brown, Ernest	L	1 Aug 16
Brown, Ernest G. F. ...	P L	14 July 13
Brown, Frederick G. ... RD	C	31 Dec 20
Brown, Gordon D.	L	7 May 16
Brown, Harold	W E	1 Oct 17
Brown, Henry G	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Brown, John B. ... ... ('*Carysfort*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Brown, John C.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
Brown, John H. ... . (*W.S.B.* (10)	Skr	12 Dec 15
Brown, Joseph ... . (*W.S.A.* 36)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Brown, Robert ... ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Brown, William H.	L	1 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Browne, Walter W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Browning, John B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Bruce, George W.... ... RD	Lt Cr	24 July 14
Bruce, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2292)	Skr	23 Aug 18
Brundell, Geoffrey S.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 19
Bryant, Edward (*D.A.* 1525)	Skr	14 Jan 15
Buchan, Robert F. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2290)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Buchan, William ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2226)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Buck, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2107)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Buck, Richard H....	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
Buck, Walter E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2052)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Buckler, John O.	L	16 Aug 13
Buckley, Francis ... ... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	15 May 21
Bucknell, Archibald C. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	9 Nov 14
Budge, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2196)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Bulley, Peter ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2136)	Skr	5 Nov 16
Bullock, Charles A., OBE, RD	Lt Cr	29 Aug 17
Bunting, Jeremiah A.... ...	L	30 June 16
Burch, James V.	P L	6 Feb 17
Burdon, Vincent	Cd E	1 July 18
Burge, Reginald ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2130)	Skr	10 Oct 16
Burn, Edward	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Burnett, John ... ... (*S.A.* 75)	Skr	18 May 15
Burridge, Robert L.	L	28 Oct 18
Burton, Thomas	L	1 Oct 16
Bush, Philip ... ... (*S.A.* 40)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Bush Wood, William G. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	1 Jan 15
Butcher, Victor G. ... OBE	P L	14 Oct 14
Butler, Edward G. F.... ..	L	15 Mar 19
Butler, Frederick J. L ...	L	5 Jan 17
Butler, George E.... ... ... (*S.A.* 14)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Butler, Gordon B....	L	15 Mar 19
Butler, Philip V....	L	1 Apr 16
Butler, Robert W.... ... DSC (*S.A.* 5)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Butler, Shan B.	L	31 Oct 19
Butler, Sydney H...	L	21 Dec 19
Butt, Harry L. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 May 16
Byron, John	L	7 Nov 17

C

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CADOU, Edward H. ... RD	Cr	25 Mar 13
Cain, Alan E.... ... DSC, RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	20 Oct 15
Cain, George A..... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2277)	Skr	24 May 18
Caird, Alexander M.	L	25 Oct 20
Calder, Norris E.	Cd E	1 July 18
Callender, William J.... .. (*S.A.* 38)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Cameron, Donald L.	S L	12 July 17
Cameron, Evan P.	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Cameron, Robert	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Campbell, Archibald B. RD	P Lt Cr	5 No 14
Campbell, Bruce C. P. ... ('*Vancouver*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 21
Campbell, Donald...	W E	1 June 14
Campbell, James L. M. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Campbell, Robert B.	Mid	1 May 20
Campbell, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2089)	Skr	10 May 16
Campion, Sidney J. ... (*W.S.B* 11)	Skr	7 Feb 16
Cannon, Henry ... .. (*W.S.A.* 2222)	Skr	14 July 17
Cantell, Donald B. McK.	S L	22 July 19
Capper, Robert ... DSC, BT	Cr	12 Dec 14
Carden, Paul	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Care, Gordon	P L	5 Aug 17
Care, Vincenzio F.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Carey, Hamilton F.	L	2 Aug 15
Carr, Leslie R.	Lt Cr	21 Dec 20
Carr, William J.	L	28 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Carrick, Arnold J. ... DSC	L	27 Feb 18
Carroll, Charles E. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Carroll, George	L	1 Oct 16
Carson, John...	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Carter, Ernest A. J. W. ...	L	11 Sept 15
Carter, George S. N. . RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Carter, Silas B. F. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	25 Aug 15
Cartwright, John	P L	8 Feb 18
Carver, Edward S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Case, Herbert K. ... ... DSC	L	1 July 15
Case, Richard V. E.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Casey, Denis A. ... ... DSC	L	3 Mar 17
Casson, Dunsley H.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 18
Cavill, Herbert J... ... OBE	L	1 Jan 16
Cay, Charles D.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
Chamberlain, Donald W....	L	28 Jan 19
Chamberlain, Gerald H.	L	13 Oct 14
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Chaplin, Joseph K.	L	13 July 15
Charles, *Sir* James T. W. KBE, CB, RD	C	22 June 14
Charlewood, Clement J. DSC	L	10 Apr 17
Charters, Wilfrid	L	30 June 16
Chater, John D G ... DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Chatwin, Philip H.... ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Cheshire, Harold F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
Chester, Frank H.	L	2 Aug 15
Chick, Albert...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Chisholm, Charles M ... ... (*D.A.* 524)	Skr	30 Aug 17
Chisholm, Robert O.	L	2 Aug 15
Chittleburgh, William R... (*S.A.* 12)	Skr	30 Nov 14
Christian, Charles (*S.A.* 154)	Skr	27 Jan 17
Christie, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2191)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Clark, Charles A. H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Clark, George...	P Lt Cr	27 July 17
Clark, Robert...	W E	1 Jan 17
Clark, William H. S.	L	2 Apr 18
Clarke, David M	L	20 July 15
Clarke, Francis H. D.... ...	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21
Clarke, Francis P. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*)	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Clarke, Henry B.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 63)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Clarke, James A.	P L	25 Feb 15
Clarke, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Clayton, Richard G. ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Cleeves, York McL.	L	9 Dec 19
Clements, Henry N.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Clements, John G.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Clementson, William B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Sept 17
Clemitson, John H.	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Cleveland, William G. ... (*W.S.A.* 2274)	Skr	26 Apr 18
Clifton, Sydney E. W. ...	W E	1 Oct 11
Clough, Horace	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
Cluness, Charles G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2265)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Clunies-Ross, Ronald	Mid	8 Aug 14
Coates, Edward M.	L	2 Apr 18
Coates. Thomas	L	29 Nov 18
Cockerill, Gerald T. E. ...	P L	27 Aug 16
Cocks, Arthur ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Colbourne, Walter S., OBE, RD	L	2 Aug 15
Coleman, Albert R. E. ...	S L	23 Jan 19
Coles, Bernard	L	28 Jan 19
Coles, Herbert C.	L	1 Aug 16
Collins, Arthur R. D. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Collins, Edward	Hon C	22 June 14
Collins, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 47)	Skr	26 Aug 11
Collinson, Frederick B. ..	Mid	1 Sept 19
Colquhoun, William ... .. (*D.A.* 15)	Skr	25 Oct 18
Compton, Charles L. ... MBE	Hon P Cr	30 Mar 21
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Connell, John H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2309)	Skr	1 Nov 18
Connolly, Robert S.	Lt Cr	30 Jun 17
Connon, Alfred B.	L	18 June 15
Considine, Percy J. F ...	S L	20 Aug 18
Cook, Percy T.	L	28 Jan 19
Cook, William J. ... ... (*S.A.* 2)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Cooke, Campbell S. ... ... ('*Vancouver*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Cooke, Frederick	L	8 May 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cooke, Reginald	Mid	1 Sept 19
Cooke, William M.	L	13 July 19
Cooksey, Max W....	L	1 Sept 16
Coombs, Thomas E. ... OBE	Lt Cr	29 June 19
Cooper, Bernard H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Cooper, Charles P. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Cooper, Harold J....	P L	18 Mar 14
Cormack, Peter .. .. (*W.S.A.* 2163)	Skr	27 Jan 17
Cornwall, Newenham R de la C. RD	C	31 Dec 18
Cottam, Robert	W E	1 Jan 17
Cotterill, Dan H. ... ... (*S.A.* 56)	Skr	17 Feb 15
Cottrell, Vincent S. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Couch, George W.	L	3 Jan 20
Couldrey, Frank J. ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Court, John E. ... . ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 21
Cowan, William	W E	18 Mar 13
Cowap, Charles R.	L	1 Aug 16
Cowdy, Cecil J. H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Cowe, John T. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 21)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Cowell, Lowrie	W E	1 May 15
Cowie, James C. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2188)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Cowling, Richard... ... .. (*W.S.B.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cowper, Benjamin C. A. E.	L	2 Apr 15
Cox, Bernard T. ... ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Cox, Cyril ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Cox, Frank E. ... ... ('*Watchman*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Cox, Roland S. ... ... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	15 My 21
Cox, William L. P.	L	2 May 19
Coyle, William B	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Craig, Donald McB. .. DSC (*W.S.A.* 16)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Craven, George E. P. RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
Crellin, Richard ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2154)	Skr	23 Jan 17
Cresswell, Mortimer	L	1 Sept 16
Crichton, Charles S ...	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Crosadaile, John L.	L	9 Apr 18
Crockett, George ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2195)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Cross, Cyril D. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
Cross, Frederick C. RD (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	Lt Cr	18 Sept 16
Cross, Graham F. .. .. ('*Carysfort*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Cross, Robert G. ... ... FD	Lt Cr	22 Aug 18
Crouch, Edward R.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Crowley, Edward V. A. ...	L	1 Aug 16
Croxford, Arthur P. ...	Lt Cr	11 Sept 20
Croysdale, Charles N.... ...	L	1 Jan 1[illegible]
Cruikshank, Robert D. ...	L	27 Apr 1[illegible]
Cullum, Thomas E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Sept 1[illegible]
Cullum Thomas H.	P L	4 Oct 1[illegible]
Cummings, Thomas J. ... (*D.A.* 122)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Cummins, Arthur F.	L	1 July 16
Cunningham, Sydn J.	L	10 July 14
Curtoys, Nicolas P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Cusworth, George E. ... ... ('*Valiant*')	Cd E	1 July 18
Cutsforth, Charles L. ...	L	1 Nov 16

D.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Daff, John T.	L	1 Oct 15
Dale, Frank O. ... ... (*S.A.* 117)	Skr	30 Dec 14
Daley, Frederick J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2300)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Damer-Powell, John W. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Dancer, Oliver J.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Daniel, Thomas E.	P L	17 Nov 16
Davenport-Jones, Douglas	Lt Cr	21 July 20
Davey, George	Lt Cr	1 May 21
Davies, Bertram H. .. OBE	L	11 Mar 15
Davies, Charles J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Davies, David J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	27 July 14
Davies, Edward J.	P L	24 July
Davies, Henry A. ... . (*D.A.* 181)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Davies, Herbert M	L	28 Jan 19
Davies, Hugh M.	L	1 July 16
Davies, William M. . RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Davies-Berrington, Arthur J	L	28 Jan 19
Davis, Charles J. . (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) (*Short Course.*)	L	10 June 15
Davis, Cyril E. ... ... ('*Orion*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 21
Davis, Penrose O....	L	1 Feb 19
Davis, William H. .. RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon E Cr	30 June 20
Davy, William K	S L	21 Feb 19
Dawson, George A.	L	1 July 17
Day, Henry J. C.	L	19 June 19
Day, Roderick W... OBE, RD (*Act Commr.* 26 *Jan.* 16)	L Cr	7 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Id.C Day, Selwyn M. DSO, RD	C	16 Mar 17
Dean, Edward ... ... (W.S.A. 2276)	Skr	17 May 18
Dean, George L. H. ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Deans, John	P Lt Cr	19 July 20
de Guerin, Claude L. C. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Deller, Frederick	L	1 July 16
De Mierre, Hans C. A. ..	L	1 July 16
Dendy, Charles S.	L	2 Aug 15
Dendy, James G. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Dent, Ronald W.	L	28 Jan 19
de Redder, Harry	W E	1 Jan 18
Derrick, John W.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
de Spon, Francis L.	L	10 Mar 17
Dettmar, Charles L. ... DSC (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 18)	L	26 Feb 15
Devlin, William	L	27 Mar 15
Diamond, Vivian M.	P L	22 Oct 16
Dibb, William J. ... ... RD	E L	19 Mar 0?
Dibley, George ... ... ('Vortigern')	Mid (proby.)	1 Jan 21
Dickens, George F. ... DSC	L	8 Aug 17
Dickinson, Laurence	L	1 Sept 16
Dickson, David B. ... ... (W.S.A. 145)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Dickson, William H. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Diggle, Ernest G. ... ... RD	Cr	7 Apr 13
Dimond, William	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Dingwall, George ... ... ('Julius')	L	16 June 16
Divers, Eric A.	Mid	1 May 20
Dix, John F.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Dixon, Arthur G.	L	1 Apr 16
Dixon, John E.	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Dodd, James P. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	30 July 13
Dodds, William	Cd E	1 July 18
Dolphin, Guy R. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Dolton, Joseph A. C. ... ... (Act. Lieut. 26 June 18)	S L	26 June 17
Donkin, Joshua ... . (S.A. 98)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Donohue, William J. .. ORE	L	5 July 13
Donovan, Herbert B.	L	13 June 15
Doorly, James G. S.	L Cr	20 Sept 19
Douglas, Lionel D. ... RD	L	24 Aug 14
Douglas, Montague G. RD	Lt Cr	13 May 18
Douton, Aubrey R. C.	L	5 July 16
Dovaston, Frederick W. ...	P L	19 Oct 16
Dowding, John C. K.	L	8 May 18
Dowdy, Donald ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Down, Herbert J.	P L	3 Feb 15
Downes, Joseph L.	W E	18 Mar 13
Downie, Alexander P. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Dowse, Frederic	L	1 Jan 16
Drake, Charles C. H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Draper, Malcolm G. ... RD	L	2 June 16
Drew, Alfred W.	L	2 Aug 15
Drew, Francis W. M. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 8?
Drummond, John C.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Drummond, Peter M. F. A. ..	L	13 Mar 15
Dryden, Ernest J.	W E	1 Jan 18
Dunn, Arthur E. ... CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Dunn, Charles A. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Dunn, Harold T. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	9 Jan 17
Dunn, Raymond H. A ...	Lt C	1 Apr 21
Dunning, Thomas W. J. OBE	L	4 Feb 17
Dunster, William H.	L	2 Aug 15
Durrant, George H.	Mid	1 Jan 20

E.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
EADE, Joseph C. ... ... (B.S.A. 2306)	Skr	27 Sept 18
Eagle, Harold B.	E L	25 Oct 18
Eales, George D. R.	L	18 Jan 19
Easterbrook, Stephen McI. W.	L	28 Jan 19
Eastty, Alfred M.	L	5 Aug 17
Eastwood, William R.	P L	19 July 18
Eden, John W. ... ... (S.A. 93)	Ch Sk	1 July 18
Edgar, John ... ... (D.A. 339)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Edkin, Ernest ... ... RD	Lt Cr	5 June 17
Edwards, Charles R.	P L	19 May 21
Edwards, Cyril ... DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Edwards, John E. ... ... RD	C	31 Dec 18
Edwards, Lionel J.	L	2 Apr 17
Edwards, Vernon	P L	24 Sept 16
Egleton, Harold E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
Eglington, William E. ...	L	23 Aug 14
Eliott, Horace	P L	18 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Elliott, Bertram ... ... RD (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Elliott, Harry...	L	1 Aug 16
Elliott, Jeffery	L	1 Oct 17
Elliott, Stephen P....OBE,RD	Lt Cr	18 May 18
Ellis, Alfred D. ... ... (*D.A.* 392)	Skr	21 May 17
Ellis, Griffith	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Ellis, Simeon S. C. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Ellis, Trevor A. O.	L	12 Nov 19
Enright, William J. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Ensor, Francis O....	L	1 July 16
Enwoldsen, James J.	L	1 Oct 16
Erskine, Samuel A.	P L	25 Feb 18
Evans, Benjamin... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Evans, Eric G.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Evans, Henry... ... . (*W.S.A.* 31)	Skr	10 June 11
Evans, James E.	L	1 Sept 16
Evans, William P. ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Everett, William B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14

F.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Falconer, John (*S.A.* 120)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Fall, Ernest M. ... ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Fancy, William ... ... DSC (*S.A.* 166)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Faragher, Lawrence H. ...	L	28 Aug 18
Faragher, Robert W.	Cd E	1 July 18
Farnon, Lawrence ... .. ('*Egmont*') (*Serving with the British Naval mission to Greece, with the rank of Eng. Lieut.-Com. in the Royal Hellenic Navy*)	E L	20 June18 (*tempy*) (*a*)
Farrell, Sidney G.	P L	22 Dec 16
Farwell, Bertie J....	P L	5 Aug 17
Faulkner, Albert E. ... ... (*S.A.* 129)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Fawcett, Edwin	Cd E	1 June 17
Fenton, Louis K.	S L	3 July 19
Ferguson, Adam ... ... (*D.A.* 138)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Ferrins, William J. ... RD	P L Cr	20 Feb 01
Ferris, George McF. ... ... ('*Orion*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 21
Fielding, Martin ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2172)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Findlay, James K.	W E	1 Aug 15
Findlay, Joseph F.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Finlay Charles E. RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Finlay, Frederick	W E	1 June 14
Finlayson, Walter S.	L	31 Oct 17
Finlow, Reginald J. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	27 Jan 15
Firmstone, Frederick U. E.	L	2 Apr 18
Fisher, Frank H.	L	1 Sept 16
Fisher, James P.	W E	1 Jan 16
Fishwick, George D.	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 18
FitzGerald, Geoffrey J. F. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	26 Mar 15
FitzRoy, Frederick H. RD	C	31 Dec 20
Flavel, Gilbert H.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Fleming, Ivan R....	L	1 Oct 15
Fletcher, *Sir* Edward L., *Kt.*	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Fletcher, Percy N. ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19).	L	4 Jan 14
Flett, John R.	W E	1 May 15
Flinn, Thomas M.	L	1 July 16
Flood, Willoughby A. G. ...	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
Foale, Frank ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2167)	Skr	29 Jan 17
Foden, David F. W.	L	15 Mar 14
Forbes, Adam ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 66)	Ch Skr	1 July 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Forbes, Edward M.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Ford, Charles M.	L	2 Aug 15
Ford, Ernest	L	2 Aug 19
Ford, Reginald B.... OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Fordham, Leonard E. ...	L	2 Mar 19
Forsyth, Hugh C. C. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Foster, Albert H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2297)	Skr	3 Oct 18
Foster, Charles ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2275)	Skr	10 May 18
Foster, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2288)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Foster, Lionel E. ... ... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 21
Foster, Samuel ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2129)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Fowler, William H.	Mid	1 May 20
Fowler, William K	L	2 Apr 18
Fox, Stephen C.	L	2 Apr 18
Frankcom, Charles E. N. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Franklin, George H. ... RD	Cr	14 Apr 13
Franks, Eldred G.	L	1 Sept 16
Franks, Maurice C. ... OBE	P L	3 Feb 15
Fraser, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2239)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Freeman, Cecil	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Freer, Alfred	Cr	30 June 19
French, Frederick E. . .	L	5 Feb 15
French, George H.	W E	1 Apr 11
Froud, Percy	L	1 July 16
Fry, Arthur W. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Fry, Charles B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fry, Robert ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 July 15
Fulford, Samuel S. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Fuller, John H.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Furlong, George H S .. RD	Cr	30 June 19
Fyffe, Fred M.	L	1 July 16

G.

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Gaffney, Harry C.	L	2 Apr 18
Gale, Newell H.	L	1 Jan 16
Galer, Richard P....	L	20 July 15
Gallichan, Sydney	P L	9 Mar 16
Gambell, Thomas F. ... CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gardiner, Leonard R. ... RD	Lt Cr	24 Oct 20
Gardner, Francis J. R. RD	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Gardner, James H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 52)	Skr	5 Oct 11
Gardner, Robert ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2260)	Skr	3 Jan 18
Gardner, Robert M. ... RD	Lt Cr	23 July 18
Garner, George	Cd E	1 July 18
Garnock, John N....	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Garrett, Alexander A.... ..	P S L	18 Sept 15
Garrett, Rupert A.	W E	1 June 16
Garrlock, William	L	1 Oct 15
Garrow, John	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Gaskell, John H.	L	24 July 15
Gates, Leonard J....	L	6 Nov 16
Gathercole, John ... . (*D.A.* 230)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Geddes, Peter .. .. (*W.S.A.* 1080)	Skr	20 Jan 15
Gelling, John H.	L	1 Jan 17
Genge, John E.	L	15 July 15
George, Arthur F. ... ... (*S.A.* 63)	Skr	13 June 15
George, Reginald	L	2 Apr 17
Gething, Arthur O. ... ('*Walrus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Gibbons, George	Lt Cr	29 Sept 17
Gibson, Frederick (*D.A.* 76)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Gilbert, Gilbert R.	L	9 Apr 17
Gilchrist, James S. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 15
Gilchrist, John R.	P Lt Cr	19 July 16
Giles, Herbert J.	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Giles, William F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Gill, Roy ... ... (*Act. Lieut. Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 Feb 15
Gimblett, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2248)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Girling, Arthur ... ... (*D.A.* 147)	Skr	31 May 18
Glazebrook, Ronald C.... ...	Lt Cr	19 May 17
Gleeson, Thomas	P L	19 May 21
Glen, Robert H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Goate, George ... ... (*S.A.* 15)	Skr	31 May 18
Goble, Charles J.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Goddard, Thomas M.	L	2 Apr 17
Godman, Thomas	L	2 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Gooch, George W.	S L (*act*)	27 Feb 09
Good, Reginald	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Goodacre, Ralph W. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Goodinson, Ernest W. ... (*W.S.A.* 54)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Goodman, Gilbert... ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
Gordon, Percy W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Gordon, Walter H. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
Gordon-Houghton, Basil ...	W E	1 June 16
Gore, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 42)	Skr	17 Aug 11
Gosset, Joscelin	L	28 Aug 18
Gourlay, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2170)	Skr	9 Feb 17
Gowthorpe, Ronald	L	1 Aug 16
Grace, Charles F. H.	Mid	1 May 20
Graham, William A. ... OBE	E Cr (*hon.*)	14 July 15
Graham, William F.	W E	1 Aug 17
Grainger, Alfred A. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 17
Grant, Ferguhar ...	L	16 Jan 14
Grant, Gilbert S. ... ... ('*Vanessa*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 21
Grant, James C. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 70)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Grant, Peter	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Graves, Samuel B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Gray, Edward A.	W E	24 Jan 08
Gray, James	W E	1 Aug 15
Gray, Percival	L	1 July 16
Gray, Robert E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 July 11
Gray, Robert S. ... ... (*D.A.* 113)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Grayston, Edward T. ... DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Graystone, Harry...	P L	9 Sept 18
Green, Peter ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2257)	Skr	15 Feb 18
Green, Thomas F....	P L	22 Dec 16
Greenhill, Joseph W. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 20
Greensted, Sidney...	L	1 Oct 16
Greenwood, Frank C.	L	2 Aug 15
Greenwood, Thomas W. ...	W E	24 July 04
Greet, Cyril B. ... ... ('*Velox*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 21
Gregory, Frederick E. ...	W E	1 Aug 17
Gregory, William ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 17
Gregory, William C.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Greig, Alexander C. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	16 Oct 18
Grey, Alexander	Lt	18 July 18
Grey, Donald C.	W E	1 June 16
Grey, Henry J. T. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Griffin, Robert H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Griffiths, Arthur H. H. ...	L	29 Aug 20
Grimston, John W.	L	1 July 15
Grindrod, Harold P.	L	20 July 15
Groome, Frederick T. ... OBE	Lt Cr	23 Dec 20
Groos, William H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Groundwater, Richard G. RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 16
Grover, Henry M. T.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
Guinness, Edward D.	P L	27 Sept 16
Guthrie, Robert A.	Cd E	1 Jan 19

H.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hair, Andrew R.	L	1 Sept 16
Hake, Walter C.	L	2 Aug 15
Hale, Harry H.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
Hall, Edgar	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hall, Harry R. ... ... (*Tempy. Engnr. Lieut.* 17 *Apr* 18)	W E	1 Jan 16
Hall, John T. S.	L	8 Aug 20
Hall, Leonard J. ... OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Hall, Sidney ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	14 Sept 13
Hallam, Harry K.	P L	24 Aug 16
Halliday, Alexander G. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Halliday, Charles C. ...	L	15 July 15
Hambling, Herbert M. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Hambling, Walter H. C. RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 16
Hambly, Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Hambly, Cyril F.	Mid	1 May 20
Hamer, Alan T.	S L	15 Nov 17
Hamer, Albert O.	P S L	19 May 21
Hamilton, Claude... ... RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	21 Jan 16
Hamilton, Robert M.	W E	19 Aug 05
Hammant, Francis C.... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 17
Hancock, Herbert F. ...	L	7 Nov 19
Hankinson, William J. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Hannaford, Edward W. ... (*W.S.A.* 2212)	Skr	21 May 17
Hannan, Alfred C. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	28 Jan 17
Hannan, Edwin F.	L	2 Aug 15
Harbord, William J	L	2 Aug 15
Harcourt, Richard M.... ...	L	1 Sept 16
Harrington, Leonard	W E	1 Dec 15
Harris, Harold	L	2 Apr 18
Harris, Thomas E. R.... ...	P L	23 Nov 16
Harrison, John G. B. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Harrison, John I. ... ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Harrison, Richard... DSO, RD (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Harrison, Richard K.	L	14 Jan 15
Harrison, Thomas ... ... (*S.A.* 227)	Skr	29 Oct 14
Hart, George... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2268)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Hart, Ronald G.	L	15 Sept 13
Hartley, Frederick C.	L	1 Sept 16
Harwood, Ernest ... ... (*D.A.* 99)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Haslam, Edward V.	W E	1 June 14
Hastie, William P.	L	30 June 19
Haswell, John B.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Hatchwell, Henry G.	L	1 Sept 16
Hatton, Thomas	L	9 Apr 15
Hawes, Ernest E.	P L	24 Sept 16
Hawke, William T. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Hawkes, William A. ... RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	21 Aug 16
Hawkins, Ernest M. DSO, RD	Lt Cdr	18 Mar 19
Hawkins, James (*D.A.* 57)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Hay, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2141)	Skr	30 Nov 16
Haycock, Noel W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Ad C Hayes, *Sir* Bertram F. KCMG, DSO, RD	C	9 June 17
Hayes, Frederick W.	L	2 Apr 18
Hayes, Thomas ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Haynes, Paul E. W. ... RD (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 16
Hayward, Charles J. L DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Heanley, Thomas W. ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	10 June 14
Heap, Thomas N....	L	2 Feb 20
Heath, Rupert M.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Heayberd, William V. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Heenan, Joseph A.	L	7 May 17
Hely, Hamilton McM. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18
Hemsted, Francis R.	Lt Cr	26 Nov 19
Henderson, John C.	L	6 Oct 15

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Henderson, Peter ... ... (*S.A.* 18)	Skr	7 Sept 14
Hennessy John .. .. RD	Lt Cr	1 Sept 20
Henry, Archie D. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Dec 19
Herbert-Jones, Gilliot B....	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Herriot, John S. ... ... RI	E L	16 June 98
Hewitt, Eric ... ... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 21
Hewson, Joseph B.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Higgins, Frederick H. W. RD	L	10 July 15
Higgs, John S. ... ... DSC (*S.A.* 88)	Skr	22 Aug 14
Hignett, Samuel M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Hill, Frederick A. P. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2127)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Hill, Leslie A...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Hill, Reginald L. V.	W E	1 Aug 17
Hill, Robert C.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Hill, William K.	W E	1 Jan 16
Hocken, John E. P.	L	19 July 18
Hocken, Roland	S L	29 Apr 19
Hocking, Rowland W. ...	Lt Cr	18 Sept 19
Hodge, Tom S.	L	2 Aug 15
Hodges, Francis W	L	2 July 13
Hodges, James A. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 19
Hodgman, Edward J.... . (*W.S.A.* 30)	Skr	10 June 11
Hogg, Edward M.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 9)	Skr	9 Feb 11
Hogg, William B....	P L	14 Oct 14
Hoggan, Cecil B.	L	11 Nov 19
Holdway, Ernest G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Holehouse, Harold	L	2 Aug 15
Holgate, John W.... ... ... ('*Vortigern*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Holland, Alfred J.	L	12 Nov 13
Holland, Claude E.	L	2 Aug 15
Holland, John A. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Hollings, Alfred A.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Holm, John H. H.	E S L	21 June 18
Holman, George	Cd E	1 June 17
Holmes, Charles L.	P L	28 Oct 1[illegible]
Homewood, William	S L	16 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hooper, James S.	L	1 Oct 16
Horend, William R.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Horley, Harry H.	L	1 Sept 16
Horne, George S.	E L	24 Feb 97
Horsburgh, Gordon S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 18
Hossack, William H. RD	Cr	30 June 17
Houghton, George E.	L	28 Jan 19
Houston, Robert	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
Howard, Frederic C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Howe, Kingsley G. DSC, RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	17 Sept 14
Howell, Arthur J. ... ... (*S.A.* 294)	Skr	5 Mar 17
Howell, Cecil E. ... ...MBE	Cd	11 Jan 17
Howson, John ...CBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
Hubbard, James W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 2)	Skr	6 Aug 14
Hubbard, Robert L. F. ...	Lt Cr	24 July 20
Hudson, Huberht T.	L	1 Oct 15
Hughes, Alan W. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18
Hughes. David E. ... ... ('*Ramillies*')	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hughes, Edward F.	L	1 Sept 16
Hughes, Frederick W. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Hughes, Robert H. W., CSI, CMG, DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Hughes, Rupert	L	1 Apr 16
Hughes, William T.	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
Hulme-Goodier, Robert S., OBE	Lt Cr	9 Oct 20
Humby, Henry	P L	26 Aug 16
Humphrey, Alexander McG	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hunter, Charles H.	W E	13 Jan 06
Hunter, Matthew J.	P L	8 Feb 18
Hunton, Robert W	P L	4 Oct 16
Hurr, Henry J. T. ... ... (*S.A.* 247)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Hutchings, Frank G.	Mid	1 May 20
Hutchinson, Walter E OBE	Hon C	22 June 14
Hutchison, George S. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hynd, Daniel...	W E	10 Aug 0[illegible]
Hynd, David	Cd E	1 Jan 1[illegible]

I.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
ILLINGWORTH, Alfred ...	W E	1 Dec 15
Illingworth, Cyril G.	L	10 June 1[illegible]
Inglis, John C. (*W.S.B.* 1)...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Inman, Sidney N.	L	12 Aug 16
Ireland, Andrew H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Ireland, Hubert	L	1 Oct 16
Ireland, John .. .. RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 19
Irvin, Hugh P.	W E	1 Jan 14
Irving, Charles E. ... RD	C	31 Dec 19
Irving, Ernest K. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	28 May 21
Irving, Robert B. ...OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Irwin, George...	Lt Cr	4 June 16
Iveagh, *Earl* ... KP, GCVO	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Ivey, Alfred V. P	L	1 Oct 19
Izzard, Arthur W.	P S L	19 May 21

J.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
JACK, David A.	L	1 Oct 16
Jackman, William F.	L	4 Sept 1[illegible]
Jackson, Charles S. ... ... ('*President*')	L	16 Nov 16 (*tempy*) (a)
Jackson, Ralph	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Jackson, Reginald P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
Jackson, William S.	L	13 Oct 13
Jacob, Burland ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 July 05
Jacob, Frederick Burland ...	P L	24 July 16
James, George W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2148)	Skr	15 Jan 17
James, John L. .. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
James, Reginald G. ... ... ('*Vanessa*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Jaquiss, Benjamin	L	1 Sept 16
Jarrett, Charles B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Dec 20
Jasper, Alfred L.	S L	5 Nov 18
Jeffery, George A.	P L	6 Feb 17
Jeffrey, Archibald	P L	9 Sept 16
Jeffrey, Douglas G. ... DSO (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Dec 14
Jeffrey, Ernest F.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Jenkins, John DSC	Lt Cr	22 Dec 19
Jenkins, Lewis O.... ...	P L	14 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
enkinson, Thomas N. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
enuer, Arthur D. .. ... (*S.A.* 46)	Skr	12 Aug 15
ennings, Ernest W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2228)	Skr	25 Aug 17
ennings, Leonard D.... ... ('*Castor*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
eason, Edgar W.	P L	24 Sept 16
oel, Humphrey H. W. ... ('*Excellent*')	P L	9 Sept 19 (*tempy.*)
ohn, William G....	W E	1 July 14
ohnson, Charles G.	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 20
ohnson, Henry B. ... ... ('*Walrus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
ohnson, Robert E.	W E	1 Jan 17
ohnston, Edward H.... ..	Mid	20 July 00
ohnston, Robert H.	W E	1 Jan 18
ohnston, Wilfred D.	P L	10 Oct 16
ohnstone, James	Cd E	1 Jan 21
ohnstone, Robert J.	Lt Cr	3 Feb 16
ones, Charles W	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
ones, Emlyn T.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
ones, Eric S....	W E	1 May 15
ones, Frank P.	L	2 Apr 18
ones, Frederick W.	S L	31 Oct 95
ones, Gerald H. L. ... DSC	L	20 June 17
ones, Gerald N. ... ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
ones, Gilbert H.	L	1 Sept 16
ones, Harry P. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2168)	Skr	12 Feb 17
ones, Oliver A.	L	2 Apr 18
lones, Owen R.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
ones, Reginald H. M. ...	L	2 Aug 15
ones, Reginald W.	L	28 Jan 19
ones, Rupert O. .. OBE, RD	L Cr	3 Aug 19
lones, Theodore W. ...OBE	L	1 June 15
ones, Wesson C. H.	Lt Cr	29 May 18
lones, William G. B.	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
lopling, Joseph E.	W E	1 Aug 15
oyce, Benjamin R. ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 60)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17

K

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
KAY, Ivo J. ... ...OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Kearney, Henry	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Keigwin, Charles T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Kelly, Lionel M.	L	1 Oct 15
Kelly, William H OBE, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Kemp, Norman W. M... ...	L	1 July 16
Kendall, Charles H. ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
Kennelly, Maurice McD. ...	S L	1 July 13
Kenyon, Albert E.	L	1 Jan 16
Kerridge, Roy S.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Kerrison, Mark	Hon Skr	4 June 18
King, Leigh C.	S L	2 Nov 18
King, Samuel G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 56)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Kirby, Harry B.	L	2 Apr 18
Kirkwood, Hugh	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Kitson, Roger W. B. ... ... ('*Orion*')	Mid (*proby.*)	15 May 21
Knight, Arthur W.	L	1 Sept 16
Knight, Gordon W.	L	2 Aug 15
Knight, Percy	W E	1 July 11
Knowles, Walter M. ... RD	Lt Cr	17 Feb 16
Knowles, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2160)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Knox, Alexander	L	21 Oct 14
Knox, Edward C. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2119)	Skr	25 Apr 16

L.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
LAIDLAW, Charles G. N. ...	L	22 Feb 18
Laidlaw, Henry M. S. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Laird, Donald M.... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2202)	Skr	5 May 17
Laird, Martin...	W E	1 Jan 18
Lalor, William G....	L	30 June 16
Lamb, Thomas	W E	1 Jan 18
Lancaster, Edmond W. RD	P Lt Cr	25 Nov 20
Landon, Edward C.T. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Lane, Charles F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	3 Feb 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Lane, Charles I. C. D. ... ('*Cleopatra*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 21
Lane, Sidney R. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Lane, William T.	L	1 Sept 16
Lang, Harry L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2264)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Langford, Stephen C. T. ... (*D.A.* 281)	Skr	7 June 18
Langworthy, Henry B. ...	L	31 Oct 19
Large, Edwin R. DSO, OBE	Lt Cr	12 June 17
Large, Ernest H.	L	1 Jan 16
Lash, George E.	Lt Cr	13 Aug 19
Latto, David ... ... (*S.A.* 74)	Skr	21 July 15
Laverty, Joseph B.	W E	1 Jan 18
Lawlor, Leslie ... OBE	L	20 July 15
Lawrence, Charles C.	L	2 Apr 18
Lawrence, Henry ... DSM (*D.A.* 115)	Skr	4 July 17
Lawrence, John H. ... DSC (*S.A.* 18)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Lawson, John W.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Leake, Donald I. A.	S L	17 Sept 18
Leask, Lewis W.	L	21 Aug 18
Leask, William ... ...DSM (*S.A.* 865)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Lecaudey, Archibald G. ..	L	1 Jan 16
Lecky, James...	Lt Cr	24 Aug 20
Lee, Oscar J. P.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Leech, Alfred S. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Leepman-Shaw, Henry R....	L	20 July 15
Lees, Thomas R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Legge, Arthur W....	L	2 Aug 15
Legge, Edward M.	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Leggett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2190)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Leleu, Hugh J. ... ... DSC	P L	10 Oct 16
Leslie, Norman ... ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Levack, Sidney C.	L	1 July 16
Lewis, Benjamin	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Lewis, Charles S. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*)	W E	1 Aug 15
Lewis, Guy P. ... . OBE (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
Lewis, Leoline W. T. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Lewis, Nigel R. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 Dec 16
Liley, George C. B.	L	28 Jan 19
Lilley, Fred ... ... (*W.S.A.* 337)	Skr	4 Sept 14
Limbert, Richard C. L. ... ('*Orion*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 21
Lindsay, Lionel H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Linnell, Gerald H. ... ... ('*Cordelia*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 20
Lipscombe, Lionel F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb [illegible]
List, John	Hon E Cr	10 Dec [illegible]
Lister, Ernest A.	L	12 May [illegible]
Little, Henry A. K. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr [illegible]
Lloyd, Edward T.	W E	1 May [illegible]
Lloyd, George ff. R.	Lt Cr	3 Sept [illegible]
Lloyd-Jones, Herbert ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov [illegible]
Lloyd-Jones, Kenneth M.... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 May [illegible]
Locke, Frank ... ... (*W.S.B.* 8)	Skr	6 June [illegible]
Locke, John V.	S L	11 Dec [illegible]
Locke, Samuel J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2123)	Ch Skr	1 July [illegible]
Lonsdale, Samuel H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2131)	Skr	14 Oct [illegible]
Loraine, George S.	L	1 Nov [illegible]
Loram, Douglas S.	L	2 Apr [illegible]
Lord Horace M.	P Lt Cr	21 Apr [illegible]
Love, William	E L	1 Dec [illegible]
Lovegrove, Alfred V. R. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June [illegible]
Lovell, Frank ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2193)	Skr	1 Apr [illegible]
Lovis, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2251)	Skr	27 Dec [illegible]
Lowden, Richard	W E	1 Jan [illegible]
Lowe, Harold...	L	20 July [illegible]
Lunt, William McC.	Lt Cr	28 Dec [illegible]
Lutt, Harold E. W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov [illegible]
Lyle, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 71)	Skr	11 May [illegible]
Lyndon, Edward P.	L	2 Aug [illegible]
Lyne, Philip H. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
Lynes, Algernon	L	12 Oct [illegible]
Lynes, Eric H. ... ... ('*Velox*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan [illegible]
Lyon, Victor F. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	14 Jan [illegible]

M.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McAllister, Hugh	W E	1 Aug 17
McCall, Charles	W E	1 Apr 18
McConkey, Henry ...OBE	Lt Cr	17 Sept 18
McCormick, John H.... ...	Cd E	11 Jan 17
McDermaid, Donald K. ...	S L	22 Jan 18
McDonald, George ... ... (*D.A.* 202)	Skr	5 Apr 18
McDonald, James... ... .. (*W.S.A.* 61)	Ch Sk	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
cFee, Robert O.	Hon C	22 June 14
cGavin, James	Cd E	1 Jan 21
cGill, Hugh N.	L	18 Mar 14
cIntyre, James D.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
cKay, Hugh A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2227)	Skr	25 Aug 17
cKay, Kenneth...	L	13 Dec 18
cKee, Albert ... ... (*W.S.A.* 1967)	Skr	11 Oct 15
cKe izie, Alexander... ... (*W.S.A.* 2312)	Skr	4 Apr 18
cKenzie, John P.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
cKinven, Charles ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2249)	Skr	26 Nov 17
cKirdy, Lockhart D.	L	2 Aug 15
cLean, Hector H. ...	L	2 Apr 18
cLennan, Alexander ... (*W.S.A.* 2271)	Skr	12 Apr 18
cLeod, Alexander ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2137)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
cLeod, Edwin F.	L	1 Sep 16
cLeod, Murdo ... ... (*W S.A.* 2304)	Skr	18 Oct 18
cLuckie, Alexander ...	P L	20 Nov 16
cManus, Martin... ... ... (*S.A.* 77)	Skr	26 Nov 17
cMillan, Alexander H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13
cMurray, Robert	Lt Cr	23 July 19
cMurrish, Robert M... ...	W E	1 Oct 13
cNaught, James A.... ..	L	28 Jan 19
cPherson, William G. N.	L	1 Oct 16
cQueen, Dunbar ...	W E	1 Jan 18
cKitchie, William M. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
acdonald, John A.	L	30 June 16
acgregor, Ivor G. .. DSC	L	25 Apr 18
acIver, Charles	Hon C	22 June 14
Mackay, Alexander S.... ...	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
Mackay, Eric M. ... ... ('*Orion*')	Mid (*proby.*)	15 May 21
Mackay, Robert D. W.... ... ('*Orion*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 21
Mackellar, Andrew	S L	19 Sept 18
Mackenzie, Thomas B. ... (*D.A.* 261)	Skr	3 Oct 17
MacLeod, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2177)	Skr	20 Feb 17
Macnab, John	Hon C	22 June 14
Macqueen, Nigel A.	L	2 Dec 16
MacRae, Alexander ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Madge, Ernest E.... ... DSC	Lt Cr	9 June 20
Magowan, Richard ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Main, Frank M. ... DSO, RD	Cr	29 Feb 16
Main, James McC.	L	2 Aug 15
Main, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2175)	Skr	17 Feb 17
Mair, John (*S.A.* 69)... ...	Skr	21 July 17
Makepeace, John J.	W E	1 Sept 17
Makepeace, Joseph P. ...	S L	1 Nov 17
Making, Victor L. K.	L	12 Mar 15
Malcolmson, Lawrence ... (*W.S.B.* 6)	Skr	1 May 15
Malden, William F.	L	1 Jan 16
Malzard, Gordon	L	11 Mar 15
Mann, Charles J. ... ... (*D.A.* 231)	Skr	1 Apr 19
Mann, Leslie ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 15
Manners, Kenneth J.	L	16 Jan 14
Manson, Adam ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2203)	Skr	1 May 17
Mantle, William H.	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 18
Marcel, Charles P.	P L	18 Sept 13
Mariette, Albert C.	P S L	22 June 15
Markham, Frederick	P L	10 Oct 16
Marr, James S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Marriott, George B.	Mid	1 May 20
Marsden-Jones, Augustus M.	L	15 Sept 19
Marsh, Sidney J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Marshall Hugh H. .. ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*)	W E	0 May 15
Marshall, James ... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
Marshall, John L....	Lt Cr	3 Sept 20
Marshall, Stanley...	L	1 Jan 16
Marshall, William DSO, RD	C	30 June 20
Marshall, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2113)	Skr	5 July 16
Marsham, Thomas B.	L	1 Sept 16
Marson, Arthur J. ... ... (*D.A.* 238)	Skr	4 May 18
Martell, Richard H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
Martin, Alister A.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Martin, Frederick C.	P L	9 Mar 16
Martin, Hector S....	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Martin, Thomas ... OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Martindale, William	P L	17 July 17
Martyn, Drury T. W.	L	27 Mar 19
Marvin, William L. C. ..	L	21 Aug 18
Mash, James S.	L	16 Feb 16
Mason, George T. W.	S L	14 Sept 18
Mason, William I.	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
Massie, James S. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2283)	Skr	28 June 18
Masson, William ... ... (*S.A.* 123)	Skr	24 Nov 14
Matheson, Charles D.... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)	Lt Cr	3 July 16
Matheson, Charles G. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Matheson. Thomas A. ...	Lt Cr	7 June 18
Matheson, William	L	1 Sept 16
Matthews, Harold E.	P L	14 Oct 14
Maulkinson, Robert G. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Maxwell, James	L	15 Sept 19
May, John L...	L	28 Jan 19
Mayall, Maurice J. D. ...	L	10 Feb 15
Meikle, Archibald B.	L	1 July 16
Mercer, George M. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 July 20
Merrett, Hubert G. D. ..	L	29 May 19
Merrick, Robert C. W. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 08
Merry, Edgar J. ... .. MBE	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Merson, James W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 72)	Skr	23 Sept 11
Messenger, Arthur	L	5 Feb 16
Metcalf, John S. ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Metcalfe, Bruce ... ... OBE	Lt Cr	16 June 19
Mewse, James A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 26)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Meyer, Oscar	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Michelmore, Thomas G. ...	S L	7 Apr 18
Miles, Frederick R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Millar, John	P L	24 July 16
Millar, Leslie W.	P L	20 Oct 15
Milledge, Henry H.	L	1 Jan 16
Miller, Alexander... ... ... (*S.A.* 91)	Skr	30 Aug 14
Miller, Alexander R. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
Miller, Herbert J....	L	2 Apr 1[illegible]
Miller, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2122)	Skr	23 Aug 1[illegible]
Millett, Harold W.	L	9 May 1[illegible]
Mills, George E.	L	12 Sept 1[illegible]
Mills, Samuel H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2150)	Skr	22 Jan 1[illegible]
Milman, Herbert G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2116)	Skr	5 June 1[illegible]
Milne, James ... ... (*D.A.* 13)	Skr	19 Aug 1[illegible]
Milner, Clarence ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 July 1[illegible]
Milner, Edward ... ... (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*)	Mid	26 Apr 1[illegible] (*tempy.*)
Milree, James C. E. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*)	W E	1 Jan 1[illegible]
Milward, Charles A.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 2[illegible]
Miners, Francis	L	8 May 1[illegible]
Mitchell, George	Cd E	1 Jan 1[illegible]
Mitchell, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2272)	Skr	12 Apr 1[illegible]
Mitchell, Robert E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2287)	Skr	12 Aug 1[illegible]
Mobbs, Francis W. ... ... (*D.A.* 92)	Skr	21 May 1[illegible]
Monaghan, James	W E	1 July 1[illegible]
Monk, Frank L.	P L	20 Oct 1[illegible]
Montgomery, James	L	1 July 1[illegible]
Moore, Ernest	L	2 Aug 1[illegible]
Moore, Harry A.	L	14 Jan 1[illegible]
Moore, Henry... ... . (*W.S.A.* 2181)	Skr	22 Feb 1[illegible]
Moore, Thomas W. ... CBE	Hon L	10 Apr 1[illegible]
Moran, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 22)	Skr	16 Mar 1[illegible]
More, Colin R.	L	2 Apr 1[illegible]
More, Francis E. B.	L	27 Feb 1[illegible]
More, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2171)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Morgan, Frederick ... ... (*D.A.* 273)	Skr	7 June 1[illegible]
Morgan, John O. V. ... DSC	L	10 Nov 17
Morgan, Percy A....	L	30 Apr 1[illegible]
Morrice, Charles M. ... ... (*D.A.* 216)	Skr	25 Oct 1[illegible]
Morris, David...	W E	1 July 1[illegible]
Morris, Frank...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 1[illegible]
Morris, Sidney T....	P L	27 Sept 1[illegible]
Morrison, Philip	W E	1 Mar 1[illegible]
Morrison, Roderick	Hon E Cr	22 June 1[illegible]
Morrison, William A.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Mortimer, Ronald J. . DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
ortlock, Henry A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2310)	Skr	8 Nov 18
ossey, James Y. OBE, RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
oss, Archibald J.	L	1 Sept 16
oss, Ben	L	2 Aug 15
oss, John D.	Mid	1 Jan 20
ott, Andrew T. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	16 Aug 13
oughtin, Stanley W.	L	1 Oct 15
udford, John S.... ...	S L	1 May 18
uir, Henry G. ... DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 19
ungall, John A.	E L	1 Feb 02
unro, Dugald ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
urchie, Herbert	Lt Cr	8 June 20
urchie, Peter A.	Lt Cr	8 May 18
urdock, Walter M. ... ... (*Act. Eng. Commr.*)	E L	3 Jan 16 (*tempy*) (*a*)
urray, George L.	W E	1 Jan 18
urray, John...	L	1 Sept 16
usselwhite, Alan J.	S L	2 May 17
usselwhite, Harold	L	10 May 18
ustard, Harry	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
ycroft, Frank S.	P L	23 Oct 16
yles, James A.	L	1 Oct 16

N.

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
AESCAWEN, Arthur J. F....	L	2 Aug 15
elson, Leslie ... ... ('*Resolution*')	W E	1 Mar 15
elsen, Christopher W. ... (*W.S.A.* 2229)	Skr	23 May 17
elson, Charles M.		14 Jan 15
elson, James	L	1 Sept 16
elson, Sydney J.	L	14 Feb 14
elson, William S. ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	27 Feb 14
ettell, Richard	W E	1 June 16
evard, Charles G. O. ... ('*Orion.*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 21
ewill Walter H.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Newbery, Frederick G. W.	Lt Cr	3 Jan 18
Newdigate, Sebastian F. ..	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
Newman, Albert L. ... ... (*Page* 1824)	P L	10 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
Newmarch, Frederick... ... (*D.A.* 228)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Newton, James E.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Newton, Sydney D.	P L	22 Oct 16
Nicholls, Arthur S. M. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	28 Aug 18
Nicholls, William...	L	2 Aug 15
Nicholson, Benjamin H. O. (*S.A.* 70)	Skr	14 Aug 14
Nicholson, Morris S. ... RD	C	30 June 19
Nicol, Stephen ... . (*W.S.A.* 6)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Nicolle, George L.	L	23 Apr 18
Nisbet, Richard P. ... DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Norman, Alfred R. ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 Jan 15
Norris, Clarence E .. RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Norris, Hubert J....	L	2 Aug 15
Northcote, Hamilton B. RD (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	22 Nov 10
Northcott, William H ..	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Norton, William J.	P S L	19 May 21
Nosworthy, Ernest P.... RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17
Notley, Arthur H.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Nottidge, Guy	L	8 Apr 19
Nunn, Clarence S.	P L	2 Aug 16

O.

Name.	Rank	Seniority.
OAKES, Ernest J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2120)	Skr	4 June 16
Oakes, Rudolph J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2299)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Oats, Richard...	W E	1 Apr 18
O'Beirne, Denis	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
O'Connor, William H ...	L	1 Oct 16
O'Doherty, Gerard H ... ... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	15 May 21
O'Donovan, John...	W E	1 July 11
Ogley, William V.	L	1 Oct 15

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ollerhead, Charles W. A. ...	L	18 May 13
Olley, Charles B. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 19)	Skr	27 Feb 11
O'Neill, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2279)	Skr	14 June 18
Oppen, Hans ... ... DSO, RD	Lt Cr	8 Nov 14
Oram, Bertie B. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Sept 18
O'Reilly, Vivian R.	Lt Cr	7 Dec 19
Ormsby, Roland T. A.... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Otterson, Charles H.	L	5 July 17
Oulsnam, Harry R.	L	2 Aug 15
Owen Goronwy	L	1 Sept 16
Owen, Guy S. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Owen, Owen R. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2151)	Skr	17 Jan 17
Owen, William L.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Owens, Arthur L....	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Owens, Ernest A....	L	8 Jan 15
Owston, Joseph ... ... (*S.A.* 133)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Oxnard, Stanley P. . . (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*)	Cd E	28 July 16

P.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
PADFIELD, Arthur J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	5 Apr 09
Padley, Fred... ... . (*D.A.*68)	Skr	23 June 15
Page, Hugh N. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 Apr 14
Page, Sherwood B.	L	2 Aug 15
Paget, Robert C.	L	23 May 19
Paine, John W.	L	2 Sept 18
Palliser, Arthur G.	L	15 Feb 17
Palmer, Bennet ... ... OBE	P L	20 Oct 15
Palmer, Henry ... . (*W.S.A.* 77)	Skr	7 Aug 12
Panchaud, Charles A.	L	1 Aug 16
Pardoe, Reginald G.	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Parfitt, Edward P.	L	30 Dec 15
Paris, Charles K. ... ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Park, James ... . RD	Cr	30 June 17
Park, Percy B.	L	1 July 16
Park, Robert T.	L	2 Aug 15
Park, William G. ... ... (*S.A.* 298)	Skr	15 Aug 16
Parker, George	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Parker, John J. W.	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Oswald R....	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Walter H.	P L	22 May 17
Parkinson, Arthur L.... RD	Lt Cr	11 Sept 15
Parnis, Alexander... ... RD	L	2 June 15
Parry, George R.	L	1 Apr 15
Parsons, Derry .. .. ('*Wrestler*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan
Partridge, Reginald M. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June
Paterson, Kenneth	L	2 Apr
Paterson, Walter	Hon E Cr	1 Apr
Paton, Alexander...	W E	1 Oct
Patrick, Alexander W. .. ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	15 May
Patterson, Alexander ... ... (*S.A.* 64)	Skr	8 Sept
Patterson, Arthur J.	W E	1 Apr
Patterson, Frederic N ..	L	21 Mar
Pattinson, Frank	Lt Cr	16 June
Pawley, Arthur	"	28 Oct
Payne, Herbert L. ... .. (*W.S.A.* 2198)	Skr	14 Apr
Payne, Reginald a. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct
Pearce, William F. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Sept
Peat, Richard...	L	1 Oct
Peden, Thomas	W E	1 June
Pedrick, Francis ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2146)	Skr	17 Jan
Peel, David P.	W E	1 Aug
Peel, Reginald V.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec
Pell, Henry W.	L	10 June
Pennington, Ernest V. ...	L	1 July
Penrose, Charles W. ... ... (*D.A.* 11)	Skr	14 May
Pentecost, Ernest H. ... RD	C	31 Dec
Percival, Herbert...	L	1 Nov
Perkins, Bertram	P L	14 Aug
Perkins, Frederic H.	P L	19 July
Perrett, Russell G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2147)	Skr	15 Jan
Perry, George R. D. ... .. (*W.S.A.* 2294)	Skr	6 Sept
Peters, George W. ... ... (*D.A.* 197)	Skr	4 Apr
Peters, Vicary	L	2 Aug
Pettit, Peter F. ... ... (*S.A.* 89)	Skr	12 Oct
Pettit, Raymond R.	P L	10 Sept
Pettman, Robert	L	12 Mar
Phelps, Alfred W. H. ...	W E	1 Mar
Philipe-Smith, Frank R., RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr
Phillips, William M. .. ... ('*Castor*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan
Philipps, *Sir* Owen KCMG	Hon C	22 June
Pickering, Frederick, OBE, RD	Lt Cr	21 May
Pickmere, Edward	L	1 July
Pidgeon, Stephen A. ... RD	C	31 Dec
Piggott, Arnold H. ... .. ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May
Pike, Evan O. ... ...MBE	P L	27 Sept
Pilcher, Elias T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
Pile, James E.	W E	1 June
Pine, Bertie ... . (*W.S.A.* 2165)	Skr	8 Feb

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
rie, Leonard	L	1 Jan 16
tcairn, Colin M.	L	2 Apr 18
tcairn, Gilbert C.	S L	1 Aug 18
tman, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2128)	Skr	18 Oct 16
tman, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2308)	Skr	1 Nov 18
tt, Edward E.	L	1 Apr 16
tts, Thomas E.	L	2 Apr 17
att, Arthur F.	L	2 Aug 15
atts, Thomas D.	W E	1 Jan 18
atts, William ... . (*D.A.* 536)	Skr	1 July 16
ummer, Charles E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Dec 09
umpton, James... ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	1 Feb 14
oock, Richard ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2281)	Skr	8 Mar 18
oock, Stuart F....	L	2 Apr 18
olyblank, John J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2149)	Skr	15 Jan 17
ole, Alfred S. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	30 July 16
ole, Hubert J.	P L	24 July 16
ole, Walter H.	L	2 Aug 15
oley, Thomas S. M.... RD	L	14 Sept 13
ope, William L.	L	13 May 16
ortch, Gerald G....	L	9 Apr 17
ortch, Peter E. G.	P Lt Cr	4 Jun 18
orteous, James	W E	1 Oct 13
orter, James ... ... (*S.A.* 21)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
orter, Robert M... OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 16
ostle, William C.	L	2 Aug 15
otter, John H.	L	2 Aug 15
ottinger, Jeremiah ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2245)	Skr	26 Nov 17
ougnet, Jean M. E. ... OBE	L	1 Sept 16
owell, James H.	W E	1 Sept 17
owell, Malcolm C. .. OBE	L	13 May 16
ratt, Robert	W E	1 Apr 15
rest, Raymond L.	Mid	1 Oct 14
rice, Charles V. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Nov 17
rice, William	L	16 Oct 16
riestly, Edward A.	L	1 Sept 16
ritchard, Thomas	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
rosser, Thomas V.	C E	30 Dec 16
roudlock, George A. .	W E	1 Oct 12
roudman, George H. C. ... (*'Orion'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	15 May 21
rout, John F.	L	1 Sept 16
ryor, Clifford ... ... (*'Watchman'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Pull, Ernest	W E	31 Jan 10
Pyke, James S.	L	1 Jan 16
Pym, William H. ... . (*W.S.A.* 2285)	Skr	4 May 18

Q.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
QUAYLE, James	L	1 Apr 16
Quince, Austin H. de C. ...	L	2 Apr 18

R.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RADCLIFFE, Albert V. ..	L	2 Apr 17
Radge, James G.	L	31 Aug 16
Ram, Percival S. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 16
Ramsay, Charles T.	Hon E Cr	7 Jan 91
Rathkins, Charles E.	L	2 Aug 15
Ratliff, Sidney J.	L	1 Oct 16
Rawling, Stuart	P L	14 Oct 14
Raymond, Hugh M.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 20
Razzell, Frederick A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2241)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Read, Sydney J.	P L	18 Aug 16
Reading, George H.	Od E	1 June 19
Redhead, Charles M. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 16
Redish, Harold R.	P Lt Cr	9 July 16
Reece, Harry B	L	1 July 13
Reed, George H. ... ...DSM (*W.S.B.* 12)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Rees, Eric ... ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Renfree, Kelsey	L	2 Apr 18
Revell, Frank F.	P L	14 Aug 14
Reynolds, Henry F. W. ...	P Lt Cr	17 July 17
Reynolds, John F. ... ... (*S.A.* 11)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Reynolds, John H. ... DSC (*S.A.* 10)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Reynolds, Thomas W.... ... (*S.A.* 8)	Skr	2 Mar 16
Rhind, Albert...	P L	5 Aug 17
Rice, Wilfrid J.	L	15 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Richards, Guy W.	L	2 Aug 15
Richards, Robert S.	W E	1 Aug 17
Richardson, Ernest A. ...	P L	13 Jan 11
Richardson, Frederic	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Richardson, Sidney S. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Richardson, William H. ...	P L	5 Aug 17
Rickcord, William L.	Lt Cr	27 Oct 17
Riddel, Alexander ... RD	Lt Cr	28 July 17
Ridler, Bertram H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Dec 09
Ridley, John A.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
Rilatt, Edward S. ... ... (*D.A.* 110)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Riley, James	W E	1 Apr 18
Ritchie, John... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2219)	Skr	23 June 17
Ritchie, John W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2240)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Ritchie, William	W E	1 Jan 16
Ritchie, William S.	W E	1 Aug 15
Ritson, Edward A.	S L	2 Nov 18
Roach, James H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2255)	Skr	23 Jan 18
Robbins, Harry	L	1 July 16
Robbins, Sydney	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, Abner	L	1 Nov 17
Roberts, Cyril A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Roberts, David J....	Lt Cr	27 Aug 20
Roberts, Edward	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, John S.	W E	14 Jan 08
Roberts, Owen R.	L	1 Sept 16
Roberts, Thomas V.	L	1 Jan 16
Roberts, William C.	Hon E Cr	6 Sept 90
Roberts, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2291)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Robertson, Charles D.... ...	Mid	22 Aug 98
Robertson, George C.... ... (*S.A.* 27)	Skr	14 May 15
Robertson, James K... ... (*W.S.A.* 11)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Robinson, Alexander	L	4 June 18
Robinson, Alfred W. O. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Robinson, Archie	P L	18 Aug 16
Robinson, Basil J.	Lt Cr	5 Oct 20
Robinson, David S.	L	1 Apr 16
Robinson, Frederick W. DSO	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Robinson, Geoffrey A. ...	L	19 June 15
Robinson, George F.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Robinson, George W. .. ... (*S.A.* 126)	Skr	29 Jan 15
Robinson, Henry J.	P Lt Cr	4 June
Robinson, Philip J.	L	12 Feb
Robson, Edward J.	W E	1 Oct
Robson, John... ... ... (*D.A.* 195)	Skr	1 Mar
Robson, William C. A. ...	L	17 Nov
Roden, Edward C. ... RD	Lt Cr	7 Jan
Rodgers, Ernest J.	L	1 July
Rodney, Mervyn H.	L	2 Dec
Rogers, William H. ... ... (*Act. Commr.*) (*'Julius'*)	L	14 May (*tempy*
Rogerson, Raymond K. ...	L	19 Feb
Rogerston, William ... ... (*S.A.* 90)	Skr	25 Sept
Rolfe, Percy H.	Hon Cr	22 June
Rose, Herbert F.	P L	14 Oct
Ross, Archibald S.	W E	1 Jan
Ross, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2302)	Skr	25 Oct
Rosseter, William L.	L	2 Aug
Rostron, Arthur H. OBE, RD	C	31 Dec
Rouse, Edward V....	Mid	1 Sept
Rowe, Edward C. ... . (*W.S.A.* 2266)	Skr	22 Mar
Rowe, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2247)	Skr	26 Nov
Rudd, Thomas B.	P L	14 Feb
Ruddle, Francis W. ... OBE	E L	16 June
Rule, William J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Aug
Runcie, William J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2132)	Skr	18 Oct
Russell, Richard H. ... ... (*'Orion'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	15 May
Rutley, Reginald V.	L	2 Apr
Ryde, Robert L. B.	Mid	1 Jan

S.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SAINSBURY, Sydney H. ...	W E	1 Oct 1
St. John, Charles E. F. ...	L	5 Jan 1
Salsbury, Richard H. ... ... (*W.S.A* 2200)	Skr	11 Apr 1
Salsbury, William G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2088)	Skr	1 June 1

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Samuel, Thomas ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Sandeman, John G. ...MVO.	Hon L	20 Aug 75
Sandercock, George E. G....	L	2 Apr 18
Sanders, George H.	W E	1 Oct 13
Sanderson, Charles W. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Sanderson, Harold	Hon C	22 June 14
Sargent, Arthur N.	L	2 Apr 17
Saul, Arthur M. K.	L	4 Aug 16
Saunders, Joshua G. ...	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Sawyers, William H. MBE (*S.A.* 95)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Saxton, Edwin H....	L	1 Oct 16
Saxton, Frederick W.	L	7 Dec 19
Sayer, Maxwell B. ...CBE (*Capt Supt. Nautical College, Worcester*)	Cr	30 June 16
Sayle, Arthur R. W.	L	1 Oct 15
Scallon, Norman C. H. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Schjoneman, Lauritz P. ... (*W S.A.* 2135)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Schlosser, Robert E.	L	1 Oct 15
Schofield, Herbert	L	2 Apr 18
Scott, Bernard	Mid	1 Jan 20
Scott, Bert H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2111)	Skr	18 June 16
Scott, John W.	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Scott, Joseph	W E	1 June 16
Scott, Joseph	W E	1 Aug 17
Scott, Walter...	P L	6 Feb 17
Scott-Smith, Henry E. G OBE, RD	L	3 Mar 15
Scudamore, John H. H DSC, RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 17
Scullard, John P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
Seaward, Thomas A.	W E	18 Mar 13
Seddall, Harry V.	L	2 Aug 15
Seed, Theodore T.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Segrave, Thomas G. .. CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby, Harold	L	15 Aug 19
Sells, John W. ... ... DSC	P L	27 Sept 16
Setterfield, George H. ... (*W.S.A.* 59)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sexton, James	Cd E	1 June 17
Shankland, Donald A. ...	P L	19 Jan 16
Shankland, Malcolm O. E.	P Lt Cr	1 May 1[illegible]
Sharkey, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2289)	Skr	2 Aug 18
Sharp, John S.	L	2 Apr 18
Sharp, Rudolph	L	2 Aug 15
Sharples, John	Mid	1 Sept 19
Sharpley, Robert E.	L	1 Sept 16
Shaw, Broho A.	L	1 June 17
Shaw, Harold J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 21
Shepheard, Dudley C. ...	Mid	28 Mar 18
Shepherd, Eric L. M.	L	2 Aug 15
Shepherd, Robert W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Shepherd, William G. ... (*S.A.* 17)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Sherman, John R. S.	L	28 Jan 19
Shiel, Cecil P. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 17)	L	2 July 13
Shillitoe, Bertram ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18
Shine, John N.	P L	3 Mar 15
Shirreff, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2221)	Skr	28 June 17
Sibree, James L. P.	L	1 Apr 15
Sidgwick, Robert D.	W E	1 Aug 18
Sievewright, George	W E	1 Aug 15
Simmons, Eric P.... ... ... ('*Wrestler*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Simner, Gordon L.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Simon, Arnold ... ... OBE	P L	26 Aug 16
Simpson, Lancelot T.	L	13 July 20
Sinclair, John L. ... ... DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Sinclair, Thomas H. N. ... (*W.S.A.* 2238)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Singeisen, Edward A., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Sinkins, Frederick ... ... (*D.A.* 2)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Sinkins, James ... ... (*D.A.* 8)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Sivewright, George ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2194)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Slater, Charles W. L ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.*)	W E	1 Mar 15
Slatter, Joseph F.... ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*)	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Smailes, Richard T.	L	9 Apr 15
Smallbone, William F. ...	L	2 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Smardon, Thomas P.	L	1 Oct 16
Smiles, Stephen H. ... OBE	L	1 July 16
Smith, Alfred ... ... RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
Smith, Arthur	L	1 Jan 16
Smith, Arthur M....	W E	1 Jan 16
Smith, Charles A.	W E	1 Jan 14
Smith, Frank M.	L	8 Aug 18
Smith, George M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07
Smith, James H. ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 43)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Smith, James H. ... ... (*D.A.* 325)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Smith, James J. ... ... (*W.S.A* 2204)	Skr	1 May 17
Smith, Percy S	L	1 Aug 16
Smith, Reginald T.	P L	3 Feb 15
Smith, Sydney R....	L	18 Apr 19
Smith, William C. G	L	2 Aug 15
Smith, William E. DSO, RD	C	30 Jun 19
Smithard, Edmund G. DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Smyth, Frederick A. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Soulsby, Henry R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Snow, John D.	L	2 Aug 15
Snowden, Arthur J. E. ..	L	20 July 15
Sone, John D.	Cd E	31 Jan 19
Soutter, William	Lt Cr	25 Oct 18
Spencer, John G.	L	1 Apr 15
Spencer, Roland	L	2 Aug 15
Spriddell, Francis G. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Aug 19
Spurrell, William J.	L	3 Sept 20
Squire ,Anson V. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
Squires, John H.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
Stacy-Marks, Cyril V ... (*Act. Lieut. 7 Apr* 19)	S L	7 Apr 18
Stacy-Marks, Neville J ..	L	2 Apr 8
Stafford, Walter DSC, RD	L Cr	5 June 17
Stainsby, Percy A.	L	1 Oct 16
Stanbury George G	P L	27 Aug 16
Stanley, Henry W. O. ... ('*Warwick*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 21
Starr, William B. S.	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Stead, Harold	L	1 Oct 16
Steele, Arthur D.	L	2 Apr 18
Steele, George	L	2 Aug 15
Steele, William R.	W E	1 May 15
Steen, Charles S. C	L	1 Sept 16
Stenhouse, Joseph R. ... DSO, OBE, DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Stenson, Francis J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Stephen, George E.	W E	1 Jan 15
Stephens, Ernest C.	Mid	1 May 20
Stephenson, George A. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Stevens, Gilbert	L	15 Sept 16
Stevenson, David ... . (*W.S.A.* 67)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Stevenson, Frederick C., RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
Stevenson, William	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 04
Stewart, Alexander .... (*W.S.A.* 2185)	Skr	10 Mar 17
Stewart, Alfred	L	1 Aug 16
Stewart, Bertram R. .. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June* 19)	L	23 May 18
Stewart, James	N E	1 Jan 15
Stewart, John...	L	2 Aug 15
Stewart, John ... ... RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
Stewart, John .. ... (*W.S.A* 2218)	Skr	23 June 17
Stewart, Woodbine H. ..	L	2 Aug 15
Stibbs, James R. W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 16
Stiff, Thomas C.	L	1 Oct 16
Stocks, George E. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Stockwell, Ernest A. ...	W E	21 Jan 10
Stockwell, Henry DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 11
Storey, Frederick E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Stott, William	Cd E	1 Jan 15
Stoy, Albert F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 16
Strange, Jack R. S. ... OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Strickland, George F.... ...	L	1 Nov 16
Stromberg, Luther ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
Struthers, Andrew	W E	1 June 15
Stuart, Charles E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Stuart, Charles J. ... OBE, RD	Lt Cr	9 Feb 17
Stuart, Edwin A. ... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Stuart, George	Cd E	1 July 15
Stuart, Ronald N. DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Stubbs, Sydenham E. OBE	Lt Cr	13 Dec 15
Such, Harold V. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 16
Sudell, Alfred H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Summers, George D. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2103)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sutherland, Bertram R. U...	L	2 Aug 15
Sutton, Dick V.	L	1 Apr 16
Sweet, William H... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2184)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Sweny, William H. P. CBE, RD	C	30 June 15
Swinney, Frank P. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Oct 17
Sykes, Percy S. ... OBE. RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Symns, Bernard H. ... DSC	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
Symons, James F.	L	2 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
T.		
Taffs, Edwin A. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Tallack, Bernard E.	1 t Cr	1 Jan 21
Tallack, Percival H.	1 t Cr	1 Apr 20
Tarrant, William C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Tate, William O.	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Taylor, Albert E.	L	1 July 16
Taylor, Alexander J.	P L	24 July 16
Taylor, Arnold ... ... OBE	L	5 Nov 15
Taylor, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2269)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Taylor, Daniel O. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2158)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Taylor, Dennis R.	Mid	1 May 20
Taylor, Ernest R.	L	19 Oct 18
Taylor, Frederick W.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Taylor, George B. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2166)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Taylor, George E.... ... OBE	L	1 Oct 16
Taylor, Robert N....	L	1 Oct 16
Taylor, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2169)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Teasdale, John...	W E	1 Dec 15
Terndrup, John H.	L	1 Sept 16
Thelwell, Robert G.	L	31 Dec 19
Thomas, David W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, Evan	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Thomas, George ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2301)	Skr	25 Oct 18
Thomas, Gordon V.	L	2 Apr 18
Thomas, Howard ... ... (*S.A.* 92)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Thomas, James	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomas, James W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, John E. G. H. ... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
Thomas, John W....	W E	1 Aug 15
Thomas, Thomas E.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomas, Walter de B.... ... *Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	15 Dec 14
Thomas, Washington ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2173)	Skr	19 Feb 17
Thompson, Francis ... DSC (*S.A.* 54)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Thompson, Frederic J. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Thompson, Frederick W. ...	L	1 Oct 15
Thompson, Gilbert	L	2 Aug 15
Thompson, Henry C.... ... (*W.S.A.* 53)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Thompson, Hugh N. ... ... ('*Cordelia*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 21
Thompson, Johnston R. ...	W E	1 May 15
Thompson, Leslie, DSC ...	L	1 Sept 16
Thompson, William ... RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
Thompson, William A. ..	L	2 Aug 15
Thomson, Alexander	P L	16 Mar 18
Thomson, Alexander B. ...	Lt Cr	27 Feb 17
Thomson, Alexander D. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Thomson, George... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2156)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Thomson, Henry G.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Thomson, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2262)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Thomson, Mortimer E. ..	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomson, Robert	W E	1 Jan 18
Thomson, Robert B. ... RD	Lt Cr	29 July 14
Thorburn, Robert A	L	1 May 15
Thorne, Geoffrey G.	L	30 Mar 14
Thornton, Erastus J. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Sept 17
Thornton, Ernest H.	L	7 Feb 15
Thornton, William S. ..	L	15 May 15
Thorp, Arthur S. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	27 Nov 18
Threlford, William L.... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Tice, Cecil M....	L	2 Apr 18
Tidy, Hylton C.	P L	4 Oct 16
Tinn Arthur	Cd E	14 Aug 19
Tod, Harold A .. .. ('*Orion*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 21
Tonge, Cecil G. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Tongue, Frank L....	L	3 Aug 14
Toohey, James	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
Took, David M.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Torkington, William W. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Tough, Thomas E. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Towell, William C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Townend, Werner A.	L	1 Apr 16
Towner, Erik C.	L	11 Dec 18
Townley, John C.... ... .. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Townsend, William H. ..	L	2 Aug 15
Townshend, William P. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Tracy, Christopher H. S. ...	L	1 Apr 16
Treweek, Cecil R.	L	15 May 15
PW Triggs, Reginald S. ... (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	22 Oct 18
Trinick, George W	L	1 Jan 16
Triplett, Arthur F. (*D.A.* 24)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Tuck, Bernard J. P.... ...	Mid	1 May 20

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Tucker, Alfred H.	W E	1 Jan 15
Tuffill, Harold B. ... ... RO	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Tugwood, John P. ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Tulloch, Alphonse M	L	12 Feb 14
Tully, Edward E	L	1 Apr 16
Tunbridge, Godfrey D. T. ...	L	24 May 18
Tunbridge, Robert E. T. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Turnbull, James OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 20
Turnbull, Richard J. DSO, DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Turner, John ... ... (*S. A.* 124)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Turner, Stanley H	Mid	1 Jan 20
Tusting, Harold B. R. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Tweedie, Francis ... ...DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Tweedie, John T.	Lt Cr	29 July 15
Twigg, Robert E. .. .. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Twyman, Irvine M. ... DSC	L	3 June 17
Tyrer Austin... ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	13 Mar 14
Tyrer, Sydney R. M ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 15

U.

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
UNDERDOWN, John H. ..	P Cr	30 Mar 21
Upham, John W. ... ... OBE	P L	10 Oct 16
Upton, Herbert L. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Upton, John M.	L	2 Apr 18
Ussher, William R. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	31 Dec 17

V.

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
VARIAN, Allan	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Vaughan, William J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 June 20
Venn, George W. C, DSO, RD (*Act. Capt.*) (*Serving under Ministry of Munitions.*)	Cr	30 June 17
Vereker, Leopold G. P. RD	Cr	30 June 20
Vicary, Horace L ... DSC	L	1 Oct 15
Vickers, Thomas H.	W E	1 Jan 17
Vine, Sidney W. S.	L	18 Sept 13
Vivian, Joseph	L	27 Apr 18

W.

Name	Rank.	Seniority
WADSWORTH, Henry	L	26 Feb 15
Wakeford, Francis H.	P L	9 Sept 16
Wakeford, Leonard E. ...	P S L	19 May 21
Walker, David	P L	19 July 18
Walker, Frederick W. K. ... ('*Orion*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 21
Walker, John	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Walker, Percy G. .. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 2[illegible]
Walkner, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 28)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Wallace, Andrew A.	W E	1 Aug 18
Wallace, Duncan G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 May 16
Wallace, Walter E.	W E	1 Jan 1[illegible]
Walley, Rupert H.	L	1 Oct 1[illegible]
Walton, William H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 1[illegible]
Ward, Frank ... . RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 1[illegible]
Ward, Gerald D.	L	30 Nov 18
Ward, James A.	Cd E	31 Jan 19
Ward, Reginald S. ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 17)	L	5 Sept 13
Wardrop, Robert	L	2 Aug 15
Wardrop, Robert G.	L	2 Apr 18
Wards, Alexander N.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Warman Edmund .. .. (*W.S.B.* 9)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Warr-Buckler, Sydney T. ...	S L	6 Dec 17
Warwick, Edward ... ... (*W.S.A.* 40)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Watchlin, Alexander ...OBE	L	2 *Aug* 15
Watson, Andrew	W E	1 Aug 18
Watson, David	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Watson, Ernest F.	L	2 Aug 15
Watson, Sydney B.	L	26 Apr 15
Watson, William ... ... (*D.A.* 16)	Skr	10 May 18
Watson, William A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 4)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Watt, Joseph J.	P Lt Cr	5 Aug 15
Watt, William H.	L	23 Feb 18
Watts, Lawrence B.	L	10 May 18
Waugh, Thomas L. ... ... (*S.A.* 1)	Skr	11 Aug 14
Waugh, William K. ... ... (*S.A.* 4)	Skr	13 Oct 14
Way, Douglas C.	L	1 Jan 19
Weatherall, Alwyne T. H. ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 21
Webb, Cecil J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
Webb, Charles J. R.	Lt Cr	19 Jan [illegible]
Webb, Ernest A. ... ... (*D.A.* 38)	Skr	16 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Webb, George W.... ... ... (*Temp. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Apr* 18) (' *Tasmania*')	W E	1 Dec 15
Weeks, Alfred C.	L	11 Aug 17
Weeks, Frederick T.	W E	1 Jan 18
Welch, Harry	L	1 July 15
Weller, Alfred E.	L	2 Aug 15
Weller, Charles G.	L	4 Nov 19
Wells, George L. ... ...(*act*)	S L	12 Apr 20
Wells, Norman E. J.	L	1 Jan 16
West, Archibald	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
West, Ernest E.	P L	19 Oct 18
West, Frederick H. ... ... (' *President*')	L	27 Dec 17 (*tempy*) (*a*)
West, Thomas	W E	1 Mar 15
Whall, William O. C.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
Whitburn, David H. H. ...	Lt Cr	16 Feb 20
White, Douglas N.	L	28 Jan 19
White, Frederick H.	P L	26 Sept 15
White, Frederick W. DSC (S.A. 72)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
White, Gordon H. C.	L	8 May 18
White, Guy D. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
White, John	W E	1 Jan 17
White, John B. ... ...CBE	Hon C	22 June 14
White, Joseph G. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
White, Samuel N.... .. .. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	10 July 14
White, William B. H. .. RD	P Lt Cr	25 July 10
White-Parsons, Horace ...	Lt Cr	*1 Jan 18*
Whitehouse, Geoffrey T. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Whitelaw, Robert...	W E	1 June 14
Whitley, Richard J. ... ... (' *Orion*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 21
Whittingham, Wallace E. RD OBE	Cr	20 Oct 14
Whittle, William H., OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Whitton, James F.	W E	1 Mar 15
Whitworth, John S. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 55)	Skr	27 Feb 12
Wildish, Frederick W... ... (*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.*)	E L	26 May 12
Wiles, Vivian L.	L	30 May 14
Wilkes Frank ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Wilkes Sidney H.	W E	1 Aug 17

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wilkinson, Albert E. ... ... (*D.A.* 59)	Skr	9 Sept 18
Wilkinson, Henry R.	L	27 Dec 20
Wilkinson, John	W E	4 Feb 08
Willan, Francis G. L. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Willdigg, George J.	L	1 Oct 15
Williams, Colin J.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Williams, Cyril B.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
Williams, David T. M. ...	S L	11 May 19
Williams, Edmund T. ..	W E	1 Mar 15
Williams, George R. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 7)	Skr	30 Oct 15
Williams, Gwilym	L	1 Sept 16
Williams, John W. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Williams, Richard D. ... RD	L	15 Sept 13
Williams - Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bt*... ... CB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	Hon C	22 June 14
Williamson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Willis, Francis E.... ... ... (*S.A.* 29)	Skr	10 May 17
Willits, John	Lt Cr	7 Aug 17
Willoughby, Reginald S., OBE	P L	13 Dec 13
Wilson, James C....	L	20 July 15
Wilson, James H....	W E	1 June 16
Wilson, John	L	2 Aug 15
Wilson, John W. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Wilson, Joseph H.	P L	25 Aug 16
Wilson, Robert	Mid	1 Sept 19
Wilson, Robert	W E	1 June 16
Wilson, Thomas	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Wilson, William L.	L	10 Feb 15
Wilson, William M.	S L	6 Feb 19
Wimshurst, James E.... ...	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Winter, Thomas W. F. ...	Lt Cr	26 Nov 18
Winton, Alan S.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 20
Wissler, Fred	L	2 Aug 15
Withers, James A. ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Wittup, Guy	L	5 Jan 20
Wolfenden, Charlie	L	2 Apr 18
Wood, Edmund	L	28 Feb 20
Wood, John F.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Wood, Robert B.	L	2 Apr 18
Woodcock, Harry W. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 July 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Woodroofe, Robert	L	1 Oct 16
Woodward, Frank E.	L	20 July 15
Woodward, John W. P. ...	P L	2 Jan 17
Woodward, Reginald A. RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	Lt Cr	22 Sept 16
Woolf, John D.	P L	29 Aug 16
Woollatt, Richard B. G. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Wootton, Arthur F.	P L	24 Sept 16
Worcester, George R. G. ...	L	2 Aug 17
Worledge, George J. R. DSC (*W.S.B.* 5)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Worrall, Henry F.	W E	1 Jan 17
Wray, Charles M.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Wright, Arthur S.	L	1 Apr 16
Wright, Clarence S. D. B....	L	2 Aug 15
Wright, Harold W. S.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 14
Wright, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 50)	Skr	20 Sept 11
Wright, Robert	L	1 Feb 16
Wylie, George H.	L	9 Apr 15

Y.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
YARDLEY, Archibald T. DSC	L	2 Apr 1[illegible]
Yolland, John ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 58)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 1[illegible]
Yorston, Peter ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 1)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 1[illegible]
Young, Alfred H. D. ... RD	L	26 Oct 1[illegible]
Young, Alfred H. F.	Hon C	22 June 1[illegible]
Young, Edward J. L.	P L	23 Apr 1[illegible]
Young, *Sir* Frederick W. KBE (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	Hon C	29 June 1[illegible] (*tempy.*)
Young, John ... . RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 1[illegible]
Young, Thomas W, OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 1[illegible]
Young, Thomas W. ... ... (*S.A.* 110)	Skr	26 Nov 1[illegible]
Young, William C.	Lt Cr	1 July 1[illegible]
Young, William J	L	1 June 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY

NOTE.—*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked † *have completed and obtained a certificate in either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course, whilst those marked* ‡ *have completed and obtained a certificate in both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked SB have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Those marked ‖ *have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling and those marked* ¶ *a short Course in Strategy, &c.*

Those marked ⊖ *have been appointed to the Reserve for training for service in Armed Merchant Vessels.*

Permanent Engineer Officers marked † *have completed a three months' course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

Permanent Lieutenant-Commanders marked ⊛ *are entitled to exercise the executive authority of their rank under A.M.O.* 870/1918.

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 2048 *of Quarterly Navy List.*

CAPTAINS.

1914

(1)‡*Sir* James Thomas Walter Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D. ... ... 22 June

1917

¶‖(1)‡m*AdC* Selwyn Mitchell Day, D.S.O., R.D. ... 16 Mar

(1)m*AdC Sir* Bertram Fox Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 9 June

(1)‡Ernest Harvey Pentecost, R.D.... ... ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)‡Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall, R.D. ... 31 Dec

(1)‡mArthur Henry Rostron, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡John Evan Edwards, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡mStephen Alonzo Pidgeon, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

8

1919

(1)†mMorris Stanley Nicholson, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡William Halpin Paterson Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June

‡(1)William Erasmus Smith, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡m*John McInnes Borland, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June

*‖(1)‡mRobert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D (*Temp. Brig.-Gen.R.E.*) 31 Dec

*(1)‡Arthur Edward Dunn, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡mCharles Edward Irving, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡mHenry George Muir, D.S.O., R.D ... ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡William Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Frederick George Brown, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1) ‡ m Frederick Henry Fitzroy, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

20

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1913

¶ (1) ‡ m Edward Eugene Cadou, R.D. ... ... 25 Mar

(1) ‡ m Ernest Granville Diggle, R.D. ... ... 7 Apr

(1)‡George Harry Franklin, R.D. ... ... 14 Apr

1914

(1) ‡ m Wallace Edgar Whittingham, O. B. E., R.D. ... ... 20 Oct

(1)‡Robert Capper, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 12 Dec

1915

(1)‡Philip Edward Lyne R.D. ... ... 1 June

‖(1)‡William Henry Davis, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

‖(1)‡Sidney Ralph Martin Tyrer, R.D ... ... 31 Dec

1916

(1)‡Frank Morgan Main, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 29 Feb

*(1)‡Percival Scott Ram, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡Charles Mahon Redhead D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

¶(1)m†Maxwell Barcham Sayer, C.B.E., R.D. (*Capt. Supt. Nautical College, Worcester*) ... 30 June

(1)‡Robert Milne Porter, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

‖(1)†mPaul Edward Wairoa Haynes, R.D. (*Act. Capt.*) 31 Dec

(1)‡Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

‖(1)‡Frederic Ernest Storey, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

(1)‡Henry Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡James Park, R.D. ... 30 June

¶(1)‡mCyril Arthur Graeme Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June

(1)†William Holmes Hossack, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡George William Cavendish Venn, D.S.O., R.D., (*Act. Capt.*) ... ... 30 June

(1)†Charles Edward Stuart, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Samuel Bernard Graves, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡William Henry Kelly, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

1918

Frank Ernest Beadnell ... 30 June

(1)‡mJohn Howson, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡mAlfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡Reginald Montague Partridge, O.B.E., R.D. 30 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(1)‡Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey, R.D. ... 31 Dec

‖(1)‡Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D.... ... ... 31 Dec

‖(1)‡mRobert Henry Griffin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Sidney Reginald Lane, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡mLouis Alfred Brooke-Smith, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Marine Superintendent Meteorological Office, London.*)

(1)‡Frederic John Thompson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡Sidney Sherlock Richardson, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June

(1)‡Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

‖(1)‡mGeorge Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡Francis George Loveless Willan, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡John Garland Baylay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 30 June

†(1)¶William Henry Whittle, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡William Carson Towell, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡Cyril Edwards, D.S.O. R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June

(1)Alfred Freer ... ... 30 June

(1)‡Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Frederick Robert Miles, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

‖(1)‡Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

¶(1)‡Lionel Henry Lindsay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Robert Walter Shepherd, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡John Arnold Holland, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

¶‖(1)‡*Donald Dowdy, R.D. 30 June

(1)‡Joseph William Greenhill, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June

(1)‡Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, R.D. ... 30 June

(1)‡m*Sir* Walter de Mouchet Baynham, K.B.E., R.D. 30 June

¶‖(1)‡mCharles Thomas Keigwin, R.D. ... ... 30 June

‖(1)‡William Hay Dickson, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡Alfred Singleton Leech, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Harry Charles Birnie, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡William Pearson Townshend, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡mCharles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec

(1)‡mEdward Albert Singeisen, D.S.C., R.D. 31 Dec

(1)‡Edward Stirling Carver, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)mJohn Whitlow Williams, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Charles Maynard Wray, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)†mRobert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1912

(1)†Harry Lovell Butt, R.D. 12 May

1913

(1)†Edward Charles Roden, R.D. — — ... 7 Jan

1914

(1)‡William Barton, R.D.... 20 Apr

(1)‡mGeorge Wyndham Bruce, R.D. — ... 24 July

⊛‖(1)‡Robert Burn Thomson, R.D. ... — ... 29 July

(1)‡(*I*)Hans Oppen, D.S.O., R.D. ... — — 8 Nov

1915

(1)‡John Tweddle Tweedie 29 July

⊛(1)‡mArthur Leslie Parkinson, R.D. ... — 11 Sept

(1)‡Dugald Munro, R.D. ... 18 Sept

(1)‡William Isaac Mason ... 18 Sept

(1)‡William Frederick Pearce, R.D. — — 19 Sept

11

1916

(1)‡William Oswald Coleman Whall ... — 30 O

⊛(1)‡ Claude Hamilton, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) — — — — 21 Ja

(1)‡Robert John Johnstone 3 Fe

⊛‖(1)‡ Walter Michael Knowles, R.D. ... — 17 Fe

(1)†Charles David Cay, R.D. 21 Fe

(1)‡George Irwin — — 4 Ju

(1)‡Frank Pattinson — 16 Ju

⊛(1)‡Charles Davy Matheson ... ... — 3 Jul

⊛(1)‡Alfred Sidney Poole, R.D. — ... ... 30 Jul

(1)‡William Arthur Hawkes (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) 21 Au

⊛(1)‡Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 18 Se

⊛(1)‡Reginald Arthur Woodward, R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18) ... 22 Se

(1)‡Richard Gerrie Groundwater, R.D. — — 18 No

24

Digitized by Google

1917

(1)‡William Gregory ... 1 Jan

(1)‡Harold Towers Dunn, R.D. ... ... 9 Jan

John Harrie Howard Scudamore, D.S.C., R.D. ... 14 Jan

(1)‡*mCharlesJosephStuart, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 9 Feb

†Alexander Bremner Thomson ... ... 27 Feb

‖(1)‡Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 7 May

(1)‡Francis John Reddie Gardner, R.D. ... ... 7 May

(1)‡William Burnaby Southouse Starr ... ... 7 May

⊛(1)‡Reginald George Pardoe ... ... 7 May

⊛(1)‡mRonald Court Glazebrook ... ... 19 May

⊛(1)‡Walter Stafford, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 5 June

⊛‖(1)‡Ernest Edkin, R.D. 5 June

(1)‡Edwin Ryder Large, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 12 June

(1)‡Robert Sibthorpe Connolly ... ... 30 June

(1)‡Clarence Milner, R.D.... 14 July

⊛¶‖(1)‡Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... ... 28 July

⊛‖(1)‡John Willits ... 7 Aug

‖(1)‡Charles Arthur Bullock, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 29 Aug

¶(1)‡Ernest PaulNosworthy, R.D. (*tempy. Act. Maj. R.E.* 10 *Jan.* 18) ... 3 Sept

⊛‖(1)‡George ffrench Harford Lloyd ... ... 3 Sept

⊛(1)‡mErastus James Thornton, R.D. ... ... 26 Sept

⊛(1)‡William Bennett Clementson ... ... 29 Sept

(1)‡George Gibbons ... 29 Sept

⊛(1)‡Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D. ... ... 1 Oct

(1)‡FrankPercival Swinney, R.D. ... ... 5 Oct

⊛(1)‡Guy Sully Owen, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

(1)‡RalphWilliam Goodacre, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

(1)†Cecil Graham Tonge, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

⊛(1)‡Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E., R.D. ... 18 Oct

‖(1)‡Charles Edward Finlay, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

(1)‡VincentSwinfenCottrell, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

(1)‡Charles Barnard Blencowe, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

Archibald West ... ... 18 Oct

⊛(1)†Gilbert Henry Flavel 18 Oct

(1)‡Henry Graham Thomson 18 Oct

(1)‡Edward Robert Crouch 18 Oct

⊛(1)‡Arthur Howard Notley ... ... 18 Oct

⊛(1)‡William Lennox Rickcord ... ... 27 Oct

⊛(1)‡Charles Vere Price, R.D. ... ... 6 Nov

⊛(1)‡Thomas Pritchard ... 28 Dec

**(1)‡Guy Perdell Lewis (*Act. Commr.*), O.B.E. ... 28 Dec

(1)‡William McClure Lunt 28 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918

(1)‡Dunsley Harwood Casson 1 Jan
⊛(1)Frederick George William Newbery ... 3 Jan
(1)‡Sebastian Francis Newdigate ... ... 23 Jan
¶(1)‡Bernard Herbert Symns, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Bertram Shillitoe, R.D. 2 Feb
(1)‡Hamilton McMath Hely, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 2 Feb
⊛(1)‡Kenneth Boothroyd 2 Feb
Elias Tomlin Pilcher ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Roderick Wilson Day, O.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 26 *Jan.* 16) ... ... 7 Apr
(1)†Alan Wilfred Hughes, R.D. ... ... 19 Apr
(1)‡Peter Archibald Murchie 8 May
(1)‡Montague Gillott Douglas, R.D. ... ... 13 May
⊛(1)‡Stephen Percy Elliott, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 18 May
⊛(1)†Wesson Cecil Herbert Jones ... ... 29 May
(1)‡Thomas Adamson Matheson ... ... 7 June
⊛(1)‡Robert Melvill Gardner, R.D. ... ... 23 July
⊛(1)‡Arthur Tillotson Brown .. .. 12 Aug
(1)‡Robert Geoffrey Cross, R.D. ... ... 22 Aug
(1 ‡*Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls, O.B.E., R.D. ... 28 Aug
(1)‡Bertie Bath Oram, R.D. 13 Sept
(1)‡Henry McConkey, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Sept
(1)‡*Ronald James Mortimer, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Alexander Collie Greig, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 15 Oct
⊛ (1) ‡ *PW* * Reginald Slaughter Triggs (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 22 Oct
(1)‖William Soutter ... 25 Oct

(1)‡Gordon Staveley Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D. ... 12
⊛(1)‡ Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... 12
(1)‡Thomas William Frederick Winter 26
(1)Albert Edward Addison 30
(1) ‡ Sydenham Ernest Stubbs, O.B.E. 13
(1)‡William Thomas Hughes 14
(1) ‡ Alexander Stuart Mackay 14
(1) ‡ Frederick Charles Howard 31

1919

*⊛(1)‡Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley 21
(1)‡John Walker 21
(1)‡Frederick Basil Bignold 25
(1)‡Charles Joseph Goble ... 28
(1)‡Charles Frederick Brown 28
(1)‡Bertram Elliott, R.D. ... 18
(1)‡Ernest Mortimer Hawkins, D.S.O., R.D. 18
⊛ (1) Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, R.D., O.B.E. 18
⊛ (1)†mCecil John Webb ... 1
⊛(1)‡John Croumbie Brown 14
⊛(1)‡Francis William Woodgate Bevis, R.D. 28
⊛¶(1)‡Arthur Cocks, D.S.C., R.D. 28
(1)‡John Eugene Haswell ... 28
(1)‡Oscar James Prosser Lee 28
(1)†mFrank Albert Bond ... 29
(1) ‡ Frederick Pickering O.B.E., R.D. 21
(1)‡Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis, R.D. 21
(1)†Evan Percival Cameron 21
(1)‡Edmund Aikman ... 21
(1) ‡ Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O. ... 21

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

(1)†Henry Annall, R.D. ... 25 May
(1)‡Bruce Metcalfe, O.B.E. 16 June
(1)†Thomas Edward Coombs, O.B.E. ... ... 29 June
(1)‡William Courtney Young 1 July
(1)‡Robert McMurray ... 23 July
(1)‡Charles Henry Bate ... 3 Aug
(1)‡Rupert Oswald Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 3 Aug
⊙(1)‡William Gerald Byrne Jones ... ... 6 Aug
(1)†mGeorge Edward Lash 13 Aug
⊙(1)‡Francis Godfrey Spriddell, R.D. ... ... 16 Aug
(1)‡Rowland William Hocking ... ... 18 Sept
James Gerald Stokely Doorly ... ... 20 Sept
⊙(1)‡Arthur William Bromley ... ... 29 Sept
(1)¶‡Alfred Harvey Denholm Young, R.D. ... ... 26 Oct
John Herbert Squires ... 8 Nov
‖(1)‡Francis Rustat Hemsted 26 Nov
(1)Vivian Rudolph O'Reilly 7 Dec
(1)‡James Archibald Hodges, R.D. ... ... 13 Dec
(1)‡John Jenkins, D.S.C. ... 22 Dec

1920

(1)‡Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood ... ... 19 Jan
(1)‡Charles John Royston Webb ... ... 19 Jan
(1)‡Richard Henry Buck ... 19 Jan
(1)‡David Henry Hugh Whitburn ... ... 16 Feb
(1)‡mJohn Barrance Browning ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Walter Cyprian Pattle, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Allan Varian ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡John Charles Townley (*Act. Commr.*) ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Percival Howard Tallack 1 Apr
(1)‡Joshua Geoffrey Saunders ... ... 12 Apr
⊙(1)‖‡Herbert Joseph Giles 12 Apr

(1)Herbert Murchie ... 8 June
(1)‡Ernest Edward Madge, D.S.C. ... ... 9 June
(1)‡George Metcalfe Mercer, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Douglas Davenport-Jones 21 July
‖(1)‡Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard ... 24 July
(1)‡Charles Henry Kendall, R.D. ... ... 6 Aug
(1)‡James Lecky ... ... 24 Aug
(1)‡David John Roberts ... 27 Aug
(1)John Hennessy, R.D. ... 1 Sept
(1)‡John Leslie Marshall ... 8 Sept
¶‖(1)‡Arthur Percival Croxford ... ... 11 Sept
(1)‡Basil John Robinson ... 5 Oct
(1)‡Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
¶(1)‡Leonard Redfern Gardiner, R.D. ... ... 24 Oct
(1)‡Lawrence Stanley Boggs ... ... 17 Nov
(1)‡Hamilton Bunce Northcote, R.D. ... ... 22 Nov
(1)‡William Gordon Bennett ... ... 22 Nov
(1)‡Leslie Richard Carr ... 21 Dec
(1)‡Frederick Thompson Groome, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Dec

1921

(1)Robert Charles Hill ... 1 Jan
(1)†Bernard Ewen Tallack 1 Jan
(1)‡Harman Arthur Lewis Bond ... ... 29 Jan
(1)†Arthur Lewis Owens ... 20 Feb
(1)‡Edward Montagu Legge 26 Feb
(1)‡William Bell Coyle ... 26 Feb
(1)‡Francis Henry Drake Clarke ... ... 18 Mar
(1)‡Henry Richard Soulsby 1 Apr
(1)‡Raymond Horace Albany Dunn ... ... 1 Apr
‖(1)‡James Marshall, R.D. 12 Apr
(1)‡David William Alexander ... ... 26 Apr
(1)‡George Davey ... ... 1 May
(1)¶‡Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C. ... ... 28 May

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1913

(1)‡Robert Fry (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 July

(1)‡Harry Banks Reece ... 1 July

(1)‡Francis Waugh Hodges 2 July

¶(1)‡Cecil Patrick Shiel (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 17) ... ... 2 July

(1)‡*William James Donohue, O.B.E. ... ... 5 July

(1)‡Andrew Tregenna Mott (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 16 Aug

(1)‡John Oswald Buckler... 16 Aug

‖(1)‡Reginald Sumner Ward, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 17) ... ... 5 Sept

(1)‡Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley, R.D. ... ... 14 Sept

(1)‡Sidney Hall (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 14 Sept

(1)‡Richard David Williams, R.D. ... ... 15 Sept

(1)‡Ronald George Hart ... 15 Sept

Sydney Walter Somers Vine 18 Sept

(1)‡William Samuel Jackson 13 Oc

(1)¶‡Arthur Pawley ... 28 Oc

(1)Alfred James Holland .. 12 No

1914

(1)‡Percy Nono Fletcher, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 4 Ja

Farquhar Grant ... ... 16 Ja

¶(1)‡Kenneth John Manners 16 Ja

(1)¶‡James Plumpton (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) 1 Fe

(1)‡Alphonse Martin Tulloch 12 Fe

(1)‡Sydney James Nelson... 14 Fe

(1)‡William Stanley Nelson, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18) ... ... 27 Fe

(1)‡Austin Tyrer (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 13 Ma

(1)‡David Finlay Watson Foden ... ... 15 Ma

(1)‡Hugh Norman McGill... 18 Ma

(1)‡Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne 30 Ma

(1)‡James Gordon Partridge Bisset ... ... 16 Ma

(1)Vivian Lockyer Wiles ... 30 Ma

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

(1)‡Thomas Walter Heanley, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 10 June
(1)‡Samuel Norman White (*Act Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Harry William Woodcock (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Sydney James Cunningham ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Alexander Learmouth Ambler (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... 10 July
(1)‡Frank Lionel Tongue ... 3 Aug
(1)Lionel Dale Douglas, R.D. 24 Aug
(1)‡Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 17 Sept
(1)‡Rupert Hedley Walley... 1 Oct
(1)‡Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... ... 13 Oct
(1)Alexander Knox ... 21 Oct
(1)‡Archibald Charles Bucknell (*Act. Lieut.-Commr* 30 *June* 19) ... 9 Nov
(1)‡Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 Dec
(1)‡Walter De Burgh Thomas (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 15 Dec

1915

(1)‡William George Buskwood (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Atwood Owens .. 8 Jan
(1)‡Anthony Blacklock .. 12 Jan
(1)‡‖Richard Kay Harrison 14 Jan
(1)‡Charles Matthew Nelson 14 Jan

(1)‡Victor Fraser Lyon (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) 14 Jan
(1)‡Harry Allinson Moore ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Reginald John Finlow (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 27 Jan
(1)‡Frederick Edward French ... ... 5 Feb
(1)‡Ernest Hugh Thornton 7 Feb
(1)‡William Littlejohn Wilson ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Roy Gill (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... 26 Feb
(1)Henry Edward Goves Scott-Smith, O.B.E., R.D. 3 Mar
(1)‡Gordon Malzard ... 11 Mar
(1)‡Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E. ... ... 11 Mar
(1)‡Victor Leslie Kenneth Making ... ... 12 Mar
(1)‡Robert Pettman ... 12 Mar
(1)‡Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond ... 13 Mar
(1)‡William Devlin... ... 27 Mar
(1)John George Spencer ... 1 Apr
(1)‡George Radcliffe Parry 1 Apr
(1)‡James Leonard Payne Sibree ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Benjamin Charles Alban Edwin Cowper ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡George Bernard Bray ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Richard Thomas Smailes 9 Apr
(1)‡George Henry Wylie ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Thomas Hatton ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Sydney Buxton Watson 26 Apr
(1)*Robert Abercromby Thorburn ... ... 1 May
(1)‡William Stanley Thornton ... ... 15 May
(1)‡Cecil Randolph Treweek 15 May
(1)‡Bertram Robert Stewart (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 23 May
(1)‡Joseph Groves Boxhall 27 May

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd*

(1)†Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
(1)‡Alexander Parnis, R.D. (*Transpt. Off'r. 1 Grade*) ... 2 June
(1)‡CyrilGordonIllingworth 10 June
(1)‡Charles Jancey Davis (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 10 June
(1)‡Henry Wilfred Pell ... 10 June
(1)‡Herbert Bartholomew Donovan ... ... 13 June
(1)‡Alfred Bruce Connon... 18 June
(1)‡Geoffrey Ansolm Robinson ... ... 19 June
(1)‡Sidney Bartlett ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Welch ... ... 1 July
(1)Vernon John Henry Bosdet 1 July
(1)‡John William Grimston 1 July
(1)‡Ernest James Rodgers 1 July
(1)‡James Montgomery ... 1 July
(1)‡Ernest Victor Pennington 1 July
(1)‡Herbert Keer Case, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Edward Pickmere ... 1 July
(1) ‡ Frederick Herbert William Higgins, R.D. ... 10 July
(1)‡Joseph Kenneth Chaplin 13 July
(1)‡John Eustace Genge ... 15 July
(1) ‡ Charles Creighton Halliday ... ... 15 July
(1)James Carson Wilson ... 20 July
(1)Harold Percy Grindrod... 20 July
(1)Arthur James Elvine Snowden ... ... 20 July
(1)Leslie Lawlor, O.B.E. ... 20 July
(1)Harold Lowe ... ... 20 July
(1)Frank Ernest Woodward 20 July
(1)Henry RichardLeepman-Shaw ... ... 20 July
(1) † David Malcolmson Clarke ... ... 20 July
(1)Richard Percy Galer ... 2 July
(1)John Herbert Gaskell ... 24 July
(1)Frederick Arthur Smyth, R.D ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Henry Charles Allingham, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Walter SydneyColbourne, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Arthur Hutt Ayres, R.D. 2 Aug

(1)Charles Egerton Carroll, R.D. ... ... 2 A
(1)Charles Kemp Paris, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 2 A
(1)George Edward Barton, R.D. ... ... 2 A
(1)William Henry Dunster 2 A
(1)John Stewart ... ... 2 A
(1)William Avern, D.S.C... 2 A
(1)‡ WilliamHerbertTownsend 2 A
(1)James Francis Symons... 2 A
(1)John James Wellington Parker ... ... 2 A
(1)Alfred William Drew ... 2 A
(1)Robert Wardrop ... 2 A
(1)Bernard Thomas Cox, D.S.C. ... ... 2 A
(1)†Ernest Fraser Watson 2 A
(1)Hubert John Norris ... 2 A
(1)*Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C. ... ... 2 A
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... ...
(1)†Harold Holehouse ... 2 A
(1)Charles Stephen Dendy 2 A
(1)Rudolph Sharp ... ... 2 A
(H) (1) ‡ Oswald Rennison Parker ... ... 2 A
(1)†William Cook Postle .. 2 A
(1)Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright ... ... 2 A
(1)Edward Percy Lyndon... 2 A
(1)Frank Cecil Greenwood 2 A
(1)†*William Francis Smallbone ... ... 2 A
(1)Arthur William Legge... 2 A
(1)Ivo James Kay, O.B.E... 2 A
(1)†Lockhard Dobbie McKirdy ... ... 2 A
(1)George Brooks ... ... 2 A
(1)Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C. ... ... 2 A
(1)Frank Horsford Chester 2 A
(1)CharlesEdwardRathkins 2 A
(1)Sherwood Bately Page .. 2 A
(1)Gordon William Knight 2 A
(1)George Steele ... ... 2 A
(1)Hamilton Foote Carey ... 2 A
(1)†Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd ... ... 2 A

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(1)William Pawlett Evans, D.S.O. ... 2 Aug
(1)Tom Searle Hodge ... 2 Aug
(1)Reginald Herbert Mordington Jones ... 2 Aug
(1)Robert Oswald Chisholm 2 Aug
†(1)Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw ... 2 Aug
(1)George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
(1)Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O. ... 2 Aug
(1)Ben Moss ... 2 Aug
(1)Walter Conway Hake ... 2 Aug
(1)Harry Vernon Seddall ... 2 Aug
(1)Alexander Garden Halliday ... 2 Aug
(1)Alfred Edward Weller ... 2 Aug
(1)Gilbert Thompson ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Frank James Couldrey, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
(1)Arthur Frederic Platt ... 2 Aug
(1)Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland ... 2 Aug
(1)Fred Wissler ... 2 Aug
(1)Samuel Shapton Fulford 2 Aug
(1)Ernest Moore ... 2 Aug
(1)Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O. ... 2 Aug
(1)William John Enright (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 2 Aug
(1)Jack Ronald Stewart Strange, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug
(1)William Lawrence Rosseter ... 2 Aug
(1)Robert Tennant Park ... 2 Aug
(1)William Barclay Armit 2 Aug
(1)Guy Worsley Richards... 2 Aug
(1)William Judson Hankinson ... 2 Aug
(1)†Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby ... 2 Aug
(1)John Dillon Snow... 2 Aug
(1)William Charles George Smith ... 2 Aug
(1)John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C. (*Act Lieut-Com.* 30 *June* 18) ... 2 Aug

(1)John Wilson ... 2 Aug
(1)Eric Rees, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
(1)William James Harbord 2 Aug
(1)Woodbine Howell Stewart 2 Aug
(1)William Ansdell Thompson... 2 Aug
(1)Walter Henry Poole ... 2 Aug
(1)*Charles Musgrave Ford 2 Aug
(1)James McCarthy Main... 2 Aug
(1)Thomas Godman ... 2 Aug
(1)John Herbert Potter ... 2 Aug
(1)Harry Ross Oulsnam ... 2 Aug
(1)Roland Spencer ... 2 Aug
(1)‖Vicary Peters ... 2 Aug
(1)Edwin Francis Hannan... 2 Aug
(1)William Askin Williamson 2 Aug
(1)William Nicholls ... 2 Aug
(1)Arthur John Francis Nanscawen ... 2 Aug
(1)Claude Edward Holland 2 Aug
(1)Ernest Albert John Webb Carter ... 11 Sept
(1)George James Willdigg ... 1 Oct
(1)†William Etty Atkinson 1 Oct
m(1)‡Huberht Taylor Hudson ... 1 Oct
(1)Lionel Matthew Kelly ... 1 Oct
(1)‖Horace Leslie Vicary, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)William Victor Ogley ... 1 Oct
(1)Cyril Herbert Bromley ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Frederick Walter Thompson... ... 1 Oct
(1)Ivan Rupert Fleming ... 1 Oct
(1)Stanley William Moughtin 1 Oct
(1)John Thomas Daff ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Arthur Reginald Willis Sayle ... 1 Oct
(1)Leslie Mann, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)Robert Ernest Schlosser 1 Oct
(1)William Garriock ... 1 Oct
(1)John Henry Biggs ... 1 Oct
(1)*John Charles Henderson ... 6 Oct
(1)‡Adrian Bicker-Caarten 15 Oct
Arnold Taylor, O.B.E. ... 5 Nov
(1)Edward Peter Parfitt ... 30 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916

(1)†Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Thomas Victor Roberts... 1 Jan
(1)Edward Templeton Grayston ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Newell Herbert Gale ... 1 Jan
(1)Henry Haswell Milledge 1 Jan
(1)Archibald George Lecaudey ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Herbert John Cavill, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Stanley Marshall ... 1 Jan
(1)Leonard Pirie ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡William Fletcher Malden ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Norman Edmund John Wells ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Charles Nelson Croysdale ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Angus George Brown ... 1 Jan
(1)‡James Sydney Pyke ... 1 Jan
(1)George William Trinick 1 Jan
(1)Arthur Smith ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Ernest Harold Large ... 1 Jan
(1)Frederic Dowse ... ... 1 Jan
(1)William MacPherson McRitchie, O.B.E. ... 1 Jan
(1)Albert Edward Kenyon 1 Jan
(1)†James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O. ... ... 14 Jan
(1)¶‡Robert Wright ... 1 Feb
(1)‡Arthur Messenger ... 5 Feb
(1)James Stanley Mash ... 16 Feb
(1)Ernest William Richard Avery ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Werner Augustus Townend 1 Apr
(1)† Edward Robert Pitt ... 1 Apr
(1)Christopher Handley Stiles Tracy ... ... 1 Apr
(1)David Samuel Robinson 1 Apr
(1)Edward Ernest Tully ... 1 Apr
(1)Arthur George Dixon ... 1 Apr
(1)Philip Victor Butler ... 1 Apr
(1)Rupert Hughes ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Richard George Clayton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr

(1)James Quayle ... ... 1 Apr
(1)John Barlow ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Dick Victor Sutton ... 1 Apr
(1)Robert Brown, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
(1)Arthur Sidney Wright ... 1 Apr
(1)William Legh Pope ... 13 May
(1)Malcolm Cecil Powell, O.B.E. ... ... 13 May
(1)*Malcolm Gordon Draper R.D. ... ... 2 June
(1)Reginald Douglas Beard 8 June
(1)George Dingwall ... 16 June
(1)John Alexander Macdonald 30 June
(1)Wilfrid Charters ... 30 June
(1)William Goggan Lalor... 30 June
(1)Jeremiah Alymer Bunting 30 June
(1)Harry Robbins ... ... 1 July
(1)Stephen Hudson Smiles, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July
(1)Arthur Fortaleza Cummins 1 July
(1)Walter Francis Brothers 1 July
(1)Norman William Martin Kemp ... ... 1 July
(1)Hans Conrad Adolph De Mierre ... ... 1 July
(1)Percy Benjamin Park ... 1 July
(1)Francis Oliver Ensor ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Frederick Allen 1 July
(1)Arthur James Baxter, D S.C. ... ... 1 July
(1)†Archibald Robert Meikle 1 July
(1)Hugh Morris Davies ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Charles Levack... 1 July
(1)Fred McRae Fyffe ... 1 July
(1)Albert Edmund Taylor 1 July
(1)Percy Froud ... ... 1 July
(1)Thomas Morrison Flinn 1 July
(1)Percival Gray ... ... 1 July
(1)Frederick Deller ... 1 July
(1)‡Aubrey Richard Courteney Douton ... ... 5 July
(1)Alfred Stewart ... ... 1 Aug
(1)John Ibbotson Harrison, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Percy Stanley Smith ... 1 Aug
(1)Harry Elliott ... ... 1 Aug

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(1)Charles Augustus Panchaud 1 Aug
(1)Ernest Brown ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Ronald Gowthorpe ... 1 Aug
(1)Charles Richardson Cowap 1 Aug
‖‡(1)Herbert Charles Coles 1 Aug
(1)John Henry Blyth, D.S.C. 1 Aug
m(1)Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D S O., O.B E., D.S.C. 1 Aug
(1)Arthur Marshall Kinnersley Saul ... ... 4 Aug
(1)Sidney Noel Inman ... 12 Aug
(1)James Gladstone Radge 31 Aug
(1)†Arthur William Knight 1 Sept
(1)Max William Cooksey ... 1 Sept
(1)William Drummond Bayne 1 Sept
(1)William Robertson Braine 1 Sept
(1)Edward Francis Hughes 1 Sept
(1)John Murray ... ... 1 Sept
(1)William Harmer Brown 1 Sept
m‖(1)John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Charles Stanley Cook Steen 1 Sept
(1)Mortimer Cresswell ... 1 Sept
(1)Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)Jean Maurice Barbès Pougnet, O.B.E.... ... 1 Sept
(1)Frank Hawkins Fisher 1 Sept
(1)ℭRonald Neil Stuart, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Geoffrey Thomas Whitehouse, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)
**(1)John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Richard Milligen Harcourt ... ... 1 Sept
(1)John Henry Terndrup... 1 Sept
(1)James Eldon Evans ... 1 Sept
‖ † (1) Edwin Frederick McLeod ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Frederick Cuthbert Hartley ... ... 1 Sept
(1)William Matheson ... 1 Sept
(1)Henry George Hatchwell 1 Sept
(1)Gilbert Howson Jones ... 1 Sept
(1)Edward Alexander Priestley ... ... 1 Sept

(1)Laurence Dickinson ... 1 Sept
(1)Alexander Duff Thomson, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 Sept
(1)William Thomas Lane ... 1 Sept
(1)Robert Edgar Sharpley 1 Sept
(1)William Willis Torkington... ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Thomas Brabban Marsham ... ... 1 Sept
(1)John Frederick Prout ... 1 Sept
(1)†Goronwy Owen ... 1 Sept
(1)Harry Herbert Horley ... 1 Sept
(1)James Nelson ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Benjamin Jacquiss ... 1 Sept
(1)Eldred George Franks... 1 Sept
(1)Norman Leslie, D.S.C.... 1 Sept
(1)Owen Richard Roberts 1 Sept
(1)Andrew Robertson Hair 1 Sept
(1)Archibald John Moss ... 1 Sept
(1)Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt ... ... 1 Sept
(1)John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
(1)Gwilym Williams ... 1 Sept
(1)Richard Peat ... ... 1 Oct
(1)James Albert Myles ... 1 Oct
(1)William Henry O'Connor 1 Oct
(1)Francis Tweedie, D.S.C. 1 Oct
(1)Claude Loscombe Collings de Guerin... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)David Alexander Jack ... 1 Oct
(1)Hubert Ireland ... ... 1 Oct
(1)William Beswick, D.S.C. 1 Oct
(1)Percy Alexander Stainsby 1 Oct
(1)William Greig Noble McPherson ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Sidney John Ratliff ... 1 Oct
SB(1)George Carroll ... 1 Oct
(1)Edwin Harold Saxton ... 1 Oct
(1)Duncan Gordon Barr ... 1 Oct
(1)Robert Norman Taylor... 1 Oct
(1)William Havelock Austin 1 Oct
(1)Thomas Charles Stiff ... 1 Oct
(1)George Angus Stephenson ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Harold Stead ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Sidney Greensted ... 1 Oct
(1)†Thomas Burton ... 1 Oct
(1)Robert Woodroofe ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(1)James Shepherd Hooper 1 Oct
(1)Thomas Prowse Smardon 1 Oct
(1)James John Enwoldsen... 1 Oct
George R. Taylor, O.B.E.... 1 Oct
(1)William Price ... ... 16 Oct
(1)Charles Lawrence Cutsforth ... ... 1 Nov
(1)George Napoleon Brien 1 Nov
(1)Herbert Percival ... 1 Nov
(1)George F. Strickland ... 1 Nov
(1)Alexander MacRae D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Nov
(1)George Sharon Loraine... 1 Nov
(1)William Clarke, D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)‡Leonard John Gater .. 6 Nov
(1)†Nigel Adrian Macqueen 2 Dec

1917

(1)John Henry Gelling ... 1 Jan
(1)Frederick John Livingstone Butler ... ... 5 Jan
(1)Arthur Godfrey Palliser 15 Feb
SB(1)Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Mar
SB†(1)Francis Landon de Spon ... ... 10 Mar
(1)Arthur Norwood Sargent 2 Apr
(1)Thomas Elliot Pitts ... 2 Apr
(1)Lionel John Edwards ... 2 Apr
(1)Reginald George ... 2 Apr
(1)Thomas Marmaduke Goddard ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Albert Victor Radcliffe 2 Apr
(1)John Berthram Alabaster 2 Apr
SB(1)‡Gerald Gordon Portch 9 Apr
(1)Gilbert Richard Gilbert 9 Apr
(1)Clement James Charlewood, D.S.C. ... ... 10 Apr
(1)Joseph Alfred Heenan ... 7 May
(1)Broho Arthur Shaw ... 1 June
(1)Irvine Muirhead Twyman, D.S.C. ... ... 3 June
(1)Gerald Henry Lee Jones, D.S.C. ... ... 20 June
(1)George Albert Dawson... 1 July
(1)Charles Harry Otterson 5 July

(1)George Raleigh Gray Worcester ... ... 2 Aug
(1)VC Harold Auten, D.S.C. (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.*) .. 2 Aug
(1)Alfred Mortleman Eastty 5 Aug
(1)George Frederick Dickens, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Aug
Alfred Clifford Weeks ⊖ ... 11 Aug
(1)Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgeman ... ... 28 Aug
(1)William Barr ... ... 13 Sept
(1)James Reginald Bane ... 14 Sept
(1)Jeffery Elliott ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Walter Stuart Finlayson ... ... 31 Oct
(1)Abner Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
SB(1)John Byron ... ... 7 Nov
(1)John Claude Vernoy Morgan, D.S.C. ... 10 Nov
(1)Mervyn Harley Rodney 2 Dec

1918

(1)Charles Edward Fleming St. John ... 5 Jan
(1)Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw ... ... 22 Feb
(1)William Hutcheon Watt 23 Feb
(1)Henry Wadsworth 26 Feb
(1)Arnold George Carrick, D.S.C. ... ... 27 Feb
(1)Francis Edward Bentley More ... ... 27 Feb
(1)Charles Waine Sanderson ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Gordon Edmund Adams 2 Apr
(1)Kenneth Paterson ... 2 Apr
(1)Hector Hancock McLean 2 Apr
(1)Bernard Kilner Berry ... 2 Apr
(1)George Edwin Gale Sandercock ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Charlie Wolfenden ... 2 Apr
(1)Edward Martin Coates... 2 Apr
(1)Gordon Victor Thomas... 2 Apr
*(1)Lancelot Harris Barradell ... ... 2 Apr
(1)John Douglas Gibbon Chater, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Edward Roberts ... 2 Apr
(1)William Harold Stuart Clark ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frederick William Hayes 2 Apr

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(1)Robert Glen Wardrop ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert Schofield ... 2 Apr
(1)Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Austin Henry deCourcey Quince ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Reginald Vincent Rutley 2 Apr
(1)John May Upton ... 2 Apr
(1)Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 2 Apr
(1)John Elliott Armstrong 2 Apr
(1)William Kenneth Fowler 2 Apr
(1)Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Oliver Arthur Jones ... 2 Apr
(1)Arthur Daveney Steele ... 2 Apr
(1)Harry Cecil Gaffney ... 2 Apr
(1)Robert Balfour Wood... 2 Apr
(1)Colin Robertson More... 2 Apr
(1)Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Cecil Montague Tice ... 2 Apr
(1)Stuart Frederick Pocock 2 Apr
(1)John Swift Sharp ... 2 Apr
(1)Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Francis Edmund Bourdillon ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert James Miller ... 2 Apr
‖ †(1)Stephen Calcott Fox 2 Apr
(1)Kelsey Renfree ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Harry Bird Kirby ... 2 Apr
(1)Sydney Robbins... ... 2 Apr
(1)Harold Harris ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frank Pickering Jones... 2 Apr
(1)Tom Parke Beatty ... 2 Apr
(1)Charles John Leonard Haywood, D.S.C. ... 2 Apr
(1)Douglas Samuel Loram... 2 Apr
(1)Charles Christie Laurence ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Richard Percy Nisbet, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frederick Ulick Evelyn Firmstone ... ... 2 Apr
(1)John Lloyd Croasdaile... 9 Apr
(1)George Louis Nicolle ... 23 Apr
(1)Ivor Gregor MacGregor, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Apr
(1)Joseph Vivian ... ... 27 Apr
(1)Percy Arthur Morgan ... 30 Apr

(1)Frederick Cooke... ... 1 May
(1)Gordon Dixon Brown ... 7 May
(1)Gordon Henry Croft White 8 May
(1)John Charles Keith Dowding ... ... 8 May
(1)Francis Miners ... 8 May
(1)Harold William Millett 9 May
(1)Lawrence Bertram Watts 10 May
(1)Harold Musselwhite ... 10 May
(1)‡Ernest Arthur Lister ... 12 May
(1)Godfrey Douglas Tuearsley Tuntridge ... ... 24 May
(1)Charles Wilfred Ainslie Ollerhead ... ... 31 May
(1)Thomas Frank Balkwill 31 May
(1)†Alexander Robinson ... 4 June
Alexander Grey ... ... 18 July
(1)John Edward Pearce Hocken ... ... 19 July
(1)John Sewell Biscoe ... 1 Aug
(1)Frank Montem Smith ... 8 Aug
(1)William Loy Churton Marvin ... ... 21 Aug
(1)Lewis White Leask ... 21 Aug
(1)William Eric Eglington 23 Aug
(1)Joscelin Gosset ... ... 28 Aug
(1)Lawrence Henry Faragher ... ... 28 Aug
(1)John William Paine ... 2 Sept
(1)William Francis Jackman 4 Sept
(1)Algernon Lyles ... ... 12 Oct
(1)Wilfred James Rice ... 15 Oct
(1)Ernest Roger Taylor ... 19 Oct
(1)Robert Lewis Burridge... 28 Oct
(1)Thomas Coates ... ... 29 Nov
(1)Gerald Dawson Ward ... 30 Nov
(1)Erik Cuthbert Towner... 11 Dec
(1)Kenneth McKay ... 13 Dec

1919

(1)Douglas Charles Way ... 1 Jan
(1)George Douglas Richie Eales ... ... 18 Jan
(1)Leslie Tozer Anderson ... 20 Jan
(1)Reginald Allen, D.S.C. 28 Jan
(1)Arthur John Davies Berrington ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. 28 Jan
(1)John Reginald Standiver Sherman ... ... 28 Jan
(1)George Ephraim Downes Billam ... ... 28 Jan

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

(1)James Alexander McNaught ... ... 28 Jan
James Lambert Martin Campbell ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Herbert John Anchor ... 28 Jan
(1)Howard Brewer ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Stephen McIver Easterbrook ... ... 28 Jan
Reginald William Jones ... 28 Jan
(1)George Eric Houghton ... 28 Jan
(1)Bernard Coles ... ... 28 Jan
(1)William James Carr ... 28 Jan
(1)Herbert Miles Davies ... 28 Jan
(1)Donald West Chamberlain 28 Jan
(1)Ronald William Dent ... 28 Jan
(1)Leslie Charles Bach ... 28 Jan
(1)John Lionel May ... 28 Jan
(1)John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Francis Taylor Ayling ... 28 Jan
(1)Edmund George Smithard, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Douglas Neale White ... 28 Jan
(1)George Clarke Burton Liley ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Percy Thomas Cook ... 28 Jan
(1)Penrose Owen Davis .. 1 Feb
(1)William Murray Wilson 6 Feb
(1)Philip John Robinson ... 12 Feb
Raymond Kerr Rogerson ⊖ ... ... 19 Feb
(1)Leonard Ernest Fordham 2 Mar
(1)Gordon Bradshaw Butler ⊖ ... ... 15 Mar
(1)Edward Gavin Farr Butler 15 Mar
(1)Frederick Norman Patterson ... ... 21 Mar
(1)Drury Thomas Waddon Martyn ... ... 27 Mar
(1)Guy Nottidge ... 8 Apr
(1)Sydney Reginald Smith 18 Apr
(1)Robert Dick Cruikshank 27 Apr
(1)William Leslie Parker Cox ... . 2 May
(1)Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay ... ... 19 May
(1)Robert Cecil Paget ... 23 May
(1)Hubert Gerald Daedalus Merrett ... ... 29 May
(1)William John Young ... 1 June
(1)James Williams Beatty .. 3 June
(1)Henry John Cook Day ... 19 June
William Paterson Hastie ⊖ 30 June

(1)William Morris Cooke ... 13 July
(1)Ernest Ford ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Harold Selby ... ... 15 Aug
(1)George Edward Mills ... 12 Sept
(1)Augustus Mervyn Marsden-Jones ... ... 15 Sept
(1)James Maxwell ⊖ ... 15 Sept
(1)Gilbert Stevens .. ... 15 Sept
(1)Gerald Stuart Blenkins ⊖ ... ... 19 Sept
(1)Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Henry Bruce Langworthy ⊖ ... . 31 Oct
(1)Shan Brooke Butler ⊖ 31 Oct
(1)Charles Greenfield Weller 4 Nov
(1)Herbert Frederick Handcock ⊖ ... ... 7 Nov
(1)Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... 11 Nov
(1)Trevor Allen Owen Ellis ⊖ ... ... 12 Nov
(1)William Charles Attwood Robson ⊖ ... ... 17 Nov
(1)Frederick William Saxton 7 Dec
(1)York McLeod Cleeves ... 9 Dec
(1)Sydney Herbert Butler 21 Dec
(1)Robert George Thelwell ⊖ ... ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)George Witheridge Couch 3 Jan
(1)Guy Wittup ... ... 5 Jan
(1)Bertram Vivian Archer Agnew ... ... 14 Jan
(1)Thomas Norman Heap 2 Feb
(1)Edmund Wood ... ... 28 Feb
(1)Lancelot Torrance Simpson ⊖ ... ... 13 July
(1)John Sutton Bell ... 26 July
(1)John Talbot Savignac Hall ⊖ ... ... 8 Aug
(1)George William Barker 19 Aug
(1)Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... 29 Aug
(1)William James Spurrell 3 Sept
(1)Alexander Mann Caird ... 25 Oct
(1)Henry Randolph Wilkinson ... ... 27 Dec

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY LIEUT. (FOR GENERAL SERVICE)

(*For other Temporary Lieutenants see page* 1375.)

1917

*William Henry Rogers (*Act. Commr.*) — — ... 14 May

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1913

Maurice McDonnell Kennelly ... ... 1 July

1915

(1)Geoffrey Joseph Frederick Fitz Gerald (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 26 Mar

1917

(1)Alfred Charles Hannan (*Act. Lieut* ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Alan John Musselwhite 2 May
(1)Joseph Alexander Charles Dolton (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 26 June
(1)Sidney Albert Bagley ... 27 June
(1)Donald Liddal Cameron ⊖ 12 July
(1)William Homewood ⊖ ... 16 Oct
(1)Joseph Philip Makepeace ⊖ ... ... 1 Nov
(1)Alan Trafford Hamer ⊖ 15 Nov
(1)Sydney Thomas Warr-Buckler ... ... 6 Dec
(1)John Vivian Locke (*Act. Lieut*) ... ... 11 Dec
(1)William Richard Ussher ⊖ (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)Donald Kennedy McDermaid ... ... 22 Jan

14

(1)Thomas Gerald Michelmore ... ... 7 Ap
(1)Cyril Valentine Stacy-Marks (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 7 Ap
John Septimus Mudford ⊖ 1 Ma
(1)Gilbert Charles Pitcairn 1 Au
(1)Percy Joseph Frederick Considine ⊖ ... ... 20 Au
(1)Stanley Sayer Strutt Adley ... ... 28 Au
(1)Alfred Leslie Jasper ... 5 No
(1)George Thomas Walter Mason ... ... 14 Sep
(1)Donald I'Anson Leake... 17 Sep
(1)Andrew Mackellar ... 19 Sep
(1)Michael Baldock ... 28 Sep
(1)Harold Burnham Eagle 25 Oc
(1)Leigh Chapman King ... 2 No
(1)Edward Arnold Ritson... 2 No
(1)Arthur Stanley Thorp (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 27 No

1919

(1)Edward Gerald Batten... 1 Ja
(1)Albert Robert Ernest Coleman ... ... 23 Ja
(1)William Kenneth Davy ⊖ 21 Fe
(1)Roland Hocken ... 29 Ap
(1)David Thomas Morgan Williams ... ... 11 Ma
(1)Douglas Stuart Boughton 8 Jun
(1)Louis Karie Fenton ⊖... 3 Jul
(1)Donald Beatty McKay Cantell ... ... 22 Jul

37

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1909

George William Gooch ... 27 Feb

1913

Alfred Stanley Owens ... 5 Nov

2

1920

(1)George Lambton Wells ... 12 Ap

3

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1914

(1) Ronald Clunies-Ross ... 8 Aug
(1) Harold William Standen Wright ... ... 1 Sept
(1) Raymond Lismore Prest 1 Oct
(1) Arthur James Bell ... 1 Dec

1919

Fr d ric John Britton ... 1 Sept
Colin Jam's Williams ... 1 Sept
Robert Wilson ... ... 1 Sept
Reginald Cooke ... ... 1 Sept
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell ... 1 Sept
Frank Bentley Collinson .. 1 Sept
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Prat Alliston ... 1 Sept
Edward Vincent Rouse ... 1 Sept
John Sharples ... ... 1 Sept

1920

Alexander Robert Hunter Miller ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Taylor 1 Jan
William Alexander ... 1 Jan
Reginald Postle Jackson ... 1 Jan

Joseph Bushby Hewson ... 1 Jan
Bernard Scott ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Gwynne Evans ... 1 Jan
Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... 1 Jan
John Donald Moss ... ... 1 Jan
George Fothergill Robinson 1 Jan
George Stuart Hanmer Hutchinson ... ... 1 Jan
Alister Angus Martin ... 1 Jan
Stanley Howard Turner ... 1 Jan
Robert Leonard Breen Ryde 1 Jan
George Herbert Durrant ... 1 Jan
Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Vere Essex Case 1 Jan
Arthur Braund ... ... 1 May
Cyril Frederick Hambly ... 1 May
Harold Bernard Rawson Tusting ... ... 1 May
Eric Arthur Divers ... 1 May
Bernard James Powell Tuck 1 May
Ernest Charles Stephens ... 1 May
Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallon ... ... 1 May
Charles Frederick Hallyburton Grace ... ... 1 May
Robert Baird Campbell ... 1 May
Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom ... ... 1 May
George Brian Marriott ... 1 May
Arthur Hambly ... ... 1 May
Frank Goddard Hutchings 1 May
Gerald Hyslop Linnell (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Francis William Maxwell Drew ... ... 1 May
Dennis Ryott Taylor ... 1 May
William Henry Fowler ... 1 May
Ralph Ronald Bennett ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

John Alexander Adamson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
James Scott Marr (*proby*) 1 Sept
Paul Carden (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Philip Humphrey Chatwin (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
James Hugh Bolton (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Harry Hewlett Hale (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Hugh Medlicott Raymond (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Allarton Milward (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Henry Neville Clements (*proby*) .. .. 1 Sept
Cyril Boxwell Williams (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Edward Burn (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Leslie Alfred Hill (*proby*) 1 Sept
John Albert Ridley (*proby*) 1 Sept
Hector Stuart Martin (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Edward Gray-Hill Thomas (*proby*)... ... 1 Sept
John Pirrie McKenzie (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Gilliot Benfield Herbert-Jones (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Arnold Kirkpatrick Benham (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Henry Morgan Treharn Grover (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Henry Fuller (*proby*) 1 Sept
Alan Seton Winton (*proby*) 1 Sept

1921

Graham Foster Cross (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
John Bathurst Brown (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
William Miles Phillips (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Leonard Deane Jennings (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan

Richard Blamfield (*proby*) 1 Jan
Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Cyril Bennet Greet (*proby*) 1 Jan
Eric Hope Lynes (*proby*)... 1 Jan
Clifford Pryor (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Frank Edwin Cox (*proby*) 1 Jan
Bruce Colin Patrick Campbell (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Campbell Stewart Cooke (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Owen Gething (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Henry Bevis Johnson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Gilbert ShawGrant(*proby*) 1 Jan
Reginald George James (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
George Dibley (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
John William Holgate (*proby*) .. .. 1 Jan
Derry Parsons (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Eric Penfold Simmons (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Henry William Ottley Stanley (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Hugh Nesbitt Thompson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
George McFerran Ferris (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Richard Charles Louis Limbert (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Cyril Edwar i Davis (*proby*) 1 May
Richard James Whitley (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Harold Aubrey Tod (*proby*) 1 May
Charles George Orlando Nevard (*proby*) .. ... 1 May
Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Frederick William Kennedy Walker (*proby*) ... . 1 May
Roy Arthur Charles Beeching (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
John Ellis Court (*proby*) ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Lionel Esworthy Foster (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Arnold Howard Piggott (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Eric Hewitt (*proby*) ... 1 May
Leslie James Brice (*proby*) 1 May
Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall (*proby*) ... 1 May
Roland Seymour Cox (*proby*) 15 May

109

Alexander William Patrick (*proby*) ... ... 15 May
Gerard Hillard O'Doherty (*proby*) ... ... 15 May
Francis Buckley (*proby*) ... 15 May
Richard Henry Russell (*proby*) ... ... 15 May
Roger William Buller Kitson (*proby*) ... . 15 May
George Hugh Courtney Proudman (*proby*) ... 15 May
Eric Morrison Mackay (*proby*) ... ... 15 May

116

TEMPORARY MIDSHIPMEN.

1915

Edward Milner (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*) (*act*) ... ... 26 Apr

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS, AND ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Engineer Officers marked † have completed a three months' Course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1897

George Stevenson Horne ... 24 Feb

1898

Francis William Ruddle, O.B.E. ... . 16 June
†John Scott Herriot, R.D. 16 June

3

1902

John Alexander Mungall ... 1 Feb

1903

†William John Dibb, R.D.... 19 Mar

1912

†Frederick William Wildish, R.D. (*Act. Eng. Lieut.-Commr.*) ... ... 26 May

6

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Name.	Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority
Alfred Smith, R.D.	Leith	30 Mar 21
John Henry Underdown	Dover	30 Mar 21
William Thompson, R.D.	Carnarvon	30 Mar 21
James Yeoman Mosey, O.B.E., R.D.	London (Dock St.)	30 Mar 21
John Stewart, R.D.	Glasgow	30 Mar 21
5		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS. (OLD STYLE).

Luther Stromberg, R.D.	Hull	15 Feb 15
James Squirrell Gilchrist, R.D.	Swansea	15 Feb 15
Thomas Edwin Cullum, R.D.	Cardiff	21 Sept 15
William Morgan Davies, R.D.	Barry	12 Feb 16
4		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS. (NEW STYLE).

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
William John Ferrins, R.D.	Preston	20 Feb 01
James Toohey	Berwick	14 Feb 03
Robert Cecil Warren Merrick, R.D.	Jersey	14 Feb 03
Frederick Charles Stevenson, R.D.	Teignmouth	9 July 04
Burland Jacob, R.D.	London (Poplar)	17 July 05
Robert Houston	Wexford	4 Aug 06
George Frederick Briggs, R.D.	Cardiff	23 Jan 07
George Main Smith, R.D.	Gloucester	23 Jan 07
Arthur John Padfield, R.D.	Blyth	5 Apr 09
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D.	Grimsby	6 Oct 09
Charles Ernest Plummer, R.D.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	4 Dec 09
Bertram Hughes Ridler, R.D.	Avonmouth	4 Dec 09
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D.	Plymouth	26 Jan 10
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D.	Belfast	25 July 10
Nigel Raymond Lewis, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	9 Dec 10
Robert Ernest Gray, R.D.	North Shields	21 July 11
William John Rule, R.D.	Manchester	4 Aug 11
John Ireland, R.D.	Bristol	23 Jan 12
18		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority
Thomas Robert Best, R.D.	Middlesbrough	15 May 12
William Henry Walton, R.D.	South Shields	10 June 12
Albert Beard	Ardrossan	16 Aug 12
Joseph George White, R.D.	London (Tilbury)	20 July 13
James Percival Dodd, R.D.	Southampton	20 July 13
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D.	Hull	19 Jan 14
Frederic Richardson	Hull	19 Jan 14
Thomas Samuel, R.D.	Dundee	19 Jan 14
David John Davies, R.D.	Southampton	27 July 14
Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D.	Glasgow	14 Feb 15
John William Wilson, R.D	Seaham	14 Feb 15
William Bassett, R.D.	Liverpool	19 Mar 15
John Norman Garnock	North Shields	19 Mar 15
Edwin Archibald Taffe, R.D.	Liverpool	19 Mar 15
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland	Middlesbrough	1 May 15
James Godfrey Dendy, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	6 July 15
Charles John Davies, R.D.	Greenock	6 July 15
Joseph Joel Watts	Maryport	5 Aug 15
Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D.	Hartlepool (West)	22 Jan 16
Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D.	Manchester	22 Jan 16
William Herbert Mantle	Liverpool	12 Feb 16
Walter Bray	Weymouth	12 Feb 16
John Llewellyn James, R.D.	Dublin	12 Feb 16
John Young, R.D.	Southampton	4 Apr 16
Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D.	Aberdeen	4 Apr 16
Frank Roper Phillips-Smith, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 Apr 16
Harold Robert Redish	Liverpool (Birkenhead)	9 July 16
John Randfield Gilchrist	London (Victoria Docks)	19 July 16
Charles Farmer Lane, R.D.	London (Victoria Docks)	3 Feb 17
Henry Frederick William Reynolds	Liverpool	17 July 17
George Clark	Douglas (Isle of Man)	27 July 17
Richard Magowan, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 June 18
Thomas Hayes, R.D.	Castletown	4 June 18
William Tucker Hawke, R.D.	Exmouth	4 June 18
William Dimond	South Shields	4 June 18
Frank Wilkes, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	4 June 18
Charles Albert Dunn, R.D.	Montrose	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Thomas	Cardiff	4 June 18
John George Clements	Garston	4 June 18
Henry Groome Brown	Liverpool	4 June 18
Henry James Robinson	Penarth	4 June 18
James Thomas	Cardiff	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Tough	Greenock	4 June 18
*Edgar James Merry, M.B.E.	Cardiff	4 June 18
John William Derrick	Bristol	4 June 18
Mortimer Edmund Thomson	Barrow	4 June 18
Alexander Nicol Wards	Glasgow	4 June 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Emlyn Thomas Jones	Swansea	4 June 18
Arthur George Albert Bennett	Belfast	4 June 18
James Douglas Auld	Aberdeen	4 June 18
Peter Edwin Giles Portch	Sunderland ...	4 June 18
Charles William Jones	Liverpool	8 July 19
William Boyle	Manchester ...	8 July 19
William Octavius Tate	North Shields ...	8 July 19
Harry Mustard	Southampton ...	8 July 19
Evan Thomas	Cardiff	8 July 19
Denis O'Beirne	Rochester	8 July 19
James Duke McIntyre	Glasgow	26 Jan 20
Vincenzio Florio Care	Barry	26 Jan 20
William Lewis Owen	Liverpool	19 July 20
George Wardale Barrett	Sunderland ...	19 July 20
Edward May Forbes	Avonmouth ...	19 July 20
Noel Washington Haycock	London (Poplar) ...	19 July 20
John Deans	Newcastle	19 July 20

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Charles Frederick Boxhall	Hull	11 Jan 14
Bertram Perkins	London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 14
Lewis Ogmore Jenkins	Barry	14 Aug 14
Frank Foster Revell	Liverpool	14 Aug 14
Thomas Barron Rudd	South Shields	14 Feb 15
James Arthur Clarke	Grimsby	25 Feb 15
Frederick Harold White	Stockton	26 Sept 15
Donald Alexander Shankland	Bristol	19 Jan 16
Hubert John Poole	Cardiff	24 July 16
Edward John Davies	West Hartlepool	24 July 16
Frederick Burland Jacob	Newcastle	24 July 16
John Millar	——	24 July 16
Alexander Jackson Taylor	Hartlepool	24 July 16
Alexander McLuckie	Hull	20 Nov 16
Thomas Frost Green	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
Sidney George Farrell	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
John William Percival Woodward	Hull	2 Jan 17
James Tough Abel	North Shields	24 Jan 17
Walter Scott	London (Dock Street)	6 Feb 17
George Audley Jeffery	Southampton	6 Feb 17
James Valentine Burch	Liverpool	6 Feb 17
Walter Henry Parker	Cardiff	22 May 17
William Harold Richardson	Liverpool	5 Aug 17
Albert Rhind	Hartlepool	5 Aug 17
Gordon Care	Swansea	5 Aug 17
Bertie James Farwell	London (Victoria Docks)	5 Aug 17
Matthew Jarvie Hunter	S. Shields	8 Feb 18
John Cartwright	Hartlepool	8 Feb 18
William Frederick Porteous Bell	Leith	8 Feb 18
Alexander Black	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Samuel Alexander Erskine	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Alexander Thomson	Aberdeen	16 Mar 18
Frederick Henry Perkins	Southampton	19 July 18
David Walker	Glasgow	19 July 18
William Ralph Eastwood	Liverpool	19 July 18
Harry Graystone	Fleetwood	9 Sept 18
Charles Richard Edwards	Brixham	19 May 21
Thomas Gleeson	Wick	19 May 21
Richard Ambrose	Ramsgate	19 May 21
39		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Albert Owen Hamer	Liverpool	19 May 21
William John Norton	Barry	19 May 21
Leonard Ernest Wakeford	Leith	19 May 21
Arthur Wilfred Izzard	Tilbury	19 May 21
4		

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1914

Harold Vincent Such, R.D. 8 Apr

Henry Alexander Kettle Little, R.D. ... ... 8 Apr

Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. ... ... 8 Apr

*mHugh Noel Page, R.D.... 20 Apr

Laurence York Barnby, R.D. ... ... 3 May

George Okeover Anson, R.D. 17 May

John Patrick Scullard, R.D. 10 June

George Edwin Percy Craven, R.D. ... ... 10 June

Thomas Norman Jenkinson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 14 June

Harold Birch Tuffill, R.D.... 14 June

(*I*) Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D. ... ... 14 June

Cyril Cox, R.D. ... ... 14 June

*Walter Hamilton Gordon, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 29 June

Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D. 29 June

Gilbert Goodman, R.D. ... 29 June

Cecil James Hewer Cowdy, R.D. ... ... 9 July

Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D. 9 July

Edward Cyril Turton Landon, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 9 July

Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct

Reginald Richard Payne, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct

(*I*) William Bostock Everett, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct

Frank Ward, R.D.... ... 5 Nov

Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D. ... ... 5 Nov

Harold Edward William Lutt, R.D. ... ... 5 Nov

Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... ... 5 Nov

Harold Edward Egleton, R.D. ... ... 15 Nov

Sidney John Marsh, R.D. ... 15 Nov

Herbert Lloyd-Jones, R.D. 15 Nov

James Alfred Withers, R.D. 29 Nov

Arthur William Fry, R.D. 29 Nov

Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 29 Nov

Clarence Edgar Norris, R.D. 29 Nov

Walter Wemyss Browne, R.D. ... ... 29 Nov

Anson Vivian Squire, R.D. 10 Dec

Horace Clough ... ... 10 Dec

1915

Alfred Richard Norman, R.D. ... ... 17 Jan

Francis Clive Hammant, R.D. ... ... 22 May

Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D. 22 May

George Ernest Stocks, R.D. 22 May

George Stanley Nowell Carter, R.D. ... ... 22 May

William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 July

Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E., R.D. (*Late Asst. Paym. R.N.*) ... 25 Aug

William Lacon Threlford, R.D. ... ... 11 Oct

William Francis Giles, R.D. 11 Oct

mErnest George Holdway, R.D. ... ... 11 Oct

Dudley Braithwaite, R.D. 6 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916

Duncan Gardner Wallace, R.D. ... 12 May
Cyril Duncan Cross, R.D. ... 15 Oct
Guy Desborough White, R.D. ... 15 Oct
Richard Henry Martell, R.D. 15 Oct

1917

Alfred Anthony Grainger, R.D. ... 11 Nov

1918

George Dearden Fishwick ... 9 Jan

1919

Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D. 20 Mar
Robert Heriot Glen, R.D. ... 20 Mar
mArchie Douglas Henry, R.D. ... 18 Dec

1920

Samuel Major Hignett, R.D. 8 Feb
William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D. ... 8 Feb

57

Theodore Thompson Seed, R.D. ... 8 Feb
Lionel Frederick Lipscombe, R.D. ... 8 Feb
mErnest Foster Jeffrey, R.D. 8 Feb
Walter Augustus John Boxford, R.D. ... 4 Mar
William Henry Groos, R.D. 4 Mar
mRobert Edward Twigg, R.D. ... 4 Mar
Percy William Gordon, R.D. 4 Mar
Percy Gordon Walker, R.D. 4 Mar
Simeon Samuel Clare Ellis, R.D. ... 18 Mar
Walter Howard Nevill, R.D. 18 Mar
Reginald Bertram Ford, O.B.E., R.D. ... 18 Mar
Mervyn Bruce Baker, R.D. 18 Mar
William John Vaughan, R.D. 9 June
Edmond Wilson Lancaster, R.D. ... 25 Nov
Charles Gordon Johnson ... 13 Dec
Charles Bernard Jarrett, R.D. ... 22 Dec

1921

Harold James Shaw, R.D. ... 9 Jan
Richard John Daynes Bishop, R.D. ... 21 Apr
Cecil Williams Bright ... 21 Apr
Horace Montague Lord ... 21 Apr

77

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917)

1913

Ernest George Forster Brown 14 July
Bryant Oswald Bartlett ... 18 Sept
(*I*)Charles Patrick Marcel ... 18 Sept
Reginald Stephen Willoughby, O.B.E. ... 13 Dec

4

1914

Harold John Cooper ... 18 Mar
Herbert Frank Rose ... 14 Oct
Harold Edward Matthews ... 14 Oct
Victor George Butcher, O.B.E. 14 Oct
William Brocklebank Hogg 14 Oct
Stuart Rawling ... 14 Oct

10

Digitized by Google

1915

Herbert John Down ...	3	Feb
Maurice Cardinall Franks, O.B.E.	3	Feb
Reginald Thomas Smith ...	3	Feb
John Nugent Shine... ...	3	Mar
Bennet Palmer, O.B.E. ...	20	Oct
Leslie Wellwood Millar ...	20	Oct
Frank Leonard Monk ...	20	Oct

1916

Frederick Charles Martin ...	9	Mar
Sydney Gallichan	9	Mar
Edward John Lushington Young	23	Apr
Clarence Stuart Nunn ...	2	Aug
Geoffrey Nevile Baildon ...	5	Aug
Archie Robinson	18	Aug
Sydney James Read ...	18	Aug
Harry Kenneth Hallam ...	24	Aug
Joseph Havelock Wilson ...	25	Aug
Arnold Simon, O.B.E. ...	26	Aug
Henry Humby	26	Aug
Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill	27	Aug
George Gordon Stanbury ...	27	Aug
John Douglas Woolf ...	29	Aug
Archibald Jeffrey	9	Sept
(*I*)Francis Henry Wakeford	9	Sept

33

Raymond Reffell Pettit ...	10	Sept
Horace Ellett	18	Sept
Howard Stanley Bradbrook	18	Sept
Edgar William Jesson ...	24	Sept
Ernest Edward Hawes ...	24	Sept
Arthur Frank Wootton ...	24	Sept
Vernon Edwards	24	Sept
Thomas Blakeley	25	Sept
John Weston Sells, D.S.C.	27	Sept
Evan Cuthbert Pike, M.B.E.	27	Sept
Edward Douglas Guinness	27	Sept
Alfred Francis Bone ...	27	Sept
Francis Frederick Aubin ...	27	Sept
Sidney Thomas Morris ...	27	Sept
Robert William Hunton ...	4	Oct
Hylton Charles Tidy ...	4	Oct
Thomas Henry Cullum ...	4	Oct
James Reginald Berry ...	10	Oct
Frederick Markham ...	10	Oct
Wilfred David Johnston ...	10	Oct
Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C....	10	Oct
John William Upham, O.B.E.	10	Oct
Bernard John Herbert Ayre	19	Oct
Frederick William Dovaston	19	Oct
Ernest Edwin West ...	19	Oct
Sydney Davidson Newton ...	22	Oct
Vivian Milles Diamond ...	22	Oct
Frank Sydney Mycroft ...	23	Oct
Charles Leslie Holmes ...	23	Oct
Thomas Emrys Daniel ...	17	Nov
*Thomas Ernest RoserHarris	23	Nov

64

TEMPORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS, ENTERED FOR GENERAL SERVICE.

1917

*Albert Leonard Newman ...	10	Apr

1

1919

Humphrey Harold Walter Joel	9	Sept

2

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C. ...	1 Jan
Stephen Nicol	1 Jan
Joseph Brown	1 Jan
Benjamin Robert Joyce, D.S.C.	1 Jan
Henry William Barnes ...	1 Jan
James Porter	1 Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C.	1 July
James Campbell Grant	1 July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C. ...	1 July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C. ...	1 July
Richard Cowling ...	1 July
John Francis Reynolds ...	1 July
Edward Warwick	1 July
Henry Charles Thompson...	1 July

1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt ...	1 Jan
William Henry Sawyers, M.B.E.	1 Jan
Albert Ernest Faulkner ...	1 Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C. ...	1 Jan
John Thomas Cowe ...	1 Jan
James McDonald	1 Jan
David Stevenson	1 Jan
James Kennedy Robertson .	1 July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C.	1 July
Henry Bertram Clarke ...	1 Jul
John William Eden ...	1 Jul
John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C.	1 July
David Burnside Dickson ...	1 July
John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C.	1 July
George James Richard Worledge, D.S.C. ...	1 July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C. ..	1 July
William John Cook ...	1 July
Samuel John Locke ...	1 July
Ernest William Goodinson	31 Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C. ...	31 Dec
George Henry Setterfield ...	31 Dec
Samuel George King ...	31 Dec
Walter Edwin Bland ...	31 Dec
Howard Thomas	31 Dec
John Turner	31 Dec
Frederick William White, D.S.C.	31 Dec
Robert W. Butler, D.S.C. ...	31 Dec
George Dow Summers ...	31 Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C.	31 Dec
John Carnie Inglis... ...	31 Dec

1919

William Henry Sweet, D.S.C.	30 June
Lauritz Peter Schjoneman	30 June

Digitized by Google

SKIPPERS.

1911

Edward Muir Hogg ... 9 Feb
Charles Benjamin Olley ... 27 Feb
Charles Henry Moran ... 16 Mar
James Arthur Mewse ... 20 Mar
Albert Edward Walkner ... 20 Mar
Henry Evans ... ... 10 June
Edward Job Hodgman ... 10 June
Henry Bowman ... ... 17 June
John Gore ... ... 17 Aug
William Henry Collins ... 26 Aug
John Wright ... ... 20 Sept
James Wood Merson ... 23 Sept
James Henry Gardner ... 5 Oct

1912

John Salmon Whitworth ... 27 Feb
John Lyle ... ... 11 May
Henry Palmer ... ... 7 Aug

1913

Arthur William Barber ... 7 May

1914

James William Hubbard ... 6 Aug
Edward Thomas Bowles ... 9 Aug
Thomas William Barlow ... 9 Aug
Thomas Louis Waugh ... 11 Aug
Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson ... ... 14 Aug
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C. 22 Aug
Alexander Miller ... ... 30 Aug
Fred Lilley ... ... 4 Sept
Peter Henderson ... ... 7 Sept
George Bennett ... ... 13 Sept
Joshua Donkin ... ... 18 Sept
William John Callender ... 18 Sept
William Rogerston ... 25 Sept
William King Waugh ... 13 Oct
Thomas Harrison ... ... 29 Oct
Philip Bush... ... ... 16 Nov
John Falconer ... ... 16 Nov
William Masson ... ... 24 Nov
Thomas Wilson Young ... 26 Nov
William Robert Chittleburgh 30 Nov
Frank Owen Dale ... ... 30 Dec

1915

Edward Bryant ... ... 14 Jan
George William Robinson 29 Jan
Albert Barker ... ... 1 Feb
Dan Hennessey Cotterill ... 17 Feb
Lawrence Malcolmson ... 1 May
George Crichton Robertson 14 May
John Burnett ... ... 18 May

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Frank Locke	6	June
Arthur Frederick George	13	June
Fred Padley	23	June
David Latto	21	July
Arthur Daniel Jenner	12	Aug
Albert McKee	11	Oct
George Ralph Williams	30	Oct
John Henry Brown	12	Dec

1916

Sidney James Campion	7	Feb
Walter Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Thomas William Reynolds	2	Mar
Ernest Arthur Andrews	10	Mar
Edward Cecil Knox	25	Apr
William Campbell	10	May
William George Salsbury	1	June
Ernest Joseph Oakes	4	June
Herbert George Milman	5	June
Arthur Eames Bartlett	17	June
Bert Henry [illegible]	18	June
William [illegible]	1	July
William Henry [illegible]	5	July
William Garden Park	15	Aug
James Milne	19	Aug
William Miller	23	Aug
Alexander Patterson	8	Sept
James Sinkins	2	Oct
Frederick Augustus Patrick Hill	2	Oct
Reginald Burge	10	Oct
Samuel Henry Lonsdale	14	Oct
Ernest Pitman	18	Oct
William John Runcie	18	Oct
Samuel Foster	18	Oct
Henry James Thomas Hurr	18	Oct
Adam Ferguson	18	Oct
John Edgar	18	Oct
Peter Bulley	5	Nov
David Hay	30	Nov
George Thomson, D.S.C.	1	Dec
Edmund Warman	1	Dec
Charles Glover Brinham	7	Dec
George Ernest Butler	7	Dec
Herbert Benjamin Bowgen	21	Dec

1917

George Worth James	15	Jan
John James Polyblank	15	Jan
Russell Gregory Perrett	15	Jan
Francis Pedrick	17	Jan
Owen Richard Owen	17	Jan
William Henry Barber	21	Jan
Samuel Henry Mills	22	Jan
Fred Edward Barker	22	Jan
Daniel Over Taylor	22	Jan
Joseph Andrew Atkinson	22	Jan
William Knowles	22	Jan
James Henry Smith (*b*)	22	Jan
Richard Crellin	23	Jan
Charles Christian	27	Jan
Peter Cormack	27	Jan
Frank Foale	30	Jan

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Alfred Eames Bartlett	3	Feb
Frederick Newmarch	8	Feb
Bertie Pine	8	Feb
George Brent Taylor	8	Feb
Martin Fielding	8	Feb
John Gourlay	9	Feb
William More	12	Feb
William Taylor	12	Feb
Harry Pierce Jones	12	Feb
John Main	17	Feb
Washington Thomas	19	Feb
William Macleod	20	Feb
Henry Moore	22	Feb
Arthur John Howell	5	Mar
Alexander Stewart	10	Mar
James Christie	24	Mar
James Cook Cowie	24	Mar
William Fancy, D.S.C.	24	Mar
Alfred Ernest Leggett	24	Mar
William Leask, D.S.M.	24	Mar
Frank Lovell	1	Apr
George William Peters	4	Apr
George Sivewright	4	Apr
Thomas John Cummings	4	Apr
Richard Henry Salsbury	11	Apr
Thomas Budge	14	Apr
George Crockett, D.S.C.	14	Apr
Herbert Leonard Payne	14	Apr
James Johnston Smith	1	May
Adam Manson	1	May
Donald Main Laird	5	May
Francis Evison Willis	10	May
Charles William Penrose	14	May
Edward Walker Hannaford	21	May
Francis William Mobbs	21	May
Alfred Daniel Ellis	21	May
Christopher William Nelsen	23	May
Frederick Morgan	7	June
John Ritchie	23	June
John Stewart	23	June
David Shirreff	28	June
Henry Lawrence, D.S.M.	4	July
Henry Cannon	14	July
John Mair	21	July
Ernest Walter Jennings	25	Aug
William Buchan, D.S.C.	25	Aug
Hugh Angus McKay	25	Aug
Charles Moir Chisholm	30	Aug
James Henry Howell	15	Sept
Frederick Gibson	15	Sept
George Harry Reed	15	Sept
Thomas Hutton Norquoy Sinclair	15	Sept
Frederick Alfred Razzell	15	Sept
John William Ritchie	15	Sept
Thomas Fraser	15	Sept
Thomas Buchanan Mackenzie	3	Oct
James Bain	18	Oct
William Gray Shepherd	26	Nov
Jeremiah Pottinger	26	Nov
John Rowe	26	Nov
Charles McKinven	26	Nov
John Howard Baker	26	Nov
John Gimblett	26	Nov
James Hawkins	26	Nov
John Gathercole	26	Nov
Martin McManus	26	Nov
William Albert Watson	26	Nov
Ernest Harwood	27	Dec
Frederick Sinkins	27	Dec
Arthur Frederick Triplett	27	Dec
John Lovis	27	Dec
John Main Bochel	27	Dec

1918

Robert Gardner	3	Jan
James Henry Roach	23	Jan
Robert George Bowles	8	Feb
Peter Green	15	Feb
John Robson	1	Mar
Richard Pocock	8	Mar

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Robert Singer Gray	15	Mar
James Thomson	15	Mar
Harry Leonard Lang	22	Mar
Edward Charles Rowe	22	Mar
George Hart	22	Mar
Alexander McKenzie	4	Apr
Henry Albert Davies	5	Apr
George McDonald	5	Apr
Charles Henry Taylor	5	Apr
John Mitchell	12	Apr
Alexander McLennan	12	Apr
William Garwood Cleveland	26	Apr
Arthur James Marson	4	May
William Henry Pym	4	May
William Watson	10	May
Charles Foster	10	May
Edward Dean	17	May
William Adams	24	May
George Arthur Cain	24	May
George Goate	31	May
Arthur Girling	31	May
Stephen Charles Thomas Langford	7	June
William Henry O'Neill	14	June
Richard Bland	21	June
James Stewart Massie	28	June

207

James Sharkey	2	Aug
Robert Edward Mitchell	12	Aug
Frederick Foster	12	Aug
Joseph Owston	12	Aug
Ernest Albert Webb	16	Aug
Robert Forman Buchan	16	Aug
William Henry Roberts	16	Aug
William Bruce	23	Aug
George Richard Donald Perry	6	Sept
Albert Edward Wilkinson	9	Sept
Joseph Christmas Eade	27	Sept
Albert Henry Foster	3	Oct
Rudolph James Oakes	12	Oct
Frederick John Daley	12	Oct
Peter Francis Pettit	12	Oct
Murdo McLeod	18	Oct
George Thomas	25	Oct
William Colquhoun	25	Oct
Charles Molligan Morrice	25	Oct
John Ross	25	Oct
John Pitman	1	Nov
John H. Connell	1	Nov
Henry Albert Mortlock	8	Nov

1919

Charles J. Mann	1	Apr

231

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1916

Stanley Perigrine Oxnard (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 31 *Dec* 17) ... 28 July
John Fawcett Dix ... 30 Dec
George Parker ... 30 Dec
Peter Grant ... 30 Dec
Thomas Vivian Prosser ... 30 Dec
James Edward Newton ... 30 Dec

1917

Ralph Jackson ... 11 Jan
John Henry McCormick ... 11 Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18) ... 11 Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E. ... 11 Jan
John Hartley Clemitson ... 11 Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen ... 1 Apr
Edwin Fawcett ... 1 June
James Wade Thomas ... 1 June
Frederick Henry Bell ... 1 June
David William Thomas ... 1 June
George Holman ... 1 June
Andrew Hodge Ireland ... 1 June
Alexander Forbes Birnie (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18) ... 1 June
James Sexton ... 1 June

1918

John Frederick Wood ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Hughes ... 1 Jan
William Stott ... 1 Jan
Alfred Atkinson Hollings ... 1 Jan
Owen Richard Jones ... 1 Jan
David Murdock Took ... 1 Jan
Cecil Freeman ... 1 Jan
Robert Gilding Maulkinson 1 Jan
William Dodds ... 1 July
Norris Edward Calder ... 1 July
Ernest Brinham ... 1 July
Vincent Burdon ... 1 July

George Ernest Cusworth ... 1 July
Robert Walter Faragher ... 1 July
George Garner ... 1 July
George Stuart ... 1 July

1919

Thomas Wilson ... 1 Jan
Robert Aynsley Guthrie ... 1 Jan
Alexander McGillivray Humphrey ... 1 Jan
David Hynd ... 1 Jan
George Mitchell ... 1 Jan
William Rowntree Horend 1 Jan
John Carson ... 1 Jan
Edgar Hall ... 1 Jan
Robert Cameron ... 1 Jan
Reginald Good ... 1 Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay ... 1 Jan
David Evan Hughes ... 1 Jan
James Alfred Ward ... 31 Jan
John Douglas Sone ... 31 Jan
George Howard Reading ... 1 June
Arthur Tinn ... 14 Aug

1921

Albert Chick ... 1 Jan
James McGavin ... 1 Jan
James Johnstone ... 1 Jan
Hugh Kirkwood ... 1 Jan
William John Beresford ... 1 Jan
William Alexander Morrison 1 Jan
William Charles Gregory ... 1 Jan
Henry Kearney ... 1 Jan
John Garrow ... 1 Jan
William Henry Northcot ... 1 Jan
Oscar Meyer ... 1 Jan
David Watson ... 1 Jan
John William Lawson ... 1 Jan
Francis Paul Clarke ... 1 Apr
John Edward Dixon ... 1 Apr
William Sampson Bishop ... 1 Apr
John William Scott (*b*) ... 1 Apr
Griffith Ellis ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1904

Thomas William Greenwood 24 July

1905

Daniel Hynd ... ... 10 Aug
Robert Manning Hamilton 19 Aug

1906

Charles Henry Hunter ... 13 Jan

1908

John Stephen Roberts ... 14 Jan
Edward Alexander Gray ... 24 Jan
John Wilkinson ... ... 4 Feb

1910

Ernest Arthur Stockwell ... 21 Jan
Ernest Pull ... ... 31 Jan
John Balmer ... ... 30 May

1911

George Henry French ... 1 Apr
William Begg ... ... 1 Apr
James Monaghan ... ... 1 July
Percy Knight ... ... 1 July
John O'Donovan ... ... 1 July
Sydney Edward William Clifton ... ... 1 Oct

1912

Arthur John Patterson ... 1 Apr
George Anthony Proudlock 1 Oct

1913

William Cowan ... 18 Mar
Joseph Love Downes ... 18 Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward ... 18 Mar
David Morris ... ... 1 July
Alexander Paton ... ... 1 Oct
George Henry Sanders ... 1 Oct
Robert McGregorMcMurrish 1 Oct
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury 1 Oct
James Porteous ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan 1 Oct

1914

Hugh Percy Irvin ... ... 1 Jan
HarryRoutleff Hall(*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 17 *Apr* 18) ... 1 Jan
Charles Albert Smith ... 1 Jan
Donald Campbell ... ... 1 June
Frederick Finlay ... ... 1 June
Edward Vincer Haslam ... 1 June
Andrew Struthers ... ... 1 June
Robert Whitelaw ... ... 1 June
William George John ... 1 July

1915

William McCubbin Begg ... 1 Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker ... 1 Jan
George Edward Stephen ... 1 Jan
Francis Appleby ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Lowden ... ... 1 Jan
Charles William Lawrence Slater (*Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18) ... ... 1 Mar
Alfred William Henry Phelps ... ... 1 Mar
Edmund Thomas Williams 1 Mar
John Thomas Barry ... 1 Mar
Thomas West ... ... 1 Mar
James Ferguson Whitton ... 1 Mar
John Atchison ... ... 1 Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson ... 1 Mar
Robert Pratt ... ... 1 Apr
Lowrie Cowell ... ... 1 May
John Robert Flett ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Edward Townley Lloyd ...	1	May
(*I*)Eric Silva Jones ...	1	May
Johnston Russell Thompson	1	May
William Richard Steele ...	1	May
Hugh Haddon Marshall (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 18 *May* 19)	10	May
James Gray	1	Aug
Charles Scrimgeour Lewis (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 19)	1	Aug
Joseph Edward Jopling ...	1	Aug
James Kerr Findlay ...	1	Aug
William Stormont Ritchie	1	Aug
George Sievewright ...	1	Aug
John William Thomas ...	1	Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace	1	Aug
Edward James Robson.....	1	Oct
John Teasdale	1	Dec
Robert Kenneth Beaton ...	1	Dec
Hugh Fraser Brodie ...	1	Dec
Alexander Aitken	1	Dec
George William Webb ...	1	Dec
Leonard Harrington ...	1	Dec
Alfred Illingworth	1	Dec

1916

William Ritchie	1	Jan
William Keith Hill ...	1	Jan
Walter Edward Wallace ...	1	Jan
James Cecil Egerton Milree (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18)	1	Jan
Arthur Marshall Smith ...	1	Jan
James Pringle Fisher ...	1	Jan
Donald Charles Grey ...	1	June
Richard Nettell	1	June
Basil Gordon-Houghton ...	1	June
Joseph Scott	1	June
Thomas Peden	1	June
James Hedderwick Wilson	1	June
Rupert Archibald Garrett	1	June
James Edward Pile ...	1	June
Robert Wilson	1	June
Charles James Barker	1	June

1917

Henry Fenwick Worra ...	1	Jan
Robert Cottam	1	Jan
Thomas Hebron Vickers ...	1	Jan
Archibald Stuart Ross ...	1	Jan
John White	1	Jan
Robert Emmerson Johnson	1	Jan
Robert Clark	1	Jan
Frederick Ernest Gregory...	1	Aug
Hugh McAllister	1	Aug
Joseph Scott	1	Aug
Robert Stuart Richards ...	1	Aug
William Frederick Graham	1	Aug
Reginald Lionel Victor Hill	1	Aug
Edgar Ashworth	1	Aug
Sidney Hiram Wilkes ...	1	Aug
James Henry Powell ...	1	Sept
Robert Millar Black ...	1	Sept
John Joseph Makepeace ...	1	Sept
Harold Brown	1	Oct

1918

George Luke Murray ...	1	Jan
Robert Thomson	1	Jan
Harry de Redder	1	Jan
Dunbar McQueen	1	Jan
James Stewart	1	Jan
Thomas Davison Platts ...	1	Jan
Thomas Lamb	1	Jan
Martin Laird	1	Jan
Joseph Burnett Laverty ...	1	Jan
Robert Harvey Johnston ...	1	Jan
Frederick Tapscott Weeks	1	Jan
Ernest John Dryden ...	1	Jan
Philip Morrison	1	Mar
James Riley	1	Apr
Richard Oats	1	Apr
Charles McCall	1	Apr
Andrew Watson	1	Aug
Robert Davison Sidgwick	1	Aug
James William Beacham...	1	Aug
David Park Peel	1	Aug

Digitized by Google

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

Walter Ernest Hutchinson, O.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Edward Collins ... .. 22 June
Charles MacIver ... ... 22 June
John Macnab ... ... 22 June
John Bell White, C.B.E. ... 22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, C.B. ... 22 June (*Commodore 2nd Class*)
Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young ... ... 22 June
Sir Owen Philipps, K.C.M.G. 22 June
Harold Sanderson ... 22 June

9

1918

**Sir* Frederick William Young, K.B.E. ... ... 29 June (*Commodore 2nd Class*)

1920

H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. 18 Oct

11

HONORARY COMMANDERS

1914

Charles Smith Chrichton ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
John Campbell Drummond 22 June
Sir Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.* ... ... 22 June

Thomas George Segrave, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... 21 Sept

6

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Commander R.N.V.R.*) ... 7 Aug

1875

mJohn Glas Sandeman, M.V.O. ... ... 20 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond ... 30 June

3

1885

Tankerville Chamberlayne 30 June
Earl Iveagh, K.P., G.C.V.O. 31 Dec

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey ... 30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr

7

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1888

James Bain ... ... 7 Feb

1889

Anthony John Davison ... 30 June
John List ... ... 10 Dec

1890

Walter Paterson ... ... 1 Apr
William Cringle Roberts ... 6 Sept

5

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay 7 Jan

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... 22 June
Roderick Morrison ... ... 22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... 16 Feb
William Air Graham, O.B.E. 14 July

10

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

1921

Charles Leonard Compton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Mar

1

HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDER.

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 22 June

1

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND BRANCH) ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

1918

Horace White-Parsons... ... 1 Jan

1

LIEUTENANTS.

1913

Alan Ernest Cain, D.S.C., R.D..... 20 Oct

1

1915

Alexander Watchlin, O.B.E 2 Aug

2

SUB-LIEUTENANT

1907

John Beighton ... ... 20 Mar

1

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS (A).

1916

Charles Sturges Jackson (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*)... 16 Nov

1

1917

Frank Nathan Billham (*Transpt. Offr.* 3 *Grade*) 7 Jan

Frederick Henry West (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*) 27 Dec

3

TEMPORARY ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS (A).

1916

*Walter Mundell Murdock (*Act. Eng. Commr.*) ... 3 Jan

1917

George Duncan Falconer .. 23 Dec

2

1918

**Lawrence Farnon ... 20 June (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece, with the rank of Eng. Lieut.-Com. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

3

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—C. H. JONES, Esq., C.B.E.
(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES		
Aberystwith	G. W. Milton	—
Amble	R. J. Burgess	—
Avonmouth	B. H. Ridler, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bangor	W. Yardley	—
Barnstaple	F. Massey	—
Barrow	M. E. Thomson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Barry Dock	W. M. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Berwick	J. Toohey	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bideford	R. G. Ash	—
Blyth	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.
Boston	C. D. Bozman	—
Bridport	G. Tizard	—
Bridgwater	A. Brown	—
Brightlingsea	W. Tracey	—
Bristol	J. Ireland	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	T. E. Cullum, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com
Cardigan	H. Griffiths	—
Carnarvon	W. Thompson, R.D	Paym. Com.
Colchester	—	—
Connah's Quay	—	—
Cowes	J. Stephen	—
Dartmouth	H. J. D. Drummond	—
Deal	A. Geddes	—
Dover	J. H. Underdown	Paym. Com.
Exeter	R. H. Coleman	—
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Falmouth	—	—
Faversham	W. Burton	—
Folkestone	J. Kett	—
Fowey	H. Bennett	—
Fleetwood	H. Graystone	Paym. Lieut.
Glasson Dock	T. Wright	—
Gloucester	G. M. Smith	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Goodwick	M. Hanlon	—
Goole	G. Gray	—
Grimsby	R. S. Back, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Hartlepool	—	—
Hartlepool, West	I. V. Bloomfield	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Harwich	—	—
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	—
Heysham	E. S. Morton	—
Holyhead	J. W. Macdonald	—
Hull	L. Stromberg, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—*continued.*		
Ilfracombe	Richard Hesketh	—
Ipswich	A. Diamond	—
King's Lynn	F. Dunwoody	—
Littlehampton	A. A. Bailey	—
Liverpool	P. O. Griffiths, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. (*retd.*)
,, Birkenhead	H. R. Redish	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Garston	J. G Clements	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly	J. Scott	—
London—Dock Street	J. Y. Mosey, O.B.E., R.D.	Paym. Com.
,, Poplar	B. Jacob, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Tilbury	J. G White	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Victoria Dock	J. R. Gilchrist	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lowestoft	H. Reburn	—
Manchester	W. J. Rule	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Maryport	J. J. Watts	Paym. Lieut -Com.
Middlesbrough	T. R. Best, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Milford Haven	A. J. Adams	—
Newcastle	C. E Plummer, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Newhaven	A. H. Dromgoole	—
Newport (Mon.)	N. R. Lewis	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Neyland	J. C. Valters	—
Padstow	Z. A. Goldfinch	—
Penarth	H J Robinson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Penzance	D. G. Hyslop	—
Plymouth	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Poole		—
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	—
Portsmouth	T. Jameson	—
Port Talbot	E. E. Colebrook	—
Preston	D. Keane	—
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	Paym. Lieut.
Rochester	W. Shaw	—
Runcorn	F. J. Carey	—
Rye	J. F. Kelly	—
St. Ives	M. McWilliams	—
Salcombe	C. F. Winder	—
Scarborough	F. Foster	—
Scilly	Stanley G. P. Hannan	—
Seaham	J. W. Wilson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, N.	J. N. Garnock	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, S.	W. H. Walton, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea).	C. F. Deslandes	—
Silloth	A. F. Phillips	—
Southampton	J. Young, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Stockton	F. H. White	Paym. Lieut.
Sunderland	P. E. G Portch	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	J. S. Gilchrist, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Teignmouth	F. C. Stevenson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—	*continued.*	
Torquay	—	—
Truro	J. T. Edmonds	—
Wells (Norfolk)	S. T. Handel	—
Weymouth	H. S. Campbell	—
Whitby	L. Cox	—
Whitehaven	C. F. Lines	—
Whitstable	J. E. King	—
Wisbech	C. W. Surridge	—
Workington	R. T. Cook	—
Yarmouth	—	—
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. P. Downie, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	J. H. Hewitt...	—
Arbroath	T. A. McQuillen	—
Ardrossan	A. Beard	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ayr	P. M. Egan	—
Borrowstoness	—	—
Buckie	—	—
Burntisland	—	—
Campbeltown	J. A. Farquharson	—
Dumfries	F H. Macklin	—
Dundee	T. Samuel, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Fraserburgh	G. Menzies	—
Glasgow	J. Stewart, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Grangemouth	W. J. Montgomery ...	—
Granton	A. Gill	—
Greenock	C. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Invergordon	H. W. Seex	—
Inverness	J. W. Allison	—
Irvine	John Whyte	—
Kirkwall	C. A. Dowswell	—
Leith	A. Smith, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Lerwick	J. Miller	—
Lossiemouth	—	—
Macduff	George O. Robertson ...	—
Methil	W. B. Wedderspoon ...	—
Montrose	C. A. Dunn, R.D	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Peterhead	J. L. Forbes	—
Stornoway	—	—
Stranraer	J. Kilroy	—
Troon	Hugh Miller	—
Wick	P. Crowley	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
IRELAND.		
Baltimore	A. Hanlon	—
Belfast	W. B. H. White, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Coleraine	J. S. McCullagh	—
Cork	M. T. Counahan	—
Drogheda	P. Cussen	—
Dublin	J. L. James	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Dundalk	R. Hill	—
Fenit	F. J. O'Mahony	—
Galway	E. A. Fellows	—
Kinsale	J. Dromey	—
Larne	Michael Hartnett	—
Limerick	—	—
Londonderry	J. Hourihane	—
Newry	F. Atkinson	—
Queenstown	J. P. Broderick	—
Sligo	R. H. Moore	—
Waterford	—	—
Westport	J. Creevy	—
Wexford	T. J. J. Kelly	—
Youghal	S. Chaplin	—
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	G. R. McDonogh	—
Jersey	R. C. W. Merrick	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	T. Hayes	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Douglas	G. Clark	Paym. Lieut.-Com
Peel	J. Costain	—
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
H. F. David, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	673 ...	15 July 1903
T. Taylor, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Pacific S.N. Co.	679 ...	23 Sept. 1903
J. W. Hague, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	683 ...	19 Dec. 1903
G. S Webster, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)...	Can. Pac. Ocean Services, Ltd	737 ...	22 Apr. 1905
J. O. Carter, Commdr (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	740 ...	24 May 1906
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	New Zealand S. Co. ...	773 ...	29 Apr. 1907
W.H. Parker, C.B.E., R.D. Capt. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	790 ...	9 July 1908
C. A. Smith, C.B.E., R.D., Commdr. retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	829 ...	13 Feb. 1908
G. R. Metcalfe, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S N. Co.	830 ...	20 Mar 1908
Ad C Sir B. F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	842 ...	28 Oct. 1908
F. E. Beadnell, Commdr.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	845 ...	26 Jan. 1909
F Hart, Lieut.-Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	862 ...	12 Nov. 1909
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lieut. (retd.) ...	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ...	877 ...	6 May 1910
T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	879 ...	14 Jan. 1911
W. R. D. Irvine, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	909 ...	13 Oct. 1911
G. W. Melsom, Lieut. (retd. ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	912 ...	13 Nov. 1911
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. ...	Can. Pac. Ocean Services Ltd.	927 ...	1 Oct. 1913
A. P. Dix, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	946 ...	23 Jan. 1920
E. M. Hussey-Cooper, R.D Cdr. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	951 ...	22 Dec 1913
J. B. Ranson, O.B.E., Lt -Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.... ...	959 ...	28 July 1919
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	Eastern Telegraph Co. ...	960 ...	18 Sept. 1919
W. Finch, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	961 ...	9 Sept. 1919
E. G. Diggle, R.D , Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	963 ...	18 Oct. 1919
W. Marshall, D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	965 ...	13 Oct. 1919
W. H. B. Trigge, Lt. Cdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	967 ...	6 Oct. 1919
A. E. S. Hambelton, C.B.E., R.D, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	970 ...	11 Oct. 1919
C.G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Cdr. ...	Orient S.N. Co.	973 ...	1 Nov. 1919
G. L. Simner, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. ...	Orient S.N. Co.	975 ...	22 Nov. 1919
H. C. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	977 ...	19 Jan 1920
A. J Coad, Commdr. (retd.)... ...	Orient S.N. Co.	979 ...	24 Jan. 1920
H. G. H. Lewellin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	982 ...	19 Feb. 1920
B. B. Oram, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.... ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	984 ...	24 Apr. 1920
A. Freer, R.D., Commr.	Can. Pac. Ocean Services Ltd.	985 ...	7 June 1920
C. P. Green, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	987 ...	18 June 1920
W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co.	988 ...	6 Nov. 1920
W. Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	990 ..	28 July 1920
R. C. Glazebrook, Lt.-Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	993 ...	16 Oct 1920
E. Cook, Temp. Cdr.	Can. Pac. Ocean Services Ltd.	996 ...	14 Oct 1920
R. H. Buck, Lt.-Cdr.	Booth S.S. Co.	999 ...	10 Dec 1920
F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1001 ...	17 Jan 1921

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty.

(*See also page* 1108.)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

denotes Captain.
. . . Commander.
1st . . Commander Instructor.
.(*D*) . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Ch. . Honorary Chaplain.
Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Sg.L.Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
. . . Lieutenant.
. . . Midshipman.

P. Lt. Cr. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. . . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant
Sg. L. Cr. . . . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . . . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. . . . Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
C. ,, ,, ,, ,, Clyde ,,
L. ,, ,, ,, ,, London ,,
M. ,, ,, ,, ,, Mersey ,,
S. ,, ,, ,, ,, Sussex ,,
S.A. ,, ,, ,, ,, South African Division.
T. ,, ,, ,, ,, Tyneside ,,
U. ,, ,, ,, on unattached list.
S.C. ,, ,, ,, attached to the Sea Cadet Corps.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.			B	Bangay, Frank D. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 14 *July* 17)	L	2 Feb 17
AILSA, *The Marquess of* (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon Cr	16 June 04	SA	Barker, Alfred E. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 25 *Oct* 16)	L	1 July 13
Allen, Thomas H. ... ('*President*')	L	4 Nov 19 (*tempy*)	SC	Barton, Theodore ...	Hon Sg L (D) (C)	10 July 19
Arnott, Harry W. ...	Hon L (C)	25 Mar 20		Baxter, John W. ...	L	12 Oct 18 (*tempy*)
Ashcroft, Lionel S. MB	Sg Lt	9 Dec 12	S	Baylis, Harold P. ...	L	3 Feb 19
Aspin, John S.	L	19 Nov 15	B	Bell, John R. ... VD	Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Atkinson, Edward H. T. BA	Hon L	12 Nov 17 (*tempy*)	S C	Berry, Harry A.... ...	Hon S L (C)	23 Feb 20
Auld, Arthur W. F....	S L	30 May 17	S	Betenson, William B., VD	Sg Cr	13 Apr 16
			M	Bevis, Restal R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr 11
			SC	Black, James	Hon SL (C)	26 Aug 20
				Blair, Frank R.	L	28 July 15
B.			U	Bleaden, Wilfrid H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	28 Nov 18
BAILEY, Charles J. ...	Hon L (C)	10 July 19	SC	Bloss, Percy H.... ...	Hon SL (C)	26 Aug 20
Balson, Samuel J. ...	S L	19 Apr 18 (*tempy*)	B	Bonning, Sidney L....	L	6 Feb 17
			SC	Boulton, John	Hon L (C)	10 July 19

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bowie, William G. ... ('*Columbine*')	Sg L (D)	9 Aug 18 (*tempy*)
S	Bradford, Algernon O.	L	18 Apr 15
L	Brailey, Arthur R., MB, FRCS, MC	Sg Cr	7 Nov 15
S	Bray, John	L	8 Feb 17
M	Bremner, Henry ...	L	3 Feb 17
C	Brodie, George W. ...	P L	22 Nov 14
S C	Brown, Edward J. ..	Hon P L (C)	10 July 19
S C	Brown, Kenneth W.	Hon L (C)	21 Jan 21
	Browne, Cyril R. ...	L	19 June 16
S	Butcher, Edwin P. ...	P L	18 Dec 20
	C		
C	CAIRNS, Frank	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
L	Campion, Hubert W.	S L	4 Feb 17
M	Cappel, Norman L. (*Act. Lieut.Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18)	L	12 Feb 13
S C	Carr, Frank P.	Hon L (C)	10 Mar 21
C	Carson, John F. OBE	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
L	Cartwright, Reginald B.	L	8 Feb 17
S C	Chalmers, Alexander McK.	Hon Lt Cr (C)	3 June 21
M	Christie, Arthur E....	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17
C	Clark, James H. M. ...	L	30 Jan 18
S C	Clemitson, William...	Hon. S L (C)	5 May 21
B	Cogan, Leonard B. ...	L	20 Nov 13
U	Cohen, Bertram MC	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S C	Colclough, William C.	Hon L (C)	9 Jan 20
S C	Cole, Edward	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
S A	Cole, William E. ...	Hon. P S L	23 July 20
B	Cole, William H. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Jan 14
S A	Collier, Walter B. (*act.*)	S L	6 Aug 20
S C	Collier, William... ...	Hon L (C)	21 Jan 21
	Connaught, *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of, KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	18 Oct 20
L	Cooper, Frank S. ...	S L	28 Feb 19
L	Cowburn, Arthur D., VD, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Oct 16
T	Craig, Herbert J., VD	Cr	30 June 19
S	Creese, Lyell F. ...	L	17 July
T	Cuff, Cyril C. H. ...	L	7 Feb
S	Curzon, *Viscount*, MP.	C	1 Jan
	D.		
	DAGLISH, George G.	L	12 Feb
M	Dann, William R. ...	Hon L	4 Dec
C	Darlison, Ernest ...	Hon L (C)	10 July
SC	Davidson, Frederick L. M.	Hon L	6 Oct (temp
SC	Davies, *The Rev.* Henry E. O.	Hon P L (C)	10 July
	Day, Ernest F.	Hon L	6 Aug (temp
SC	Deacon, William J....	Hon. L (C)	10 July
SC	Dean, George H. ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July
SC	Deane, Archibald MD	Hon Sg Lt (C)	23 Feb
SC	Denholm, John C. ...	L	8 Feb
C	Derby, *The Rt. Hon. The Earlof*, GCVO, CB	Hon Cr	1 Mar
M	Dillon, Cecil M. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 1 *Jan* 15)	L	7 Apr
T	Dillon, Malcolm A. M.	L	5 Feb
B	Dixon, Thomas B. ...	Sg Lt	1 June
L	Dobson, Theodore Y.	L	8 Feb
T	Dodderidge, Alfred G. MA	Hon Ch	7 June
SA	Douglas, James OBE	Hon P Lt Cr	21 June
L	Douglas, *The Hon.* Ronald J. S. W.	L	7 Feb
	Dukinfield, William G.		8 Feb
	Dunderdale, Wilfred A., MBE ('*Julius*')	Hon L	1 July (temp
	Dunn, Joseph	L	24 Oct (temp
	E.		
SC	EDWARD, Alfred J. D.	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 Mar
U	Elder, Armin G. V. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Elgood, Eric ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	5 Feb 17
Ellis, Thomas L. ...	Sg Lt Cr	28 Oct 19
Embling, Frank O. ...	S L	18 Dec 18
Engelbach, Charles R. F., OBE	Lt Cr	1 Aug 17
Evans, John C. ...	Hon S L (C)	5 May 21
Evans, William G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21

F.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
FAIRMAN, Daniel P.	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
Falkland Islands, *The Lord* Bishop of, DD	Hon Ch	25 July 04
Fellowes, Albert J. ...	Hon Lt Cdr (C)	13 Nov 19
Fenn, Thomas, G. B.	Hon S L (C)	9 Jan 20
Fewster, George F. ...	Hon Lt Cdr (C)	10 May 20
Fife, Frank G.	L	5 Feb 17
Forbes, Robert G. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 20
Forwood, W. M. M. ...	S L	3 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
Fownes, Arthur A. ...	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
Fox, Frederick M. ...	L	7 Feb 17
Francis, Norris T. VD	P Lt Cr	23 Oct 07
Fraser, Ivor...	L	6 Feb 17
Froude, Samuel B, VD.	Lt Cr	20 Dec 17
Furlong, Charles C. S.	SL	1 July 13

G.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
GANDY, Eric W. OBE	Lt Cr	10 May 17
Gilbertson, Albert J. MB	Sg L Cr	24 June 17
Gillard, Herbert E. ...	L	6 Feb 17
Ginman William ... (*Act. Comdr.* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15
Gosheron, William C.	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
AdC Graham, *The Marquess of*, CB, CVO, VD	C	5 Apr 19
Grahame - White, Montague	L	23 Dec 12
Grant, Gerald G. DSC.	L	14 Apr 13
Green, Maurice J. ...	L	1 July 13
Griffin, Philip R. ...	Hon S L	10 July 19

H.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
HALL, John A ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 18 *Oct* 14)	L	24 June 13
Hall, Robert S.	L	8 Sept 15
Hannan, Francis J. MD	Hon Sg L Cr	6 Oct 03
Hanson, Reginald J. E. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	23 Dec 15
Harding, Charles A...	L	29 Aug 17
Harding, Charles O'B.	Hon Sg L Cr	17 May 04
Harker, William E. OBE, MD	Sg Cr	3 Aug 17
Harrington, Frank W.	Hon S L (C)	10 May 20
Harris, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick L.	Hon Cr	18 Feb 15
Hay, Thomas W. G.	Hon S L (C)	3 June 21
Heaney, Francis J. S MD, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	9 Aug 16
Hedderwick, Hew. C. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *Sept* 18)	L	28 July 15
Hendel, John E. ...	Hon S L (C)	10 Mar 21
Henry, James A. ... (*Hon. Act. Lt.-Com.*)	Hon L	31 Oct 12
Hereford, Charles F. A.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 16
Hett, Francis P. ...	Hon Lt Cr (C)	23 Feb 20
Hewett, Frederick S. MD	Sg Lt Cr	5 May 19
Hill, Harold ...	Hon S L (C)	9 Jan 20
Hird, Alfred E. W. ..	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
Hitch, Dick S. ...	P Lt Cr	20 Nov 20
Hoare, Frank ...	Cr	1 Jan 17
Hodgson, Victor T. ...	Hon L	7 June 16 (*tempy*)

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T	Homfray, Samuel G.	L	6 Feb 17
S	Hooper, Horace J. ...	L	25 Apr. 20
M	Horan, Frederick S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 12
SC	Hotchkiss, John H. W.	Hon. L (C)	3 June 21
S	Howe, John H. Garner	Sg L Cr	27 Feb 15
S	Hughes, Frank	L	29 Feb 12
	I.		
U	IRVINE, Leonard C. D.	Sg Lt Cr.	1 Jan 21
	J.		
SC	JESSUP, Ernest J. ...	Hon S L (C)	17 Nov 20
SA	Jones, Alfred G. J.	S L	19 Mar 18
	K.		
C	KEAY, William F. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	19 Nov 15
M	Kenion, John G. ...	L	1 June 13
L	King, Henry D. CBE, DSO, VD, MP	C	1 June 20
SC	Knights, John G. ...	Hon L (C)	26 Aug 20
	Knott, James	Hon L	10 June 05
	L.		
U	LAMB, John H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
SC	Lambert, Eugene P. A.	Hon SL (C)	26 Aug 20
SC	Lawrence, George D.	Hon P L (C)	10 July 19
T	Leeds, *The Duke of* ...	C	5 A
M	Leyland, Ralph ... VD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	28 A
M	Liverpool, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	17 M
L	London, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 O
	Longfield, Mountifort	S L	20 D (*tem*
C	Lorimer, Duncan, OBE, MB, FRCS Ed.	Sg Lt Cr	26 A
U	Lorimer, James ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Ja
	M.		
L	McCORMICK-GOODHART, Leander, OBE	L Cr	13 Oct
C	McIntyre, John E. ...	P L	4 May
C	McNeil, Archibald ...	L	5 Feb
	McNeil, John	L	6 Feb
SC	McPherson, Edward D.	Hon L (C)	10 Ma
SC	McRory, Robert... ...	Hon S L (C)	3 Jun
SC	McSheehy, John E. G.	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July
SC	McWilliam, Robert G	Hon S L (C)	3 Jun
	Macartney, William C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Ja
M	Macintyre, David D. F. MB	Sg L Cr	30 Dec
C	Macintyre, John, MB, MS	Hon Sg L Cr	15 Oc
SC	Mackay, Norman M.	Hon L (C)	10 Ma
L	Mackenzie, J. Moir...	L	8 Fe
	Macpherson, Donald A.	Sg Lt Cr	14 No
	Mainwaring, *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.*	Cr	1 Ap

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Manley, Herbert M....	Hon L	29 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
M	Maples, William (*Act. Commr.* 3 *Feb* 18)	Lt Cr	20 Oct 12
B	Mardon, Ernest G. ...	Hon Cr	16 Nov 18
L	Mather, John H. DSO	L	8 Feb 17
	Maxwell, Alexander M.	L	12 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
C	Milln, George H. S. MB (*Surg. Lieut.-Commr. R.N. Emergy. List.*)	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 19
	Mitchell, Archibald...	S L	27 Apr 18 (*tempy*)
SC	Mitchell, David H. ...	Hon. SL (C)	21 Jan 21
SC	Mitchell, George E....	Hon L (C)	13 Nov 19
T	Morison, James R., FRCS	Hon Sg L Cr	27 May 05
	Moser, Herbert G. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
SC	Munns, Daniel J. ...	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
C	Murdoch, James C. ...	L	6 Feb 17
M	Murison, Charles S. McK. MD	Sg Lt Cr	25 July 19
U	Murray, Ernest F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Murray, Herbert L., MD	Sg Lt Cr	15 Feb 15

N.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S	NEWELL-ROBERTS, Frederick N.	S L	4 June 15
U	Nicholas, Frederick P. MRCS	Sg Lt	21 Oct 16
C	Nicol, John E. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18)	L	2 Feb 14
L	Nisbet, Percy ... VD	P Lt Cr	6 Oct 03

O.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	OAKES, Walter W. ...	Hon L (C)	13 Nov 19
L	Ogle, Percy A. ...	S L	20 Nov 17
	Ollis, Wilfred S. ... ('*Vivid*')	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 15 (*tempy*)
M	Owler, Stewart ...	L	8 May 18

P

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L	PAICE, Frederick J.... (*Act. Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18)	Lt Cr	8 Aug 16
SC	Palmer, Edward ...	Hon S L (C)	5 May 21
S	Parkes, Kenneth E.	S L	3 Feb 17
U	Paterson, Marcus S. MD	Sg Lt	23 Dec 03
	Payne, William J. ...	Sg S L	13 Oct 16
B	Peckett, Jack (*act*) ...	S L	30 Jan 14
SA	Penny, Magnus H. F.	S L	7 Sept 15
	Perry, Bernard F. ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
	Phillips, William T. BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
S C	Pickford, George F....	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
L	Pinks, Edwin D. P.... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	3 Feb 17
SC	Pinniger, William ...	Hon S L (C)	10 May 20
L	Pitel, Frederick A. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	3 Feb 17
SC	Preedy, Bernard ...	Hon. SL (C)	21 Jan 21
C	Primrose, Robert ...	Hon Ch	18 Feb 04
C	Primrose, Robert C. VD	Lt Cr	2 Jan 19
SC	Purcel, Edward A. ...	Hon Sg L (C)	10 July 19
SC	Pyman, Percy G. M.	Hon L (C)	10 July 19

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Q.		
U	QUINE, William J. A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 17
	R.		
SC	RANKIN, *The Rev.* Felix	Hon Ch (C)	10 July 19
L	Reade, Arthur G. L. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
T	Reah, Harry, VD, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	16 May 17
	Rees, Thomas B. F. ...	S L	20 Sept 15 (*tempy*)
	Reeve, Alfred H. ... ('*President*')	L	14 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
C	Rellie, William	L	29 Jan 18
SC	Ridgway, *Rev.* Martin H.	Hon Ch (C)	25 Mar 20
SC	Roan, George ..	Hon S L (C)	23 Feb 20
	Roberts-Wray, Thomas H. OBE, VD	C	5 Apr 19
C	Robertson, Hugh B.G. VD	Lt Cr	14 Aug 15
C	Robertson, John McK. (*Act. Lieut. Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18)	L	13 May 13
U	Rollason, Norman J. L. ... ... MD (*Act. Surg. Lt.-Commr.*) (*R.N. Hospital, Haslar*)	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
L	Ronaldson, James B., MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
SC	Ross, Gordon S. ...	Hon L (C)	3 June 21
L	Rustat-Hemsted, John	L	27 May 21
U	Ryan, Charles O'B. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
	S.		
U	SAVORY, Charles H...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
SC	Schofield, James R.. MBE	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
SC	Searle, Alfred	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
U	Searle, Sydney, OBE, VD (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb* 18)	Lt Cr	25 May
S	Severs, Charles C. ...	Mid	27 Apr 1
C	Sewell, William A. ...	L	5 Feb 1
SA	Shadwell, Lancelot H. A. OBE	L	8 Dec 1
C	Sharer, Edmund M....	L	7 Feb 1
	Shenton, Bryan E. ...	Mid	30 Nov 1
	Shipman, Frederick L. ('*President*') OBE	L	15 Sept 1 (*tempy*)
SC	Shirley, John H... ...	Hon SL (C)	26 Aug 1
U	Sircom, Edmund R....	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 1
C	Small, William M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 1
L	Smith, Alexander G.	L	7 Feb 1
S C	Smith, Alfred P. ...	Hon Lt (C)	18 Nov 1
S C	Smith-Petersen, Morten	Hon L (C)	11 Mar 1
T	Smithson, Alfred E., OBE	Lt Cr	28 Oct 1
SC	Soames, Ernest M. ...	Hon Lt Cdr (C)	13 Nov 1
T	Spencer, Richard P....	L	8 Feb 1
M	Stafford, George H....	Lt Cr	1 Mar 1
SC	Stafford, Reginald H.	Hon L (C)	10 May 1
M	Standring, Robert C... (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lt Cr	17 May 1
	Stantan, William B....	Hon Lt Cr	23 Feb 1 (*tempy*)
L	Steegmann, Edward J. OBE, VD, MB, DPH	Sg Cr	13 Feb 1
SC	Stevens, Donald A. ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 1
T	Stevenson, Ronald C.. (*Act. Commr.* 18 *Aug* 17)	Lt Cr	17 May 1
SC	Stewart, Andrew ...	Hon S L (C)	3 June 1
SC	Stretford, William ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 1
SA	Struben, Charles F. W. OBE	L	1 July 1
	PW Suart, William K.	Lt Cr	29 Mar 1
	Sumner, Jonathan	L	11 Oct 1 (*tempy*)
T	Swan, Ernest W. ...	Lt Cr	29 July 1

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	T.		
	TAULSON, George T....	L	6 July 19 (*tempy*)
U	Taylor, Charles J. G., MB	Sg L Cr	9 Dec 18
T	Taylor, Charles R. R.	L	8 Feb 17
SC	Taylor, James S. ...	Hon L (C)	3 June 21
	Tinker, Henry W. C., OBE	Hon L	5 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
SC	Thorner, George	Hon S L (C)	5 May 21
SC	Thriepland, John ...	Hon L (C)	3 June 21
	Todd, John W.	L	4 Feb 17
SC	Trader, Edward ...	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
	Travers, Robert	S L	20 Dec 15 (*tempy*)
SC	Travis, Edward	Hon L (C)	10 May 20
B	Tredegar, *Lord*, OBE...	C	6 June 21
L	Treves, *Sir* Frederick, *Bt.*, GCVO, CB, FRCS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	6 Oct 03
S	Turner, Thomas, MB...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 18
U	Turton, James R. H. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	7 Mar 19
	U.		
SC	UPTON, Henry J. ...	Hon P L (C)	10 July 19
	V		
M	VAUGHAN Frederick V. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept.* 18)	L	2 Feb 17
	Vernon, St. John G. M.	L	18 Aug 16 (*tempy*)
	Viney, Hallen	S L	1 Apr 17
	W.		
SC	WAGSTAFFE, James...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19
B	Ward, Harry E.... ..	Hon S L (C)	9 Jan 20
	Ward, John W.	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
SC	Watson, Francis H., MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Oct 18
	Watson, Louis G. R.	Hon L (C)	21 Jan 21
SC	Weir, James	L	7 Feb 17
U	Weir, John M. C. MC, MM	S L	27 June 17
SC	Wellburn, George M.	Mid	6 Sept 18
C	*PW* Wells, Norman H.	Lt Cr	8 May 20
	Wheatley, Albert E...	Hon Lt Cr (C)	13 Nov 19
T	Wheeler, Herbert W.	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
L			
SC	White, Frank H. ...	Hon S L (C)	10 May 20
SC	White, Sidney ... ... ('*Pembroke*')	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 15 (*tempy*)
B	Wilbond, Robert ...	Sg L Cr	22 July 15
C	Wilkie, David P. D., OBE, MB, FRCS. (Ed.)	Sg Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
T	Willan, Robert J., MVO. OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, M SC.	Sg Cr	5 Mar 19
SC	Williams, Frederick P.	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
U	Williamson, David J.	sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
B	Wills, Walter K., OBE, VD, MB	Sg Cr	11 Dec 15
L	Wilson, George F., MA, KHC	Hon Ch	22 May 11
	Withrington, Lionel..	L	11 May 19
	Woodman, William ...	L	20 July 17 (*tempy*)
SC	Worthington, James	Hon Sg L (C)	10 July 19
	Y.		
S	YOUKNEY, Hubert A..	L	19 Nov 15
C	Young, Arthur J. ...	L	8 Feb 17

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, *Victoria Street, S.W* 1.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST LONDON.

Admiral Sir Dudley R. S. De Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O., *R.N* (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*) (*President*)

Commodore Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, C.B., *R.N.R.* (*late Commr. R.N.V.R.*)

Captain Thomas N. James, *R.N.* (*Naval Member*).

Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D., *R.N.V.R.*

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B. C.V.O., V.D., AdC. (*Clyde*).

Captain The Duke of Leeds (*Tyneside*)

Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*London*).

Captain Viscount Curzon, M.P. (*Sussex*).

Captain Lord Tredegar, O.B.E. (*Bristol*)

Commander Sir Harry S. Mainwaring, *Bt.* (*Mersey*).

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked ‖ have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

*The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers, a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked ‡ have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked ¶ have completed a Course of Strategy, etc. * before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.

The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
m‖†*AdC. The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D.	5 Apr 19	Clyde.
§*The Duke of* Leeds	5 Apr 19	Tyneside.
§†Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D.	5 Apr 19	Unattached.
‖§‡Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman R.N.R.*)	1 June 20	London.
¶§†*Viscount* Curzon, M.P. — —	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
Lord Tredegar, O.B.E. ... — ...	6 June 21	Bristol

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	—
1		

COMMANDERS.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*	1 Apr 14	Mersey.
†§Herbert James Craig, V.D.	30 June 19	Tyneside.
2		

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	16 June 04	Clyde.
m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O., C.B.	1 Mar 11	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (*Late Paymaster R.N.V.R.*)	16 Nov 13	Bristol.
**The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris	18 Feb 15	Tyneside.
4		

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS (*Borne in 'President.'*)

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
*mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E.	Comdr.	30 June 13	Tyneside
(*G*)Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth	Comdr.	31 Dec 13	London
John I. Hallett, D.S.O. ...	Comdr.	30 June 20	Mersey
Percy F. Newcombe ...	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Oct 14	Clyde
James L. L. Sloan	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Jan 21	Bristol
Herbert W. Edwards ...	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 21	Sussex
6			

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
(*WK*)§†Robert Casson Standring (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar.* 18)	17 May 12	Mersey.
§†William Maples (*Act. Commr* 31 *Feb.* 18)	20 Oct 12	Mersey.
†§Ronald Cochran Stevenson (*Act. Commr.* 13 *Aug.* 17)	17 May 13	Tyneside.
¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., V.D. (*Act. Commr* 4 *Feb.* 18)	25 May 15	Unattached.
§‡Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, V.D. ...	14 Aug 15	Clyde.
‡§Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E ...	28 Oct 15	Tyneside.
§‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar.* 18)	24 Dec 15	London.
‖§†Ralph Leyland (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	29 Apr 16	Mersey.
†Frederick James Pates (*Act. Commr.* 30 *Sept.* 18)	8 Aug 13	London

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
George Herbert Stafford	1 Mar 17	Mersey.
†§Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E.	10 May 17	London.
†§Charles Richard Fox Engelbach, O.B.E.	1 Aug 17	Tyneside
†§Arthur Ernest Christie	17 Nov 17	Mersey
¶§‡Samuel Baker Froude, V.D.	20 Dec 17	Bristol.
†*PW* William Kennedy Stuart	29 Mar 18	Sussex.
†§Ernest William Swan	29 July 18	Tyneside.
†§Robert Clifford Primrose, V.D. . .	2 Jan 19	Clyde.
‡§ (*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E..	13 Oct 19	London.
‡§John Russell Bell, V.D.	4 Mar 20	Bristol.
†§William Mitchell Smail	15 Mar 20	Clyde.
(*WK*)*§‡*PW* Norman ffolliott Wells . .	6 May 20	London.

21

LIEUTENANTS.

†Frank Hughes	29 Feb 12	Sussex.
†§(*I*)Montague Grahame-White	23 Dec 12	Sussex.
(*WK*)§†Norman Louis Cappel	12 Feb 13	Mersey.
(*Acting Lieut.-Commr* 31 *Mar* 18)		
§†George Grant Daglish	12 Feb 13	Mersey.
‡§Cecil Meldon Dillon	7 Apr 13	Tyneside.
(*Acting Lieut.-Commr* 1 *Jan* 15)		
(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. .	14 Apr 13	Bristol.
(*WK*)§‡John McKellar Robertson . . .	13 May 13	Clyde.
(*Acting Lieut.-Commr* 30 *Sept* 18)		
†John Graham Kenion.	1 June 13	Mersey.
¶§‡John Ashley Hall	24 June 13	London.
(*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 18 *Oct* 14)		
(*WK*)§‡Leonard Bampfylde Cogan .	20 Nov 13	Bristol.
(*WK*)§†John Easton Nicol	2 Feb 14	Clyde.
(*Acting. Lieut.-Commr* 31 *Mar* 18)		
¶‡§George Frecheville	13 Oct 14	London.
†§Algernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 15	Sussex.
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick	28 July 15	Clyde.
(*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18)		
§†‖Frank Robertson Blair	28 July 15	Clyde.
§†Robert Sinclair Hall	8 Sept 15	Sussex.
(*WK*)†‖§John Symington Aspin . . .	19 Nov 15	Clyde.
§†William Foggie Keay.	19 Nov 15	Clyde.
(*Acting Lieut.-Commr* 31 *Dec* 18)		
‡§Hubert Alington Yockney	19 Nov 15	Sussex.
§‡Cyril [illegible] Browne (*Late* [illegible])	19 June 16	Sussex.
[illegible]		

20

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
†Frank Dorrington Bangay . . . . . (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 14 *July* 17)	2 Feb 17	Bristol.
(*WK*)§†(*I*)Frederick Vivian Vaughan . (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18)	2 Feb 17	Mersey.
§†Henry Bremner	3 Feb 17	Mersey.
(*WA*)‖§†Frederick Aimé Pitel . . . . (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	3 Feb 17	London.
(*WK*)§†Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks . . (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	3 Feb 17	London.
John Weatherley Todd	4 Feb 17	Tyneside.
§†William Alexander Sewell	5 Feb 17	Clyde.
†Frank Gordon Fife	5 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(*WK*)§†Eric Elgood . . . . . (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	5 Feb 17	Mersey.
§†Malcolm Alexander Meldon Dillon .	5 Feb 17	Tyneside.
†Archibald McNeil	5 Feb 17	Clyde.
‖†Ivor Fraser	6 Feb 17	London
(*WK*)§†Sidney Leonard Bonning . . .	6 Feb 17	Bristol.
†Herbert Edward Gillard	6 Feb 17	Bristol.
†John McNeil	6 Feb 17	Clyde.
§†James Cameron Murdoch	6 Feb 17	Clyde.
†Samuel George Homfray	6 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(*NS*)§*The Hon.* Ronald John Sholto Watson Douglas, O.B.E.	7 Feb 17	London.
(*WK*)§†James Weir	7 Feb 17	Clyde.
(*WK*) §†Alexander Gibson Smith . .	7 Feb 17	London.
Frederick Middleton Fox	7 Feb 17	Tyneside
‖†Cyril Charles Herbert Cuff	7 Feb 17	Tyneside.
§†Edmund Martell Sharer	7 Feb 17	Clyde.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor.	8 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(*WK*)§‡John Bray.	8 Feb 17	Sussex.
Theodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 17	London
§William George Dukinfield	8 Feb 17	Mersey.
§Richard Percy Spencer	8 Feb 17	Tyneside
(*WK*)§†John Carmichael Denholm. . .	8 Feb 17	Clyde.
†Arthur John Young	8 Feb 17	Clyde.
†§Reginald Broadbent Cartwright . .	8 Feb 17	London.
§‡mJohn Hugh Mather, D.S.O. . . .	8 Feb 17	London.
(*WK*)§James Moir Mackenzie	8 Feb 17	London.
§‡Charles Alfred Harding	29 Aug 17	London.
†§William Rellie	29 Jan 18	Clyde.
‡(*WK*)James Henry Maurice Clark . .	30 Jan 18	Clyde.
§Stewart Owler	8 May 18	Mersey
‡§Harold Paxton Baylis	3 Feb 19	Sussex.
†§Lionel Withrington	11 May 19	London
Horace James Hooper	25 Apr 20	Sussex.
Lyell Frank Creese	17 July 19	Sussex
John Rustat-Hemsted	27 May 21	London.
62		

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.*	10 June05	Tyneside.
Restal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
†James Armstrong Henry . . . . . (*Hon. Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	31 Oct 12	Clyde.
William Robert Dann	4 Dec 13	Clyde.

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
Jack Peckett (*Act.*)	30 Jan 14	Bristol.
†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts (*Act. Lieut.*)	4 June 15	Sussex.
‡Kenneth Edward Parkes	3 Feb 17	Sussex.
Hubert Wilton Campion	4 Feb 17	London.
§Hullen Viney (*Late Mid. R.N.*) . . .	1 Apr 17	Unattached.
§Percy Alfred Ogle.	20 Nov 17	London.
(*WK*)†§Frank Seymour Cooper . . .	28 Feb 19	London.
7		

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Philip Ralph Griffin	10 July 19	Mersey.

MIDSHIPMEN.

§Bryan Edward Shenton	30 Nov 16	Unattached
George M. Wellburn	6 Sept 18	Tyneside.
Charles Cochrane Severs	27 Apr 20	Sussex.
3		

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
The Rev. Robert Primrose	18 Feb 04	Clyde.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D.	25 July 04	Bristol.
The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.	7 June 10	Tyneside.
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.*	22 May 11	London
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*Late Chaplain R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
The Rev. Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	Clyde

9

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C	7 Nov 15	London
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B.	11 Dec 15	Bristol.
§†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed..	23 Dec 15	London.
§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., D.P.H.	13 Feb 16	London.
§†William Betenson Betenson, V.D. .	13 Apr 16	Sussex.
‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, V.D., D.P.H.	28 Oct 16	London.
§†Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. . .	16 May 17	Tyneside.
§†William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D.	3 Aug 17	Tyneside.
§†Bobert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . .	5 Mar 19	Tyneside.

9

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D.	15 Feb 15	Mersey.
John Hutchinson Garner Howe	27 Feb 15	Sussex
§†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B. . . .	24 June 15	Tyneside.
§mRobert Wilbond	22 July 15	Bristol.
§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.	30 Dec 15	Mersey.
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S.	9 Aug 16	Mersey.
§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford	30 Dec 16	Bristol.
§William James Aitken Quine, M.B. . .	4 Oct 17	Unattached.
§Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
†§Edmund Ralph Sircom	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§†James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A. .	26 Jan 18	London.
†§Charles O'Beirne Ryan	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§Thomas Turner, M.B.	24 Apr 18	Sussex.
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S. . . .	1 June 18	Bristol.

14

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
†§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B. . . .	11 Oct 18	Unattached.
§Wilfrid Harry Bleaden, M.B.	28 Nov 18	Unattached.
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	9 Dec 18	Mersey.
†§Charles Joseph Gordon Taylor, M.B. .	9 Dec 18	Unattached.
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Mar 19	Unattached.
§†Duncan Lorimer, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed..	26 Apr 19	Clyde.
†David Percival Dalbreck Wilkie, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. . . .	26 Apr 19	Clyde.
§Frederick Stanley Hewett, M.D . . .	5 May 19	Unattached.
§Charles Sutherland McKay Murison, M.B.	25 July 19	Mersey.
§Thomas Leslie Ellis	28 Oct 19	Unattached.
†§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surg. Commr. R.N., Emergency List*)	7 Nov 19	Clyde.
§Donald Aldridge Macpherson	14 Nov 19	Unattached.
§James Lorimer, M.B..	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine . .	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Bertram Cohen, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§(*I*)Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, DSC	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	London.
David James Williamson, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. . .	1 Jan 21	Clyde.
§William Glyn Evans, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§John Henry Lamb, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Ernest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
37		

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Oct 03	London.
John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	15 Oct 03	Clyde.
Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D	17 Mar 15	London.
4		

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Marcus Sinclair Paterson, M.D. . . .	23 Dec 01	Unattached.
§Frederick Parry Nicholson, M.B.C.M. . .	21 Oct 16	Unattached.
2		

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

[*The adjustment of Seniorities, etc., consequent on W.O. 2483a are under consideration.*]

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
†§*Percy Nisbet, V.D. (*Act. Paym. Commr.*)	6 Oct 03	London
†§Norris Todd Francis, V.D. (*Act. Paym. Commr.*)	23 Oct 07	Mersey.
John Findlay Carson, O.B.E.	10 June 12	Clyde.
§ Dick Seymour Hitch.	20 Nov 12	Tyneside.
William Henry Cole	30 Jan 14	Bristol.
5		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

John Easson McIntyre (*Act. Paym. Lieut. Commr.*)	4 May 14	Clyde.
George William Brodie	22 Nov 14	Clyde.
Edwin Percy Butcher	18 Dec 20	Sussex.
3		

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted commissions or appointments in the Reserve)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Princes Wharf, Commercial Road, Lambeth, S.E.* 1.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, London.*)

CAPTAIN.

‖§‡Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., VD., M.P. . . . 12 Oct 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

(G)*Commander* Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth, R.N. . . . . 7 Jan 20

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

William Ginman (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) . . . 4 June 04
Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E. 25 Apr 05
Frederick James Paice (*Act. Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18) . . . 9 Nov 05
(*I*)Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E. . . . . 2 Aug 07
(*WK*)(*PW*)Norman ffolliott Wells . . . . . 14 Feb 10

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡John Ashley Hall (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 18 *Oct* 14) . 7 July 09
‡§George Frecheville . . . 10 Jan 10
§†(*WA*)Frederick Aimé Pitel (*Act. Lt.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.*18) 22 Apr 09
†(*WK*)Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks (*Act. Lt.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18) . . . . . 23 Apr 09
‖Ivor Fraser . . . . . 11 Jan 12
(*NS*)*The Hon.* Ronald John Sholto Watson Douglas, O.B.E. . . . . 3 Mar 13
(*WA*)AlexanderGibsonSmith 25 Mar 13
Theodore Young Dobson . . 16 Mar 14
§Reginald Broadbent Cartwright 11 Apr 13
‖§‡John Hugh Mather, D.S.O. 3 July 14
(*WK*)§James Moir Mackenzie 1 Oct 14
‖‡Charles Alfred Harding . 17 Nov 09
‖§Lionel Withrington . . . 11 May 17
John Rustat-Hemsted . . . 27 May 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Hubert Wilton Campion . . . 13 July 14
§Percy Alfred Ogle . . . . 12 Sept 16
(*WK*)†§Frank Seymour Cooper 29 Nov 16

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London . 15 Jan 04
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.* . . . . 22 May 11

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C. . . . . 7 Nov 03
§†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. . . . . 23 Dec 03
§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., M.B, D.P.H. . . 13 Feb 04
‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburr, VD D.P.H. . . . . 28 Oct 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡James Bruce Ronaldson, M.B., B.A. . . . . —
Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E. . . . . 19 May 14

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S. . 6 Oct 03
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D. 6 Oct 03

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§*Percy Nisbet, VD (*Act. Paym. Commr.*) . . . . 6 Oct 03

Digitized by Google

CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

m†‖*Ad C. The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., VD 30 July 03

HONORARY COMMANDER.

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) 16 June 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Percy F. Newcombe, R.N. 23 May 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, VD 8 Feb 04
§†Robert Clifford Primrose, VD 21 July 05
†§William Mitchell Smail . . 30 Mar 08

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡(*WK*)John McKellar Robertson (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18) 13 Apr 10
§†(*WK*) John Easton Nicol . 22 Nov 10 (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18)
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick 17 Nov 09 (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18)
§†‖(*WK*)Frank Robertson Blair 15 Jan 15
§†‖John Symington Aspin . . 20 Apr 10
§†William Foggie Keay . . . 18 Mar 11 (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)
§†William Alexander Sewell 29 Apr 11
†Archibald McNeil . . . . 7 Dec 11
†John McNeil . . . . . 8 July 12
§†James Cameron Murdoch . 7 Apr 11
§†(*WK*)James Weir . . . . 7 Mar 13
†§Edmund Martell Sharer . . 9 Apr 12
§†John Carmichael Denholm . 1 June 12
†Arthur John Young . . . 27 July 14
§†William Bellie . . . . 21 June 13
(*WK*)‡James Henry Maurice Clark . . . . . 17 Jan 14

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

†James Armstrong Henry . . 31 Oct 12 (*Act. Hon. Lieut.-Commr.*)
William Robert Dann . . . 1 Dec 13

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose . . 18 Feb 04
The Rev. Frank Cairns . . 19 Aug 04

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S. . 15 Oct 03

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E. . 2 Jan 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Duncan Lorimer, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. . . . . 26 Apr 13
†David Percival Dalbreck Wilkie, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) 26 Apr 13
†§George Herbert Stephens Milne, M.B. . . . . 7 Nov 13 (*Surg.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug 14

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

John Easson McIntyre . . . 4 May 12 (*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*)
George William Brodie . . . 22 Nov 12

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

Lord Tredegar, O.B.E. . . . . 6 June 21

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Ernest George Mardon . . . . . 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commr. James L. L. Sloan, R.N. . . . . 2 Sept 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶§‡Samuel Baker Froude, VD 4 July 07
‡§John Russell Bell, VD . . 13 Mar 11

LIEUTENANTS.

(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, 3 June 12
D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)
§‡(*WK*)Leonard Bampfylde Cogan 16 Oct 09
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)
†Frank Dorrington Bangay . . 8 Aug 08
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 14 *July* 17)
§†(*WK*)Sidney Leonard Bonning 3 June 12
†Herbert Edward Gillard . . 3 June 12

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Jack Peckett (*act.*) . . . . 30 Jan 14

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D. . . . . 25 July 04
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A. . . . . 19 Apr 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., VD, M.B. . . . . 11 Dec 03
§mRobert Wilbond . . . . 22 July 09
§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford . . . . . 30 Dec 10
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S. 1 June 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

William Henry Cole . . . 5 June 09

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Eaglet,' Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* . . . . . 25 Sept 13

HONORARY COMMANDER.

m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O., C.B. . . 1 Mar 11

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander John I. Hallett, D.S.O. . . . . 14 Mar 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*WK*)§‖Robert Casson Standring (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) 17 May 04
§†William Maples . . . . 2 Apr 04
(*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18)
‖§†Ralph Leyland, VD . . . 30 May 04
(*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)
George Herbert Stafford . . 1 Mar 09
§Arthur Ernest Christie . . 8 Feb 05

LIEUTENANTS.

§†(*WK*)Norman Louis Cappel 23 May 08
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18)
§†George Grant Daglish . . 8 Apr 09
§†Alan Rumohr Hughes . . . 20 May 09
(*WK*)§†Frederick Vivian Vaughan 7 Nov 08
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18)
§†Henry Bremner . . . . 8 Apr 09

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

†John Graham Kenion . . 29 Mar 04

§†(*WK*)Eric Elgood . . . . 23 Nov 09
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)

§William George Dukinfield . 27 May 14

§Stewart Owler . . . . . 12 Feb 13

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Restal Ratsey Bevis . . . . 19 Apr 11

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Philip Ralph Griffin . . . 10 July 19

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool . . . 17 May 04

§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) . . . . . 3 Aug 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D. 15 Feb 09

§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. . . . . 30 Dec 09

§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . . 9 Aug 10

§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. 9 Dec 12

§Charles Sutherland McKay Murison, M.B. . . . . 25 July 13

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§Norris Todd Francis, VD (*Act. Paym. Commr.*) . . 24 Jan 05

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navaltcer, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.

¶†§ *Viscount* Curzon, M.P. . . . . 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant Herbert W. Edwards, R.N. . — July 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

PW†William Kennedy Stuart 14 Sept 06

LIEUTENANTS.

†Frank Hughes . . . . . 24 Aug 10

†§(*I*)Montague Grahame-White 6 Nov 12

§†Algernon Owen Bradford . 29 Jan 04

§†Robert Sinclair Hall . . . 8 Sept 13

‡§Hubert Alington Yockney . 22 Mar 06

§Cyril Ross Browne . . . . 18 Mar 11

§‡(*WK*)John Bray . . . . 16 Mar 14

§‡Harold Paxton Baylis . . 4 Nov 13

Lyell Frank Creese . . . 17 July 19

Horace James Hooper . . . 25 Apr 20

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§†Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts (*Act. Lieut.*) . . 26 Dec 12

Kenneth Edward Parkes . . 4 Nov 13

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†William Betenson Betenson, VD . . . . . 13 Apr 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Hutchinson Garner Howe 27 Feb 09

†§Thomas Turner, M.B. . . 24 Apr 12

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles O'Brien Harding . . 17 May 04

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Edwin Percy Butcher . . . 28 Apr 20

MIDSHIPMAN.

Charles Cochrane Severs . . 27 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

TYNESIDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Helicon*,' *Newcastle-on-Tyne*.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer*, *Newcastle-on-Tyne*.)

CAPTAIN.

§*The Duke of* Leeds . . . . . 11 Oct 09

COMMANDER.

†§Herbert James Craig, VD . . . . . 16 May 05

HONORARY COMMANDER.

**Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris . . . . 29 May 05

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander George P. Leith, C.B.E., R.N. . 29 Nov 20

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§Ronald Cochran Stevenson (*Act. Commr.* 13 *Aug* 17) . 17 May 05
‡§Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E. . . . . 12 Aug 05
§†Charles Richard Fox Engelbach, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Aug 09
‡§Ernest William Swan . . 2 Feb 06

LIEUTENANTS.

‡§Cecil Meldon Dillon (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 1 *Jan* 15). . 7 Feb 06
John Weatherley Todd . . 14 Sept 10
†Frank Gordon Fife. . . . 26 May 11
§†Malcolm Alexander Meldon Dillon. . . . . 1 Jan 09
†Samuel George Homfray . . 8 Nov 12
‡§Frederick Middleton Fox . 11 Jan 12
‖†Cyril Charles Herbert Cuff . 21 June 13
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor. . . . . 9 Feb 14
§Richard Percy Spencer . . 26 Feb 14

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Sir James Knott, *Bt*. . . . 10 June 05

HONORARY CHAPLAIN

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A 7 June 10

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. . . . . 16 May 05
†§William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D. . . . . 3 Aug 05
†§Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., VD., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . . . 24 May 07

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B., B.S. . . . . 24 June 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.

§Dick Seymour Hitch . . . 20 Nov 0

MIDSHIPMAN.

George M. Wellburn . . 6 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(*Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act*, 1912, *and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

Name.	Former Rank and Seniority.
Commander-Instructor.	
Norman H. Rankin (*Commr. R.N.*) ... ...31 Dec 13	—
Commander.	
mFrank Hoare ... ... 1 Jan 17	*Commander* ...— June 06
Lieutenants.	
Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July 13	*Lieutenant* ... 8 July 05
Alfred Ernest Barker ... 1 July 13 (*Acting Lieutenant-Commander* 25 *Oct* 16)	*Lieutenant* ...11 Mar 07
m Maurice John Green .. ... 1 July 13	*Lieutenant* ...19 Dec 07
Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Dec 17	*Lieutenant* ...— Nov 11
Sub-Lieutenants.	
(*NS*)Magnus H. F. Penny ... 7 Sept 15	—
Alfred George John Jones ...19 Mar 18	—
Frank Owen Embling... ...18 Dec 18	—
Acting Sub Lieutenants.	
Robert George Forbes..... 1 Jan 20	—
Walter Balfour Collier ..... 6 Aug 20	—
Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant Commander.	
James Douglas, O.B.E ...21 June15	—
Honorary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.	
William Ellis Cole .....23 July 20	—

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Temporary Honorary Lieutenant-Commander.

1916

William Bevington Stantan ... ... 23 Feb

1

Temporary Lieutenants.

1914

Frederick L. Shipman, O.B.E. 15 Sept

1916

St. John Guy Maule Vernon 18 Aug

1917

William Woodman ... 20 July
Jonathan Sumner ... ... 11 Oct

4

1918

Alexander Millar Maxwell 12 Apr
John William Baxter ... 12 Oct
Bernard Douglas Harrison Watters ... ... 23 Oct

1919

George Thomas Taulson ... 6 July
Joseph Dunn ... ... 24 Oct
Thomas Henry Allen ... 4 Nov

10

Temporary Honorary Lieutenants.

1915

Henry William Cossarat Tinker, O.B.E. (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 5 Apr

1916

Victor Tylston Hodgson (*Despatch Carrier*) ... 7 June

1917

Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... 29 Jan

3

Frederick Lewis Maitland Davidson (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 6 Oct
Edward Hale Tindal Atkinson, B.A. ... ... 12 Nov

1918

Ernest Frank Day (*Despatch Carrier*) ... 6 Aug

1920

Wilfred Alfred Dunderdale, M.B.E. ... ... 1 July

7

Digitized by Google

Temporary Sub-Lieutenants.

1915

Thomas Bowen Frederic Rees	20 Sept
Robert Travers	20 Dec
Mountifort Longfield ...	20 Dec

3

1918

William Miles Moss Forwood	3 Jan
Archibald Mitchell ...	17 Apr
Samuel John Balson ...	19 Apr

6

Temporary Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

1915

Wilfred Stephen Ollis ...	2 Mar
Sidney White	2 Mar

2

1918

Frederick Sullivan ...	25 June
William G. Bowie	9 Aug

4

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.

The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Mersey Division	100	Hon. Lieut.-Com. Charles Livingston, R.N.V.R.
Mersey Division, R.N.V R. Cadet Company.		

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

Volunteer Cadet Corps recruited from the sons of Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers, Petty Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and men, who are now serving or have served in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines are attached to the following Naval and Marine Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8½ to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers, or Officers and men, of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory' ...	80	*Commander* Edward O. B S. Osborne, D.S.O.
H.M S. 'Excellent'..	100	*Commander* Julian F. C. Patterson, O.B.E.
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks ...	50	*Commander* Alym r N. G. Firebrace.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks ...	90	*Commander* Eric W. W. Ling.
Royal Marines Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Eastney—R.M.A.	140	Adjutant, R.M.A.
Chatham—R.M.L.I. ..	100	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Chatham.
Portsmouth—R.M.L.I. ..	60	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Gosport.
Plymouth—R.M.L.I. ...	91	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Plymouth.
Deal—R.M. Depôt ...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral of the Training Service, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained

Honorary Lieutenant-Commanders (C).

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Walter Wheeler	10 July 1919
Edward Trader, R.N., Rtd.	10 July 1919
Edward Cole	10 July 1919
John Edward Gerard McSheehy	10 July 1919
James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E.	10 July 1919
Alfred Searle	10 July 1919
Ernest Moffat Soames	10 July 1919
Albert James Fellowes	13 Nov 1919
Francis Paget Hett	13 Nov 1919
George Frederick Fewster	23 Feb 1920
Alfred Joseph Dogoris Edwards	10 May 1920
Alexander McKinlay Chalmers	10 Mar 1921
12	3 June 1921

Honorary Lieutenants (C).

John William Ward	10 July 1919
Ernest Darlison	10 July 1919
Daniel John Munns	10 July 1919
John Bolton	10 July 1919
Charles John Bailey	10 July 1919
Arthur Augustus Fownes	10 July 1919
Frederick Penery Williams	10 July 1919
George Frederick Pickford	10 July 1919
Walter William Oakes	10 July 1919
Alfred Proctor Smith	13 Nov 1919
George Eyton Mitchell	13 Nov 1919
William C. Coldlough	13 Nov 1919
Harry Walker Arnott	9 Jan 1920
Norman Murdo Mackay	25 Mar 1920
Reginald Hillman Stafford	10 May 1920
Edward Donald McPherson	10 May 1920
Edward Travis	10 May 1920
John George Knights	10 May 1920
William Collier	26 Aug 1920
Louis Graham Ramsay Watson	21 Jan 1921
Kenneth Whitlock Brown	21 Jan 1921
Frank Percy Carr	21 Jan 1921
Morton Smith-Petersen	10 Mar 1921
John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss	11 Mar 1921
John Thriepland	3 June 1921
Gordon Smith Ross	3 June 1921
James Simpson Taylor	3 June 1921
27	3 June 1921

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.—*contd.*

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Name.	Seniority.
Daniel Peter Fairman ...	10 July 1919
William Stretford ...	10 July 1919
Bernard Frank Perry ...	10 July 1919
Harold Hill ...	9 Jan 1920
George Roan ...	23 Feb 1920
Harry Arnold Berry ...	23 Feb 1920
William Pinniger ...	10 May 1920
Frank Harry White ...	10 May 1920
Percy Hedley Bliss ...	26 Aug 1920
John Henry Shirley ...	26 Aug 1920
Eugene Patrick Albert Lambert ...	26 Aug 1920
James Black ...	26 Aug 1920
David Henry Mitchell ...	21 Jan 1921
Bernard Proody ...	21 Jan 1921
John Edward Hendel ...	10 Mar 1921
John Crichton Evans ...	5 May 1921
William Chemitson ...	5 May 1921
Edward Palmer ...	5 May 1921
George Thorner ...	5 May 1921
Thomas William Grieve Hoy ...	3 June 1921
Robert McRory ...	3 June 1921
Robert Gilchrist McWilliam ...	3 June 1921
Andrew Stewart ...	3 June 1921
23	

HONORARY CHAPLAINS (C).

The Rev. Felix Rankin ...	10 July 1919
The Rev. Martin Hill Ridgway ...	25 Mar 1920
2	

HONORARY SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS (C).

James Worthington ...	10 July 1919
Edward Alphonsus Purcel ...	10 July 1919
Archibald Deakie, M.D. ...	23 Feb 1920
3	

HONORARY SURGEON-LIEUTENANT (D) (C).

Theodore Barton ...	10 July 1919
1	

HONORARY PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Edward James Brown ...	10 July 1919
Henry James Upton ...	10 July 1919
George Douglass Lawrence ...	10 July 1919
The Rev. Henry Edgar Owen Davies ...	10 July 1919
4	

Digitized by Google

Sea Cadet Corps.—*contd.*

The Navy League (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19).

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ..	76	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (C)
Islington (Ashdown) Sea Cadet Corps	72	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut. Charles John Bailey, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Daniel Peter Fairman, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Bernard Preedy, R.N.V.R. (C)
Kingston and District (T.S. "Steadfast") Sea Cadet Corps	35	4 Feb. 19	
South London Sea Cadet Corps	34	4 Feb. 19	Hon Lieut.-Commr. R.W. Cole, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Edward Palmer, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence, R.N.V.R. (C)
Lewisham (At Saints') Sea Cadet Corps	54	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lt. John William Ward, R.N.V.R. (C)
Hackney ("Galatea") Sea Cadet Corps	60	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Edward Trider, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Daniel John Munns, R.N.V.R. (C)
Paddington Sea Cadet Corps ...	98	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut. William Collier. R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Henry James Upton, R.N.V.R. (C)
Leytonstone Sea Cadet Corps...	34	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. Ernest Darlison, R.N.V.R (C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon Sub-Lieut. John Crichton Evans, R.N.V.R. (C)
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	125	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. James Rhinmer Schofield, *M.B.E.*, R.N.V.R (C) Hon. Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fownes, R.N.V R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Morten Smith Petersen, R N.V.R. (C)
Rotherhithe (St. Katharine's) Sea Cadet Corps	61	5 Mar. 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss, R.N V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Thorner, R.N.V.R. (C)
Bermondsey (St. Mary's) Sea Cadet Corps	30	5 Mar. 19	Hon Lieut John Bolton, R.N.V R (C)
North Lambeth Sea Cadet Corps	50	5 Mar. 19	
Kensington (T.S. "Stork") Sea Cadet Corps	111	7 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett, R N.V.R. (C)
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	71	13 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. John Edward Gerard McSheehy, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut Eugene Patrick Albert Lambert, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Surgeon Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell, R.N.V.R (C) Hon. Dental Surgeon Lieut Theodore Barton R.N.V.R. (C) *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (C)
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	80	3 Apr 19	Hon Lieut. George Frederick Pickford, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Stretford, R.N.V.R (C) *The Rev.* Martin Hill Ridgway, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (C)

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE—*contd.*

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
t Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	50	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams, R.N.V.R. (C)
ridlington Sea Cadet Corps ...	75	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. George Frederick Fewster, R N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Edward Donald McPherson, R.N.V.R. (C)
ancaster Sea Cadet Corps ...	72	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Edward Travis, R.N.V.R. (C)
t Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	100	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Alfred Proctor Smith R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub Lieut. Wm. Pinniger, R N.V.R. (C)
reston Sea Cadet Corps ...	33	7 May 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Roan, R.N.V.R. (C)
ichmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	63	23 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Walter William Oakes, R.N.V.R. (C)
tornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	44	28 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Norman Murde Mack y, R.N.V.R. (C)
orwich ("Lord Nelson") Sea Cadet Corps	46	28 July 19	Hon. Lieut. John George Knights, R.N.V.R. (C)
st Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps	51	6 Nov 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert James Fellows, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harry Arnold Berry, R.N.V R. (C) Hon. Surg. Lieut. Archibald Deane, MD, R.N.V.R. (C)
atcham Sea Cadet Corps ...	52	17 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. Reginald Hillman Stafford, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Frank Harry White, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub Lieut. John Henry Shirley, R.N.V.R. (C)
Stonebridge Park (St. Michael's) Sea Cadet Corps	32	6 May 20	Hon. Lieut. Kenneth Whitlock Brown, R.N.V.R. (C)
Gloucester Sea Cadet Corps	63	19 July 20	
Windsor/Eton (T.S. "King George") Sea Cadet Corps	36	17 Sept 20	
st Northumberland (Wallsend) Sea Cadet Corps	100	27 Jan 21	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Joseph Degoris Edwards, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Clemitson. R.N.V.R. (C)
The Imperial Patriots Sea Cadet Corps, Battersea	45	14 Mar 21	
Warrington (St. James') Sea Cadet Corps	50	14 June 21	Hon. Pay. Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies, R.N.V.R. (C)
Training Establishment "Late Warspite."	200	24 Sept 19	

THE NATIONAL NAVAL CADET CORPS. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Wandsworth Road London Units.	180	14 Jan 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. E. Moffat Soames, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Edward Hendel, R.N.V R. (C) Hon. Lieut. George B. Mitchell, R.N.V.R. (C)

Digitized by Google

THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19.)

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.)			
The Christ Church Folkestone Sea Cadets.	41	11 Apr 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. Bernard Frank Perr R.N.V.R. (C)
"John Gibbs' Home," Penarth Sea Cadet Corps.	48	11 Feb 21	Hon. Lieut. Frank Percy Carr, R.N.V.R (C)
St. Barnabas W. Silvertown Sea Cadet Corps	34	14 June 21	
THE SCOTTISH SEA CADETS CORPS (CENTRAL ASSOCIATION). (Date of recognition 14 Apr. 19.)			
1st Greenock Sea Cadet Corps...	188	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Cdr. Alexander McK. Chal mers, R.N.V.R. (C)
Dalmuir Sea Cadet Corps	210	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. Harry Walker Arnott R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Gordon Smith Ross, R.N.V.R (C) Hon. Lieut James Simpson Taylor R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Robert Gilchrist McWi liam, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Andrew Stewart R.N.V.R. (C)
Dumbarton Sea Cadet Corps ...	40	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. John Thriepland, R.N.V.R (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Robert McRory R.N.V.R. (C)
1st Edinburg Sea Cadet Corps	38	5 Mar 20	
Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps	35	14 June 21	Hon. Lieut. John Hamilton Webb Hotchkiss, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Thomas William Grieve Hay, R.N.V.R. (C)
THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)			
The East Mount Sea Training School.	53	12 July 19	Hon. Lieut. William O. Colclough, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harold Hill, R.N.V.R. (C)
BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 25 Sept. 19.)			
2nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop.	78	19 Mar 20	
1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop.	61	22 Apr 20	
13th Dover Sea Scout Troop.	16	2 July 20	
3rd Hanwell (St. Mellitus) Sea Scout Troop.	28	23 Aug 20	
Southport Sea Scout Troop.	48	22 Feb 21	
THE BOYS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 26 May 19.			
1st Bournemouth Company Sea Cadets.	61	11 Mar 20	
THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)			
	289		
THE LIVERPOOL UNION OF BOYS' CLUBS. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)			
THE NORTH IRISH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF SEA CADET CORPS. (Date of recognition 10 May 20.			
Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit.	111	16 June 20	Hon. Lieut. Louis Graham Ramsay Watson, R.N.V.R.(C). Hon. Sub-Lieut. James Black, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. David Henry Mitchell, R.N.V.R.(C).

Digitized by Google

LPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

A.

.M, A. W., AMIEE 1824
m-Olivey, J. M 1879
H. Melville, MIEE 1851
l, Charles K. 1880
A. 1820, 1845
A. G. 1833
P. R. 1856
on, H. J. W. 1855*a*
n, William B., MB 1879
J., MB, BS 1873
r, T. C., FRIBA 1834
William F., MD 1875
, W. T. 1853
, T. G. 1874*b*
, J. 1822
, J. H., OBE 1847
, J. Henry 1817
. Peter 1874
st, H. 1813
L S. B, B SC 1859*a*
nder, L. D., MD 1878
Ebenezer 1873
E. O. 1824
Ernest T. W., MBE 1859*a*
Maj. H. I., DSO 1843
H. J. 1838
J. H. 1836
T. F. 1835
ton, H. 1836
on, E. 1836
on, R. A. 1832
ry, L. C. S., MP 320, 1812
rson, A.L., MICE, AMIME 1834
rson, D. 1839
rson, John 1859*c*
rson, Maurice O. B. 1877.
1880
rson, Thomas G. OBE 1827
rews, Hedley, AMICE 1857
rews, P. R. 1839
rews, *Capt.* W. 1857
rews, W. H. 1877
lm, James H. 1878
lm, William J. 1873
gus, L., MA, B.SC. 1868*c*
is, R. P. 1849
tle, William H., MA 1866
tis, S. E. 1838
pleton, Ernest R., BA 1866
pleton, H., MRCS 1876
h, F. J. A. 1833
cher, T. W., MBE 1857
lron, J. F. 1834, 1853
mstrong, P. 1876
nold; H. G., MBE 1833
h, E. A. 1833
dby, A. J. W. 1832
hford, C. E., CB, MVO, LL.D, MA 1846
shton, A. E., OBE 1855*a*
thworth, J. W. R. 1840
Askin, Thomas C., MD 1873
Atherton, J. W. 1817
Atkin J. Henry 1817
Atkins, A. J. 1828
Atkinson, *Miss* K. M 1866, 1870
Attwood, E. L., OBE 1820, 1845
Aubrey, L. G. 1839
Austin, Cecil O., MRCS, LRCP 1877
Austin, G. W. 1857
Austin, N. J., AMIEE 1824
Austin, Wesley, M.Sc. 1859
Awdry, W. R., MB 1879
Aymer, Charles, MB 1875
Azzopardi, A 1855

B.

BACH, S., MBE 1858
Back, F. S. 1838
Backhouse, A. 1865
Baddeley, *Sir* V. W., KCB 1813
Bailey, B. F. 1839
Bailey, C. W. 1838
Bailey, F. 1820, 1846
Bailey, F. R. 1816
Bailey, J. M. 1856
Bailey, S. C., AMICE, FGS 1834
Bain, H. B., MBE 1830, 1841
Bain, William, MB 1878
Baines, Edward, MB 1880
Baines, T. H. 1859*a*
Baird, William, MB 1873
Baiss, Llewelyn A. 1879
Baker, C. E., AMIEE 1829
Baker, E. G. 1838
Baker, E. J., FSI 1836, 1851
Baker, W. 1828
Baker, W. E., LRCP, MRCS 1880
Baker, W. E. 1857
Bakewell, A. A. 1856
Baldry, E. 1840
Bale, A. 1835
Ball, C. R. H. 1875
Ball, J H. 1857
Ballantyne, A. O., MBE 1846, 1847
Ballard, J. A. W., MBE 1828
Bangay, F. Dorrington 1817
Banks, Geo. 1880
Banks, W. 1858
Barber, J. E. 1839
Barber, W. D., OBE, SO 1817
Barff G. P., LRCP 1878
Barfield, R. H. 1830
Barford, Arthur M. 1874
Barker F. G. 1827
Barnard, E. A. W., OBE, MICE 1834
Barnard, E. J., MA, MD, LL.D 1876
Barnes, E. A. O. 1839
Barnes, G 1832
Barnes, J. E. 1831
Barnes, J. S., OBE 1812, 1813
Barnes, W. H. 1841
Baron, H. N. 1871
Barratt, F. A. 1839
Barrett, Sidney E., MB 1874
Barrett, E. H. 1839
Barriscale, H. J. 1818*c*
Barrow, P. E. B., MB 1876
Barry, T. E., MBE 1836
Bartlett, J. L. 1846
Barton, D. J. 1839
Barton, E. M. OBE 1834, 1849
Basden-Smith, H. W. MICE 1834
Bashford, P. F. R., MA 1866
Bassett, G A. 1820, 1845
Bates, R. W., BA, L ès L 1867
Battle, G. R., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Bawtree, B. F 1842
Bayliss, E. S., MBE 1838
Beamish, R. T. McC. 1839
Beard, A. H. 1828
Beaton, E. A. 1839
Beatty, A T, D.SC. 1841
Beaumont, R. C. 1856
Bebb, R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Beddie, Lewis B. 1874*b*
Beddoe, J. S., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Beeman, H. 1829
Beer, E. H. 1851
Beever, C. S. C. 1856
Bell, A. L., M.SC, BA, MICE 1834, 1851
Bell, C. J D, MBE 1845, 1851
Bell, Henry 1873
Bellamy, H. F., MD, MRCS 1876
Benham, E. E., AMIEE 1854
Bennett, I. V., MBE 1848
Bennett, R. 1832
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* R. H. R., *R.A.* 1841
Bentley, T. H. 1820, 1845
Berridge, W. N. 1856
Berry, W. J., CB 1820, 1845
Best, Palemon 1879
Bevis, H. J., AMIEE 1849
Biggs, G. 1838
Bilcliffe, Edward 1839
Bilney, T. G. 1831
Birch, A. 1840
Birchby, W. H. B., MBE 1832
Bishop, A. A. 1855
Bishop, F. 1854
Bishop, H. C. 1858
Bishop, J. E. 1839
Bishop, T. J. 1859
Bishop, *Lieut.* Walter G., OBE 1859*a*
Blackman, F. T. 1820, 1845
Blackmore, C. H. 1812
Blackwell, A. W. 1847
Blackwell, W. T. 1855
Blake, H. P., AMIEE 1831

Digitized by Google

Blandford, H. J. G., OBE 1845, 1848
Blandy, Francis D. 1880
Blann, A. 1859a
Blatchford, W. H. 1821
Blewitt, James 1873
Bliss, C. 1839
Bly, E. A. 1836
Blyth, H. K., PASI 1836, 1851
Boar, W. H., OBE 1839
Boger, William H. 1874b
Boggon, R. O., OBE 1832
Bolton, E. J., MC 1813
Bolton, F. H. 605, 1851
Bond, C. W. G. 1856
Bond, L. J. 1858
Bonny, W., OBE 1855a
Booth, Kerbert C. S. 1861, 1872
Bootiman, John S., MB 1879
Boss, A. J. 1833
Boucher, R. E. 1813
Boulden, J. 1821
Boulton, W. T. L 1873
Boutwood, K. 1857
Bowden, A. H. 1839
Bowden, W. T. 1835, 1852
Bowen, H. F., AMICE 1834, 1865
Bowers, Thomas B. S. 1864a, 1872
Bowes, Tom A., MD 1878
Bowler, H. 1839
Bowyer, William 1842
Boxall, P. J. 1839
Boyce, E. 1849
Boylan, Daniel, MB 1873
Boyland, S. E., OBE 1820, 1845
Boyle, C. C., MB, B.Ch, DPH 1878
Boys, Professor C. V., FRS 1842a
Bradbury, John C. O. 1879
Braby, G. W. 1824
Brade, W. R. V. 1839, 1841
Brain, H. A., MICE 1834, 1853
Braine, A. E. 1839
Braithwaite, John 1875
Brame, John S. S., FIC 1865
Brand, W. 1855a
Brand, W. H. 1838
Brander, Thomas, MB 1877
Bray, H. B. 1848
Brayley, H. B. 1839
Brayn, P. J. 1876
Brennan, William 1874a
Brew, Cecil, MD 1874
Brewer, H. L. N. 1830
Brewerton, A. E., MIME 1820
Brice, W. H. 1833
Brickenden, C., MBE 1815
Bricknell, W. R. 1852
Bridger, Sydney 1879
Brightman, A. 1848
Brightman, F. 1874, 1877
Brighton, F. G., AMICE 1834, 1854
Brittain, H. M 1840
Broadbent, Hugh 1815
Brooking, I. J. 1859
Brooks, G. E. 1838
Brooks, H. V. 1855
Brooks, *Sir* J. H., KCB 1833, 1844
Broom, H. A. 1833
Broomfield, F. H., MBE, AMICE 1824
Brophy, Gerald M., BA 1866
Brown, C. 1815
Brown, David MacD., MB 1874b
Brown, E. J. 1852
Brown, E. W. 1839
Brown, G. W. 1821
Brown, Hubert, MA 1866
Brown, H. D. 1835, 1847
Brown, H. E. M. 1850
Brown, J. A. 1839
Brown, *Major* James P., DSO, MB, *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1874
Brown, L. C. 1839
Brown, W. C. 1839
Browne, A. H. 1848
Browne, H. J. M., MD 1875
Browne, W. T. 1839
Bruce, C. M., OBE 1839
Bruckshaw, H. 1840
Brundrett, Frederick, BA 1859a
Bryan, T. J. 1853
Bryan, G. B., BA, D.Sc. 1865
Bryant, F., OBE 1820, 1845
Bryant, G. 1865c
Bryant, J. 1838
Bryant, Walter W., BA 1842
Bryning, A. H. 1839
Buchan, C. B. 1827
Buck, G. R., BA 1867
Buck, J. A. B. 1817
Buckeridge, F. J. 1859
Buckingham, J. 1841
Buckstone, A. A. W. 1839
Büggs, A. J. 1857
Bulkeley, G. 1820, 1845
Bunting, W. L., MA 1867
Bunyan, M. 1839
Burgess, G. F. 1839
Burgess, M. W. 1841
Burgess, Percy C. 1877
Burke, J. 1874a
Burnard, R. H. 1851
Burnett, P. J. 1833
Burnett, S. 1831
Burnside, W. 1841, 1865
Burrell, A. E. 1839
Burrell, F. W. W. 1831
Burrell, W. G. 1868c
Burrows, D. 1874b
Burrows, E G. 1838
Burt, W. H. 1850
Burton, A. W. F. 1858
Burton, J. C. 1839
Bussell, P. Dale, OBE 1838
Bussell, W. M. 1819, 1865
Butlin, W. T. S., AMICE 1836
Butt, C. J. 1845, 1854
Butterworth, S. 1841

C.

CADE, Sidney E. P. 1879
Cadman, W. L. 1839
Callender, A. G. R., MA, F.R Hist.Soc. 1867
Callow, G. D. 1838
Callow, W. B. 1838
Cameron, D. A. 1838
Campbell, C.I. R., OBE 1846
Campbell, Peter, MB 1874a
Campion, A. J. 1839
Cann, Francis J. H., MB 1874a
Canvin, E. W. 1839
Cardwell, H. J. 1859
Carey, Conrad de L., MB 1879
Carothers, S. D., AMICE 1834
Carpenter, W. E. J. 1851
Carpenter, W. S., MB 1856
Carr, A. 1851
Carr, A. E. 1839
Carrington, J. W. R., MBE 1857
Carr-Loughton, L. G. 1811
Carroll, T. W., MBE 1846
Carswell, R., MB 1876
Carter, C. M., MBE 1820, 1845
Carter, G., MBE 1847
Carter, R. P. 1833
Carter, V. J. 1838
Carter, W. H. 1820, 1845
Cary, F. W. 1851
Casey, Joseph 1874, 1879
Cash, F. A. 1849
Cave, J. H. 1839
Cawte, H. J. 1835, 1854
Chadwick, M., LRCP 1877
Chaffer, Clifford, MA 1839
Challis, H. T., MD, MRCS 1876
Chambers, Arthur, BA 1866
Chambers, H.K., AMICE 1835, 1849
Chambers, J. H. 1874
Chambers, M. 1835
Chaplin, F., AMICE 1835, 1854
Chapman, E H. 1817
Chapman, J. H. B. 1865a
Chappell, H. B. 1839
Chappell, S. 1851
Charig, E. B. 1820, 1845
Charles, Andrew 1878
Chase, G. 1821, 1846
Chatten, W. H., AMICE 1824
Cheadle, J. 1827
Chennells, E. W. 1835, 1849
Cheeseman, R. W. 1842
Cheshire, R. W. 1841
Cheves, James D. 1874
Cheyne, *Sir* W. Watson, *Bt.*, CB, LLD, MB, D.Sc., FRCS, FRS, MP 1843
Child, G. H 1820, 1845
Chittenden, J. C. 1833
Chivers, G. T., OBE 1868c
Christian, G. A. 1856
Chubb, B. J. 1868c
Church, A 1833
Church, J. W., AMICE 1855a
Clark, F., MICE 1834, 1847
Clark, Ronald, MB 1874a
Clarke, Denis F. 1878
Clarke, F. R. 1851
Clarke, J. C., CBE 1838
Clarke, R. E., AMICE 1834, 1849

Digitized by Google

Clausen, H., OBE, B.Sc., AMIEE 1829
Clay, John, MB, FRCS 1877
Clayton, George F. 1860, 1872
Clayton, W. E., OBE 1833
Clegg, E. A., MRCS, LRCP 1879
Clementi-Smith, *Lt.-Col.* H., DSO, RE 1843
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE 1845, 1849
Coast, E. F., MBE 1845, 1852
Coates, A. E. 1859*a*
Coates, William H., MB 1874*a*
Cobb, G. B. 1838
Cock, H. J. 1856
Cocks, A. E., OBE 1832
Codd, A. E. 1839
Codd, A. W., OBE 1817
Codling, E. H. 1853
Coghlan, E. M. 1889
Cohen, J. P. 1857
Colahan, N. W., MD 1874*b*
Coldicott, W. T. 1834, 1851
Cole, A. P., MBE 1820, 1845
Cole, C. H., MBE, AMICE 1834, 1855*a*
Cole, E. 1848
Cole, F. J., MBE, FSI 1836
Cole, J. R. 1839
Coleman, Percy, MB 1874
Coles, W. L. 1832
Collen, H. L., MA 1867
Collet, Frank 1830
Collett, S. 1854
Collingridge, W. 1874*a*
Collings, A. B. 1832
Collings, E. J. 1839
Collins, A. M. 1839
Collins, George F. 1879
Collins, J. E. 1818
Colson, C. H., OBE, MICE 1834
Colver, E. de W. S. 1857
Colville, E. W. 1852
Compston, *Dr.* 1874*b*
Comyns, A. C., OBE 1839
Connell, John 1874*a*
Connolly, Bartholomew 1877
Connolly, T. F. 1841
Connor, W. H. 1839
Connor, W. J., MBE 1813
Constable, A. D., OBE, MIEE 1824
Cooke, William C. 1874*b*
Coombe, A. H., MBE 1839
Coombe, T. C. 1833
Coombe, W. H. C. 1831
Coomes, E. G. 1855*a*
Cooney, M., MB 1879
Cooper, C. A. 1813
Cooper, T. G. 1813
Cooper, W. 1850
Corbett, G. H. 1840
Corbitt, R. W. W. 1833
Corke, Harry M. 1862, 1872
Corney, A. G. 1839
Corry, E. W. C. 1856
Corry, P. 1839
Costello, L. A. 1839
Cotton, G. F., MVO, MBE 1813
Couch, W. M., AMIEE 1824
Counihan, John F. 1874
Couratin, P. E., MBE 1829
Court, G. H. 1839
Court, W. A., MBE 1847
Courtenay, K. J. 1858
Courtney, E. H. 1839
Coward, A. R. 1831
Cowell, F. C. 1819, 1865
Cowell, P. H., MA., D.Sc. FRS 1842
Cox, A. E. Gloyn 1812, 1813
Cox, W. H. 1842
Coxwell, C. B., OBE 1813
Cozens-Gentry, F. 1813
Crabbe, F. J., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Craig, J. A. 1841
Crane, A. C. 1839
Crawford, H. de L., MD, FRCS 1877
Crawley, H. A. 1839
Cree, Joseph 1880
Cripps, A. J. 1850
Crocker, J. 1833
Croft, E. S., OBE 1839
Crofton, R. L., MBE 1830
Crofts, G. H. M. 1878
Croley, H., MD, BA 1878
Crombie, H., MBE 1813
Crommelin, A. C. D., BA, D.Sc. 1842
Cronin J. P. 1839
Crosbie, F. W. 1825, 1851
Crosbie, Leslie 1873
Croxford, C. H., OBE 1830, 1845
Croysdill, C. W., OBE 1856
Cruickshank, Alexander, MB 1879
Cruickshank, James H. 1830
Culley, Arthur 1839
Culling, J. W. H., CBE 1833
Culme-Seymour, Ernest V., BA 1866
Culpin, H. M. 1833
Culshaw, A. 1840
Curphey E. S. 1845, 1850
Curran, John J. 1875
Currell, James A., MB 1874*a*
Currie, Andrew, MB 1877
Currie, Ronald, MD 1879
Currie, T. 1833
Curtis, J. D. 1840
Cusens, G. C., MBE 1828
Cusins, *Lt.-Col.* A. G. T., CMG, DSO, RE 1843

D.

Dallimer, F. 1856
Dalrymple, F. J. 1832
Daniels, W. P. 1827
Darby, Arthur J. L., MA 1866
Dark, R., BA 1867
Darlington, F. 1868*c*
Dart, W. J. T. 1833
Daston, A. 1838
Davey, N. W. 1853
Davey, Samuel 1874
Davey, S. J. 1868*c*
Davidson, Charles 1842
Davidson, Francis J., MB, Ch.B. 1874*b*
Davidson, J. A., MD, Ch.B 1876
Davies, A. W. J., MBE 1837
Davies, D. H. 1839
Davies, G. R. 1847, 1854
Davies, J. E. 1839
Davies, S. R. 1839
Davies, W. J. A., OBE 1845, 1849
Davis, George 1839
Davis, G. J. 1851
Davy, William R. 1874*b*
Dawe, J. 1836
Dawson, N. C. 1839
Dean, W. E. 1847
Deane, A. N. 1839
Dear, G. J. 1839
Dearden, W. J., MRCS 1878
Death, H. W. 1839
Dee, J. P. 1880
Denny, H. E. 1839
Desborough, *Capt.* A. P. H., CBE, RA 1858
Deverell, G. T. F. 1833
de Ville, L. 1817
Devonshire, G. R. P. 1856
Dewar, G. D., B Sc. 1859*a*
d'Eyncourt, Sir Eustace H. Tennyson, KCB 1820, 1845
Dickinson, H. W. 1856
Digby, *Capt.* W. G. 1828
Diggle, J. S., AMICE 1858
Dillon, Luke G., MD 1879
Dinnie, R. C. 1839
Dixon, J. K. 1855
Dippy, J. W. 1820, 1845
Doak, W. F., MA 1842
Dobrée A., CBE 1842*a*
Docherty, J. G. 1865
Dodd, E. R. 1840
Dodd, W. H. 1874*a*
Dodwell, C. M., MBE 1839
Doig, William 1839
Dooley, T. W. 1848
Dormor, H. D., AMICE 1834
Douglas, A., OBE 1839
Douglas, E. I. 1852
Dove, H. 1857
Dovey, G. F. 1835, 1853
Dow, David R., MD 1874*a*
Doyle, R. C. 1850
Drake, A. T. 1841
Drake, J. E., OBE 1839
Driver, S. W. 1833
Droop, J. P. 1813
Drysdale, C. V., D.Sc. 1841
Duckworth, *Sir* Dyce, *Bart.*, LLD, MD, FRCP 1843
Dudley, F. 1838
Duffield, A. H. 1825
Duguid, W. R. 1874
Duncan, F. L. 1879

Digitized by Google

Duncan, John A. H., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1874*b*
Dundee, Charles, MD 1878
Dunlop, Joseph 1878
Dunn, G. 1813
Dunn, R. I. 1860, 1872
Dupre, E. D. 1835
Durling, A. 1833
Durran, D., MB 1874*a*
Dye, W. A. (*Lieut.-Commr. late R.N.V.R.*) 1813
Dyke, B. F., FSI 1836, 1855
Dyson, *Sir* Frank W., *Kt.*, MA, LLD, FRS 1842

E.

EAGER, F. W 1859*a*
East, F. J. 1827
Eastcott, W. H. 1821, 1846
Eastoe, H. T. 1839
Eastwood, H. 1813
Eaton, R. B. 1839
Eborall, Herbert, MBE 1839
Echevarri, *Capt.* J. A. V., RAF 1843
Edge, T. 1831
Edmed, F. G. 1827
Edmonston, Charles G., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1874*b*
Edney, D. J. R. 1842
Edwards, A. J., MBE 1838
Edwards, C. J., OBE 1839
Elder, William, MB 1873
Eley, C. N. 1839
Ellery, H. J 1858
Elliott, E. E. 1874*a*
Elliott, George B. 1874
Elliott, John 1875
Elliott, Richard H 1830
Elliott, W. H., MB 1876
Ellis, J. R. 1839
Ellis, J. W. 1857
Elliss, E. 1831
Elliston, Chatterton E., MD 1878
Elvy, T. E., OBE 1830
Emerton, H. W. 1851
Erskine-Murray, *Maj.* J. R., RAF 1813
Escott, W. 1851
Etheridge, Charles E 1880
Etheridge, H., MBE 1839
Etherington, H. 1835, 1852
Evans, D. F. 1839
Evans, Evan, MB 1878
Evans, H. B. W. 1846
Evans, Henry E. 1873
Evans, J. E., BA 1869
Evans, R. J. 1878
Evans, S. 1857
Evans, S. W. 1856
Evans, W. H. 1869
Evans, W. J., CBE 1813
Evans, W. P. 1839
Evershed, Cecil R 1859*a*
Evers, J. M. 1837
Eyles, W. E. 1828
Eyres-Monsell, B. M., MP 370, 1812

F.

FAGEY, F. G. 1856
Fage, A. 1832
Fage, E. 1821
Fage, J. A., MBE 1831
Fagelston, I. 1841
Fahy, D. F. 1839
Fairlie, A., MD 1874
Falconer, J. F 1874
Falkner, *Lt.-Col.* Henry G., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1877
Fallick, C. P. 1851
Falvey, Charles H 1878
Fareham, *The Right Hon. Lord* Lee *of*, GBE, KCB 320, 1812, 1865
Farrar, Herbert 1860, 1872
Farrell, J. J. 1851
Farrow, John G., B.Sc. 1859*a*
Farrugia, C. 1855
Farrugia, G. B. 1855
Featherstone, H. L. 1840
Fell, W. 1832
Feltham, H. G., MB 1875
Ferguson, Donald F., MA 1866
Ferguson, J. A. 1836
Ferguson, John D 1879
Fergusson, William, MD 1873
Fermie, Frank, MA, B.Sc. 1868
Fernie, C. H. 1865, 1869, 1876
Ferriman, W. 1832
Ferris, P., MB 1874
Field, A. H. 1838
Field, J. W. 1857
Field, W. 1832
Fielder, C. L., MBE, FSI 1837
Fieldwick, R. W. 1841
Filmer, R. M., B.Sc., FIC 1856
Finegan, P. Joseph 1877
Fisher, F. F., OBE 1838
Fisher, F. J. 1839
Fiske, C. W., MC, AM 1868*a*
Fitch, H. F. 1838
Fitter, H. R. 1850
Fitton, A. 1840
FitzGerald, Edmund 1853
Flamingo, E 1835 1855
Fleming, F. H. 1833
Fletcher, D. W., B.Sc. 1835
Fletcher, F. J., MBE 1831
Fletcher, F. Purser, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE 1824
Flint, A., CB 1813
Flood, Richard, MB 1877
Foley, Bryan 1874
Foley, Timothy 1873
Foord, A. J., AMIEE 1824
Foot, G. E., OBE 1839
Forbes, W. A. D. 1830, 1845
Ford, H 1838
Ford, J. M. 1841
Forrest, John S. 1873
Fortescue, Cecil L., OBE, MA 1865
Fosse, F. H. 1838
Forster, F. Courtier, MIEE 1824
Foulds, H 1841
Fowler, W. M 1874*a*
Franklin, A. P. 1838
Franklin, F. B., BA 1867
Franklin, J. H., BA 1867
Franklin, R. F., OBE 694, 1850
Frankling, A. E., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Fraser, E. 1813
Frederick R. C. 1865
Freeman, J. E. 1840
Freeman, W. G. 1832
French, A. W. 1865*c*
French, R. H. 1876
French, Walter 1868*c*
Friche, A. V. 1838
Frome-Young, W. H. 1873
Frost, C. W., B.Sc. 1858
Froude, W. 1820, 1845
Fry, H. 1850
Fry, J. H. 1839
Fry, T. 1813
Fullam, William F. 1873
Fuller, R. J. 1828
Fuller, W. E. 1857
Furnell, J. N. 1839
Furner, H. H. 1842
Furze-Morrish, S. W. F. 1845, 1850

G.

GALLON, J., B.Sc. 1857
Galloway, A. G. A. 1857
Galloway, James, MD, FRCP, FRCS 1843
Gamble, Cromwell, MB 1875
Gant, W. R. P., MDE 1839
Gard, G. P. 1851
Gardiner, D. G., MC, MB, Ch.B 1879
Garner, R. H., B.Sc. 1859*a*
Garrard, E. F. 1852
Gates, John J. 1859*a*
Gawn, R. W. L. 1820, 1845
Gay, T. G. 1821
Geddes-Smith, J. 1874
Gelsthorpe, F. I. 1856
Genge, G. G. 1876
Gibbins, Ernest H. H., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Gibbons, G. F., MA 1867
Gibby, J. D. 1831
Gibson, Arnold M. 1866
Gibson, Lewis P. 1874*a*
Gibson, T. J. 1838
Gibson, W. 1848
Gick, W., OBE 1831
Gilbert, F. M. 1836, 1847
Gilbert, L. H. 1840
Gilbert, W. J. 1850
Gill, E. J. 1856
Gill, M. G. 1855
Gill, P. L., AMIEE 1824
Gillingham, J. S., MBE 1815, 1850
Gilmer, Hamilton A. H., MB 1880
Gilruth, James D., MD, MA 1873
Gladwell, Thomas A 1847

Digitized by Google

Glenn-Bott, Carl L., OBE, BA AMICE 1859a
Goadby, F. H., FSI, AMICE 1836, 1847
Godfrey, Charles, MVO, MA 1865, 1867
Going, Robert M., MB 1876
Goldsworthy, F. 1819
Goldup, Thomas E. 1859a
Goodall, S. V., MBE 1820, 1845
Goodchild, H. 1822
Goodman, J. A. 1838
Goodyear, C. E., OBE 1845, 1854
Goodyear, P., MBE 1830, 1845
Gordon, F. G. 1839
Gordon, Robert, OBE 1818
Gordon-Bell, R., MD 1879
Gore, W J. 1840
Gough, P. E. 1856
Goundry, B. D. 1833
Gradon, Thompson 1830
Graham, H F. 1812, 1837
Graham, W. M. 1859a
Grainger, E. J., B.Sc. 1859a
Grant, A. L., MB 1874
Grant, Cosmo, MB 1874b
Grant, James A. S. 1880
Grant, Peter N., MB 1875
Grant, R. 1874a
Gratte, Charles B. 1877
Gray, J. 1828
Gray, James 1837
Gray, P. C. N. 1857
Green, E. C. J. 1867
Green, G. R. 1878
Green, H. H. R., MIEE 1824
Greene, J. 1840
Greenhill, *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS 1842a
Greenland, W. J. S., MBE 1839
Greenup, W., MBE 1838
Greenwood, Walter 1839
Greenwood, Walter, B.Sc. AOGI 1859a
Gregson, Henry W., MA 1866
Grenfell, C. H., MA 1867
Grenfell, *Wing Com.* G. P., DSO, RAF 1843
Grier, Charles W. M., MB 1877
Griffin, E. W. 1813
Griffith, Griffith R., MB 1874
Griffiths, D. R. T. 1877
Griffiths, O. S. 1832
Griffiths, W. A. 1854
Grimes, C. T 1840
Grimshaw, R. J. 1845, 1850
Grose, F. H., AMIME 1834, 1855
Grose, Philip 1839
Grosset, George W. 1853
Groves, H. C. 1877
Grummitt, Charles C., MRCS, LRCP 1874
Grundy, A. W., MBE 1853
Gudridge, Frank 1839
Gugatt, J. 1865
Gurd, Raymond V. 1862, 1872
Guyatt, J. 1865

H.

HACKNEY, G. 1845
Haigh, B. P., MBE 1865
Haine, J. E., MB 1876
Hains, C. B., MBE 1832
Hale, W. R. 1814
Hall, A. J. 1851
Hall, Ben, MB 1880
Hall, C. G. 1830, 1845
Hall, E. F., MBE 1839
Hall, F. H., MBE 1831
Hall, G. W. 1838
Hall, J., MBE 1838
Hall, R. J. 1832
Halloran, J. W. 1851
Halm, Jacob K. E., Ph.D, 1842
Hamilton, Patrick J., MB 1873
Hammond, Charles E. L., BA 1866
Hammond, G. A. 1836
Hammond, W. 1859
Hammond, W. C. T., OBE 1832
Hancock, E. C. 1840
Hancock, J. 1855
Hanson, A. J. 1879
Hanson, E. T. 1841
Hancock, W. H., MBE 1813
Hanna, W. J. 1838
Hannaford, C., MBE 1820, 1845
Hanson, Alfred J. 1879
Harbord, *Professor* F. W., OBE, FIC, Assoc. R.S.M. 1842a
Harbord, W. T. 1834, 1851
Harden, G. E. 1850
Hardie, A. H. 1835, 1852
Hardie, David 1817
Hardwick, Arthur, MB 1877
Hardy, H. H. 1833
Harlow, S. 1832
Harman, F. T. 1836
Harman, George R. 1878
Harper, Thomas, MB 1878, 1879
Harries, E. B. 1820, 1845
Harries, Thomas D 1873
Harries, T. H., OBE 1831
Harris, A. H. 1838
Harris, C., MBE 1832
Harrison, A. C. 1840
Harrison, H. 1828
Harrison, O. 1828
Harrison, Percy T., MA 1866
Harrison, R. A. 1810
Harrison, W. MC 1876
Harrison, W. E. 1828
Harston, Lionel de C. E. 1873
Hart, C. H., MBE 1839
Hart, T. H. 1840
Hart, W. H., MIMechE 1849
Hartnell, T. J. 1821
Harvey, Frank 1878
Haslett, R. W., MB, BS, FRCS 1877
Hatchard, W. J. 1846
Havell, Charles G. 1880
Hawes, E. E. 1813
Hawes, W. O. 1839
Hawkins, E. A., ARIBA 1836
Haworth, G. 1839
Haworth, John T. 1874b
Hayden, W. H. 1832
Hayes, G. P., OBE, BA, BE, MICE 1834
Hayes, G. R. 1817
Hayes, M. J. 1874
Hayes, R. G. (*Brev. Col., T.F.*) 1813
Haygarth, R. N. 1866
Haynes, J. F. 1813
Haynes, *Flt. Offr.* R. J. E. 1830
Hayter, Kenneth S. R., MA 1866
Hayton, J. T. 1832
Hayward, E. A. S., OBE 1832
Hayward, H. W. B. 1832
Hazel, H. H., BA 1858
Healey, Bernard P. 1877
Hean, W. J., MBE 1839
Hearn, J. H. 1832
Heath, H. 1839
Heath, S. J. 1833
Heathcote, T. H. 1828
Heatley, W. G. 1865
Heaton, Edward H. 1874
Heaven, John C. 1874
Hebburn, P. 1856
Hegarty, A. P. 1813
Heiser, Albert 1855
Helmar, W. E. D. 1825
Helsby, R. J., LRCP 1873
Hembrough, E. J. 1835, 1848
Hender, A. E. 1835, 1851
Henderson, *Sir* James B., *Kt.*, D.Sc. 1830, 1865
Henderson, R. 1833
Heney, G. P., AMICE 1834, 1855
Hennessy, T. A. 1852
Henwood, O. 1831
Hepplewhite, G. T., MC, MD 1880
Hereford, James C. 1830
Hersey, W. J. 1837
Hetherington, T. G. 1839
Hetterley, J. F. W. 1821
Hewitson S. R. 1839
Hewitt, Robert M., MD 1879
Hewson, T. 1833
Hibberd, H. G., MBE 1828
Hickey, F. 1820, 1845
Hickey, Patrick C., MD 1875
Hickey, R M. 1839
Higgs, C., MIEE 1851
Hill, A. A. F. 1865c
Hill, A. J. D. 1830
Hill, C. J. 1850
Hill, E. G., B.Sc. 1859a
Hill, E. J. 1851
Hill, J. T. B. 1852
Hill, S. I. 1840, 1850
Hillery, Michael J. 1879
Hillsden, G. R. 1857
Hinde, G. P. 1839
Hirst, C. 1840

Digitized by Google

Hitchens, Frank, MD 1878
Hoare, E. H. 1833
Hobbs, A. E. 1840
Hobbs, H. P. 1849
Hobson, A. J., OBE 1820, 1845
Hocking, J. 1822
Hocking, S. R. B. 1839
Hockridge, A. G., MBE 1833
Hodge, A. J. 1852
Hodge, H. E. 1832
Hodges, A. C. 1836
Hodges, Harold W., MA, FRHist.S 1866
Hodgson, B., OBE, M.SC, PhD. 1859a
Hogan, J. J. 1833
Hogarth, W., OBE 1856
Holden, J. W. 1838
Hollis, A. H. 1824
Holloway, H. B., MBE 1839, 1851
Holman, H. 1833
Holmes, A. B. 1836, 1849
Holmes, J. D, MB, CM 1876
Holt, N. G. 1846
Holt, W. J. 1820, 1846
Hooper, E. J. 1855
Hooper, F. W., MBE 1856, 1872
Hooper, John 1819, 1869
Hooper, L. F 1838
Hooper, W. F. 1852
Hooper, W. H. 1831
Hopewell, G. F. C. 1840
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE 1820, 1845
Horley, A. E. 1820, 1845
Horne-Hay, Ninian E. M., MB, Ch.B 1873
Horsey, C. E. 1839
Horsley, Sidney G., BA 1868c
Horsman, G. J. 1838
Horswell, E. J. 1821, 1846
Horswell, J. E. 1831
Horton, C. E., BA 1859a
Hosking, Richard B. 1869
Hough, Sydney S., MA, FRS 1842
Houghton, J. S. 1859
Houstin, A. W. 1813
Houston, R. M. 1839
How, W. C. 1848
Howard, B. C. 1840
Howard, Thomas, MB 1878
Howell, W. 1841
Howlett, T. W. 1840
Hudson, G., MBE 1845, 1856
Hudson, O. F. D.Sc. 1822
Hudson, Thomas C., BA 1842
Hudson, W. D. 1847
Huey, David 1878
Hughes, Edward A., MA 1866
Hughes, E. W. 1835
Hughes, *Major* G., FSI 1836
Hughes, Henry M., MB 1879
Hughes-Games, H. G. W., MA 1867
Humphries, A., MBE, MICE 1842a
Hunnisett, F 1821, 1846
Hunt, F. J. 1874a
Hunt, H. F., B.SC, MIEE 1855
Hunter, C. S. 1874a
Hunter, T. B., OBE, MICE 1834
Hunter-Woods, H. 1873
Hurford, *Capt.* A., *R.M.L.I.* 1861
Hurley, T. M. 1840
Hurst, H. B., AMICE 1834, 1852
Huskie, James, MD 1874
Huson, E. W., FSI 1836, 1853
Hussey, Dynely 1813
Hutchens, W. G. 1838
Hutchinson, Joseph 1874
Hutchinson, J. A. 1851
Hutson, J. C. D. 1821, 1846
Hutton, R. J. 1848
Huxham, Frederick C. 1847

I.

IBBERTSON, F. J. 1857
Ing, A. G. 1838
Inglis, *Major* T. S., DSO, MSA, FIAr, R.F.A. 1835
Ingram, A. G. R., MB 1879
Innes, J. 1820, 1845
Innes, James 1860, 1872
Innes, W. H. 1840
Innes-Smith, Robert W. MD 1879
Inwood, P. 1833
Iredale, Joe 1880
Ironside, Samuel C., MB 1874b
Irvine, C. B. 1831
Irvine, John M., B.Sc. 1868c
Irving, George A., M.Sc. 1859a
Irwin, C. T. T. 1840
Isaac, Charles J. 1869
Isaac, J. E., MBE 1838

J.

JACKMAN, H. J. E. 1833
Jackman, W. H. 1846
Jackson, E. D., MD 1880
Jackson, Harold H. 1877
Jackson, J. 1842
Jackson, Spencer, MB 1878
Jackson, W. Roy, MA, MD 1878
Jacob, G. S. 1834, 1852
Jacoby, R. T. 1838
Jaffe, C. S. 1876
James, Alfred 1831
James, F. E. 1832
James, H. D. 1838
James, J. 1839
James, M. J., FSI 1836
James, T. D., OBE 1839
James, W. A., MBE, AMIMech.E 1838
Jeckells, W. A., FASI 1836
Jeffery, J. A. 1830
Jeffrey, J. H 1881
Jeffs, Samuel G. A. 1876
Jellett, James W. H., MD 1869
Jelliffe, R. E F. 1841
Jenkins, W. G. 1829
Jenkins, W. St. D., CB., OBE 1835
Jewell, B., OBE 693, 1848, 1855
John, T. C. 1839
Johns, A. W., OBE 1820, 1845
Johns, C. E. 1832
Johns, Henry D., MB 1875
Johns, W. G. 1819
Johnson, F. E. 1839
Johnson, H. F. 1866
Johnston, *Surg. Lieut.* (*tempy.*) A. L. 1873
Johnstone, Daniel, MB 1874a
Jolliffe, Walter J. 1876
Jolly, J., MBE 1832
Jones, A. C. 1877
Jones, C. G. 1840
Jones, H. S., BA, B.Sc. 1842
Jones, J. A., FSI 1836, 1852
Jones, Samuel B., MB 1873
Jones, Thomas 1873
Jones, W. S. 1841
Jordan, W. A. 1837
Joughin, J. C., MBE 1820, 1845
Jowett, C. R. 1852
Joynes, W. J., MSA 1835
Jubb, E. C. 1839
Judson, W. H. 1839
Jurd, M. E. 1840

K.

KARAMELLI, W. L. 1840
Kay, Alfred R. 1877
Kay, R., MB 1874a
Keevill, R. G. 1835
Keightley, J. A 1828
Kell, J. C. 1832
Kelly, F. W. 1857
Kelly, J. 1839
Kemp, H. E., MBE 1868
Kempton, Percival H. S. 1868
Kemsley, W. 1857
Kench, E. G. 1841
Kendall, L. A. 1840
Kennedy, *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.*, FRS, LL.D 1842a
Kennett, E. G. 1845, 1855a
Kent, E. F. 1849
Kent, T. C. 1851
Kenyon, J. H. 1840
Kenyon-Lees, J. A. 1833
Kerridge, C. W. 1820, 1845
Kerry, Arthur 1839
Kettlewell, G. D. 1877
Khambatta, J. C., MB, B.Sc. 1880
Kill, E. F., St.IEE 1824
Killen, John M., MD 1872
Killen, S. J., MD 1874
Killick, Charles R., MB 1880
Killner, W. 1860

Digitized by Google

ng, Edgar A. 1874
ng, E. J 1856
ng, H. B. 1852
ng, J. E. 1865*c*
ng, Thomas A. 1874
ngdon, Z. H. 1851
ng-Salter, J. J. 1845, 1855*a*
rk, C. W. 1838
ison, J. P., MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874*b*
ison, T. A. 1840
yne, C. H., AMIEE 1824
apman, F. C. 1855
ight, R. C 1830
ight, R. S. G., FIC, B.SC, DIC 1858
dght, W. A. 1849
ox, D. H. 1873
ox, *Brig.-Gen.* H. G., CMG. CIE. CBE 1837
ox, W. N., LRCP, LRCS 1874*b*
ne, P 1840
nvin, W. G 1838

L.

ING, W. A., B.SC. 1835, 1852
ke, E. 1826
ke, R. 1845, 1849
key, E. A. 1831
mb, E. W. 1828
mbert, W. C. 1828
mbkin, J. W. 1854
mbourn, F. H., MBE 1856
nce, O., MBE 1850
nce, R. 1837
nder, E. 1832
nder, Harold D., BA 1874
ne, C. R. B. 1856
ne, J. Ernest, FRCS 1843
ne, S. F. 1840
ne, T. A. 1839
ngdon, C. 1854
ngford, W. F. 1839
ngmaid, E. R., OBE 1830
nham, E. W. 1840
rmuth, L. H., AMICE 1834
ughton, W. J. 1821, 1846
verick, John T. B. 1879
very, James P. 1879
w, H. G. 1838
wson, C. G., BA 1829
wson, F. G. 1836
wson, J 1813
wson, James B., MD 1878
wson, L. E. 1839
wson, R. L. 1857
yton F. G. 1856
ear, C. R. 1841
eddra, C. H. 1846
edger, A. G. K., MD 1875
ee, C. Richards 1839
ee, E. 1818
ee, F. M. 1820, 1845
ees, B 1856
eese, W. J. 1818

Leest, F. C., FSI 1836
Legg, Cyrus 1876
Legge, George A., MB 1874
Leicester, Morton E. 1877
Leigh Frank L., MD 1876
le Maitre, A. S. 1812, 1813
Le Marie, F. 1833
Lemarchand, Arthur W. 1873
Leney, W. H. 1840
Leonard, F. V. 1831
Lester, W. E. 1835
Leverton-Spry, E. 1874*a*
Lewin, H. J., FIC 1856
Lewis, J. S., B.SC, AIC 1865
Lewis, F. J. 1850
Lewis, H. G. 1821
Lewis, M. A., BA 1867
Lewis, S. F. 1840
Lewis, W. J., MBE 1831
Lewton-Brain, E., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Leys, G. D., MIEE 1852
Lidiard, H. M. 1838
Lifton, F. 1833
Lillicrap, C. 1845, 1847
Lillicrap, C. S., MBE 1820, 1845
Lillywhite, H. J. 1837
Limming, L. E. 1821, 1850
Lindsay, H. L. 1838
Linnell, *Flt.-Lieut.* F. J., RAF 1843
Little, A. R. 1840
Little, Francis E., MRCS, LRCP 1880
Little, W. H. 1840
Livesay, Edgar W. 1873
Livesey, C. H. C., MA, M.SC 1867
Llewellyn, John 1879
Llewellyn, W. E., OBE 1817
Lloyd, T. E. 1831
Lock, W., LRCP, LRCS 1876
Locke, W. T. J. 1832
Lockwood, William, MD 1880
Loft, A. C. 1849
Loft, W. H. 1853
Long, Leland, FSI 1836
Loughnan, M. 1878
Love, H., MB., BS 1874
Loveband, *Lieut.-Com.* Anthony W. 1859*a*
Loveridge, C. W. 1813
Lovering, H. W. 1824
Low, L. A. O. 1864*a*
Lowe, G. W. 1838
Lowe, H. G 1855*a*
Lowe, J. C. 1835, 1852
Lowry, *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS 1842*a*
Lucas, H. 1833
Lucas, P. J. 1836
Ludford, E. 1838
Ludford, G. F., MBE 1830, 1845
Ludford, J. H. 1835
Luke, A. J., OBE 1824, 1853
Luke, W. G. 1855*a*
Lumeden, Harry F., MB 1877
Lumsden, T. 1840
Lunt, Joseph D.SC, FIC 1842
Lyal, J. O 1833
Lynch, J. C. 1855

Lyndon, Thomas, MD 1880
Lyon, A. G. 1814
Lys, Henry G., MD 1874

M.

McAlonan, F. W. B. 1868*c*
McCaffery, J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1824
McCammon, G. W. R., MBE 1845, 1847
McCarthy, J. J. 1856
McCarthy, S. A. 1820, 1845
McClelland, W., OBE, MIEE 1824
McCloghrie, G. 1820, 1845
McCormick, G. B., MBE 1858
McCormick, James, MB 1874
McDevitt, D. 1874
McDonald, John 1875
McDonald, Mark, MB 1878
McDonald, *Hon. Lieut.* T. J., LRCP, *R.A.M.C.* 1874*a*
McDonnell, Edward T., MD 1878
McDonough, Michael, MB 1874*a*
McEldon, G. D. 1838
McEvoy, T. A. 1833
McFarlane, A., OBE 1828
McFarlane, G. D. 1827
McGegan, J. E. 1817
McGrath, James J. 1879
McGregor, R. 1839
McHale, P. J. 1873
McHardy, T., MB 1874*a*
McKenzie, Ernest, M.SC 1868*c*
McKevett, Patrick J. 1874
McLeod, W. 1848
McMullen, Alexander P., MA 1819, 1865
McMullin, J. C. 1873
McNeill, D. 1836, 1852
McNeill, Duncan, MB 1874*b*
McNulty, John 1878
McPherson, Andrew, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1859*a*
McQueen, J. 1845, 1852
MacArthy, R., LRCP, LRCS 1876
Macaslie, James G. 1879
MacDermaid, N. J., OBE 1845, 1849
Macdonald, A. M., MB 1873
Macdonald, C. S. 1850
Macdonald, Duncan R. 1874*a*
MacDonald, John, MB 1873
MacDonnell, John J. 1880
MacDowell, E. C., MD 1878
Macey, J., MBE 1831
Macey, W. E. 1821, 1846
Macgowan, Samuel M. 1875
MacGrath, J. J 1879
Macintosh, J. P. F. 1858
Macintyre, H. 1875, 1878
Mackay, W. 1838
Mackay, W. A. 1839
Mackenzie, H. L. 1857
Mackenzie, John W., OBE, MD 1875

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, Murdoch 1879
Mackinlay, William H., MB, CM 1874*a*
Mackinnon, K. 1874
Mackintosh Hugh J., MB 1880
Maclagan, Charles G., MB 1873
MacLaughlin, F. P., MB 1873
MacLeod, M. H., MB, ChB 1875
Macleod, N. 1813
MacRae, F., MB 1879
MacTier, William B., MB 1873
Madin, C. G., OBE 1813
Magill, Robert 1877
Magoran, S. M. 1874*b*
Magrath, E. A. 1840
Main, A. 1813
Main, G. J. 1813
Malin, J. C., MBE, AMICE 1834
Mallett, J. M., MBE 1834
Mallock G. R. 1840
Maulove, James E. 1874*b*
Mann, A. H. 1836
Mann, W. C. H. 1840
Mannix, Joseph F. 1874
Mansell, W. E. 1840
Mansfield, Henry Y., MD 1880
Markham H. V., MC 1813
Marlow, H. 1840
Marmion, Joseph P. 1862, 1872
Marrack, P. E., OBE 1813
Marrian, A. E., AMICE, AMIME 1834, 1854
Marsh, A. E. 1840
Marsh, F. W. 1840
Marsh, G F. R. 1819
Marshall, Alfred R., DSO, MC, MA 1866
Marshall, Augustine 1877
Marshall, Claud W., MB 1874*b*
Martin, A. A. 1879
Martin, *Capt.* C. K., MC 1858
Martin, E. R. 1813
Martin, E. J. 1841
Martin, H., MIE(SA) 1849
Martin, J. 1874*a*
Martin, J. H. 1831
Martin, Mark 1866
Martin, M. J. A., MB 1877
Martin, T. G 1833
Martin, W 1828
Martin, William, MB 1880
Martin, W. J. 1820, 1845
Mason, Alfred 1874*a*
Mason, C. C. 1842*a*
Mason, E. R. 1817
Mason. J. W. 1840
Mason, W. T., MBE 1845, 1850
Massey, J. 1838
Masson, *Lt.-Col.* George B., *R.A.M.C.* 1874*a*
Masson, H. L. J. 1868*a*
Masters, J. P. 1852
Mathias, Charles D., MB 1880
Mathias, J. E. 1845, 1849
Mathias, L. T. J. 1845, 1830
Mathias, T. L. 1820 1845
Mathieson, L. W. 1869
Matier, P. F. 1831
Matthews, B. T. T. 1828
Matthews, D. J. 1841
Matthews, E. A 1857
Matthews, F. 1840
Matthews, F. C. A. 1833
Matthews, G. W. 1832
Mattocks, F. G. 1831
Maturin, Francis H., MB 1877
Mawer, A. E. 1840
May, Albert E. 1874*b*
May, H. 1846
May, M. 1838
May, Robert J., LRCP, LRCS(I) 1878
May, T. G. 1838
May, W. G., MBE 1817
Mayberry, Francis G., MB 1876
Mayer, F. L. 1820, 1845
Mayo, Alfred C. 1880
Meade, C. M. 1817
Meade, William G. 1875
Medd, W., OBE 1839
Medrow, W. A., MBE 1812, 1813
Melotte, P. J. 1842
Menkens, C. 1841
Merchant, A. E. 1821
Merchant, C. F. 1845, 1847
Meryon, E. D. 1830, 1845
Michell, R. P. 1839
Micklewright, E. L. 1838
Midmer, T. W., OBE 1828
Millar, R. 1839
Miller, E. J, MBE 1813
Miller, F F. 693, 1848
Miller, Thomas, MA, MB 1874*a*
Miller, William R., MD 1878
Milligan A. G. 1841
Milne, J. M., MC 1874
Milne, Robert M., MA 1866
Milton, J. D. 1845, 1851
Milton-Davies, J., MB, B.Sc. 1877
Minnitt, H. W., AMICE 1835, 1855
Minter, Albert E. 1862, 1872
Minter, P., OBE 1838
Misselbrook, G. 1836, 1848
Mitchell, C. R. 1840
Mitchell, J. A. 1858
Mitchell, Seymour 1861, 1872
Mitchell, T. 1835, 1855*a*
Mitchell, W. F. 1852
Moffatt, G H. 1838
Molesworth, Theodore H., MB 1879
Monk, R. J. 1846, 1847
Montgomery, F. 1855*a*
Moody, G. 1831
Moody, Harry 1817
Moon, E. M., AMICE 1834, 1849
Moon, J. E. P. 1820, 1845
Moorby, W. H., M.Sc, AMICE 1834
Moore, A. J., AMIEE 1824
Moore, A. R., MB, ChB 1876
Moore, H., OBE, B.Sc, FIC 1842*a*
Moran, L., MB 1877
Morcombe, Alfred 1856
Morgan, A. 1838
Morgan, D. J 1834, 1849
Morgan, E. C. de M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Morgan, F. P. B. 1840
Morgan, T. 1851
Morgan, T. J. 1850
Morgan, William P. [illegible]
Morley, Thomas S., MD [illegible]
Morris, J D [illegible]
Morris, S. [illegible]
Morris, T. E. [illegible]
Morris-Airey, Harold, CBE, M.Sc. 1843, [illegible]
Morrison, D., MB [illegible]
Morrison, F. [illegible]
Morrison, H. N. [illegible]
Mortimer, W. A., OBE [illegible]
Morton, W. J. [illegible]
Mossop, Charles H. [illegible]
Motley, Parker, M.Sc. [illegible]
Mountain, J. F. [illegible]
Mountford, W. A. [illegible]
Mudge, Zachary B. [illegible]
Muir, T. R., MB, CM [illegible]
Mules, R. J. 1834, [illegible]
Mullins, E. A. [illegible]
Munday, C. F. 1820, [illegible]
Murdock, Andrew, MB [illegible]
Murgatroyd, F., B.Sc. Tech. [illegible]
Murphy, Daniel [illegible]
Murphy, Daniel J. O'K. [illegible]
Murray, C. H. [illegible]
Murray, D. A. [illegible]
Murray, John, MB, FRCS [illegible]
Murray, *Sir* Oswyn A. R., KCB 320, [illegible]
Murray, R. OBE, MVO [illegible]
Mynett, E. H. G. [illegible]

N.

NAEF, C. J., OBE [illegible]
Nankivell, C. L. [illegible]
Narbeth, J. H. [illegible]
Narbeth, J. H., OBE, MVO 1820, [illegible]
Nash, A. [illegible]
Naylor, Vernon, Hon. M.Sc. [illegible]
Neale, F. A. [illegible]
Neate, E. G. [illegible]
Neave, Allen A. P., B.Sc., AMICE [illegible]
Needham, J. W. [illegible]
Neighbour, W. R. [illegible]
Neilson, G. A. [illegible]
Nelson, G. G., BA. AMICE 1835, [illegible]
Nesbitt, Robert A. [illegible]
Nesbitt, Robert G. [illegible]
Nettell, R., MA [illegible]
Neville, Thomas [illegible]
Newberry, G. M. [illegible]
Newbury, W. J. S. [illegible]
Newell, Edwin, MB [illegible]
Newell, J. A., MB [illegible]
Newington, F. H. [illegible]
Newitt, L., OBE, MIEE [illegible]
Newman, A. W. [illegible]
Newman, G. M. [illegible]
Newman, S. H. [illegible]

Digitized by Google

nham, E. 1856
nham, W. A. 1854
ton, J. G. 1822
, J. S. 1840
oll, A. M. C, MA 1867
olls, A. 1820, 1845
olls, James S 1848
ols, W. H 1839
ll, P. J. S., MD 1879
s, Ernest 1839
itingale, Sydney J. 1859*b*
kes, E. 1835, 1849
le, W. E. 1820, 1845
e, C. H. 1828
n, C. J. 1874*b*
ns, Francis 1874*a*
ott, J. S. 1853
nan, Alexander S. 1874*b*
man, C. 1833
rie, J., B.Sc. 1868*c*
h, J. F. 1841
tham, J., MBE 1813
, H. A., MBE, MIEE 1855*a*
ds, H. 1839
an, P. 1838
n, B. W., ARIBA 1835, 1851
aw, Edward 1864*a*, 1872
lasy, Frank A 1880

O.

BRIEN, L. 1868*c*
Brien, Michael 1873
Brien, M. 1840
Brien, Michael, MD 1873
Brien, T. W. H. 1837
allaghan, A. 1833
allaghan, P 1877
Connor, Edmund M.H. 1874*b*, 1875, 1876
Connor, S. V. 1880
Doherty, William J. 1880
Donnell, William, MD 1880
Driscoll, Patrick L., MB 1874*a*
Driscoll, T., MD. 1880
Dwyer, Dennis 1873
Dwyer, Peter 1876
ford, D. E. J. 1820, 1845
esby, F. R. 1837
Hagan, P. J. 1874*a*
Kane, Michael J., MB 1874*a*
dfield, C. H. 1840
ford, Herbert 1838
lphant, E, MB 1873
lphant, Frank B., MB 1880
lver, O. A., OBE 1838
lver, C. T., MBE, 1849
lver, J. W. L., OBE 1832

O'Mahony, J. J., BA, MB 1873
O'Meara, T. J., MB 1874
Oram, F. W. 1840
Ord, M. C., MBE 1823
Orman, F. B., MBE 1850
O'Rorke, Frederick J. T. 1880
Orpin, Cecil, MD 1880
Osborne, A. T. 1831
Osborne, F. W. 1839
Osborne, H. 1840
Osment, H. S. 1841
Ovenden C. D. 1840
Owen, D. E. 1813
Owen, J. L., MB 1875
Owens, H. H. 1838

P.

PAGE, B. 1832
Paige, C. V. 1849
Pain, W. H. T. 1869
Palmer, F. M. 1855
Palmer, H. H. 1846, 1850
Palmer, L. S., M.Sc. 1859*a*
Palmer, P., OBE 1845, 1847
Pamplin, G. W. 1865*c*
Papworth, F. W., OBE 1839, 1840
Parker, F. W. 1841
Parker, T., FSI 1836
Parker, W. F. 1821
Parmiter, P. J. 1821, 1846
Parsons, P. F. W. 1840
Partridge, G. F. 1841
Partridge, S. J., MBE 1839
Pastfield, *Rev.* John L. R., MA 1866
Paterson, A. 1848
Paterson, M., MD 1875
Patterson, S. A. H. 1839
Pavey, P. H 1840
Payne, M. P. 1820, 1845
Payne, O. A. 1845, 1855
Payne, P. J., MBE 1828
Payne, S., MBE 1846
Peach, G. 1840
Peach, G. E. 1821, 1846
Peain, H. S. 1849
Peake, Wilfrid S., OBE, B.SC. 1859*a*
Pearce, C. 1857
Pearce, E. A. J., OBE 1845, 1850
Pearce, H. G. 1839
Pearce, S. 1840
Pearson, E. T. 1821
Pearson, F. W. 1839
Pearson, R. J., MBE 1847
Pedrick, T. 1824
Pegrum, A. 1813

Peirce, R. G., MBE 1839
Pelling, E. H. 1840
Pengelly, H. S. 1845, 1865
Penman, J. B. 1855*a*
Penn, E. J. P. 1841
Penney, P. J., OBE 1857
Penny, H. W. 1833
Pentland-Smith, Archibald L. 1874*b*
Penton-Ford, W. 1860
Pepler, S. T. 1840
Perfect, A. L. 1834, 1848
Perham, Cecil 1813
Perkins, A. T. 1821, 1846
Perkins, D. M. 1849
Perkins, E. M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Perkins, G. C. 1835, 1849
Perrin, E. E., B.Sc. 1869
Perrin, W. G., OBE 1813
Perry, C. H. 1846, 1847
Petavel, Professor *Sir* J. E., KBE, D.Sc., FRS 1842*a*
Peters, C. E. 1852
Peters, H. J., MBE 1853
Peters, J. G 1840
Pether, R. P. 1820, 1845
Pethick, P. L. 1820, 1845
Pew, Arthur E. H. 1859*a*
Phayer, R. 1839
Philip, Arnold, B.Sc. 1850
Phillips, Arthur 1839
Phillips, A. 1855
Phillips, G. A. 1840
Phillips, J. F., MBE 1813
Phillips, Sidney H. 1813
Phillips, W. J., MBE 1840
Philp, T. S. 1835, 1853
Philpot, H. P. 1821, 1846
Picard, W. I. 1836
Picton-Warlow, *Mrs.* C., MBE 1841
Piggott, H. 1840
Piggott, Harry E., MA 1866
Pike, M. A. 1840
Pilling, Arnold 1842
Pillow, H. W. 1838
Pillow, S. F. 1838
Pinching, Charles J., OBE 1874, 1874*b*
Pitcairn, *Commr.* Robert F. 1859*a*
Pitcher, R. A. 1852
Pitt, G. P., MBE 1859*a*
Platt, G. L. 1851
Platt, T 1850
Plummer, S. H. 1813
Pocock, Guy N., MA 1866
Pocock, G. R. 1839
Podger, F. H. J. 1839
Pole-Kitson, John, MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874*b*
Pool, B. F. 1838
Poole, W. M., MA 1867
Porter, A., MD 1874*b*
Porter, C. A. 1840
Porter, Frank OBE 1839

Digitized by Google

Porter, H., MB 1874*b*
Porter, Wm., MB 1878
Potter, A. G. 1849
Potter, J. B., MB, Ch.B 1878
Pound, F. J. A 1846, 1849
Powell, J. H. 1841
Powell, John 1873
Power, J., BA 1837
Pratt, Eldon, MD 1880
Pratt, W. C. 1848
Prendergast, *Commr.* Edmund J., OBE 1859*a*
Prentice, G. J. 1839
Preston, J. R. 1874*b*
Price, E. A., BA 1867
Price, J. E. V. 1841
Priddon, H. E. 1828
Pridmore, John W. 1879
Prince, F. 1840
Prince, W. H. 1840
Pringle, J. S., OBE 1830
Proctor, Herbert F. 1833
Proctor, John A. 1875
Puckey, J. H. 1849
Puddey, H., MBE 1832
Pughe, L. 1839
Pugsley, H. W. 1840
Pullar, T. 1874*b*
Pullin, Bingley G. 1879
Purcell, N., MB 1880

Q.

QUAIT, Alexander W 1877
Quarterman, W. V. 1850
Quick, B. J. 1851
Quick H. J., OBE 1847

R.

RABBIT, E. J., OBE 1854
Rae, H. M. 1828
Rand, C. F. 1831
Randall, Ronald L. 1859*a*
Rankin, H. F. 1858
Ransome, Arthur C., MB 1874
Rattenbury, O. B., B.SC, AMICE 1831
Rawkins, E. B. 1830
Rawlings, A. L. 1841, 1865
Rawlins n, W. F., M.SC. 1859*a*
Reaman, C. J. 1810
Reardon, J. C. P. 1876
Reed, A. T. 1859
Reed, James, MB 1878
Rees, Alfred 1874
Rees, A. G. 1847
Rees, D. J. 1832
Rees, J. E. A. 1850
Rees, W. J. 1851
Reid, Arthur G., MD 1878
Reid, *Lieut.-Col.* H. Cartwright, CB, MICE, RM 1834
Reid, J. W. 1840
Reid, Kenneth G., MA 1866
Reid, W., MBE 1840
Reilly, J., MA, D.SC, FRCS 1858
Rendall, E. P. T. 1830
Reynolds, Cedric L., MA 1866
Reynolds, H. F. 1858
Rhodes, W. J., AMIEE 1849
Richardson, E. A. 1850
Richmond, S. O., FIC 1856
Richmond, T. J. 1817
Rickards, O. S. N. 1833
Ridlington, A. C., MC 1839
Ries, C. E. 1839
Rigg, H. Mc Mullen, MBE 1855
Riggall, *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R. M 1876
Riggs, A. 1849
Riggs, W. 1832
Rissland, H. F. R 1832
Ritchie, Alexander S., B.SC. 1868*c*
Road, A., MBE 1848
Road *Capt.* L. 1855
Robbins, H. D. 1858
Roberts, A. E. 1856
Roberts, J. H. T., D.SC. 1859*a*
Roberts, R. G. 1840
Roberts, W. H. L. 1832
Robertson, A. H. M. 1813
Robertson, D., MB 1878
Robertson, F. J. 1840
Robertson, R. F., MBE 1838
Robertson, T. S. 1865
Robertson, W. E., MBE 1859
Robertson, W. H. 1839
Robinovitch, M. 1839
Robinson, E. S. K. 1856
Robinson, *Capt.* James, MBE, RAF 1843
Robinson, J. S. 1840
Robson, F. W. 1824
Robson, W. 1840
Roche, A. R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Roe, Montague W. 1874*b*
Rogers, E. E., AMIEE 1824
Rogers, F. C. C. 1820, 1845
Rogers, J., OBE 1845, 1852
Rolfe, R. G. H. 1840
Roller, *Dr.* G., OBE, D.SC, I.I.C 1842*a*
Rollcston, *Sir* Humphry D., KCB, MB, FRCP 1843
Rollin, A., OBE 1851
Rollin, T. C. 1830
Rollings, W. G. B., MBE 1832
Rose, A. H. 1838
Ross, John M., MB 1874
Ross, William S., MB 1874*b*
Routly, F. C. 1836
Rowe, W. H. 1828
Rowe, W. H. 1857
Rowland, E. R. 1839
Rowlands, J. 1849
Rudd, Charles F. 1874*b*, 1878
Rudd, E. A. 1839
Ruddeck, F. A., AIC 1875
Ruddy, J. 1848
Ruegg, C. P. 1856
Rule, A. G. 1851
Rule, G. G. 1833
Rumble, W. J. 1857
Rumbold, D. J. 1840
Russell, F. 1822
Russell, J. 1840
Rutland, *Squad. Leader* F. J., RAF 1829
Rutter, A. A. 1837
Ryan, J., OBE 1831
Ryan, James 1875

S.

ST. JOHN-KNELLER, O. A. G., AMICE 1[illegible]
Salmond, T. M., AMICE 1[illegible]
Salter, A. E. 1[illegible]
Salter, D. W. 1[illegible]
Salter, J. H. 1[illegible]
Samson, J. S., BA 1[illegible]
Sanders, W. G. 1820, 1845, 1[illegible]
Sandford, H. F. 1[illegible]
Sands, E. C. 1[illegible]
Sandys, William A., MB 1[illegible]
Sansford, G. 1[illegible]
Sarel, W. S., CB, CBE 1[illegible]
Sargeant, W. 1[illegible]
Saunders, Edward A. 1[illegible]
Saunders, V. T., MA 1[illegible]
Saunders, W. E. 1821, 1[illegible]
Saunders, W. H. 1[illegible]
Savile, L. H., MICE, AINA 1[illegible]
Savory, Reginald, AMIEE 18[illegible]
Sawers, E. 1[illegible]
Saxby, T. E. 1[illegible]
Scannell, J. B., MBE 1[illegible]
Schafer, G. H. 1[illegible]
Scoones, Harold E. 18[illegible]
Scott, C. 1820, 18[illegible]
Scott, Charles B., MD 18[illegible]
Scott, Frank S., MB 18[illegible]
Scott, H. G. A. 18[illegible]
Scott, Henry M. 18[illegible]
Scott, Sack N. 18[illegible]
Scott, W. P., AMIEE 18[illegible]
Scott-Turner, A., MRCS, LRCP 18[illegible]
Scull, H. J. S. 18[illegible]
Scurlock, D., MBE 18[illegible]
Seaman, A. E. 1835, 18[illegible]
Searle, F. W. 1820, 18[illegible]
Searle, G. A. 18[illegible]
Searle, H. H. 18[illegible]
Searle, J. H. C., MA, B.SC. 18[illegible]
Seath, J. A., B.SC, AMICE 1835, 18[illegible]
Semple, Henry F. 18[illegible]
Setchell, H. M. 1834, 18[illegible]
Seton, C. M. 18[illegible]
Severs, F. 18[illegible]
Sharbau, F. H. 18[illegible]
Sharman, A. T 18[illegible]
Shaw, J., AMIEE 18[illegible]
Shawn, H. M. 18[illegible]
Shearing, George, B.SC. 18[illegible]
Shepheard, V. G. 1820, 18[illegible]
Shepherd, G. F. 18[illegible]
Sheppard, B. W. 18[illegible]
Sheppard, Henry 18[illegible]
Shields, W. C., MBE 18[illegible]
Shipley, W. H. F., MBE 18[illegible]
Shirley, F., AMICE, AMIME 183[illegible]
Shorto, W. A. T., OBE 18[illegible]
Shortridge, A. D. 1834, 18[illegible]
Shute, Ernest L. H. 1860, 1[illegible]
Shuttleworth, Newton, M.SC 18[illegible]
Silversides, R. E 18[illegible]

Digitized by Google

ester, R. F. 1840
mers, R. B., AMICE 1834, 1849
mins, Herbert 1832
mons, G. H. T. 1856
mons, H. O. 1813
pson, A. 1838
pson, Charles S 1875
pson, V. T. 1813
pson, Professor W. J. .., CMG, MD, FRCP 1843
pson, W. W., AMIEE 1824
a, Reginald A. 1863, 1872
lair, George, MD 1875
lair, G. G., MBE, AMICE 1834
lair, William, MB 1873
ons, *Capt.* A. T., *A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1875
ers, H. E. 1836
ss, J. R., MICE 1834, 1852
ate, W. 1835
ens, F., MBE 1821, 1846
ens, F. J. H. 1840
ne, Thomas A., MB 1874*a*
ner, Ernest W., MB 1879
ner, H. 1838
ner, H. F. 1840
per, H. H., MBE, FSI 1836
len, *Capt.* O.G., *R.A.O.C.* 1826
ney, *Major* C. W. 1842
er, J. M. L. 1824
er, J. W. 1827
llwood, A. W., CBE 1837
ith, A. 1833
ith, A. 1853
ith, A. E. W. 1858
ith, A. J. 1822
ith, B. S. 1841
ith, F. 1838
ith, F. C. 1833
ith, F. E., OBE, FRS, RCS 1841
ith, G. H. A. 1821, 1846
ith, G. H. C., OBE 694, 1847
ith, Harold, BA, D SC. 1859*a*
ith, H. A. 1833
ith, P. P. Caldecott, BE, FSI 1836
ith, R. G. 1880
ith, S. G. 1839
ith, S. W., MBE 1827
ith, W. 1857
ith, W. 1845, 1847
ith, W. G. 1837
ith, W. H. 1848
ith, W. J. 1835, 1851
ll, Sidney H., MD 1874
tan, H. K. V., MB 1875
ners, Charles D., MB, D (*Cantab*), LRCP 1873
mers, F. J. 1840
merville, J. A., MB, Ch.B 1875
thgate, C. J., OBE 1839
wry, Arthur 1839
wter, Robert J., B.Sc., ARCS, AMIEE 1859*a*
arks, F. G. 1858
arrow, John E. P., MRCS 1878
ear, W. G., OBE 1839
encer, W. J. 1824
tkin, F. 1836, 1853

Spinner, C A 1850
Spratt, H. D. 1840
Spreull, J. M. 1840
Spriddell, H. F. 1828
Sprigge, J. A. 1842
Spring, H. W. 1832
Squires, T. B., AMIME 1838
Stacey, L. 1837
Staddon, Cecil S., MC 1875
Stallion, W. 1823
Stanbury, G. C., MBE 1831
Stanes, Sydney 1838
Stanfield, J. A. 1838
Stanley, H. 1820, 1845
Stannard, E. C. F. 1839
Stansfield, L. D., MBE 1820, 1845
Stantan, A. G. W. 1845, 1855
Stantan, W. B. 1855
Staplin, R. 1850
Steed, F. H. 1845, 1855
Steed, *Capt.* G. S., AMIMech.E, *R.E.* 1858
Steel, A. H. 1839
Steel, F. 1856
Steel, G. 1856
Steele, John 1877
Steele, Louis J., MIEE 1849
Stenhouse, T., B.Sc. 1850
Stenner, C. R. 1840
Stephen, James, MB 1878
Stephens, James W. 1879
Stephens, W. T. 1850
Stephenson, Edward A. 1880
Stephenson, G. S., MD 1874*b*
Stevens, E. 1857
Stevens, G. 1827
Stevens, H. E. 1836, 1855*a*
Stevens, L. G. 1865*c*
Stevens, W. A. 1831
Stewart, Philip W., MA, MB 1873
Stewart, W. M. 1832
Stigant, G. B. 1817
Stockwell, J. A., MINA 1838
Stoddart, C., AMICE 1835, 1849
Stokes, F. 1828
Stokes, James J. 1837
Stone, Bertram A. W., MB 1879
Stoneman, John E. 1863, 1872
Storey, F. H. 1838
Storr, Frank 1839
Story, G. F. 1857
Stott, T. T. A. 1861, 1872
Stovold, H. C. 1837
Stratton, H. H., AMIEE 1824
Straw, A. R. MBE 1851
Street, A. W., MC 1812
Strickland, W. H., OBE 1838
Stride, A. J. 1849
Stroude, F., B SC. 1841
Stuart, J. S. 1840
Studdert, A. F. 1873
Studdert, John M. 1875
Sturch, H. H. 1861, 1872
Sturgess, D. C 1840
Sturt, C. J. 1840
Sudbury, G. 1830
Sumner, E. H. 1826
Sumpter, Walter J E 1879
Sutcliffe, F. 1820, 1845

Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO 1845, 1849
Sutherland, J. N. M., MB, ChB 1873
Sutton, S. H. 1856
Swanson, D. N. 1854
Swift, G. 1828
Swift, R F. 1840
Swindells, J. F. 1855*a*
Sykes, P. D., MBE 1838
Symons, W. J. T. 1850
Syrett, S. J., MBE 1858

T.

TADMAN, A. 1840
Tapp, J. R., MBE 1833
Tarrant, W. H. 1836
Tasker, Morris B., MA 1866
Taylor, A 1821, 1846
Taylor, Charles, MBE 1839
Taylor, D. G., B.Sc., AMICE 1834, 1852
Taylor, F. H. 1838
Taylor, F. O., MB 1879
Taylor, H. P., MB 1880
Taylor, M. E., Miss 1870, 1860
Templeton, H. H. S. 1878
Terry, L. H., MRCS, LRCP 1874*b*
Terry, *Major* P. McK., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1878
Tewkesbury, R. J. 1835, 1853
Thaysen, A. C., PhD 1858
Thomas, A H. 1880
Thomas, A. W., PASI 1836
Thomas, E., FSI 1836, 1854
Thomas, F. T. 1839
Thomas, George M. A. 1878
Thomas, Hugh M. 1875
Thomas, J. H. 1854
Thomas, J. M. 1879
Thomas, N. 1828
Thomas, W. A. 1838
Thomas, William 1878
Thompson, H. M. 1841
Thompson, John K., MB 1876
Thompson, T. W. 1832
Thomson, A. 1841
Thomson, J., AMIEE 1852
Thomson, W. T., OBE, FIC 1858
Thorn, A. G. 1817
Thorn, J. R. 1835, 1849
Thorn, S. W. 1821, 1846
Thorne, L. F. 1839
Thorpe, *Prof.* J. F., CBE, FRS 1842*a*
Thresher, H. B., MA 1867
Thursfield, E. P. 1813
Tickner, S. R. 1845, 1852
Tinkler, Frank N., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Tippen, A. E. 1839
Tipper, E. E., B.Sc. 1859*a*
Tippin, L. A., AMIEE 1824
Tizzard, T. H. 1838
Todd, A. S. 1840
Todd, David B., MB 1880
Tonge, Edward, MB 1879
Tooley, H. R. 1831
Torkington, W. R. 1838

Digitized by Google

Tournay, E. L. 1828
Townsend, H. B. 1852
Townsend, Norman I. 1874*a*
Toynton, H. 1840
Trant, James 1880
Treadgold, E. J. 1855
Trees, T. D., AMIEE 1824
Trenery, W. F. 1831
Trevan, S. N. 1846, 1850
Trew, G. H. M., OBE, MICE, ARIBA 1834
Trice, G. 1851
Trice, T. H., AMIEE 1847
Trice, W. G. 1855
Trigle, Sidney E., GIMech.E 1859*a*
Tripp, Basil H. H. 1879
Trippe, S. H. 1859*a*
Truscott, G. W 1832
Truscott, S A. 1821
Trussler, H. G. 1840
Tucker, C. W., AMIEE 1829, 1852
Tunnicliff, E. J., MBE 1832
Turner, A. W. 1840
Turner, Henry W 1868*c*
Turner, J. T., FSI 1836, 1849
Tustin, E. B. 1841
Tweedie, H. L. 1840
Tweedy, E. H. 1880
Tweedy, *Sir* John, FRCS 1843
Twining, D. O., MB, CM 1878
Twining, Vincent W., MB 1878
Twomey, W. P. 1838
Tyler, N. 1832

U.

UNDERHILL, Hugh H., OBE 1817
Underhill, Thomas J., OBE 1856
Underwood, E. 1840
Ure, William, B.Sc. 1859*a*

V.

VALENTINE, William A. 1873
van den Brock, E. E. 1838
Vanstone, F. 1846, 1850
Vanstone, W. E. 1821
Vaughan, H. S. 1856
Vaughan, W. 1828
Verry, H. de L. 1838
Vignaux, J. A. 1857
Vise, Arthur B. 1874*b*
Voke, E. C. 1855*a*
Vokes, C. W. 1832

W.

WADE, F. 1850
Wadey, S. 1837
Wadey, T. C. 1840
Wadsworth, *Rev.* G. G 1841
Wald, C. S. 1858
Wakeford, E., MICE 1834, 1854
Wakeford, James 1869
Wales-Edward, Richard R. 1860, 1872
Walker, *Sir* Charles, KCB 1813
Walker, Ernest, MB 1880
Walker, J. F., MBE 1840, 1853
Walker, Thomas A., MRCS, LRCP 1880
Wall, G. W. 1840
Wallace, David, MB 1880
Wallace, J., MIME 1832
Wallace, J. B., MB, CM 1876
Wallace, Robert C., MB 1874*a*
Wallace, Robert F. S. 1879
Wallis, C. 1836
Wallond, W. H. 1820, 1845
Walsh, John J., MB 1875
Walter, E. H. 1817
Walter, W. 1828
Walters, A. P. 1877
Walton, Richmond 1813
Warburton, *Hon. Capt.* W., *R.E.* 1837
Ward, E. T. E. 1840
Ward, F., CBE 1828
Ward, J. H., MBE, AMIEE 1855
Ward, S. 1841, 1865
Ward, W. H. 1854
Warner, Ernest T., MA 1866, 1867
Warren, A. 1821, 1846
Warren, C. A. 1840
Warren, E. A. 1841
Warren, George 1839
Warren, N. 1865
Warren, *Col.* P. R. 1837
Waterhouse, Frederick H. 1864*a*, 1872
Waters, H. E. 1853
Waterson, F. W. 1838
Waterson, William T. 1877
Watkins, K. H. 1846, 1849
Watson, A. H. J., MBE 1832
Watson, A. W., MBE 1820, 1845, 1865
Watson, H. B. 1848
Watson, H. J. 1846, 1850
Watson, W. G., MBE 1851
Watt, J., MVO, MA 1867
Watt, J., LRCP 1878
Watt, J Y. 1838
Watt, S., CB 1813
Watts, Edgar C., OBE 1851
Watts, E. F. D. 1854
Watts, P. J., OBE, MIEE 1848
Weale, H. 1828
Weale, H. P. 1841
Webb, C. H. 1827
Webb, H. S., MBE 1832
Webster, W. H. H. 1855*a*

Wedderburn, L. C. M. [illegible]
Wedlake, J., MBE [illegible]
Weeden, W. [illegible]
Wellard, T. [illegible]
Wells, G. F. S. [illegible]
Westlake, J. W. 1821, [illegible]
Westland, J. L., MBE [illegible]
Weston, F. [illegible]
Wharhirst, R. W. [illegible]
Wheat, *Capt.*, *R.A.M.C.* [illegible]
Whettam, J. C. 1835, [illegible]
Whibley, S. M. [illegible]
Whinney, *Sir* A. F., KBE [illegible]
Whitaker, A., B.Sc., DIC [illegible]
Whitaker, F. A., M.Eng., AMICE [illegible]
Whitaker, H. [illegible]
White, E. J. [illegible]
White, Jesse O., MBE [illegible]
White, M. W. [illegible]
Whitehead, Arthur E., LRCP [illegible]
Whitehead, John L., MD [illegible]
Whiteley, R. E. [illegible]
Whiteway, G. H. E. [illegible]
Whitlock, Alfred W, F [illegible]
Whitmarsh, G. A. [illegible]
Whittaker, T. C. [illegible]
Whittall, F. G. J., MC, BA [illegible]
Whittle A. B. [illegible]
Whittle, F. E., AMICE [illegible]
Whitworth, H. F. 1832, [illegible]
Whitworth, W. C. [illegible]
Wightman, R., AMIEE [illegible]
Wilburn, F. W. 1830, [illegible]
Wildman, John C., B.Sc. [illegible]
Wigleswortb, Thomas R. [illegible]
Wilkins, J. [illegible]
Wilkinson, *Dr.* [illegible]
Wilkinson, A. [illegible]
Wilkinson, Ambrose, B.Sc. [illegible]
Willcox, W. G. [illegible]
Williams, A. H. [illegible]
Williams, E. T., OBE, MIEE [illegible]
Williams, E. T [illegible]
Williams, G. [illegible]
Williams, G. F. [illegible]
Williams, Hugh O. [illegible]
Williams, J. [illegible]
Williams, J. G. [illegible]
Williams, John W., MD 1873, [illegible]
Williams, P. M., MB, MS [illegible]
Williams, R. J. [illegible]
Williams, W. [illegible]
Williams, William W. [illegible]
Williamson, A. A., AMICE 1834, [illegible]
Williamson, L. C. 1820, [illegible]
Willing, H. T. [illegible]
Willis, S. J. [illegible]
Willoughby-Hodgson, J., MD [illegible]

Digitized by Google

tood, C. W., AMI. Mech. E. 1869
ton, S. 1840
n, B. J., OBE 1832
n, J. G. 1857
n, John J., MB 1873
n, W. M. T., MB 1873
n-Hall, A. 1876
, F. A., MBE 1813
all, T. J. 1848
lcott, C. C. 1835, 1849
, A., ARCS 1868c
bell, W. M. B.Sc. 1842
, L. A. 1833
, B. S., MA 1867
, A. 1877
, A. B., D.Sc 1841
, C. H. 1879
, E. S. 1832
, F. D. 1855

Wood, H. B., MBE 1830, 1845
Wood, H. J., MA 1866
Wood, W. T. 1833
Woods, Thomas A., MB 1874a
Woodgate, Robert 1842
Woodward, G. E., OBE 1857
Woolcott, R. J. 1840
Woollard, B. 1829
Woollard, L. 1820, 1845
Woolmer, C. E., OBE 1848
Wotton, Alfred 1813, 1865
Wotton, W. J., MBE, AMIEE 1851
Wulfe, Timothy, MB 1880
Wright, C. F. J. 1840
Wright, C. S., OBE, MC, MA, FRAS 1841
Wright, H. J. 1839
Wright, J. E. 1830
Wright, J. R. 1859

Wright, P. R. 1821
Wright, R. J. 1821
Wynne, E. K., BA 1867

Y.

YANDELL, B. 1866
Yapp, P. A., AMIEE 1851
Young, F. B., D.Sc. 1841
Young, F. G. 1838
Young, H. 1836, 1852
Young, H. J., AMICE 1854
Young, H. J. 1840
Young, S. R., OBE 1839
Young, W. 1834, 1853

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

First Lord.—*The Right Hon. Lord* Lee of Fareham, G.B.E., K.C.B.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—*Admiral of the Fleet Earl* Beatty G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel ... } *Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry F. Oliver, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., M.V.O.

Third Sea Lord and Controller ... ... } *Rear-Admiral* Frederick L. Field, C.B., C.M.G.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport } *Rear-Admiral The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H Boyle C.B, C.M.G, M.V.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Osmond De B. Brock, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—*Rear-Admiral Sir* Alfred E.M. Chatfield, K.C.M.G. C.B., C.V.O.

Civil Lord—Bolton M. Eyres-Monsell, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Leopold C. M. S. Amery, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—*Sir* Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

* *Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Rear-Admiral* Hugh D. R. Watson, C.B, C.B.E., M V.O. 3 May 2

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—J. S. Barnes, Esq., O.B.E. (*temporary*) A. W. Street, Esq., M.C. A. S. le Maitre, Esq.

Technical Assist. to Civil Lord.—H. F. Graham, Esq.

Private Secretary to Financial Secretary.—

Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq. (*tempy.*)

Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—*Captain* Roger M. Bellairs, C.M.G. ... ... 5 Nov 1

* *Secretary to First Sea Lord.*—*Paym. Capt.* Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... 1 Nov 1

* *Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*—*Captain* Arthur J. Davies ... ... 30 Sept 2

* *Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* William Toop, C.B. (*for Engineering Personnel duties*) ... { 17 Sept 1 (31 May 17)

Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—*Paym. Commr.* Cyril Radcliffe ... ... 30 Sept 20

Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office—*Commr.* Herbert A. Forster ... ... 20 Nov 19

Eng. Commander Ivor E. S. Roberts ... ... { 28 Feb 20 (28 Feb 20)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. William G. E. Enright, O.B.E. { 18 Oct 20 (18 Oct 20)

Civil Assistant to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E. ... —

Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller—*Paym. Commr.* Frank L. Horsey, O.B.E, D S.C. ... ... { 30 Sept 20 (30 Sept 20)

Naval Assistant to Fourth Sea Lord—*Captain* Basil G. Washington, C.M G., D.S.O. ...15 Mar 20

Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord—*Paym. Capt.* Bertram C. Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... { 17 June 19 (17 June 19)

Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—*Paym. Commr.* John C. Boardman, C.M.G. { 26 July 19 (26 July 19)

Naval Assistant to Assist. Chief of Naval Staff—*Lieut.-Commr.* Kenneth Edwards, D.S.O. 7 Feb 21

* *Secretary to Asst. Chief of Naval Staff*—*Paym. Commr.* Rowland C. Jerram, D.S.O. ...15 Mar 20

Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—*Paym. Lieut.* Edward L. Tottenham ... 3 May 21

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

* *Borne in 'President,'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Deputy Secretary—Sir Charles Walker, K.C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

Sir Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.
W. J. Evans, Esq., C.B.E. (*Director of Establishments*).
A. Flint, Esq., C.B. (*Staff*).

† *Assistant Secretaries.*

J. S. Barnes, O.B.E.
H. Eastwood
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.
Sidney H. Phillips
S. H. Plummer, Esqrs.
(*Three vacancies.*)

Principal Clerk (Old Style)
C. W. Loveridge, Esq. (*act.*)

† *Principals.*

C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.
G. Dunn,
T. Fry,
R. G. Hayes (*Brevet Colonel T.F.*)
E. Lee,
N. Macleod,
O. G. Madin, O B.E.
Cecil Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson
E. Sawers
Richmond Walton, Esqrs.

† *Assistant Principal Clerks (old style)*:

G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., M.B E. (*act.*)
H. Cromble, M.8 E. (*act.*)
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E. (*act.*)
(*a*) W. J. Leese (*act.*)
(*b*) W. A. Medrow, M.B.E. (*act.*)
E. J. Miller, M.B.E. (*act.*) Esqrs.

† *Assistant Principals.*

E. J. Bolton,, M.C.
R. E. Boucher,
J. Lawson,
A. S. Le Maitre, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
H. N. Morrison, Esqrs.

† *Staff Clerks.*

H. Akhurst,
C. A. Cooper (*act*)
T. G. Cooper (*act*)
A. E. Gloyn Cox (*act.*)
W. A. Dye (*act*) (*Lieutenant-Commander late R.N V.R.*)
E. E. Hawes (*act*)
J. F. Haynes (*act*)
A. P. Hegarty,
A. W. Houstin (*act*)
W. G. Johns (*act*)
A. Main,
G. J. Main,
E. R. Martin (*act*)
D. A. Murray (*act*)
J. Northam, M.B.E.
D. E. Owen (*act*)
A. Pegrum (*act*)
H. O. Simmons,
V T. Simpson,
F. A. Wing, M.B.E. (*act*)
(*c*) A. Wotton (*act*) Esqrs.

Superintendent of Circulation—W. J. Connor, Esq., M.B.E.

18 Acting Minor Staff Clerks and 21 Second Division Clerks, 2 Confidential Shorthand Writers, 17 Supervising Assistant Clerks (16 *acting*), 1 Shorthand Writer and Typist, 18 Assistant Clerks, 6 Extra Clerks, 95 Tempy. Clerks, 71 Tempy. Women Clerks and 6 Boy Clerks.

Librarian—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E. *Deputy Librarian*—J. F. Phillips, Esq. M.B.E.

Acting Deputy Librarians—L. G Carr-Laughton, and E. Fraser, Esqrs.

2 Tempy. Women Clerks.

The following have been appointed, or lent from other Departments, for temporary service: F. Cozens-Gentry, E. W. Griffin (*Deputy Superintending Clerk, late Air Dept.*), Dyneley Hussey, W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E. (*Civil Assistant, late Air Department; late Acting Secretary to Controller General of Merchant Shipbuilding*), S. Watt, C.B. (*lent from Irish Office*), and R. E. Whiteley, Esqrs

---

† The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Acting appointments made in consequence of the war do not affect substantive seniority.

(*a*) Lent from Expense Accounts Department.
(*b*) Acting as Civil Assistant to Controller.
(*c*) Lent from R.N. College, Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

DUTY CAPTAINS.

* *Captain*	Cyril St. C. Cameron, CBE	10 Oct 19
	Frederick E.K. Strong, DSO	8 Feb 21
	Edward O.B.S. Osborne, DSO	1 Apr 21

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

* *Director* (*D.O.D.*)	*Captain* John D. Kelly, CB	15 July 19
* *Deputy Directors* (*D.D.O.D.*)	*Captain* Henry G. E. Lane, CBE	1 Apr 20 (—Aug 19)
	Captain Charles D. Burke	1 Mar 21

Naval and Marine Staff.

* *Commander* Cecil J. Crocker, DSO	2 Dec 19 (1 Dec 19)	* *Commander* Sidney B. Mainguy, MVO	1 Oct 20
John S. G. Fraser, DSO	10 June 21	Henry D. Pridham-Wippell	20 Mar 20
John C. Tovey, DSO	16 June 20	* *Lieutenant* Kenneth M. B. L. Barnard	15 Feb 19
John P. Landon	7 Feb 21		
Fitzroy H. D. Byron	— May 20		

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge ..... W. R. Hale, Esq. (*act*).
(*And for Local Defence Division*).

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*).
1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*).
3 Assistant Clerks.
5 Temporary Men Clerks.
1 Woman Clerk.

PLANS DIVISION.

* *Director* (*D.P.D.*)	*Captain* Barry E. Domvile, CMG	1 May 20 (15 May 19)
* *Deputy Director* (*D.D.P.D.*)	*Captain* Gerald C. Dickens, CMG	1 May 20

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander James V. Creagh, DSO	23 May 21	* *Major R.M.A.* St. George F. G. Caulfeild	10 Jan 21
Bertram C. Watson, DSO.	26 July 19		
John G. Bower, DSO.	1 May 20		

Australian Naval Representative.

Capt. R.A.N. ..... Walter H. C. S. Thring ... 12 July 20

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge.—A. G. Lyon, Esq. (*act*)
(*and for Training and Staff Duties Division.*)

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*)
2 Second Division Clerks
17 Temporary Clerks.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

Director (D.N.I.) ..... *Rear-Admiral* Hugh F. P Sinclair, CB — 18 Jan 19
Deputy Director (D.D N.I.) ..... *Captain* Geoffrey Hopwood, CBE ... — 20 Mar 20
Assistant Directors (A.D.N.I.) ..... *Captain* Tristan Dannreuther ... . — 7 Apr 19
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Peel, CMG, RMLI — 6 May 18 (15 Sept 17)
Civil Assistant ..... Hugh Broadbent, Esq.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander *Reginald Henniker-Heaton .. .. — 9 Apr 21 (7 Apr 19)
*Richard T. Down, DSO ... . — 15 Dec 19
Henry S.M. Harrison-Wallace..... — 18 July 19
*Charles H. A Cartwright ..... — 7 Jan 21
**The Hon.* Erskine A. Nicolson, DSO — 17 Mar 19
*William J. Whitworth, DSO..... — 24 Sept 19
*Edward O. Broadley, DSO..... — 3 July 20
*Frank H. T. Ree... — 15 Apr 21

Eng. Com.. *George W. Le Page, DSO — 25 Oct 18
Lieut. *Reginald T. H. Fletcher..... — 1 Jan 19
Major *Pulteney W. Malcolm, OBE, R.M.L.I..... ... — 15 July 20
Capt. and Bt. Maj. *A. I. Bell, OBE, R.M.L.I. ... . — 8 Apr 20
Capt. *Frederick A. Hamer, R.M.A. — 1 Apr 21

Capt. R.M.L.I. *John S. Hicks..... — 19 May 19
*Harold W. Wilby — 10 Jan 21
Instr. Commr. *Guy V. Rayment, C.B.E., R.A — 7 Aug 14
Paym. Com. *Aubrey McM. Cree..... ... — 21 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *John T. V. Webster, DSO — 5 Aug 20
Paym. Lieut. *Herbert R. H. Vaughan..... — 15 Sept 19

Civil Staff.

Cartographer—C. Brickenden, Esq., MBE

3 Acting Minor Staff Clerks.
2 Second Division Clerks.
2 Assistant Clerks, 10 Tempy. Clerks.
14 Women Clerks.
7 Draughtsmen.

TRADE DIVISION.

Director (D.T.D.) ..... *Captain* *Charles J. C. Little, CB .....24 May 20

Commander *Frank G. Bramble, DSO ..... — 28 Feb 20
*Maurice F. F. Wilson, DSO ..... — 20 Jan 20
*Delorest J. D. Noble..... — 1 Oct 20

Paym. Commr. *Edward F. Murray ..... — 8 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Commr *Edward W. Whittington-Ince ..... — 15 Sept 19 (1 Oct 20)
*Norman R. F Redhead — — May 18 (14 July 18)

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk ..... C. Brown, Esq. (*act*).

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*).
1 Second Division Clerk.
8 Temporary Clerks.
2 Women Clerks.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

LOCAL DEFENCE DIVISION.

Director (D.L.D.D.).....*Captain the Hon.* Matthew R. Best, DSO, MVO ..... 14 July 21

Deputy Director (D.D.L.D.D.).....*Captain* William F. Sells, CMG ..... 22 Apr 21

Assistant Director (A.D.L.D.D.).....*Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I.* Arthur G. Little, CMG..... 1 Apr 21

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander ...Gerald C. Pigou ..... 3 Aug 20
Cloudesley V. Robinson — Nov 19
Cyril H. G. Benson, DSO..... 7 Oct 19
George M. Hill..... 8 Dec 20 (18 Oct 20)

Lieut.-Com. ...Norman A. K. Money, OBE..... 16 Feb 20

Major R.M.A. George Rutledge..... 25 Nov 19

Civil Staff.

(*See under Operations Division.*)

GUNNERY DIVISION.

Director (D. of G.D.).....*Captain* Frederic C. Dreyer, CB CBE ... ... 19 Apr 20 (15 Apr 20)

Deputy Director (D.D. of G.D.).....*Captain* Bernard W. M. Fairbairn, OBE ... ... 10 Jan 21

Naval Staff.

Commander ...John C. Davis, OBE ...23 Dec 20
Francis T. B. Tower, OBE ..... 1 Sept 20

Commander ...Percy H. Ridler ..... 12 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com......Charles A. A. Larcom 22 July 20

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge.....F. R. Bailey, Esq. (*act*)

(*And for Torpedo Division, Tactical Section and Naval Air Section.*)

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*).
2 Second Division Clerks.
1 Assistant Clerk.
2 Temporary Clerks.
4 Temporary Women Clerks.
2 Draughtsmen.

TORPEDO DIVISION.

Director (D. of T.D.).....*Captain* Arthur K. Waistell, CB ... ... 6 Apr 20

Deputy Director (D.D. of T.D.).....*Captain* Frederick E. E. G. Schreiber ... 31 Mar 21

Naval Staff.

Commander ....Henry D. Bridges, DSO ..... 6 Apr 20 (1 Nov 19)
Bernard Ackworth, DSO ..... 30 Mar 21
William M. M. Robinson ..... 11 Apr 19

Commander .. Edwin G. Morris ... 27 May 20

Lieut.-Com. Arthur E. Buckland, DSO, DSC..... 8 Nov 20 (25 Aug 19)

Civil Staff.

(*See under Gunnery Division.*)

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

Director (D.T.S.D.).....*Captain* Walter M. Ellerton, CB, *AdC* .. ... 1 Jan 19

Deputy Director (D.D.T.S.D.).....*Captain* Charles A. Scott ... ... 8 Feb 21 (1 Feb 21)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander.....Arthur N. Dowding 24 Apr 19
Richard L. Edwards 9 Dec 20
Robert F. U. P. Fitzgerald ..... 18 July 20

Capt. R.M.L.I. Cecil S. Goldingham 23 June 20

Lieut. Commr.... Guy N. W. Boyes..... 23 July 20

Instr. Commr....Oswald T. Tuck..... 2 Nov 20 (*As Head of Historical Section*)

For Civil Staff see under Plans Division, page 1814.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer of the Navy—

‡*Rear-Admiral* Frederick C. Learmonth, C.B., C.S.E. (*ret*) ..... 1 Sept 19 (21 Oct 14)

Assistant Hydrographer—

Captain Henry P. Douglas, C.M.G. ..... 1 Feb 19

Chief Civil Assistant—¶W. D. Barber, Esq., O.B.E., I.S.O. ..... —

Superintendent of Charts—Captain John D. Nares, D.S.O. ..... 1 Nov 20

Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—Hugh H. Underhill, Esq., O.B.E. ..... —

Superintendent of Sailing Directions—Commander ‡Bishop O. M. Davy ..... 1 Sept 19 (23 Jan 18)

‡*Superintendent of Tidal Work—Commander* Harold D. Warburg (*ret*) ..... 20 Dec 19 (29 Nov 10)

Superintendent of Chart Issues—W. E. Llewellyn, Esq., O.B.E. ..... —

‡ *Naval Assistants.*

Commr. ..... Henry C. R. Boucher, O.B.E. ..... 2 Mar 20 (19 May 19)

Robert A. Richards 27 Jan 21

Frederick A. Reyne 2 May 21

Frederick J. B. Gibson, O.B.E. ..... 18 May 21

Francis E. B. Haselfoot, D.S.O. ..... 8 Dec 20 (1 Nov 19)

‡*Lieut.-Com.* ... John S. Harris ..... 20 Aug 10

Alan F. S. Grant ... 8 July 11

Graham C. Glen, D.S.O. (*For Special Service, attached to Naval Staff and as Secretary to the International Mine Clearance Committee*) .... 16 Nov 18 (5 June 18)

Edmond F. L. Jones 23 May 21

Walter J. Bright Barton ..... 2 June 19

Guy S. Ridgway ... 1 July 19

Rupert T. Gould (*ret*) 31 Dec 19

Assistant—TIDAL BRANCH.

F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq. ..... — Nov 17

Chief Cartographers.—J. W. Atherton (*act*), A. W. Codd, O.B.E., J. E. McGegan (*act*), and F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs.

Cartographers { J. Henry Aitken, J. A. B. Buck, L. De Ville, David Hardie, G. R. Hayes, E. R. Mason, C. M. Meade, Harry Moody, T. J. Richmond, G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

‡*Staff Clerks*—E. H. Chapman (*act*), W. G. May, M.B.E. (*act*), and E. H. Walter (*act*), Esqrs.

3 Acting Minor Staff Clerks, 9 Second Division Clerks, 2 Supervising Assistant Clerks (*act*), 3 Assistant Clerks, 12 Draughtsmen, 13 Temporary Draughtsmen, 2 Assistants in charge of Chart Depots, 14 Temporary Clerks, 2 Lithographic Draughtsmen, 3 Women Layers-On, 2 Machine Minders, 39 Draughtswomen, 5 Hired Extra Clerks, 21 Temporary Women Clerks, and 1 Instrument Mechanic.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

‡*Director of Navigation—Captain* John E. T. Harper, M.V.O. ..... 1 Aug 19 (31 Jan 19)

‡ *Naval Assistants.*

‡*Commander*—William E. Cornabé ..... 11 Apr 21

‡*Lieut.-Com.*—George E. Sutcliffe ..... 2 Mar 20

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

1 Second Division Clerk and 1 Temporary Woman Clerk.

---

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.* ‡ *Borne in 'President.'*

¶ *Also acting as Admiralty Supervisor of Messrs. Malby & Sons, Admiralty Chart Printers.*

Digitized by Google

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

**Director* (*D.M.D.*), *Rear-Admiral* George H. Baird, C.B.	15 Jan 21 (23 Aug 2[illegible])
**Assistant Director* (*A.D.M.D.*), *Captain* Francis G. G. Chilton	23 Feb 2[illegible]

Naval Staff.

**Commander* Robert L. Jermain	24 Mar 2[illegible]
William R. Phillimore	1 Apr 2[illegible]
**Engineer Commr.* Francis J. Sutton	15 Apr [illegible] (1 Mar 1[illegible])

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk for Manning Duties—Robert Gordon, Esq., O.B.E.
Staff Clerk—J. E. Collins, Esq. (*act*)
2 Minor Staff Clerks (*act*)
2 Supervising Assistant Clerks (*act*)
1 Assistant Clerk.
4 Temporary Clerks.
1 Woman Junior Administrative Assistant
3 Women Clerks.
1 Girl Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Director (*D.N.R.*), *Lieut.-Col.* Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.M.A.	25 Oct 19 (16 Dec 19)
Assistant and Deputy Director (*A.D.N.R.*), *Lieut.-Col.* R. G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.	19 Sept 1[illegible]

3 Temporary Clerks (Civilian Staff).

DEPARTMENT OF THE ADMIRAL OF THE TRAINING SERVICE.

**Admiral of the Training Service* (*A.T.S.*), *Rear-Admiral The Hon.* Victor A. Stanley, CB, MVO	1 Apr 20
**Naval Assistant to A.T.S., and for Sea Cadet Corps, Captain* James T. Bush, CBE	26 Oct 20
**Secretary to A.T.S., Paym. Lieut.-Commr.* Archibald F. Cooper, OBE	19 Apr 20
**Clerk to Secretary, Paym. Lieut.* John G. Derry	13 May 21

Civil Staff.

2 Temporary Clerks. 1 Temporary Woman Clerk. 1 Naval Writer for duty with Sea Cadet Corps.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

**Director* (*D.P.T.S.*), *Captain* Charles W. R. Boyds, CMG	17 May 21
**Assistant Director* (*A.D.P.T.S.*), *Engineer Commander* Ernest W. Roberts	22 Mar 20

*Borne in 'President.'

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

*Director-General (M.D.G.)... ...	*Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., F.R.C.S Ed.	1 June 19 (1 May 19)
*Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G)	*Surg. Capt.* Edward Sutton, C.M.G.	— July 20 (7 Nov 19)
*Assistants to the Director-General	*Surg. Commr.* Harold J. Chater	22 July 20 (12 July 20)
	Surg. Commr. Robert W. B. Hall	29 July 20 (19 July 20)
	Surg. Commr. Charles K. Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A....	12 Jan 20
	Surg. Commr. John O'Hea	1 Oct 20 (11 Nov 18)
	Surg. Commr. (D) Edward E. Fletcher, O.B.E.	29 Mar 20
*Surgeon-Commander...	Frederick E. Anley	7 May 19 / 6 May 19
*Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve	*Surg. Commr.* Horace B. Hill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.	10 June 19 (6 June 19)

Staff Clerk in Charge—
G. A Neilson, Esq.

Staff Clerks—F. Goldsworthy, Esq.
W. A. Mountford, Esq.

3 Acting Minor Staff Clerks, 2 Second Division Clerks, 8 Assistant Clerks, 2 Grade I Temporary Woman Clerks, and 16 Temporary Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*Director General (P.D.G.)	*Paymr. Rear-Admiral* William M. C. Berestord Whyte, C.B., C.M.G.	1 July 18
*Deputy Director-General (D.P.D.G)...	*Paymr. Capt.* Philip J. H. L. Row, C.B. ...	30 Sept 18 / 1 Jan 18
*Assistant Director-General (A.P.D.G)	*Paymr. Capt.* Walter Gask, C.B....	1 Aug 18 / 28 Mar 18
*Secretary to the Director-General ...	*Paymr. Lieut.-Commr.* Arthur S. Holborn, O.B.E	21 Feb 21 / 1 Feb 21

1 Male Clerk.
1 Shorthand Typist.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

**The Venerable Archdeacon* Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D.

Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq.

(*See* page 1869.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—Instructor Captain Horace H. Holland, B.A.	2 June 18 / 14 Feb 18
Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations—Instructor Commander Alexander E. Monro, B.A.	1 May 19 / 12 June 19

Staff Clerks—W. M. Bussell (*act*) (*Employed at the Greenwich College Office.*)
F. C. Cowell (*act*), Esqrs.

Instructor Commander—Thomas Slator, B.A.	28 Apr 19
Headmaster—Samuel L. Hutchings, O.B.E.	1 Jan 19

1 Second Division Clerk, 1 Extra Clerk, 1 Temporary Clerk (*Employed at the Greenwich College Office.*) 1 Tempy. Clerk.

(*See* Page 1865.)

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVE: *see* page 1109

Borne in 'President.'

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(23 *Carlton House Terrace, S.W.* 1.)

Adjutant-General—Maj.-General Herbert E. Blumberg, C.B., R.M. ... ... 30 Nov

Assistant Adjutant-General—Lieut.-Col. Reginald C. Temple, O.B.E. ... ... 11 Apr (16 Aug

Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General—Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E. ... ... 4 July (23 Sept

(*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)

Quarter-Masters.

Major Frederick William Mattison ... ... 16 Apr (15 Nov

Lieut. Alfred George Sanderson ... ... 13 Dec

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (*D.N.C.*)—*Sir* Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B.

Director of Warship Production (*D.W.P.*)—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Assistant Directors (*A.D.N.C.*)—A. W. Johns, C.B.E., C. F. Munday, J. H. Narbeth, C.B.E., M.V.O., Esqrs.

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Chief Constructor.*)

Chief Constructors.

E. L. Attwood, O.B.E.
S. E. Boyland, O.B.E. (*act*) (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
F. Bryant, O.B.E. (*act*)
W. H. Carter (*Assistant Director of Warship Production.*)
A. J. Hobson, O.B.E. (*act*)
P. L. Pethick.
L. Woollard (*act*), Esqrs.

Constructors.

A. Adams (*act*)
G. A. Bassett (*act*) (*Overseeing*
G. Bulkeley (*Acting Senior Constructor.*)
C. M. Carter, M.B.E. (*act*)
E. B. Charig (*act*)
J. W. Dippy (*act*)
S. V. Goodall, M.B.E.
C. Hannaford, M.B.E. (*act*)
E. B. Harries (*act*)
F. Hickey (*act*)
C. J. W. Hopkins, M.B.E. (*act*)
A. E. Horley (*act*)
J. C. Joughin, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Senior Constructor* (*act*) *Tyne.*)
C. W. Kerridge
F. M. Lee (*act*)
C. S. Lillicrap, M.B.E. (*act*)
W. J. Martin
T. L. Mathias (*act*)
F. L. Mayer (*act*)
A. Nicholls (*lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin*)

Constructors—contd.

W. E. Noble (*act*)
R. P. Pether (*act*)
W. G. Sanders (*act*)
C. Scott
L. D. Stansfield, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.*)
A. W. Watson, M.B.E. (*act*)
L. C. Williamson (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

T. H. Bentley (*Overseeing*)
F. T. Blackman
G. H. Child
A. P. Cole, M.B.E. (*lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin*)
W. A. D. Forbes
W. Froude
R. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*)
J. Innes (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
S. A. McCarthy
G. McCloghrie
J. E P. Moon
D. E. J. Offord
F. C. C. Rogers
F. W. Searle (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
V. G. Shepheard
H. Stanley
F. Sutcliffe
W. H. Wallond (*Overseeing*) Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

F. Bailey
W. J. Holt (*Haslar*) Esqrs.

‡ *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*

Digitized by Google

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

J. Chase.	W. J. Laughton.	H. P. Philpot.	S. W. Thorn.
F. H. Eastcott.	W. E. Macey.	W. E. Saunders.	
J. J. Horswell.	P. J. Parmiter.	F. Skeens, M.B.E.	A. Warren.
J. Hunnisett.	G. E. Peach.	G. H. A. Smith.	
C. D. Hutson.	A. T. Perkins.	A. Taylor.	J. W. Westlake, Esqrs.

Chief Examiner and Secretary to D.W.P.—R. J. Wright, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work—S. A. Truscott, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work—E. T. Pearson, Esq.

Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District—L. E. Limming, Esq

Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey—P. R. Wright, Esq

Curator of Drawings—W. F. Parker, Esq.

Examiner of Accounts—T. G. Gay, Esq.

4 Acting Assistant Examiners of Accounts.

26 Principal and 57 Assistant Overseers.

7 Warship Production Inspectors,

41 First Class and 70 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Experimenter (Haslar), 1 Technical Clerk, Confidential Clerk, 3 First, 4 Second and 2 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks; 1 Asst. Clerk, Writer, 3 Extra Clerks, 16 Men and 16 Women Typists and Clerks, 2 Junior Clerks, 3 Modellers, and 1 Sunprinter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet—Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir George G. Goodwin, KCB, LLD } 8 June 17 (1 Jan 06)

Deputy Engineer-in-Chief—Eng. Rear-Admiral Robert B. Dixon, CB ..... } 8 June 20 (— May 17)

**Assistant Engineers-in-Chief—Eng. Captain* John McLaurin, CB..... } 8 June 17 (19 May 13)

Eng. Captain William M. Whayman, CBE..... 8 June 20

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Captain ... Frederick Barter, OBE	23 June 19	**Eng. Commander* } Sydney R. Dight...	23 July 20 (18 Dec 16)
Eng. Commander James Legate	26 Aug 18 (2 July 18)	**Engineer Lieut.-Com.* } Edwin Williamson...	27 Nov 17
Bertram Harvey.....	5 Aug 19	George Villar.....	28 Jan 21
James J. Sargent.....	7 Mar 21	Herbert A. Slade.....	18 Apr 18
‡Jesse H. Harrison	5 Dec 16 (9 Feb 16)	George B. Allen	6 Feb 18
William S. Mann, OBE	2 July 15	Frank V. King	14 Apr 19
Harold A. Brown...	16 Apr 20	Arthur E. S. Seccombe	4 Jan 21
Alfred Turner	4 May 18		
Harold B. Tostevin, DSO	2 Oct 17	*Lieut.-Com.* ..... (E) John B. Sidgwick	11 Nov 20

Examiner of Dockyard Work—E. Fage, Esq. (*act*)

Examiners of Engineering Accounts—W. H. Blatchford (*act*), T. J. Hartnell (*act*), J. F. W. Hetterley (*act*), W. E. Vanstone (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—J. Boulden (*act*), G. W. Brown (*act*), H G. Lewis (*act*), A. E. Merchant (*act*), Esqrs.

For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 1845.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Includes Haslar Staff.* ‡ *For Special Service.*

Digitized by Google

Examiners of Marine Engineering Work—H. Goodchild (*act*) J. Hocking (*act*), J. G. Newton (*a*
F. Russell (*act*), A. J. Smith (*act*), Esqrs.

1st Class Draughtsmen, 10 2nd Class Draughtsmen, 1 Confidential Clerk, 1 Second
Dockyard Clerk (*act*), 2 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks (*act*), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk
1 Extra Clerk, 2 Temporary Clerks, 7 Women Clerks, 3 Boy Clerks.

Admiralty, Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

**Superintendent—Eng. Commander* Bertram W. Knott, R.N. ..... 13 J
Chief Designer—A. W. Newman, Esq. | *Testing Engineer*—J. Aitkin, Esq.
Metallurgist—O. F. Hudson Esq., D.Sc.
(*For Associates for Experiment and Research see page* 1842.)

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF

London District, I.

**Eng. Capt.* Sydney M. G. Bryer, R.N. ... ...16 June 19
Address—17 Rosetti Garden Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
4 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir, and Messrs. Denny & Co., Dumbarton.
**Eng. Com.* Ernest F. Baker, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir...16 Jun
2 Civil Assistants

Midland District.

**Eng. Capt.* George F. Thompson, R.N. Address—71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... 1 Feb
**Eng. Lieut.* James H. Humby, R.N. ... ...18 July 19
**Cd. Eng.* ...George C. Mansfield, R.N. ... ...27 Feb 19
6 Civil Assistants.

Southampton District.

**Eng. Com.* John L. Kimber, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., ... 1 July
Woolston, Southampton.
**Eng. Lieut.* Ernest J. Jeffery ... ... 6 Apr 21
4 Civil Assistants.

Scotland District.

**Eng. Capt.* Oliver R. Paul, C.B.E., R.N. Address—Admiralty Central Offices, ... 1 Jul
14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
**Eng. Lieut.* William J. Smails, R.N. ... ...10 Oct 19
**Cd. Eng.* Robert Aitken, R.N. ... ...15 July 19
Richard J. Lavers, R.N ... ... 4 June 19
Thomas J. Gard, R.N. ... ...25 June 19
4 Civil Assistants.

At Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co. and North Eastern Marine Eng. Co., Wallsend-on-Tyne.
Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co.
**Eng. Com.* Francis H. Lamb, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Parsons M.S.T. Co., Wallsend-on-Tyne ... ...10 Ma
2 Civil Assistants.

North of England District

**Eng. Capt.* Edward Chisman, R.N. Address—21, Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ...15 No
**Cd. Eng.* Alfred J. J. Hitchcock, R.N. ... ... 16 July 20
3 Civil Assistants.

Greenock and Renfrew Districts

**Eng. Com.* Francis Graham. Address—14, Crown Terrace, Downhill, Glasgow ...17 Ma

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

Capt. Ernest L. Sagar. Address—37, Arcade Chambers, St. Mary's Gate, Manchester 3 May 21
Eng. Lieut. George O. Hollins, D.S.C. —
2 Civil Assistants.

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Herbert B. Moorehead, CBE Address—123, Surrey Street, Sheffield. 3 May 21
Eng. Lieut. Walter Dunn ... ...21 June 20
Cd. Eng. Thomas W. Thorn ... ... 2 May 19
Edwin C. Edwards ... ...— July 19
2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.

Eng. Commr. Robert Spence, D.S.O. ... ... 26 May 19
Eng. Lieut. James A. Potter ... ... 1 May 20
3 Civil Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, II.

W. Stallion, Esq. Address—115, Holland Road, Willesden, N.W.10
2 Civil Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, III.

M. C. Ord, Esq. M.B.E. Address—159, Ramsden Road, Balham, London S.W.12
2 Civil Assistants.

T. Wellard, Esq., Principal Boiler Overseer. Address—172 Rotton Park Road, Edgbaston Birmingham.

MACHINERY DEPOTS.

Commr. Francis B. O'Dogherty, C.M.G. Address—Admiralty Machinery Depot. Woodsford, near Dorchester ... ... — Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. William J. Ashworth,... ... ... — Nov 19
Eng. Lieut. Louis B. Henwood ... ... 1 May 21

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERI

Director (D.E.E.) - W. McClelland, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.

Assistant Directors (A.D.E.E.)—A. D. Constable, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), J. McCaffery, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E (*act.*) and E. T. Williams, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), Es

Electrical Engineers, Higher Grade.—F Purser Fletcher, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) and R. Wightman, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Lower Grade.—F. H. Broomfield, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. H. Chat A.M.I.E.E. (*act.*), F. Courtier Forster, M.I.E.E., H. H. R. Green, M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. P. So A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. Stratton, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

and J. M. L. Slater (*temp.*), Esqr.

Technical Assistant.—H. W. Lovering, Esq. (*act.*)

Examiner of Accounts.—E. E. Rogers, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act.*)

Assistant Examiners of Accounts.—A. H. Hollis, (*act.*) and F. W. Robson (*act*), Esqrs.

First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—A. W. Abraham A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), E. C. Allen (*act*), G. W. Ba (*act*), W. M. Couch, A.M.I.E.E (*act*) (*Serving in 'Royal Oak,'*), E. F. Kill, M.I.E.E. (* C. H. Klyne, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), T. Pedrick (*act*), J. Shaw, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. J. Spencer and L. A. Tippin, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*). Esqrs.

Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—P. L. Gill, A.M.I.E.E., F. Murgatroyd, B.Sc. Te T. D. Trees, A.M.I.E.E., and W. W. Simpson, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

1 Senior 13 First Class, 21 Second Class, and 5 Temporary Draughtsmen.
1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 2 Assistant Clerks, 1 Hired Accountant Clerk, 6 Tempy. Clerks, 2 Male Tracers, 5 Women Tracers, 9 Women Clerks, 2 Boy Clerks.

Experimental Workshop.—1 Draughtsman, 2nd Class.

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

Glasgow District & Scottish Area.

Electrical Engineer—A. E. Frankling, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Cr Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow, 1 Principal Overseer, 4 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

Newcastle District & North Eastern Area.

Electrical Engineer—G. R. Battle, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) Commercial Union Building 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.

1 Principal Overseer, 4 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

Manchester District & North Western Area.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Moore, Esq. (*act*), A.M.I.E.E., Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.

3 Principal Overseers, 14 Assistant Overseers, 4 Clerks.

London & Southern District.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Foord, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

3 Principal Overseers, 15 Assistant Overseers, 3 Clerks.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, Esq., A.M.I.E.E, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

rector (D.N O.)—Captain Roger R. C. Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. ..... 20 Sept 20
puty Director (D.D.N.O.) Captain George T. C. P. Swabey, D.S.O. ..... 25 May 21

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

ommander Andrew L. Strange.... { 27 Oct 19 (14 Aug 19)
Evan Bruce-Gardyn, D.S.O. ..... 22 Dec 20
Archibald S. May, O.B.E., M.V.O. ..... 1 Dec 20
Geoffrey Nicholson..... 16 Jan 21
Cyril G. Sedgwick..... { 4 June 21 4 May 21

†*Commander* Geoffrey S. Arbuthnott 3 May 21
Hubert Ardill ..... 2 July 19
George C. Dillon..... 16 Aug 20
Edward S. Graham .. 15 Oct 20
Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. (*act*)..... 8 Nov 16

Lieutenant...John S. Dove, O.B.E. ..... 1 Dec 20
Frederick J. Payne ..... { 4 Feb 18 (15 Nov 09)
Malcolm A. McKenzie ..... { 4 Feb 18 (16 June 09)
Ordnance Lieutenant—Ernest Addy, M.B.E. ..... 7 Dec 17
†*Chief Gunner*—Herbert D. Jehan, D.S.C. ..... 15 Dec 17

Engineer Inspectors

ng. Captain Henry Wall, C.M.G.... 3 Jan 12
ng. Commander Arthur S. W. Durston..... 1 Nov 20
Frederick C. R. Paton ..... 16 Nov 17

†*Eng. Commander* Stanley W. Cooke 11 June 17
Harry S. Johnson, D.S.O. ..... 30 Mar 21
Reginald W. S. Hinton..... 28 May 21

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts—A. H. Duffield, Esq. (*act.*)
Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq. (*act.*) (*tempy.*)

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS.

t Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick.
Eng. Com. Horace E. Dowling, O.B.E. ... ... 28 May 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Leonard Thackara ... ... 17 Mar 19
1 Civil Assistant.

: Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.
†*Eng. Capt.* John D. Wilson ... ... 26 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry W. Ascott ... ... 9 Apr 19
1 Civil Assistant.

Messrs. Vickers Ltd., Erith.
†*Eng. Com.* George M. Gay ... ... 30 Ma 20
1 Civil Assistant.

Coventry Ordnance Co., Coventry, and for Manchester and East Coast Districts.
Eng. Capt. Edward J. Weeks, C.B. ... ... 9 Oct 17
Civil Assistants

Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Eng. Com. Gilbert H. Page ... ... 24 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut. Joseph C. Chilton .. .. 15 Dec 19
1 Civil Assistant.

Woolwich Arsenal.
Eng. Capt. William Hart, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Sept 19
2 Civil Assistants.

Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.
2 Civil Assistants.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

SUPERINTENDENT OF DESIGNS.

Superintendent of Design—Commander Harold G. Jackson, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ...	5 Mar (1 Apr
Assistants to Superintendent of Design—Commander Ralph G. Dinwiddy ...	14 June
† *Major R.M.A.* Freeman C. N. Bishop (*tempy*)	9 Mar (20 Apr
Major R.M.A. Charles A. Bishop, O.B.E.	16 Sept (31 Jan
Temporary Assistant—E. Lake, Esq.	

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (C.I.N.O.)—Commander Llewellyn K. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*)	9 Apr (5 Aug
Assistant Chief Inspector (A.C.I.N.O.)—Commander John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*)	— June
Assistants to C.I.N.O. ... ... —† *Commander* Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*)	10 Dec
Commander Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*)...	15 Oct (9 Apr
Commander Clement L. Long (*ret.*)	7 June
Commander (act.) John A. L. Hay	— June (16 Sept
Lieut.-Com. Frank R. Willis ...	1 Mar (15 Sept
† *King. Com.* Sidney U. Hardcastle	22 Sept (26 Sept
Lieut. Walter A. Rose	17 June
Temporary Assistant ... E. H. Sumner, Esq.	

Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties.
Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance:—

Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ... *Lieut.-Com.* Arthur W. Tomlinson ...	5 Mar (1 Apr
Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—Commander Eustace R. D. Long ...	29 July (23 Mar
Lieut.-Com. Robert F. Veasey (*ret.*) ...	21 Oct (5 Aug

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Captain Malcolm K. Grant (*ret.*) ...	5 Feb 20
Commander Roland C. S. Hunt, C.M.G.	7 Nov 19
Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor, O.B.E. (*ret.*)	27 Feb 20
Commander Kenneth Gofton-Salmond (*ret.*)	4 Nov 20
Commander Arthur H. De Kantzow, D.S.O. (*ret.*)	3 Jan 21
Commander Harold R. Triston (*tempy.*)...	31 Jan 21
Commander C. Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O.	18 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com. Denis E. Rahilly (*ret.*)	25 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com. Frederick T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*)	25 July 19
Lieut.-Com. Alister W. McDonald (*ret.*)	28 Nov 19
Lieut.-Com. John H. Brougham, D.S.C.	23 Aug
Lieut.-Com. Philip E. U. Townsend	— Feb
Lieut.-Com. Quentin H. Paterson, D.S.C.	1 Mar
Lieut.-Com. Hugh P. Middleton	9 Feb
Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. Beauchamp H. Venner (*retd*)	15 June
Captain C. G. Sladen, R.A.O.C. ..	16 Sept 19

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Woolwich Inspection Staff.

y *Superintending Clerk*—J. Cheadle, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 19
y *Cashier*—A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... 5 Apr 21
Chief Analyst—F. G. Barker, Esq.

Holton Heath Cordite Staff.

tor *of Naval Ordnance—Commander* John E. Bray, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Sept 19 (1 Apr 08)
nt *Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lt.-Com.* Wilfrid G. H. Cree (*ret.*) (*tempy.*) ... { 20 Jun 19 (17 Mar 15)

Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.
Superintending Chemist—F. G. Edmed, Esq.
Chemists—J. W. Slater, and F. J. East, Esqrs.
5 Assistant Chemists.
22 Female Examiners.

Torpedo Inspection Staff, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.

ting *Torpedo Officer*—† *Eng. Com.* Herbert L. Parry, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug 20
‡ *Wt. Elect.* James H. Whittaker ... ... 17 May 21

Torpedo Range, Weymouth.

ting *Torpedo Officer*—† *Lieut.-Com.* Arthur T. Muir ... ... 11 Apr 19

Under War Office.

A. C. Goolden (*ret.*)... ... ... 1 Oct 09
R.M.A. F. C. Willes... ... ... 16 Aug 20
R.M.L.I. Henry K. Stephens ... ... 1 Apr 20

Superintending Clerk—Thomas G. Anderson, O.B.E. Esq.

uty *Superintending Clerks*—W.P. Daniels, (*act*), S.W. Smith, M.B.E. (*act*) and G. Stevens (*act*), Esqrs.

stant *Superintending Clerks*—A. C. Jones (*act*), G. D. McFarlane (*act*) and C. H. Webb, Esqrs.

Dockyard Clerks (*including Acting*)—First Grade 8, Second Grade 4, Third Grade 1, Writers 6, Temporary Clerks 36, Women Clerks 14, Women Tracers 3. Draughtsmen 5 1st Cl., 22 2nd Cl., Computers 3.

---

* *Arranged alphabetically.*
† *Borne in 'President.'*
‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

Director (*D.A.S.*)—*Captain* Herbert R. Norbury, C.B. ... ... { — Feb (3 Mar)

Deputy Directors (*D.D.A.S.*)—Frederick Ward, C.B.E. (*act*), Esq.

Assistant Directors (*A.D.A.S.*)—A. McFarlane, O.B.E. (*act*) T. W. Midmer, O.B.E. (*act*), W. A. Mortimer, O.B.E. (*act*), R. W. Wharhirst (*act*), Esqrs.

Ordnance Inspector of Depôts—*Commander* Leslie J. L. Hammond (*ret.*) ... ... { — Feb (10 Dec)

Technical Assistant (*Torpedoes*)—*Eng. Comdr.* Ernest J. Mowlam ... ... 19 Feb

Technical Assistant (*Mines*) *Eng. Comdr.* Alfred E. E. Rayner ... ... 14 June

Assistant Technical Officer—W. G. Jenkins, Esq.

Armament Supply Officers.

J. A. W. Ballard, M.B.E. (*act*)
G. C. Cusens, M.B.E. (*act*)
W. E. Eyles, (*act*)
C. H. Murray, (*act*)
W. H. Rowe, (*act*)
N. Thomas, (*act*)
W. Vaughan.
S. M. Whibley (*act*), Esqrs.

Deputy Armament Supply Officers.

W. Baker (*act*)
J. Gray (*act*)
H. G. Hibberd, M.B.E. (*act*)
W. Martin (*act*)
H. E. Priddon (*act*)
G. Sansford, (*act*)
H. F. Spriddell (*act*)
F. Stokes, (*act*)
G. Swift (*act*)
E. L. Tournay (*act*)
W. Walter (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

A. H. Beard (*act*)
R. J. Fuller (*act*)
H. Harrison (*act*)
W. E. Harrison (*act*)
T. H. Heathcote (*act*)
J. A. Keightley (*act*)
E. W. Lamb (*act*)
W. C. Lambert (*act*)
B. T. T. Matthews (*act*)
C. H. Noise (*act*)
H. Weale (*act*)
J. G. Williams (*act*), Esqrs.

Temporary Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

A. J. Atkins, Esq. | *Capt.* W. G. Digby.

Temporary Technical Assistant.

H. M. Rae, Esq.

16 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, First Grade (*act*).
6 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, Second Grade (*act*).
1 Ordnance Depôt Clerk, Third Grade.
7 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, Third Grade (*act*).
1 Writer.
37 Temporary Clerks.
4 Temporary Women Clerks.
11 Shorthand Typists and Typists.
5 Boy Writers.
2 Draughtsmen.

Chief Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, M.B.E., (*act.*) Esq.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—O. Harrison (*act*), Esq.

NOTE.—Officers of the Naval Ordnance Department serving at Woolwich and at the Ports are shown at page 1857.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

†*Director* (*D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Albert P. Addison, C.M.G.... ... ... { 15 Apr 20 (1 Apr 20)

†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Wion de M. Egerton, D.S.O.... ... ... 15 Jan 21

†*Assistant Director* (*A.D T.*)—*Captain* Arthur H. Walker, OBE ... ... 27 Apr 21

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander.....†Harold E. Browne, ORE ... ... 14 Nov 19

†Richard F. H. Hartland-Mahon ... { — July 20 (9 Aug 19)

†Henry I. R. Trischler ... ... { 1 Dec 19 (14 June 19)

†Baldwin C. Walker 19 July 20

Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... ... 24 Feb 19

Arthur F. Pridham ... ... 31 Mar 20

†Roderick B. T. Miles ... ... { 9 Aug 20 (4 Aug 20)

†Francis R. Barry... — Jan 21

†John G. Crace ... — Jan 21

Lieut.-Commr...†Henry P. Hughes { — July 20 (20 Oct 19)

†Cornelius O. Regnart ... ... { 1 Nov 20 (15 May 20)

Richard B. Lane... 1 Mar 20

George R. G. Allen, OBE ... ... 5 Aug 20

Lieutenant .....Geoffrey W. Wadham ... ... 31 Mar 20

†Thomas Parkinson — June 20

†*Eng. Capt.* .....John Bowing ... 7 Mar 21

†*Eng. Lieut.-Commr.* Richard C. Brown, OBE ... ... 19 Apr 20

†*Cd. Gunner*.....Walter F. Williamson ... ... 3 Oct 16

Leonard Repton 1 Oct 12

Walter Thorogood 14 Dec 14

†*Cd. Electrician*. William Beavis ... 1 Dec 20

CIVIL STAFF.

Superintending Clerk (*act*)—P. E. Couratin, Esq., M.B.E.
Deputy Superintending Clerk (*act*)—F. Morrison, Esq.
Assistant Superintending Clerk (*act*)—H. Beeman, Esq.
Temporary Technical Assistants—*Lieutenant* Patrick P. Coleman, O.B.E., R.N. *Ret.*), A. E. Brewerton, A.M.I.E.E., H. Clausen, O.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., C. G. Lawson, B.A., G. M. Newberry, H. G. A. Scott, and C. W. Tucker, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.
Temporary Junior Technical Assistant—C. E. Baker, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*).
Examiner of Torpedo Tubes (*act*)—B. Woollard, Esq.

2 Dockyard Clerks, First Grade (*act*), 16 Draughtsmen, 1 Male Tracer, 2 Women Tracers, 16 Temporary Men Clerks, 4 Temporary Women Clerks and Typists.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

†*Director* (*D.N.E.*)—*Rear-Admiral* Edward F. Bruen, C.B. ..... 1 May 20

†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.E.*)—*Captain* Horace W. Longden, CMG..... 22 Apr 21

Commander...Guy L. Coleridge ..... 15 Dec 20

‡Edwin A. Homan, D.S.O..... 15 Nov 20

‡Reginald B. Darke, D.S.O. ..... — Oct 19

†Rupert E. Lubbock..... 1 Apr 21

†Arthur W. Brooks, DSO ..... 15 July 20

†*Lieut. Commr.* Geoffrey C. E. Hampden ..... 26 Sept 17

‡*Eng. Com.* ...Charles J. Limpenny, D.S.O. ..... — Oct 19

†*Shipwright Lt.* Samuel W. J. Todd 19 May 19

†*Cd. Shipwright* Thomas F. Barry, D S.C. ..... 14 Jan 21

Squadron Leader R.A.F. F. J. Rutland..... —

Civil Staff.

1 Dockyard Clerk, 2nd Grade (*act*) (*Acting as Secretary to D.N.E.*). 1 Asst. Clerk. 1 Hired Extra Clerk. 1 Temporary Male Clerk.

† *Borne on the Books of 'President.'* ‡ *Borne in 'Dolphin' and for duty with Submarines.*

Digitized by Google

Naval Salvage Adviser—*Hon. Captain Sir* Frederick W. Young, K.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., R.N.R. 29 June 18
(*Commodore 2nd Class, R.N.R.*)

**Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.*—Albert L. Newman ... ... 21 Feb 19

Salvage Accounts Branch.

Deputy Salvage Accounts Officer—G. Sudbury, Esq. (*act*). (*Lent to Air Ministry*).
Assistant Salvage Accounts Officer—E. P. T. Rendall, Esq. (*act*).

2 Second Grade Clerks, 1 Temporary Clerk, and 1 Temporary Woman Clerk.

Superintendent of Contract-built Ships—

**Rear-Admiral* William F. Slayter, C.B. ..... 1 Nov 18 (15 Oct 18)
For Contract Work (not including Destroyers) on the Tyne, Thames, Mersey, at Barrow-in-Furness and at Sunderland.
Address—3, Fernwood Road, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks.

Director (*D.C.D.*)—*Captain* Frank O. Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (*retired*) 10 Apr 17

Superintendents—
Commander Geoffrey B. Harrison, O.B.E. (*ret*) (*Gyro*)
Commander Mervyn P. Traill-Smith (*Magnetic*) 27 Dec 18
Clifford Chaffer, M.A., Esq. (*Experimental and Instructional*) .. ... 5 Feb 19

Assistants, 1st Class—
Lieut. Com. Orrell Bake (*Establishment Officer*).
Henry D. Gill, O.B.E. (*ret.*)
Lieutenant George H. Alexander, M.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Chief Compass Examiner*)

Assistants, 1st Class—
James H. Cruickshank.
Thompson Gradon.
Richard H. Elliott.
James C. Hereford.
J. E. Wright, A.I.N.A., Esqrs.

2nd Class—
Frank Collet
A. J. D. Hill.
E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.

Assistants R.A.F.—
Flight Officer R. J. E. Haynes.
Flight Officer R. L. Crofton, M.B.E.
Assistant D.S.T.R.—
R. H. Barfield, Esq.

Secretary and 2 Clerks.

Naval Store Section.

Deputy Naval Store Officer—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.

5 Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—J. A. Jeffery, Esq.

3 Clerks.

ADVISER ON GYROSCOPE EQUIPMENT.

Professor—*Sir* James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

**Director* (*D. of D.*)—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Laurence E. Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. (*retd.*) ... 1 Oct 12
Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan 21
**Assistant Director* (*A.D. of D.*)—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* Sydney Rider, C.M.G.... ... ... 1 May 19 (19 Apr 19)
Assistant Director (*E.E.*)—J. S. Pringle, Esq., O.B.E.
Mercantile Shipbuilding Assistant—R. C. Knight, Esq.

‡*Chief Constructor*—
C. H. Croxford, Esq., O.B.E.
C. G. Hall, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Constructors*—
P. Goodyear, M.B.E. (*act. Senior Constructor*)
G. F. Ludford, M.B.E. (*act*).
L. T. J. Mathias
H. D. Meryon
H. B. Wood, M.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Engineer Assistants—
**Eng. Commander* Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ..... 31 Aug 19
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Gerald G. P. Burt ..... — Mar 20
T. E. Elvy, Esq., O.B.E. (*Lent from Haulbowline Dockyard*).
E. R. Langmaid, Esq., O.B.E.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

Examiners of Dockyard Work.

W. H. C. Coombe (*act*), J. A. Fage, M.B.E. (*act*), F. J. Fletcher, M.B.E. (*act*), J. D. Gibby (*act*), T. H. Harries, M.B.E., O. Henwood (*act*), E. A. Lakey, W. J. Lewis, M.B.E. (*act*), J. H. Martin (*act*), and G. Moody (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers Higher Grade—J. S. Beddoe, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and T. Edge, Esqrs.
Electrical Engineers—E. Lewton-Brain, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. W. Needham (*act*), Esqrs.
Asst Assistant Electrical Engineers—H. P. Blake, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), C. B. Irvine (*act*), J. Macey M.B.E. (*act*), and A. H. Williams (*act*), Esqrs.
Clerical Assistant—G. C. Stanbury, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*).
Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber—W. H. Hooper, Esq.
Visiting Inspector of Timber—Alfred James, Esq.
1 Assistant Timber Inspector.
1 Senior Draughtsman, 7 First Class Draughtsmen, 2 Second Class Draughtsmen.
5 Dockyard Clerks (First Grade), 7 Dockyard Clerks (Second Grade), 18 Dockyard Clerks (Third Grade), 4 Writers, 7 Temporary Clerks, 7 Female Clerks, 2 Boys and Improvers.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.S.D.)—Captain	Henry K. Kitson	20 June
Naval and Marine Staff.		
Captain	James S. C. Salmond	13 Jan 19
Commander	Martin E. S. Boissier, D.S.O.	4 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com.	Leonard Robinson, O.B.E. (*ret.*)	30 May 19 (8 Sept 15)
Lieutenant	William A. Floyer	2 May 20
Sig. Lieut.	Herbert J. Harvey	1 Apr 21
Teleg. Lieut	Harry Simpson	22 June 17
Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) R.M.	Bernard C. Gardiner, C.B.	8 Apr 19
Major R.M.L.I.	Guy Harrison	26 Nov 18
Paym.-Lieut.	Malcolm G. S. Cull, O.B.E.	1 Apr 21

Civil Staff.

Assistant Superintending Clerk—E. Elliss, Esq. (*act*).
1 Extra Clerk (First Class), 5 Temporary Clerks, 5 Temporary Women Clerks.

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

(47, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.)

Director (D.E.A.)—J. Ryan, Esq., O.B.E.
Asst Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq., O.B.E.
Expense Accounts Officer—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—F. H. Hall, M.B.E., H. R. Tooley, Esqrs.
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—A. R. Coward (*act.*), C. F. Rand (*act.*) (*for Stocktaking Duties*), W. A. Stevens (*act.*) and W. F. Trenery (*act.*), Esqrs.
Examiners of Accounts—J. E. Barnes (*act.*), T. G. Bilney (*act.*), J. E. Horswell (*act.*), T. E. Lloyd (*act.*), Esqrs.
Assistant Examiners of Accounts—F. V. Leonard, (*act.*), P. F. Matier, (*act.*), F. G. Mattocks (*act.*), A. T. Osborne (*act.*), Esqrs.
4 Dockyard Clerks Second Grade (*acting*), 15 Dockyard Clerks Third Grade (13 *acting*) 4 Writers, 14 Tempy. Clerks and 7 Women Clerks.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of S.)—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., C.B.E.

Deputy Directors (D. D. of S.)—A. E. Cocks, O.B.E. (*act*), R. J. Hall (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Directors (A. D. of S.).

Boggon, R. O., O.B.E. (*act*)
Gick, W., C.B.E. (*act*)
Griffiths, O. S. (*act*)
Hayward, E. A. S., O.B.E. (*act*)
Rissland, H. F. R. (*act*)
Simmins, Herbert (*act*)
Tyler, N. (*act*)
Wilson, B. J., O.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Inspecting Officer—B. Page, Esq. (*act*).

Superintending Clerks.

Carter, R. P. (*act*)
Hayden, W. H. (*act*)
Hayton, J. T. (*act*
Kell, J. C. (*act*)
Riggs, W. (*act*)
Roberts, W. H. L. (*act*)
Stewart, W. M. (*act*)
Tunnicliff, E. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Watson, A. H. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Webb, H. S., M.B.E. (*act*)
Wood, E. S. (*act*), Esqrs.

Naval Store Officers—W. C. T. Hammond, O.B.E. (*act*), J. H. Hearn (*act*) Esqrs.

Deputy Naval Store Officers.

Allison, R. A. (*act*)
Birchby, W. H. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Field, W. (*act*)
Hains, C. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Harlow, S. (*act*)
Lander, E. (*act*)
Locke, W. T. J. (*act*) (*Admiralty Garage*)
Nash, A. (*act*)
Rollings, W. G. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Spring, H. W. (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Naval Store Officers.

A. J. W. Ashby
Harris, C., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hayward, H. W. B. (*act*)
James, F. E. (*act*)
Rees, D. J. (*act*)
Truscott, G. W. (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.
R. Murray, O.B.E., M.V.O. (*act*), Esq.

Technical Assistants.
W. L. Coles (*act*), H. E. Hodge, and J. Wallace, M.I.M.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Coaling Officer.
H. F. Whitworth, Esq.

Chief Examiners.

Barnes, G. (*act*)
Bennett, R.
Collings, A. B. (*act*)
Dalrymple, F. J. (*act*
Page, A. (*act*)
Fell, W. (*act*)
Freeman, W. G (*act*)
Matthews, G W. (*act*)
Newbury, W J. S. (*act*)
Puddey, H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Thompson, T. W. (*act*)
Vokes, C. W. (*act*)
Wilkins, J. (*act*), Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

Examiners.

Boss, A. J. (*act*)
Burnett, P. J. (*act*)
Corbitt, R. W. W. (*act*)
Durling, A. (*act*)
Goundry, B. D. (*act*)
Hardy, H. H. (*act*)
Hockridge, A.G. (*act*), M.B.E.
Holman, H. (*act*)
Jackman, H. J. E. (*act*)
McEvoy, T. A. (*act*)
O'Callaghan, A. (*act*)
Penny, H. W. (*act*)
Phayer, R. (*act*)
Rule, G. G. (*act*)
Salter, A. E. (*act*)
Sargeant, W. (*act*)
Silversides, R. E. (*act*)
Smith, A. (*act*)
White, E. J. (*act*)
Williams, E. T. (*act*)
Williams, R. J. (*act*)
Wood, W. T. (*act*) Esqrs.

Lieut. Anthony H. Goatley, R.N.

Assistant Examiners.

Canvin, E. W. (*act*)
Coombe, T. C. (*act*)
Crocker, J. (*act*)
Dart, W. J. T. (*act*)
Driver, S. W. (*act*)
Heath, S. J. (*act*)
Henderson, R. (*act*)
Inwood, P. (*act*)
Johns, C. E. (*act*)
Lifton, F. (*act*)
Lyal, J. C. (*act*)
Matthews, F. C. A. (*act*) Esqrs.

The following gentleman has been appointed for temporary service :—
Kenyon-Lees, J. A., Esq.

7 Dockyard Clerks, First Grade (*act*), 5 Dockyard Clerks, Second Grade (*act*), 6 Dockyard Clerks, Third Grade (3 *act*), 2 Writers, 3 Supervising Assistant Clerks, 2 Assistant Clerks, 12 Temporary Assistants, 50 Temporary Clerks, 47 Women Clerks, 10 Boy Clerks.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of V.*)—*Sir* J. H. Brooks, K.C.B.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of V.*)—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., C.B.E. (*act.*)

Assistant Director (*A.D of V.*)—F. J. A. Arch, Esq. (*act*).

*Superintending Clerks.**—A. G. Adams, mH. G. Arnold, M.B.E., and W. E. Clayton, O.B.E., Esqrs.

*Victualling Store Officers**—F. C. Smith (*act*) and J. R. Tapp, M.B.E (*act*), Esqrs.

*Deputy Store Officers.**—T. Hewson (*act*), J. Jolly, M.B.E. (*act*), F. Le Marie (*act*), Herbert F. Proctor (*act*), and C. M. Seton, Esqrs.

*Assistant Store Officers.**—E. A. Ash (*act*), H. A. Broom, D. A. Cameron (*act*), T. Currie (*act*) G. T. F. Deverell (*act*), and T. G. Martin (*act*), O. S. N. Rickards, Esqrs.

Chief Examiner of Store Accounts—J. C. Chittenden, Esq. (*act*).

*Examiners of Store Accounts**—W. H. Brice (*act*), H. M. Culpin. (*act*), S. H. Newman (*act*), C. Norman (*act*), and W. Weeden (*act*), Esqrs.

*Assistant Examiners of Store Accounts**—A. Church (*act*), F. H. Fleming (*act*), J. J. Hogan, Esq. (*act*), E. H. Hoare (*act*), H. Lucas (*act*), H. H. Searle (*act*), H. A. Smith (*act*) and L. A. Witty (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Staff.—6 Third Grade Clerks (*acting*), 1 Writer, 17 Temporary Clerks, 6 Women Clerks and 4 Boy Clerks.

---

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.

L. H. Savile, Esq., *M.I.C.E., A.I.N.A.*

Personal Assistant—J. M. Mallett, Esq., *M.B.E.*

Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief (acting)—*Lt.-Col.* H. Cartwright Reid, *C.B., M.I.C.E., R.M.*
C. H. Colson, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief (acting)—[m] G. H. M. Trew, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E., A.R.I.B.A.*

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Agutter, T. C., *F.R.I.B.A.* (*act.*)	*London.*
Barnard, B. A. W., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Barton, E. M., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Grose, F. H. *A.M.I.M.E.* ...	*Malta.*
Hayes, G. P., *O.B.E., B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E.* (*Lent to Greek Government.*)	
Hunter, T. B., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Luke, A. J., *O.B.E.* (*act*) ... (*Detached for Special Service.*)	*Haulbowline.*
Shortridge, A. D.	*Chatham.*
Sivess, J. R., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Rosyth.*
Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Gibraltar.*
Williamson, A. A., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Devonport.*
Young, W., *A.R.C.Sc.*, ... *Wh. Ex.* (*act*) Esqrs.	*Portland.*

Civil Engineers.

Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*	*London.*
Ardron, J. F. (*act*)	*Portland.*
Bailey, S. C., *A.M.I.C.E., F.G.S.* (*act*)	*London.*
Basden-Smith, H. W. *M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Bell, A. L., *M.Sc., B.A., M.I.C.E.*	*Devonport.*
Bowen, H. F., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Greenwich.*
Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Invergordon.*
Brighton, F. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Gibraltar.*
Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Chatham.*
Clarke, R. E., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Portsmouth*
Coldicott, W. T., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Pembroke.*
Cole, C. H., *M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E.*	*Hong Kong.*
Dormor, H. D., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*London.*
Harbord, W. T. (*act*) ...	*Devonport.*
Heney, G. P., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*Bermuda.*
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth.*
Jacob, G. S.	*Rosyth.*
Larmuth, L. H., *M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*London.*
Mallm, J. C., *M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E.*	*Killingholme*
Marrian, A. B., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*	*Dover.*
Moon, B. M., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Morgan, D. J.	*Portsmouth.*
Mules, R. J.	*Devonport*
Perfect, A. L.	*Sheerness.*
Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc., M.I.C.E.*	*Jamaica*
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*London*
Salmond, T. M., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*London*
Setchell, H. M.	*Cape of Good Hope.*
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*London.*
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth.*
Whittle, F. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Shotley.*
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.* Esqrs.	*Glasgow.*

[m] *In possession of the China Medal, 1900.*

Digitized by Google

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Chambers, H. K., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Portsmouth.*

Fletcher, D. W., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*

Laing, W. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Rosyth.*

Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E. Malta.*

Mitchell, T., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Hong Kong.*

Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Osea Island.*

Nelson, G. G., *B.A., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham.*

Seath, J. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Devonport.*

Shirley, F., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... *Devonport.*

Stoddart, C., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth.*

Whitaker, F. A., *M.Eng., A.M.I.C.E., Jamaica* Esqrs.

Civil Engineers (acting).

Major T. S. Inglis, *D.S.O., F.S.Arc., F.I.Ar., R.A. London.*

G. C. Perkins, *Portsmouth (tempy.)*

Assistant Civil Engineers (acting).

T. F. Allen, *Glasgow.*

A. Bale, *Shotley.*

H. D. Brown, *Chatham.*

H. J. Cawte, *Dover.*

F. Chaplin, *A.M.I.C.E., Gibraltar.*

E. W. Chennells, *Portsmouth.*

G. F. Dovey, *A.M.I.C.E., Haulbowline.*

H. Etherington, *Rosyth.*

E. Flamingo, *Malta.*

A. H. Hardie, *Rosyth.*

E. J. Hembrough, *Sheerness.*

A. E. Hender, *Devonport.*

E. W. Hughes, *P.A.S.I., London.*

W. J. Joynes, *M.S.A., Glasgow.*

R. G. Keevill, *London.*

W. A. Laing, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Rosyth.*

W. E. Lester, *Westhoughton.*

J. C. Lowe, *Rosyth.*

E. Noakes, *Portsmouth.*

B. W. Nunn, *A.R.I.B.A., Devonport.*

T. S. Philp, *Invergordon.*

A. E. Seaman, *Chatham.*

W. J. Smith, *Pembroke.*

R. J. Tewkesbury, *Portland.*

J. R. Thorn, *Portsmouth.*

J. C. Whettam, *Chatham.*

District Surveyors of Coast Guard Works.

W. T. Bowden, *Rosyth (for Leith).*
M. Chambers, *York.*
F. W. Crosble, *Devonport.*

J. H. Ludford, *Shotley (for Gt. Yarmouth).*
C. C. Winnicott, *Portsmouth.* Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

Superintending Engineering Assistants (acting).

E. A. Bly.
W. T. S. Butlin, *A.M.I.C.E.*
E. D. Dupre.
W. Skeate, Esqrs.

Superintending Architectural Assistants.

E. A. Hawkins, *A.R.I.B.A.*
A. C. Hodges, (*act*). Esqrs.

Surveyors' Branch.

Chief Surveyor.—P. P. Caldecott Smith, Esq., *O.B.E., F.S.I., London.*

Deputy Chief Surveyor—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I.* (*act*) *London.*

Surveyors.

Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ...	*Devonport*	James, M. J., *F.S.I.* ...	*London*
Callow, G. D.	*London*	Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.*	*Rosyth*
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E., F.S.I.* (*act.*)	*London*	Leest, F. C., *F.S.I.*	*London*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.*	*Chatham*	Parker, T., *F.S.I.*	*London*
Holmes, A. B.	*Portsmouth*	Esqrs.	

Assistant Surveyors.

Blyth, H. K., *P.A.S.I.* ...	*Devonport*	Lucas, P. J.	*Glasgow*
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.*	*Malta*	Stevens, H. K ..	*Hong Kong*
Hammond, G. A., ...	*London*	Thomas, E., *F.S.I.*	*Gibraltar*
Hughes, *Major* G., *F.S.I.* ...	*London*	Turner, J. T., *F.S.I.* ...	*Portsmouth*
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.* ...	*Portland*	Young, H., *F.S.I.*	*Rosyth*
Long, Leland, *F.S.I.* ..	*London*	Esqrs.	

Assistant Surveyors (acting).

McNeill, D.	*Rosyth*	Spikin, F.	*Invergordon*
Misselbrook, G.	*Sheerness*	Esqrs.	

Examiners of Technical Accounts (acting).

Harman, F. T. | Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I.*, Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts.

Gilbert, F. M....	*Chatham*	Wallis, C., Esqrs.	*London*
Jeckells, W. A., *P.A.S.I.* ..	*London*		

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts (acting).

Allen, J. H. | Picard, W. I., Esqrs.
Mann, A. H.

Chief Examiners (Acting).

Allison, E., Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*, Esqrs.

Examiners (acting).

Allerston, H.
Dawe, J.
(*Lent to Admiralty, S.L. Branch*)
Ferguson, J. A.
Lawson, F. G.
Morris, T. E.
Routly, F. O.
Tarrant, W. H.
Willing, H. T., Esqrs.

Assistant Examiner (acting).

Sitters, H. E., Esq.

Digitized by Google

Finance Branch.

Surveyor—J. L. Westland, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Surveyor—J. Power, Esq., *B.A.* (*act.*)
Chief Examiner (*act*)—S. Wadey, Esq.
Examiners (*act*)—J. M. Eyers, R. Lance; T. W. H. O'Brien; W. G. Smith, Esqrs.

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands—C. L. Fielder, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.* (*act.*)
Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands—F. R. Ogtesby, Esq. (*act*).
Surveyors of Lands—H. J. Lillywhite (*act.*), H. C. Stovold (*act.*), and W. J. Hersey (*act.*), Esqrs.
First Assistant to Surveyor of Lands—H. F. Graham, Esq. (*lent to Civil Lord as Technical Secretary*)

---

9 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assistants (London)
2 Established Draughtsmen.
8 Temporary Draughtsmen.
5 Temporary Draughtswomen.
5 Established Accountant Clerks (excluding 1 lent to other Departments).
2 Temporary Land Surveyor's Assistants.
40 Temporary Accountant Clerks (excluding 4 lent to other Departments).

1 Temporary Administrative Assistant.
8 Temporary Clerks
1 Established Woman Clerk (Shorthand Typist)
17 Women Clerks.
2 Assistant Clerks.
3 Writers.
2 Boy Writers.
1 Modeller.

Representative of Civil Engineer-in-Chief on Sub-Commission of Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Heligoland—*Brigadier-General* H. O. Knox, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *C.I.E.*

Deputy Representative of Civil Engineer-in-Chief on Sub-Commission of Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Heligoland—*Colonel* P. R. Warren.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(34, *Old Queen Street, S.W.*1.)

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—A. W. Smallwood, Esq., C.B.E.
Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter, Esq.
Assistant to Clerk in Charge.—L. Stacey, Esq.
Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., M.B.E.
1 Second Division Clerk, 2 Temporary Clerks and 1 Woman Clerk.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—James Gray, Esq.
Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—*Hon. Captain* W. Warburton, R.E.
Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—James J. Stokes, Esq.

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of C.*)—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of C.*)—P. Minter, Esq., C.B.E. (*act*).

* *Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*)—P. Dale Bussell, O.B.E. (*act*), J. C. Clarke, C.B.E. (*act*) (Lent to Petroleum Dept.), G. B. Cobb, F. F. Fisher, O.B.E. (*act*), E. C. Jubb, (*act*), W. H. Judson (*act*), C. A. Oliver, O.B.E., and H. W. Pillow (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Superintending Clerks.*—E. S. Bayliss, M.B.E. (*act*), W. Greenup, M.B.E. (*act*), G. W. Hall (*act*) W. G. Kynvin (*act*), H. G. Law (*act*), W. Mackay (*act*), R. F. Robertson, M.B.E. (*act*), P. D. Sykes, M.B.E. (*act*), F. H. Taylor (*act*), and F. G. Young (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allen, C. W. Bailey (*act*), W. Ferriman, H. F. Fitch (*act*), H. Ford (*act*), J. Hall, M.B.E (*act*), A. H. Harris (*act*), J. E. Isaac, M.B.E. (*act*), R. T. Jacoby (*act*), H. D. James (*act*), C. W. Kirk (*act*), H. M. Liddiard (*act*), G. W. Lowe (*act*), G. D. McEldon (*act*), T. G. May (*act*), E. L. Micklewright (*act*), E. G. Neate (*act*), H. Olford (*act*), S. F. Pillow (*act*), B. F. Pool (*act*), A. H. Rose (*act*), B. W. Sheppard (*act*) F. H. Storey (*act*) and W. R. Torkington (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Assistant Contract Officers.*

S. E. Anstis (*act*), G. Biggs (*act*), W. H. Brand (*act*), G. E. Brooks (*act*), E. G. Burrows (*act*), V. J. Carter (*act*), A. Daston (*act*), F. H. Fosse (*act*), A. P. Franklin (*act*), A. V. Friche (*act*), J. A. Goodman (*act*), W. J. Hanna (*act*), L. F. Hooper (*act*), G. J. Horsman (*act*), W. G. Hutchens (*act*), A. G. Ing (*act*), H. L. Lindsay (*act*), J. Massey (*act*), M. May (*act*), A. Morgan (*act*), P. Nunan (*act*), H. H. Owens (*act*), A. Simpson (*act*), Sydney Stanes, T. H. Tizzard (*act*), W. P. Twomey, E. E. van den Broek (*act*), H. de L. Verry (*act*), and F. W. Waterson (*act*) Esqrs.

* *Examiner.*

J. H. Cave (*act*), Esqr.

Assistant Examiners.

F. S. Back (*act*), E. G. Baker (*act*), F. Dudley (*act*), H. Skinner (*act*), J. A. Stanfield (*act*) and J. Y. Watt (*act*), Esqrs.

17 Supervising Assistant Clerks (*acting*), 22 Assistant Clerks, 6 Temporary Assistants, 4 Extra Clerks, 70 Tempy Male Clerks, 53 Women Clerks, 25 Boy Clerks.

Technical Assistant, Patent Section—A. J. Edwards, Esq., M.B.E.

† *Chief Inspector of Coal.*—*Eng. Commr.* Thomas G. R. Davies, D.S.O.		22 Mar	21
Inspector of Coal—*Eng. Commr.* Clifford Howle, *Tyne, Humber and Scotland*		23 Apr	20
† *Assistant Inspectors of Coal*	*Eng. Lieut.*...John E. Sanderson, *South Wales*	9 Oct	19
	Eng. Lieut....Alexander Simpson, *Humber*	13 Oct	19
	Eng. Lieut....William J. Smails, *Scotland* (*And to assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)	10 Oct	19
	Eng. Lieut....George Eustace, *South Wales*	29 Mar	17

Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan—A. H. Field, *Esq.*

Technical Costing Section.

Head of Technical Costing Section.—W. A. James, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech. E.

Chief Technical Assistants—J. W. Holden, G. H. Moffatt, T. B. Squires, A.M.I.Mech.E., and W. A. Thomas, Esqrs.

4 Technical Assistants, 1 Temporary Male Clerk, 1 Woman Clerk.

Senior Visiting Inspectors.—W. H. Strickland, O.B.E., and J. A. Stockwell, *M.I.N.A.* (*act*), Esqrs

Visiting Inspectors.—J. Bryant (*act*), E. Ludford, and G. H. E. Whiteway (*act.*), Esqrs.

Principal Rail. Transport Officer—H. F. Whitworth, Esq.

Assistant Rail. Transport Officer.—F. Smith, Esq.

---

* *The following gentleman has been lent for temporary service:*
T. J. Gibson, Esq.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1, and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

---

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—C. J. Nasf, Esq., C.B.E.

Deputy Accountants-General.—T. D. James, C.B.E. (*act*), and W. S. Sarel, C.B., C.B.E., Esqrs.

**Assistant Accountants-General.*

C. M. Bruce, O.B.E., E. S. Croft, O.B.E., A. Douglas, O.B.E. (*act*), G. E. Foot, O.B.E. (*act*) W. Medd, O.B.E. (*act*), F. W. Papworth, O.B.E. (*act*), Frank Porter, O.B.E. (*act*). and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*

Bilcliffe, Edward
Bryning, A. H.
Cole, J. R. (*act*)
Comyns, A. C., O.B.E
Court, G. H. (*act*)
Davis, George
Doig, William (*act*)
Drake, J. H., O.B.E. (*act*)
Eborall, Herbert, M.B.E. (*act*)
††Edwards, C. J., O.B.E. (*act*)
Fry, J. H (*act*)
Gant, W. R. P., M.B.E. (*act*)
Gordon, F. G.
Greenland, W. J. S., M.B.E. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Hall, E. F., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hean, W. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Lee, C. Richards.
McGregor R. (*act*)
Mackay, W. A. (*act*)
Michell, R. P. (*act*)
Nichols, W. H. (*act*)
Nicks, Ernest.
Peirce, R. G., M.B.E. (*act*)
Phillips, Arthur (*act*)
Saunders, W. H. (*act*)
Southgate, C. J., O.B.E.
Spear, W. G., O.B.E.
Taylor, Charles, M.B.E. (*act*)
Tippen, A. E.
Warren, George (*act*)
Young, S. R., O.B.E., Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—*Paymaster Commander*, Harry Foden, *R.N.*.....—Mar 20 (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Naval Assistant to the Accountant-General—*Paymaster Commander* Robert A. Jinkin, *R.N.* (*Borne in 'President.'*)

**Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Andrews, P. R. (*act*)
Bain, H. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Barber, J. H.
Barnes, E. A. O. (*act*)
Barratt, F. A. (*act*)
†Barrett, E. H. (*act*)
Beamish, R. T. McC. (*act*)
Bishop, J. H (*act*)
**Brade, W. R. V.
Braine, A. E. (*act*)
Cadman, W. L. (*act*)
Codd, A. E. (*act*) (*Lent from Nat. Ins. Audit Dept.*)
Connor, W. H. (*act*)
Coombe, A. H., M.B.E.
Costello, L. A. (*act*)
Dawson, N. C (*act*)
Deane, A. N. (*act*)
Dear, G. J. (*act*)
Denny, H. E. (*act*) (*Lent from Inland Revenue.*)
Dodwell, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*)
Eastoe, H. T. (*act*)
Eley, C. N. (*act*)
Etheridge, H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Evans, W. P. (*act*)
Fahy, D. F. (*act*)
Fisher, F. J. (*act*)
Furnell, J. N. (*act*)
Greenwood, Walter (*act*)
Grese, Philip (*act*)
Gudridge, Frank (*act*)
Hart, C.H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hawes, W. O.
Haworth, G. (*act*)
Heath, H. (*act*)
Hetherington, T. G. (*act*)
Hickey, R. M. (*act*)
Hinde, G. P. (*act*)
Hocking, S. R. B. (*act*)
Holloway, H. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Horsey, C. E. (*act*)
Houston, R. M.
James, J. (*act*)
John, T. C.
Johnson, F. E. (*act*) (*Lent from Inland Revenue*)
Kelly, J. (*act*)
Kerry, Arthur (*act*)
Lane, T. A. (*act*)
Langford, W. F. (*act*)
Lawson, L. E. (*act*)
Millar, R. (*act*)
Morris, J. D. (*act*)
Mynett, E. H. G. (*act*)
Nudds, H. (*act*)
Osborne, F. W. (*act*)
Partridge, S. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Patterson, S.A. H. (*act*)
Pearce, H. G (*act*)
Pearson, F. W. (*act*)
Pocock, G. R.
Podger, F. H. J. (*act*)
Prentice, G. J. (*act*)
Pughe, L. (*act*)
Ridlington, A. C., *M.C.* (*act*)
Ries, C. E. (*act*)
Robertson, W. H.
Robinovitch, M. (*act*)
Rollin, T. O. (*act*)
Rowland, E. R.
Rudd, E. A. (*act*)
Severs, F. (*act*)
Shipley, W. H. F., M.B.E. (*act*)
Smith, S. G. (*act*)
Sowry, Arthur (*act*)
Stannard, E. C. F. (*act*)
Steel, A. H. (*act*)
Thomas, F. T. (*act*)
Thorne, L. F
Whitmarsh, G. A. (*act*)
Wright, H. J. (*act*) Esqrs.

**Assistant Accounts Officers.*

†Anderson, D. (*act*)
†Aubrey, L. G. (*act*)
†Bailey, B. F. (*act*)
†Barton, D. J. (*act*)
†Beaton, E. A. (*act*)
†Bliss, C. (*act*)
†Bowden, A. H. (*act*)
†Bowler, H. (*act*)
†Boxall, P. J. (*act*)
†Brayley, H. B. (*act*) (*lent from Inland Revenue*).
†Brewer, H. L. N. (*act*)
†Brown, E. W. (*act*)
†Brown, J. A. (*act*)
†Brown, L. C. (*act*)
Brown, W. C. (*act*)
Browne, W. T.
†Buckstone, A. A. W. (*act*)
†Bunyan, M. (*act*)
†Burgess, G. F. (*act*)
†Burrell, A. E. (*act*)
†Burton, J. C. (*act*)
Callow, W. B
†Campion, A. J. (*act*)
†Carr, A. E. (*act*)
Chappell, H. B.
†Coghlan, E. M. (*act*)
†Collings, E. J. (*act*)
†Collins, A. M. (*act*)
†Corney, A. G. (*act*)
†Corry, P. (*act*)
†Courtney, E. H. (*act*)
†Crane, A. C. (*act*)
†Crawley, H. A. (*act*)
†Cronin, J. P. (*act*)
Culley, Arthur
Davies D. H.
Davies, J. E.
†Davies, S. R. (*act*)
†Death, H. W. (*act*)
†Dinnie, R. C. (*act*)
†Eaton, R. B. (*act*)
†Ellis, J. R. (*act*)
Evans, D. F.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
** Clerk Class I from former establishment borne in lieu.
† In lieu of confirmed officers of this rank. †† Lent for service with Board of Trade

Digitized by Google

* *Assistant Accounts Officers*—contd.

†Featherstone, H. L. (*act*)
†Freeman, J. E. (*act*)

†Gilbert, L. H. (*act*)
†Gore, W. J. (*act*)
†Greene, J. (*act*)

†Harrison, A. C. (*act*)
†Harrison, R. A. (*act*)
Hart, T. H.
†Hobbs, A. E. (*act*)
Hopewell, G. F. C.
†Howlett T. W. (*act*)
†Hurley, T. M. (*act*)

†Innes, W. H. (*act*)
†Irwin, C. T. T. (*act*)

†Jones, C. G. (*act*)
†Jurd, M. E. (*act*)

†Kendall, L. A. (*act*)
†Kenyon, J. H. (*act*)
†Kyne, P. (*act*)

Lane, S. F.
Lanham, E. W.
†Leney, W. H. (*act*)
†Lewis, S. F. (*act*)
†Little, A. R. (*act*)
†Little, W. H. (*act*)

†Magrath, E. A. (*act*)
†Mallock, G. R. (*act*)
Mann, W. C. H.
†Marlow, H. (*act*)
†Marsh, A. E. (*act*)
†Marsh, F. W. (*act*)
†Matthews, F. (*act*)
†Mawer, A. E. (*act*)
†Morgan, F. P. B. (*act*)

†O'Brien, M. (*act*)
†Oram, F. W. (*act*)
†Osborne, H. (*act*)
†Ovenden, C D. (*act*)

†Parsons, P. F. W. (*act*)
†Pavey, P. H. (*act*)

†Peach, G. (*act*)
†Pearce, S. (*act*)
Pelling, E. H.
†Pepler, S. T. (*act*)
†Peters, J. G. (*act*)
†Phillips, G. A. (*act*)
†Pike, M. A. (*act*)
†Prince, F. (*act*)
†Prince, W H. (*act*)
Pugsley, H. W.

†Reaman, C. J. (*act*)
†Reid, J. W. (*act*)
†Reid, W., MBE (*act*)
†Roberts, R. G. (*act*)
†Robertson, F. J. (*act*)
†Robson, W. (*act*)
†Rolfe, R. G. H. (*act*)
†Rumbold, D. J. (*act*)

Schafer, G. H.
†Shaw, H. M. (*act*)
†Skeens, F. J. H. (*act*)
†Skinner, H. F. (*act*)
†Somers, F. J. (*act*)

†Spratt, H. D. (*act*)
Stenner, C. R.
†Sturgess, D. C. (*act*)
†Swift, R. F. (*act*)

†Tadman, A. (*act*)
Todd, A. S.
†Toynton, H. (*act*)
†Trussler, H. G. (*act*)
†Turner, A. W. (*act*)

†Underwood, E. (*act*)

†Wadey, T. C. (*act*)
Wall, G. W.
†Ward, E. T. E. (*act*)
†Warren, C. A. (*act*)
Wells, G. F. S (*act*)
†Whitaker, H. (*act*)
White, M. W.
†Williams, G. (*act*)
†Wilsdon, S. (*act*)
†Woolcott, R. J. (*act*)
†Wright, C. F. J. (*act*)
Esqrs.

5 Acting Assistant Accounts Officers, 90 Supervising Assistant Clerks (88 *acting*), 109 Assistant Clerks, 9 Accountant Clerks, 3 Boy Clerks, 33 Temporary Junior Clerks, 1030 Temporary Clerks, 20 Junior Administrative Assistants, and 194 Temporary Women Clerks.

COSTINGS INVESTIGATION DIVISION.

‡*Assistant Accountant General*—F. W. Papworth, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*)

Superintending Accountants—W. L. Karamelli.
C. H. Oldfield.
W. J. Phillips, M.B.E.
R. F. Silvester, Esqrs.

Senior Accountants—H. Bruckshaw, C. R. Mitchell, and C. J. Sturt, Esqrs.

Accountants—E. R. Dodd, C. L. Nankivell, and J. S. Nias, Esqrs.

Temporary Accountants—J. W. R. Ashworth, E. Baldry, A. Birch, H. M. Brittain, G. H. Corbett, A. Culshaw, J. D. Curtis, A. Fitton, C. T. Grimes, E. C. Hancock, C. Hirst, B. C. Howard, T. A. Kitson, T. Lumsden, W. E. Mansell, W. J. Morton, H. Piggott, C. A. Porter, J. S. Robinson, J. Russell, J. M. Spreull, J. S. Stuart, H. L. Tweedie, T. C. Whittaker, and H. J. Young, Esqrs.

(*All the above members of the Staff of this Division are either Chartered or Incorporated Accountants.*)

Assistant Accounts Officer—J. W. Mason, Esq. (*act*).

1 Supervising Assistant Clerk, 1 Assistant Clerk, 62 Temporary Assistant Accountants, 2 Shorthand Typists, 1 Woman Junior Administrative Assistant (Temporary), 15 Temporary Women Clerks, 14 Temporary Clerks, 39 Third Grade Clerks and Recorders.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
† In lieu of confirmed officers of this rank. ‡ Also acts as Deputy Adviser on Costs of Production.

Digitized by Google

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—H. B. Bain, Esq., M.B.E.

Clerk to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade, Esq.

Adviser on Cost of Production :—
Sir A. F. Whinney, K.B.E.

Admiralty Inspector (Children's Welfare) :—
Mrs. C. Picton-Warlow, M.B.E.

† *The following gentlemen have been appointed or lent for temporary service.*

Barnes, W. H.
Drake, A. T.
Foulds, H. (*Nat. Insce. Audit Dept.*)
Howell, W.
Jones, W. S.
Kench, E. G. (*Nat. Insce. Audit Dept.*)
Lear, C. R.
Martin, E. J.
North, J. F.
Osment, H. S.
Parker, F. W.
Penn, E. J. P.
Price, J. E. V.
Thompson, H. M.
Thomson, A.
Tustin, E. B.
Wadsworth, *Rev.* G. G
Warren, E. A.
Weale, H. P.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT

Director (D.S.R.)—F. E. Smith, Esq., *O.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.*
Deputy Director (D.D.S.R.)—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E., M.C., M.A.*
Assistant dealing with Outside Inventions—Commr. Walter K. E. Conlon, R.N. ...28 uly 1
Scientific Assistant—J. Buckingham, Esq.

1 Acting Minor Staff Clerk, 2 Temporary Clerks and 4 Women Clerks.

Research Staff.

Superintendent .....C. V. Drysdale, Esq., D.Sc.
Naval Officer in Charge of Optical Section { *Inst. Cdr.* Thomas Y. Baker,
Principal Assistants C. S. Wright,
D. J. Matthews, Esqrs.
Senior Assistants ...F. B. Young, D.Sc
R. T. Beatty, D.Sc.
R. W. Cheshire,
*A. B. Wood, D.Sc.
B. S. Smith, Esqrs.
Assistants.....S. Butterworth,
E. T Hanson,
Assistants.....T. F. Connolly,
G. F. Partridge,
*J. H. Powell,
F. Stroude, B.Sc.
W. Burnside, Esqrs.
Junior Assistants.....J. M. Ford,
J. Buckingham,
J. A. Craig,
S. J. Willis,
A. G. Milligan,
I. Fagelston, Esqrs.

War Office Representative attached—Lieut.-Col. R. H. R. Benson, R.A.

Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.
Senior Technical Assistants—M. W. Burgess.
R W. Fieldwick, Esqrs.

Gyro Experimental and Research Establishment, Greenwich.
A. L. Rawlings and S. Ward, Esqrs.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Statistics—Paym. Capt. Charles J. E. Rotter, C.B ... ... { 1 Jan 21 / 29 Apr 11

5 Temporary Clerks and 2 Women Clerks.

* *At Mining School, Portsmouth.* † *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

HEADQUARTERS.	NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	ACCREDITED TO
Washington ...	*Captain* Sidney R. Bailey, DSO ...	15 Mar 21	U.S A., Mexico, Central America, including Panama, Cuba, Haiti, San Domingo.
	Lieut.-Cdr. Eric W. M. King (*Assistant*)	4 July 20	
Paris	*Captain The Hon.* Alexander R. M. Ramsay, DSO	15 July 19	France, Spain, Portugal.
Rome	*Commander* Neston W. Diggle, CMG	7 June 19	Italy, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Bulgaria.
	Lieutenant Norman B. F. Peploe, DSC (*Assistant*)	1 June 20	
Tokyo	*Captain* John P R. Marriott, CMG	31 Mar 20	Japan, China.
Copenhagen ...	*Captain* James W. Murray, DSO ...	8 Dec 20	Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland
The Hague ...	*Commander* Eric L. Wharton ...	15 May 21	Netherlands, Poland.
Buenos Ayres (*Summer*) Rio (*Winter*)	*Commander* Charles L. Backhouse	10 Apr 19	Argentine, Brazil, Uraguay, Paraguay, Venezuela, Chili, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.
	Paym. Lieut.-Com. Lloyd Hirst (*Assistant*)	24 May 21	

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.D. F.R.S.

Chief Assistants—J. Jackson, and H. S. Jones, M.A., B.Sc., Esqrs.

Assistants—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, B.A., D.Sc., Charles Davidson, and W. M. Witchell, B.Sc. (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, Esqrs., and 8 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent—Walter W. Bryant, Esq., B.A., and 1 Junior Assistant.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

86, Lee Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—F. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—B. F. Bawtree, Esq.

Assistants—W. F. Doak, M.A., Thomas C. Hudson, B.A., and J. A. Sprigge, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—Sydney S. Hough, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—Jacob K. E. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.

Assistants—W. H Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.Sc., F.I.C., and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*)—R. W. Cheeseman, Esq., and 6 Junior Assistants

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.)

President

Rear-Admiral Edward M. Phillpotts, *C.B.* ..... 1 May 20

Vice-President

Lt.-Colonel (tempy. Colonel on the Staff) K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G., C.B.E.*, R.A. ..... 30 Aug 20

Members.

*Captain Oliver Backhouse, *C.B.*, R.N. 15 Sept 20 (*Lent "Victory."*) (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
*Captain Herbert W. W. Hope, *C.B., D.S.O.*, R.N. ..... 1 Nov 20
*Captain Joseph C. W. Henley ..... 7 Mar 21
Colonel H. G. Howorth, *C.M.G.* ..... 1 Sept 18
Colonel C. C. Noott, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, 8 July 20
Lt.-Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*, R.A. 1 Apr 19
Lt.-Col. L. C. Adams, *C.B.E.*, R.A. ... 9 July 17
Lt.-Col. H. W. Hill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.A. ..... 30 Aug 20
Commander Henry G. R. Bevan (*ret.*) 18 Mar 20
Wing Commander P. S. Rickcord, R.A.F. 1 Mar 20

Ex-Officio Members

Commander A. C. Goolden, R.N (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*) 7 Mar 20
Colonel W. E. Edwards, *C.M.G.* (Superintendent of Design) ..... 8 July 20
Lt.-Col. J. H. Lawrence-Archer, *C.I.E.*, R.A. (Ordnance Consulting Officer for India) ..... 4 Dec 19
Lt.-Col. R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, R.A. (Superintendent of External Ballistics) ..... 21 Sept 20

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)

Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories, J. Bowden, Esq. ..... —
Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander L. B. H. Llewellyn, R.N. —
Superintendent of Designs, Naval Ordnance, Commander H. G. Jackson, *O.B.E.*, R.N. ..... —
Captain, H.M.S. "Excellent," Captain F. H. Mitchell, *D.S.O.*, R.N ... —
Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness) Lt.-Col. D. Clapham, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A. ..... —
Director of Research (Air Ministry) Air Commodore H. R. M. Brooke-Popham, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* —
Deputy-Director of Artillery, Colonel on the Staff H. de B. Miller, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* ..... —
Chief Instructor, A. A. School, Shoeburyness, Major T. C. Newton, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A. ..... —

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)—contd.

Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough, *late* R.A. ..... —
Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.* ..... —
Director of Explosives Research, Dr. G. Rotter, *O.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C.* ... —
Director of Metallurgical Research, H. Moore, Esq., *O.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C.* —
Director of Internal Ballistic Research, A. D. Crow, Esq., *O.B.E.* ... —
Representative of Quarter-Master-General, Lt.-Col. D. Paul, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.I.M.E.*, R.A.O.C. ..... —
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F. E. Smith, Esq., *OBE., F.RS, ARCSc.* ..... —
Chief Inspector of Armaments, Col. F. L. Galloway, *C.M.G.* ..... —

Associate Members.

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt., F.R.S., LL.D.* ..... —
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C. Assoc. R.S.M.* ..... —
Dr. T. M. Lowry, *O.B.E., F.R.S.* ..... —
Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E., F.R.S.* —
Sir G. Greenhill, *Kt., M.A., F.R.S.* ... —
R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.) ..... —
Col. *Sir* F. L. Nathan, *K.B.E.* ..... —
Brigadier-General *Sir* H. C. L. Holden (*ret*) *K.C.B., F.R.S.* ..... —
A. Humphries, Esq., *M.B.E., M.I.C.E.* —
Professor C. V. Boys, F.R.S. ..... —
Professor A. V. Hill, *O.B.E., F.R.S.* ... —
C. C. Mason, Esq. ..... —
Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E., F.R.S.* ..... —
Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, (*ret.*) *C.M.G., M.C.* ..... —
A. Dobrée, Esq., *C.B.E.* ..... —
Colonel R. A. Craig, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* —

Range Table Officer ..... Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A. ..... —
Asst. Range Table Officer ..... Captain P. M. B. Hammond, R.A. ..... —
Lieutenant E. P. Bickford, R.M.A. ..... 14 Mar 21

Secretary ..... Lt.-Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*, R.A. ..... 1 Jan 21
2nd Secretary ..... Commander Frank Elliott, OBE. ..... 30 June 21

* *Borne in "Prestaent."*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President.....The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Civilian Members.....*Sir* W. Watson Cheyne, *Bart.*, C.B., LL.D., M.B., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., M.P.
Sir Dyce Duckworth, *Bart.*, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Professor W. J. R. Simpson, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Sir John Tweedy, F.R.C.S.

Naval Member .....*Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir* Daniel J. P. McNabb, K.B.E., C.B...18 Apr 20

Secretary .....*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ..... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members .....James Galloway, Esq. M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, K.C.B., M.B., F.R.C.P. ..... } Medicine.
J. Ernest Lane, Esq., F.R.C.S.
John Murray, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. } Surgery.

Secretary .....*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Head of W/T Board—Lt.-Col. B. C. Gardiner, C.B., R.M.L.I. ... ...26 Nov 19

Assistant to Head of W/T Board—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri, (*Air Ministry*)

Main Committee.

Naval Members—Commander J. S. C. Salmond, R.N. ... ...13 Jan 19
Major G. Harrison, R.M.L.I.
Lieutenant L. H. Lambert, R.N.V.R.

Army Members—Lt.-Col. H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.
Major H. I. Allen, D.S.O., N. Staff. Regt.

Air Force Members—Major J. R. Erskine-Murray, R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

Experimental Committee.

Naval Members—Commander Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis, R.N. ... ... 5 Mar 20
H. Morris-Airey, Esq., C.B.E.

Army Member—Lt.-Col. A. G. T. Cusins, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.

Air Force Members—Wing Commr. G. P. Grenfell, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Major J. R. Erskine-Murray, R.A.F.
Captain James Robinson, M.B.E., R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

VISUAL BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Naval Member—Commander Martin E. S. Boissier, *D.S.O.* ... ... 4 Apr 21
Army Member—Lt.-Col. H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.
Air Force Member—Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, B.A.F.

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES

Imperial Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral W. de Salis, M.V.O., R.N. (*President*)
Sir J. H. Brooks, K.C.B., *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Captain B. G. Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N., *Naval Assistant to the 4th Sea Lord.*
Captain E. M. Bennett, O.B.E., R.N.

Appointed by the Army Council.

Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F. Ellison, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Vice-President*)
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. F. Sillem, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Brig.-Gen. A. A. McHardy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lieut.-Col. F. H. Dansey, C.M.G., D.S.O.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Wing Commander K. G. Brooke, C.M.G.
Wing Commander C. R. J. Randall, C.B.E.
Squadron Leader W. G. P. Young, O.B.E.
Squadron Leader S. A. J. B. Wiseman, O.B.E.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman—C. C. Barrie, Esq., C.B.E., M.P.
Deputy Chairman—*Sir* James Stevenson, Bart.
Naval Member—*Paymaster Captain* H. J. Hargraves, C.B.E., R.N.
Military Member—*Bt. Col.* E. Gibb, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Air Force Member—*Squadron Leader* H. B. Bonning.

MEMBERS OF THE NAVAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE.

Paymaster Captain H. J. Hargraves, C.B.E., R.N.
Paymaster Commander T. A. Woolf, O.B.E., R.N.

General Manager—J. C. Goff, Esq.
General Secretary—E. H. Cherry, Esq.
Naval Secretary—*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (*Emergy.*) F. J. S. Anderson, R.N.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—Sir Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B.

Director of Warship Production.—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. (*tempy*).

Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.

Furze-Morrish, S. W. F., *Devonport (Manager Constructive Dept.*

Johns, A. W., O.B.E. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Munday, C. F., *Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Narbeth, J. H., O.B.E., M.V.O. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Palmer, P., O.B.E. *Chath (Manager Constructive Dept*

Rogers, J., O.B.E., *Rosyth (Ma ger Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).

Suter, G. E., O.B.E., M. *Portsmouth (Manager C structive Dept.*)

Esqrs.

Chief Constructors.

Attwood, E. L., O.B.E., *London.*

Blandford, H. J. G., O.B.E., *Sheerness*

Boyland, S. E., O.B.E. (*act*) (*W.P.S. Clyde*).

Bryant, F., O.B.E. (*act*), *London.*

Carter, W. H., *London.* (*Assistant Director of Warship Production*)

Croxford, C. H., O.B.E., *London.*

Goodyear, C. E., O.B.E. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*

Hall, C. G. (*act*) *London.*

Hobson, A. J., O.B.E. (*act*), *London.*

King-Salter, J. J., *Hong Kong*

Milton, J. D., *Pembroke Dock*

Payne, M. P. (*Superintend Admiralty Experiment We Haslar.*)

Payne, O. A., *Malta.*

Pethick, P. L. *London.*

Woollard, L. (*act*) *London.*

Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Adams, A. (*act*) *London.*

Bassett, G. A. (*act*) (*Overseeing*).

Bell, C. D. J., M.B.E. *Pembroke Dock.*

Bulkeley, G. (*Senior Constructor, act*) *London.*

Butt, C. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*

Carter, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*) *London*

Charig, E. B. (*act*) *London.*

Cluett, A W. A., M.B.E., *Portsmouth.*

Coast, E. F., M.B.E., *Rosyth.*

Dippy, J. W. (*act*) *London.*

Gillingham, J. S., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) *Devonport.*

Goodall, S. V., M.B.E., *London.*

Goodyear, P., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor, act*) *London.*

Grimshaw, R. J., *Devonport.*

Hannaford, C., M.B.E. (*act*) *London*

Harries, E. B. (*act*) *London.*

Hickey, F. (*act*) *London,*

Hopkins, C. J. W., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*

Horley, A. E. (*act*) *London.*

Hudson, G., M.B.E. (*act*) *Devonport.*

Joughin, J. C., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*)(*act*)(*W.P.S. Tyne.*)

Kennett, E. G. (*act*)(*Hong-Kong*).

Kerridge, C. W., *London.*

Lake, R., *Portsmouth*

Lee, F. M. (*act*) *London.*

Lillicrap, C. (*Senior Constructor*) *Chatham.*

Lillicrap, C. S., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*

Ludford, G. F., M.B.E. (*act*) *London*

McCammon, G. W. R., M.B.E. (*act*), *Chatham.*

McQueen, J., *Rosyth.*

MacDermaid, N. J., O.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) *Portsmouth.*

Martin, W. J., *London.*

Mason, W. T., M.B.E. (*act*) *Devonport*

Mathias, J. E. (*act*) *Portsmouth.*

Mathias, L. T. J., *London.*

Mathias, T. L. (*act*) *London*

Mayer, F. L. (*act*) *London.*

Meryon, E. D., *London.*

Nicholls, A., *London* (*lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin.*)

Noble, W. E. (*act*) *London.*

Pether, R. P. (*act*) *London.*

Sanders, W. G. (*act*) *London.*

Scott, C., *London.*

Smith, W. *Chatham.*

Stansfield, L. D., M.B.E. (*W.P.S., Mersey*).

Stantan, A. G. W. (*act*) *Malta.*

Steed, F. H., *Malta.*

Tickner, S. R., *Rosyth.*

Walker, J. F., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor* (*act*) *Haulbowline*

Watson, A. W., M.B.E. (*act London.*

Williamson, L. C. (*act*) *London*

Wood, H. B., M.B.E. (*act*) *London*

Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.

Bentley, T. H. (*Overseeing*).

Blackman F. T. *London.*

Child, G. H. *London.*

Cole, Albert P., M.B.E., *London.* (*lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin.*)

Curphey, E. S. *Devonport.*

Davies, W. J. A., O.B.E., *Portsmouth.*

Forbes, W. A. D., *London.*

Froude, W., *London.*

Gawn, R. W. L. *Haslar.*

Hackney, G., *Porton Establishment.*

Innes, J. (*Deputy W.P.S., Newcastle-on-Tyne*).

McCarthy, S. A., *London.*

McCloghrie, G., *London.*

Merchant, C. F., *Chatham.*

Esqrs.

The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Constructors, First Class—contd.

Moon, J. E. P., *London.*
Offord, D. E. J., *London.*
Pengelly, H. S. *Greenwich College.*
Rogers, F. C. C., *London.*
Searle, F. W. (*Deputy W.P.S., Clyde*).
Shepheard, V G., *London.*
Stanley, H., *London.*
Sutcliffe, F., *London.*
Wallond, W. H. (*Overseeing*).
Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

Bailey, F., *London.*
Hatchard, W. J., ('*Barham.*')
Hill, S. I., *Devonport.*
Holt, N. G. ('*Repulse.*')
Holt, W. J, *Haslar.*
Jackman, W. H. ('*Resolution.*')
Leddra, C. H. ('*Argus.*')
Monk, R. J., *Chatham* (*Lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin.*)
Paige, C. V., *Portsmouth.*
Palmer, H. H., *Devonport.*
Perry, C. H., *Chatham.*
Pound, F. J. A., *Portsmouth.*
Trevan, S. N., *Devonport.*
Watkins, K. H., *Portsmouth*
Watson, H. J., *Devonport.*
Esqrs.

Temporary Constructor.

A. O. Ballantyne, Esqr., M.B.E. (*act*) (*Chatham*).

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

Chase, G., *London.*
Eastcott, W. H., *London.*
Horswell, E. J., *London.*
Hunnisett, F., *London.*
Hutson, J. C. D., *London.*
Laughton, W. J., *London.*
Macey, W. E., *London.*
Parmiter, P. J., *London.*
Peach, G. E., *London.*
Perkins, A. T., *London.*
Philpot, H. P., *London.*
Saunders, W. E., *London.*
Skeens, F., M.B.E., *London.*
Smith, G. H. A., *London.*
Taylor, A., *London.*
Thorn, S. W., *London.*
Vanstone, F., *Devonport.*
Warren, A., *London.*
Westlake, J. W., *London.*
Esqrs.

Honorary Members of the Corps

* Campbell, C. I. R., Esq., O.B.E. (Constructor).

Bartlett, J. L. (Assistant Constructor).
Evans, H. B. W. (Assistant Constructor.
May, H. (Assistant Constructor).
Payne, S., M.B.E. (Assistant Constructor), Esqrs.

* *Awarded Newman Memorial Prize* (1899).

The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangeme does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
*Rear-Admiral Lewis Clinton-Baker, CB, CBE ... ...26 May 20

Secretary to Superintendent—
G. H. C. Smith, Esq., OBE... 1 Feb 21

*Additional Secretary—*H.J.S. Scull, Esq. (*act*) ..... 9 July 18

*Assistant Secretaries—*A. G. Rees, Esq. (*act*) ..... 9 Nov 15

*Surveyor of Stores—*W. A. Court. Esq., MBE .....24 Mar 19

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
*Captain—Charles S. Wills, CMG, DSO.10 Oct 19
*Captain—Arthur B. Hughes, CBE.....10 May 21 (*Assistant Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
*Commander—(N)Claude M. Leggatt...10 Sept 19
*Lieut.-Com.—Esmond P. Hogg ...15 Feb 21
Daniel McDowell (*tempy*)..... 5 Nov 20
*Lieutenant—William E.Tozer.....13 Feb 19
Daniel Donovan .....— Dec 19
*Eng. Commr.—Thomas W. Richards 17 June 21
*Master Rigger—
Cd. Boatswain Herbert E. A. Burridge — 19
*Cd. Boatswain—Joseph C. Rouse.....24 Mar 19
*Cd. Shipwright—*Albert A. Walke..... 4 Dec 19

Manager, Constructive Department—
P. Palmer, Esq., OBE ... ...25 Sept 18

Constructors—
C. Lilliorap, Esq. (*Senior Constructor*) ... ...— Sept 17
G. W. R. McCammon, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... ...27 Nov 12
W. Smith, Esq. ... ... 6 July 16
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE (*act*) (*tempy*) ... ...30 Apr 13

Assistant Constructor, First Class—
C. F. Merchant, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 21

Assistant Constructors, Second Class—
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ... 20 Nov 18
R. J. Monk, Esq. ... ...12 Feb 20

Senior Foremen of the Yard—
Frederick C. Huxham (*act*) ... ... 2 Nov 17
Jesse O. White, MBE (*act*) ... .. 2 Nov 17
Thomas A. Gladwell (*act*) ... ... 17 Mar 19

Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain William G. Beer ...24 Mar 19

Manager, Engineering Department—
*Eng. Captain James Mountifield, CBE.....— Dec 1
First Assistants—
*Eng. Commander—John H. Hocken 16 Oct 1
William H. Michell 28 Apr 1
Second Assistants—
*Eng Com.—Augustus G. Crousaz...28 Feb 1
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.—*Frank G. Brown 16 June
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
*Eng. Com.—*Walter S. Damant, DSO, MVO. ... ...—June 2
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.—*John D. Sturrock 9 June 2
For charge of Drawing Office—
*Lieut.-Com.—(E)Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw....1 Nov 2
*Senior Foreman—*R. J. Pearson, Esq., MBE.....14 June 1

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. D. Shortridge, Esq. ..... — 1

Civil Engineer—
F. Clark, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ..... — Jan 2

Asst. Civil Engineers—
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Apr 2
A. E. Seaman, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Nov 1
J. C. Whettam, Esq. (*act*)..... — 1
H. D. Brown, Esq. (*act*)..... — 1

Surveyor—
F. H. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.* 11 May 0

Asst. Examiner of Technical Accounts—
F. M. Gilbert ..... 1 Dec 2

Electrical Engineer—
L. Newitt, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ...22 June 0

First Assistants—
T. H. Trice, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*)...20 May 1
G. R. Davies, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 7 Apr 2 (*For Service at Dover*).
H. J. Quick, Esq. MBE (*act*) ... ...22 Mar 2

Naval Store Officers—
J. H. Aitken. Esq., OBE ... ...14 Dec 2
G. Carter, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... ...12 Aug 1

Deputy Naval Store Officers.—
R. E. V. Jelliffe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 May 2

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. H. Dean, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 May 1
W. D. Hudson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 16 June 1
A. W. Blackwell, Esq. (*act*)... ... 1 Jan 2

Digitized by Google

ier in charge of Expense Accounts—
I. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...16 Aug 19

uty Expense Accounts Officer—
W. McLeod, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...31 Aug 20

sistant Expense Accounts Officers—
E. W. Dooley (*act*) ... ...16 May 19
I. J. Hutton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Dec 19

shier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE 24 Mar 20

uty Cashiers—
W. C. How, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 7 May 18
A. H. Browne, Esq. (*act*).....13 Nov 20

sistant Cashier—
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act.*), (*tempy.*) ... 13 Dec 19
F. A. Cash, Esq. (*act.*)... ... ... 1 Feb 21

haplain .....*Rev.* John J. Gay, MA 1 Jan 21
(*And for R.M. Depot.*)

urg. Commr....Herbert H. Gill, MB...14 Oct 18

*(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

aptain Superintendent—
Captain F. Shirley Litchfield-Speer, CMG, DSO... ... ...15 Apr 19

ecretary—
F. F. Miller, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...— Sept 19

dditional Secretary—H. B. Watson, Esq. (*act.*)....25 July 18

Commander ...(N)Winstanley R. C. Moorsom, OBE ... 1 May 19
(*Deputy Superintendent & King's Harbour Master*)
Sydney K. Smyth ...29 Apr 21
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)

Lieut.-Com.—(N)Richard G. Hurst...17 June 19
(N)Edmund J. Birch ...17 June 21

Lieutenant—John J. Wagner ... 1 May 19
(*For Gunnery Duties.*)

Cd. Gunner—Henry Taylor ... ...— June 19

Boatswain of Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain* Samuel Cater ... 9 May 19

Master Rigger— Cd. Boatswain George Gosden ... ... 9 May 19

d. Boatswain—Webber Wetton ... 9 May 19

Chief Constructor—
H. J. G. Blandford, Esq., OBE ... 1 Mar 21

Senior Foreman of the Yard—
A. Road, Esq., MBE ... ...30 Apr 13

**Chief Engineer—*
Eng. Captain Charles A. Harding 5 Dec 19

Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harold F. du M. Hunt.....— Nov 20

For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Eng. Lieut.* Albert W. Gannaway, DSC 1 Jan 21

Civil Engineer—
A. L. Perfect, Esq. ... ...30 Apr 21

Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—
E. J. Hembrough, Esq. ... ...23 Feb 16
P. Helway, Esq. ... ...22 Apr 18

Asst. Surveyor (act)—
G. Misselbrook, Esq. ... ... — 18

Electrical Engineer—P. J. Watts, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* (*act*) ... ... 5 July 17

Naval Store Officer—
I. V. Bennett, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 June 20

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. Cole, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Mar 19

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. Paterson, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 20

**Coaling Officer—*
Cd. Boatswain George Edbrooke ...15 Nov 19

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—
W. C. Pratt, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...— Mar 20

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
A. Brightman, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Oct 20

Deputy Cashier in charge—J. Ruddy, Esq. (*act*)...10 Dec 18

Assistant Cashier—
James S. Nicholls, Esq. (*act.*) ...— Mar 20

Chaplain—*Rev.* George M. Waters, MA 2 Sept 20

**Surg. Commr.—*
Percival T. Nicholls ... ...12 Apr 20
(*and for R.N. Barracks.*)
William H. Edgar, MD ... ...30 Mar 21
(*and for R.N. Barracks.*)
Charles H. L. Petch ... ...18 Feb 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Mark J. Aitken, MB 23 Aug 19

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N)Anthony F. J. MacDermott, OBE ...10 Feb 20

*(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Sir Edwin S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO ... ... 8 Apr 20

Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Feb 21

Deputy Secretary—
T. J. Winnall, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Nov 19

Assistant Secretary—
H. B. Bray, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 20

Surveyor of Stores—W. H. Smith, Esq. 29 Aug 04

Digitized by Google

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—

Captain—Charles Tibbits, CBE, MVO ... 1 Dec 20

Assistant Capt. of Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master—

**Captain* .....GeorgeB.W.Young, DSO 10 May 21

**Commander*...(N)Cuthbert D. Longstaff 23 Apr 20
Cecil E. Brooke ... 1 May 21
George Wilson .. 31 Mar 21

**Lieut.-Com*....(N)Reginald Aylen ...17 June 19

**Lieutenant*—(G)John G. Buchanan.. 28 Apr 19

**Eng. Com.*—Arthur E. Drought ...— Apr 19

**Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Arthur H. Cruft .. 4 Mar 19

**Cd. Boatswain* Henry R. Hicks ...14 June 21

**Cd. Shipwright* George E. Hutson .. 10 May 21
George R. Binning ...25 Feb 21

**Master Rigger*—*Cd. Boatswain* Mark Jopling ... ... 18 Feb 19

Manager, Constructive Department—

G. E. Suter, OBE, MVO ... ...10 Nov 19

Constructors—

N. J. MacDermaid, Esq., OBE (*Senior Constructor*) ...— Sept 17
A. W. A. Cluett, Esq., MBE ... ... 4 Jan 15
R. Lake, Esq. ... ...11 Oct 15
J. E. Mathias, Esq. (*act*) ... ...25 Mar 18

Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—

W. J. A. Davies, OBE, Esq.... ... 1 June 19

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—

F. J. A. Pound, Esq. ... ...26 May 19
K. H. Watkins, Esq. ... ...— Sept 20
C. V. Paige, Esq. ... ...31 Mar 21

Senior Foremen of the Yard—

F. A. Neale, Esq. . . . . 30 Apr 13
A. J. Stride, Esq. (*act*). . . . . 25 June 13
C. T. Oliver, Esq., MBE (*act*) 30 June 16
T. W. Carroll, Esq., MBE (*act*) . . 22 Dec 17
J. Rowlands, Esq. (*act*) (*Overseeing*) 19 July 18

Chief Boatswain of the Yard—

**Cd. Boatswain* Arthur J. Bunce. .31 Mar 19

Manager, Engineering Department—

Engineer Rear-Admiral Howard Bone, CB. . . . . 27 Apr 17

First Assistants—

**Eng. Com.* (I)Arthur W. Reader. . 21 June 19
**Eng. Com.* Robert D. Nelson, OBE. 3 Dec 20

Second Assistants—

**Eng. Com.* Harold H. Perring ..... 12 Dec
Eng. Lieut.-Com. (I) Samuel H. Dunlop 25 Mar

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear

Eng. Com. William W. Reed .....23 June

For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—

**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harry H. Wilson 19 Aug

For Charge of Drawing Office—

**Lieut.-Com.* (E)John P. Charley.... 1 Aug

Senior Foreman—

W. H. Hart, Esq., *M.I.Mech.E.* .... 14 June

Superintending Civil Engineer—

E. M. Barton, Esq., OBE, *M.I.C.E.* 31 Oct

Civil Engineers—

R. E. Clarke, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . —
E. M. Moon, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . 4 June
D. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 2 July
G. C. Perkins, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 8 Mar
R. B. Simmers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . —

Assistant Civil Engineers—

H. K. Chambers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 1 Dec
E. W. Chennells, Esq. (*act.*) . . . 28 Jan
E. Noakes, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . . — Mar
C. Stoddart, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . 4 Sept
J. R. Thorn, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . —

District Surveyor of C. G. Works—

C. C. Winnicott, Esq. . . . . 29 Sept

Surveyor—A. B. Holmes, Esq. . . . 1 Nov

Assistant Surveyor—

J. T. Turner, Esq., *F.S.I.* . . . . 24 Apr

Electrical Engineer—Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 1 Oct

Tempy. Electrical Engineer—H. Martin, Esq., *M.I.E.* (*S.A.*) (*act*) . . . . 7 Apr

First Assistants—

W. A. Knight, Esq. . . . . 7 Apr
W. J. Rhodes, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 25 Oct
H. J. Bevis, Esq., *A.M.I.R.E.* (*act.*) 2 July
E. F. Kent, Esq. (*tempy*) . . . . 1 Apr

Naval Store Officer—F. Weston Esq. 14 Dec
A. G. Potter, Esq. (*act*) . . . — Dec

Deputy Naval Store Officers—

D. M. Perkins, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Apr
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 26 July

Assistant Naval Store Officers—

G. F. R. Marsh, Esq. . . . . 12 Jan
E. Boyce, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 6 Mar
H. S. Peain, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 29 July
A. C. Loft, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . . 1 Apr
J. H. Puckey, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 23 July

Fleet Coaling Officer—

**Cd. Boatswain* Albert A. J. Armitage 14 Oct

Digitized by Google

ficer in charge of Expense Accounts—
O. Lance, Esq., MBE . . . . . 16 Aug 19
puty Expense Accounts Officers—
W. J. T. Symons, Esq.. . . . . 1 July 20
T. Platt, Esq. . . . . 18 Oct 20
uistant Expense Accounts Officers—
W. J. Gilbert, Esq. (*act*) . . . — Oct 20
J. E. A. Rees. Esq. (*act*) . . . 26 Mar 17
C. A. Spinner, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . 21 Mar 18
F. J. Lewis, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . Dec 20

ushier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. . . 1 June 20
puty Cashier—
T. J. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Nov 15
H. H. M. Brown, Esq. (*act*) . . . 30 Nov 17
ristant Cashiers—
E. E. Harden, Esq. . . . . 30 June 15
J. J. Hill, Esq (*act*). . . . . — Dec 17
W. V. Quarterman, Esq. (*act*) . . 4 Aug 14
A. J. Cripps, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 7 Mar 19
W. G. Willcox, Esq. (*act.*) . . . 31 Dec 19

aplain & Instr. Com.—
Rev. Henry Dalzell, M.A. . . . . 24 Jan 20

rg. Commr.—
Arthur R. H. Skey, MB . . . . . 1 Jan 19
Charles M. R. Thatcher, MB . . . 7 Mar 21
James S. Orwin, MB . . . . . 28 July 20

perintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
ut.-Com. (N)Cradock W. C. J. Nowell . . . . . 23 Apr 20

Admiralty Chemist—
Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 9 Feb 04
puty Admiralty Chemist—
T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 11 June 06
st. Analysts, 1st Grade—
F. H. Newington . . . . . 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper . . . . . 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter . . . . . 7 Dec 15
F. Wade . . . . . 13 Dec 15
W. Killner . . . . . 16 Dec 15
J. S. Macdonald, Esqrs. . . . . 22 Aug 18
*(*Borne in* '*Victory*.')

NAVAL AND DOCKYARD MUSEUM.
norary Curator—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE.
(*Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.*)

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent —
Rear-Admiral Edwin V. Underhill, CB. . . . . 1 Sept 19

retary to Superintendent—
R. F. Franklin, Esq., OBE . . . 22 Oct 01
uistant Secretaries—
E. A. Richardson, Esq. (*act*) . . . 17 May 16
R. C. Doyle, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) . . 16 Oct 17
rveyor of Stores—F. B. Orman Esq., MBE . . . . . 26 Jan 21
iptain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
Captain Richard Hyde, CB, CBE, MVO 15 Apr 20

Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
**Captain* John W. Carrington, DSO . 1 July 21
**Commander—*
(N)T. Bodley Scott . . . . 17 June 19
Norman L. Stanley . . . . 18 July 19
**Lieut.-Com.* ...(N)Charles D. Richardson, OBE . . . . 24 July 12
**Lieutenant* ....William H. H. Searle 7 Apr 21
**Eng. Com.* ...William B. Lakeman 16 Feb 21
**Master Rigger—*
Cd. Boatswain J seph Wilkinson . 14 Jan 21
**Cd. Gunner*—(T)James E. Wood. . 2 Oct 19
**Cd. Shipwright*—William T. Parish . 7 Apr 19
**Cd. Boatswain*—Thomas J. Vosper (*tempy.*) George Wybron . . 14 Oct 19
5 Jan 21
**Boatswain*—Sidney Sincock(*tempy.*). 17 May 21
(*For duty with Captain.*)
Wt. Eng. Thomas Heron . . . . . 19 Mar 20
(*To assist Eng.-Com. attached to Staff of Capt. of Dockyard.*)

Manager, Constructive Department—
S. W. F. Furze-Morrish, Esq. . . 16 May 19
Constructors—
J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE (*Senior Constructor*) . . . . . 16 Jan 21
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. . . . . 28 Sept 16
W. T. Mason, Esq., MBE (*act.*) . . 5 Dec 15
G. Hudson, Esq. MBE (*act*) . . . 5 Apr 14
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
E. S. Curphey Esq. . . . . 10 Feb 21
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
S. I. Hill, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 19
H. H. Palmer, Esq. . . . . 15 Sept 20
S. N. Trevan, Esq. . . . . 26 May 19
H. J. Watson, Esq. . . . . 4 Feb 20
Tempy. Acting Assistant Constructor—
F. Vanstone . . . . . 23 Oct 17
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
W. T. Stephens (*act*) . . . . . 21 Dec 17
R. Staplin (*act*) . . . . . 21 Dec 17
L. E. Limming, Esq. (*act*). . . . 21 Jan 18
(*Warship Prod. Supt.*)
W. H. Burt, Esq. (*act.*). . . . . 24 Mar 18
(*Overseeing.*)
Boatswain of the Yard—
Lieutenant William J. Bailey . . 1 Oct 20

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Captain* Arthur R. Grant, CBE. 16 Oct 19
First Assistants—
Eng. Commander Harold Clift. . . 16 June 20
**Eng. Commander* John C. Matters 28 Jan 21
Second Assistants—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Augustus Shackle 28 Jan 21
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* James P. Johns . 23 Mar 20
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Charles W. Lambert 3 July 20
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. . . 10 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* Edgar C. Smith, OBE . 18 Jan 17
**Eng. Lt.-Com.* Stanley Hocken . 9 June 20
For Gun Mounting Store—
Lieutenant George N. Small . . . 12 Apr 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., M.I.C.E. . 14 May 20
Civil Engineers—
A. L. Bell, Esq., M.Sc., B.A, M.I.C.E. 9 Apr 20
W. T. Harbord, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Apr 18
R. J. Mules, Esq. . . . . 31 Oct 19
Asst. Civil Engineers—
J. A. Seath, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. 19 Jan 21
F. Shirley, Esq, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.— Apr 21
Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—
A. E. Hender, Esq. . . . . 12 Nov 17
B.W. Nunn, Esq., A.R.I.B.A. . . 17 Aug 15
District Surveyor of C.G. Works—
F. W. Crosbie, Esq. . . . . .22 Mar 04
Surveyor—E. J. Baker, Esq., F.S.I. . 1 June 19
Assistant Surveyor—
H. K. Blyth, Esq., P.A.S.I. . . . . 29 Apr 20

Electrical Engineer—
Z. H. Kingdon, Esq. . . . 1 July 08
P. A. Yapp. Esq (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E.* . — Apr 21
First Assistant—
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 6 Feb 18
Tempy. First Assistant—
C. Higgs, *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 30 May 18

Naval Store Officers—
Edgar C. Watts, Esq., OBE . . . 23 Apr 20
E. C. Sands, Esq (*act*) . . . . . 22 Dec 17
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
T. C. Kent, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 20 July 17
A Carr, Esq (*act*) . . . . . 9 Dec 19
A. R. Straw, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*) . . 16 Feb 21
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
G P. Gard, Esq. (*act*). . . . 27 May 19
Assistant Coaling Officer—
Cd. Boatswain Ernest R. Parrott . 4 June 21

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
F. W. Cary, Esq. . . . . 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
E. H. Beer, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 13 Aug 19
B. J Quick, Esq. . . . . — Apr 21
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
S. Chappell, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 11 Aug 20
W. E. J. Carpenter, Esq. (*act*) . . 11 Aug 20

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE . . . 1 May 07
Deputy Cashiers—
A. J. Hall, Esq. . . . . 9 June 15
H. B. Holloway, Esq. (*act*) . . . 31 Mar 15
Assistant Cashiers—
J. J. Farrell, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 4 Sept 16
J. A. Hutchinson, Esq. (*act*) . . 4 Sept 16
F. R. Clarke (*act*) . . . . . 11 Aug 17
W. J. Rees, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 25 June 18
G. Trice, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 7 Jan 18

Chaplain—*Rev.* Charles E. L. Cowan, MA . . . . . 15 Feb 18

**Surgeon Commr.—*
Robert D. Jameson, CMG . . . . 1 June
Frederick C. Robinson . . . . . 8 June
Aloysius F. Fleming, DSO . . . 11 May
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt
**Commander* Oswald McD. English . 23 Apr
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
**Captain* David M. Anderson, CMG, MVO . . . . . 17 Feb
(*And as Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven*).
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
F. H. Bolton, Esq. . . . . 1 June
Assistant Secretaries—
W. Escott, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 1 July
T. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 2 Nov

Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour-Master—
**Commander.*—(N) Morgan Tindal . 1 Apr
**Lieut.-Com.*—Ian C. S. Hilton (*tempy.*) 20 Apr
Lieut.—John Macdiarmid . . . . 12 Apr
**Cd. Boatswain*—James L. Grigor. . 1 Nov

Chief Constructor—
J. D. Milton, Esq. . . . . 26 June
Constructor—C. D. J. Bell, MB. . . — Sept
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
W. G. Watson, Esq., MBE . . . . 30 Apr
E. J. Hill, Esq. (*act*) (*Overseeing*) . 9 Apr
Boatswain of the Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain*—James Jenkins . 25 June

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* Henry J. Loveridge . . 8 July

Civil Engineer—
W. T. Coldicott, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . 10 July
Asst. Civil Engineer (act)—
W. J. Smith, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr

Electrical Engineer—
H. Melville Ackery, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* 25 Mar

Naval Store Officer—
G. L. Platt, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 12 May
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Rule, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 14 Dec

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. P. Fallick, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . .31 Aug

Deputy Cashier—
H. W. Emerton, Esq. (*act*) . . . 9 Nov
Assistant Cashiers—
R. H. Burnard, Esq. (*act*) . . . . —Mar
J. W. Halloran, Esq. (*act*). . . . 4 Nov

**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Louis W. L. Walkes, MA (*And for Hospital*) 1 Apr
**Surgeon Commr.*—Robert Hughes. . 8 Nov
(*And for Hospital Duties.*)
**Surg. Lieut.-Commr.—*
Arthur G. Valpy French . . . . 26 June
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
(**Borne in 'Colleen II.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROSYTH.

miral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Sir John F. E. Green, KCMG., CB ... ... 1 Apr 20

retary—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 1 Feb 21

sistant Secretary—
J. F. Mountain, Esq. ... ... 2 Nov 15

rveyor of Stores—
W. F. Hooper, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 21

ptain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
*Captain William M. Kerr, CBE ... — Apr 21
(Address—Captain of Dockyard's Office, Rosyth.)

ommander (N) Charles C. Johnson16 July 19
(Asst. King's Harbour Master)

ieut.-Com......Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 10 Feb 21

ieut.... .....Frank B. Watson ...17 Feb 21
John MacKay, DSC ... 5 Mar 19

g. Com......William C. Johnson...23 Dec 20

d. Boatswain...George McGrath ... 7 Mar 19
(Master Rigger.

d. Shipwright—Henry Ham... ...28 Mar 19

atswain—William J. Bate ... ...27 May 19

---

anager Constructive Dept.—
J. Rogers, Esq., OBE *(act)* ... ... 1 Mar 21

nstructors—
R. F. Coast, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 July 16
S. R. Tickner, Esq. ... ... 20 Oct 15
J. McQueen, Esq. ... . 17 Feb 21

nior Foreman—A. J. Hodge, Esq. *(act)*12 Dec 17
D. Scurlock, M.B.E... 18 Dec 17
(Overseeing.)

oatswain of Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain*—James Poole ... 7 Jan 21

---

ngineer Manager—
**Eng. Capt.*...Lewis J. Watson, OBE 8 July 20

rst Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* ....Elias G. Pallott, DSO 8 Jan 21
**Eng. Com.* ....Robert Montgomery— June 20

cond Assistant—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—Harold T. Evans 4 June 17

r charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* ....Arthur E. Hurst..... — Aug 19

r charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieut.-Com.*—(E) Guy F. B. Ottley 1 Aug 20

nior Foreman—J. Williams, Esq. ...— June 18

---

perintending Civil Engineer—
J. R. Sivess, Esq. *M.I.C.E.*... ...31 Oct 19

ivil Engineers—
H. B. Hurst, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — 18
G. S. Jacob, Esq. ... ... 4 May 11
D. G. Taylor, Esq. B.SC., *A.M.I.C.E.*24 June 15

Asst. Civil Engineers—
H. Etherington, Esq. *(act)* .. ...21 June 20
A. H. Hardie, Esq. *(act)* ... ...12 Jan 19
W. A. Laing, Esq., B.SC. ... ...— Aug 19
J. C. Lowe, Esq. *(act)* ... ...— Aug 20

District Surveyor of C.G. Works—
W. T. Bowden, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 20
(For Leith.)

Surveyor—
J. A. Jones, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 20

Asst. Surveyors—
H. Young, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 20
D. McNeill, Esq. *(act)*... ... ... 1 Apr 18

Electrical Engineers—
G. D. Leys, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... ...25 Mar 19

First Assistant Electrical Engineers—
C. R Jowett, Esq..*A.M.I.E.E.(act)* 30 Apr 20
J. Thomson, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* *(tempy)* ... ...15 Mar 18

Naval Store Officer—
R. A. Pitcher ... ...— Dec 17
W. F. Mitchell, Esq. *(act)* ... ...23 Aug 20

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
T. A. Hennessy, Esq. *(act)* ... ...28 Oct 18
G. F. Williams, Esq. *(act)* ... ...23 Aug 20

Asst. Naval Store Officers—
W. R. Bricknell, Esq. *(act)* ... ...23 Aug 20
J. P. Masters, Esq. *(act)* ... ...23 Aug 20

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townsend, Esq. ... ...22 Apr 20

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. King, Esq. *(act)* ... ...21 Oct 20

Asst. Expense Accounts Officer—
E. J. Brown, Esq. *(act)* ... ...13 Aug 19

Cashier—
E. F. Garrard, Esq., *(act)* ... ... 1 June 20

Deputy Cashier—
E. I. Douglas, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 8 Apr 18

Asst. Cashier—
m C. E. Peters, Esq. *(act)* ... ...24 Nov 17
J. T. B. Hill, Esq. *(act)* ... ...24 Aug 20

Superintendent of Chart & Chronometer Depôt—
Commander Walter C. Tancred .. 12 May 20

**Surg. Com.*—John C. Rowan, MB ...13 May 19

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
Lionel F. Strugnell ... ...22 Oct 19

---

m In possession of the Benin Expedition Medal.

Digitized by Google

INVERGORDON.

Senior Naval Officer and King's Harbour Master—
Captain—Alan C. Bruce, CB, DSO ... 20 Dec 20
(*And as C.O. North of Scotland Area.*)

Deputy King's Harbour Master—
Commr.—Evan H. Martin ... ...24 Jan 19

Asst. Secretary—
H. J. Peters, Esq., MBE (*act.*) ...21 Apr 17

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—Geoffrey W. Woodhouse 8 July 20

Civil Engineer—
H. A. Brain, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... —

Asst. Civil Engineer (act.)—
T. S. Philp, Esq. ... ... 2 Apr 17

Asst. Surveyor (act.)—
F. Spikin, Esq. ... ... 2 Apr 17

Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Grundy, Esq., MBE ... ... — 18

(* *Borne in 'Crescent V.'*)

PORTLAND.

**Captain*—James R. P. Hawksley, CB, CVO ... ... 1 Apr 20
(*Captain-in-Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)

Commander—
Harold B. Bedwell ... ...—June 21
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)

**Engineer Commander—*
Henry F. Bell ... ...14 Sept 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Steriker Finnis ... 1 Apr 20

Cd. Shipwright—William J. Atkins ...18 July 19
(*For duty with Captain in Charge.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
W. Young, Esq., *A.R.C.Sc., Wh. Ex.* (*act*) ... ...4 June 19

Civil Engineer—
J. F. Ardron, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 June 19

Assistant Civil Engineer—
R. J. Tewksbury, Esq. (*act*) ... ...22 Mar 20

Asst. Surveyor—
E. W. Huson, Esq. *F.S.I.* ... ... 3 Dec

Naval Store Officer—
H. E. Waters, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Aug

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
W. H. Loft, Esq. ... ...— Apr

Assistant Cashier—
T. J. Bryan, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar

**Surg. Commr.—*
John J. H. Rooney ... ...17 Oct
(*And for Portland Hospital.*)

(**Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Ireland.

King's Harbour Master.

Commander—Aubrey W. Peebles, DSO, MVO ... ...17 June 1

**Lieut.-Commr.* Herbert C. Mayo, OBE (*Asst. to King's Harbour Master and Commr. of Dockyard*) ... ...15 June 1

Lieutenant .....William H. Payne (*tempy*) ... .. 11 Oct 1

**Cd. Boatswain*—Philip Flynn ...12 June 1

Boatswain. .....Patrick Rumley ...16 June 1

**Lieutenant*—George Roberts ... ... 5 Feb 2
(*For Naval Ordnance Duties.*)

Constructor—J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE (*Acting Senior Constructor*) ... ...27 Nov 1

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Com. Francis A. Chater, OBE... 8 Jan 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. J. Luke, Esq., OBE (*act*) ... ...— May 2
(*Detached for Special Service.*)

Asst. Civil Engineer (act.)—
G. F. Dovey, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...15 Sept 1

First Assistant Electrical Engineer in charge—George W. Grosset, Esq. (*act*) 1 Dec 1

Naval Store Officer—
E. H. Codling, Esq. (*act*) ... ...31 Mar 1

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
N. W. Davey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 Feb 1

Deputy Cashier—Edmund FitzGerald, Esq. ... ...30 June 1

Asst. Cashiers—
A. Smith, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Aug 1
W. T. Aherne, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 July 1

Asst. Expense Accounts Officer—
J. S. Norcott, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 July 1

Chaplain—*Rev.* Arthur H. H. M. Norregaard, MA ... ... 1 Jan 2
(*And for R.N. Hospital, &c.*)

Digitized by Google

Surg. Commr.—Walter H. O. Garde, *F.R.C.S.* ... ...14 Jan 20
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Maurice G. Mason 8 July19
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)

Surg. Lieut.—Francis L. H. MacDowel 3 Feb 21
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)

Boatswain—John Shea... ... ...15 July 19

(**Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

DOVER.

Commander (N) Stanley B. Norfolk 17 June 16
(*In charge of all Naval Shore Establishments and as King's Harbour Master, Dover.*)

Civil Engineer—
A. B. Marrian, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... 8 July 19

Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—
H. J. Cawte, Esq. ... ...12 Dec 18

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
G. R. Davies, Esq. ... ...— Apr 20

(‡ *Borne in 'Pembroke V.'*)

WEST INDIA DOCKS

(Naval Store Dept.)

Superintendent—
W. H. Ward, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr 20

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. W. Wilburn, Esq. ... ...22 Jan 16
(*Lent to Compass Dept., Slough.*)

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
J. H. Thomas, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...24 May 19

Surveyor of Stores—
C. Langdon, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 16

GIBRALTAR.

**Rear-Admiral*—Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO ... ...17 Dec 20
(*Rear Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Secretary and Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Assistant Secretary.
m A. T. Sharman, Esq. ... ... 4 Dec 18

Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* Arthur L. Ashby ...17 June 19

Cd. Boatswain James C. Gundry..... 1 Feb 21
(*Asst. to King's Harbour Master*)

Chief Constructor—C. E. Goodyear, Esq., OBE (*act*).....25 Sept 18

Constructor—C. J. Butt, Esq. (*act*) ...— Sept 17

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Lindsay J. Stephens, CBE ... ...17 Feb 19

First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* William E. Olive ...28 June 20

Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick W. Bromley, DSO ... ... 4 June 20
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
Edward Wakeford, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... 1 Apr 07

Civil Engineer—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Jan 20

Assistant Civil Engineer (act)—
F. Chaplin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E* ...19 Sept 18

Assistant Surveyor—
E. Thomas, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... .. 25 Feb 21

Electrical Engineer—
E. E. Benham, Esq., (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E.* —Apr 21

First Asst. Elecl. Engineer—
J. W. Lambkin Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 Nov 17

Naval Store Officer—
E. J. Rabbit, Esq., OBE ... .. 23 Apr 20

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
D. N. Swanson, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18
F. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Mar 18

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. Williams, Esq. ... ...21 Oct 20

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. A. Newnham, Esq. (*act*)... ...16 Feb 18

Deputy Cashier—
S. Collett, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

m In possession of medal for service in the Army.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Cashiers—
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ...— Oct 18
F. Dallimer, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Oct 17

Chaplain—Rev. H. Arnison Heap ...29 Sept 19

**Surg. Com.*—Palmer D. Ramsay ...21 Feb 20
**Surg. Lieut.*—Bernard S. Collins ...25 Feb 20
(*And for Gibraltar Hospital.*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Commander (N) Harold T. Bowen ... 5 Apr 20

**Cd. Signal Boatswain* Robert Alexander 27 Mar 19
Senior Master Arthur D. Lewis, B.Sc.— Dec 16
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(** Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Brian H. F. Barttelot, CB, MVO 1 Nov 18
(*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta.*)
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 19
Surveyor of Stores—
A. A. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Sept 19

Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Howard J. L. W. K. Willcox, CBE ...15 July 21

**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Ernest G. F. Tisdall 27 Jan 20
(*Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Cd. Boatswain Joseph H. Evans ...— June 19

Chief Constructor—
O. A. Payne, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 21
Constructors—
F. H. Steed, Esq. ... ...— Oct 17
A. G. W. Stantan, Esq. (*act*) ...23 Nov 17

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* George W. Baldwin.. 9 Dec 18
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* John C. Talbot, OBE 2 Feb 19
**Eng Commander* Ernest J. Connors, OBE 29 July 19
Second Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Vivian D. Nops ... 9 Oct 19
Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—
**Eng. Com.* George W. Bodell ...12 June 17

Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq., *A.M.I.M.E.* ...31 Oct 19
Assistant Civil Engineer—
H. W. Minnitt, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... —
Assistant Civil Engineer (*act*) —
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ...15 May 02
Assistant Surveyor
B. F. Dyke, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 20

Electrical Engineer—H. F. Hunt, Esq., B.Sc., *M.I.E.E.*... ... ...25 Mar 19
First Assistant—E. J. Hooper, Esq. (*act*) 27 June 17

Naval Store Officer—
W. B. Stantan, Esq. (*act*) ... ...29 Apr 20
Deputy Naval Store Officers
F. D. Wood, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...24 Apr 19
(*For Service at Constantinople*)
Capt. L. Road, BM ... ...30 Dec 18
(*Lent to Greek Naval Mission*)
(*For service at Constantinople.*)
H. J. Treadgold, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 July 19
A. Heiser, Esq. (*act*) ... .12 Jan 21

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
F. C. Knapman, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 July
Expense Accounts Officer—
H. McMullen Rigg, Esq., MBE (*act*) 14 Nov
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
J. C. Lynch (*act.*) *Temp. Hon. Capt., R.M.* (*Unattd. List*) (*detached for Special Service*) ... ... 2 Aug
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. G. Trice, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Oct
Deputy Cashier—P. Hebburn, Esq. (*act*) 3 June
Assistant Cashiers—A. Azzopardi, Esq (*act*) 8 Dec
G. B. Farrugia, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Sept
C. Farrugia, Esq. (*act*) ... ...29 Apr

Chaplain—Rev. William H. Maundrell, M.A. (*And for R.N. Hospl.*) 30 Apr
**Surg.-Com.*.....Charles R. Sheward, MB 8 Nov
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Alexander Simpson, MB. ... ...26 Sept
(*And for 'Egmont.'*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Edward J. F. Price, DSC. 23 Apr
Senior Master. William T. Govier ...20 June
(*For Dockyard School*)
Schoolmaster—Frederick A. Archibald 8 June
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(** Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain-in-Charge—
**Captain* John F. Grant-Dalton ... 1 Mar
(*Captain-in-Charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... ... 4 Sept

Master Attendant & King's Harbour Master—
Commander—(N) James G. Fraser, OBE 28 Feb

**Lieutenant*—George D. Graver..... 5 Jun
Senior Foreman of the Yard in charge of Constructive Department. } A. Phillips, Esq. 10 June

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* Henry F. Smith, DSO
(*And for Reserve.*) 22 Mar

Civil Engineer—
G. P. Heney, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 9 Apr

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
J. H. Ward, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act.*) ... ...— May

Naval Store Officer—
F. M. Palmer, Esq. ... ...— Dec
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
M. G. Gill, Esq. ... ...— Apr
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. (*act*) . . . — May

Chaplain—
Rev. Leopold H. Landman, MA ... 8 Nov

Digitized by Google

rg. Commr.—Harold P. Jones ...20 Aug 19
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)
sym. Lieut.-Commr.—Duncan L. Stewart 25 Mar 18

hoolmaster—George Roberts ... 6 May 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)

perintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—
(*Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

ptain in charge of Naval Establishments—
aptain Forster D. Arnold-Forster, CMG 15 June21

mmander of Yard and for duty in Chart Depot
hmonstown—
mmander—(N)Charles D. O. Shakespear . . . . . 18 Oct 18
istant King's Harbour Master—
Lieutenant Samuel Baker, DSC . .— Dec 20
ym. Com.—Arthur C. Pelham-Kent; OBE . . . . . 1 Apr 21
itswain of the Yard—
Boatswain Ernest H. Gearing, MBE 5 Aug 19
nor Foreman of the Yard in charge of Constructive Department—
S. C. Voke, Esq. . . . . .20 May 15

ief Engineer—
Eng. Captain Frederick W. Sydenham, OBE . . . . . .28 Jan 19

vil Engineer—
H. M. Setchell, Esq. . . . . .— Apr 19

ectrical Engineer—
W. Bonny, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . .13 Nov 18

val Store Officers—
W. Bonny, Esq., OBE . . . . . 8 Dec 20
puty Naval Store Officer—
W. G. Luke, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Oct 17

haplain—
Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA . . 1 Feb 19
(*Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

ASCENSION.

ommandant—*Major R.M.L.I.* Charles A Tennyson (*District Intelligence Officer*) . . . . . 3 Aug 20

ym. Commr.—David E. Smith . . 1 July 19

'd. Boatswain—Walter Holt . . .30 May 19

apt. R.M.A.—Cecil T. Brown, OBE 16 June 21
(*Borne in 'Lowestoft.'*)

HONG KONG

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* William Bowden-Smith, OBE (*Commodore 2 Cl.*) 1 Apr 20
Secretary and Cashier—
A. E. Ashton, Esq., OBE ... ...— Sept 19

**Commander*—(N)William R. Priston 15 Apr 21
**Shipwright Lieut.*—William Hearn.... 1 Jan 20
ief Boatswain—Robert W. Brown...14 Oct 19

Chief Constructor—
J. J. King-Salter, Esq. ... ...— Apr 20
Constructor—
E. G. Kennett, Esq. (*act*) ... ...20 Sept 18

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Capt.—S. P. Ferguson, CBE ...28 Sept 19
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—Ebenezer J. Allen ...29 June14
William Dawson ...16 July 19
Arthur J. Butler ...10 Mar 20
(*For charge of Gun mountings.*)

Civil Engineer—
C. H. Cole, Esq., MBE, AMICE ... 5 Jan 20
Assistant Civil Engineer—
T. Mitchell, Esq., B.SC, AMICE ...— Nov 20
Assistant Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens, Esq. ... ...— June19

Electrical Engineer—
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, MIEE ... ...— Mar 20
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Church, Esq., AMIEE ... ...— Mar 20

Naval Store Officer—
H. G. Lowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Aug 19
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. B. Penman, Esq. ... ... 4 Oct 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. F. Swindells, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 20
W. H. H. Webster, Esq. ... ...— Feb 20

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
E. G. Coomes, Esq. ... ...14 Nov 18

**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Herbert S. Crole-Rees, M.A. ... .. 20 Dec 19
(*and for R.N. Hospital.*)
**Surg. Com.*—Harold H. Babington... 12 May 20
(*and for Depôt*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*(N)*Lieut.-Com.*—Sydney Robinson... 5 Feb 20
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

WEI-HAI-WEI.

King's Harbour Master and Naval Executive Officer—
**Commander* Ernest Stevenson, OBE31 Mar 20

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—James L. Sands .. ...— Nov 19
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 20

COLOMBO.

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. Montgomery, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 12 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

Deptford. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Acting Assistant Director of Victualling—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., OBE ... 1 July 14
Victualling Store Officer—
G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. (*act*) ... 5 July 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. (*act*) ... 2 Oct 14
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 July 18
S. H. Sutton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 27 Sept 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
S. W. Evans, Esq ... ... 6 May 15
W. N. Berridge, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Aug 16
A. E. Roberts, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Nov 15
C. W. G. Bond, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 July 18
F. G. Layton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan 20
Examiner of Store Accounts—
G. Steel, Esq. (*act*) ... ...27 Sept 18

Technical Examining Officer—
Thomas Underhill, Esq., OBE, *F.I.C.* 12 July 98
Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* 7 Oct 07

Deputy Cashier—G. M. Newman, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 13 July 21
Asst. Cashier—Alfred Morcombe, Esq. (*act*) 4 Aug 14

Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ...14 Aug 16

Technical Assistant to the Medical Director General—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE...17 July 16

**Paym. Commr.*—(*I*)Joseph Hall .....20 Sept 20

**Ch. Boatswain—*
Harry E. Foster ... ...18 Oct 18
(**Borne in 'President.'*)

Gosport. (*Royal Clarence.*)
(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Aug 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
ṁ†C. R. B. Lane, Esq. ... ...12 May 14
ṁP. R. Adams, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 July 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
E. J. King, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 3 Sept 17
G. A. Searle, Esq. (*act*) ... ...27 Sept 20

Technical Examining Officer—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... 8 July 07

Assistant Cashier—
E. Newnham, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr 19

Plymouth. (*Royal William.*)
(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—H. S. Vaughan, Esq. ...23 Feb 21
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... ...24 May 21
G. A. Christian, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 June 18

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. (*act*)... ... 4 Aug 1
G. R. P. Devonshire, Esq. (*act*) ...13 June 1
Technical Examining Officer—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 1 Apr (

Assistant Cashier—
F. G. Facey, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Sept 1

Rosyth.

Victualling Store Officer—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov 1
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—

Haulbowline. (*Royal Alexandra.*)
(*The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Ireland.*)

Victualling Store Officer—
E. J. Gill, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Apr 2
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
J. J. McCarthy, Esq. (*act*) (*temp.*) ... 3 Aug 1

Gibraltar.
(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
J. M. Bailey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 June 1
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
H. J. Cock, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 7 Jan 1

Malta.
(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
F. H. Lambourn, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...— Feb 2
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
S. Morris, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 June 1
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
P. E. Gough, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Oct 2

Bermuda.
(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
R. C. Beaumont, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Feb 1

Cape of Good Hope.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge—B. Lees, Esq. ... ... 24 May 2

Hong Kong.
(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*
(*Deputy Victualling Store Officer.*)

D. W. Salter, Esq. ... ...— Jun 2
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. Steel, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Sept 2

Wei-hai-Wei.
(*Borne in 'Tamar'*)

ṁ In possession of Medal for service in the Army.
† In possession of Medals for service in South Africa.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES

WOOLWICH.

rmament Supply Officers—
G. F. Story, Esq. ... ...12 Apr 20
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. (*act*) ... ...31 Dec 17
S. Evans, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Jan 20

eputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. Cohen, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Mar 17
C. Pearce, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

ssistant Armament Supply Officers (*temporary*)—
W. Smith, Esq. ... ... 7 July 18

hipping Master—E. A. Mathews, Esq.— Apr 20
(*Serving at Admiralty.*)

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

enior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (*in charge of District*)—
P. J. Penney, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 13

Gunwharf.

eputy Armament Supply Officer—
K. Boutwood, Esq. (*act*) ... ...22 July 20
W. E. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 20

ssistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. W. Kelly, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Priddy's Hard.

rmament Supply Officers—
J. W. R. Carrington, Esq., MBE ... — 19
(*For duty at Bedenham.*)
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Apr 19

eputy Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Jordan, Esq. (*act*) ... ... June 20
W. J. Rumble, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Apr 18

ssistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. W. Ellis, Esq. (*act*) .. .. 9 Apr 18
G. R. Hilsden, Esq. (*act*) ... ...25 Mar 18
H. F. Sandford, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Oct 17

ssistant Armament Supply Officers (*temporary*)—
A. G. A. Galloway, Esq. ... ...16 June 17
Capt. W. Andrews (*ret.*) ... ...30 Jan 18
J. W. Field, Esq. ... ...27 Apr 18

aboratory Manager—
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq., Dr.Met., FCS, AIAE ... .31 May 19

Marchwood.

fficer in Charge—
Cd. Gunner A. J. Claydon ... ... 7 July 17

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Bull Point (*in charge of District*)—
J. G. Wilson, Esq. ... ...18 Nov 14

Plymouth Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Büggs, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Feb 18

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. H. Rowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Bull Point.

Armament Supply Officer—
E. Stevens, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Sept 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. H. Ball, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Oct 17
W. Kemsley, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 July 16

Laboratory Manager.
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMICE ...14 Feb 19

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Lodge Hill (*in charge of District*)—
G. E. Woodward, Esq., CBE ... ... 1 Oct 19

Chatham Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE (*act*) ..30 Apr 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
G. W. Austin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Assistant Armament Supply Officer —
J. A. Vignaux, Esq. (*act*) ... ...29 Nov 19

Lodge Hill and Upnor.

Armament Supply Officer —
J. Wedlake, Esq. MBE (*act*) ... ...18 Jan 20

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... . 23 Mar 15
R. L. Lawson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...16 Feb 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. E. Baker, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Mar 15

Laboratory Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., B.Sc.... ... ... 4 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ARMAMENT DEPOTS—*contd.*

CROMBIE.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
H. E. Kemp, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Oct 19

Armament Supply Officer (Crombie)—
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE, (*act*) ...13 Oct 17

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
L. J. Bond, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...24 Mar 17
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. (*act*) ...24 Mar 17
H. C. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...16 May 17

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. Banks, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 18
H. J. Ellery, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— July19

Laboratory Manager—
G. S. Steed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E. ...21 July 19

Bandeath.

Armament Supply Officer—
G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE (*act*)...24 May 18

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... ... 1 May 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. F. Rankin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Sept 18

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Malta.*)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
S. Back, Esq., MBE. 1 June19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. E. W. Smith, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 Jan 21

HONG KONG.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
S. J. Syrett, Esq. MBE. (*act*) ...1 June 19

SIMONS TOWN.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

For charge of Naval Armament Supply Depôt.

**Lieutenant*—William B. Fuller ...10 Sept 1
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

BOMBAY.

In charge of Naval Armament Supply Stores.

Ch. Gunner...John C. Twomey ....27 Aug 20
(*Borne in 'Jumna.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY, HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain A. P. H. Desborough, CBE, *late* R.A. ..... 1 July 15

Danger Building Officer—
Capt. C. K. Martin, MC. ..... 4 Dec 17

Manager—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ...11 Aug 15

Armament Supply Officer—
C. S. Waid, Esq. (*act*) ... ...1 June 9

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 July 9

Chemists in Charge—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, B.SC., DIC 5 July 15
J. Reilly, Esq., MA, D.SC, FRCSCI. ... 5 July 15
H. H. Hazel, Esq., BA... ... ... 2 Jan 20

Bacteriologist—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., Ph.D. ... ... 1 Oct 1

Mechanical Engineer in Charge—
H. F. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... 5 July 15

Civil Engineer in Charge—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., PASI ... ... 1 Sept 17

Chemists—
A. Whitaker, Esq., B.SC., DIC.. ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., B.SC. ... ...21 Sept 17

Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esq., LRCP, LRCS 11 Nov 15

ROYAL NAVAL GUN FACTORY, WESTHOUGHTON.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) .....23 July 19

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS, AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Com.* George H. Jeffery, *O.B.E.* 28 July 20

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Stuart Robins ... 3 Mar 21

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. T. Reed, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...31 Mar 19
**Borne in 'Victory.*

PORTLAND.

(*Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Commr.*—Frank Morrison ... 4 May 21

Assistants to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.* Donald C. Scott ...21 Feb 21
(*For Weymouth Torpedo Depot and Ranges.*)

For Portland Range—
†*Ch. Gunner* (T) Joseph Devine ...22 May 19
(* *Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)
(† *Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

DEVONPORT.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Supt.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. Thomas W. Cleave ...24 May 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
I. J. Brooking, Esq. (*act*) ... ...25 Mar 18

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Edgar Groves . . . . 23 July 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. R. Wright, Esq. (*act*) ... ...25 Mar 18
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROSYTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick Kelly... ...11 Mar 18

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
W. E. Robertson, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*)22 July 18
(**Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward S. Blight...21 Feb 21
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Malta.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Engineer Commander Horace R. Denson 27 Aug 19
(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Engineer Commander Francis E. P. Haigh 18 May 19

Assistant Superintendent—
Commander William H. S. Ball (*act*) 11 Nov 18

Shop Manager—
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 18

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Buckeridge, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Apr 18

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. S. Houghton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Mar 17

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Assistant Cashier—
R. P. Anniss, Esq. (*act*) ..... 3 Jan 17

Lieutenant—
(T) Daniel J. O'Meara, MBE ... ... 1 Apr 12

Metallurgical Research Chemist—
Wesley Austin, Esq., M.Sc.... ... 1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS—*contd.*

MINING DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Mining Engineer Officer—
*Eng. Com. Arthur J. Mackean ...16 Sept 19

Assistants to Mining Engineer Officer—
*Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ernest C. Plant ... 1 June 21
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

DALMORE.

(*Under the general control of the Captain Superintendent, Invergordon.*)

Postal Address—Dalmore, Alness, Ross-shire.

Stores sent by rail should be marked "via Alness Station, Highland Railway."

Mining Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. Ernest E. Moore.....12 June 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
mF. W. Eager, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Sept 19

For Duty at Grangemouth.

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. M. Graham, Esq. (*act*) ... ...30 Aug 19

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.*)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—
R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—
Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Mining Engineer Officer—
*Eng. Com. Archibald W. Maconochie 19 June 20

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—
*Eng. Lieut. Ernest B. Collins ...19 June 20
(*Borne in 'Ganges.'*)

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. E. Coates, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 Jan 21

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Advisor—
Harold Morris-Airey, C.B.E., M.Sc. 31 July 19

Technical Advisory Division—
Robert J. Sowter, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.E.E. (Barrister-at-Law) (Head of Patent Section) ... ...11 Nov 19
Ronald L. Randall ... ... 1 Oct 18
Frederick Brundrett, B.A. ... ...25 Aug 19
Alfred Blann ... ...22 Apr 21

Expermental Division—
George Shearing, B.Sc., M.I.E.E....27 June 19
Benjamin Hodgson, O.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D. ... ... 1 Sept 20
Harold Smith, B.A., D.Sc. ... .. 1 Sept 20
Joseph H. T. Roberts, D.Sc.... ... 1 June 21
Ambrose Wilkinson, B.Sc. ... ...31 July 19
William F. Rawlinson, M.Sc. ...23 Feb 20
Arthur E. H. Pew ... ...10 June 19
George A. Irving, M.Sc. ... ...31 July 19
William Ure, B.Sc. ... ... 3 Sept 17
Cecil E. Horton, B.A.... ... ..28 Feb 21
Newton Shuttleworth, M.Sc. ...24 Feb 21
Lionel S. Palmer, M.Sc. ... ...11 Apr 21
Ernest G. Hill, B.Sc. ... ...11 Apr 21
Leonard S. B. Alder, B.Sc. ... ...30 May 21
Thomas E. Goldup ... ... 1 Sept 19
Cecil R. Evershed ... ... 1 Aug 19
John Anderson... ... ...23 Feb 20
Sidney E. Trigle, G.I.Mech.E. ...16 June 19
Ernest J. Grainger, B.Sc. ... ... 6 Sept 20
Sidney H. Trippe ... ...14 Oct 20

Development Division—
Carl L. Glen-Bott, O.B.E., M.A., M.I.E.E. ... ...20 June 17
Wilfrid S. Peake, O.B.E., B.Sc. ...20 June 17
Gordon D Dewar, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Apr 21
Reginald Savory, A.M.I.E.E. ...20 June 17
John G. Farrow, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Oct 20
Thomas H. Barnes, A.M.I.E.E. ...24 Feb 21
Ernest E. Tipper, B.Sc. ... ... 1 June 21
Walter Greenwood, B.Sc., A.C.G.I. 21 July 19
Richard H. Garner, B.Sc. ... ...17 Feb 20
John J. Gates ... ...13 Sept 18
George P. Pitt, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan 21

Application Division—
Andrew McPherson, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. ... ... 1 Oct 17
Comdr. Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N. (Ret. ... ... 1 Jan 21
Lieut.-Comdr. Anthony W. Loveband, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21
George F. Shepherd ... ... 1 Jan 21

Testing Division—
Comdr. Edmund J. Prendergast, O.B.E., R.N. (Ret.)... ... ... 1 Jan 21
Lieut. Walter G. Bishop, O.B.E., R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21

Chief Confidential Clerk—
Ernest T. W. Allen, M,B.E.... ...20 June 17

(*For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see under H.M.S. 'Victory,' pages* 887 *and* 888.)

m *In possession of Medals for service in the Army.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
William Bett, MVO ..... 5 May 20

Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ..... 7 Feb 18

Surgeon Captains—
John F. Hall, CMG, MB ..... — July 20
Montague L. B. Rodd, OBE ..... 7 July 20

Surg. Comdr.—
John Martin.....26 July 19
John. R. Muir .....28 Aug 20
John H. L. Page .....12 Jan 20
Arthur H. S. Richardson ..... 2 May 21
Thomas E. Blunt ..... 1 Feb 21
Cyril V. Griffiths, DSO (*and as M.T.O.*) 26 Aug 19
Thomas Creaser, MD, BA..... 2 May 21
(*For general duties and as Specialist in Pathology and Bacteriology.*)

Store Officer and Cashier—
**Paym. Com.*—Owen L. Penfold ...20 Feb 19

Chaplain—*Rev.* Christopher Graham, OBE, MA.....25 Nov 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Charles F. O. Sankey .....19 July 18
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Archibald Fairley, MB.....19 July 19
(*Specialist Anæsthetist.*)
Joseph A. Maxwell, MB, BA .....27 Sept 19
(*Specialist in Ear, Throat and Nose.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
George E. Wood, OBE.....19 May 20

Surg. Lieut.—Anthony C. Esmonde...11 May 21

Paym. Lieut. (V)—Alfred W. Davidson 15 July 20
(*For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.*)

Head Sister Miss Mary C. Clark, RRC 15 June 20

Superintending Sister—
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, RRC.....31 Mar 19

Nursing Sister—
Miss Mabel Beresford..... 8 Aug 17
Miss Janet Curwen.....— Aug 18
Miss Lilian Phillips, ARRC.....24 Apr 18
Miss Annabella Ralph ..... 1 Apr 19
Miss Mary J. Roberts..... 6 Jan 18
Miss Mary Cameron .....24 Apr 18
Miss S. F. Rossiter ..... 6 Aug 20
Miss Matilda Goodrich ..... 8 Apr 20
Miss M. M. Ellis ..... 6 July 20
Miss Annette Mac Phie ..... 30 Sept 20
Miss Gladys H. McCurdy..... —
Miss Henrietta A. McFie .....28 Dec 20
Miss Agnes W. Baird .....21 Feb 21
Miss M. E. Taylor .....— Apr 21

Head Massage Sister—
Miss E. M. Biggar.....25 Aug 20

Asst. Massage Sister—
Miss M. V. Andrews.....14 Jan 21

Store Matron—
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis..... 1 Oct 09

Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. .....— Mar 16

Pharmacist—George F. Clayton, Esq. —
(*Lent Deptford.*)

Assistant Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20
Herbert Farrar, Esq. .....27 Apr 18
Ernest L. H. Shute, Esq. ..... 8 Dec 20
Robert I. Dunn, Esq..... ..... 7 Jan 21

**Commissioned Wardmaster—*
Thomas Chappell .....22 Apr 20
(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

Reserve Nursing Sister—
Miss M. J. Hercus..... ..... —
Miss E. M. Swann..... .....26 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
Sir Daniel J. P. McNabb, KBE, CB... 7 Nov 19

*Secretary—Captain Arthur Hurford, R.M.L.I. (retd.)..... —

---

*Surgeon Captain—
Walter H. S. Stalkartt, MD..... 5 May 20
Frederick W. Parker, OBE.....14 July 20

*Surg. Com. Samuel H. Woods, OBE, MD, BA.....19 May 19
Leslie M. Morris, OBE .....10 Dec 18
Norman S. Meiklejohn, DSO 19 Dec 19
Alexander McCloy, MB.....15 Jan 20
Gilbert B. Scott, DSO ..... 7 Apr 19
Thomas W. Jeffery, OBE .....26 Aug 19
(*And as M.T.O.*).
Herbert R. H. Denny ..... 4 May 20
Samuel Bradbury, MB, BS, DPH ..... — Aug 18
As Anaesthetist and for General Duties).

*Chaplain Rev. James D. McCarthy, MA ..... 4 May 21

*Paym. Com. Ernest A. Bremner .....25 Oct 18

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. William G. Thwaytes 23 July 20
(*For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Richard F. Quinton.....17 Dec 19

*Surg. Lieut. Com. (D)—
Thomas A. B. Corless ..... 1 Mar 20
(*And for R.M. Hdqrs.*)

*Paym. Lieut. Harry H. Giles, MBE ... 2 Apr 21

Head Sister Miss Mildred L. Hughes, RRC ..... 22 Nov 16

Superintending Sister Miss Nita Courtice 5 Dec

Nursing Sister, Miss Mary L. Hocking —
Miss B. M. Thompson..31 Aug
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott .....24 Feb
Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson ..... 1 Apr
Miss M. K. Gardner.....29 Nov
Miss B. M. Martin, ARRC.....11 Mar
Miss F. Edmonds .....25 Feb
Miss M. Travis ..... 9 Apr
Miss A. E. Hartley Jones. ..... — May 20
Miss G. M. Evans..... 9 Mar 21
Miss R. C. Child..... 21 May 21

Head Massage Sister Miss Irene Chabot 10 Oct 17

Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss I. M. Fairbrother ....30 Jan 20

Store Matron Miss Ivy M. Stevens.....21 July 17

Superintending Pharmacist—
H. H. Sturch, Esq.....16 Jan 20

Assistant Pharmacist—
Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq.....— Mar 16
Seymour Mitchell .....14 July 20

Temporary Assistant Pharmacist—
T. T. A. Stott, Esq..... 3 Feb 19

Warrant Wardmaster—
William F. Hayter.....22 Apr 20

(* *Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

Reserve Nursing Sister—
Miss C. R. Smith.....31 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral — George A. Dreaper, CB ..... 1 Apr 20

Secretary — *Major* Charles W. Slaney, OBE, R.M.L.I. (*retired*) ..... 1 Oct 09

Surgeon Captain — Charles M. Beadnell ..... 1 Nov 19

Arthur Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH ..... 7 July 20

Store Officer and Cashier—

Paym. Commr.—George W. F. Osmond—Oct 18

Chaplain—*Rev.* Arthur A. Carter, MA 12 Jan 18

Surg. Commr. James H. Fergusson...12 Jan 20

Henry H. Braithwaite MD ..... 1 Aug 20

(*And for specialist duties in Ear, Nose and Throat.*)

Percy M. Rivaz, MB (*temp*) ..... 18 Aug 20

Frederick G. Hitch 21 June 19

(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. *Sidney W. Grimwade*, OBE.....26 May 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Alfred B. Clark, MD, BS, DPH .....24 Sept 19

(*As Anæsthetist.*)

F. Lewis Smith.....27 Mar 20

(*Radiographer*)

Charles H. M. Gimlette.....15 Sept 19

L. R. Warburton, OBE 1 Feb 21

Surg. Lieut......*Andrew C. Anderson*, MB (*As Ophthalmic Specialist*) 30 Aug 19

Paym. Lieut. William D. Hogan (*temp.*) 17 May 20

(*For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.*)

Head Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC 7 May 12

Superintending Sister—

Miss Alice Chirnside, ARRC .....15 June 20

Nursing Sister Miss Annie W. Robertson 17 Mar 19

" Miss Hilda M. Bryant 23 Oct 20

" Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury ..... 6 Aug 20

" Miss F. M. de E. Jordan .....16 Oct 20

" Miss Edith L. Roy.....22 June 18

" Miss Mary P. de E. Jordan .....29 July 18

" Miss E. M. Fowler .....29 July 19

" Miss Lilla M. Ramsay 16 Oct 19

" Miss H. H. Ramsbottom 1 Dec 19

" Miss E. K. Cheetham..— May 20

" Miss E. Gruby..... 2 Feb 21

Head Massage Sister—

Mrs. E. O. Kingdon.....30 Apr 17

Assistant Massage Sister—

Miss Audrey A. L. Master..... 5 July 21

Store Matron Mrs. Fanny S. Wonnall 1 Mar 12

**Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R.*—

Sidney White.....— Apr 12

Superintending Pharmacist—

Albert E. Minter, Esq.....12 Mar 16

Assistant Pharmacist—

Harry M. Corke, Esq. ..... 4 May 20

Raymond V. Gurd .....29 Dec. 20

**Commissioned Wardmaster*—

Richard G. Fuller..... 1 June 20

Royal Hospital, Portland.

**Surgeon Commander*—

Edward C. Sawdy.....10 July 20

John J. H. Rooney .....17 Oct 19

(*For Depôt & Dkyd.*)

George G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BA .....16 Apr 20

Surg. Lieut.-Cdr.—

Herbert E. Perkins,.....17 Apr 20

**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.)* } Harold M. Meek .....27 Nov 20

**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Thomas Crick, MA ... 4 May 21

(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)

Digitized by Google

Superintending Sister—
Miss Flora T. Greig, RRC.....31 Mar 19

Nursing Sister Miss Nora E. James ...— Aug 18
Miss Jessie H. Leigh ...29 Dec 17
" Miss E. M. G. Hirst ... 1 Nov 19

Pharmacist—John E. Stoneman, Esq. 16 Nov 18

**Warrant Wardmaster*—
Jasper Butler .....29 July 19

(**Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Royal Hospital, Haulbowline.

**Surgeon Commander*—Walter H. O. Garde, FRCS. .....14 Jan 20
(*and for Dockyard.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Maurice O. Mason 8 July 19
(*and for Dockyard.*)

**Surg. Lieut.*—Francis L. H. MacDowel 8 Feb 21
(*and for Dockyard.*)

Nursing Sister—Miss Winifred H. Ashe .....28 June 19

Chaplain—*Rev.* Arthur H. H. M. Norregaard, MA ..... 1 Jan 20
(*and for Dockyard, &c.*)

Pharmacist—Reginald A. Sinca..... —

**Warrant Wardmaster*—William A. Crowdon .....15 Apr 20

(**Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

Royal Hospital, Pembroke Dock.

**Surgeon Commander*—Robert Hughes 8 Nov 1
(*and for Dockyard.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Arthur G. Valpy-French .....26 June

Chaplain...*Rev.* Louis W. L. Walker, MA 1 Apr 1
(*and for Dockyard.*)

(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

**Surgeon Commander* } Arthur W. B. Livesay, MB, FRCS (Ed).....— July 2

**Surg. Lt.-Com.*—Horace C. Devas ...13 Mar 2

**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Francis E. Sutcliffe, BA .....17 Nov 2

(**Borne in 'Pembroke IV.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal.

**Surgeon Commander* } W. L. Martin, OBE, FRCSI 1 Jan 2

**Surg. Lieut.-Commander* } Albert C. Rusack, MB...13 Sept 1

**Surg. Lt.-Com. (D)* } Robert S. Ward .....31 Jan 2

Surg. Lieut....Hubert L. Pridham .....21 Aug 2

Nursing Sister Miss Edith M. Bamford 8 Nov 1
Miss Marion M. Bourns 31 Mar 1
Miss H. T. Fox-Harvey 1 Dec 1

Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. R.M. George Lloyd... —

**Warrant Wardmaster* — Andrew J. Morgans .....25 Feb 2

Store Matron—Miss Flora Brooker.....26 Apr 1

(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Marine Artillery Infirmary, Portsmouth.

rgeon mmander } R. H. Mornement, OBE 1 Jan 21

rg. Lieut.-mmander } George D. G. Fergusson 15 Sept 19

rg. Lieut. ...Robert J. Inman.....11 Feb 20

rg. Lieut.-mmander } (*D*) Arthur T. Dally .....15 Mar 20

Royal Marine Infirmary, Portsmouth.

rgeon mmander } Ernest S. Tuck ..... 7 July 20

rg. ieut.-Com. } Henry H. Ormsby, MB, BA 7 Mar 21

James D. Bangay, OBE, MB .....21 Mar 21

Royal Marine Infirmary, Plymouth.

Surgeon Commander } William E. Mathew.... 4 Nov 19

urg. Lieut.-Com. } George D. Macintosh 27 Feb 20

urg. Lieut......Walter E. Heath .....16 Sept 20

(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Chatham.

**Surgeon Commander* } Edwin R. Grazebrook 21 Mar 21

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Cecil G. Sprague .....28 June 20

Surg. Lieut .....James D. Murphy, MB, BA .....23 Jan 20

(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters, Dartmouth.

**Surgeon Commander* } Henry C. Whiteside ... 9 Apr 21

Gilbert F. Syms.....22 Dec 19

Surg. Lieut.....Leslie S. Goss, OBE, BA 10 Jan 21

Nursing Sister Miss Robina Falconer — Apr 21

(*As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.*)

Miss Mabel Basden-Smith, ARRC .....2 Mar 13

Miss Eleanor I. Box.....11 Dec 18

Miss K. M. Atkinson...27 Apr 21

(**Borne in 'Pomone.'*)

Sick Quarters, Shotley.

**Surg. Captain* Richard A. Ross, MD 1 Feb 21

Surgeon Commander } Henry M. Langdale .... 1 June 20

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Ernest St. G.S. Goodwin, MB, MA, DPH ...21 Mar 21

Frederick St. B. Wickham.....10 Mar 20

Surg. Lieut.-Commander (D) } Bernard John Geekie .....18 June 20

Nursing Sister Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge..... 6 Oct 11

Miss Dora C. Shewell...— Apr 18

Miss N. M. Rees.....21 May 21

* *Wt. Wardmaster*—Albert G. L. Susans 29 Sept 16

(**Borne in 'Ganges II.'*)

Digitized by Google

Sick Quarters, South Queensferry.

Surgeon Commander } John S. Dudding.....25 Aug 19
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Hamlet M. Whelan ...29 Oct 20
Devonshire P. H. Pearson .....12 Jan 20
Surg.-Lieut.—Alfred W. Cocking.. . ...21 June 21
**Chaplain—Rev.* William A. Briggs, MA .....22 Oct 19
(*And for Port Edgar Base.*)
Nursing Sister—Miss Ethel A. de Blaquiere 31 Mar 19
" Miss Lily Fraser..... 4 Apr 19
" Miss EvelineCampbell21 Feb 21
Wt. Wardmaster—Reginald Francis.... 22 Apr 20
(**Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

Royal Hospital, Malta.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral* } Jonathan Shand, MB 14 July 20
Secretary—L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq..... —
Chaplain—Rev. William H. Maundrell, MA.....30 Apr 21
(*And for Dockyard*)
**Surg. Commr.—Francis Bolster*, CMG, MD, BA ..... 5 May 19
J. C. Bringan.....26 Mar 20
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Harry W. Nicholls. ...11 Dec 19
(*Anaesthetist and for General Duties.*)
Surg. Commr.—John H. Burdett..... 31 Mar 21
(*For General Duties and for duties as Specialist in Bacteriology and Pathology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Archibald C. Shaw, MB. ... .18 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D) } John S. F. Horton ...29 May 20
Superintending Sister—Miss Marguerite M. Abraham 31 Mar 19
Nursing Sister—Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown ..... 3 Feb 20
" Miss Beatrice Sandes— July 18
" Miss Leonora C. Hooper 24 Mar 20
" Miss Edith Hope, ARRC 11 Mar 21
" Miss Mabel L. McNeill 9 Mar 21
Store Matron—Mrs. Eva J. Bishop ....— Mar 17
Pharmacist—Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. .....— Mar 16
Warrant Wardmaster—Henry J. J. Hankin.....11 June 20
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

Royal Hospital, Gibraltar.

**Surgeon Captain* } Alexander Maclean, DSO, MB ..... 4 July 20
**Chaplain—Rev.* H. Arniston Heap ...29 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } William H. Murray.....30 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut.—Bernard S. Collings.....25 Feb 20
Superintending Sister—Miss Evelyn M. Keays.....31 Mar 19
Nursing Sister—Miss Annie Fryer.....— Aug 18
Miss Doris W. Beale..25 Nov 19
Pharmacist—Edward Nursaw, Esq. ...29 May 19
Warrant Wardmaster—Lawrence Weber 29 July 19

Royal Hospital, Hong Kong.

**Surgeon Captain* } Frederick J. A. Dalton CMG .....18 Aug
**Chaplain—Rev.* Herbert S. Crole-Rees, MA (*and for Dockyard.*) 20 Dec
**Surg. Commr.*...Arthur A. Sanders, OBE, MB ..... —
**Surg. Lieut.-Commr.* } George H. Hayes, MB 20 July
**Surg. Lieut. Commr. (D)* } Frederick Thompson, OBE .....17 May
Superintending Sister—Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, RRC 31 Mar
Nursing Sisters—Miss Mary B. Bennet, OBE, RRC .....31 Mar
Miss Jessie McBean 31 Mar
Pharmacist—Thomas B. S. Bowers ...16 Nov
**Warrant Wardmaster*—John G. Beal 15 Apr
(**Borne in 'Tamar'.*)

Royal Hospital, Bermuda.

**Surgeon Commander* } George E. Duncan, OBE 21 May
(*and as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
**Surg. Lieut. Commr.* } Guy W. Woodhouse 18 June
Store Matron—Miss Lucy A. Johnson...14 Sept
**Warrant Wardmaster* } William H. Pickard...14 Jan
(**Borne in 'Malabar'*)

Royal Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.

**Surgeon Commander* } Thomas T. Jeans, CMG, MB ..... 7 Apr
Campbell Ross, MD ... 5 Jan
Warrant Wardmaster } Henry E. Adams ..... 3 Mar
(*For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.*)
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

Royal Hospital, Ascension.

Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Edward Moxon-Browne.....12 June
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters. Yokohama.

Address, P.O. Box No. 64, Yokohama.
Surg. Commr...Francis J. Gowans, MB, BS 17 Oct
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters Wei-Hai-Wei.

Surgeon Commander } Pierce L. Crosbie .....16 May
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—The Right Hon. Lord Lee of Fareham, G.B.E., K.C.B... ... ... —
President—Admiral Sir Frederick C. Tudor Tudor, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ... ...15 Nov 20
Captain of College.—†Captain Humphrey H. Smith, D.S.O. ... . 1 Oct 20
Commander—Kenneth M. Bruce, D.S.O.... ... ...15 Oct 20
†*Medical Officer—Surg. Commr.* Percival M. May.... ... ... 3 June 19
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)
Additional Medical Officer—C. H. Fernie, Esq. ... ... —
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)
Secretary—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —
Staff Clerk—Alfred Wotton, Esq. (*act*) (*lent to Admiralty*) ... ... —
Civil Engineer—H. F. Bowen, Esq., M.I.C.E. ... ... —
Curator of Naval Museum—Cd. Shipwright James T. Berry (*Ret.*) ... ... —

Office of the Adviser on Education.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A. ... ... —
Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—Instructor Captain Horace H. Holland, B.A. June 18
Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations—Instructor Commander Alexander E. Monro, B.A. ... ... 1 May 19
Instructor Commander—Thomas Slator, B.A.... ... ...28 Apr 19
Staff Clerk—W. M. Bussell, Esq. (*act*) and a Second Division Clerk ... —
F. C. Cowell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... —
2 *Hired Extra Clerks.*
(*See page* 1839.)

Professorial Staff.

Dean of College—Instr. Captain Stanton F. Card, B.A. ... ...31 Aug 15
(*And as Head of Navigation Department.*)

Mathematics.

Professor of Mathematics } Charles Godfrey, Esq., MVO, MA..... 1 Oct 20
(*Lent from R.N. College, Osborne.*)
Instr. Commr....Arthur W. Veater, B.A. 25 Feb 19
Instructor .....George A. Witherington, Esq., B.A..... —
Instr. Lieut......*Norman M. S. Langlands*, M.A., B.Sc. (*tempy.*) ... ... 3 May 21
Allan J. Low, M.A. ... 5 Nov 20

Applied Mechanics.

Professor.....B. P. Haigh, Esq., M.B.E. D.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ..... —
Instr. Commr....John White, M.A ..... 3 Feb 19
Edward T. Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. (*tempy.*) 3 May 21
Eng. Lieut.-Commr. } Dennis J. Hoare..... —
Instructor .....J. G. Docherty, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E..... —
Demonstrator.....T. S. Robertson, Esq. —

Physics.

Professor.....Cecil L. Fortescue, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. ... . —
Professor (act)...G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ..... —
Instr. Commr....Richard H. Whapham, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept 19
Instr. Lieut......Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc. 21 Apr 21
Instructor.....J. H. C. Searle, Esq., M.A., B.Sc. .....21 Apr 21
Demonstrator J. Guyatt, Esq. ....28 May 20

Chemistry.

Professor.....John S. S. Brame, Esq., F.I.C..... —

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Instructors ...F. A. Ruddock, Esq., A.I.C. —
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C..... —
Instr. Lieut....William J. Saxton, B.A. 21 Jan 12

Marine Engineering.

†*Eng. Commr.*...Lionel M. Hobbs.....18 Jan 20
Visiting Lecturer } Sydney R. Dight..... 1 Mar 21
†*Eng. Commr.*
†*Eng. Lieut.-Commr.* } John Kingcome.....23 Jan 19
Leslie W. Robinson .. 30 Nov 20

Naval Architecture.

Instructors.....H. S. Pengelly, Esq. 1 Oct 20
A. W. Watson, Esq. ... 1 July 19
Constructor.....W. G. Sanders, Esq. (*act*) 21 Apr 21

Foreign Languages.

Instructor in French—

Navigation.

†*Instr. Commr.*...M. A. Ainslie, B.A. ... 6 Nov 17
(*Deputy Head of Department.*)
George C. Avery, B.A. 9 Jan 19
Joseph H. Hewlett, B.A. 9 Jan 19
John L. Holt, M.A.....— Nov 19
Edward W. Fitch, B.A. 27 Apr 20
Herbert H. Barton, BA (*tempy.*)..... 1 Oct 20
Arthur H. Platt, BA ..21 Apr 21
†*Instr. Lieut.*...William I. Saxton, B.A. —
For Training of Royal Marine Officers.
Capt. and Bt. Maj. Gordon H. Seath, D.S.O., R.M.L.I. ...18 Jan 19

Gyro Research Laboratories.

Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment (on Controller's Staff).
Professor Sir James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.

Scientific Staff A. L. Rawlings } *Lentby* —
S. Ward } *D.S.R.* —
W. G. Heatley, B.Sc. —
William Burnside, B.Sc. (*tempy.*)..... —
N. Warren, ... Esqs. —

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Officers Studying at Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Officers Qualifying for (E†).

Lieutenant.....(E)Aubrey P. Dobbyn 1 Oct 20
(E)Sidney J. Herbert 1 Oct 20
(E)Charles P. Berthon 5 Oct 20
(E)George W. B. Hext 1 Oct 20
(E)Stephen P. Broughton..... 1 Oct 20
(E)William L. C. Carter..... 1 Oct 20
(E)Edward R. W. James..... 1 Oct 20
(E)Humphrey J. B. Moore..... 1 Oct 20

Lieutenant.....(E)William G. Cowland..... 1 Oct 20
(E)Louis P. M. Milner 1 Oct 20
(E)George H. H. Brown..... 1 Oct 20
(E)Thomas H. Simpson ..... 1 Oct 20
(E)Leslie S. Russell.. 1 Oct 20
(E)Cecil G. Procter...20 Oct 20
Peter H. H. Roberts (*act*)..... 1 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut.....Walter F. Barly..... 1 Oct 20
Geoffrey F. Blyth..... 1 Oct 20

Officers Qualifying for (S†).

Lieutenant.....*The Hon.* John B. Bruce 5 Jan 21
John H. C. Minter .... 5 Jan 21

Lieutenant.....William R. Brinton... 5 Jan 21
John H. Bowen..... 5 Jan 21

Officers Qualifying for (G†).

Lieutenant.....Roger R. Selby..... 1 Oct 20
William S. Green ..... 1 Oct 20
Reginald D. Rowe, DSC 1 Oct 20
Reginald G. France-Hayhurst..... 1 Oct 20

Lieutenant.....John E. Sissmore, DSC 1 Oct 20
Ronald C. Hovenden 1 Oct 20
Edward H. Longsdon 1 Oct 20
Robert T. Young ..... 1 Oct 20
George F. D. Freer, DSC 1 Oct 20

Officers taking Gunnery Theoretical Course in accordance with A.W.O. 3561/20.

Lieutenant.....Henry H. McWilliam 21 Apr 21
Jack L. Davies .....21 Apr 21
Francis C. Flynn .....21 Apr 21
John A. B. Willson ...21 Apr 21
Edward E. Hill .....21 Apr 21
Robert D. Oliver, DSC 21 Apr 21
Thomas H. Troubridge 21 Apr 21
Bernard A. Warburton-Lee .....21 Apr 21
Percy Todd.....21 Apr 21
Henry W. V. McCall..21 Apr 21

Lieutenant.....George A. M. Paul.....21 Apr 21
Charles L. Proctor.....21 Apr 21
Cecil B. Turner .....21 Apr 21
Montague C. Teasdale-Buckell.....21 Apr 21
Humphreys Archdale 21 Apr 21
John Schlee.....21 Apr 21
Bredin Delap .....21 Apr 21
Charles F. Symonds...21 Apr 21
Victor Belfield.....21 Apr 21
Lieut. R.C.N.....Thomas S. Critchley 21 Apr 21

Officers Qualifying for (T†).

Lieutenant.....Alexander A. L. Miller 1 Oct 20
William Haynes..... 1 Oct 20
Harold H. Rogers..... 1 Oct 20
Rupert W. James..... 1 Oct 20
Geoffrey E. L. Veale... 1 Oct 20
Duncan G. Reid ..... 1 Oct 20
Frederick W. Growse 1 Oct 20
Henry D. Johnston, DSC 1 Oct 20
Geoffrey M. D. Maltby 1 Oct 20

Lieutenant.....Herbert M Huntington-Whiteley ..... 1 Oct 20
Neilson M. Bird..... 1 Oct 20
Aubrey R. Alston ..... 1 Oct 20
Alfred P. Dewing..... 1 Oct 20
Archibald E. H. Cameron ..... 1 Oct 20
Hugh R. Tate..... 1 Oct 20
Godfrey M. Hibbard (R.C.N.)..... 1 Oct 20

Officers taking Navigation Course.

Lieutenant .....Arthur H. Williams... 5 Jan 21
John C. Swayne..... 5 Jan 21
Charles Sweeney..... 5 Jan 21
Samuel T. P. Yeo..... 5 Jan 21
Alfred W. Newman, AM ..... 5 Jan 21
Edward J. Cook ..... 5 Jan 21
Frederick J. Boswell 5 Jan 21
Alfred J. C. Miller ..... 5 Jan 21

Lieutenant .....Frank E. Munday..... 5 Jan 21
William J. Fisher (*act*) 5 Jan 21
Henry Buckle, AM (*act*) 5 Jan 21
Mate .....James W. Wilson (*act*) 5 Jan 21
Frederic S. Benney (*act*) 5 Jan 21
Thomas W. Marsh (*act*) 5 Jan 21
William R. Bull (*act*) 5 Jan 21
Percival W. Woodriffe (*act*)..... 5 Jan 21

Officers for Anti-Submarine Course.

Lieutenant.....Frederic J. Walker.... 5 Jan 21
F. C. Gordon C. Steele.. 5 Jan 21

Lieutenant.....Pelham A. Maitland, DSC ..... 5 Jan 21
Martin H. Hopkins.... 5 Jan 21

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Officers Qualifying in Preliminary Engineering Course.

Lieutenant ..... George L. Roome ..... 1 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut. ..... Edmund C. Humphreys ..... 1 Oct 20
Maurice C. Pascoe ... 1 Oct 20
Mate (E) ..... Herbert Moy (*act*) ..... 6 Jan 21
George F. Taylor (*act*) 6 Jan 21
Mate (E) ..... Sidney J. Armstrong (*act*) ..... 6 Jan 21
Arthur Holt (*act*) ..... 6 Jan 21
Frederick W. Jones (*act*) 6 Jan 21
Cecil K. P. Bennett (*act*) 6 Jan 21
Harold A. Asbury (*act*) 6 Jan 21

Officers undergoing Course for rank of Lieutenant.

Lieutenant ..... Benjamin C. S. Martin 14 Feb 21
William A. Swyer ... 14 Feb 21
William Gregory ..... 14 Feb 21
Joseph T. Richards .. 14 Feb 21
Alfred E. Hicks ..... 14 Feb 21
John King ..... 21 Apr 21
Richard D. Scanlon ... 14 Feb 21
Maurice Munson ..... 14 Feb 21
Thomas C. Robinson .. 14 Feb 21
Frederick Ford ..... 14 Feb 21
Joseph R. E. Hiton ... 21 Apr 21
Harold Welch ..... 21 Apr 21
Edward M llen ..... 21 Apr 21
William West ..... 21 Apr 21
Albert F. Griffon ..... 21 Apr 21
Edgar King ..... 21 Apr 21
Thomas E. Little ..... 21 Apr 21
Edward G. Solway ... 21 Apr 21
Henry C. Hambly ..... 21 Apr 21
Act. Lieutenant Maurice H. Lawrence 14 Feb 21
John Davis .. .. 14 Feb 21
John A. Barter ..... 21 Apr 21
Walter A. Ford .... 14 Feb 21
Leonard C. Lawrance. 21 Apr 21
Henry G. Marsh ..... 14 Feb 21
Act. Lieutenant .. Cyril W. A. G. Hamley 14 Feb 21
Frederick W. Langford 14 Feb 21
John Clist ..... 14 Feb 21
George H. Brown ..... 14 Feb 21
Philip K. Enright ..... 14 Feb 21
Wilfred Walmsley ... 14 Feb 21
Percy Fletcher ..... 21 Apr 21
Brydges J. Coade ..... 21 Apr 21
Thomas H. S. Jackson 21 Apr 21
Richard C. Stokes ..... 14 Feb 21
William H. Bywater ... 14 Feb 21
Valentine C. Smith ... 14 Feb 21
Walter S. Smithies .. 14 Feb 21
Mate ..... Bernard Joyce (*act*) ... 14 Feb 21
Frederick M. O'Connor (*act*) .... 14 Feb 21
Ernest W. Dennett (*act*) 14 Feb 21
Hubert H. Herbert (*act*) 14 Feb 21
Ernest E. Blackwell (*act*) 14 Feb 21
Terence Leahy (*act*) ... 14 Feb 21
Mate R.A.N. ... John M. Hannan (*act*) 14 Feb 21
John P. Tonkin (*act*) 14 Feb 21

Officers of the Royal Marines.

Proby. 2nd Lieut. R.M. } Hugh Edward Arnholz 6 Jan 21
Richard Frank Cornwall .... 6 Jan 21
Oswald Campbell Travers Dykes ..... 6 Jan 21
Kenneth Hunt ..... 6 Jan 21
Robert Henry Donaldson ..... 6 Jan 21
Proby. 2nd Lieut. R.M. } Cosmo Le Roche Salter .... 6 Jan 21
Sydney Chas. Woolley 6 Jan 21
James Henry Moxham 6 Jan 21
Godfrey Hill ..... 6 Jan 21
Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs ..... 6 Jan 21

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

G. Bryant.
J. H. B. Chapman.
A. Day.
A. W. French.
A. A. F. Hill.
W. J. John.
H. T. Johnson.
I. E. King.
J. H. Narbeth.
G. W. Pamplin.
W. R. Perritt.
L. G. Stevens, Esqrs.

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Rear-Admiral in-Charge } *Rear-Admiral* Herbert W. Richmond, CB. ... 26 Feb 20
Captain ..... George N. Tomlin, CMG, MVO ..... 28 Jan 21
Captain ..... Adrian H. Smyth ..... 30 June 20
Guy Hamilton ..... 26 Feb 20
Thomas E. Wardle, DSO 28 Jan 21
Ernest W. Denison ... 28 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Senior Officers War Course.

Captain.....R. C. Kemble Lambert, DSO ..... 7 Mar 21
George M. Keane ..... 7 Mar 21
Charles La P. Lewin... 7 Mar 21
Bernard St. G. Collard, DSO ..... 7 Mar 21
John M. Casement.... 7 Mar 21
Percy Johnson..... 7 Mar 21
George P. England.... 7 Mar 21

Captain .....Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston, CMG ..... 7 Mar 21
Thomas L. Goldie..... 7 Mar 21
Charles M. Forbes, DSO 7 Mar 21
Morshead B. Baillie-Hamilton ..... 7 Mar 21
Hugh S Shipway..... 7 Mar 21
Noel F. Laurence, DSO 7 Mar 21
Aubrey T. Tillard, DSO 7 Mar 21
John C. Hodgson, DSO 7 Mar 21
John C. Hamilton..... 7 Mar 21

STAFF COLLEGE.

**Director* .....*Captain The Hon.* Reginald A. R. Plunkett - Ernle-Erle-Drax, DSO .. ... 1 Mar 19

**Deputy Director Captain* Wilfrid A. Egerton, CMG..... 3 Aug 20

**Asst. Director Captain* Henry G. Thursfield ..... 3 Aug 20

**Staff Officer*.....*Commander* Henry R. Moore, DSO.....23 May 19

**Lieut.-Com.*.....Stewart D. Spicer ....16 June 20
Victor H. Danckwerts 15 Sept 20

**Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* } W. W. Godfrey, CMG, R.M.L.I. .....27 Aug 17

**Major* .....Charles B. Mullins, R M.L.I. ..... 31 Jan 19 (*For Intelligence School.*)

**Librarian* .....*Commander* George H. Dennistoun, DSO.....11 Mar 19

2 Minor Staff Clerks (*acting*), 1 Second Division Clerk, 6 Temporary Clerks, and 4 Draughtsmen.

Officers undergoing War Staff Course.

Commander.....Francis H. W. Goolden 27 Sept 20
Wilfrid P. Gandell ...27 Sept 20
John E. L. Bashford...27 Sept 20
Arthur D. W. Smith..27 Sept 20
Ernest R. Gloag .....27 Sept 20
Algernon R. Smithwick, DSO .....27 Sept 20
Ronald W. Oldham, OBE .....27 Sept 20
Edward L. S. King ...27 Sept 20
George P Thomson, OBE .....27 Sept 20
Frederic G. Buchanan, OBE .....27 Sept 20
John V. Wotton.....27 Sept 20
Andrew B. Downes ...27 Sept 20

Lieut.-Com......Colin A. G. Hutchison 27 Sept 20
Humphrey M. Robson, DSO .....27 Sept 20
George F. L. Marx .....27 Sept 20
James C. Mansfield ....27 Sept 20

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry E. Horan, DSC...27 Sept 20
James W. Rivett-Carnac, DSC.....27 Sept 20
Horace G. Gorton.....27 Sept 20

Lieutenant.....Thomas D. Galbraith 27 Sept 20
Guy D'Oyly Hughes, DSO, DSC.....27 Sept 20
Geoffrey W. W. Hooper, OBE ....27 Sept 20
Edmund H. Hopkinson 27 Sept 20
Gordon A. St. J. M. de Wilton .....27 Sept 20
A. Paul Bush, DSO.....27 Sept 20
Alfred J. L Phillips.. 27 Sept 20
William S. R. King-Hall 27 Sept 20
Arthur C. Allen..... ...27 Sept 20
Basil N. Downie, DSC 27 Sept 20

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. } Alfred L. Forster, DSO 27 Sept 20

Capt. R.M.L.I...Geoffrey M. Crick.....27 Sept 20

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Professor of Clinical Pathology—
Surg. Rear-Admiral Percy W. Bassett-Smith, KCB, CMG, FRCP, FRCS (*ret.*) —

**Professor of Hygiene—*
Surg. Com. Reginald St. G. S. Bond, MB, FRCS, MROP, DPH.....,.....,...20 Sept 20

Demonstrator in Hygeine—
Robert C. Frederick, Esq. ..... —

†*Surg. Com.* Edward L. Atkinson, DSO, AM.....— Jan 20

Medical Officers Senior Course.

Surg. Com......Thomas W. Myles, CBE, MD, FRCS, BA ..... 2 Feb 21

Surg. } James G. Danson, MB... 2 Feb 21
Lieut.-Com. } Francis J. D. Twigg, MB.....,..... ... 2 Feb 21

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

† *Captain* Francis A. Marten, CMG, OVO ... ... 2 Feb 21
(*And for command of 'Pomone.*)

† NAVAL STAFF.

Commander .....H. Hext Rogers, MVO, OBE.....18 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com. .....Harold G. L. Harvey 4 Aug 20
(*For P & R/T Duties*).

Lieutenant .....Humphrey B. Jacomb 26 Apr 19
Patrick W. R. Weir... 4 May 20
Reginald H. Lilley, DSC 1 May 21
Archie A. S. Murray.. 8 Nov 20
John Harding ..... 5 May 21
John G. Aitchison ... 5 May 21
Robert A. Startin, MA, OBE ... ... 1 May 21
Randolph S. G. Nicholson, DSC..... 4 May 20
Robert L. B. Cunliffe 5 May 21
William Y. La R. Beverley 4 Jan 21
Richard H. Mack .....10 Jan 21

Lieut. R.C.N. ...Donald St. G. Lindsay 5 May 21

Eng. Com ..... Arthur L. Picton.....21 Apr 21
(*and for charge of Workshops, etc.*)
Norman S. Richardson— Dec 17

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Arthur C. Wippell ... 5 May 21
Thomas Spalding .....31 Jan 19
William D. Strachan-Smith.....25 Mar 20
Lancelot D. Sweetlove 23 Aug 19
John H. Breaks .. .. 3 May 19
Roland A. C. Michell 13 Jan 21
Cecil J. Meggs .....21 Apr 21

Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas R. Allerton.....11 Feb 19

Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Walter K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA..... 1 Jan 20
Rev. Charles L. Walker, MA. .. .. 4 May 21

Surg. Com. .....Henry C. Whiteside... 9 Apr 21
(*and for Sick Quarters*)
Gilbert F. Syms .....27 Dec 19

Instr. Commr. John Camp, BA .....31 Aug 15
Charles S. P. Franklin, BA —
John G. Green, BA ... 4 May 21

Paym. Commr ...Edgar B. Swan ..... — Oct 18

Instr. Lieut. ...John R. Grisman, BA 9 Jan 19
Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA..... — 19

Surg. Lieut .....Leslie S. Goss, OBE, BA 10 Jan 21

Paym. Lieut. ...Noel Wright, OBE .....27 Dec 20
John L. Northcott ...21 Feb 21

Shipwright Lieut. } Frank T. Vernon .....30 Nov 20

Paym. Sub-Lieut. { William J. G. Prophit..... —June 21

Cd. Gunner .....Thomas H. Keyes, DSC — 19
Ernest Smith ..... 5 May 21
Albert M. W. Chapman 4 Jan 20

Cd. Boatswain ..William H. Tucker ...— Mar 21
(*For charge of Stores.*)

Boatswain.....William G. Wenmouth 1 Apr 21

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.

Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB., MVO, LL.D, MA.

Heads of Departments.

Mathematics... . .....Harry E. Piggott, Esq. MA. (*Second Master*)

Navigation .....† *Instructor Commander* John Camp, BA.....31 Aug 15

History & English .....Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FR Hist. S.

Science ....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.

Modern Languages.....Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.

Geography .....W. L. Bunting, Esq., MA.

Assistant Heads of Departments.

Science ....J. Watt, MVO, MA. (*Second Master*).

Modern Languages... W. M Poole, MA.

Mathematics .....R. Nettell, MA.

History & English...G. A. R. Callender, MA, FR Hist. S, Esqrs.

---

† *Borne in 'Pomone.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors.

Instr. Commander Charles S. P. Franklin, BA.

Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*)

Arthur J. L. Darby, MA. (*Modern Languages*).

Robert M. Milne, MA (*Mathematics*)

Kenneth G. Reid, MA (*Science*)

William H. Anstie, MA. (*Modern Languages*)

Charles E. L. Hammond, BA (*History and English*).

Alfred R. Marshall, DSO, MC, MA (*Science*)

Cedric L. Reynolds, MA (*Science*), Esqrs.

G. F. Gibbons, MA (*Mathematics*).

C. H. C. Livesey. MA M.SC. (*Physics*).

B. S. Wolfe, MA (*Mathematics*).

H. G. W. Hughes-Games, MA (*Mathematics*).

H. L. Collen, MA (*Mathematics*).

C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).

A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Physics*).

E. A. Price, BA (*Mathematics*).

R. W. Bates, BA, L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

Masters and Naval Instructors.

Ernest R. Appleton, BA (*Mathematics*).

Percy F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).

Gerald M. Brophy, BA (*History and English*).

Arthur Chambers, BA (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

Instr. Lieutenant Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA.

Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, BA (*History and English*).

Donald F. Ferguson, MA (*Mathematics*), Esqrs.

Instr. Lieutenant John R. Grisman, BA.

Instr. Commander J. G. Green.

Kenneth S. R. Hayter, MA (*Modern Languages*).

Edward A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).

Mark Martin (*Science*), Esqrs.

Rev. John L. R. Pastfield, MA. (*Science*).

Guy N. Pocock, MA (*History and English*), Esqrs

Morris B. Tasker, MA (*Science*).

Ernest T. Warner, MA (*Science*).

Harold J. Wood, MA (*History and English*)[1]

B. Yandell (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

Assistant Masters.

J. H. Franklin, BA (*Mathematics*)

F. B. Franklin, BA (*Mathematics*).

E. C. J. Green (*Modern Languages*).

M. A. Lewis, BA (*History and English*).

J. S. Samson, BA (*History*).

V. T. Saunders, MA (*Physics*).

H. B. Thresher, MA (*History*).

†*E. T. Warner*, MA (*Physics*).

F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*).

E. K. Wynne, BA (*Mathematics*), Esqrs.

Nursing Sisters.

Miss R. Falconer, RRC (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*)	— Apr 21
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, ARRC	20 Mar 12
Miss Eleanor I. Box	11 Dec 18
Miss K. M. Atkinson, ARRC	27 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—
Harry Lashmore, CB, DSO ... 1 Jan 20

Eng. Com......Walter W. Lock.....26 Dec 17
Osborne W. Skinner... 1 Oct 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Sidney G. Wheeler.... 1 Oct 19
John S. Orr.....10 May 21
Cyril T. Clover.....25 Mar 20
David N. H. Bowen...25 Mar 20
Albert K. Dibley .....26 Dec 17

Lieut-Com......(E)Gilbert C. Malden (*temp.*) .....27 Oct 20

Instr. Lieut......Arnold F. Booth, MA 21 Apr 21

Cd. Boatswain...William Pepperell ... 3 Jan 20.

1 Draughtsman (*1st Class*)

Officers studying at the R.N. Engineering College, Keyham, qualifying in (E) Course.

Lieut.-Commr....(E) Cuthbert W. S. Gibson..... 1 Oct 20
(E) Brian L. G. Sebastian..... 1 Oct 20
(E) Denys C. Ford.... 1 Oct 20

Lieutenant .. ..(E) BernardW.Greathed..... 3 May 20
(E) Owen W. Phillips 1 Oct 20
(E) Villiers J. H. H. Sankey..... 1 Oct 20
(E) Bernard J. Littledale..... 1 Oct 20
(E) John L. Bedale... 3 May 20
(E) Frederick A. D. Priest..... 3 May 20
(E)CharlesH.Nicholson3 May 20
(E) J. H. P. Southby 3 May 20
(E)Henry C. Treherne 3 May 20
(E) Louis H. Heath... 3 May 20
(E) James L. M. Stevenson. ..... 3 May 20
(E) Eric W. Hardy... 3 May 20
(E) RobertE.Lambert 3 May 20
(E) *The Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell..... 3 May 20

Lieutenant.....(E) EustaceH.Vincent 3 May 20
Vere E. Kemball..... 3 May 20
(E) C. J. B. Colthurst 3 May 20
(E) Leslie R. Ricardo 3 May 20
(E) E. O. Stallybrass 3 May 20
Rawdon A. Fletcher 1 Oct 20
Charles E. P. Hall.....13 Nov 20
Roland P. Chapman... 3 May 20

Lieut. R.A.N....Edwin P. Nurse ..... 1 Oct 20

Act. Lieuts.....Charles R. O. Burge... 1 Oct 20
George H. Maunsell-Smyth..... 1 Oct 20
John E. Saunders..... 3 May 20
DouglasH.Tollemache 3 May 20
Arthur J. W. Wallis 1 Oct 20
Eric A. Drummond... 1 Oct 20

Act. Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } William S. E. Morrison..... 1 Oct 20

Sub-Lieuts.....Frances E. Clemitson 1 Oct 20
George L. M. Salter 3 May 20
Robert Cobb..... 1 Oct 20

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

OFFICERS AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

For Duty at Cambridge University.

Address :—22, Silver Street, Cambridge. Tel. Cambridge 125.

Captain.....Argentine H. Alington .....16 Jan 21
Francis M. Austin.....28 Feb 21

Commander.....Gerald C. Wynter, DSO, OBE .....— Nov 20
Herbert Fitzherbert, CMG..... 1 Jan 21
Henry E. C. Blagrove13 Mar 20

Eng. Com......Sydney P. Start.....15 Jan 19

Instr. Com. .....Raleigh R. Cummings MA ..... 1 Jan 19
(*Director of Naval Studies.*)

Robert Weatherhead, OBE, BA..... 1 Oct 19

Ronald J.M.Holliday, MA..... 1 Oct 20

Paym. Com......Arthur B. Smith ..... 2 Sept 20

*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Kenneth F. Green ...11 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

For Course of Instruction at Cambridge University.

Lieutenant .....*James Graham (act)*...19 Apr 21
Frederick T. Boswell (act).....19 Apr 21
William G. Camidge (act).....19 Apr 21
Richard D. P. Hutchinson (act).....19 Apr 21
Ronald G. Wynne-Edwards (act).....19 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....*John C. S. Chamberlain* 19 Apr 21
Thomas Taylor.....19 Apr 21
James P. Gornall..... 2 May 21
Charles A. R. Thorpe..19 Apr 21
Francis J. Phillips.....19 Apr 21
Arthur C. Creswell.....19 Apr 21
Sydney E. Johnson.....19 Apr 21
Peter G. L. Cazalet.....19 Apr 21
Kenneth N. MacK. Macrae.....19 Apr 21
Tom N. Sheffield.....19 Apr 21
Thomas G. Willis.....19 Apr 21
Eric A. M. Haes.....19 Apr 21
Henry Merryweather...19 Apr 21
Robert L. Wight, DSC...19 Apr 21
Edward F. Disbrowe....19 Apr 21
Cyril V. L. Sweet.....19 Apr 21
Bryan F. Johnson.....19 Apr 21
*Ian C. McD. Sanderson*19 Apr 21
Max E. B. P. Storrie..19 Apr 21
Evelyn R. C. MacVicker 2 May 21
Nigel C. B. Cox.....19 Apr 21
Gladwyn J. Griggs.....19 Apr 21
Sydney S. Huth.....19 Apr 21
William C. Thomas.....19 Apr 21
Richard E. Hyde-Smith 19 Apr 21
Cecil C. Hardy.....19 Apr 21
Charles N. T. Hay..... 2 May 21
Lawrence K. Beauchamp 19 Apr 21
Leonard W. S. Wright.19 Apr 21
Alaric T. Horton.....19 Apr 21
Peter J. Fitzgerald.....19 Apr 21
William S. G. Edward.19 Apr 21
Owen F. Mac T. Wetherred 19 Apr 21
Harry W. V. Stephenson 2 May 21
Thomas L. Alkin.....19 Apr 21
Hugh C. Guernsey.....19 Apr 21
Robert H. S. Peter.....19 Apr 21
Avon R. C. Prentis.....19 Apr 21
Richard E. B. Rose....19 Apr 21
Archibald J. S Bastley.....19 Apr 21
Act Sub-Lieut...*Bernard E. Kendall*.....19 Apr 21
Robert M. Ellis.....19 Apr 21
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith 19 Apr 21
Geoffrey F. Agutter....19 Apr 21
Gerald V. Gladstone....19 Apr 21
Alan M. Harris.....19 Apr 21
William W. Davis.....19 Apr 21
Edward M. Evans-Lombe 19 Apr 21
John R. Henderson.....19 Apr 21
Act. Sub-Lieut....*William A. Cecil Binnie* 19 Apr 21
Barrington L. Moore....19 Apr 21
Jocelyn S. C. Salter.. . 19 Apr 21
Robert H. S. Rodger....19 Apr 21
William G. Everitt.....19 Apr 21
Alfred F. L. Evans.....19 Apr 21
James G. Adamson.....19 Apr 21
George A. T. Laing.....19 Apr 21
Donald F. Currie.....19 Apr 21
John F. C. Barker-Hahle 19 Apr 21
James I. M. Ashby.....19 Apr 21
Alexander H. B. Atkinson.....19 Apr 21
*Spencer A. M. Thomson*19 Apr 21
Douglas M. L. Neame..19 Apr 21
Samuel F. G. Tuke.....19 Apr 21
Cecil R. L. Parry. .....19 Apr 21
Edward R. Wilson.... . 19 Apr 21
Bernard H. Wilkinson.19 Apr 21
Anthony M. Kimmins..19 Apr 21
Harry W. Sharpe.....19 Apr 21
Ronald H. Balfour.....19 Apr 21
Basil Jones..... .....19 Apr 21
*Richard H. S. Roundell*19 Apr 21
John S. Gamon.....19 Apr 21
Arthur E F. Lovell . 19 Apr 21
Rupert D. Fricker .....19 Apr 21
Edward St. J. Edmonstone.....19 Apr 21
Godfrey Ransome.....19 Apr 21
Lewis Simcox. ....19 Apr 21
Colin G. Hudson.....19 Apr 21
Charles Crawshay.....19 Apr 21
Gerald de C. B Laurence.....19 Apr 21
Charles Terry.....19 Apr 21
Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie..... 19 Apr 21
*Douglas H. S. Craven*19 Apr 21
John B Somerset.....19 Apr 21
Richard Y. Burges.....19 Apr 21
Nathaniel G. Leeper...19 Apr 21
Arthur H. Ryan.....19 Apr 21
Cedric O. H. de Lacy-Bacon.....19 Apr 21
Robert G. Poole..... 19 Apr 21
Desmond O. Wise.....19 Apr 21
John F. M. Robertson..19 Apr 21
John W. L. Tremayne 19 Apr 21
Michael B. Laing.....19 Apr 21
Hon. James W. Bertie...19 Apr 21
William G. Davis .....19 Apr 21
Crofton K. Arbuthnot 19 Apr 1
John P. Wisden..... ..19 Apr 1
Richard G. Stewart....19 Apr 21
Humphrey G. Scott.....19 Apr 21
Arthur H. Alexander...19 Apr 21
Patrick G. T. Rodd...19 Apr 21
John H. F. Burroughs 19 Apr 21
*Michael F. L. Henstock*19 Apr 21
Cyril T. R. Searle.....19 Apr 21
Stuart R. Douty.....19 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

ad Master —G. T. Chivers, Esq., OBE.

ior Assistant Master—John C. Wildman, Esq., B.SC.

nistant Masters—Walter French, Esq.

Henry W. Turner, Esq.

Francis W. B. McAlonan, Esq.

William G. Burrell, Esq. (*act*)

Devonport.

ead Master—F. Darlington, Esq.

nior Assistant Master—Ernest McKenzie, Esq., M.SC.

ssistant Masters—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., B.SC.

A. Wise, Esq. A.R.C.SC.

Vernon Naylor, Esq., Hon. M.SC.

S. J. Davey, Esq. (*tempy.*)

Chatham.

Head Master—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.

Senior Assistant Master—Frank N. Tinkler, Esq., B.SC.

Assistant Masters—C. W. Fiske, Esq., MC, AM.

J. Norrie, Esq., B.SC.

Sheerness.

Head Master—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., B.A.

Assistant Master—F. J. Crabbe, Esq., B.SC.

Pembroke.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq.

Assistant Master—Ernest H. H. Gibbins, Esq., B.SC.

Rosyth.

Head Master—John M. Irvine, Esq., B.SC.

Assistant Master—L. O Brien, Esq. (*tempy.*)

J. Angus, Esq., MA, B.SC. (*tempy.*)

Haulbowline.

Head Master—Parker Motley, Esq., M.SC.

Assistant Master—H. J. Barriscale, Esq. (*tempy.*)

Digitized by Google

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

BOY ARTIFICERS.

Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—W. H. T. Fain, Esq.

Devonport.

Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq.

MECHANICIANS.

Chatham.

Civilian Schoolmaster—C. W. Willsteed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—Captain Edmund M. C. Cooper-Key, MVO (*Ret.*). . . . . 1 Mar 06

NAVAL STAFF.

Cashier and Store Officer—
Paym. Commr. Richard B. Hosking. 1 Apr 20

Chaplain—*Rev.* Francis H. Jones, O.B.E., M.A.

Medical Officer—
Surg Commr.—Percival M. May.
(*And for R.N. College, Greenwich*).

Cd. Gunner—William H. Dimsdale (*ret.*) 7 Apr 17

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Head Master—S. R. Hewitson, Esq., B.Sc.

Masters { James Wakeford, Esq . .25 Nov 04
W. H. Evans, Esq. . . .26 May 07
Ernest E. Perrin, Esq., B.Sc. —

Additional Medical Officer—C. H. Fernie, Esq. . . . . 1 Oct 13
(*And for Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . . *The Venerable Archdeacon* Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital Greenwich*) . . . . . 1 Dec 17

Staff Clerk . . . . . John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn—*The Rev.* Ernest G. Cull, M.A. . . . . 27 Feb 13

Humshaugh—*The Rev.* John H. Pitman, M.A. 26 Sept 99

Wark—*The Rev*, Edward R Bredin, B.A. 11 Dec 19

Bellingham—*The Rev.* William J. Flower, M.A. . . . . .17 June 19

Thorneyburn } *The Rev.* Francis B. Rowley,
Greystead } M.A. 23 Apr 17

Falstone—*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, B.A. 11 July 13

Alston with Garrigill—*The Rev.* Samuel H. W. Lovett, M.A. . . . . .30 Sept 17

NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

†*Deputy Governor*.....*Commander* Thomas Brandreth, R.N. (*ret*) 1 Jan 11
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Thomas Austin, M.A., R.N. (*ret.*)..... 1 Aug 07
Medical Officer..... .....*Temp. Surg.-Lieut.* Edward H. Hugo, M.B. —Mar 09

† *Borne in 'Vivid'*

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President:

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Head Sisters.

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keavs (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick (*Haslar*), R.R.C.
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Portland*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Malta*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Chatham*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Elizabeth B. M. Partridge (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel Beresford (*Haslar*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Queensferry*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Deal*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Shotley*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*Haslar*).
Miss Annie W. Robertson (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary B. Bennet, OBE R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Nora E. James (*Portland*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes (*Malta*).
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown (*Malta*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst (*Portland*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Malta*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haulbowline*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Jessie H. Leigh (*Portland*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Chatham*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Mary L. Hocking (*Plymouth*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Chatham*).
Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Malta*).
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss Beryl M. Thompson (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Deal*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*Haslar*)
Miss Mary J. Roberts (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary Cameron (*Haslar*).
Miss Lily Fraser (*Queensferry*).
Miss Agnes W. Baird (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Chatham*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Plymouth*).
Miss Jessie McBean (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Deal*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Chatham*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Chatham*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Chatham*).
Miss Nesta M. Rees (*Shotley*).
Miss H. H. Ramsbottom (*Chatham*).
Miss S. F. Rossiter (*Haslar*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Plymouth*).
Miss Muriel Travis (*Plymouth*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss M. M. Ellis (*Haslar*)
Miss Annette MacPhie (*Haslar*).
Miss Gladys H. McCurdy (*Haslar*).
Miss Henrietta A. McFie (*Haslar*).
Miss E. Gruby (*Chatham*).
Miss Eveline Campbell (*Queensferry*).
Miss Ruby C. Child *Plymouth*).
Miss Gladys M. Evans (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. E. Taylor (*Haslar*).

Digitized by Google

FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

Reserve Nursing Sisters.

Miss M. J. Hercus (*Haslar*).

Miss C. R. Smith (*Plymouth*).

Miss E. M. Swann (*Haslar*).

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.

Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).

Mrs. E. C. Kingdon (*Chatham*).

Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar.*)

Assistant Massage Sisters.

Miss I. M. Fairbrother (*Plymouth*).

Miss M. V. Andrews (*Haslar*)

Miss Audrey A. L. Master (*Chatham*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).

Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).

Mrs. Fanny S. Wonnall (*Chatham*).

Mrs. Eva I. Bishop (*Malta*).

Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).

Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal*)

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Superintending Pharmacists—

Albert Edward Minter, *Chatham.*

James Innes, *Haslar.*

Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford.* (*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General*)

Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth.*

Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

Edward Nursaw, *Gibraltar.*

Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Malta.*

Thomas E. S. Bowers, *Hong Kong.*

John E. Stoneman, *Portland.*

George F. Clayton, *Haslar* (*lent Deptford*).

Reginald A. Sinca, *Haulbowline.*

Esqrs.

Assistant Pharmacists—

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Plymouth.*

Harry M. Corke, *Chatham*

Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar*

Herbert Farrar, *Haslar.*

Seymour Mitchell, *Plymouth.*

Ernest L. H. Shute, *Haslar.*

Raymond V. Gurd, *Chatham.*

Robert I. Dunn, *Haslar.*

Temporary Assistant Pharmacist—

T. T. A. Stott, *Plymouth.*

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—*Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.*

Surgeons and Agents.

ABBOTSBURY (*see* Langton).

ABERDEEN—Philip W. Stewart, Esq., M.A., M.B.
,, W. T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.

ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.

ALDBOROUGH (*see* Hornsea).

ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—Charles D. Somers, M.B., B.C. (*Cantab.*) L.R.C.P. [*Shelley, Aldeburgh.*] *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askin, Esq., M.D. [*Alderton, Woodbridge.*]

ALDERNEY—Edgar W. Livesay, Esq.

ALNESS—F. MacRae, Esq., M.B. [*Tullochard, Alness, Ross-shire*]
(*For duty at R.N. Mining Depôt, Dalmore*).

ALNMOUTH, AMBLE AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq. [*Warkworth, Northumberland.*]

AMBLE (*see* Alnmouth).

AMLWCH—Thomas Jones, Esq.

ANDERBY—W. T. L. Boulton, Esq. [*Hogsthorpe, Alford, Lincs.*]

ANNALONG AND KILKEEL—Henry E. Evans, Esq. [*Kilkeel, Co. Down.*]

ANNAN—William Elder, Esq., M.B.

ANSTRUTHER—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.

APPLEDORE—William A. Valentine, Esq.

ARDGLASS AND KILLOUGH—J. Adrian, Esq., M.B., B.S. [*Ardglass, Co. Down.*]

ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—Timothy Foley, Esq.

ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.

ARKLOW, MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Patrick J. Hamilton, Esq., M.B.

ARAN, ISLES OF—(GALWAY)—Michael O'Brien, Esq., M.D. [*Kilronan, N. Aran.*]

ARRANMORE (*see* Burton Port).

ARROCHAR, LOCH LONG—(*Torpedo Range*).—Ninian E. M. Horne-Hay, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Auchendarroch, Tarbot, Loch Lomond.*]

ARTHURSTOWN—William J. Anglin, Esq.

ATHERFIELD (*see* Broo

*AUCHMITHIE—James D. Gilruth, M.D., M.A. [*Hyde Park House, Arbroath.*]

AULTBEA—D. H. Knox, Esq.

BABBICOMBE (*see* Torquay).

BACTON (*see* Mundesley).

BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—William F. Fullam, Esq.

BALDERIG—E. A. Mullins, Esq. [*Ballycastle House, Ballycastle, Co. Mayo.*]

BALLINACARRIG (*see* Wicklow).

BALLINACOURTY AND HELVICK HEAD, WATERFORD—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D. [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*]

BALLYALLY (*see* Castletownsend).

BALLANTRAE—A. M. Macdonald, Esq., M.B. [*Queenslea, Girvan.*]

BALLYCASTLE AND TORR HEAD (CO. ANTRIM)—Daniel Boylan, Esq., M.B.

BALLYCOTTON, BALLYCRONEEN, EAST FERRY, ROCHES POINT, AND INCH—Daniel J. O'K. Murphy, Esq. [*Cloyne, Co. Cork.*]

*BALLYGALLY—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D. [*Larne, Co. Antrim.*]

BALLYGEARY (*see* Rosslare).

BALLYHEIGUE, FENIT, AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie, Esq. [*Brandon View, Ardfert, Co. Kerry.*]

BALLYMACART (*see* Ardmore).

*BALLYSHANNON—J. C. McMullin, Esq.

BALLYVAUGHAN (CO. CLARE)—Denis O'Dwyer Esq.

BALLYWALTER (*see* Donaghadee).

BALTIMORE (*see* Castletownsend).

BAMBURGH (*see* Sunderland, North).

BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.D.

BANGOR (CO. DOWN), AND HELENS BAY—Henry Bell, Esq.

BANGOR (NORTH WALES)—R. J. Helsby, Esq., L.R.C.P.

BANMOUTH (*see* Portrush).

BANNOW (*see* Bar of Lough).

BANTHAM—Lionel de C. E. Harston, Esq. [*The Knowle, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

BANTRY—John J. O'Mahony, B.A., M.B.

BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—Michael O'Brien Esq. [*Bannow, Co. Wexford.*]

BARNSTAPLE—Arthur W. Lemarchand, Esq.

BARRA ISLAND—J. N. M. Sutherland, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Castlebay, Barra, by Oban.*]

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*tempy. during War*)

*BARTON CLIFF—H. Hunter Woods, Esq. [*New Milton, Hants.*]

BARTON-ON-HUMBER AND NEW HOLLAND—Thomas S. Morley, Esq., M.D.

BARRY—John Powell, Esq.

BEADNELL (*see* Sunderland, North).

BEAULIEU RIVER (*see* Lymington).

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BEER (*see* Seaton).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BELHELVIE AND COLLIESTON—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*]

BELMULLET, BLACKSOD POINT, DOOHOOMA, AND ELLY BAY—Arthur F. Studdert, Esq.
P. J. McHale, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy.*)

BEMBRIDGE—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

Digitized by Google

BERWICK (NORTH)—L. C. M. Wedderburn, Esq.

BEXHILL AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdock, Esq., M.B.

BIRKENHEAD—Arthur C. Ransome, Esq., M.B. [56, *Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).

BLACKSOD POINT (*see* Belmullett).

BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq. ["*Rostrevor,*" *Seaford.*]

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.

BLYTH HAVEN—A. Fairlie, Esq., M.D.

BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).

BO'NESS—Peter Aitken, Esq.

BONMAHON—Bryan Foley, Esq.

BOULMER (*see* Newton).

BOURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.

BOVISAND (*see* Yealm).

BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Patrick J. McKevett, Esq. [*Termonfeckin, Drogheda.*]

BRADWELL—Sidney E. Barrett, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes, Tillingham, Essex.*]

BRANCASTER, STAITH, AND THORNHAM—H. Love, Esq., MB, BS. [*Cobham House, Burnham Market, King's Lynn, Norfolk.*]

BRANDON QUAY—P. Ferris, Esq., M.B. [*Castlegregory, Co. Kerry.*]

BRANSCOMBE (*see* Seaton).

BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—Cecil Brew, Esq., M.D.

BRIDLINGTON—Arthur E. Whitehead, Esq., L.R.C.P. [*The Manor House, Bridlington.*]

BRIGHTLINGSEA—Edward H. Heaton, Esq. (*Also acts for Ships moored in R. Blackwater.*)

BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.)

BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—7, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)

BRIXHAM—James F. Falconer, Esq., M.B. [*Riviera, Brixham.*]

BRIXTON, I. OF W. (*see* Brook).

BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).

BROADSTAIRS (*see* Ramsgate).—F. Brightman, Esq. (*for North Foreland*).

BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq. [*Yafford House, Sherwell, I.O.W.*]

BUCKIE, N.B.—W. R. Duguid, Esq., M.B. J. Geddes Smith, Esq (*act*) [*Rock House, Buckie*] (*Pending the return of Dr. Duguid.*)

BUDE—Thomas A. King, Esq.

BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq.

BUNCRANA (Co. DONEGAL)—James McCormick, Esq., M.B.

BURGHEAD—A. L. Grant, Esq., M.B. [61, *Dunbar Street, Burghead, Morayshire.*]

BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Harold D. Lander, Esq., B.A.

BURNMOUTH (*see* Eyemouth).

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Edgar A. King, Esq.

BURTON PORT AND ARRANMORE—D. McDevitt, Esq. [*Burton Port, Co. Donegal.*]

BUTT OF LEWIS—Kenneth MacKinnon, M.B. [*The Manse, Bavas, Stornoway.*]

CAHIRCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.

CAIRNBULG (*see* Frazerburgh)

CAIRNLOUGH (*see* Glenarm)

CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer)

CALSHOT CASTLE AND LEPE—Joseph Hutchinson, Esq. [*Fawley, Southampton.*]

CAMPBELTOWN—Major James P. Brown, D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T).

CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq. [*Kilrash, Co. Clare.*]

CARDIFF—Alfred Rees, Esq. [29, *Cathedral Road, Cardiff.*]

CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.

CARNOUSTIE—John M. Milne, Esq., M.C. [*Dalhousie Villa, Carnoustie.*]

CARNSORE (*see* Rosslare)

CARRICKFERGUS—S. J. Killen, Esq., M.D.

CASHEN RIVER (*see* Ballyheigue)

CASTLETOWNSEND, UNION HALL, BALLYALLI AND BALTIMORE—T. J. O'Meara, Esq., M.B. [*Curragh View, Skibbereen.*]

CASTLETOWN, BERRHAVEN—M. J. Hayes, Esq.

CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—J. H. Chamber Esq.

CATERHAM—Samuel Davey, Esq. [*The Priory, Caterham Valley*]

CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Cheve Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth*]

CHALLABORO' (*see* Morthecombe)

CHARLESTOWN—Samuel G. A. Jeffs, Esq. [*Hill House, St. Austell*]

CHICHESTER HARBOUR, THORNEY, AND SELSEY—Arthur M. Barford, Esq. [*The Willows, Chichester*]

CHRISTCHURCH AND SOUTHBOURNE—Sidney E. Snell, Esq., M.D.

CLACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby)

CLEGGAN—Joseph Casey, Esq. [*Clifden, Co. Galway*]

CLIFFE CREEK—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E. [43, *Darnley Road, Gravesend.*]

Digitized by Google

LOGHER (*see* Boyne)

LOGHY (*see* Portaferry)

LONTARF—J. Burke, Esq.

LOVELLY—R. Kay, Esq., M.B. [*Hartland, N. Devon.*]

ATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*12, Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]

CKBURNSPATH—*Hon. Lieut.* T. J. McDonald, L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.

LLIESTON AND BELHELVIE—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. *Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire*)

MBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe)

RK—Norman I. Townsend, Esq. (*Address*—24, St. Patrick's Hill.)

RPACH AND FORT WILLIAM—W. M. Fowler, Esq. (*act*)

RTON (*see* Lowestoft)

STELLO BAY—Michael McDonough, Esq., M.B. [*Flood Street, Galway*]

URTMACSHERRY AND HOWESTRAND—Patrick L. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.B. [*Abbey View, Timoleague, Co. Cork*]

URTOWN—Francis Nolans, Esq. [*Gorey, Co. Wexford*]

VE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.

VERACK AND GILLAN CREEK—E. Loverton-Spry, Esq. [*Polventon, St. Keverne, R.S.O., Cornwall*]

WES—Lewis P. Gibson, Esq.

AIL—D. Rutherford Dow, Esq., M.B.

ASTER (*see* Newton)

ESWELL (*see* Alnmouth)

OMANE POINT—W. H. Dodd, Esq. [*Ballymacprior House, Killorglin, Co. Kerry*]

OMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.

OMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B. [*Limekilns, Dunfermline*]

OMER—R. Grant, Esq. [*Ruthven, Cromer.*]

OOKHAVEN AND SCHULL—Thomas Neville, Esq. [*Cape View House, Goleen, Skibbereen*]

OSSHAVEN—Finbar J. Hunt, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*Ardnalea House, Crosshaven, Co. Cork*]

OWLINK (*see* Cuckmere)

OYDE (*see* Ilfracombe)

OYDON (*see London*)

UCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Lt.-Col. George B. Masson, R.A.M.C. [*Alfriston, Sussex*]

ULDAFF—(*see Malin Head*)

ULLEN—T. McHardy, Esq., M.B.

URRACLOE—(*see Wexford*)

USHENDALL—Michael J. O'Kane, Esq., M.B.

DALMORE MINING DEPOT (*see* Alness)

DARTMOUTH—*Surgeon Captain* Horatio S. R. Sparrow, R.N. (*ret.*)

DAWLISH—Francis J. H Cann, Esq., M.B.

DEAL—Alfred Mason, Esq.

DENGEMARSH (*see* Jury's Gap)

DINGLE AND BALLINAGALL—Daniel Murphy, Esq. [*Dingle, Co. Kerry*]

DIRK COVE—(*see* Ring Bar)

DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, AND BALLY WALTER—Joseph Martin, Esq., M.B. [*Marathon, Donaghadee, Co. Down.*]

DONNANOOK AND SALTFLEET—W. R. Collingridge, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Victoria House, North Somercotes, R.S.O., Lincs.*]

DOOHOOMA (*see* Belmullet)

DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Thomas A. Woods, Esq., M.B.

DOVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq. [*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]

DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.

DUBLIN—J. Burke, Esq. [*Clontarf, Dublin*]

DUMBARTON—Thomas Miller, Esq., M.A., M.B. [*British Linen Bank Buildings, Dumbarton.*]

*DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN—P. J. O'Hagan, Esq. [*The Residence, Castlebellingham*]

DUNBAR—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.

DUNDEE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.

DUNDRUM (*see* Newcastle, Co. Down)

DUNGENESS (*see* Jury's Gap)

DUNMORE—William Brennan, Esq. [*Dunmore East, co. Waterford*]

DUNNET HEAD—D. Durran, Esq., M.B. [*Mina Villa, Thurso*]

DUNWICH—(*see* Southwold)

DYMCHURCH AND LITTLESTONE—Charles H. Mossop, Esq. [*The Priory, New Romney*]

DYSART—James A. Currell, Esq., M.B

EASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—William H. Coates, Esq., M.B. [*Bleak House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

EASTBOURNE—*Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.* Thomas Turner, M.B

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

Digitized by Google

EAST FERRY (*see* Ballycotton)

EAST SWALE—H. Porter, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Faversham*]

EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.

ELLY BAY (*see* Belmullet)

EXMOUTH—J. Willoughby Hodgson, Esq., M.D.

EYEMOUTH AND BURNMOUTH—Francis J. Davidson, M.B., Ch.B., Esq. [*Eyemouth, Berwickshire.*]

FALMOUTH—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth*]

FANAD HEAD—

FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq. [*Glenlogie, Bognor*]

FENIT (*see* Ballyheigue)

FILEY—John T. Haworth, Esq.

FINCHLEY (*see London*)

FISHBOURNE (*see* Ryde)

FIVE MILE POINT (*see* Wicklow)

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B. [*Montague House, Bridlington*]

FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq.

FORT WILLIAM (*see* Corpach)

FOSDYKE—Arthur B. Vise, Esq. [*High Street, Holbeach, Lincs.*]

FOWEY—William H. Boger, Esq.

FOYNES—C. J. Nolan, Esq. [*Elm Villa, Shanagolden, Co. Limerick*]

FRAZERBURGH, ROSEHEARTY AND CAIRNBULG—Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.

FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, Esq. (*Colonial Hospital*) (*Honorary S. & A.*)

FRIESTON (*see* Hobb Hole).

GAIRLOCH—W. N. Knox, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.

GALLOWAY (*see* Jury's Gap)

GALWAY—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.

GARMOUTH—Samuel C. Ironside, Esq., M.B. [*Kochabers, Morayshire*]

GIBRALTAR POINT (*see* Skegness)

GILLAN CREEK (*see* Coverack)

GILES QUAY (*see* Omeath)

GLASGOW—Thomas D. Halahan (Surg. Capt. R.N. Retd.) [13, *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.*]

GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Samuel M. Magowan, Esq.

GOLDHANGER (*see* Tollesbury)

GOODWICK—L. H. Terry, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Quay Road, Fishguard Harbour, Goodwick, S. Wales.*]

GOOLE—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.

GOREY (JERSEY)—Edmund M.H.O'Connor, Esq.

GORRAN HAVEN (*see* Mevagissey)

GOSWICK (*see* Berwick)

GOURDON (*see* Johnshaven)

GOUROCK (*for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Com.* Frederick D. Lumley, R.N. [211, *Eldon Street*]

GRANGEMOUTH—T. Pullar, Esq. [*Beechwood, Grangemouth.*]

GRANTON, NAVAL BASE—(*see* Leith)

GRAVESEND—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E.

GREENHITHE—Charles G. Edmonston, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.

GREENMORE (*see* Omeath.)

GREENOCK—Claud W. Marshall, Esq., M.B.

GREENWICH (*see London*)

GREYSTONES—William Stewart Ross, Esq., M.B.

GRIMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Manor House.)

GUERNSEY—Conrad De L. Carey, Esq., M.B.

GURNARDS HEAD (*see* Penzance)

GWEEDORE—Vacant.

GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Zachary B. Mudge, Esq. [*'Fernleigh,' Hayle, Cornwall.*]

HALLSANDS (*see* Torcross).

HAPPISBURGH—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. [*Stalham, Norfolk.*]

HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Thomas G. Ainsley, Esq., M.D. [*Address*—Greylands, Victoria Road, West Hartlepool.]

HARWICH—A. Porter, Esq., M.D. (*And for R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness*)

HASTINGS—James E. Manlove, Esq. (Serving in R.A.M.C.)
Dr. Compston, acting S. & A. [*Torfield House, Hastings*]

HAVEN HOLE—Cosmo Grant, Esq., M.B. [*Ravenswood, Thundersly, Essex.*

HAYLING BRIDGE—Alexander S. Norman, Esq. [*West Street House, Havant.*]

HAYLING ISLAND—Albert E. May, Esq. [*Chandos, S. Hayling*]

HELFORD PASSAGE—Montague W. Roe, Esq. [*Constantine, Penryn, Cornwall.*]

HELENS BAY (*see Bangor*).

Digitized by Google

HELMSDALE—M. H. Macleod, Esq., M.B., ChB.

HILVICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—John W. Williams, M.D. (*temp*). [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*] (*and for Ballinacourty.*)

HESSLE (*see* Hull).

HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—John Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Stafford House, Boston, Lincs.*]

HOLMPTON (*see* Easington).

HOLYHEAD—John L. Owen, Esq.

HOLY ISLAND (*see* Sunderland, North).

HORNSEA AND ALDBOROUGH—Henry D. Johns, Esq., M.B.

HOPE COVE (*see* Prawle).

HOVE—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.

HOWESTRAND (*see* Courtmacsherry).

HOWTH—William F. Ahern, Esq., M.D.

HOYLAKE—Hablot J. M. Browne, Esq., M.D.

HULL AND HESSLE—*Capt.* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T)

HUNSTANTON—Charles R. H. Ball, Esq.

HUTTOFT (*see* Theddlethorpe).

HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—Henry Sheppard, Esq. [*Ellingfield, High Street, Totton, S'hampton.*]

HYTHE—Harold E. Scoones, Esq.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B. [*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]

INCH (*see* Ballycotton).

INGOLDSMELLS (*see* Skegness).

INNISBOFIN—John McDonald, Esq. [*Roseville, Falcarragh, Co. Donegal.*]

INNISCRONE AND PULLOCHENY—Henry M. Scott, Esq. [*Castle Hollow, Enniscrone, Ballina, Co. Sligo.*

INVERGORDON—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B., CH.B. [*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]

INVERNESS—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E., M.D. [4, *Ardross Terrace, Inverness.*]

IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C. [51, *Anglesea Road Ipswich.*]

ISLAY, JURA & COLONSAY.—H. Macintyre, Esq.

JERSEY—E. M. H. O'Connor, Esq. [*The Priory, La Chasse, Jersey*]

JOHNSHAVEN AND GOURDON—Charles Aymer, Esq., M.B. [21, *King Street, Bervie, Kincardineshire.*]

JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAYR, DENGEMARSH AND DUNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

KEEL AND KEEM—James Ryan, Esq. [*Achill Sound, Co. Mayo.*]

KESSINGLAND (*see* Lowestoft).

KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert, Esq. [*Rahona Lodge, Carrigaholt, Co. Clare.*]

KILGUMMIN (*see* Ross).

KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.

KILKEEL (*see* Annalong).

KILLALA (*see* Kilcredane).

KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALLINGBORO'—H. G. Feltham, Esq., M.B. [*Immingham, Lincs.*]

KILLOUGH (*see* Ardglass).

KILLYREGS—John J. Walsh, Esq., M.B.

KILMICHAEL (*see* Arklow).

KINGSGATE (*see* Ramsgate).

KINGSTON (*see* Mothecombe).

KINGSTON-ON-SEA AND SOUTHWICK—A. G. K. Ledger, Esq., M.D. [*Chantry House, Shoreham.*]

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES (*see London*).

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—Charles B. Scott, Esq., M.D. [35, *Clarinda Park, E. Kingstown.*]

KINSALE—William G. Meade, Esq. (*also for Oyster Haven and Roberts Cove*) [*Durah Cottage, Ballinhassig, Kinsale.*]

KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.

*KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq. [*Mount Belle, Killeagh, Co. Cork.*]

KNOCKALLOW (*see* Rathmullen).

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

Digitized by Google

Lackeen Point—Randal MacCarthy, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. [*'Erinville,' Kenmare.*]

Lamlash—P. E. B. Farrow, Esq., M.B. [*Blairbeg Lamlash, Isle of Arran.*]

Languard (*see* Woodbridge Haven).

Langston Harbour (*see* Southsea).

Langton and Abbotsbury—*Surg. Commr.* Charles S. Facey, M.B., R.N. (*Retired.*) [*Chickerell, Weymouth.*]

Laytown (*see* Balbriggan).

Leigh (*see* Shoeburyness).

Leith—*Surg. Commr.* George S. Davidge. (*And for Naval Base*).

Lepe (*see* Calshot Castle).

Lerwick—J. E. Haine, Esq., M.B. [*Albany Street, Lerwick, Shetland.*]

Leven—A. Wilson Hall, Esq.

Leysdown (*see* Scrapsgate).

Limerick—

Liscannor—Peter O'Dwyer, Esq. [*The Cottage, Ennistymon, Co. Clare.*]

Littlehampton—Robert M. Going, Esq., M.B.

Littlestoke (*see* Watchet).

Littlestone (*see* Dymchurch).

Liverpool—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B. [*30, Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*

Lizard and Mullion—H. Appleton, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*]

Llantwit Major—Frank L. Leigh, Esq., M.D.

Loch Boisdale—J. C. P. Reardon, Esq. [*Daliburg, S. Uist.*]

Loch Long (*see* Arrochar).

Lodge Hill—(*for attendance on Naval Ordnance*)—*Surgeon Captain* (*Retd.*) William G. K. Barnes, M.D. [*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*]

London—

Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton — E. M. Perkins Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [69, *Brook Green, Hammersmith, W.6.*]

Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton. — R. Carswell, Esq., M.B. [81, *West Side, Wandsworth Common, S.W.*]

Barnes, Mortlake and Putney. — H. F. Bellamy, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [142, *West Hill, Putney, S.W.*15.]

Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth. — A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*'Stanmore,' Bo.son Road, Camberwell, S.E.*17.]

Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London E.1 District. — E. C de M Morgan, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.*3.]

Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill. — J. B. Wallace, Esq., M.B., C.M. [117, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.*4.]

Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley and Upper Norwood. — A. Scott-Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [112, *Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.* 19.]

Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow. — H. T. Challis, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.*17.]

Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley — W. Lock, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. [45, *Church Road, Willesden, N.W.*10.]

Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston. — J. A. Davidson, Esq., M.D., Ch.B. [*Golden Manor House, Hanwell, W.*7.]

Finsbury Park Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green. — R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.*18.]

Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford, and South Woodford. — T. R. Muir, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*'Doonholm,' Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E.*11.]

Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town — A. R. Roche, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [54, *Queen's Crescent, Kentish Town, N.W.*5.]

Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton. — E. J. Barnard, Esq., M.A., M.D., LL.D. [*The Surgery, Highbury Vale, N.*5.]

Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District — *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R.M. Riggall, R.N. (*ret.*) [31, *Wimpole St., W.*1.]

(*Croydon*)—G. G. Genge, Esq. [4, *Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]

(*Finchley*)—J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B., C.M. [1, *Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.*3]

(*Kingston-on-Thames*)—P. Armstrong, Esq. [1, *Richmond Road, Kingston-on-Thames.*]

(*Paddington*)—W Harrison Esq., M.C. [258, *Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W.*9.]

(*Greenwich*)—Charles H. Fernie, Esq., M.B. [24, *Croom's Hill, Greenwich, S.E.*10.]

Londonderry—William H. Elliott, Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

LONGSIDE (*R.N. Air Station*)—A. Wood, Esq., M.B.

LOOE AND POLPERRO—L. Moran, Esq., M.B. [*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*

LOSSIEMOUTH—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B.

LOUGHSHINNEY—Bernard P. Healey, Esq., M.B. [*Sea Park, Skerries, Co. Dublin.*]

LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—Augustine Marshall, Esq.

LULWORTH—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Whitenose.)

LUNDY ISLAND—G. D. Kettlewell, Esq. [*Capstone Lodge, Ilfracombe.*]

LYBSTER, WICK—A. P. Walters, Esq.

LYME REGIS—Harry F. Lumsden, Esq., M.B.

LYMINGTON, WOODSIDE AND BEAULIEU RIVER—Francis H. Maturin, Esq., M.B [*Monmouth House, Lymington, Hants.*]

LYNMOUTH—*Lt.-Col.* Henry G. Falkner, R.A.M.C. (T) [*Gordon House, Lynton, N. Devon.*]

LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—M. Chadwick, Esq., L.R.C.P.

MABLETHORPE (*see* Theddlethorpe).

MALAHIDE—H. C. Groves, Esq.

MALIN HEAD AND CULDAFF STATIONS—P. O'Callaghan, Esq.

MALINMORE (*see* Teelin).

MANCHESTER—

MARAZION (*see* Penzance).

MARCHWOOD (*see* Hythe).

MARGATE—Percy C. Burgess, Esq. (*On Military Service*). Cecil C. Austin, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*acting*).

MARSKE (*see* Coatham).

MAWGAN PORTH (*see* Newquay).

MENAI BRIDGE—P. M. Williams, Esq., M.B., M.S. [*Llys Merion, Menai Bridge.*

MEVAGISSEY PENTNAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.

MIDDLESBROUGH.—John Steele, Esq.

MINARD (*see* Dingle).

MILFORD-ON-SEA—Morton E. Leicester, Esq.

MINEHEAD (*see* Porlock).

MIZEN HEAD (*see* Arklow).

MONTROSE (*see* Usan).

MORRIS CASTLE—Bartholomew Connolly, Esq. [*The Cottage, Duiart, Co. Wexford.*]

MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Alfred R. Kay, Esq. [*The Manor House, Blakeney, Norfolk.*]

MOTHECOMBE, KINGSTON, AND CHALLABORO'—William H. Andrews, Esq. [*22, Brownston Street, Modbury, Ivybridge.*]

MORTHOE (*see* Ilfracombe).

*MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.

MUCHALLS (*see* Stonehaven).

MULLAGHMORE—M. J. A. Martin, Esq., M.B. [*Cliffoney, Co. Sligo.*]

MULLION (*see* Lizard).

MULROY (*see* Sheephaven).

MUNDESLEY AND BACTON—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.

NEWBIGGIN—Harold H. Jackson, Esq.

NEW BRIGHTON—H. de L. Crawford, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., 57, Sea View Road, Wallasey.

NEWCASTLE (CO. DOWN) AND DUNDRUM—Robert Magill, Esq.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)

NEW CLEE (*see* Grimsby).

NEWHAVEN (SUSSEX)—*Surg. Commander* William B. Betenson, *R.N.V.R.* (*And for Naval and Seaplane Bases.*)

NEW HOLLAND (*see* Barton-on-Humber).

NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—J. Milton Davies, Esq., M.B., B.Sc.

NEWPORT (MON.)—Robert W. Haslett, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. [*St. Aubyn's, Gold Tops, Newport, Mon.*]

NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—D. R. T. Griffiths, Esq.

NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH—Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.

NEWRY—Richard Flood, Esq., M.B.

NEWTON, CRASTER, AND BOULMER—William T. Waterson, Esq. [*Embleton, Christonbank, Northumberland.*]

NORTH BERWICK (*see* Berwick).

NORTH FORELAND—(*for Marines at*)—F. Brightman, Esq. [*Apsley House, Broadstairs.*]

NORTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, North).

OBAN—Andrew Currie, Esq., M.B. [*Esplanade, Oban.*]

OMEATH, GREENORE, AND GILES QUAY—P. Joseph Finegan, Esq. [*Abbey View, Carlingford, Co. Louth.*]

ORESTON (*see* Turnchapel).

ORFORDNESS—H. N. Baron, Esq.

ORLOCK HILL (*see* Donaghadee).

ORMINGTON (*see* Weymouth).

OXWICH (*see* Rhossili).

OYSTER HAVEN—(*see* Kinsale)

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

Digitized by Google

PADDINGTON (*see London*)

PADSTOW—Frank Harvey, Esq.

PAIGNTON—(*see under* Torquay.)

PALLING—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. (*tempy.*) [*Stalham, Norfolk.*]

PAULL (*see* Easington).

PEEL, I. OF MAN—H. H. S. Templeton, Esq.

PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.

PEMBREY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B. [1, *Goring Place, Llanelly.*]

PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B. [13, *Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]

PENDEEN COVE (*see* Sennen Cove).

PENNAN—(John B. Potter, Esq., M.B., Ch.B., [*Gardenstown, Banff.*]

PENTNAN (*see* Mevagissey).

PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.

PEPPERCOMBE (*see* Westward Ho).

PETERHEAD—James Stephen, Esq., M.B.

PETERHEAD W/T STATION (*see* Rattray Head.)

PETT AND WINCHELSEA—Edward T. McDonnell, Esq., M.D.

PEVENSEY (*see* Bexhill).

POLPERRO (*see* Looe).

POPLAR (*see London*)

PORLOCK AND MINEHEAD—William Bain, Esq., M.B. [*Brook House, Minehead.*]

PORTAFERRY, TARA AND CLOGHY—Mark McDonald, Esq., M.B.

***PORT BALLINTOY**—Joseph Dunlop, Esq. [*Straidkillen, Bushmills, Co Antrim.*]

***PORT BALLINTRAE**—David Huey, Esq. [*Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]

PORTCHESTER—John E. P. Sparrow, M.R.C.S. [*High Street, Cosham, Hants.*]

PORT ERROL—D. Robertson, Esq., M.B.

PORTHCAWL—George M. A. Thomas, Esq. [*Westmor, Porthcawl, Glamorganshire.*]

PORTHLEVEN—Chatterton E. Elliston, Esq., M.D.

PORT ISAAC—W. Roy Jackson, Esq., M.A., M.D.

PORTLAND—Thomas Howard Esq., M.B.

PORTLOE AND PORTSCATHO—Frank S. Scott, Esq., M.B. [*Bay House, Veryan, Grampound Road, Cornwall.*]

PORTLOGAN (*see* Drumore).

PORTMADOC—Henry Croly, Esq., M.D., B.A. [*Portmadoc, North Wales.*]

PORT MUCK—Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D. [*Ballycarry Co., Antrim.*]

PORTNAHAVEN, ISLAY, N.B.—H. Macintyre, Esq. (*temp.*)

PORTNOO—Charles H. Falvey, Esq. [*Woodhouse, Ardara, Co. Donegal.*]

PORTOBELLO (*see* Leith).

PORTPATRICK—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. (*S. & A. at Stranraer*) (*temp.*)

PORTRANE—Robert J. May, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (I) [*Swords.*]

PORTREATH—Frank Hitchens, Esq., M.D. [*Redruth, Cornwall.*]

PORTREE—J. Watt, Esq., L.R.C.P.

PORTRUSH AND BUSHMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.B.

PORTSCATHO (*see* Portloe).

PORTSOY, N.B.—James Reed, Esq., M.B. [*Seafield Terrace, Portsoy, Banffshire.*]

PORTWRINKLE—George R. Harman, Esq. [*East Hill, St. Germans, Cornwall.*]

PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*The Knoll, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]

PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for attendance on Naval Ordnance*)—Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).

PRUSSIA COVE (*see* Penzance).

PULLENDIVA—Denis F. Clarke, Esq. [*Castle Villa, Easkey, Co. Sligo.*]

PULLOCHENY (*see* Innisrone).

PWLLHELI—R. J. Evans, Esq. (*tempy.*)

QUEENBOROUGH (*see* Scrapsgate).

QUEENSFERRY—NORTH.

RAGHLEY—

RAME HEAD (*see* Cawsand).

RAMSEY, I. OF MAN—W. J. Dearden, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*West House, Ramsey.*]

RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—*Tempy. Surg. Lieut.* Alfred L. Johnston, R.N.

RATHMULLEN—C. C. Boyle Esq., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. [*Rathmullen, Co. Donegal.*]

RATTRAY HEAD—Arthur G. Reid, Esq., M.B. [*Logie Lodge, Crimond, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire.*] (*and for "X" W/T Station, St. Fergus, Peterhead.*)

RECULVERS—Tom A. Bowes, Esq., M.D. [7, *Marine Terrace, Herne Bay.*]

RHOSNEIGER—G. P. Barff, Esq., L.R.C.P.

RHOSSILI AND OXWICH—Samuel B. Jones, Esq., M.B. [*Ty-Bryn, Reynoldstone, Swansea.*]

RHYL—William Thomas, Esq. [*Clarence House, Rhyl.*]

RING BAR, GALLEY HEAD, ROSS BAR, DIRK COVE—G. H. M. Crofts, Esq. [57, *Sovereign Street, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.*]

RINGSEND—Andrew Charles, Esq. [11, *Merrion Square, Dublin.*]

ROACH RIVER (*see* Burnham).

ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*see* Whitby).

ROCHES POINT (*see* Ballycotton).

ROGERSTOWN (*see* Rush).

ROSEHEARTY (*see* Frazerburgh).

ROSNEATH—L. D. Alexander, Esq., M.D. [*Kilcreggan, Dumbartonshire.*]

ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq. [*Killala, Co. Mayo.*]

ROSSLARE, CARNSORE AND BALLYGEARY—James H. Anglim, Esq. [*Ballyregan House, Tagoat, Co. Wexford.*]

ROSS LINKS (*see* Sunderland North).

ROSYTH (Coast Guard Station) (*see* Queensferry North).

ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.

* *Coast Guard Station abolished.*

Digitized by Google

JUDSTONE (Co. GALWAY)—Joseph Casey, Esq. [*Clifden, Co. Galway.*]
USH AND ROGERSTOWN—M. Cooney, Esq., M.B. [*Lusk House, Lusk, Co. Dublin.*]
IDE, SEAVIEW AND FISHBOURNE—John W. Pridmore, Esq. [40, *George Street, Ryde.*]
E HARBOUR—Ernest W. Skinner, Esq., M.B.
. ABB'S HEAD—F. O. Taylor, Esq., M.B. [*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]
. AGNES—William C. Whitworth, Esq.
. ANDREWS—William B. Mac Tier, Esq., M.B. [17, *Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews.*]
. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—Hugh O. Williams, Esq. [*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]
. ANTHONY (*see* St. Mawes)
. CATHERINES POINT (*see* Brook).
. DAVID'S—William W. Williams, Esq.
. DOGMAELS—James W. Stephens, Esq. [*Tymawr, Cardigan.*]
. IVES—Palemon Best, Esq. (*Absent on Military Duty*) J. M. Thomas, Esq. (*actg.*) [*The Terrace, St. Ives, Cornwall.*]
. JUST (*see* Sennen Cove).
. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.
. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—John Llewellyn, Esq. (*tempy. during War*).
ALCOMBE (*see* Prawle).
ALTBURN (*see* Coatham).
ALTFLEET (*see* Donnanook).
ANDBANKS—J. M. Abraham Olivey, Esq. [*Pelham House, Poole.*]
ANDGATE—John C. O. Bradbury, Esq
ANDOWN (*see* Shanklin).
ANDSEND (*see* Whitby).
JARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson, Esq. [56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]
CHULL (*see* Crookhaven).
ILLY ISLANDS—William B. Addison, Esq., M.B.
RAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH—Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq. [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]
RAVIELD—Michael J. Hillery, Esq. [*Miltown Milbay, Co. Clare.*]
RAHAM—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.
RATON, BEER AND BRANSCOMBE—Edward Tonge, Esq., M.B. [*The Grange, Ellesmere, Beer, Devon.*]
RAVIEW (*see* Ryde).
RLSEY (*see* Chichester).
RNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—Robert G. Nesbitt, Esq. [*St. Just, Cornwall.*]
HALDON (*see* Teignmouth).
HANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Robert M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D.
HARPNESS—W. R. Awdry, Esq., M.B. [*Berkley, Gloucestershire.*]
HEPHAVEN—J. J. MacGrath, Esq. [*St. Helens, Dunfanaghy, Co. Donegal.*]
HEERNESS (*see* Scrapegate).
HEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*]
SHERINGHAM—Walter J. K. Sumpter, Esq
SHIELDS NORTH—A. A. Martin, Esq.
SHIELDS SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.
SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq. [19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]
*SIDMOUTH—Bingley G. Pullin, Esq.
SIZEWELL (*see* Aldeburgh.)
SKEGNESS, GIBRALTAR POINT AND INGOLD MELLS—Robert F. S. Wallace, Esq.
SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.
SKINNINGROVE—John T. B. Laverick, Esq. [*Hinderwell, Yorkshire.*]
SKITTER POINT (*see* Killingholme.)
SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq. [*Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*] [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]
SOLDIERS' POINT—James P. Lavery, Esq. [*Jocelyn Street, Dundalk.*]
SOUTHAMPTON—*Surg. Commr.* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [*Dalchurst, 44 The Avenue, Southampton.*]
SOUTH BANK (*see* Middlesbrough.)
SOUTHEND (*see* Shoeburyness.)
SOUTHBOURNE (*see* Christchurch.)
SOUTHSEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]
SOUTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, South.)
SOUTHWICK (*see* Kingston-on-Sea.)
SOUTHWOLD AND DUNWICH—Basil H. H. Tripp, Esq.
*SPIDDAL—William A. Sandys, Esq., M.B. [*The Crescent, Galway.*]
STALLINGBORO' (*see* Killingholme.)
STOCKTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.
STOKES BAY—E. A. Clegg, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Penrhyn, Bury Road, Gosport.*]
STONE CREEK (*see* Easington.)
STONEHAVEN AND MUCHALLS—D. G. Gardiner, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B.
STONEHOUSE—*Surg. Commr.* Joseph H. Whelan, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [14, *Leigham Street, Plymouth.*]
STORNOWAY—Murdock Mackenzie, Esq.
STRAITH (*see* Branesater.)
STRANGFORD—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.
STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]
STRATFORD, E. (R.N.A.S. Depôt)—P. J. S. Nicoll, Esq., M.D.
STROMNESS—F. L. Duncan, Esq., M.B. (*And for Western Defences.*)
STUBBINGTON—Sidney E. P. Cade, Esq. [*Titchfield, Fareham, Hants.*]
SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—St. Leda's House.)
SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BAMBURGH, BEADNELL HOLY ISLAND AND ROSS LINKS—James G. Macaskie, Esq. [*Bamburgh, Northumberland.*]
SUTTON (*see* Tweddlethorpe.)
SUTTON BRIDGE—George F. Collins, Esq.
SWANAGE—Llewelyn A. Baiss, Esq.
SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.

* *Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

TARA (*see* Portaferry.)

TARBERT—Timothy Woulfe, Esq., M.B.

TEELIN AND MALINMORE—William J. O'Doherty, Esq. [*Red House, Carrick, Co. Donegal.*]

TEIGNMOUTH—Francis B. Little, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Oakfield, Teignmouth, S. Devon.*]

TENBY—Charles D. Mathias, Esq., M.B.

THEDDLETHORPE, MABLETHORPE, SUTTON AND HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq. [*Mablethorpe, Lincs.*]

THORNEY (*see* Chichester.)

THORNHAM (*see* Brancaster.)

THORPE (*see* Aldeburgh.)

TOBERMORY—D. Morrison, Esq., M.B.

TOLLESBURY AND GOLDHANGER—J. H. Salter, Esq. [*D'Arcy House, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Witham, Essex.*]

TOOTING—[See also London.]

TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—David B. Todd, Esq., M.B. [*Chillington, nr. Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*) [*Torbay Rise, Chelston, Torquay.*]

TORR HEAD (*see* Ballycastle.)

TRAMORE—Nicholas Purcell, Esq., M.B. [13, *Beresford Street, Waterford.*]

*TRIBANE—William O'Donnell, Esq., M.D. [*Dunkineely, Co. Donegal.*]

TROON—Hugh J. Mackintosh, Esq., *M.B.* [11 *Portland Tce.*]

TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq. [*Sea Mount, Letterfrack, Co. Galway.*]

TUNSTALL (*see* Easington.)

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*] (*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

TYNEMOUTH—A. Wilkinson, Esq. [*Holly House, Tynemouth.*]

ULLAPOOL—David Wallace, Esq., M.B.

ULROME—Joseph Cree, Esq. [*Beeford, Bryfield, E. Yorks.*]

UNION HALL (*see* Castletownsend.)

UNST ISLAND—T. E. Saxby, Esq.

USAN AND MONTROSE—James A. S. Grant, Esq., M.B. (*temp.*) [*Ethan House, Montrose.*]

VALENTIA ISLAND—T. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.D. (*acting*) [*Revenue House, Valentia.*]

VENTNOR—John L. Whitehead, Esq., M.D.

WAKERING HAVEN—W. E. Baker, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

WALLSEND-ON-TYNE—G. T. Hepplewhite, Esq., M.C., M.D. [3 *Ash Grove, Wallsend-on-Tyne.*]

WALNEY ISLANDS (*see* Barrow-in-Furness.)

WALTON-ON-NAZE—J. P. Dee, Esq.

WATCHETT LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—Charles R. Killick, Esq., M.B. [*Tower Hill, Williton, Somerset.*]

WATERFORD—James W. H. Jellett, Esq., M.D.

WATERVILLE—James Trant, Esq.

WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.

WEST BAY (DORSET)—Frank B. Oliphant, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Bridport.*]

WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—A. Hitchings Thomas, Esq., [*High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex.*]

WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, Esq., M.B.

WEST WEMYSS—J. C. Khambatta, Esq., M.B., B.Sc. [*East Wemyss, Fife.*] (*temp.*)

WESTPORT—Frederick Jno. Trench O'Rorke, Esq.

WESTRAY—Ernest Walker, Esq., M.B.

WESTWARD HO AND PEPPERCOMBE—Charles K. Ackland, Esq. [*Stowford House, Bideford.*]

WEXFORD AND CURRACLOE—S. V. O'Connor, Esq.

WEYBOURNE (*see* Morston.)

WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Thomas A. Walker, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.

WHITEHAVEN—Eldon Pratt, Esq., M.D.

WHITEHEAD—William Martin, Esq., M.B.

WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Lulworth.)

WHITING BAY (*see* Ardmore.)

WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles E. Etheridge, Esq. [*Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.*]

WICK—Geo. Banks, Esq.

WICKLOW, FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINA CARRIG—Thomas Lyndon, Esq., M.D.

WINCHELSEA—(*see* Pett.)

WITHERNSEA (*see* Easington.)

WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—Charles G. Havell, Esq. [*Felixstowe, Ipswich.*]

WOODSIDE (*see* Lymington.)

WORTHING—William Lockwood, Esq., M.D.

WRABNESS (*see under* Harwich).

WRANGLE—R. G. Smith, Esq.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D. [*Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]

YARMOUTH, GREAT—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.

YEALM AND BOVISAND—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]

YELL ISLAND—H. P. Taylor, Esq., M.B. [*Reafirth, Mid Yell, Shetland.*]

YOUGHAL—Cecil Orpin, Esq., M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—

LYTTLETON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—*Capt.* Wheat, R.A.M.C.

SHANGHAI—E. D. Jackson, Esq., M.D.

SIERRA LEONE—E. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary*)

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.B.

* Coast Guard Station quotaed.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges. *The Right Hon. Sir* Henry E. Duke, *President.*

The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.

Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.

Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq.

First Class Clerks, F. A. Wright and A. E. J. Harris, Esqrs.

Second Class Clerks, M. Rackham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.

Third Class Clerks, C. S. Roscoe, and R. D. Lamb, Esqrs.

Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.

Messengers, H. Glover and E. Mott.

Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.

Shipkeeper, S. W. Craske.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, J. F. Green, Edward Greene, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.

Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.

H.M. Procurator General, *Sir* John Mellor, K.C.B.

Secretary for Prize, R. W. Woods, Esq. C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral .....Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E.
,, Sir Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
,, Francis C. M. Noel.
,, Thomas P. Walker.
,, Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral ...Robert F. Hammick.
,, Henry L. Fleet.
,, *The Hon.* Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.
,, Alfred E. A. Grant.
,, Bentinck, J. D. Yelverton, C.B.
Rear-Admiral...Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney.
,, Charles H. Morgan.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral.....Alban G. Tate
Vice-Admiral..Seymour E. Erskine.
Captain.....L. W. Bayldon.....Mercantile
,, C. D. Bennett ,,
,, G. H. C. Weston ,,

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN IRELAND. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon. John Gordon.

Registrar and Marshal } Vesey C. Nash, Esq.

Deputy Registrar and Deputy Marshal and Chief Clerk, M. J. Redmond, Esq.

Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts, Dublin.

Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts, Dublin.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., K.C.

King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Hayes, Esq. (*Solicitor*), 41 & 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Sir Reginald B. D. Acland, *Kt.*, K.C., 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. . . . . 4 Aug 04

Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet,

Paym. Rear-Admiral, Frederick J. Krabbé, C.B. . . . . 1 Dec 08

Address:—c/o Commander-in-Chief, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

(*Borne on* '*President.*'

Digitized by Google

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* John P. Mellor, K.C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*). (*Storey's Gate, S.W.*1).

Private Secretary, Major G. S. King, M.C.

Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir Alfred H. Dennis, K.B.E., C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law.*)

Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, Sir Alexander W. Lawrence, *Bart.*, Cecil Owen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*), and *Lieut.-Col.* Orme Clarke (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Chief Clerks, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., *Lieut.-Col.* G. F. Carter, O.B.E., C.H.E. Fletcher, Esq., L. C. Lloyd, Esq., A. C. B. Webb, Esq., and R. W. Woods, Esq., C.B.E.

Joint Directors of Law Courts Branch (705, *Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.*2), J. Rye, Esq., R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E.

Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Junior Counsel (*Common Law*), George W. Ricketts, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), R. H. Balloch, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.

Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C. (2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh.*)

Junior Counsel in Scotland to the Admiralty, A. C. Black, Esq. (*Advocate*) (61, *Great King Street, Edinburgh*)

Ireland.

The Treasury Solicitor in Ireland (51, *St. Stephens Green, E., Dublin.*)

William S. Hayes, Esq. King's Proctor in Admiralty (41 *and* 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*)

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1922 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters - Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain D. Davies.
" C. K. McIntosh, R. D. (*Ret. Captain, R.N.R.*)
Class I. (a) Sailing only.
" J. H. Walker.
" J. Garrlock.
Class I. (b) Steam only.
" L. W. Bayldon (*Ret. Commander, R.N.R.*)
" C. J. Benton (*Acting Commander, R.N.R.*)
" C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (*Lieut.-Commander, R.N.R.*)
" A. S. Houstoun (*Ret. Commander, R.N.R.*)
" J. L. Leftwich (*Ret. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*)
" P. W. Tait.
A. R. Pilkington, Esq.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

G. Alderson, Esq.
E. C. Chaston (*Chief Engineer, R.N.R.*) (*Retired.*)
J. McLaren, Esq.

Class III. Royal Navy.

Admiral Thomas P. Walker.
Vice Admiral R. P. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral William B. Fawckner.
Rear-Admiral O. F. Gillett, C.B.

Class IV. (a) and (b).

(a) Fishery Assessors

W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., F.R.M.S.

(b) Special Panel of Marine Architects.

A. H. Haver, Esq., M.I.N.A.
J. W. Jack, Esq.
J. A. Thompson, Esq.
D. M. Wallace, Esq.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.

S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Blyth (*see Newcastle*)
Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.
Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, E. L. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, K. Ryton Peck, Esq.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Harwich, Ward, Hugh-Jones & Ward.
Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (*see Devonport*).
Portland (*see Weymouth*).
Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Sheerness (*see Chatham*).
Southampton, Paris, Smith and Randall.
Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.
Tyne District (*see Newcastle*).
Walmer (*see Deal*).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
Yarmouth (*see Great Yarmouth.*)

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland,

Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.

Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.

North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn.

Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.

Cornwall, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.

Yorkshire,

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.

Province of Ulster, The Earl of Gosford, K.P.

Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of Granard, K.P.

Province of Leinster, The Marquis of Ormonde, K.P.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at pages 946, 952.
Naval Establishments are shown at page 1907.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency The Right Honorable Lord Forster, K.C.M.G. P.C.

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

(*Captain R.N.*) *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., G.C.V.O., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Engr. Rear-Admiral Sir Wm. Clarkson, K.B.E. C.M.G.
Captain George Francis Hyde.

THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY

The Hon. William Henry Laird-Smith, M.P.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY.

The Hon. William Henry Laird-Smith, M.P. (*President*).
Commodore Charles T. Hardy, C.B.E., R.N. (*Acting First Naval Member*)
Captain John F. Robins (*Acting Second Naval Member*)
Engineer Rear-Admiral Sir William Clarkson, K.B.E., C.M.G., A.D.C. (*Third Naval Member*).

FINANCE AND CIVIL MEMBER.

Hon. Paym. Comdr. Albert Martin, O.B.E.

SECRETARY.

Hon. Paymaster Commander George L. Macandie, C.B.E.
Paymaster Captain Alfred M. Treacy, O.B.E. (*Acting Secretary*).

NAVAL ASSISTANT TO MINISTER.

Commander Malcolm R. J. Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O

NAVAL ASSISTANT TO 1ST NAVAL MEMBER.

PRIVATE SECRETARY TO 1ST NAVAL MEMBER.

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER (LONDON).

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.

Captain Astle S. Littlejohns, C.M.G., R.N.

INSPECTING ENGINEER OVERSEER.

W. H. Woolnough, Esq.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

I. PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shewn in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
REAR-ADMIRAL.		
CAPTAINS.		
Dumaresq, John Saumarez, A.d C., C.B., C.V.O. (Commodore, 1st Class)	22 Mar 19	
Edwards, Herbert Maciver (Commodore, 2nd Class) ..	30 June 14	
(I.*) *Thring, Walter Hugh Charles Samuel, C.B.E.*	1 Jan 15	*Retired Captain, R.N.*
Hardy, Charles T., C.B.E. (Commodore, 2nd Class)	30 June 15	Acting First Naval Member.
Cumberlege, Claude Lionel	30 June 15	
Miller, Stanley Ray	31 Dec 15	
Hyde, George Francis	1 Apr 17	*Retired Commander, R.N.*
m Robins, John Francis	1 Apr 18	*Retired Captain, R.N.* Acting Second Naval Member.
Round-Turner, Charles W....	31 Dec 18	
Stevenson, John Bryan	1 Jan 19	*Retired Commander R.N.*
Cayley, Henry Priaulx	1 Apr 19	
Boyle, Edward Courtney, VC	30 June 20	
COMMANDERS.		
Walters, Richard Huth, *D.S.O.*	31 Dec 04	*Retired Captain, R.N.*
Brabant, Francis Henry	31 Dec 15	
Howard, Alan F. W.	30 June 18	
Wilkinson, Waldemar B.	31 Dec 16	*Retired Captain, R.N.*
Blackwood, Maurice B. R., D.S.O.	31 Dec 16	
Hunt, Wilfred W., D.S.O....	31 Dec 16	
Feakes, Henry James	1 Oct 17	
Spooner, Lancelot A. W.	31 Dec 17	
Maxwell-Scott, Malcolm R. J., D.S.O.	30 June 18	
McGillewie, Donald I.	30 June 18	
Hare, Owen Christopher	30 June 18	
(N†) *Boase, Bernard K.*	31 Dec 18	
Simpson, Salisbury H., D.S.O.	22 Sept 19	
(N†) *Darley, Frederick O.*	30 June 20	
(T) *Ridley, William H. W.*	31 Dec 20	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Vaughan-Lewis, William M.	30 Jun 14	
Hughes-White, Charles E., D.S.O.	31 Dec 14	
(N†) *Pope, Cuthbert John*	15 Feb 16	
(SB) *Woburton, Geoffrey, D.S.O.*	15 Mar 16	
(G) *Burrough, Harold M.*	30 May 17	
Roberts, Arthur M., D.S.O.	30 June 17	
Keightley, Stewart	1 July 17	
(GN) *Robinson, Lionel Frederick, M.V.O., D.S.C.*	30 July 17	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*		
(N†) *Mackenzie, Kenneth Harry Litton*	30 Mar 18	
Garsia, Rupert Clare	1 Apr 18	*R.N. Emergency List Officer.*
Stevens, Charles Whettnall	12 Sept 18	
(SB) *Halifax, Oswald E., D.S.O.*	5 Dec 18	
Langford, George Francis	29 Dec 18	
Joyce, Harold O., D.S.O.	31 Dec 18	
Fildes, Denis Q.	31 Dec 19	
(T) *Crosbie, John M. McC.*	15 Aug 20	
Greer, Reginald Charles	3 Nov 20	
Greer, Herbert Victor	1 Dec 20	
Wace, Oliver Richard	31 Dec 20	R.N. Retired.
(1)(I) Goodchild, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	
Hill, Cyril John Percy	1 Apr 21	
LIEUTENANTS.		
Tollemache, Frederick A.	1 Sept 13	
Cavaye, Frederick L....	30 Dec 13	
(SB) *Barry, Claud B., D.S.O.*	30 Jan 14	
(N) *King Harman, Robert D., D.S.C.*	15 Feb 14	
(T) *Bell, Leonard Hammersley*	15 Feb 14	
Rowland, Louis Claude	1 Apr 14	
(T) *Clavell, Richard Charles*	15 Apr 14	
(T) Farquhar-Smith, Charles	14 Aug 14	
(SB) *Peirson, John Jasper Ray, D.S.O.*	15 Mar 15	
Cox, Michael George Borradaile	15 Apr 15	
(E) *Moore, John F.*	15 Apr 15	
Drinkwater, John	1 June 15	
Crabb, Sydney G.	14 June 15	
Shelton, John W. C. O.	15 July 15	
Lowther, Cyril Eltringham	14 Aug 15	
(S††) *Vaughan, Francis H. M.*	15 Aug 15	
Bowyer-Smythe, Philip W.	15 Aug 15	
Nixson, Thomas	25 Sept 15	Provisional.
Rhodes, Ernest Clifford	30 Sept 15	
(N) *Bridge, Arthur R. M.*	30 Nov 15	
(S) *Vian, Philip L.*	15 Feb 16	
Tucker, Samuel H.	18 Feb 16	
Moore, George Dunbar	1 Mar 16	
Hayes, John	1 May 16	
Newman, George H.	28 May 16	
(SB) *de Mowbray, Eric G. B.*	15 Feb 17	
(1) McManus, James Cathul Boyd	11 Mar 17	
(†) Howell-Price, John, D.S.O., D.S.C.	24 Mar 17	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
(†)Heriot, Francis William	1 Apr 17	
Riddell, Francis R. C.	16 Aug 17	
McFarlane, John Clement	1 Nov 17	
Natali, Percy V. (G)	1 Mar 18	
Douglas-Watson, Francis	15 Mar 18	
Sheffield, Alan M.	15 Mar 18	
Cobby, John Harris	23 Apr 18	*R.N., Retired.*
Usher, Cecil C. M.	15 May 18	
Grimwade, Lionel C.	15 May 18	
(SB)*Powell, Arthur*	15 July 18	
Russell, William J.	15 Sept 18	
Shears, Harold A.	15 Sept 18	
Delbridge, Max Berry Martin	27 Nov 18	
Howden, Harry Leslie	5 July 17	
Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas	23 Sept 17	
(S)Hunter, William David	1 July 19	
Cunningham, John Drummond	18 Aug 19	R A N.
Butler, Cecil Ormonde	19 Sept 19	(*late* Mid. R.N.)
Symonds, Samuel Prichard	1 Oct 19	
Farncomb, Harold Bruce	1 Oct 19	
Collins, John Augustine	1 Dec 19	
Rosenthal, Charles Burston	15 Jan 20	
Reilly, Winn Lockyer [KM]	15 Nov 19	
(E)Nurse, Edwin Scott	1 Feb 20	
Thompson, Horace John Harold	1 Jan 20	
Esdaile, James Claude Durie	1 Feb 20	
Gilling, Lloyd Falconer	15 Jan 20	
Calder, Norman Keith	15 Mar 20	
Long, Rupert Basil Michel	15 Jan 20	
Feldt, Eric Augustus	1 Feb 20	
Showers, Henry Arthur	1 June 20	
Burnett, Joseph	1 Jan 20	
Getting, Frank Edmund	15 Apr 20	
Armitage, George William Thomas	15 June 20	
Watkins, Llewellyn Leigh	15 Nov 20	
Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 20	
Hirst, Paul Hugill	1 Dec 20	
Sadleir, Cyril Arthur Roy	1 Nov 20	
Kimlin, Peyton James	1 Dec 20	
Conder, Alfred Denis	1 Sept 20	
(SB)Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Dec 20	
Bolt, Frederick George Harry	1 Feb 21	
Gill, John Henry	1 Apr 21	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Melville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 Sept 19	
Tate, Arthur John Giffard	1 Sept 19	
Rayment, John Francis	1 Sept 19	
(SB)Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Sept 19	
Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 Oct 19	
Macdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose	1 Oct 19	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Armstrong, John Malet	15 Oct 19	
(SB) Dash, Percy Ferguson	15 Oct 19	
(E) Aitken, David Dundas	15 Oct 19	
(SB) Towers, Lovel John	15 Oct 19	
(SB) Gould, Gordon Alick	15 Oct 19	
(SB) Casey, Robert Cameron	15 Oct 19	
Vail, Francis Hoddinett	1 Nov 19	
Royston, Lindsay Edgar	1 Nov 19	
(E) McMahon, Otto Francis	1 Nov 19	
Broadhurst, Gilbert Tootal	15 Nov 19	
Cousin, Alan Paterson	15 Nov 19	
Wheatley, Ross Valdar	15 Nov 19	
Palmer, Henry Hersee	15 Nov 19	
(E) Spencer, Robert Cutbush	1 Dec 19	
Baxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Dec 19	
(E) Dudley, Kelvin	15 Dec 19	
Hollingworth, Arthur Rupert	1 Jan 20	
Anderson, Peter Corsar	15 Feb 20	
Morgan, Joseph William	15 Mar 20	
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	15 Mar 20	
Thurlby, William Harold	1 Apr 20	
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Morgan, Norwood Pursey...	15 Jan 21	
Little, Colin Goyder	15 Jan 21	
(E) Wackett, Ellis Charles...	15 Jan 21	
(E) Cairns, Allan Dreghorn	15 Jan 21	
(E) Kennedy, Vincent Edward	15 Jan 21	
(E) Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 Jan 21	
Barling, Herbert John	15 Jan 21	
Miller, John Robert	15 Jan 21	
Walker, Jefferson Hirst	15 Jan 21	
Abbott, John	15 Jan 21	
Townsend, Frederick	15 Jan 21	
Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	15 Jan 21	
(E) Clarke, Donald James Huntley	15 Jan 21	
(E) Rowlands, Richard Mervyn	15 Jan 21	
Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	15 Jan 21	
Carter, Geoffrey Gordon	15 Jan 21	
(E) Hodgson, Frederick Charles	15 Jan 21	
Hore, Basil Senhouse	5 Jan 21	
Wines, Donald Pilcher	15 Jan 21	
Carse, Hubert Edward	15 Jan 21	
Selk, Ernest Frederick	15 Jan 21	
Childers, Charles Rowland	15 Jan 21	
MATES.		
Juler, William Cuthbert	1 Apr 20	Acting.
Tonkin, John Peter	1 Apr 20	Acting.
Hannan, John Michael	1 Apr 20	Acting.
MIDSHIPMEN.		Time gained—Months.
Rorke, Francis Terence	1 Jan 19	3
Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	1 Jan 19	3
Hewitt, Joseph Eric	1 Jan 19	1½
Rosenthal, Alford Sydney	1 Jan 19	½
Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	1 Jan 19	½
Dowling, Roy Russell (KM)	1 Jan 19	—
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Jan 20	3
Donovan, Jack	1 Jan 20	3

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*		Time gained Months
Buchanan, Herbert James	1 Jan 20	2½
Casey, Alan Dermot	1 Jan 20	2½
Stocks, John Allen Amherst	1 Jan 20	2
Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Jan 20	2
Ross, David	1 Jan 20	2
Dechaineux, Emile Frank Verlaine	1 Jan 20	2
Tozer, Laurence Ernest	1 Jan 20	2
Pocklev, Robert Campbell	1 Jan 20	2
(E) Dalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Jan 20	2
Pearson, Robert Stephen	1 Jan 20	1½
Cant, Glen Loftus	1 Jan 20	1½
Haymen, John Forrest	1 Jan 20	1½
Stewart, George Scott	1 Jan 20	1½
Middleton, Raymond Palmer	1 Jan 20	½
Arundel, Arthur Travers Tagg	1 Jan 20	½
Lawson, John Perkins	1 Jan 20	½
Robertson, Stanley William Scott	1 Jan 20	½
Clark, Charles Carr	1 Jan 20	½
Luke, James Monteith	1 Jan 20	½
Horsburgh, Leslie Clarence	1 Jan 20	½
Williamson, William Henry	1 Jan 20	½
(E) Gray, Robert	1 Jan 20	—
(E) Rex, Ernest Henry John	1 Jan 20	—
Fly, Maurice W.	1 May 20	½
Harries, David Hugh	1 Jan 21	3
Hutchinson, John Andrew	1 Jan 21	3
Paterson, Raymund Gordon	1 Jan 21	3
Godsell, Thomas Anthony	1 Jan 21	3
Martin, William Harold	1 Jan 21	3
Brooks, Claude Henry (K.M.)	1 Jan 21	2
Read, Neven Robinson	1 Jan 21	2
James, Frederick Ross	1 Jan 21	2
Darling, William Fis er	1 Jan 21	1½
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar	1 Jan 21	1½
Binet, Philip Wadsworth	1 Jan 21	1½
Moran, William Thomas Alldis	1 Jan 21	1½
Mather, A'an Olive	1 Jan 21	1½
McNevin, Thomas Arthur	1 Jan 21	1½
Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray	1 Jan 21	1½
Vallance, Ernest Bruce	1 Jan 21	1½
Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	1 Jan 21	½
Nicholls, John Moore	1 Jan 21	½
Oliver, Harri G.en Daniel	1 Jan 21	½
Mills, Charles Ferry	1 Jan 21	½
Moore, Carlton Fletcher	1 Jan 21	½
ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.		
m Clarkson, *Sir* William, K.B.E., C.M.G., A.D.C.	1 July 10	3rd Naval Member of Naval Board.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Amor, Edward Robert	1 July 12	
Starr, George Henry	10 June 16	
Miller, Roland C.	1 Apr 18	
Hocken, Barry	1 Nov 18	
Foster, Joseph Percival	1 July 19	
(†) Hogan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
McNeill, Percival Edwin	1 July 19	
(†) Brand, James John Cantly	1 July 19	
Fowler, Lawrence P.	31 Dec 20	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Deacon, John Lewis	1 Aug 18	
Weeks, Donald J.	1 Oct 18	
Gill, David H. L.	15 Dec 20	
(†) Bloomfield, George William	1 Jan 21	
(†) Ross, Trevor Wilson, M.SC, B.M.E.	1 Jan 21	
(†) Beeston, Samuel Lievesley, B.E.	4 Mar 21	
(†) Herbert, Douglas Phillips, B.SC., B.E.	16 Mar 21	
(†) Ireland, Oscar Arthur	23 Mar 21	
(†) Doyle, Alec Broughton	23 Mar 21	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
(†) Bridge, Clarence Walter B.E.	16 Apr 13	Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com
(†) Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	2 Apr 14	
Macleod, James Kenneth...	29 Dec 15	
Tuckett, Edward Francis	1 Dec 16	
Sinclair, Walter Robert	6 Feb 17	
Stafford, Frank Douglas	6 Feb 17	
Marden, Albert E.	15 Feb 17	
Baker, Samuel Robert	1 Apr 17	
Orral, Archibald E	18 May 17	
Wishart, John Webster	23 June 17	
Harley, Howard C. K.	24 June 17	Temporary. Acting Eng. Lieut.-Com.
(†) Carr, Leopold James Phillimore	15 Nov 17	
Mackey, Edward Cunninghame...	15 Nov 17	
Sims, Percy William	1 Apr 18	
Baker, Ernest	1 Apr 18	
Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, D.S.C.	23 Apr 18	
Vary, Alfred Henry	1 Apr 19	
Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart	1 Jan 20	
Smith, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 20	
Hutchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 20	
MATE (E).		
Dustin, Henry	1 Apr 20	Acting.
ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Cresswell, Frank Gillespie	1 Jan 20	
CHAPLAINS.		
Tulloh, Alexander, M.A.	8 Aug 12	Act. Senior Chaplain.
Hudson, Charles	1 June 13	
Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Cregoe	25 Mar 15	
Stubbs, *Rev.* George, L.Th.	17 Aug 15	
Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian W., B.A.	Nov 16	
Hardie Andrew O., B.A.	6 Dec 16	
Friggs, Hubert Hadley, B.A	1 Apr 17	
Sherwood, Richard	9 June 19	
Dwyer, *Rev.* Fabian Patrick Gregory...	12 Jan 20	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry	1 Feb 20	
Musgrave, *Rev.* Cyril Reginald	1 Nov 20	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Franklin, Charles Reed, B.A., Cantab	1 Jan 15	
Moyes, Morton Henry, B.SC.	10 Dec 0	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.		
Rednall, Francis Gibson, B.A.	1 Sept 15	
Slater, John Cormack, M.A., B.SC. (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 16	
McGrath, Brian Joseph, B.A., B.SC.	1 Nov 19	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SURGEON COMMANDER.		
Eames, Edward Thomas Philip	14 Nov 10	Relative Rank Surgeon Captain while holding present appointment
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Darby, Leonard, M.B., Ch.B.	1 Apr 16	Provisional
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 18	
Carr, William James, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	9 Dec 18	
Roberts, William Edgar, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Jan 19	
Ramsay-Smith, Vivian	10 Apr 20	
Ellis, Carlton, A., F.R.C.S.	4 Aug 20	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Margetts, Horace Palmer, O.B.E....	5 Feb 15	
(I)Blackburn, John Herbert	26 Apr 18	
Vance, Ernest Sydney George Keller, M.B.	10 May 18	
Prentice, Davis S., M.B., M.R.C.P.	1 July 18	
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, M.B., Ch.M.	8 July 18	
Emrys-Jones, Mansell Franklin	1 Aug 18	Temporary.
Brennan, Edward Thomas, M.B., Ch.B., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1 Sept 18	
Connolly, William Jones, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.	1 July 19	
Howell, Ernest Gwyn	11 Sept 19	
Henderson, James Mann, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.	15 Feb 20	
Cuttle, Ronald, M.B., Ch.B.	23 Apr 20	
Martin, Robert, M.B., Ch.M.	28 June 20	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D.)		
Austin, Donald McLellan	1 Oct 19	
Lambert, Henry Arthur Leslie, L.D.S., D.D.Sc.	1 Aug 19	
Wright, Hugh, L.D.S.	1 Aug 19	
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
m Treacy, Alfred Martin, O.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Director of Naval Stores, Victualling and Contracts.
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Stephens, William K.	2 Aug 11	
Parker, Charles Davison	27 Apr 18	
Trivett, Ernest William	13 Oct 12	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS		
Ramsay, Hugh Malcolm	1 July 13	Acting Paym. Com.
Peart, Donald A.	8 Mar 14	
(S)*Cooke, George A.*	1 June 14	
Scotland, William Robson	23 May 15	
Landon, Herbert W.	7 Oct 15	
Thornton, Cyril J., O.B.E....	26 Jan 16	
Mosse-Robinson, Leslie Herbert	10 Apr 16	
Negus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 17	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
†Hogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 14	(*Act. Paym. Lt.-Comdr.*)
†(S)Kingsford-Smith, Eric	26 Aug 14	(*Act. Paym. Lt.-Comdr.*)
†(AO)Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 14	(*Act. Paym. Lt.-Comdr.*)
†Sharp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 16	
Evans, Percy	16 Mar 17	
†Hehir, John	30 June 17	
Munro, Douglas	30 June 17	
†(AO)*Egerton, Reginald Francis*	15 Oct 17	
Collins, Richard William	1 Apr 19	
(AO)Freyer, Allen	1 Sept 19	
Foley, James Bernard	1 Sept 19	
(AO)*Kennedy, Charles*	15 Nov 19	
Kedge, Frederick Elliott	1 Dec 19	
White, Alexander John	1 Dec 19	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
(AO)Nave, Theodore Eric	1 Sept 19	
Maynard, Thomas Francis	1 Dec 19	
O'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 20	
(AO)Seaman, Eric Tyas	1 Mar 20	
Cravino, Alexander David	1 Mar 20	
(AO)Currey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 20	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
Hesford, Ian Alexander	15 May 19	
(AO)Vennell, Charles William	20 May 19	
Leitch, Edward Hamilton	1 Mar 20	
Credlin, Alfred Louis	1 Mar 20	
PAYMASTER CADETS.		
Borrack, Gerald Clement	1 Apr 20	Probationary.
O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian	1 Apr 20	Probationary.
Perry, Patrick	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
Crowther, Frank George	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.		
Prideaux, George	1 Apr 19	
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT.		
Head, Edward Frederick	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS.		
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
Salter, George B.	1 Dec 15	
PN Dix, Thomas Lewis	6 Mar 16	
m Ogilvie, David	1 July 16	
Ince, Frederick George	2 July 18	
PN Brown, Arthur	8 July 18	
(T)*Fitzgerald, Michael*	29 July 18	
(T)Bolt, Frederick	13 Sept 18	
Stevens, George Alfred	13 Sept 18	
(T)*Evans, Ernest James*	13 Sept 18	
Monteith, William George	13 Sept 18	
(T)Sheridan Andrew Edward	19 Oct 20	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.		
Lockhart, Moses	13 Sept 18	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
m Behenna, Edward Charles	3 June 18	
Adams, Henry John	13 Sept 18	
Edwards, James William	13 Sept 18	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
Reid, Carleton Rankin	1 Apr 19	
Rose, Edwin J.	1 Apr 18	
Livingstone, Arthur	1 Oct 18	
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.		
Corigliano, John Vincent	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WRITERS.		
MacDonald, Henry	1 Apr 18	
Brown, William Henry	1 Apr 18	
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson	1 Apr 18	
COMMISSIONED SCHOOLMASTER.		
Hopkins Arthur Harry	1 Apr 19	Acting Senior Master.
GUNNERS.		
(T)*Kirkman, Frederick*	24 Apr 13	
Jarrett, Herbert	22 June 15	
(T)*Graham, James Albert*, D.S.C.	14 Aug 15	
Flower, William Loftus	1 May 16	
(T)*Stanton, Hector C.*	23 June 16	
Hatton, Harold Blomfield...	31 Oct 16	
Greening, Arthur	1 Nov 16	
Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 Dec 16	
Deverall, Albert	15 Dec 16	
Wood, Frederick I.	7 Mar 17	
Crane, Reginald Victor	1 Apr 17	
(T)Saunders, George Thomas	1 Apr 17	
Johnson, Thomas A.	7 June 17	
(T)*Smith Arthur*	13 July 17	
Nichols, Frederick W.	13 June 18	
Warner, Jacob Ford...	22 Aug 18	Temporary.
(T)*Perry, Albert C.*	28 Sept 18	
Smith, David F.	16 Oct 18	
Bevan, William J.	1 Nov 18	
James, Stuart S.	21 Mar 19	Acting.
Lowrie, Fredrick G.	10 Feb 20	Acting.
BOATSWAINS.		
Honey, William L. T.	10 Mar 14	
Haberfield, Albert James	9 Sept 14	
Roache, Patrick	17 Nov 14	
Winder, Bertie John	1 Nov 16	
Tucker, John Frederick	15 Feb 17	
Reed, Alfred Jesse	21 Aug 17	
Donnelly, John Henry	1 Nov 17	
Hewish, George F.	15 Nov 17	
Williams, Joseph W.	1 May 18	
Lawrence, John Charles Howard	11 Oct 18	
Otley, Joseph Edwin	8 Mar 20	Acting.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.		
Pomery, Philip Damer	1 Apr 18	
Coleman, John Albert, *M.S.M.*	1 Mar 20	Provisional.
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
George, Frederick William	1 Nov 15	
McKenzie, Donald	15 Mar 18	
WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
Holley, Francis William	1 July 16	Acting
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
White, William John Thomas	1 Nov 16	
Nicholson, William Ernest Edward	1 Jan 18	
McLeod, Duncan	23 Oct 18	
Walker, Harold Wallace	1 Feb 19	Acting.
Batiste, Thomas Andrews	1 Apr 20	Acting.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Harker, Harry William	1 Oct 11	
(SB) *McGuffie, John Jackson*	1 Jan 12	
Gould, Henry John Rendall	1 May 12	
Bradley, John	1 Apr 14	
Revell, Henry Clifford	10 Aug 15	
White, James	14 Sept 15	
Broomhead, Harry B., D.S.M.	1 Mar 16	
Allen, Leonard C., D.S.M.	23 Aug 16	
Ballantyne, Reginald	12 Sept 17	
Kearns, William Francis	1 Oct 17	
Goodsell, Edward J.	15 July 18	
Scott, Victor Gordon, D.S.M.	16 July 18	
Raymont, Frederick John	1 Sept 18	Acting.
Owens, John Dudley	15 Oct 18	
Chisholm, Sydney A. W.	1 Dec 18	
WARRANT MECHANICIAN.		
Scott, Ralph	15 Oct 18	Acting.
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
Burke, Edward Claude	30 June 17	
Urell, Alfred E.	4 July 19	
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Pearce, William John	21 Feb 19	R.N. Retired.
Lea, Thomas	1 Apr 20	Acting.
Smith, Harold Willis	1 Dec 20	Acting.
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.		
Sparrow, William George	1 July 18	
Shepperd, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	Acting
INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.		
Arnold, George William	1 July 18	Acting.
Blundell, Henry J.	1 Apr 20	Acting.
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Edgerton, William Sydney	2 Oct 08	
Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham	29 July 12	
Murphy, William Robert	1 Aug 14	
Flood, Bernard Edward	1 Apr 20	Probationary.
Boothroyd, Thomas Carlyle	1 Apr 20	Probationary.
Gilchrist, Arthur Allen	1 Apr 20	Probationary.
Sinclair, William Arthur George	1 Apr 20	Probationary.
Gloury, John Arthur	1 May 20	Probationary.
Pearce, John Ellis	14 Feb 21	Probationary.
Heery, Thomas Joseph	14 Feb 21	Probationary.
Humphries, John F.	14 Feb 21	Probationary.
WARRANT BANDMASTER.		
Ventry, Joshua	1 Apr 20	Acting.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

II. CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDERS.		
*Innes, George	1 Apr 17	
*Wilkinson, William Beastall, RD	1 Apr 18	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
*Cotton-Stapleton, Campbell Pitt, RD	13 Mar 16	
*Hugo, Percy Vallack, RD	17 Oct 18	
*Plater, Frederick Charles, RD	21 Dec 20	
*Patrick, James Ronald	18 Mar 21	
Smith, George Leslie	18 Mar 21	
LIEUTENANTS.		
Crossley, Joseph	1 July 13	
*m*Norman, John Elias Roven	22 Mar 16	
*Skehan, Augustus John	31 Jan 17	
Roscoe, Rupert	2 Apr 17	
*Marr, James Runcie	1 Nov 17	
*Baillie, Edward Augustus Charles	15 Dec 17	
*Boyd, John Gordon	1 Apr 18	
*Roskruge Norman Gerald	1 June 18	
Stobo, Robert Spears	12 June 18	
Hoddinott, George Butler	24 June 18	
*McDonald, William Henry	30 June 18	
*Bray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 18	
*Simmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 18	
Carter, Francis	1 Jan 19	Provisional
Bannister Rowe, Charles Henry	1 Sept 19	
Thompson, John Harold	1 Sept 19	
Just, John Clay	1 Sept 19	
Turnley Alfred Herbert	17 Feb 20	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Walker Cecil James	20 Mar 07	
*Hodges, Harry Bertram	24 Sept 17	
*Liley, Oswy Harold	1 June 18	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Friend, Charles Donald Hearder	7 July 17	
Leane, Maxwell	1 Sept 17	
Litchfield, Harold	30 Apr 18	
McWilliam, Eric Barker	1 June 18	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd	16 June 19	Probationary.
Beckinsale, John Alexander	18 Aug 20	Probationary.
Keane, Louis Scott	1 Feb. 21	Probationary.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Webb, George William	1 Dec 15	Temp. Eng. Lieut.
Brown, Clarence Kingsford	1 Jan 16	
Ellis, Cecil Herbert	1 Feb 16	
Reid, Charles Sidney	1 Feb 16	
Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies	11 May 16	
Mackay, James Dempsey	21 Sept 16	
Lamont, Frank Aird	1 May 17	
Stow, George Rolfe	12 Mar 20	

* These Officers have completed 12 months Naval Training or Service.

(†) These officers have qualified by service to exercise command as Lieut-Comdr. R.A.N.R.

Officers whose names are in italics are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Reserve.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

(a) ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY (R.A.N.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
CAPTAINS.				
Richardson, John Tracy	1 July 09	Captain ...	1 July 09	Director of Naval Reserves and Mobilization
m Brownlow, Frederick Hugh Cust, C.B.E., V.D.	1 July 13	Captain ...	1 July 13	D.N.O. Sydney
Brewis, Charles Richard Wynn, C.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Captain ...	1 Apr 16	D.N.O. Melbourne
Dunn, Alfred Cuthbert...	1 Apr 16	Captain ...	1 Apr 16	
Curtis, George Arthur Hamilton ...	1 Apr 17	Comdr. ...	1 Mar 11	D.N.O. Brisbane.
Burford, Oliver Lambart Alan ...	1 Apr 18	Comdr. ...	16 Jan 14	D.N.O. Adelaide
COMMANDERS.				
m Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, D.S.O.	1 Apr 17	Lieut.-Com	1 July 19	D.N.O. Adelaide
Bowen, Rowland Griffiths	1 Apr 19	Lieut.-Com.	1 Nov 19	D.N.O. Hobart
LIEUT.-COMMANDER.				
Quick, Harold Leopold	5 Feb 21	Lieut.-Com.	5 Feb 21	
LIEUTENANTS.				
m White, John	1 Jan 14	Lieut. ...	1 Jan 14	
m Turner, John Denzil	1 May 14	Lieut. ...	1 May 14	
Shand, Alexander John Loudoun ...	1 Feb 15	Lieut. ...	1 Feb 15	
m Mutton, Edward Smith	1 Apr 16	Lieut. ...	1 Apr 16	
Knight, Frederick	1 Dec 18	Mate ...	1 Dec 16	
Pember, Edward Ernest	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Keane, Patrick	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Fulton, Robert	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Jones Owen	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	1 Oct 09	
Young, Francis John	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	21 May 12	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.				
Barnes, Alfred Allen	1 Apr 19	Engr.Comdr.	1 Feb 11	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.				
Arkins, Walter Robertson	1 July 13	Engr.Comdr.	1 July 13	
PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.				
(AO) Spurgeon, Charles H., O.B.E. ...	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	Navy Office.
Davis, Francis John Henry	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	Navy Office.
CARPENTER LIEUTENANT.				
m Walker, John	1 Apr 18	Ch. Carp. ...	1 July 06	

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*continued.*

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

COMMISSIONED WARRANT, WARRANT & HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	13 Apr 11	
Carter, George Edward	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	
Ahrens, Frederick William	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	
(T)Trevaskis, William	13 Sept 18	Ch. Gunner	13 Sept 18	
Carlyle, William Thomas	13 Sept 18	Ch.Stg.Bosn.	13 Sept 18	
Morrison, Neil	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 July 13	
Nugent, Francis Joseph...	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer..	1 Aug 13	
Harris, Henry Charles	1 Apr 19	Wt Officer..	1 Aug 13	
Willett, Frank Percival	1 Apr 20	Wt. Officer	1 Aug 13	
COMMISSIONED STOREKEEPER.				
Greer, George Samuel	1 Apr 17	Gunner ...	1 May 10	
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy	1 Jan 14			
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 14			
Bates, Ernest John	1 Jan 14			
Harris, Frederick William Valentine..	9 May 14			
Bignell, Harry George	3 June 15			
Kennedy, William	1 Apr 16			
Dyson, George Henry	1 Apr 16			
Baker, Robert Alexander	1 Nov 16			
McDonough, Ernest Richard	1 July 17			
Evans, Griffith Benjamin	1 July 18	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Smith, Edgar Lancelott	1 Oct 19	... ..	.. ...	Acting.
Fox, John	1 Oct 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Rhoades, William Smith	1 Oct 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
O'Neill, Michael John	1 Nov 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Harmon, Oscar	8 Jan 20	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Baxter, Arthur	1 Aug 20	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Goudge, Stanley F.	1 Aug 20	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Greaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard.	1 Sept 20	... ...	... ...	Acting.
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.				
Buttonshaw, Edward George	16 Oct 20	... ...	... ...	Acting.
WARRANT STOREKEEPERS.				
Type, Francis Charles	1 Aug 18			
Stewart, George	1 Sept 18			
Austin, Spencer Phillips	1 May 19			

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Martin, Albert, O.B.E.	1 July 12	Finance and Civil Member of Naval Board.
Macandie, George Lionel, C.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Navy Office.
WARRANT OFFICER.		
Shenn, Patrick	21 Dec 16	Head Messenger, Navy Office.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

The Hon. Charles C. Ballantyne.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

George J. Desbarats, C.M.G., M. Can. Soc. C E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

Captain Walter Hose, C.B.E., R.N.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

Commander Richard M. T. Stephens, C.M.G., R.C.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY.

Paymaster Commander James R. Hemsted, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.

Acting Engineer—Commander Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.

Louis J. Beausoleil.

DIRECTOR OF STORES.

T. F. McVeigh.

DIRECTOR OF RADIOTELEGRAPHS.

Charles P. Edwards, Esq., O.B.E.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority	Remarks.
CAPTAINS.		
m Walter Hose, C.B.E.	19 Mar 18	Captain, Royal Navy (*retired*) Director of Naval Service
Henry George Home Adams, C.B.E.	30 June 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
COMMANDERS.		
s John Thomas Shenton (*tempy.*)	7 Dec 06	Royal Navy (*retired*).
Frederic William Haigh James (*tempy.*)	1 Apr 10	Royal Navy (*retired*).
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood, O.B.E. (*tempy.*)	18 June 14	Royal Navy (*retired*)
s Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G.	1 Aug 14	Royal Navy (*retired*) Assistant Director of the Naval Service
s Edward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon	1 Aug 15	Royal Navy (*retired*).
s Hugh Edward Holme	15 Feb 17	Royal Navy (*retired*).
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
s (T) Edmund Gilling Hallewell	1 Aug 18	
LIEUTENANTS.		
n Percy Walker Nelles...	14 July 14	
n Charles Taschereau Beard (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*)...	14 Nov 14	
n Victor Gabriel Brodeur	14 Jan 15	Lent to Royal Navy.
n (N) Leonard Warren Murray	1 Jan 17	
( ) Raymond Francis Bosanquet...	15 Feb 17	Lent fr. m Royal Navy.
n (N) Ronald Ian Aynew	15 Apr 17	
n George Clarence Jones	1 June 17	
n Ronald Cameron Watson	17 June 17	
n Robert Frederick Lawson	15 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
n James Denoon Laurie	2 Aug 17	
n John Moran Grant	17 Sept 17	
n John Eric Wodehouse Oland, D.S.C.	2 Oct 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
n George Arthur Worth	17 Nov 17	
n Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard	17 Nov 17	
n (*f*) Leon Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 17	
n Douglas Burnell Moffatt	1 Jan 18	
n Harold Reed Tingley	1 Mar 18	
n Robert Wainman Wood	14 Apr 18	
n William James Robert Beech	5 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
n Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 18	
n Howard Emmerson Reid	5 Sept 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
n Ernest Haines, M.B.E (*tempy.*)	1 Nov 18	
m Thomas Sandford Critchley	5 Nov 18	
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5 Nov 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor...	5 Nov 18	
n John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Dec 18	
Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Frank Llewellyn Haughton	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Roddy Pressy	16 May 19	
Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 19	
ACTING LIEUTENANTS.		
Frederick Gordon Hart	1 May 20	
Morris Adrian Wood	1 May 20	
Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 20	
Oswald Francis Walter Critchley	1 Aug 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	2 Dec 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2 Dec 20	
Wallace Burchier Creery	2 Dec 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Colin Degge Donald...	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Edwin Alexander Thompson	2 Apr 19	
Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Dec 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15 Dec 19	Lent to Royal Navy

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Frederic Nicholls Hilliard	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Alan Calvert Lee	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
George Ralph Miles	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy
Harry Kingsley	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
William Boyd Love Holms...	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Howard Mitchiner Stevenson Pentelow.	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Wilfrid Randolph Richardson	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Joseph Wilton Roner Roy	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Patrick Willo Brock	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Frederick Lindsay Skeffington Pickard	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Seymour Corning Crowell	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
ENGINEER COMMANDER.		
John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E.	13 July 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m Thomas C. Phillips (*Acting Engineer Commander*), *Temporary*	23 Feb 17	
Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 May 20	
m Hubert John Napier-Hemy	26 June 20	
m George Pauleston Clarke	17 Aug 20	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
m Frank Harvey Jefferson (*Acting Eng. Lt.-Comdr.*)	4 Mar 13	
m George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 15	
Ninian Bannatyne	1 Jan 16	
ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.		
William Stuart Etleigh Morrison	1 Mar 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.		
Basil Shakespear Hartley, B.A. (*Director of Studies*) ...	14 June 92	Lent from Royal Navy.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS		
Clive Garfield Allin, B.A.	24 Oct 16	
David Anton Frederick Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 17	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
§mGerald Philip Haddon (*temply*)	17 Apr 17	
mJohn Geoffrey Egar, D.S.C.	12 Aug 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
§mJames Rustat Hemsted	7 Dec 18	Sec. Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy).
SURGEON LIEUTENANT.		
Albert George Laroche, M.D.	25 Aug 20	

§ *Holds rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment*

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 Oct 19	
COMMISSIONED GUNNER.		
■ Ernest Haines, M B.E. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. R.C.N.*) ...	17 Sept 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
GUNNERS.		
(T) George O'Dell	16 Nov 12	Lent from Royal Navy.
(T) Michael Spillane	18 Aug 14	Lent from Royal Navy.
William Vinnicombe	2 Apr 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
(T) William George Smith	26 Aug 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
BOATSWAINS.		
Stephen Howell	6 Sept 15	*Temp.*
George Heller Kinch...	2 Nov 15	
Bartholomew Christopher Noel Wilson...	1 Feb 16	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT		
■ Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 13	Royal Canadian Navy.
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS		
Joseph Kelly (*act.*)	28 Mar 17	
Arthur John Samuel Hunting	24 Oct 17	
WARRANT ENGINEER.		
James William Keohane	24 Aug 15	

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENT

NAVY OFFICE.

Lonsdale Street, Melbourne.

(*Naval Officers see under 'Cerberus.'*)

NAVAL BOARD.

(*See page* 1884.)

SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

Secretary—Hon. Paymaster-Commander George L. Macandie, C.B.E.
Acting Secretary—Paymaster Captain Alfred M. Treacy, O.B.E.

Naval Staff.

Assistant Secretary for Personnel - Paymaster Commander—Charles A. Parker.
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander { Charles H. Spurgeon, O.B.E. / Francis J. H. Davies.
(*For duty with Second Naval Member.*)

Hon. Warrant Officer—Patrick Shenn.
(*Head Messenger.*)

Civil Staff.

Chief Clerk—George Sharp.
Senior Clerk—John F. Barber.
Industrial and Law Officer—Frederick J. B. Hayes, B.A., LL.B
Naval Staff Clerks 3rd Class—
Matthew E. W. Glass.
Henry Howard.
Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—
Reginald A. Ball.
John J. Mullany.
Henry W. Martin.
Tom C. C. Fleming.
George C. Thompson.
George H. Vivian.
Twenty-seven Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class, and 1 typist.

NAVAL STAFF BRANCH.

Naval Staff.

Director of Operations Section—Captain C. W. Round-Turner (*temporarily on Staff of C-in C, Australian Station*).
Director of Intelligence Section—
Director of Local Defence—Commander William H. W. Ridley
Director of Signal Section—
Admiralty Liaison Officer—Major Francis H. Griffiths, R.M.L.I.
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant—Ernest E. Currey.

Civil Staff.

Naval Staff Clerk, Class IV.—Aubrey Holmes
And three Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class

NAVAL ORDNANCE BRANCH.

Naval Staff.

Director of Naval Ordnance, Torpedoes and Mines—Commander Lancelot A. W. Spooner.
Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance—
Assistant Director of Torpedoes and Mines—

Civil Staff

Naval Staff Clerk, 3rd Class—William M. Hint
And three Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

HYDROGRAPHIC BRANCH.

Hydrographer ...Captain John F. Robins.
Assistant .....Cyril M. Woodhouse
And one Naval Staff Clerk, 5th Class.

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Director Naval Medical Services—Surgeon-Capt
Edward T. P. Eames.

And one Naval Staff Clerk, 5th Class.

CONSTRUCTION BRANCH.

Engineer Commander—Walter R. Arkins.
Engineer Overseer—
Ship Constructor—Joseph Leask.
Engineer Constructor—Charles E. M. Whyte.
Naval Draughtsmen, Class D -
Frank Nicoll.
Gordon B. Oliver.
Naval Draughtsmen, Class E—
Donald Spencer.
John H. Haycraft.
J. E. D. McMeekin.
C. C. Wright
W. R. Rodgers
G. R. Robert
E. A. Bell
And three Naval Draughtsmen, Class C.
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—
William J. McPherson
1 Naval Staff Clerk, 5th Class.

ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

Director of Navy Accounts—
Ralph Abercrombie
Naval Staff Clerk, 2nd Class (Acting Accountant)—Raymond Anthony
Naval Staff Clerk, 3rd Class—
G. P. Norman Watt
Naval Staff Clerks, 3rd Class—
A. R. Nankervis
Thomas Mills
R. Napier White
Joseph W. Barter
Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—
Alfred D. Burgoyne
Frank Hassett
Roy Barwell
Thomas F. Hourigan
Norman G. McElwee
Frederic H. Smith
A. McIntyre
S. W. Williams
Thomas F. Lane
And twenty-nine Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

AVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

AVY OFFICE—*contd.*

STORES AND VICTUALLING BRANCH.

irector of Naval Stores, Victualling—Paymaster Commander Hugh M. Ramsay (*Acting*)

zval Staff Clerks, 3rd Class { Lewes R. McMurdo. Thomas H. Cook.

zval Staff Clerks, 4th Class. { Sidney E. Horn. William J. S. Wilson. James L. Flynn.

And thirteen Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

CONTRACTS BRANCH.

zval Staff Clerk, 3rd Class—Albert J. Wingfield.

rval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Francis A. O'Connor.

And two Naval Staff Clerks.

NAVAL WORKS BRANCH.

(*Department of Works and Railways.*)

irector of Naval Works—J. Risley Settle, M.Inst.C.E.

perintending Civil Engineer—
W. R. Swan (*Sydney*).
G. F. O'Connor (*Head Office*).
W. Walton (*Henderson Naval Base*).
W. McK. Jeffrey (*Flinders Naval Base*).
R. Campbell (*Head Office*).

ief Clerk—‡Gilbert E. Robinson.

ccountant—E. H. Thorne.

vil Engineer—R. A. Marsh.

† *Borne in 'Cerberus.'*
‡ *Appointed under the Naval Defence Act.*

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

mmodore Superintendent and Senior Naval Officer—Herbert MacI. Edwards.

aval Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant *Alfred R. Sharp.

H.M.A. NAVAL YARD, GARDEN ISLAND.

Master Attendant—Lieut.-Com. Charles W. Stevens.

Commissioned Boatswain—Moses Lockhart.

Engineering Department.

Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. George H. Starr.

First Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. James J. C. Brand.

Second Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng.-Lieut.-Com. Alec B. Doyle (*act*).

Third Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut. George A. Hutchison.

Electrical Engineer—Robert Hodson.

Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—William R. Cox.

Naval Store Department.

Naval Store Officer—Albert F. D. Brewster.

Deputy Store Officer—Harold N. Mortensen.

Assistant Store Officer—John P. Barnett.

Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—Fritz H. Dubois, A. B. Nunan.

Accountant Staff.

Civil Accountant and Certifying Officer—Herbert Simpson.

Paying Officer—Walter Grice.

Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—F. E. Boutcher.

Expense Accounts Officer—H. C. Allen.

Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Henry Brown,

And thirteen Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class,

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPOT, SPECTACLE ISLAND.

Inspector of Warlike Stores—Lieut.-Com. *James Ureber (*Retd.*) (*tempy.*)

Naval Ordnance Officer—Lieutenant *John Hayes

Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—

And 4 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

*(*Borne in 'Penguin.'*)

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

VICTUALLING YARD, DARLING HARBOUR.

Victualling Store Officer—Cecil H. Haviland.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey.

Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—S. C. Hilder (*acting A.V.S.O.*), R. H. Donaldson.

And 4 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

COMMONWEALTH NAVAL DOCKYARD, COCKATOO ISLAND.

Gen. Manager.....James W. Clark (*act*)

Naval Engineer } *Eng. Captain R.A.N.* *Alfred
Assistant..... } A. Barnes

Medical Officer—Surg. Lieut.-Com *William E. Roberts

Engine Works Manager—Jack Payne

Electrical Engineer—T. McD. Mundle

Deputy Store Officer—George F. W. Lawes

Assistant Store Officer—Percival W Mason

Accountant—George W. Mitchell (*temp. at Navy Office*).

Assts. to Shipyard Manager—James S. Pledge, Francis J. Ellery

Naval Staff Clerk, 2nd Class—Herbert E. Morgan.

Naval Staff Clerk, 3rd Class—Frederick Thomas.

Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—W. J. Vincent

3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.
1 Naval Draughtsman, Class C.

* (*Borne in 'Penguin.'*)

NAVAL STORE DEPOT, WILLIAMSTOWN.

Assistant Naval Store Officer in charge—William J. McMinn.

Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Bruce H. White

And 3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

NAVAL DEPOT IN LONDON, AUSTRALIA HOUSE, STRAND, W.C. 2.

Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner (act.) } *Captain* Astle S. Littlejohns, CMG, *R.N.* (*retd.*)

Inspecting Engineer Overseer } W. Heslop Woolnough.

Accountant Officer. } (*vacant*) Charles A. Perkins performing the duties.

And two Clerks and one Typist.

(*See also under 'Cerberus' II.*)

HALIFAX DOCKYARD.

Commander-in-Charge—

Commander R.C.N. } John T. Shenton ... 1 July 29

For Dockyard Duties—

Commander R.C.N. } (G) Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE (*tempy.*).....13 Nov 1[illegible]

Boatswain.....*Stephen Howell..... 4 Sept 1[illegible]

Chief Engineer ...Reginald H. Wood, Esq.....24 Aug [illegible]

Naval Store Officer.N. C. Mitchell, Esq.15 May [illegible]

Act. Accountant ...W. J. Crook, Esq. ... 4 Oct 1[illegible]

*(*Borne in 'Guelph'*)

ESQUIMALT DOCKYARD.

Commander-in-Charge—

Commander.....*Hugh E. Holme ..... 1 July [illegible]

For Dockyard Duties—

Eng. Lieut.-Com..*George P. Clark .....17 Aug [illegible]

Naval Store Officer } J. H. Delves, Esq. (*act.*) ..... 1 Jan 1[illegible]

Accountant.....Henry Shaw, Esq.... 1 July 1[illegible]

* (*Borne in 'Naden.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL COLLEGE.

Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.

Naval Staff.

tain .....Richard H Walters, D.S.O. (*act*) .....23 June 19
mander .....Donald J. McGillewie30 Sept 20
t.-Com......Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O. .... 9 Feb 20
tenant.....(E)John I. Moore..... 1 Jan 20
Lionel C. Grimwade...10 May 19
Lieut. .....Ian C. R. Macdonald 30 Nov 20
*Lieut.-Com.*Donald J. Weeks .....10 Dec 19
Lieut. .....Edward C Mackey ... 1 Jan 20
plain .....*Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch.....— Aug 19
Lieut.-Com. } William J. Carr, B.A. 3 Aug 20
m. Lieut.-Com. } Donald A. Peart ..... 7 Jan 21
r. Lieut.-Com. } Charles R. Franklin, M.A.....10 Jan 20
r. Lieut.....Brian J. McGrath, B.A., B.Sc. ....20 July 20
Eng.....Carleton R. Reid .....18 Oct 18
ner .....Reginald V. Crane ...30 Sept 20
Shipwright..William J. T. White . 28 May 20
rrant Eng. ...William F. Kearns .. 1 Dec 20
m. Mid.....Charles W. Vennell...21 June 20

(*Borne in 'Franklin.'*)

Professorial Staff.

d Master ...Frederick W. Wheatley B.Sc. (Oxon), B.A., D.Sc (Adelaide) ..... 6 Feb 14
ior Master ...Leonard N. Morrison, M.A. ..... 1 Oct 14
t. Master ...Frank B. Eldridge, B.A. 1 Jan 14
Keith Hannay, B.A. (Syd.) ..... 1 Feb 15
Edgar Allen, M.A. ... 1 Feb 19
Allan McI. Trounce, B.A..... 8 Apr 19
Robert F. Cowan, B.A. 1 May 19
Fred Gaskel ..... 5 Aug 18
A. J. Robson, B.Sc. ...26 July 20

Civilian Staff.

Nursing Sister Miss Carrie Saunders 25 Nov 15
Matron.....*Miss* Elsie Moors .....19 Nov 19

THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE OF CANADA, ESQUIMALT.

Commander-in-Charge—
Commander R.C.N. } *Edward A. E. Nixon 1 Jan 18

Lieutenant R.C.N. } *John M. Grant.,... 1 May 20
*John C. I. Edwards28 June 20

Eng. Lieut. Com. R.C.N. } *Hubert J. Napier-Hemy.....28 June 20
*Frank H. Jefferson (*act.*) .....10 July 20

Director of Studies—
Instr. Commr. R.N. } *Basil S. Hartley, B.A. 16 Oct 15

Instr. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } *Clive G. Allin, B.A. 1 July 17
*David A. F. Robinson, B.A.....24 Sept 19

Naval Professors, R.C.N. } Lorne N. Richardson, M.A..... 9 Jan 11
Albert G. Hatcher, M.A..... ..... 9 Jan 11
John J. Penny, M.A. 14 Feb 14

Tempy. Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } *Gerald P. Haddon 1 July 18

Cd. Eng. R.C.N....*Joseph Kelly .....28 Mar 17

Boatswain R.C.N. } *George H. Kinch 1 June 17

(** Borne in 'Naden.'*)

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, C.B. 28 Aug 20

Commander of the Yard—
Commander C. A. Scott, D.S.O., R.I.M. 1 June 18

Chief Engineer of the Yard—
Eng. Capt. W. C. Constable, O.B.E., R.I.M. 9 Sept 20

Marine Store Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R. H. Ansell, R.I.M. 14 Nov 19

1st Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut. J. Beggs, R.I.M. ... ...10 June 19

2nd Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut. C. R. L. Bergner, R.I.M. 5 Nov 20

Maintenance Officer (tempy.)—
Lieut. H. D. Lyon-Brown, R.I.M. ... 4 Feb 21

Medical Staff—
Lt.-Col. J. H. McDonald, I.M.S. ...10 Mar 21
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

Asst. Surg. J. D'Souza, I.M.D. ... 6 Nov
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

In charge of Arsenal Stores—
Gunner E. Benfold, R.I.M. ... ...17 Nov

Boatswain of the Yard—
Gunner A. J. Black, R.I.M. ... ... 8 Dec

Gunner-in-charge Yard Craft—
Gunner C. Mahon, R.I.M. ... ... 1 July

Civilian Officers.

Chief Constructor—E. P. Newnham, Esq., C.I.E. ...13 Mar
Constructor—F. Williams, Esq. ...19 Dec
Assistant Constructor—W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar
Chief Clerk to D R.I.M.—E. A. Carey, Esq. 23 Jan

KIDDERPORE DOCKYARD.

Inspector of Machinery—
Eng. Com. R. E. C. Bolton, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.I.M ... 4 May

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED, EMERGENCY AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B.—RETIRED OFFICERS HOLDING APPOINTMENTS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN THE ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ACTIVE OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
9	Abbey Douglas W. MBE	PL	15 Jan 18
2	Abbott Algernon W. . .	Cr	1 July 09
8	Abbott Ernest	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
5a	Abbott Frederick J. . .	L	1 Sept 17
7	Abbott Henry	E C	6 Sept 12
0	Aborn George . . .	E Cr	31 Dec 92
4 } 5 }	Abraham Gerald H. F. . RMLI	Maj.	1 Jan 19
06	Acheson Albert E. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
9	Acheson John . . MD	F S	26 Feb 01
0	Acheson Johnston H. MB	F S	22 Feb 04
5a	Ackland Austin C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2	Acklom Cecil R. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
6	Acland *Sir* William A. D. *Bt.* . . . . . CVO	A	22 Mar 08
7	Acock Walter . . . RM	L	9 Jan 15
3	A'Court *The Hon.* Herbert E. Holmes	R A	10 Feb 19
6	Acourt John	E C	20 Dec 03
2	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	R A	2 Dec 08
0	Adair *Sir* William T. KCB, RM	G	22 Feb 12
5	Adam Howard D. . . .	EL	4 July 16
4	Adam Lionel S. M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2	Adams Arthur	L	30 July 17
8	Adams Frederick J. K. .	Gr	1 Aug 14
5a	Adams Henry W. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2	Adams John H.	E A	14 Aug 10
0a	Adams Joseph H. . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
8	Adams William H. . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
0	Adams William J. . . .	WVO	29 Jan 19
7	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 7[illegible]
7	Adamson Robert A. O. .	SL	5 Sept 18
3	Addyman Frederick T. .	EL Cr	15 Sept 20
2	Aggar Edward J. . . .	L	20 Aug 15
5a	Aglionby Charles E. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1	Agnew A. F. Vans . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
06b	Agnew Douglas	C	10 Jan 19
13a	Agnew Hugh L. . . .	L	15 Dec 15
0	Agnew John W. . . .	E Cr	16 Oct 96
06	Agnew Samuel M. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2	Agnew Thomas	E A	2 Nov 09
0c	Agnew William	C O C	1 Oct 18
8	Ahern Daniel	L	17 May 19
1	Ahern Michael J. . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
35	Ahern William . . DSC	L	31 Dec 17
0	Ahern William J. . . .	W Eng	1 May 13
8	Ainsworth James . . .	L	19 Apr 19
2	Airey Frederick W. I CB	P C	9 June 17
5	Aitken James H. . .	Cr	1 Nov 18
6	Aitken William H. J. .	F P	17 Feb 86
4	Alcock, Henry C. . . .	Cr	22 Dec 19
0	Alcott William A. . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
5	Aldrich Polham . CVO	A	1 Mar 07
01	*PW* Aldwell Gerald W. S.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
85a	Alexander Alfred G. . .	L	14 May 15
75a	Alexander Francis J. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
32	Alexander George H. MBE (*Compass Dept.*) . . .	L	1 Apr 20
40	Alexander George J. . .	Wt Sh	7 Nov 74
75a	Alexander Guy B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
02	Alexander James W. . .	EL Cr	12 Sept 17
29	Alexander Thomas J. . }	Sh / Lt Cr	17 July / 16
1980	Alexander William R. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 09
1985	Alfred Cyril F. R. . DSO	L	31 Mar 18
2040	Algar Frank	W W	12 Sept 18
1945	Alington Arthur H. . .	A	16 June 04
1985	Alison Frederick B. . .	L	15 June 15
2003	Allan Charles J.	EL	1 Apr 17
2000	Allden Frank A. . .	E Cr	1 Oct 03
2038	Allen Eli	Gr	16 Nov 16
2038	Allen James	Cd Gr	22 Mar 16
2003	Allen James	E L	1 Jan 18
2045	Allen James	EL Cr	21 Aug 18
1982	Allen John H.	Lt Cr	10 Mar 12
1995	Allen Joseph W. . . .	E C	21 Sept 04
1985	Allen Ralph H	L	15 Oct 14
2035	Allen Thomas	L	5 June 05
2040c	Allen Thomas.	C O C	1 Oct 19
2045	Allen Thomas	EL	17 Feb 5
1953	Allen Walter L.	C	30 June
1995	Allen William T. . . .	E C	29 Apr
1959	Allenby Frederick C. H. CBE	C	24 Dec 09
196 b	Allenby Marmaduke C. .	C	11 Nov 18
1949a	Allenby Reginald A. . . MVO, DSO	V A	30 Jan 18
1960	*TP* Allen-Hobhyn Charles W P.	C	24 Apr 02
2038	Allin Albert	Gr	19 May 16
1974	Allison John L. W. . . .	Cr	24 June 19
2045	Alltree William G. . .	EL Cr	14 Nov 18
1960b	Alston Alfred G. . CMG	C	1 Nov 18
1973	Alston Hubert G. . CB	C	11 Nov 18
2017	Alton Ernest St. G. . .	P Cr	27 Sept 04
2000	Alton George B. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 93
2013	Alton *Sir* Francis C., KBE, CB, CMG	P R A	30 July 19
2024 } 2025 }	Aman Dudley L. RMA .	Maj	1 Jan 18
1982	Ames Robert H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 12
2048	Ames Thornton	Gr	1 July 18
2033	Anderson Andrew R. . .	Sh Lt	11 May 15
2001	Anderson Arthur R. OBE	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
1987	Anderson Cyril C. . . .	S L	15 Feb 06
2014	Anderson Frederick J. S.	P L / Cr	9 May / 19
2023	Anderson Graham D'A. RM	Maj	27 Aug 98
1985d	Anderson H. Beckett DSO	L	15 Aug 18
1985a	Anderson Hugh B. . .	L	30 Mar 16
2007	*GHP* Anderson Isaac H. MD	D I H	23 Apr 02
1981	Anderson John . . .	Lt C	1 Apr 11
2001	Anderson John A. . . .	E Cr	8 May 14
2048	Anderson Joseph . . .	Gr	3 Oct 00
1960b	Anderson Maxwell H. CBE	C	1 Apr 19
1998	Andrew George E. . . OB	E C	15 Nov 19
2000	Andrew William J. . .	E E	29 Sept 97
2010	Andrews Alexander G. .	F S	21 Aug 00
1985b	Andrews Arthur H. . .	L	15 June 17
1997	Andrews Harry G. . .	E C	11 Nov 18
2018	Andrews Harry H. S. .	P	11 June 7[illegible]
2038	Andrews James	Gr	13 June 18
1981	Andrews James C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2008a	Andrews John . . MD	Sg C	14 Jan 17
2030a	Andrews Nicholas L. . .	Sh L	7 Aug 16
2008a	Andrews Octavius W. CBE, MB	Sg C	26 July 13

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2046	Andrews Sydney G. . .	P Cr	1 Nov 19
2040	Andrews William F. . .	Cd Sh	1 Aug 09
1955*c*	Angell George C. . . .	L	15 Dec 18
2040	Ansley Alexander E. . .	S B	10 Feb 17
2023	Anson Alexander G. RMA	Lt Col	4 Aug 85
1949	Anson Charles E. CB, MVO (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	3 Apr 19
1957	*NP* Anson Henry B.. . .	C	7 Dec 02
2044	Anstey Henry C. OBE	EL Cr	1 July 03
1992	Anstey William J. . . CB	E A	28 Jan 13
1949*b*	Anstruther Robert H. CMG	V A	3 Nov 19
1958	*PW* Aplin Henry F. . .	C	23 June 08
2027*a*	Apperley Albert B. RM	C	23 Apr 19
2002	Apps Redley E. Giles . .	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
2002	Apps John H.	E / Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1996	Apps William R. . MVO	E C	19 Jan 12
2089	Arberry William . . .	Cd / S B	1 Jan 18
1960	Arbuthnot Ernest K. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Arbuthnott James G. .	L	15 May 16
1978	Archdale Edward M. MP	Lt Cr	20 Aug 83
1987	Archdall Henry D. . .	S L	27 July 71
1989	Archer Cecil . . . MA	Ch	16 Mar 92
1977	Archer Herbert G. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1975*a*	Archer Hugh E. M. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984*a*	Archer Norman E. . . .	Lt Cr	15 June 21
1955	Archer Robert H. . . .	C	25 Aug 00
2040*c*	Argent Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2011	Arkwright Eustace . MB	Sg Cr	25 May 13
	Armstrong *Sir* George E. *Bt* CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2045	Armstrong Hugh . . .	EL	9 Sept 14
2000	Armstrong James . . .	F E	19 Feb 00
2038	*GHP* Armstrong John .	Cd Gr	27 Apr 86
1949*d*	Armstrong John G.. . .	R A	28 Jan 20
1953	Armstrong Thomas C. DSC	C	31 Dec 18
1973	Arnaud John M.. . . .	Cr	10 Jan 20
2039	Arnold James	Cd B	28 Dec 14
1983	Arnold Robert	Lt Cr	16 Oct 16
2038	Arnold William V. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2032	Arscott Samuel	L	24 June 20
1985*d*	Arthur Charles F. B. . .	L	15 Sept 19
1997	Ash Harold E. H. . . .	E C	9 Sept 14
1958	Ash Selby H. B. . . .	C	23 July 07
2035	Ashby Frederick G . . .	Lt Cr	1 Mar 14
1987	Ashe Gordon P. B. . .	S L	15 Jan 19
2038	Ashley James	Gr	19 July 11
2040*c*	Ashton George . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040	Asker Frederick	W E	20 Aug 15
2040	Asker William	B	18 Aug 14
1984*d*	Askew Arthur	Lt Cr	11 Dec 20
2021	Aston *Sir* George G. KCB, RM	M Gen	24 Sept 17
1996	Aston Samuel. . . .	E C	17 Aug 08
1987	Atherton John F. . . .	Mate	28 June 17
2025	Athow Frank . . RM	Maj	16 Oct 18
2001	Atkins Alfred E. . . .	E Cr	1 Jan 08
2036	Atkins Forest W. . . .	L	21 Aug 11
2019	Atkins Rupert D. . . .	P L	16 Aug 13
2038	Atkinson Herbert . .	Gr	1 Aug 14

Page	Name	Rank	Seniority
2025 / 2046	Atkinson Hugh C. RM	Maj.	22 Apr
2009	Atkinson Thomas H. . .	F S	5 Jan
1946	Atkinson - Willes *Sir* George L. . . . KCB	A	5 Nov
1963	Attenborough Frederick L.	Cr	31 Dec
1983	*PW* Attfield James . . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr
2005	Attwood Edward . . .	A E	11 Feb
2001	Attwool George . .	E Cr	1 Oct
1975	Atwood Arthur F. L OBE (*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)	Cr	18 June
1974	Austen, Basil A. . . .	Cr	8 Apr
1996	Austen Edwin J. . . .	E C	30 May
1960*a*	Austen Ernest L. . . .	C	11 Nov
2040	Austen Walter . MBE	W / Wdr	4 Nov
2040	Austin Arthur	W Eng	1 Feb
2004	Austin Frederick W. . .	E	1 Mar
1988	Austin Thomas . MA	Ch	12 May
2032*a*	Austin Walter A. . MBE	L	25 Oct
2008	Axford Walter G. . CB	Sg RA	4 Feb
1997	Ayers Robert B. MVO	E C	24 Oct
1956	Aylen Charles G. W. .	P / Lt Cr	21 Feb
2017	Aylen Francis J. . .	P / Lt Cr	7 Jun
2040	Ayles Harry	WE	1 Sept
2029	Aylmer *The Hon.* Henry RMA	L	18 May
2038	Ayres Solomon	Cd Gr	12 Aug
1960*a*	Ayscough Ralph F.. . .	C	11 Nov
2043*a*	Babb Dudley A.	L	28 Apr
1982	Back Francis L. . . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June
1997	Backler Leonard	E C	26 Mar
2019	Backwell William W. . .	P	29 Sept
2029	Bacon Francis . . RMA	L	17 Sept
1949	Bacon *Sir* Reginald H. S. KCB, KCVO, DSO	A	1 Sept
2017	Baddeley Arthur W. E. .	PL Cr	7 May
1985	Badcock Henry	L	28 Dec
2039	Baggett John	Cd / S B	1 July
2040	Baggs Henry G. . . .	W W	10 Apr
2038	Bagnall Edmund J. . .	Gr	31 Dec
2027	Bailey Charles W. A. RM	Capt	1 Feb

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
8	Bailey Ernest J.	Gr	23 June 15
0	Bailey Henry J.	S	12 July 12
7	Bailey John C. H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
7	Bain Edward J.	C	13 Nov 03
0b	Bain James	C O C	1 Oct 18
8	*GHP* Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
0	Bainbridge John	Gr	1 Aug 14
5a	Bainbridge John H.	Cr	31 May 19
3	Baines James H. E.	E L	11 Dec 18
8	Baird Nowell	P / Lt Cr	19 Oct 20
1	Baird William J. N.	C	15 Oct 01
8	*NP* Bairnsfather George E. B. CBE	C	1 Sept 05
7	Baker Albert RMA	Maj	22 Sept 12
9	Baker Arthur MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
6	Baker Edgar C.	N L	9 Aug 70
9	Baker Edmund J. A.	Cd B	22 May 16
0	Baker Ernest	WEng	25 Mar 05
2	Baker Eugene P. M.	E L	28 May 14
5b	Baker Frederick	L	1 Dec 20
1	Baker Frederick J. OBE	EL Cr	28 Apr 16
0	Baker Frederick J.	Cd. / Eng.	1 Apr / 16
3	Baker Frederick W.	E L	15 Mar 20
3	*GHP* Baker George T.	Cd G	18 June 15
0b	Baker George W.	C O C	6 Feb 12
0	Baker Julian A.	R A	1 Oct 03
0	Baker Reginald J.	WEng	1 May 18
2	Baker Samuel	L	1 Apr 15
3a	Baker-Baker William H. OBE	V A	1 Sept 18
0	Baldwin Arthur	B	1 Dec 13
2	Baldwin Charle W. A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1a	Baldwin Edward H.	L	31 Oct 14
0	*GSP* Baldwin Frederick RM	Gen	19 May 10
5	Baldwin Mark	E L Cr	25 May 17
5	Ball Benjamin (*act*).	L	22 Sept 20
7	Ball Edward G.	Mate	11 Dec 17
9 / 1	Ball Frederick MA	Ch / In Cr	15 Nov 90 / 26 May 91
0	Ball George F.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
4	Ball Harry	Lt Cr	26 Oct 18
0	Ball Harry E.	Schm	1 Apr 04
3	Ball Herbert V.	Gr	1 Aug 14
3	Ball Ralph H. C.	E C	31 Jan 16
0	*PW* Ball Samuel	Cd B	1 Oct 13
3	Ballard James	Gr	21 Dec 1[illegible]
3a	Bamber Herbert R. K.	L	30 Mar 16
9	Bamber Wyndham L. CBE	C	24 Sept 20
0	Banbury William	Sh L / Cr	30 Jan / 18
6b	Bancroft Thomas	C O C	16 Feb 05
7	Band William A. RM	L	1 Jan 20
4	Banks Arthur R. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
0	Banner Percy	B	6 Oct 15
3a	Bannerman Bertrand, DSO	Cr	30 June 20
1	Bannister Percy H. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
3a	*NP* Barber Basil C.	C	11 Nov 18
5	Barber Daniel	H m L	29 June 19
8	Barber James H.	E Cr	30 Nov 19
3a	Barber John C	Sh L	28 July 19

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2027	Barcroft John H. P. RM	L	1 July 04
2044	Barcroft Penrose J.	S S	5 Oct 88
1960d	Barff Arthur D. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1963	Barker Alfred B.	Cr.	30 June 07
2002	Barker Alan G.	E L	1 June 07
2040	Barker Andrew	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 16
2091	Barker Cecil DSO	E Cr	2 Mar 15
2025	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 98
204 a	Barker Gilbert	S L	15 Jan 19
1975a	Barker John M.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2033	Barker Reginald	E L	1 May 18
2041	Barkley William A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1946	Barlow Charles J. DSO	A	10 Feb 11
1985	Barlow William	L	1 May 18
2040c	Barnard Thomas	C O C	1 Oct 18
1960	*TP PW* Barnard William J. W.	C	24 Apr 02
1975a	Barne Michael DSO	Cr	15 Oct 17
2039	Barnes Arthur J. L.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2038	Barnes Frank W.	Cd Gr	7 Apr 20
2022	Barnes George E. CBE, RMA	Lt Col	11 Feb 19
2032	Barnes John MBE	L	25 Aug 20
2008	Barnes William G. K. MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill.*)	Sg C	9 May 12
2033	*PW* Barnicott James C.	EL Cr	2 Mar 10
2002	Baron Roger	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
1997	Barr Ernest	E C	11 May 15
2024	Barr, Edwin H., DSO, RM	Maj.	15 May 16
1958	Barr Francis T.	C	31 Dec 19
2045	Barr Thomas	E L	2 June 16
2022	Barrett Dacre L. CBE, RM	Col	11 Feb 09
1969	*NP* Barrett Francis W.	C	14 Mar 98
2002	Barrett John B.	E L	1 Apr 05
2002	Barrett, John T.	E L	22 June 16
1981	Barrett William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2007	Barrington John L.	S G	22 July 12
2038	Barron John P.	Gr	26 Mar 87
2040	Barry Albert E.	W W	1 Jan 10
1970	Barry Arthur	Cr	8 Sept 04
1983	Barry James	Lt Cr	3 May 05
2004	Barry James H. D.	E	1 May 92
2010	Barry Jerome MD	F S	18 Feb 0[illegible]
2041	Barry Oswald C. M. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Barry Patrick	B	23 Oct 90
2020	Barry Thomas W.	P L	1 Apr 18
2040c	Barry William	C O C	27 Jan 19
2040	Barter Benjamin J.	Wt Sh	28 Oct 94
2035	Barter Edward	L	1 Aug 95
2002	Bartlett Charles P. W.	EL Cr	1 Dec 11
985b	Bartlett Howard V.	L	15 Oct 18
2016	Bartlett John C.	F P	25 Apr 99
1949c	Bartolomé *Sir* Charles M. de KCMG, CB	R A	23 Feb 09
1949b	Barton Ernest G.	V A	3 Nov 19
1970	Barton Herbert P.	Cr	23 July 16
1970	Barton Hugh B.	Cr	13 Oct 02
1985	Barton Thomas H. G.	L	1 July 14
2029	Bartram William F. B. RM	C	11 July 17
1998	Bartwell William C. S. P.	H C	23 Aug 17
1987	Barwell George L.	S L	15 July 19
1986	Bashall Charles J.	L	1 Mar 21
2031	*GHP* Baskerville Thomas.	L	5 Aug 92

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1985	Basketter William	L	9 Mar 16
2031*a*	Bassadora Edward	L	29 July 15
2034	Bassett Arthur H.	E L	8 June 21
2006*a*	Bassett-Smith Percy W. KCB, CMG, FRCP, FRCS	Sg RA	1 Apr 20
2040*c*	Batcheldor William	C O C	1 Oct 18
1997	Batchelor Harry R.	E C	5 Jan 19
2008*a*	Bate Richard F. OBE	Sg C	1 Nov 18
1960	Bateman-Champain Phillip A.	C	1 Jan 20
2040	Bates Frederick J.	WEng	1 Apr 03
2039	*GHP* Bates James	Cd B	10 Jan 89
2002	Batey Harry	EL Cr	1 Apr 17
1992	Bath George C MVO	E A	1 Apr 19
2043	Batley Paul M. G	L	15 Mar 20
2027*b* 2047*a*	Batten Robert W. RM	L	14 June 18
1985*c*	Batterham Hugh W.	L	15 Feb 19
2027	Battin Joseph RM	Maj	9 Mar 17
1983	Bavin Geoffrey G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1983	Bavin Harold S.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 13
1961	Bawden Arthur R. P.	C	31 Dec 09
1961	*GHP* Bawden Clifford	C	29 Apr 02
2040*b*	Baxter William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2041	Bayldon Robert C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Baylee Samuel St. A.	Ch	27 Jan 87
1975*a*	Bayley James	Cr	11 Nov 18
1952	Bayly Charles H.	R A	10 Apr 07
1949	Bayly *Sir* Lewis, KCB, KCMG, OVO	A	23 Oct 17
1952	Baynes Henry C. A.	R A	1 Apr 07
1968	*GHP* Baynham Henry OBE	Cr	22 Dec 17
1985	Bazley Thomas DSC	L	1 Mar 18
1985*c*	Beabey Frederick G.	L	1 June 17
2040	Beadle Charles J.	WEng	1 Oct 13
2043	Beadle Sydney W. (*Act. Commr.*)	LtCr	30 Dec 14
2035	Beale John H.	L	18 Apr 07
1985	Beale Thomas	L	13 Sept 18
2012	Beamish Richard MB, BA	S	11 Sept 06
1993	Bearblock Charles W. J. CB	E A	11 May 21
1947	Bearcroft John E., CB, MVO	A	4 June 13
2038	Beard Alfred H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032	Beare Walter	L	13 Apr 17
2010	Beattie James H.	F S	26 Feb 97
2008	Beatty Henry B.	Sg C	19 July 15
1957	*NP* Beatty Michael S.	C	8 Aug 02
2038	Beaumont Edward	Gr	28 Nov 13
2022	Beaumont Godfrey L. OBE RM	Lt Col	4 June 19
1945	Beaumont *Sir* Lewis A. GCB, KCMG	A	17 Oct 06
1960	Beck Oliver L. CBE, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2036	Beck William	L	30 Dec 18
2040	Beckett William H. C.	Schm	6 June 17
1973	Beckwith Charles W.	Cr	4 June 10
2013	Bedford William O.	P in C	17 July 05
1977	Bedingfield James	LtCr	21 Jan 75
1986	Bedwell Edward P.	S Cr	14 Aug 70
2023	*GHP* Beechey Frederick R. RM	Lt Col	22 Apr 85
2035	Beedle Frank S.	LtCr	11 Nov 18
2022	Beer Henry B.	E L	24 Feb 15

Page	Name.	Rank.	Senior
2025 2046	Beere Herbert E. RMLI	C	24 Mar
1984*a*	Beever Charles H. MBE	Lt Cr	4 July
2019	Behenna William F.	P L	6 Jan
2022	Beith Robert D. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept
2042	Bell Arthur L.	Cr	11 Nov
2011	Bell Arthur S. G.	Sg Cr	15 Nov
2011	Bell Charles D. MB	Sg L Cr	5 Nov
2040	Bell Frederick E.	W Eng	14 Sept
1998	*GHP* Bell George F.	F E	17 Feb
2040*c*	Bell Henry	C O C	6 Nov
2045	Bell Robert	EL Cr	6 Apr
2040	Bell Thomas	Cd Eng	1 Apr
2040*b*	Bell William	C O C	1 Jan
2038	Bell William H.	Gr	1 Aug
1983	Bell-Syer Russell A.	Lt Cr	30 June
1991	Bellairs Carlyon W. MP	Cr	15 Mar
2010	Bellchamber Thomas J	Cd Sb	26 July
1960*c*	Bellis Robert	C	11 Nov
1982	Benbow John N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug
1995	Bench George E	E C	16 Apr
1993	*GHP* Bencke Gustav A. C	E Ins	22 Mar
2040	Bennett Arthur S.	Cd Sh	13 Sept
2000	Bennett David J.	E Cr	9 July
2033	Bennett Ernest R. MBE	Sh Lt	26 June
1987	Bennett Francis C.	S L	15 July
2040	Bennett Frank G.	S B	3 Apr.
1957	Bennett George L. B.	Cr	1 Nov
1981	Bennett Henry	LtCr	1 Apr
2032	Bennett Joseph	L	11 Nov
2008	Bennett William E.	D I H	17 Feb
1985	Benskin Thomas A.	L	30 June
1982	Benson Knightley H.	Lt Cr	30 Nov
1949*c*	Benson Robert E R. CB	R A	26 Apr
2038	*GHP* Bentley John J.	Cd Gr	4 Jan
1959	Benwell William F. DSO	C	5 Jan
2016	Bere Archibald C. S.	P Cr	7 Apr
2023	Beresford Hamilton De la P. RMA	Maj	1 Dec
1960*a*	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	C	11 Nov
1957	Berkeley Rowland E.	C	1 Aug
2023	Bernard John RM	Lt Col	17 Nov
2011	Bernard Robert S.	Sg Cr	16 May
1983	Bernard Walter R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
1982	Berridge Thomas	Lt Cr	7 Feb
2045	Berry Arthur J.	EL Cr	31 July
2038	Berry Ernest A	Gr	8 Feb
1984	Berry Henry	Lt Cr	2 Mar
2037	Berry James T.	Cd Sh	25 Sept
2040	Berry John	Cd Eng	5 Dec
2040	Berry John	W Eng	1 Aug
2040	Berry John G.	W Eng	1 May
2040	Berry John G.	B	3 Ap
1988	Berry John H. MA, KHC	Cd F	1 Sept
2040*a*	Berry Joseph	Cd E	11 Nov
2040	Bersey Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr
1985	Bertie Aubrey C.	L	1 Sept
2038	Bessey John	Gr	17 June
2030*a*	Betenson George	Sh L	13 Sep

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1948	Bethell *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E., GCMG, KCB	A	10 June '6
1960*a*	Bethune Henry L. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Bethune Rupert E. M. DSC	L	28 Feb 18
1985*a*	Bettison John	L	13 Sept 18
2040	Betts Samuel B. . . .	B	10 Feb 13
1960*b*	Bevan George H . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1972	*PW* Bevan Henry . .	C	25 Mar 15
2019	Bevan Humphrey C. . .	P S L	15 Jan 16
2019	Bevan James J.	P L	27 July 15
2000	Bevan William J. . . .	E Cr	19 Nov 98
2022*a*	Bewes Arthur E. CMG, RMLI	Maj	1 Oct 09
2045	Bezer Edmund A. . . .	E L	1 Dec 18
1946	*NP* Bickford Andrew K CMG	A	22 Mar 08
1974	Bickford William G. H. DSO	Cr	8 Sept 12
1975*a*	Bickley Henry E. . . .	Cr	7 Apr 21
1985*d*	Bickmore Douglas A. . .	L	15 Aug 18
2040*b*	Bicknell William. . . .	C O C	15 May 17
2032	Biddle Henry E. . . .	L	16 Aug 20
2008	Biddulph Richard E. . .	DIH	28 Apr 07
2008	Biden Edward J. . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2038	Bidgood Thomas . . .	Gr.	8 Feb 12
2010	Bidwell Lawrence . . .	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
2040	Biggs Alexander B. . .	W Wdr	5 May 11
1950	Bingham *The Hon.* Richard	R A	15 Sept 04
2042*a*	Bingley Douglas A. . .	L	15 May 15
2024	Binney Arthur F. RMA	Maj. Bt. Lt.-Col	14 Oct 10 / 1 Sept 15
2025	Binney Walter E. . RM	Maj	27 Jan 10
1983	Birch Bernard H. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
1979	Birch John K. B. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
2019	Birch Leofric I.	P L	15 Jan 18
2029	Bird James S. . . RMA	L	18 May 05
2040	Birrell, Andrew K . . .	W Eng	1 Sept 12
2008*a*	Bishop George T. . CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 20
1997	Bishop Thomas H. B. .	E C	29 Oct 14
1985	Bishop Walter G. OBE	L	6 Apr 1[illegible]
1972	Bissett Charles	Cr	12 Dec 01
1996	Black William J. . . .	E C	26 July 11
1949*c*	Blackett Henry . . CBE	R A	21 Feb 19
2045	Blackie Robert G. . . .	E L	5 Mar 15
2035	Blackler George . . .	L	14 Dec 94
2038	Blackman George W. . .	Cd Gr	23 Sept 12
2027	Blackman William S. OBE RM	Maj	17 July 09
2045	Blackmore Insley . . .	E I Cr	1 A g 17
2040	Blackmore Richard H. .	B	28 Apr 97
1975	Blackwood Arthur T. . .	Cr	7 Dec 18
1954	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bt.*	C	3 Dec 86
1983	Blackwood John A. S. .	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1957	Blair Edward H. . . .	C	1 Jan 10
1978*a*	Blair Stuart D. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1996	Blake Albert V. . . CBE	E C	30 Dec 09
2045	Blake Alfred B.	E L	11 May 17
1960*d*	Blake James T. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2033	Blake Nathaniel N. . .	Sh Lt	15 July 15
1983	Blake Reginald W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1983	Blake William H. . MBE	Lt Cr	15 Feb 14
1950	*NP* Blayland John E. .	V A	1 Sept 07
1955	Blennerhasset Arthur . .	C	13 Mar 97
2038	Blewett Frederick G. . .	Gr	12 Oct 87
2040*b*	Blewitt John J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038*a*	Blofield Charles . . .	Sh L	28 Oct 16
1950	Blomfield *Sir* Richard M KCMG	R A	1 Jan 89
2040	Bloomfield Joseph . . .	B	13 June 74
2040	Bloor Henry	Cd Eng	2 May 16
2040	Blow Henry C. . MBE	Cd MAA	13 Sept 18
1981	Blower Benjamin J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1[illegible]
1985	Blunt David E.	L	15 May 14
1945	Boardman Frederick R., CB	A	8 Feb 0[illegible]
2026	Bockett-Pugh Edward H.		
2046	RM	C	1 Apr 99
2031	Boddie George	L	16 Apr 06
1975*a*	Bodilly Ralph B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Boehmer Frederick F. W	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2026*a*	Boffey Hugh . . . RMA	Maj.	1 Jan 21
2046			
1979	Boger Henry O. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 99
1979	Bogle Robert H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
1955	*NP* Boldero Arthur H. .	C	20 Dec 95
1983	Boldero Harold S. S. . .	L	15 Sept 16
1981	Boldero Herbert S. W. .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 11
2010	Bollen Alfred G. . . .	B	17 Sept 15
2007	Bolster George	D I B	16 June 93
1998	Bolt Charles W.	E C	17 May 15
2038	Bolt Frederick	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2035	Bolt John	L	1 May 06
2040	Bolton Frederick J. . .	B	24 Feb 18
2045	Bolton John A.	E L	12 June 18
1953	Bomford Maurice C. . .	Cr	30 June 18
1997	Bond Edmund E., CMG, DSO.	E C	9 Aug 19
2045	Bond George E. . . .	E L	1 Aug 17
1987	Bond John E. G. . . .	S L	15 Apr 7[illegible]
1985*c*	Bond Maurice M. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
2038	Bonston William G. G. .	Gr	17 Apr 85
2045	Booth Charles A. L. . .	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
2033	Booth Ellis	E L	1 Oct 17
1985*b*	Booth Lionel E. R. . . .	L	15 Nov 17
1960*c*	Boothby Evelyn L. B., DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1963*a*	Boothby Frederick L. M. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
1949*d*	Booty Edward L. CB, MVO	R A	19 Feb 20
2040	Bootyman Frederick . .	W Eng	4 Sept 15
2008*a*	Borrett George G. . . .	Sg C	19 Mar 19
1989	Borthwick Edwin R.	Ch	1 Sept 92
1941			
1945	*GSP* Bosanquet *Sir* Day H., GCMG, GCVO, KCB	A	4 Dec 05
1981	Bosanquet Ernest C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1960*a*	Bosanquet Henry T. A. .	C	11 Nov 18
2031*a*	Bosanquet Thomas A. K. J. MBE	L	17 June 15
2038	Boss Andrew J.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 96
1982	Bostock Francis H. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 12
2033	Botting Arthur	E L	8 May 20
2047	Boucher Gerald . . RM	L	7 June 18
1975	Boughey Edward H. F. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1982	Boughton Frederick St. J.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 11
2040	Boulden William . . .	Cd Sh	10 Dec 7[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984	Boulnois Percy H.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
2016	Boulton Cyril C.	P Cr	31 Aug 12
1981	Boulton John G.	C	28 Dec 96
2031	Bound William H.	L	20 Jan 96
1985*a*	Bouvevialle Joseph A. W.	E C	18 May 21
2040	Bounsall James	Wt Sh	11 May 88
2035	Bounsall Samuel	Sh L	2 Mar 21
2016	Bourchier Alfred E.	F P	22 July 02
2022	*GHP* Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
2017	Bourchier Arthur F.	P L Cr	8 Mar 14
1989	Bourchier William C.	Ch	27 Apr 88
1950	Bourke Edmund G.	R A	31 Mar 98
1985*a*	Bourne William G.	L	16 Dec 16
1980	Bourne William H. P.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 09
2043	Bovill John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
2045	Bowden Albert W.	E L	19 Jan 17
2040	*GHP, PW* Bowden John S	Cd Sh	18 Feb 98
1985	Bowden Richard.	L	1 Sept 18
2040	Bowden William R. W.	B	1 Jan 00
1950*a*	*PW* Bowden Smith Francis	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Bowden Victor W.	L	15 May 20
2011	Bowen Alexander G. W. MB, BA	F S	1 Nov 07
2014	*GHP* Bowen William H. MVO	Pin C	2 Aug 03
1967	Bower *Sir* Graham J. KCMG	Cr	29 Feb 84
1985*a*	Bowers Cecil J.	L	15 Feb 18
2018	Bowie Robert F. CB	Sg C	17 May 05
2002	Bowler Bertie C.	E L	1 Mar 07
2038	Bowles Arthur	Gr	23 June 15
1959	Bowles Francis A. R.	C	15 Oct 12
2042	Bowles Geoffrey T.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2042	Bowles George F. S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2014	*GSP* Bowling Thomas H.L. CB	Pin C	15 Feb 98
1953	Bowman William S.	R A	1 Oct 18
2040	Bown Joseph MBE	Cd / Eng	1 Jan 18
1959	Bowring Vincent L.	C	5 May 21
2013	Bowyer John F.	L	15 Jan 15
1975	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2040	Boyd Joseph B.	B	2 Apr 95
1969	*NP* Boyer Francis H.	Cr	23 Sept 93
2013	Boyer George C. A. CBE	P C	6 Mar 18
1984	Boyle Alexander D.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
2045	Boyle Alexander H., DSO	L Cr	9 Aug 18
2040*b*	Boyle Charles J.	C O C	5 Sept 03
2041	Boyle Edward L. D. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Boyle *The Hon.* Edward S. H.	C	30 June 10
2024	Boyle Francis R. RM	Maj	19 May 10
1985	Boyle Gerald A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
2031	Boyle James	L	14 Apr 16
1949*a*	*PW* Boyle *The Hon.* Robert F. MVO (*Nautical Assessor.*)	V A	10 Feb 19
2013	Boynton Griffith W. N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1960*a*	Boys William H.	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Bradbear Percy T.	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
2038	*GHP* Bradburn George	Cd Gr	30 June 94
2013	Braddon Harry W.	P C	22 Apr 14
1972	Bradford *Sir* Edward E. KCB, CVO	A	4 July 17
2014	Bradford Thomas H.	Sclm	4 July 00
2038	Bradley Alfred R.	Gr	22 June 18
1985*a*	Bradley Gilbert M.	L	15 Feb 18
2010	Bradley James (*b*) MD	Sg Cr	17 Aug 03
2036	Bradley Thomas F.	L	5 Mar 12
1976	Bradley William H.	Cr	10 Aug 81
1965	Bradshaw Augustus H.B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2010	Bradshaw Frank OBE, BA	F S	28 July 06
2027*b*	Braid Andrew RM	L	7 July 17
2040	Brain Trevelyan T. G.	B	12 Dec 12
2013	Bramble James CB	P C	15 Mar 07
2032	Branch William	L	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Brand Humphrey R.	L	15 July 16
1960	Brandon Claude G. R.	C	1 Sept 10
1970	Brandreth Thomas (*Deputy Governor of R.N. Prison, Bodmin*)	Cr	12 Mar 10
2044	Branford Francis W. (*Act Paym. Lieut.-Com.*)	P L	14 Sept 09
2032	Brannan John B.	L	11 Nov 18
2040	Branson Walter W.	W M	1 Apr 18
1968	Brant James	Cr	20 May 95
1983	Branton William J.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 17
2016	Brasier-Creagh Henry B. JP	P Cr	1 Aug 18
203	Bray Charles M.	E L	29 May 19
2009	Bray Ernest E.	F S	25 Aug 01
1973	Bray John E. OBE (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	14 July 15
2040	Brayshaw William D.	S B	23 Apr 12
1975	Brayshay Thomas F.	Cr	6 Oct 17
1989	Bredin Edward R. BA	Ch	1 Feb 11
2038	Breen Theobald	Cd Gr	22 Jan 19
1974	Brendon Charles L.	Cr	7 Oct 20
1981	Brennan George B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2009	Brereton Ralph W.	F S	13 May 92
2024	Brett Francis J. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
2038	Brettell Albert H.	Gr	18 Nov 15
2047	Brettell Frank H. RM	L	26 Apr 18
2038	Brewer Stanley P.	Gr	7 Oct 1[illegible]
2040*b*	Brewer Thomas	C O C	2 Oct 00
2036	Brewer William H.	L	17 June 19
1998	*GHP* Brewer William T. C.	F R	18 May 86
2043	Brewill Arthur W. L. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 17
2003	Brewin William D.	E L	24 May 17
1960	Brewis Charles R. W. CBE (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Brewster Alfred J.	L	15 Feb 17
1985*d*	Brewster Basil T. DSC	L	31 Aug 19
2040	Brewster Henry G. DSM	W T	1 July 16
2010	Brice Sydney J.	W W	13 Sept 18
2040	Brice William G.	W I C	1 Jan 10
2019	Brickdale Robert	P L	15 Jan 19
1982	Brickenden Francis G.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1945	*GSP* Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. GCB	A	30 Aug 03
1982	Bridge Cyprian D. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 13
2021	Bridge Thomas F.D. RM	MGen	2 Oct 15
1946	Bridgeman *Sir* Francis. C.B. GCB, GCVO (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	12 Apr 11
1984	Bridgeman Francis B. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
2040	Bridgeman John	C O C	1 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
9	Bridger Frederick W.	Cd B	1 Mar 17
9c	*GHP* Bridger Marcus L.	Cr	14 Apr 92
9	Bridges Albert F B.	P L	15 Oct 17
9d	Bridges Francis D. CMG, RM	Lt Col	22 Apr 16
7	Bridges William M.	L	15 May 21
15	Bridle James W.	L	15 Oct 94
9b	Bridson Joseph R.	V A	2 Nov 19
8	Briggs, *Sir* Charles J. C.	A	10 Jan 16
11	Briggs Wilfred	E Cr	1 Nov 18
8	Bright Alfred C.	Gr	20 Nov 09
8	Bright Arthur S.	Gr	19 June 06
5a	Bright Morris M.	L	15 June 17
5a	Brimacombe William V.	L	1 June 18
4	Brissenden William E.	P L	4 Sept 09
2	Brister James E.	L	9 Jan 16
2	Bristol Frederick W. F., *Marquess of*. MVO	R A	15 May 11
5a	Britchfield Frederick R.	L	9 Dec 15
1	Brittan Charles G. CB, RM	M Gn	1 Apr 19
7	Broadbent Charlie	E C	3 Apr 15
1	Broadburst John R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
9	*GHP* Broadmead Francis	Cd B	25 Dec 88
3	Broatch George T., CBE, MB	Sg RA	1 July 20
3	Brock *Sir* Frederic E. E. KCMG, CB	A	2 Apr 17
5	Brock Samuel	L	9 Nov 15
9	Brocklebank Henry C. R. CBE	C	8 Mar 20
7	Brodie Hugh V.	S L	15 Jan 18
5	Brodie Spencer	E L	23 Jan 18
4	*IW* Brodribb Francis G.	Lt Cr	30 May 19
3a	Bromley Richard W.	Cr	30 June 16
8	Bronkhorst John	E L	11 Aug 17
1	Brook Harold E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
2	Brooke Charles L. CB	Lt Col	18 Sept 16
9	Brooke Francis G. St. G.	C	14 Nov 17
5	Brookes William	L	15 Jan 18
9	Brooke-Short Cecil RM	C	1 Oct 17
7a	Brooke-Webb Edward V.	C	11 Nov 18
5	Brooking James F.	L	2 Feb 16
5	Brooking Robert	Gr	26 July 83
4	Brooking William	Lt AA	13 Sept 18
2	Brooks Christopher L.	E Lt Cr	7 June 11
9	Brooks Dallas G. BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
3a	Brooks Gilbert C.	S L	15 Jan 19
5	Brooks Richard B.	P C	31 July 20
5a	Brooks Sidney W. DSC	L	1 Aug 17
7	Broome Charles S.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 74
3a	Broome *Viscount*	Cr	22 Jun 11
9	Broster Paul M.	Lt Cr	26 June 10
3	Brotherton Manfred C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
5	Brough William T.	L	15 Oct 17
5	Broughton Ralph A.	L	29 Feb 16
3a	Brounger Kenneth DSO	Cr	30 Jun 14
2	Browell Langton W.	Cr	1 July 12
1	Brown Alexander	E Cr	1 Jul 18
5	Brown Andrew B.	P L Cr	22 May 17
8	Brown Arthur	Gr	28 June 07
3	Brown Charles J.	E L	30 June 17
4b	Brown Edward	E L Cr	23 Dec 13
9	Brown Ernest C.	W O	29 Jan 19
5	Brown Frederick W.	E R	17 Feb 88
1984	Brown George S. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2017	Brown Henry A.	P / Lt Cr	28 Sept / 17
2047	Brown Herbert M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
2003	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
2033	Brown John A.	Sh Lt	13 Apr 17
2017	Brown John M A. CBE	P Cr	7 Jan 17
2040	Brown John E. S.	WtSh	31 July 78
1930	Brown Percy G. CBE	C	17 Dec 19
2007	*GHP* Brown Richard G. MB	D I H	13 Apr 00
1981	Brown Robert	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*b*	Brown Robert McD.	L	1 Dec 17
2001*a*	Brown Thomas F. (*President.*)	E / Lt Cr	4 Apr 08
2003	Brown Tom	E L	1 Jan 18
2027	*GHP* Brown Valentine, RM	Maj	8 Aug 89
1995	Brown Walter	E C	31 Aug 11
2040	Brown William	B	23 Oct 69
2027*b*	Brown William H. RM	L	4 Apr 18
1995	Brown William J.	E C	30 Aug 10
2019	Brown William T.	P L	4 July 18
1981	Browne George L.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 11
1983	Browne Gerald E. C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2008	Browne Horace X.	D I H	24 Nov 10
2038	Browne James V.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008*a*	Browne Robley H. J. OBE	Sg C	4 Aug 18
2006	*GHP* Browne Thomas MD	I H	4 June 99
1986	Browne Walter W.	S Cr	3 Mar 83
2011	Browning Benjamin	S S	7 June 65
2038	Browning Ernest	Gr	3 Apr 16
2038	Browning Thomas A. DSC	Gr	18 Aug 14
1953	Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bt.*, CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2013	Brows Arthur J.	P C	10 Apr 11
1985	Bruce William H.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 20
2040*b*	Bryan John B	COO	9 May 13
1978	Bryan Mervyn S. N.	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
2038	Bryant George	Gr	19 Jan 12
2038	Bryant William D.	Gr	3 Apr 16
2045	Buchan John R. OBE	E L Cr	6 June 17
2045	Buchanan John	E L	22 Apr 18
1975	Buchanan Robert J. DSO	Cr	26 Mar 21
2008	Buchanan - Hamilton Charles W.	D I H	26 July 07
2036*b*	Buckingham George A.	L	1 Dec 20
2040	Buckingham Henry E.	S B	6 May 04
2040	Buckingham William G.	S B	11 Oct 95
1970	Buckland Charles A.	Cr	9 Apr 02
2040	Buckland William F.	WEng	1 Mar 12
1945	Buckle Claude E	A	6 Aug 03
1960*a*	Buckle Claude P.	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Buckley Ernest A.	WEng	14 Sept 18
2038	Buckley Harold H.	Gr	7 June 17
2040	Budd William H.	B	29 Oct 79
2040	Budd William L.	WtSh	26 Dec 12
2040	Budge Harry MBE	W Wdr	18 July / 17
1984	Budge John W. H.	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
1985	Budgen William F.	L	1 Sept 13
1985*c*	Bulst Colin	L	5 Aug 17
2020	Bull Eric J. K.	P L	15 Nov 19
2038	Bull Joseph.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 11
2003	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 67
2044	Bull Wilfrid Y. OBE	P Cr	31 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2019	Bull William H.	PL	15 Sept 19
2040	Bullen Frank	Cd E	1 Apr 18
2003	Bullimore Harold	EL	1 May 18
2036*b*	Bullivant John	L	15 Mar 21
2045	Bullock, John B.	E L	26 Mar 17
2026*a*, 2046	Bunyan D'Arcy A., RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1985*a*	Burbury Henry E. H.	L	15 Sept 16
2038	Burchell Edward C.	Gr	28 May 15
1985	Burgess Harry W.	L	28 Dec 17
1985	Burghersh *Lord*	L	15 May 16
2012	Burke Francis J. MB	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 18
1985*b*	Burke George W.	L	14 Feb 17
2019	Burke Hubert W A.	F S	21 Aug 00
2030	Burlace Thomas E.	ShLCr	16 Oct 20
1985	Burnaby Hugh E.	L	30 June 18
1959	Burne Charles R. N.	C	14 Oct 16
1985*d*	Burnell John B.	L	15 Nov 19
1950	Burnell John C.	V A	30 Aug 03
1999	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 89
2006	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I H	2 Sept 96
2000	Burnett William C.	E Cr	1 Apr 99
2040	Burnett William R.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038	Burnett-Herkes David	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1983	Burney Charles D. CMG	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
2010	Burns Frederick J. MD	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1984	Burns Samuel	L Cr	18 Mar 20
1987	Burr Charles	Mate	11 Dec 17
2027*a*	Burrage James H. MBE, RM	C	6 Oct 19
2047	Burrell Eric B. RM	L	15 Jan 17
1994	*GHP* Burridge Robert.	E Ins	9 Oct 95
2040	Burrow Thomas	B	9 Sept 80
2022	Burrowes Alexander L. S. CB., RMA	Col	21 May 01
2022	Burrowes Algernon St. L. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
2027, 2047	Burrows George RM	L	14 June 18
1982	Burrows William	Lt Cr	30 June 18
1963*a*	Burt Arthur S. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1955	Burt Edmund W.	C	31 Dec 97
2001*a*	Burt Henry	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 14
1987	Burt William G.	Mate	22 June 18
2038	Burtensbaw James H. P.	Gr	26 Aug 18
1982	Burton Alexander H. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
2040	Burton Arthur	S B	10 Feb 17
1981	Burton Geoffrey E.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2043*a*	Burton Hyde C.	L	15 May 21
2038	Burwood Charles	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1986	Bury Nigel D.	L	15 Jan 20
2001	Bury William A. DSO	E Cr	23 Apr 18
2045	Buscombe William E.	EL Cr	3 Oct 18
2001	Bush Charles A.	EL Cr	24 Oct 16
2010	Bush Edward E	Schm	1 July 89
2018	Bush Howard H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
2026, 2047	Bush John RM	C	31 Oct 08
1948	Bush *Sir* Paul W., KCB, MVO	A	24 Oct 15
1998	Bushby John F.	E C	3 Aug 20

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2017	Bushell John RM	L	1 Jul
2003	Butler George A.	EL	19 De
2028	Butt Ashworth C. RMLI	Maj	6 Ju
1965	*NP* Butt James H.	Cr	1 Oc
1973	Butterworth Henry.	Cr	23 Ma
2047	Butterworth John C.M. RM	C	1 Au
1982	Bye Theodore	Lt Cr	24 Ju
2022	Byne Roland M., OBE, RM	Lt Col	24 July
1977	Byng Arthur H.	Lt Cr	21 Jun
1966	*NP* Byng *The Hon.* Nelson	Cr	30 Apr
2029	Byrne Michael	Sh, LtCr	1 Oc
2013	Byron Charles E. CMG	P R A	30 July
2038	Bysouth Christopher	Gr	1 June
1982	Cadogan Francis C.	LtCr	31 Dec
1985	Cadogan James	L	24 May
2030*a*	Cadogan Roger	ShrL	13 Sep
1985*a*	Cahill Charles L.	L	1 Mar
2036	Cahill John	L	23 Oct
1985*c*	Cahill John MBE	L	24 Sep
2031*a*	Cahill Thomas	L	11 Aug
2038	Caldecourt Frederick E.	Gr	18 June
2011	Caldwell, Matthew, F. MB	S L Cr	19 Apr
1983	Call Herbert	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2010	Callaghan Charles	B	24 Dec
1994	Callaway Richard G.	E Ins	8 July
2036	Callen John J.	L	29 Ma
1983	Callwell Eberhard W. E. OBE	LtCr	17 Sep
1960*b*	Calthrop Walter H. C. AM	C	11 Nov
1986	Calvert William R.	L	15 Sep
2011	Cameron Malcolm MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov
1985	Cammack Walter	Lt Cr	1 Feb
2044*d*	Campbell Alexander C. H.	E L	5 Nov
1963	Campbell Donald OBE	Cr	14 Sep
2045	Campbell John G.	EL	4 Apr
1949*a*	Campbell Henry H., CB, CVO	A	1 Ma
2043	Campbell Ivan	LtCr	31 Dec
2 40	Campbell John	WEng	1 Ju
2008*a*	Campbell John A. L OBE	Sg C	1 Ja
1985*b*	Campbell Patrick S.	L	15 Ma
2040	Campion John D.	WEng	1 May
2015	Campion William H.	P C	28 Fe
2040	Camplin James F. J.	W M	14 Sep
2031	Candy John OBE	L	3 Ma
2001	Cannan George W. OBE	E Cr	1 Au

Digitized by Google

	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Cansfield Frederick H.	WEng	1 Oct 13
	Cant Harry	L	8 Apr 20
1	Cantell William H.	Sh L	3 Nov 14
	Cape Thomas	E	27 June 67
a	Capell Edward H.	L	17 June 21
	Capper Henry D. OBE	Lt Cr	20 May 12
a	Card Norman	L	18 June 16
	Cardale Hubert S.	Cr	1 Jan 07
	Carden Sir Sackville H., KCMG	A	1 Sept 17
	Carew Alfred C.	Cr	18 Sept 91
	Carew Richard C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
	Carew-Hunt George W., RM	C	20 May 18
3	Carey Ernest S.	C	31 Dec 09
0	Carey Frederick C.	Cd Sh	1 June 18
9	Carey George V. W.	C	29 Mar 21
0	Carey John H. F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
8	Carey Walter CBE	C	6 Feb 08
5a	Carlisle *The Earl of*	L	15 Sept 16
4	Carlisle Archibald H.	K	1 July 00
5	*GHP* Carlisle John	P in C	1 Mar 03
9	Carlyle William T.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
1a	Carlyon-Britton Henry C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
8	Carnall Arthur	Gr	12 Mar 07
0	Carnt Albert J.	E Cr	22 Nov 03
9	Carpendale George W.	Lt Cr	31 Oct 06
5	Carpenter Alfred DSO, AM	C	26 Apr 95
0a	Carpenter George MBE	Sh L	15 Sept 17
7	Carpmael Kenneth S.	PL Cr	12 July 16
2	Carr Edward J.	L	9 Aug 15
9	Carr Reginald E.	C	5 Feb 20
4	Carroll Benjamin G.	Lt Cr	9 Jan 19
6	Carroll Charles H.	P Cr	8 Nov 19
0	Carron Joseph S.	WEng	1 Aug 13
6	Carron Robert	L	5 Aug 17
84a	Carrow John H. DSC	LtCr	30 Jun 20
67	Carslake William F.	Cr	14 Dec 82
04b	Carson Christopher	C O C	19 Oct 04
52	Carter Arthur W.	R A	5 Nov 08
77	Carter Butler J. S. O.	Lt Cr	16 Dec 78
8	Carter Charles S.	Gr	18 Nov 15
75	Carter Cornelius E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
19	Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG	P	1 Dec 73
35	Carter Harry J.	L	19 Apr 08
84	Carter Henry F. MVO	Lt Cr	2 Apr 19
0	Carter Joseph H.	WEng	1 Apr 12
63	Carter Norman H	Cr	22 June 11
85d	Carter Richard F.	L	15 July 18
20	Carter Robert H.	P L	15 Oct 11
85	Carter Walter J.	L	28 Feb 15
58	Cartwright Montague G.	G	7 Sept 05
47	Carus-Wilson Cecil C., MC, RM	C	18 June 17
60	Carver Edmund C. DSO	C	30 June 12
72	Carvill Francis I.	Cr	18 Apr 11
93	Cary Henry L. M.	LtCr	30 June 16
88	Cary Lionel H. St. C.	C	31 Dec 13
53	Casement John DSO	C	31 Dec 18
012	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 8
28	Cashman William	Gr	12 Dec 17
84	Casley George E.	Lt Cr	29 Mar 20
89	Casperry Thomas W. L., MA	Ch	1 Sept 02
9	Cass Roger H.	P L	15 Nov 10

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
1987a	Cassels Alfred G.	S L	15 July 19
2039	Cassidy Charles S.	Cd B	13 Nov 14
1973	Castle William C.	Cr	18 Mar 19
1975	Cather John L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Cator Bertie A. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	21 June 95
2042	Cator Gerald	Lt Cr	30 June 03
2021 / 2045	Cator Robert OBE, RMLI	Maj	20 Nov 12
1949d	Caulfeild Francis W.	R A	18 Feb 20
1957	Caulfeild James M. CBE	C	1 Jan 09
2040	Cauvin Lewis	B	11 Oct 18
1958	Cave George E. CBE	C	30 June 16
1987a	Cave Hugh E.	S L	15 Sept 19
1958	Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A.	C	10 June 07
2040	Cavender Richardson	WEng	1 Jan 15
1950	Cavendish George S. G.	L	15 May 17
2041	Cavendish Henry F. C.	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Cazalet Lionel A.	L	30 Nov 15
1954	*NI* Cay Robert B.	C	1 Oct 73
1949c	Cayley George C. CB	R A	28 Apr 17
1960b	Cayley Harry F. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1975a	Cayley Henry P. (*Capt. RAN*)	Cr	29 Dec 17
2043	Cayzer *Sir* August B. T., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	1 Apr 08
1970	Chads William H. du C.	Cr	28 Apr 04
1971	Chadwick Charles	Cr	14 June 08
2041	Chaine Francis W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985a	Chainey George B. OBE	L	9 Dec 15
1983	Chalmer Alexander R	LtCr	31 Dec 16
2038	Chamberlain Benjamin	Gr	16 Feb 18
2040	Chamberlain Charles E.	WEng	1 Oct 17
1978	Chamberlain Henry	LtCr	20 Aug 83
1949	Chamberlain William H.	Cr	31 Dec 98
1982	Chamberlin Trevor R. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1972	Chambers Arthur S.	Cr	31 Oct 19
1949b	Chambers Bertram M. CB	RA	27 Apr 17
1985d	Chambers Frederick J.	L	15 Oct 19
2040c	Chambers William	COC	1 Oct 18
1981	Chambre Walter S.	C	1 May 98
1975	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1982	Champion de Crespigny Frederick P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2041	Chance George H. de P. DSO	Cr	7 Oct 16
2012	Chancellor Alfred A.	S	23 May 04
1968	Channer Arthur	Cr	15 Oct 92
2040	Channon Richard	B	6 July 74
2040	Chapman Charles H.	B	7 Aug 79
1953	Chapman Cuthbert G. MVO	R A	3 June 16
1982	Chapman Francis A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1965	*GHP* Chapman Francis H	Cr	12 Apr 88
2036a	Chapman Frederick T.	L	9 Aug 20
1985a	Chapman Max A.	L	15 Apr 15
1996	Chapman William P.	E C	28 Jan 11
1989	Chappell William H. MA	Ch	24 June 03
2013	Chapple *Sir* John H. G KCB, CVO	P R A	6 Mar 18
2040	Charity William B.	WEng	1 Sept 12
2037	Charles William	Cd Sh	25 June 99
1959	Charrington Eric DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Chase John E.	E A	4 Sept 05

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027*b*	Chaston Cecil E. RM	L	5 July 17
1999	*GHP* Chater James D. .	F E	5 May 93
1949*b*	Chatterton Herbert . .	R A	26 Apr 17
2044	Chaytor Charles J. . . .	P L	6 Jan 14
1983	Chearnley Cecil P. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2038	Checkley John	Gr	3 Apr 15
2026*a*	Cheetham James, DSC, RM	C	15 Mar 18
1952	*NP* Cherry George H. . .	V A	3 Jan 11
2042	Cheston Henry L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Chevallier Barrington H.	C	1 Jan 02
1985*a*	Chevallier Joseph B. . .	L	30 Apr 16
1975*a*	Chichester *Sir* Edward G., *Bt.*	Cr	11 Nov 18
1974	Chichester Ivor F. . OBE	Cr	6 Nov 16
2040	Chidley Robert	W M	1 Dec 18
2017	Child Edward	P Cr	9 Oct 20
2030*a*	Childs George J.	Sh L	27 Nov 14
2040	Ching Benjamin R. . .	WEng	14 Apr 17
2040	Chinneck Albert H. . .	WEng	1 Jan 15
1981	Chipp Charles W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038	Chisholm John	Cd Gr	13 Aug 01
1947	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. . . MVO, DSO	A	15 May 13
2029	Chitson John G. W. . {	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2027*b* / 2047*a*	Chivers Frederick J. RM	L	14 June 18
2031*a*	Chowen Thomas R. . .	L	25 Oct 15
2021	Chown Ernest E., CB, RM	M Gn	1 Oct 17
1977	Chowne James H. T. . .	Lt Cr	6 Feb 80
1949*a*	Christian Arthur H. CB, MVO	A	1 July 19
1953	Christian Charles A. MVO	R A	14 June 16
2008	Christie Alexander L. MB	D I H	27 Mar 08
2040	Chuck Wallis J.	S B	3 Aug 18
2001	Church Philip D. . . .	E Cr	11 May 15
2001	Church Stanley C. . . .	EL Cr	1 Feb 15
2031	Churchill Alfred H. . .	L	1 Apr 01
1983	Churchill Kenneth B. M.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
2036	Clapshoe John.	L	10 Dec 06
2038	Clare Frederick	Gr	2 Mar 16
2027	Clark Alexander . . RM	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
1981	Clark Allen M.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1950	Clark *Sir* Bouverie F. KCB	V A	10 Feb 01
2045	Clark Ewbank . . MBE	E L C	25 July 19
2038	Clark Richard J. . . .	Gr	12 Sept 11
2015	Clark William B. . . .	P C	21 July 06
2038	Clark William H. . . .	Cd G	13 Sept 18
1983	Clark-Hall Waller C. . .	LtCr	15 Oct 17
1950	Clarke Arthur C. CMG, CBE, DSO	V A	22 Mar 08
2022	Clarke Charles OBE, MVO, RM	Col	1 Jan 18
2027	Clarke George K. . RM {	Cd / BdMr	17 May / 19
2016	Clarke Gerald L. . . .	F P	24 June 06
2040	Clarke Harvey P. . . .	Cd M	1 Apr 20
1949*b*	Clarke Henry J. L. CBE	V A	3 Nov 19
1985*a*	Clarke Keith A. S. . . .	L	15 Sept 16
2025 / 2048	Clarke Thomas H. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1985	Clarke William de M. . .	L	15 May 18
1968	Clarke William F. G. . .	Cr	26 May 97
2040	Clasby George	WEng	14 Apr 17
2022	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	Col	1 Jan 11

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2015	Claxton Alfred W. . . .	P C	6 Nov 13
2011	Clayton Francis H. A. MD	F S	26 Mar 07
2014	*GHP* Clayton Thomas . .	P in C	1 Oct 97
1982	Clear Charles C. Mc L. .	Lt Cr	29 Sept 13
2001	Cleave Richard C. . . .	E Cr	1 July 13
2018	Cleave Thomas W. . . .	P	30 May 07
1991	Cleeve Arnold . . BA	Ins Cr	27 Feb 03
2040*b*	Clement John E. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 19
1943	Cleveland Henry F. . .	A	25 Jan 02
2015	Cleveland Howard . . .	P C	10 Aug 18
2040	Clibbon Percy G. . MBE	WEng	1 Dec 16
2040	Clift George V. . . .	Cd Sh	27 Apr 85
2008*a*	Clift Hugh . . . . ORM	SgC	21 Feb 21
1966	*NP* Clifton John A. . . .	Cr	1 July 90
2036	Climo John	L	19 June 19
2041	Clitherow Eustace W. C. Stracey	Lt Cr	1 Jan 96
2013	*GHP* Clow George J. . CB	P C	11 Sept 09
1950	Clutterbuck William R. .	R A	10 Aug 00
1959	Clutton Ralph P. . . .	C	13 June 11
2032	Clynick Thomas R. . . .	L	14 Oct 20
1997	Coad Hamilton J. . . .	E C	16 Aug 12
2008	Coad John E.	Sg C	14 July 17
1974	Coates Francis G. C. . .	Cr	23 Mar 21
1971	Coates Odiarne U. . .	Cr	6 Mar 13
2043*a*	Coats Ian P.	S L	15 July 19
2044	Cobb Arthur H. K. . .	P S L	15 July 16
1952	Cochran Charles H. MVO	V A	3 Jan 11
1983	Cochrane Arthur F. . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
1950	Cochrane Basil E. . . .	V A	10 Feb 04
1953	Cochrane Henry L. . .	C	31 Dec 11
1980	Cochrane Morris E. . DSO	Cr	13 May 19
1960*c*	Cochrane William C. O'G.	C	11 Nov 18
2044*d*	Cock Charles M. . . .	E L	27 Jan 19
1984*a*	Cock Charles W. . . .	Lt Cr	27 June 2[illegible]
2038	Cock George E.	Gr	13 Nov 9[illegible]
2039	Cock John	Cd B	13 Sept 1[illegible]
1985*a*	Cockburn Guy L. . DSC	L	15 July 18
2038	Cocker Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17
2040	Cocks Charles H. . . .	W W	1 Jan 1[illegible]
1994	Cocks Frederick A. . .	E Ins	24 Jan 0[illegible]
2001	Codrington Claude A. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 1[illegible]
1972	Codrington George G. .	Cr	15 Sept 1[illegible]
2047	Coen William J. DSM, RM	L	27 July 17
1985*d*	Coffin Geoffrey	L	15 Feb 19
2044*d*	Cogdell Herbert	E L	1 June 19
2003	Cogger Richard W. . . .	E L	1 Nov 1[illegible]
1962	Coghlan James E. . .	C	30 July 97
1963*a*	Coke Anthony L. H. D. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1[illegible]
1948	Coke *Sir* Charles H. KCVO	A	3 Apr 17
1960	Coke John G. de O. CBE	C	9 Feb 1[illegible]
2043*a*	Coke *The Hon.* Lovel W. .	L	15 Feb 1[illegible]
1983	Coke *The Hon.* Roger . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 16
1960*b*	Colbeck Charles E B. OBE	C	11 Nov 8[illegible]
2006	Colborne William J. . CB	Sg RA	2 July 2[illegible]
2038	Coldman Albert	Gr	7 June 17
2040	Coldrey Stanley J. . . .	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
1975*a*	Cole Archibald C. . OBE	Cr	14 Apr 19
1985*d*	Cole Arthur	L	13 Oct 19
2014	Cole Charles W.	P in C	17 Jan 02
1980*a*	*NP* Cole Francis G. T. . .	C	10 Nov 18
1961	Cole James	C	10 Sept 89
2038	Cole Joseph	Gr	7 May 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2036	Cole Thomas	L	13 June 09
2032	Cole Thomas	L	25 July 19
1958	Cole Wentworth V.	C	30 June 14
2003	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
1975	Cole-Hamilton John C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985c	Coleman Arthur M. DSC	L	1 May 17
2001	Coleman Ar hur W.	E C	9 Nov 14
2036	Coleman Charles H.	L	8 Feb 14
1984	Coleman James	LtCr	15 June 20
1983	Coleman John	Lt Cr	15 July 14
1985	Coleman Patrick P. OBE (*Depa tment of the Director of Torpedoes and Minin , tempy.*)	L	13 Jan 15
2040	Coleman William	B	29 June 17
2039	Coleman William F. MBE	Cd B	24 Jan 15
2034	Coleman William R.	E L	6 Aug 20
1960c	Colenso Richard H.	C	11 Nov 18
2015	Coleridge George E.	P C	7 Apr 20
2026	Coles Herbert J. RM	C	1 Nov 00
2022	Collard Charles E. CB, RM	Lt Col	22 May 19
1975	Collard Eric C. (*Employed under Bd. of Agriculture & Fisheries*)	Cr	18 Apr 20
2047	Collen Arthur R. RM	C	15 Apr 17
2042	Collett John A. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2024, 2046	Colley Percy H. RM	Maj	16 Oct 16
2038	Collier Charles E. W.	Gr	28 May 15
2033	Collier Henry	Gr	3 Apr 87
1985	Collier Kenneth F.	L	15 Nov 17
2045	Collin Wilson H.	E L	16 Mar 16
1982	Collings Basil d'A.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 14
2018	Collings Charles H. J.	P	12 Oct 65
2032	Collingwood Charles C.	L	13 Aug 20
2012	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88
2006	Collingwood George T., CB, MVO	Sg R A	4 July 20
2036	Collingwood John M.	L	21 June 19
1997	Collingwood Richard	E C	16 Dec 11
1982	Collins Abraham B., MBE	Lt Cr	3 Apr 13
2040	Collins Alfred J.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
2002	Collins Archibald H.	E L	1 Jan 01
1987	Collins Charles E. OBE	Sig, Lt Cr	31 Jan 18
2032	Collins Daniel	L	12 Dec 19
2035	Collins Frederick W.	Lt I C	19 Apr 21
2040	Colli s George	W W	1 Jan 10
2038	Collins Hugh R.	Gr	13 July 17
2039	*GHP* Collins James	Cd B	10 June 92
1985	Collins Patrick L.	L	20 Oct 17
1978	Collins *Sir* Robert H. M., *Kt.* CMG	Lt Cr	1 June 84
1974	Collins Samuel	Cr	1 Oct 19
2034	Collins William J.	L	25 June 19
2045	Collinson Digby L. H.	E L	11 Jan 15
1987	Collis Arthur G.	Sig, Lt Cr	7 Jan 17
1985	Collis D'Arcy G. C.	L	15 Sept 16
1957	Colmore Reginald B. OBE	C	8 Apr 03
1963	Colomb Horatio W.	Cr	9 Nov 00
2017	Colson Bernard F.	P, Lt Cr	18 May 18
1985d	Colson Charles N.	L	15 Jan 20
1982	Colt Henry A. DSO, MC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2011	Colthurst Ludlow T. MD, MA	S S	31 Mar 88
1984	Colville *The Hon.* Charles A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1969	Colwell John A.	Cr	9 Oct 96
2036	Colwil Edmund T.	L	23 Jan 19
1981	Colwill George H. OBE, MVO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1957	Combe James W. CMG	C	1 Jan 03
1982	Comber Thomas G. OBE	LtCr	30 Sept 12
2040	Comden Sidney G.	Cd Wdr	13 Sept 18
1960b	Compton Edward B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2031a	Compton John P.	L	18 May 15
1982	Compton William E.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 13
2022	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Col	6 Oct 08
2036	Connell Lot	L	25 Apr 13
2011	Connell Richard MB, BA	Sg Cr	30 May 18
2022	Connolly Arthur M., RM	Lt Col	14 Apr 19
2038	Connolly Bartholomew	Gr	11 Dec 16
2007	Connolly William MD	D I H	11 Apr 86
2024	Connolly William E. G. RM	Maj	7 Feb 05
2045	Connor Albert C. H.	E L Cr	18 July 17
2030a	Connor Ernest J. J.	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2038	Connor Matthew	Cd Gr	16 Nov 17
2011	Connor Samuel MB	Sg Cr	26 May 13
1975	Conron Philip S. R.	Cr	31 July 19
1972	Constable Ernest A.	Cr	27 May 13
2016	Constantine Henry	F P	1 Apr 07
2045	Constantine Robert	E L	20 Dec 16
1985c	Conway Archibald S.	L	15 Sept 17
2040	*PW* Conway William	Cd Eng	17 Dec 18
1950	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	R A	1 Oct 04
	Conyngham Charles D.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2032	Cook Charles	L	11 Nov 18
1999	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
2031	Cook James	L	16 Sept 02
2040	Cook James G.	B	23 Feb 18
2002	Cook John.	E L	20 Aug 15
2040	Cook Stanley	W E	17 July 16
1994	Cook William	E In	13 May 02
2040	Cook William L. P.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038	Cooke Charles R.	Gr	1 Mar 18
1975a	Cooke Robert R.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960c	Cookson Gathorne	C	11 Nov 18
1985a	Cookson John W.	L	15 May 18
2038	Coombe Albert E.	Gr	22 June 17
2040	Coombes Alfred H.	Wt Sh	23 June 93
2003	Coombs John T.	E	28 May 79
1968	*NP* Coombs William H.	Cr	19 Apr 94
2008a	Cooper Edward	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2027b, 2047	Cooper Frederick J. RM	L	31 July 17
1984	Cooper George R.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
1985	Cooper Guy E.	L	15 Oct 13
2010b	Cooper John A.	C O C	26 Aug 15
2003	Cooper Robert H.	E	30 Jan 68
1968	Cooper Vincent M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1985	Cooper William	L	1 May 16
1958	Cooper-Key Edmund M. C. MVO	C	6 July 06
	Coopper Herbert.	E C	8 May 14
2042	Coote Bernard T. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Coote James	Sig L	13 May 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1968	Coote John P. P.	Cr	15 Sept 95
2047	Cope Matthew F. RM	C	21 Oct 18
1952	Copland-Sparkes Robert CMG	R A	16 Dec 07
1974	Copleston Reginald G. OBE	Cr	23 Feb 15
2038	Coppard Owen	Gr	2 Apr 15
2025	Coppin Charles F. RM	Maj	4 May 77
1982	Coppin Frederic B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
1960	Corbett Godfrey E. CBE (*Serving under Board of Trade*)	C	24 Aug 19
1953	Corbett Robert G. DSO	C	30 June 12
2040	Corbridge Joseph W.	B	19 Sept 16
2008*a*	Corcoran Edmund	Sg C	6 Jan 14
2038	Corder Benjamin	Gr	16 Oct 04
2045	Cordingley John	E L	19 Oct 18
1988	Corfe *Right Rev. Bishop* Charles J. DD	Ch	16 July 67
1955	Corfe James H.	C	1 Oct 95
2003	Cornish George S.	E	20 Mar 69
1910	Cornish George W.	Cr	1 Oct 06
2009	Corrie Alfred T.	F S	8 Sept 92
2038	Corris William	Gr	19 May 16
2028	Corry-Smith Corry B. RMA	Lt Col	24 Nov 83
2032*a*	Cortis William A.	L	1 June 21
2043*a*	Cory-Wright Alan, DSC	L	15 Nov 17
2010	Cosgrove James	W Eng	1 Apr 02
1985*b*	Cosgrove Thomas W.	L	15 Feb 17
1984	Cotesworth Ralph W. B.	Lt Cr	15 June 18
1996	Cottam Frederick M.	E C	5 Dec 10
2020	Cotter Francis G. RM	Maj.-Gen.	21 Nov 10
2022	Cottingham Edward R. MVO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
2040	Couch Samson H.	W Wdr	30 May 00
2045	Coulthard Ralph C.	EL Cr	12 June 18
2016	Couper Ernest A.	P Cr	1 Mar 15
2043*a*	Couper John MBE	Sb L	11 Nov 18
2041	Courage Archibald V. OBE	Cr	31 July 17
2015	*GHP* Court Archibald	P in C	14 Jan 03
1985	Courtis George K.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1983	Courtnell John	L	12 Mar 17
2030	Courtney Alfred	Sb Lt	26 Jan 15
2038	Courtney Herbert H.	Gr	22 May 13
2039	Cousens Harry	Cd B	26 Dec 18
2031	Cousins William	L	1 Apr 99
2040	*GHP* Cousins William J.	Cd Sb	19 Nov 89
2042	Couzins John H.	L	5 Jan 21
2040	Cove Henry	Wt Sb	1 Apr 04
1985*d*	Coveney Arthur E.	L	30 Sept 19
2031	Covington William A.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2012	Cowardin William L.	Sg L	19 May 11
2039	Cowie John	Cd B	2 Sept 17
1984	Cowie Richard	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
2016	Cowman Arthur R.	F P	11 Sept 17
1996	Cox Albert E.	E C	5 Sept 13
2024	Cox Aubrey H. RMA	Maj	1 July 99
2040	Cox Edward	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
2038	Cox Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
2027	Cox Frederick H. RM	L	1 Jan 99
2022	Cox Gerald A. RM	Lt Col	20 Mar 19
1975	Cox Henry B.	Cr	22 July 17
1998	Cox Herbert, B.T.	E C	7 Mar 15
2040	Cox James H.	Wt Sb	2 May 92
1987	Cox Maurice H.	Mate	11 Dec 17
1985	Cox Michael G. B.	L	15 Apr 15
1985*d*	Cox Murray L.	L	15 June 19
2038	Cox Percival J.	Gr	8 Apr 11
1985	Cox Sylvester	L	8 Sept 14
2017	Cox Wilfrid S.	PL Cr	5 Aug 13
1985*d*	Cox William S. B.	L	13 Sept 18
1987	Coxson Arthur O.	SL	15 Nov 18
2047*a*	Coxwell Charles B. OBE, RM	L	14 June 20
1988	*GHP* Cox-Edwards John C. MA, K.ch	Ch F	27 June 88
2043*a*	Coysh Humphrey C.	L	15 May 21
1981	Crabb Charles G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	Crabb George	Cd B	1 Apr 13
1985*a*	Crabb Sydney G.	L	14 June 15
1985*d*	Crackanthorpe Francis D. M.	L	15 May 20
2043	Cracroft-Amcotts John DSC	L	15 Sept 13
2040	Craddock Robert J.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
2010	Cram Charles D.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2037	Cramer John J.	Chscl	8 Apr 07
2035	Cranston George	L	1 May 05
2039	Crapp William	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1960	Crauford Quentin C. A.	Cr	—
1982	Craufurd Charles E. V.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1977	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	24 May 79
1982	Craven Charles W. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1959	Crawford Charles W. G. CBE	C	24 Dec 10
2025	Crawley Chetwode G.	Maj	13 Mar 19
2046	G. RMA		
1949	Crawley John K.	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1958	Creagh-Osborne Frank O CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*)	C	15 Dec 12
1973	Crean Francis	Cr	16 Jan 11
2010	Crean Thomas	B	23 Jan 17
1960	Crease Thomas E. CB, OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Creber James (*Lt.-Com. R.A.N.*)	Lt Cr	6 Apr 19
2031*a*	Creber John T.	L	18 Oct 14
1985*c*	Cree Charles M.	L	15 May 19
1982	Cree Wilfrid G. H. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
2038	Cree William	Gr	2 Mar 16
2032*a*	Creese Daniel G.	L	18 June 16
2038	Crennell Patrick	Cd Gr	26 Nov 13
1977	Crespin Charles A.	Lt Cr	13 Mar 74
1977	Creswell *Sir* William R. KCMG, KBE	Lt Cr	16 Sept 81
1982	Crichton Charles L. M. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1997	Crichton Peter T. OBE	E C	14 July 13
1960	Crichton Reginald L.	C	26 Feb 17
1974	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M.	Cr	3 Feb 17
1998	Crichton William H.	EC	15 July 20
2008*a*	Cridland Edward O. MB	Sg C	1 Dec 19
1960*a*	Critchley Walter A. E.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Critchlow Reginald T.	L	28 June 16
1992	Crisp Arthur S. CBE	E A	13 May 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1977	Croasdaile Henry E.	Lt Cr	22 Oct 78
2040	Crocker Frederick W. S.	B	19 Jan 93
2008	*GHP* Crocker Henry L.	D I H	1 June 06
2035	Crocker John	L	2 Feb 10
1983	Croft David F. (*act*)	L	11 June 20
1985*d*	Croft-Cohen Adolphus J.	L	15 June 18
2001	Croisdale Louis R.	E Cr	1 July 10
1974	Croker Thomas J.	Cr	29 Oct 16
2011	Croneen Sydney	Sg Cr	13 May 12
2030*a*	Crook George H. H. MBE	Sh L	5 Sept 15
1961	Crooke Frederick C. A.	C	13 Aug 03
2027	Crooke John W. E. RM (*act*)	L	21 Nov 15
1985	Crookshank Robert	L	15 Dec 14
2010	Cropley Alfred	F S	16 Feb 01
2038	Cross Albert E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
2038	Cross James	Cd Gr	29 July 07
2038	Cross Leonard G.	Gr	7 June 17
2040	Cross Samuel	Wt Sh	18 Feb 84
2038	Crosscombe Samuel	Gr	19 Sept 92
2018	Crosthwaite William F.	P	15 Dec 69
2010	Crouch Stephen H.	B	19 July 81
2038	Croucher Charles V.	Gr	18 Nov 15
1981*a*	Croucher Edward W. MBE	Lt Cr	29 June 20
2038	Crow Arthur R.	Gr	18 Nov 15
2045	Crowe Thomas A.	E S L	27 July 17
1997	Crowle Joseph N.	E C	30 Aug 12
2031	*GHP* Crowley Edward	L	27 Jan 90
1996	Crowley Edward A. E.	E C	1 Jan 12
2006	Crowley Joseph MD	I H	7 Dec 10
2040	Crowther Benjamin	B	12 July 76
2022	Crowther John E. RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 19
1963*a*	Crowther William R. D. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
2038	Cruickshank John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2010	Crump Henry	W Eng	1 Mar 12
2038	Cruse Daniel J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1982	Crutchley Arthur F. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1982	Crutwell Cecil G.	Lt Cr	0 Sept 13
2016	Cubitt Alexander E.	P Cr	10 Aug 98
2039	Cubitt Robert F.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
2043*a*	Cullitt William P.	L	15 May 21
2038	Cuddy James	Gr	7 June 17
1996	Cudlip Edwin W. OBE	E C	15 May 12
2043*a*	Cuff William J. H.	L	15 Mar 21
1989	Cull Ernest G. MA	Ch	25 Apr 92
1991	Cull Ernest G. MA	N I	19 Dec 92
1987	Culliford Thomas	Mate	22 June 18
1982	Culme-Seymour Evelyn	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1975*a*	Cumberlege Marcus V. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1947	Cuming Robert S. D. CBE DSO	A	5 Mar 15
2040	Cummings George W.	Cd M	1 Dec 18
2011	Cummins Arthur D. C.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
2015	Cummins Henry A. T. CBE	Hon P C	14 Oct 14
1985*a*	Cunard Anthony G.	L	15 May 16
2040*c*	Cunningham Peter	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039	Cunningham Thomas	Cd B	1 Dec 02
2014	Curgenven Charles J.	P In C	15 May 09
2032	Curle George W.	L	11 Nov 18
1949	Currey Bernard	A	1 Jan 19
2002	Currie James	K L Cr	1 Feb 19
1975*a*	Curtois Robert W. S. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Curtis Arthur G.	L	1 Feb 14
1959	Curtis Charles R.	C	18 June 19
1992	Curtis Frederick T. W.	E A	4 Nov 12
1991	Curtis Ivor MA, AMIME	In Cr	21 Jan 15
1954	*NP* Curtis James D.	C	16 Dec 80
2021	Curtoys Charles E. E. CB, RM	M Gn	1 June 18
1960	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bt.* GCVO, CB, CMG, CIE	C	11 Nov 18
1949	Cust *Sir* Herbert E. P. KBE, CB	A	1 Jan 19
1946	*GSP* Custance *Sir* Reginald N., GCB, KCMG, CVO, DCL	A	18 May 08
2026*a*	Cutcher George E. RM	L	9 Mar 16
1985	Cuthbert Charles	L	1 May 16
2038	Cuthbert George	Gr	29 June 08
2041*c*	Cuthbert John R.	E L	24 Aug 18
1981	Cutler James P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2010*b*	Cutler Richard P.	C O C	1 Apr 07
1949*b*	Da Costa Herbert C. C.	V A	25 Nov 70
1985	Dailey Robert J.	L	1 May 16
1959	Daintree John D. CBE	C	1 Feb 02
1985*d*	Daintree Richard J. E.	L	15 May 20
1945	Dale Alfred T.	A	30 May 03
1982	Dale William F.	Lt Cr	26 June 12
1972	Dalgety Robert W. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Dalglish Kenneth P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1996	Dalrymple John H.	E C	17 Mar 14
001	Dalton William	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1982	Daly Richard	Lt Cr	16 Mar 13
2005	Dalzell Thomas B.	A E	1 June 98
1981	Damant Guybon C. C., OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 11
1983	Dane Arthur M. Y.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2022	Daniel Edward Y. CBE, RM	Lt Col	15 Nov 19
1963	Daniel Martin T.	Cr	30 June 06
1960	Daniel Octavius H.	C	9 May 19
2021	Daniell *Sir* John F. KCMG, RM	Maj Gen	11 Apr 12
1956	Daniell William H. M.	C	8 Oct 97
1985	Daniels John A.	L	13 Sept 18
2038	Daniels Richard	L	11 Nov 13
2010	Dannicls Thomas L.	B	27 Oct 98
1975	Darbyshire Languet M.	Cr	18 Sept 20
1949*d*	D'Arcy Judge	R A	2 May 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1949	Dare *Sir* Charles H. KCMG, CB, MVO	A	25 Aug 18
1997	Darley Arthur C.	E C	1 Mar 19
2022	Darley Henry La T. RM	Lt Co	11 Oct 16
2023	Darling James B. RM	Maj	18 Nov 92
2038	Dart Frederick	Gr	7 June 17
2001	Dart Frederick H.	E Cr	8 June 04
1963	Dasent Walter	Cr	31 Dec 15
1975	Dathan James H.	Cr	12 Oct 14
2015	Dathan John E.	P C	24 July 15
2024	Dauntesey William R. CB, CBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
	Davenport James E.	Cd Gr	8 Dec 10
2001	Daves Henry F.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2040	Davey Albert	WEng	1 Nov 03
1974	Davey Charles H. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040	Davey James	B	9 Sept 14
2030	Davey John H. MBE	Sh L / Cr	29 June 20
2032*a*	Davey William	L	23 Mar 20
2040	David George C.	E L	26 Aug 18
1987	Davidson Dudley P.	S L	15 Feb 18
2002	Davidson George	E L Cr	1 Apr 20
2039	Davidson Thomas	Cd B	17 July 18
2040*b*	Davie Charles S.	D C O	20 Apr 19
2011	Davies Andrew W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Davies Daniel	B	21 Dec 86
2041	Davies Dayrell	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Davies Francis E. C	WtSh	30 June 13
1968	Davies Francis H.	Cr	15 June 93
1985	Davies Price M.	L	27 Dec 18
1985*c*	Davies Richard F. M.	L	15 May 18
1992	Davies William A. J.	E A	11 May 21
2001	Davies William R.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2010*b*	Davis Edward	C O C	1 Oct 18
1946	Davis Edward H. M. CMG, OBE (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	5 Nov 08
2033	Davis Frank	E L	15 Nov 08
1985*d*	Davis Franklin H.	L	30 Sept 19
1993	Davis Frederick C.	E C	9 June 17
1986	Davis Frederick H. (*act*)	L	11 Dec 19
2040	Davis Frederick J.	WEng	1 Jan 15
2001	Davis Harry	E Cr	1 July 10
2033	Davis Henry	E L	25 Oct 20
2038	Davis Joseph H.	Cd Gr	16 Aug 14
2016	Davis Reginald U. OBE	P Cr	21 Jan 20
1985*a*	Davis Stanley W.	L	5 May 15
2031	Davis William	L	1 Nov 97
2040	Davis William G.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1959	Davy Edward G. W.	C	3 Mar 19
2015	Davy William L.	P C	1 Jan 21
2011	Daw-William H.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1985	Dawe William	L	1 May 1
2015	Dawes Charles B.	P C	10 July 17
1987	Dawes Charles R. MA	S L	30 Mar 09
1959	Dawes George W. W.	C	30 June 16
2036	Dawes Thomas	L	1 May 17
1959	Dawson Arthur B. F.	C	16 May 19
1960*b*	Dawson Arthur M.	C	11 Nov 18
2012	Dawson *Sir* Arthur T., *KCB*	Lt Cr	20 Nov 95
2023	Dawson Edwin	E L	6 Oct 19
1993	Dawson Frederick G.	E C	31 May 16
2013	Dawson Henry CBE	P C	18 Jan 05
1989	Dawson Henry P. MA	Ch	21 Nov 92
2043*a*	Dawson Hugh T.	L	15 May 16
1998	Dawson John.	EC	2 Sept 20
1954	*NP* Dawson Llewellyn S.	C	1 Dec 97
2002	Dawson Thomas J.	E L	1 July 98
1953	Dawson Willoughby P.	R A	3 June 16
1971	Day Edwin A.	Cr	22 Oct 10
2040	Day John W.	WEng	13 June 03
2010*c*	Day Lawrence	C O C	1 Oct 18
1987	Day Richard G.	Cr	3 Nov 94
1997	Deacon Alfred E C.	E C	31 Aug 15
2027*b*	Deacon Frederick G. RM	L	27 July 17
1979	Deacon Sidney E.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 06
2040	Deacon Thomas H. W.	WtSh	2 Apr 97
2038	Deacon William N.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
2024 / 2045	Deakin Arthur M. RM	Maj.	6 June 17
2036	Dean Arthur	L	19 June 19
1987	Dean Frederic W.	C	20 July 18
2044	Dean James	PL Cr	19 Jan 18
2047	Dean Thomas W. RM	L	26 June 20
1957	Dean-Pitt Stanley T. CB	C	29 May 03
2017	Deane Arthur M. RM	L	3 Mar 18
2038	Deasy John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1975*a*	De Halpert Roger V.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1943	De Horsey *Sir* Algernon F. R., KCB	A	29 Apr 85
1949	*PW* de Horsey Spencer V. Y.	A	1 Jan 19
1981	Deighton Christopher H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1975*a*	De Kantzow Arthur H., DSO. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	20 July 17
1954	De Kantzow Walter S.	C	1 Oct 73
2038	Delahaunty John J.	Gr	25 July 05
1985	de Lisle Rudolph H. E. M. P.	L	15 Jan 15
1975*a*	Delius Daniel E. St. M. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2007	Delmege Alfred G., MVO, MD, KHS	D I H	17 Aug 99
2043*a*	deMauny-Victor A.C.H.G.	S L	15 Jan 18
980	De Montmorency John P. CMG	C	17 Mar 10
2001	Denbow William	E Cr	1 Apr 10
1985	Denham George	L	12 Sept 17
1968	Denison *The Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
2011	Denison Conyngham C DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1947	Denison John. DSO	A	7 Dec 13
1970	Denman Lancelot R.	Cr	15 Jan 01
2004	Dennis John J. CB, MB	Sg RA	11 May 13
1974	Denny Herbert M. DSO	Cr	17 Jan 20
1999	Denny John T. H.	F E	3 Oct 93
2040	Denoon Angus H.	WEng	1 Apr 11
2030	Denyer Henry K.	Sh Lt / Cr	29 June / 20
2017	Denyer Herbert F. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2001	de Paris Victor	E Cr	1 Jan 08
1963	Dering Claud L. Y. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 10
1949	De Salis William MVO	A	1 Jan 19
1960	De Satgé Oscar V.	C	11 Nov 19
1968	DeSausmarez Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 8[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page.	Nam	Rank.	Seniority	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
869	DeSausmarez, Philip D'A.	C	3 Mar 19	1984a	Dooley John . . MBE	LtCr	6 Aug 20
975a	DeSausmarez Ronald P.S.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1974	Dooner John K. P. . . .	Cr	25 June 15
04	Desprez-Carveen S. . RM	C	16 Mar 18	2030a	Dore William H. . . .	Sh L	29 June 18
969	De Vitré *Rev.* John D.D., MA	Ch	22 Apr 98	2045	Dorey Stanley F. . . .	EL	28 Nov 15
				2010a	Dorey William E. . . .	D C O	25 Sept 18
975a	De Thoren Oscar E.A.deS.	Cr	19 Feb 21	1957	Dormer *Lord*, CBE . .	C	30 June 14
960b	Dewar Alfred C. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18	2033	Dornan John	E L	20 Sept 19
981	Dewar James F	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11	2040	Dorsett Ernest W. . . .	S B	19 June 16
965d	Dewdney Harold . . .	L	15 Apr 20	2038	Dougherty Albert J . .	Gr	1 Dec 00
960b	de Wet Thomas O. CBE	C	11 Nov 18	2040	Doughty Frederick G. .	WEng	14 Sept 15
002	Dewey George	E L	12 Nov 14	2040	Doughty George J H. .	WtSh	1 May 13
106	Dews Henry	L	26 Sept 19	1956	Douglas Angus W. S. . .	C	30 June 05
40	Dews John	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 18	1981	Douglas Archibald G. . .	C	10 Sept 96
				2003	Douglas Howard	E L	25 Dec 17
138	Dewstowe John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12	2045	Douglas Hugh A. M. . .	EL	20 Mar 17
959	Dexter Arthur J. . BA	Ch	5 Jan 97	1960b	Douglas Sholto G. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
91		Nl	17 May 97	1975a	Douglas Stopford O. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
938	Diaper George H. . . .	Gr	14 Aug 11	1979	Douglas Sydenham G. .	LtCr	1 Jan 99
		Maj	19 Sept 11	2020	*GSP* Dowding Townley W. RM	Gen	21 Nov 10
124	Dibblee Frederick L. RMA	Lt-Col	1 Sept 16	2025	Down Augustus T. RMA	Maj	22 June 93
47	Dicken Charles G. . . .	A	3 June 13	2038	Down Fred	Gr	1 Aug 14
64	*NP* Dicken Frederick R. .	C	2 Aug 87	1960a	*NP* Down William L. . .	C	11 Nov 18
65	Dickinson Charles W. . .	C	31 Mar 98	1954	*NP* Down William T. . .	C	4 Sept 95
85a	Dickinson Evelyn R. S. .	L	15 Mar 18	2010	Downer John M . . .	E C	1 July 98
41	Dickinson Robert L . .	Sg Cr	23 May 14	2027	Downer Walter E. . RMA	Maj	2 Oct 20
68	Dicks Henry L. . . CBE	C	5 Oct 20	2039	Downey James	Cd B	25 Oct 14
82	Dickson William A. . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12				
81	Digby Edward A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1985	Downes Henry . . .	Lt Cr	7 Mar 20
41	Digby *The Hon.* Gerald F.	C	11 Nov 18	2010	Dowson John	F S	11 Feb 00
40	Dignam John R. . . .	S B	1 Mar 18	2010	Dowson William L. . .	WEng	11 Sept 04
				2039	Doyle Thomas	Cd B	1 Apr 96
70	*NP* Dillon Herbert B. .	Cr	25 Jan 00	2024	D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
84	Dillon Stafford H. . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17	2025			
27	Dimmer John F. OBE, RM	LtCol	1 Jan 17	1949c	D'Oyly Warren H. . . .	RA	1 Sept 19
38	Dimsdale William H. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	2005	Doyne Herbert W. G. . .	Sg RA	13 Sept 19
06	Dimsey Edgar R . DSO	Sg RA	22 Apr 18	2024	Drage Gilbert . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 08
63	Dix Charles C., CMG, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14	2011	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
32	Dixon John J.	L	23 June 20	2022	Drake Henry D. CBE, RMA	Lt Col / Bt Col	7 Dec 07 / 6 May 08
5	*GHP* Dixon John W. . .	C	7 Dec 97				
60d	Dixon Kennett . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18	2002	Drake Joseph R. . . .	E L	1 Apr 15
85	Dixon Noel W.	L	15 Dec 13	2001	Drake Percy G	E Cr	1 Oct 07
22	Dixon William . . RMA	Lt Col	1 Oct 14	2038	Drake Samuel J. . . .	Gr	2 Apr 15
71	Dobbin Ernest H. . . .	Cr	10 Feb 13	1997	Drake Sydney J. . . .	E C	27 Aug 14
22	Dobree de Saumarez RMA	Lt Col	11 Nov 18	1978	Drake Walton . . .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
85	Dodd David.	L	5 Aug 15	1986	Drayson Alfred F. H. . .	S Cr	12 July 93
33	Dodds James W. . . .	Sh Lt	18 Mar 17	2038	Drew Charles A.	Gr	3 July 02
75	Dodgson William L. . .	Cr	9 Nov 20	2038a	Drew John H.	L	16 May 16
013	Dodridge William R. . .	P C	23 Nov 08				
				2038	Drew William J. . . .	Gr	12 Mar 03
40	Dods Powell	WEng	14 Apr 17	1985b	Dring Robert H. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
18	Doe Edward J.	Gr	14 Aug 15	2002	Driscoll Robert . . . OBE	E L	1 May 16
38	Doe Eli T.	Gr	3 Apr 16	2031	Driscoll William . . .	L	30 Apr 16
85a	Doelberg Athelstane H.H.	L	15 Nov 17	2008	Driver Frederick . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
28	Dohe ty Constantine . .	Gr	19 Oct 10	1965	Drummond Edward . .	Cr	11 June 73
88	Dolby Reginald . . MA	C'a	9 Aug 81	1995c	Drummond John E. . .	R A	31 July 19
960a	Dolphin George M. . .	C	11 Nov 18	2002	Drury Frederick A. . . .	E L	8 Sept 15
963a	Domvile Archibald C. W.	Cr	30 June 17	1967	*GHP* Drury George . .	Cr	20 July 96
943	*GSP* Domvile *Sir* Compton E. . . GCB, GCVO	A	25 Jan 02	1978	Drury George H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 84
		L	15 Mar 19	2022	Drury William P. CBE, RM	Lt Col	18 Mar 19
985a	Donald Eric G. M. . . .	E C	6 June 21	1949d	Drury-Lowe Sydney R. CMG	R A	19 Feb 20
998a	Donkin Collingwood F. L.						
35	Donovan Arthur F. . . .	L	1 Jan 16	2040	Drysdale Robert	WEng	22 Nov 03
010	Donovan Jeremiah . . .	B	12 July 76	1973	Ducat Gerald	Cr	3 Aug 19
098	Donovan Richard . . .	L	31 Mar 04	2045	Duckworth Christian L.D.	E L	4 Sept 18
985	Donovan William H. . .	Lt Cr	25 Jan 20	1957	Dudgeon Patrick C. . .	C	24 May 03

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038	Dudley Eleazar	Gr	6 Feb 01
1960a	Duff Hampden G.	C	11 Nov 18
1985a	Duffett Alfred E.	L	1 July 18
1983	Duffett Edward . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
2027	Duffin Fielder	Maj	1 Oct 09
1985a	Dugdale Basil J.	L	15 Oct 16
1993	Dugdale Edward S.	Cr	19 July 80
2032	Dugdale John C.	L	9 Apr 20
2040	Duggan John V.	W T	1 Jan 17
2038	Duguid Alexander	Cd Gr	5 May 14
2001	Duke David E.	E Cr	28 May 13
1987	Dumaresq Charles P.	S L	22 Jan 03
1949c	Dumas Philip W CB, CVO	R A	2 Sept 18
1985a	Dumbleton William A.	L	28 Feb 16
2047	Dummett George H. RM	C	1 June 18
2013	Dunbar Charles A. R. F. CBE	P C	26 Dec 06
1984	Dunbar - Dunbar - Rivers Harry D.	Lt Cr	15 July 19
1960	Dunboyne *Lord*	C	16 May 11
1960c	Duncan George, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1974	Duncan John A CB	Cr	11 Apr 19
1985	Duncan-Best Cecil D.	L	15 Mar 16
1949	Dundas of Dundas, *Sir* Charles KCMG	A	1 Jan 19
2040	Dunford Charles G.	B	23 Feb 18
1998	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
2038	Dunlop William	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1983	Dunlop William J. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1985a	Dunmore Henry A.	L	1 May 16
1960d	Dunn Alfred C. CBE (*Serving under the Australian Government.*)	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Dunn Charles W.	Gr	15 Nov 16
2030	Dunning Michael	Sh Lt / Cr	20 May / 20
2039	Dunning William T.	Cd B	1 Oct 16
1935b	Dunphy John	L	15 Nov 17
2027b	Durham Frank H. RM	L	6 Mar 18
2047	Durham George E. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2025	Durnford Edward C. L. RMA	Lt Col	8 May 77
1979	Durrant Ernest G.	Lt Cr	9 Mar 07
2025 / 2046	Durst Alan L. RM	Maj	1 Apr 19
1985a	Dusting John J.	L	15 July 17
2038	Dyer Frederick J.	Gr	19 May 16
2040	Dyer Henry	W t Sh	20 Apr 76
2026	Dyer Thomas W. P., RMA	C	21 May 97
2011	Dyer Walter P.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
2013	Dymott Herbert N.	P O	28 Dec 18
2015	Dymott Robert L.	P in C	26 Aug 08
2047	Dyson Charles W. P. RM	L	25 Apr 18
2038	Dyson Harry	Gr	1 Aug 15

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2045	Eadie Donald	EL Cr	27 Nov 1[illegible]
2045	Eadie John C.	E L	21 Dec 1[illegible]
2022a	Eady Frederick W. E., OBE, RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 1[illegible]
1985	Eady Gordon M	L	18 Sept 1[illegible]
2026	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	Maj	18 Oct [illegible]
1960a	*GHP* Eagles Frederick H	C	11 Nov 1[illegible]
2020	Eagles Henry C. RM	G	11 Apr 1[illegible]
2015	Eames Robert F. C.	PC	6 Jun 1[illegible]
2006	Eames William	S G	11 May 1[illegible]
2042	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 1[illegible]
2037	Earl Edward	Cd Sh	11 Aug [illegible]
2041a	Earns aw William	EL Cr	15 June 1[illegible]
2010	Earwicker Charles H.	S B	1 July [illegible]
1981	Eason Henry W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1[illegible]
1985	East Michael E.	L	15 Oct 1[illegible]
1987	Eastman George	S L	21 Sept 7[illegible]
2011	Eastment Alan G.	Sg Cr	23 May 1[illegible]
2011	Eastment Gerald M.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 1[illegible]
2038	Easton Horace R. E.	Gr	28 June [illegible]
2040	Easton William	W t Sh	8 Feb [illegible]
2031a	Eaton Robert	L	20 Dec [illegible]
1981a	Ebblewhite Ernest G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
1987a	Eborall Edward A.	S L	15 May [illegible]
2047	Eccles David E. RM	L	1 Jan [illegible]
2042	Echlin Godfrey C.	Lt Cr	22 June [illegible]
2031	Eidey James T.	Sh L	16 Feb [illegible]
2040	Eddy Albert M.	W t Sh	22 Feb [illegible]
2010	Eddy Edward C.	W t Sh	10 Jan [illegible]
2027a	Ede Frank RM	C	18 Feb [illegible]
1978	Eden George H.	Lt Cr	4 Jan [illegible]
1977	Eden William G.	Lt Cr	22 Apr [illegible]
1996	Edgar Edward J.	E C	13 Jan [illegible]
2040	Edge Ernest F.	W Eng	30 June [illegible]
2038	Edmonds Ernest W.	Gr	12 July [illegible]
1998	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept [illegible]
2010	Edney Arthur J.	W W	2 Nov [illegible]
2005	Edward William W.	E S L	1 Feb [illegible]
2030a	Edwards Charles R.	Sh L	23 Sept [illegible]
2016	Edwards Corbett C.	F P	17 Feb [illegible]
1959	Edwards Edwin H. DSO	C	12 Apr [illegible]
1998	Edwards Ernest	E C	1 Dec [illegible]
1991	Edwards George P. BA	In C	11 Nov [illegible]
1982	Edwards Herbert R. L.	Lt Cr	30 Sept [illegible]
1983	Edwards John	Lt Cr	29 July [illegible]
1949d	Edwards John D. CB	R A	9 Oct [illegible]
1994	Edwards Joseph R.	Lt Cr	24 Mar [illegible]
2003	Edwards William H.	E L	1 Apr [illegible]
2038	Edwards William H.	Gr	1 Aug [illegible]
2022	Edye Lourenço RM	Lt Col	8 Dec [illegible]
1958	Eeles Charles G. S.	C	30 June [illegible]
1999	Egan Oscar G.	F E	26 Apr [illegible]
2031a	Eggbeer John	L	15 July [illegible]
1947	Egerton *Sir* George Le C. KCB	A	21 Mar [illegible]
2043a	Egerton Hugh S. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb [illegible]
1041	Egerton Philip CBE	C	11 Nov [illegible]
2985d	Egerton Thomas G.	L	15 May [illegible]
1992	Elbrow George	E A	24 Sept [illegible]
2036b	Elder Horatio	L	9 Nov [illegible]
2044a	Elderton Alfred J.	EL Cr	13 June [illegible]
1985a	Elderton Halford F.	L	30 July [illegible]
1997	Eldred Charles R.	E C	11 Nov [illegible]
2015	Eldred Edward H. CBE	P O	15 Feb [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960a	Eldridge George B. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2030a	Eldridge Jacob H.	HonL	31 Dec 19
2000	Elgar George H.	Cr	6 May 13
1965	Elibank Montolieu F. O. *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 7[illegible]
1960a	*TP* Eliot Laurence H.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*l*	Elkington Laurence G.	L	15 Sept 18
1981	Ellaby Joseph D.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2010	Elliott Christopher J.	B	14 Jan 97
1952	Elliott Henry V. W.	V A	2 Nov 19
2040	Elliott James R.	WtSh	20 Apr 76
2032	Elliott William	L	27 Sept 18
1987	Ellis Albert B.	S L	15 July 19
1992	Ellis Ernest F. CB	E A	21 Dec 11
1960c	Ellis George F. T. F.	C	3 June 21
1966	*TP* Ellis Gerald A.	Cr	12 Jan 89
1975a	Ellis Henry S. H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040	Ellis James	B	16 Aug 71
1995	Ellis Joseph H. W. H.	E C	1 Jan 10
2000	Ellis Matthew W.	F E	24 June 97
2029	Ellis Thomas OBE	Sh Lt / Cr	31 Jan 15
2010	Ellis William H.	B	10 Feb 93
2030	Elstone John E.	Sh L / Cr	4 Nov 20
1969	Elton Frederick	Cr	3 May 99
1979	Elwell-Sutton Albert S.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 06
1985*d*	Elwes Aubrey V. D	L	15 Sept 19
1956	Elwyn Henry B.	C	31 Dec 04
2036	Emberton Thomas W.	L	15 May 18
2040	Emery Fernley H.	WtSh	19 May 15
2040c	Emmett William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038	Endicott John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 01
1959	England William N.	C	20 Aug 19
1985a	English Reginald W	L	15 Feb 18
1982	English Stephen S.	Lt Cr	15 July 15
1979	English Valentine D	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1977	English Vincent J.	Lt Cr	28 Sept 7[illegible]
2040	Ephgrave Edward C. DSM	W M	14 Sept 15
1985a	Erridge Frederick F.	L	1 May 18
2045	Erskine James S.	E L	3 Aug 16
1949a	Erskine Seymour E. CB	V A	30 Jan 18
1959	Escombe Harold CMG	C	29 Sept 20
1949a	Eustace John B.	V A	25 Aug 18
2001	Evans Alfred C.	E Cr	11 May 16
1989	Evans Arthur C. MA	Ch	6 Aug 86
1991		N I	16 Apr 87
1985a	Evans Charles H L.	L	15 Apr 16
1983	Evans Claude B	Lt Cr	30 June 15
2032	Evans Frederick	L	18 Nov 20
1960b	Evans Frederick J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2001	Evans Henry	E Cr	1 July 10
2040c	Evans Henry	C O C	20 Nov 18
2040	Evans Henry A.	B	15 Mar 12
2045	Evans Herbert N.	EL Cr	28 June 16
2022	Evans Horace C. RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 12
2019	Evans, Hugh de la P.	P L	5 July 16
1956	*NP* Evans Hugh R.	C	21 July 02
2040	Evans John H.	WtSh	19 Aug 13
2061	Evans Lyonel G. RM	L	22 Nov 17
1953	Evans Maurice D.	C	30 June 18
2040	Evans Percy V.	WtSh	30 Sept 14
1950	Evans Richard	V A	30 May 03
1954	*NP* Evans Robert W.	C	27 Feb 94
2038	Evans Stewart McK.	Gr	20 Nov 12
2045	Evans Tom W.	E L	13 May 18
2035	Evans William T.	Sh L	29 June 21
1985*d*	Evans-Penman Clifford G.	L	15 May 19
1985c	Eve Benjamin	L	27 Dec 18
1984	Evea Frederick J.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 19
2017	Evens James B.	P / Lt Cr	7 Sept [illegible]
1954	Everard John G. C.	C	15 May [illegible]
2023	Everitt Herbert MA	Lt Col	6 Jan [illegible]
1949	Ewart Arthur W.	A	17 Jan 19
2005	Ewens Harry H.	Mate (E)	6 Aug 17
2040	Exton Walter	Cd Sh	18 Aug 20
1987	Eyre Edward B.	S L	14 Oct 12
1949a	Eyre Francis G.	V A	1 Oct 18
1982	Eyre Reginald F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1960a	Eyre William B	C	11 Nov 18
1949a	Eyres Cresswell J. DSO	V A	1 Sept 18
2010	Facey Charles S. MB (*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Aboo sbury*).	F S	11 Nov 07
2040	Facey George	B	21 June 95
2011	Facey Samuel H.	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
2020	Fagan Christopher S. F.	Gen	29 Sept 06
2011	Fairbank Christian B.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
2015	Fairbank Henry C.	E L	20 Jan 18
2040	Fairley Charles S.	Cd M	1 Jan 18
1965	Fairlie Henry J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1973	Fairtlough James W.	Cr	15 Dec 19
2045	Fallon Alexander	EL Cr	29 May 18
1960	Fane Augustus	C	6 May 88
1987a	Fane Francis C.	S L	15 Sept 19
1985	Fanning Edward F.	L	15 Nov 14
1943	Fanshawe Sir Arthur D. GCB GCVO	A F	30 Apr 10
1960b	Fanshawe Arthur H.	C	11 Nov 18
1949d	Fanshawe Basil H. CBE	R A	25 Feb 21
2038	Fant George E.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 19
1975	Farie Gilbert H. L.	Cr	4 Mar 19
1985a	Farlow Frederick S.	L	1 May 16
1984a	Farlow William H.	Lt Cr	9 Feb 21
2019	Farman Sigmund W.	P L	15 Oct 16
2034	Farmer Edward C.	E L	7 Mar 21
2024 / 2045	Farmer James C. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
1955	Farmer Leslie G. H.	L	15 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038	Farquett Charles	Gr	1 Apr 91
1947	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, CVO	A	14 Sept 14
1948	Farquhar Richard B. CB	A	5 Oct 17
1949*b*	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	R A	26 Apr 17
1968	Farquharson Archibald J.	Cr	28 Mar 89
2040	Farrell James	B	7 Feb 77
2 08	Farrow John W. DSC	E L	28 May 17
2040	Farwell Harry R.	W W	1 Oct 15
2044	Fasson Robert R. MD	Sg L Cr	26 Feb 08
2044*e*	Fathers James B.	Wt Eng	1 Oct 17
1975*a*	Faught Algernon P. Le C.	Cr	18 Jan 19
2001	Faulds Arthur G.	E	1 Sept 88
1985*a*	Faulkner Frederick, DSC	L	3 Apr 16
2019	Fauvel Charles H.	P	9 Dec 7[illegible]
1952	Fawckner William B. (*Nautical Assessor*).	V A	23 Oct 1[illegible]
1948	*GNP* Fawkes *Sir* Wilmot H. GCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	12 Oct 08
1999	Feak William M.	F K	11 July 90
1995	Featherstone Walter J.	E C	20 July 08
2027	Feely Charles A RM	L	27 Mar 15
1984	Fegen Frederick W. F.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
1933*a*	Feilman Ferdinand E. B.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1977	Fellowes Edward J.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1950	Fellowes *Sir* Thomas H. B. KCB	R A	1 Jan 86
1985*a*	Fellowes-Gordon Frederick C.	L	15 Feb 18
1980	Fellows John A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
1968	Fenton Thomas C.	[illegible]	9 Mar 96
1987	Fenton Walter R.	S L	15 May 20
1985*d*	Fenton Livingstone Robert G.	L	6 Oct 17
2043	Fenton-Livingstone Thomas F.	L	30 June 13
2015	Fenwick Maurice G. F B. OBE	P C	11 Nov 18
1982	Ferbrache William	Lt Cr	5 Apr 14
2015	Ferguson Charles J.	P C	1 Jan 21
2009	Ferguson Edward	F S	10 Mar 99
2040	Ferguson Edwin H.	WEng	1 May 03
2 08	Ferguson John C.	Sg C	1 Oct 18
2044*a*	Ferguson John H.	El. Cr	31 Aug 17
2030*a*	Ferguson William	Sh L	27 Aug 15
2038	Ferguson William M. H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
198	Fergusson Edmund J.	L	15 Nov 14
2040	Fernie Robert	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1982	Ferraro John S.	Lt Cr	17 Oct 12
2[illegible]8	Ferris James E.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Ferris John S.	L	28 Feb 15
1984	Ferris Pierce MBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 19
2008	Ferris Samuel P. C.	E L	18 Sept 18
2019	Ferris Thomas	B	17 May 16
20[illegible]4	Fewings John A.	Sh L	14 Feb 20
1982	Ffo de Charles H.	LtCr	1 Apr 14
1984*a*	Fiddick William	Lt Cr	2 Aug 20
1947	Field *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, FRS (*Nautical Assessor*).	A	4 June 13
2022	Field Cyril RM	Col	23 Apr 08
2033	Field Dudley T. C.	L	15 July 20
1992	Fielder John	E A	21 Feb 11
2036	Figgins James F.	L	31 Jan 17
1998	Figgins John W OBE	E C	26 June 19
2033	Figgins Richard J. DSC	E L	15 Nov 20
2040*b*	Filbery Edwin J.	C O C	14 May 08
2043*a*	Filleul Philip M. DSC	L	15 May 16
2002	Finch George G	E L	15 Sept 15
2036	Finch James J.	L	20 June 19
2043*a*	Findlay James B.	L	15 Sept 16
2013	Finlay George CBE	PRA	30 July 19
2008*a*	Finlayson Henry W. DSO, MB	Sg C	12 Jan 19
1986	Finley-Day George E. (*act*)	L	13 May 19
1963	Firebrace Aylmer N. G.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2003	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
2010	Fish Francis J	B	12 Sept 88
2040	Fisher Albert E.	WEng	1 Nov 11
1947	Fisher *Sir* Frederic W. KCVO	A	15 May 13
2040	Fisher Leonard	WEng	1 Jan 15
1975*a*	Fisher Leslie D. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Fisher Richard	L	30 Dec 15
1963	Fisher *Sir* Thomas KBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
1947	Fisher William B. CB	A	24 Oct 14
2035	Fisher William P.	L	24 July 08
2030	Fishley Robert D.	Sh Lt Cr	24 June 21
1985*a*	Fison John C	L	15 Mar 18
2020	Fitch Henry M, OBE	P L	15 July 14
2007	Fitch Richard A.	Sg C	5 June 13
1960*a*	FitzClarence William H.	C	11 Nov 18
1950	FitzGeorge *Sir* Adolphus A. F. KCVO	R A	20 Oct 96
1985	Fitzgeorge George W. F.	L	15 May 15
1915	FitzGerald Charles C. P.	A	20 Feb 05
2038	Fitzgerald David P.	Gr	1 Feb 14
1982	FitzGerald George P. M.	LtCr	1 Apr 15
2038	FitzGerald James F.	Gr	9 Jan 09
2038	Fitzgerald Michael	Gr	7 Jan 68
2043	FitzGibbon Robert F. D.	LtCr	30 Mar 1[illegible]
2014	Fitzroy Henry S., BA, LLD	Ch N I	1 Sept 96 23 Jan 97
2038	Flanders John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2003	Flannigan Patrick N. DSC	E L	24 Feb 18
1952	Fleet Ernest J. CBE	R A	1 June 07
1952	*NP* Fleet Henry L. CBE (*Nautical Assessor.*)	V A	30 Apr 10
2001	Fleetwood John L.	Ch E	4 Nov 98
1983	Fleming Alexander G.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2040	Fleming Richard	B	14 Sept 85
2[illegible]45	Fleming William Y. F.	EL Cr	30 Dec 16
2040*b*	Fletcher George	C O C	1 Oct 18
2014*c*	Fletcher John	E L	7 June 18
2035	Fletcher John G.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2 17	Fletcher John N.	PL Cr	9 Aug 13
2016	Fletcher Thomas B. (*Serving under Indian Govt.*)	F P	16 Nov 15
2009	Fletcher William B.	F S	1 Aug 83
2031*a*	Flevill Benjamin	L	21 July 16
2019	Flint Harry E.	P L	15 Oct 16
1996	Flood Frederick J.	C C	26 Aug 09
2040	Flood Herbert	WEng	1 Apr 11
1985*d*	Florence Ronald D.	L	15 Sept 19
1999	Flower William J. MA	Ch	18 May 12

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1989	Flynn Francis MA, LLD, BD, KCh	Ch	25 Sept 84
2038	Fynn William H. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 18
1973	Foakes Edward L. A. OBE (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	Cr	1 Aug 05
1966	*NP* Foley Cecil F. . . .	Cr	1 Sept 96
1999	Follett Samuel G. . . .	F E	19 June 95
2011	Folliott Edwin	Sg Cr	25 May 11
2038	Fookes Herbert W. . .	Gr	19 June 02
1960*b*	Foord Henry D. G. .	C	11 Nov 18
1949*c*	Foot Cunningham R. de C. CBE	R A	30 Jan 18
1985	Foote Alfred G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1946	Foote *Sir* Randolph F. O., KCB, CMG	A	18 Sept 11
2010	Foott George H. . MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)	F S	20 Aug 02
1960	Forbes William B. . AM	C	14 Aug 15
1975*a*	Forbes William S. Foster OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1971	Forbes Wyndham . DSO	Cr	2 Jan 11
1994	Ford Francis	E Ins	23 Sept 02
2038	Ford Frederick	Gr	16 June 14
2047	Ford William H. . RM	L	1 May 19
2040	Foreman Bertram . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2019	Foreman Ernest E. P. .	P	5 May 11
1956	Forlong Charles A. . . .	C	3 Sept 01
1975*a*	Formby Hesketh . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032	Forrest William	L	3 Jan 19
1984	Forrester Henry . . DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2045	Forster Henry S. . . .	E L	4 Dec 18
2045	Forster Norman . . .	E S L	6 May 18
1959	Forster Stewart E. . . .	C	10 Oct 13
1984	Forsyth-Forrest Edward J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
1954	*NP* Fortescue Reynell J.	C	26 June 93
1956	Fortescue *The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. KCVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01
2023	*GHP* Fosbroke John D. .	Lt Col	29 May 82
2031*a*	Foster Frederick . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2019	Foster Henry W. . . .	Cd B	19 Apr 18
2032	Foster Hubert A. . . .	L	18 Apr 21
2040*a*	Foster Joseph	D C O	4 Mar 19
1959	Foster Thomas H. . . .	C	24 July 07
1985*a*	Found Herbert C. . . .	L	7 July 16
1969	Fowke Moultrie B. . .	Cr	25 Feb 99
2016	Fowler Maxwell T. B. . .	P Cr	4 Aug 11
2036	Fowler Richard	L	25 May 19
2045	Fowler William P. . . .	E L Cr	25 Aug 19
1984*a*	Fox Tristram	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2010*b*	Foxley Thomas	C O C	24 Dec 06
1985	Frampton-Pendarves, L. .	L	15 Mar 18
2022	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	Lt Col	9 Aug 17
1989 } 1991 }	Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch N I	2 Feb 88 27 Feb 89
2038	Francis Walter E. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2022	Frankis Walter W. . RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 16
1982	Franklin Cyril P. . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2033	Frankling Frederick W.	E L	15 May 18
1984	Fraser D. Rae	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1994	Fraser George J. . . .	E Ins	16 Feb 01
1959	Fraser Gordon C. . CBE	C	9 May 07
1980	Fraser Harry MacL. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1957	Fraser Ian M. . . DSO	C	24 Feb 04
1985	Fraser John	L	15 Sept 15
1960*d*	*NP* Fraser Richard H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2045	Fraser William H. . .	E L Cr	21 Aug 18
1960*c*	Frazer William J. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039	*GHP* Freathy Jacob . .	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1957	Frederick George C. CBE	C	31 Dec 08
1963	Freeland William F. E. .	Cr	25 Aug 89
1957	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	C	6 Nov 04
2038	Freeman George J . .	Gr	7 Nov 04
1966	Freer-Smith *Sir* Hamilton P. . . . . CSI	Cr	1 Oct 73
1943	*GSP* Fremantle *The Hon. Sir* Edmund R. GCB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	10 Oct 96
2009	French Alexander M. . .	F S	28 Mar 99
2021	*GSP* French Arthur, CB, RMA	Gen	1 Aug 04
2024	French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . . RMA	Maj. Lt Col	27 July 11 1 Sept 15
2019	French Geoffrey M. . .	P	23 July 06
1985*b*	French Harry	L	3 Feb 17
1984	Frew George R.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
1975	Frewen Edward L. . . .	Cr	3 Oct 17
1983	Frewen Oswald M. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2036	Friend William	Hon L	9 June 19
2038	Frith Ernest O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2033	Frood William R. A. H.	Sh Lt	13 Oct 15
1992	Frost James J.	E A	20 May 11
1997	Frowd William S. . CBE	E C	16 May 16
2036	Fry Robert	L	29 Mar 11
1987	Fry Stephen	S L	15 Jan 19
2023	*GHP* Fuller Henry . RM	Lt Col	11 Dec 85
2030	Fuller James . . . MBE	Sh L Cr	17 Sept 20
1954	*NP* Fullerton Arthur G. .	C	9 Mar 94
2036	Funnell John H. . . .	L	12 May 19
2010	Furness Augustus W. .	S S	11 Aug 14
2029	Furse Arthur . . . . }	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1988 } 1991 }	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch	6 Dec 76
1919*b*	Fyler Arthur H. S., CB, DSO	N I V A	13 Sept 77 25 Mar 20
2039	Gaffikin Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1989	Gage Alexander H. . MA	Ch	19 July 00
1996	Gaisford Harold	E C	5 Apr 12
2041	Gaisford St. Lawrence Julian C.	Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2022	Gaitskell, Sydney RM	LtCol	1 Sept 12
2022	Gaitskell Walter J. RM	Col	24 Mar 08
1985c	Galbraith Charles A. T.	L	15 May 18
2040	Gale Joseph	B	26 Mar 02
1967	Galloway James H. P.	Cr	31 May 86
1985a	Galpin Walter S.	L	30 Mar 15
1948	Gamble Sir Douglas A. KCVO	A	26 Apr 17
1959	Gamble Edgar G. H.	C	1 June 12
1946	Gamble Edward H. CB	A	18 Sept 11
1984	Gamblen Alfred	Lt Cr	10 Nov 18
1988	Gamson Charles R. MA	Cb	28 Nov 77
2038	Gandy Frank R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985a	Gandy Gerard H.	L	15 Sept 17
1987	Gannon Eric D.	S L	15 July 19
1975a	Garbett Leonard G.	Cr	16 Mar 21
1997	Garde Robert B. CBE	E C	16 Dec 13
2003	Gardener Frederick W.	E L	13 Sept 18
1985	Gardener Harry L.	L	6 Apr 14
1955	Gardiner Alexander M.	C	8 Jan 96
2040	Gardiner James D.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 06
2022	Garder Francis S. RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
1994	Gardner John	E Ins	16 Oct 02
1985	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
2042	Gardner William C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 03
1983	Garland Frederick	Lt Cr	6 June 15
2040	Garland Samuel	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2038	Garner Charles H.	Gr	18 Sept 12
1985a	Garner Frederick E DSO	L	15 Nov 18
2045	Garrett Allan V.	E L	7 Nov 17
2030b	Garrett George	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1960a	Garrett Peter B. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Garsia Rupert C. (*Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Garstin Edward J. H. BA, MB	S	6 Nov 08
2040	Gartrell George F.	B	15 Sept 70
1997	Garwood Harry T.	E C	20 Sept 14
1981	Gascoigne Victor H.	Lt Cr	15 July 10
2039	Gascoyne John D.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2040	Gatehouse Harry E.	W E	10 Sept 18
2026a, 2048	Gates James A. RM	L	8 May 15
2027	Gattey John R. H. RM	L	1 Jan 01
1992	Gaudin Edouard CB	E A	29 Aug 14
1949c	Gaunt Sir Guy R. A., KCMG, CB	R A	26 Oct 18
2002	Gauntlett Henry R.	L	1 Apr 14
2019	Gaussen James A. C.	P L	10 Feb 13
1985b	Gavin Douglas J.	L	15 Apr 16
1999	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 96
1983	Geake Edward R. M.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 17
2040	Gear James C. F.	B	11 Oct 18
2045	Geddes David M.	E L	3 Oct 18
2024	Geddes Ernest D. F. RMA	Maj	9 Dec 10
2031a	Geddes William J.	L	11 Mar 18
2001	Gedye Henry A.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2018	Gedye Nicholas L.	P	12 June 69
2038	Geeleher Richard	Gr	13 July 17
1974	Gellibrand Henry B.	Cr	4 Oct 14
2036	Gennings Charles	L	24 June 19

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2008	*GHP* Geoghegan Charles E.	D I H	9 Dec 06
1996	George Francis T.	E C	5 Aug 09
2016	German James L. H.	P Cr	5 Nov 01
2015	Gerty Francis H. CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
1975a	Gervers Charles T. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2035	Gibbings John	L	31 Mar 06
2045	Gibbon John K.	E L	18 Feb 17
1959	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	C	28 July 13
2010b	Gibbons Henry	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040	Gibbons Thomas	B	14 July 15
1996	Gibbs Alfred W.	E C	1 Sept 09
1982	Gibbs John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2039	Gibbs Jonas	Cd B	23 Dec 14
985a	Gibbs Robert C.	L	30 Jan 17
2027	Gibson Albert RMA	Maj	21 Aug 18
1987	Gibson Arthur B. C.	S L	15 June 09
2034	Gibson Charles	E L	11 Dec 20
1960d	Gibson Charles M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1950	Gibson Herbert W. S.	V A	4 Dec 05
2024, 2045	Gibson Ralf S. RM	Maj.	6 June 17
2026	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	V A	21 Sept 01
1996	Gibson-Sugars John S.	E C	2 Aug 12
1987a	Giddings Robert	Mate	22 June 18
1946	Giffard George A. CMG	A	19 July 11
2040	Giffard Sydney	W E	1 Dec 16
2015	*GSP* Gifford Charles E. CB	P in C	4 Aug 02
1994	Gilbert James H.	E Ins	10 Dec 02
1987a	Gilbert Lionel R.	Mate	22 June 18
1983	Gilbert Walter R.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
1982	Giles Henry R.	Lt Cr	15 June 12
1968	Giles Hubert G.	Cr	21 Dec 95
1985	Gill Charles	L	8 Nov 16
1983	Gill Henry D. OBE (*Compass Dept*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2038	Gill Victor C.	Gr	22 June 18
2015	Gill William L.	P in C	14 Apr 14
1983	Gillard Richard	Lt Cr	14 Sept 17
1963	Gillespie Alexander	Cr	31 Dec 01
1986	Gillespie Brian T.	L	15 Sept 19
1972	Gillett Henry A.	Cr	24 May 12
1949a	Gillett Owen F. CB	V A	12 Feb 19
	Gillman John G. W. RM	Qr Mr & L	23 June 17
2011	Gilmour Robert T.	SgCr	16 May 10
2040	Gilpin Frederic J.	B	2 Mar 16
1949c	Gilpin-Brown, Frederick D. OBE KCB	R A	2 Jan 19
2038	Gimblett George E.	Gr	14 Mar 12
2008	Gimlette Sir Thomas D., KCB	SgRA	1 July 07
2009	Gipps Alexander G. P. FRCS (*Serving in R.A.M.C.*)	F S	7 Aug 99
1950	Gissing Charles E.	R A	24 Jan 02
1956	Gladstone Charles E.	C	7 Nov 04
2039	Gladstone Thomas J.	CdSB	13 Sept 18
2019	Glanville Herbert	P L	15 July 19
2002	Glanville William G.	EL Cr	1 June 02
1960	Glasgow *The Earl of*, DSO	C	19 June 19
1998	*GHP* Glasspole William	F E	17 Feb 86
1998	Glasspole William H.	E C	17 May 20
2003	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 68
2038	Gledhill James B. DSO	Gr	7 Mar 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1941	Gleig Charles H. A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1959	Glennie George F.	Cr	6 Jan 00
1967	Glennie Gordon	Cr	3 Aug 93
1959	Glennie Hugh G. OBE	C	30 June 19
1983	Glossop Francis G. AMIEE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
2003	Glover Charles H.	E L	27 July 19
2040	Glover Thomas W.	B	27 Sept 88
2000	Godbeer Samuel	E Cr	5 July 00
2040	Goddard Clarence E	WEng	1 Dec 16
2045	Goddard Gerald W.	EL Cr	22 Mar 19
2024	Goddard James R. RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
2036	Godden Charles J.	L	20 Mar 11
2032	Godden Thomas	L	10 June 20
2006	Godding Charles C. CB	I H	5 Dec 03
2024, 2045	Godfray Alfred D.B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
2047	Godfrey Ernest A. MC	L	22 Nov 17
2021	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	Col	22 Jan 17
1975	Godfrey-Faussett Sir Bryan G. KCVO, CMG	C	31 Oct 06
1975	Gofton-Salmond Kenneth OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040	Golby Edward	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
2028, 2017	Goldring Thomas A. RM	C	30 May 16
1995	*GHP* Goldsmith Henry C.	E C	21 May 03
2017	Goldsmith Valentine H.	PL Cr	13 July 17
2038	Gooch Samuel J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1989	Good Edward H.	Ch	27 Feb 93
1975	Good Henry J. G. OBE	Cr	22 Aug 20
1997	Goodall George T.	E C	11 Nov 15
2039	Goodall Sidney T.	Cd SB	26 June 17
1988	Goodenough George MA	Ch	9 May 82
1947	Goodrich Sir James E.C., KCVO	A	3 June 13
1952	Goodridge Walter S. CIE	R A	20 Oct 04
1991	*GHP* Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69
2018	Goodwin Thomas E.	P	15 Sept 70
1974	Goolden Archibald C. OBE (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Cr	30 Sept 79
1975a	Goolden Cyril DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	*TP* Goolden George B.	Cr	1 Apr 70
2020	Gordon Charles L., RM	Maj, Gen	21 June, 15
1985c	Gordon Clement J.	L	15 Mar 18
2028	Gordon Edward W.	Gr.	3 July 15
2000	Gordon Francis A.	E Cr	1 July 12
1967	Gordon George K.	Cr	7 May 81
1985	Gordon George N.	L	15 July 18
1985c	Gordon-Cumming Roualeyn G.	L	15 Nov 17
2008a	Gordon-Green Henry W. OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2019	Gordon-Inglis Bertram J. L.	P L	15 Apr 17
1975a	Gore Reginald E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Gore-Langton *The Hon.* Evelyn A. G. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1963	Gore-Langton, Hubert E., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
2000	Gorfett George J.	FE	16 July 01
2036	Gorringe Alfred	Lt Cr	16 Mar 21
1985	Gorst Harold J.	L	15 May 20
2038	Gorsuch Ernest G.	Gr	13 July 17
2038	Gosling Robert	Cd Gr	22 Nov 19
2038	Goss George W. C.	Gr	2 Jan 06
	Goss William T. RM	C	1 Feb 19
1966	Gough Hugh G.	Cr	2 Mar 91
2038	Gould Alfred B.	Gr	19 May 16
1984a	Gould Rupert T. (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
2045	Gourley Clifford P.	ESL	1 May 17
2045	Gow William A.	EL	16 Oct 17
1985a	Grabowsky-Atherstone Noel	L	15 Mar 18
2010	Grace Edmund E.	W E	4 Oct 16
1949b	Grafton Ernest H.	V A	25 Nov 20
2040	Graham Albert E	WEng	14 Apr 17
1963	Graham *Lord* Alistair M.	Cr	30 June 18
2025, 2046	Graham Charles F.O. OBE. RM	Maj	30 Sept 19
2044	Graham Cyril F. R.	P	26 Jan 05
2017	Graham Ernest R.	P, Lt Cr	10 Dec 08
2015	Graham Gilbert	P C	29 July 19
1995	Graham James E. D.	E C	4 Dec 09
1958	Graham John I. CBE (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs.*)	C	26 June 09
1960c	Graham John O.	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Graham Robert D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Graham Thomas	Sig, Lt Cr	2 June 21
1946	Graham Walter H. B.	A	18 Sept 11
2000	Graham Walter J.	E Cr	12 Oct 99
1957	Gransmore Frederick R.	C	1 Jan 08
2043a	Granet Denis W.	L	30 Sept 16
1982	Grant Albert D.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1949a	Grant Alfred E. A. (*Nautical Assessor*)	V A	1 Nov 19
1975a	Grant Duncan W. CBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Grant Emanuel R.	L	17 Feb 17
1978	Grant George A. G.	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2030a	Grant George C.	Sh I.	1 Oct 16
2040	Grant George T.	Cd Sh	21 Apr 01
1949b	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB	VA	25 Mar 20
1949c	Grant Henry W. CB	R A	22 Feb 19
1959	Grant Herbert C. J.	C	13 Feb 12
1957	Grant Ian R.	C	17 Jan 08
2040	Grant James	W Eng	1 Nov 12
2031	*GHP* Grant John	L	2 Feb 94
2040	Grant Joseph A.	B	23 Jan 17
1990	Grant Malcolm K. OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Grant Percy H.	B	23 Jan 17
1985d	Grant Ronald L.	L	15 Sept 19
1949	Grant *Sir* William L. KCB	A	1 Sept 18
1949a	Grant-Dalton Hubert CB	V A	1 Nov 19
1985	Granville Beville	L	11 May 19
1952	Granville Charles D.	R A	1 Jan 10
1966	*NP* Gray George P. C.	Cr	16 Oct 91
1984	Gray William OBE	LtCr	17 July 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1957	Gray Scott W. A. H.	C	12 Apr 05
2027*b*	Grayston George E. RM	C	30 July 19
2043*a*	Greaves Ernest H. P.	L	15 May 21
2032	Green Aaron J.	L	19 Nov 19
2027	Green Benjamin S. RMA	C	21 Jan 18
2043*a*	Green David C. L.	L	15 Jan 15
2040	Green Edward G.	B	17 May 16
2040*a*	Green G. F.	D C O	1 Sept 05
1975*a*	Green George P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2004	Green Nathaniel E.	E	23 Sept 81
2013	Green Warwick A.	P C	20 Nov 13
1987	Greene David J.	Mate	11 Dec 17
1975	Greenfield Bertie L. H.	Cr	6 Sept 16
2035	Greenham George H.	Lt. Cr	11 Nov 18
2001	Greenwood Thomas H.	E Cr	1 July 19
1918	Greet Thomas Y.	A	9 June 16
1998	Greetham Charles T. D.	E C	3 Jan 17
1998	Gregg Charles J.	E C	17 Sept 20
2038	Gregg Walter	Gr	12 Sept 11
1965	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
1935*c*	Gregory Alfred A. N.	L	15 Feb 19
1982	Gregory Arthur K.	Lt. Cr	31 Sept 12
1987*a*	Gregory Bruce A.	S L	15 May 20
1992	Gregory Charles W.	E A	9 Oct 12
2040	Gregory Emmanuel	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1973	Gregory John A.	Cr	9 Sept 19
1968	Gregory Joseph E.	Cr	5 Feb 96
2040	Gregory Peter E.	W Eng	1 Nov 98
1985	Gregory William R. F.	L	15 Jan 15
1967	*PW* Gregson Henry K.	Cr	9 May 92
2042	Greig Donald OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Greig, Kenneth B. S.	PL Cr	14 Nov 19
1957	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	C	23 July 02
1960	Grenfell Francis H. DSO	C	8 Mar 17
2043*a*	Grenfell Geoffrey S.	L	15 Sept 20
1958	Grenfell Harold G.	C	11 Jan 20
1952	Gresley Richard N.	R A	1 Apr 05
1959	Greville Algernon E. B.	C	31 July 19
2018	Grey Alan H.	P	8 Apr 68
1956	Grey Harry G.	C	1 Nov 00
1934	Grey Spenser D. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
2014	Gribbell William H.	P in C	30 Sept 96
2038	Gribble Thomas J.	Gr	8 June 11
2038	Grice Arthur R.	Gr	2 Mar 16
1985	Grier Arthur G. T.	L	15 Aug 18
2040	Griffin Albert E.	W E	4 Oct 16
1992	Griffin Daniel W. C.	E C	5 Aug 08
1985*a*	Griffin Nelson A.	L	1 Aug 18
2044	Griffith Charles H. OBE	P Cr	11 Nov 18
2019	Griffiths David T.	P L	15 July 19
1985*a*	Griffiths George H.	L	15 Feb 18
2016	Griffiths James H.	P Cr	31 Dec 11
1985*a*	Griffiths Leslie G.	L	15 Dec 16
1963	Griffiths Llewellyn	Cr	31 Dec 04
1985*c*	Griffiths Noel S.	L	15 Feb 19
2001	Griffiths Percy F. CMG	E Cr	28 Nov 14
1990	Griffiths Thomas T.	Ch	1 May 91
1991	Griffiths Thomas T.	In Cr	8 Dec 91
1984*a*	Griffiths William R.	Lt Cr	3 Feb 21
2337	Grigg Richard J.	Cd Sh	11 Aug 82
2022	Gritton Henry RM	Lt Col	1 Aug 97
1978	Grogan Edward H. J. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Grose Henry S.	Mate	28 June 17
2011	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
1969	*GHP* Groube Francis E.	Cr	10 Nov 97
2043	*PW* Grove Stanhope P.	Lt Cr	30 May 18
1983	Groves Eric M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 14
2038	Groves Harry M.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Groves Leslie G. G.	L	15 Feb 15
1958	Growse Reginald R.	C	31 Oct 04
1963*a*	Grubb Reginald W.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1985	Grundy William J.	L	8 Sept 16
2035	Guard John	HdMr	10 Apr 18
1969	*NP* Gubbins George W.	Cr	24 Aug 99
1960*a*	Gubbins Robert H.	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Guest George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2040	Guest Thomas G. J.	W t Sh	10 Oct 88
2040	Guilford Henry	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
1985	Guinness Eustace J.	L	15 Sept 18
2042	Guinness Herbert F.	Lt Cr	14 Jan 04
1982	Guise Jack F. V.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
2016	Gulliver Arnold H.	P Cr	1 Sept 18
2002	Gundry John G.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
2035	Gunn John	L	28 Oct 05
1968	Gunn Gordon S.	Cdr	1 Jan 95
2038	Gunn Phillip J	Cd Gr	28 Feb 01
2038	*PW* Gunner Charles M.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2012	Guppy Henry B. MB	S	30 Sept 76
2021*b*	Guod George F. RM	L	4 Mar 18
2031*a*	Gurowich Samuel	L	8 Jan 17
2038	Gurr George A.	Gr	2 Mar 16
1960*c*	Gush Alfred W. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2044	Gush Arthur S. OBE	E Cr	1 July 17
2040	Gutherless Herbert DSC	B	1 Oct 17
2002	Guthrie John	E L	28 July 13
2047	Guthrie William RM	L	6 Apr 18
1996	Guyatt Edward G.	E C	22 Feb 15
2002	Guyer Frank	E L	1 July 99
1997	Guyer Thomas S.	E C	17 Mar 13
1960	Gwatkin-Williams Rupert S. CMG	C	6 Apr 15
2038	Gwyer James C.	Cd Gr	18 Oct 19
2038	Gwyer Joseph	Gr	14 Aug 15
1975	Gwynne Alban L. CB	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040	Haberfield Albert J.	B	9 Sept 14
2008*a*	Hackett William MD	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2040	Hackney William L.	B	12 Nov 89
2008	Hadden Henry J.	Sg C	24 Jan 19
2044	Haddon Gerald P.	PL	25 Jan 10
1996	Haddock Sidney G.	E C	24 May 12
1984	Hadley Ernest G.	Lt Cr	14 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960	*TP* Hadley Thomas	C	24 Apr 02
2006	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94
2008	Hagan James W.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Haggard Andrew H. M.	L	30 Oct 15
1984	Haggard Geoffrey A G. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1996	Haggarty George A.	E C	23 Aug 11
2010	Hague Frank	WEng	14 Aug 15
2024	Hailes David A. OBE, RM	Lt Col	21 July 08
2017	Haine Alec E. CMG	P / Lt Cr	2 Nov 16
2035	Haines Arthur A.	Sh L	25 Nov 20
1959	Haire-Forster, Henry	C	29 Oct 20
2040	Haithwaite Charles	WEng	14 Sept 15
2008a	Halahan Thomas D. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed, BA (*Surgeon and Agent, Glasgow*)	Sg C	27 Oct 20
2012	Haldane John R. MB	Sg L	3 Oct 13
2027a	Hale Richard D. RM	C	20 Mar 19
2040	Haley Charles R.	WtSh	19 May 15
2040	Hall Albert E.	WEng	1 Apr 13
2040	Hall Alexander H.	WEng	1 Mar 13
2041	Hall Basil W. R.	C	11 Nov 18
2022	Hall Burnett G. RMA	Col	12 June 95
1965	*TP* Hall Edward C.	Cr	16 Sept 82
2005	Hall Frederick M	A E	1 June 98
1946	Hall *Sir* George F. King KCB, CVO	A	19 May 12
2011	Hall Henry B. MB	Sg Cr	11 May 08
2040	Hall Henry J.	WtSh	30 Oct 13
1981	Hall James	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Hall Ralph M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
2047a	Hall Richard W. C. RMA	2nd L	26 May 21
1993	*GHP* Hall Robert.	E Ins	16 Aug 93
1956	*NP* Hall Ronald R. M.	C	21 June 02
1949c	Hall Sydney S. CB	R A	18 July 19
2004	Hall William	E	22 May 84
1985	Hall William	L	13 Sept 18
2019	Hall William H.	P	23 Sept 01
2033	Hall William H.	E LCr	26 Sept 19
1949c	Hall *Sir* W. Reginald, KCMG, CB DCL (*Oxon*), MP	R A	27 Apr 17
2043a	Halliday Frederick C. L.	S L	15 Sept 19
2040	Halliday William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040	Hallifax Walter J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
1985	Halliley William G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1973	Hallowes Frederick G.	Cr	28 Apr 20
1982	Hallowes George S.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1959	Halsey Arthur CBE	C	1 June 12
2001	Haly Charles H.	E / Lt Cr	1 May 18
1992	Ham John W. CB	E A	24 Feb 19
1984	Hamblin Frederick	Lt Cr	3 Sept 18
1960b	Hambly Andrew DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Hambly William J.	E L	2 Jan 03
2017	Hamer George V. M.	Pl Cr	1 Nov 13
2017	Hamer Richard R.	P Cr	30 Oct 14
2045	Hamilton Alexander	E L	7 June 17
1960b	Hamilton Alexander G. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1977	Hamilton Arthur J.	Lt Cr	1 June 77
1977	Hamilton Arthur S.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1978	Hamilton Augustus M. R. Douglas	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2025	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	Lt Col	12 Aug 87
1952	Hamilton Claud A. W.	R A	3 June 13
1960	Hamilton David M. CMG	C	23 Feb 12
2001	Hamilton George J.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1985d	Hamilton Gerald de C.	L	15 Mar 20
1952	Hamilton James de C. MVO	R A	22 July 10
2031	*GHP* Hamilton Joseph	L	10 June 93
2008	*GHP* Hamilton Stewart F.	D I G	1 Nov 04
1960b	Hamilton William	C	11 Nov 18
1974	Hamilton-Bate Ernest	Cr	22 July 19
1995	Hamm Richard S.	E C	19 Apr 05
2036	Hammans Williams	L	2 June 19
1950	Hammick Robert F. (*Nautical Assessor.*)	V A	10 Feb 04
2016	Hammond Charles L.	P Cr	1 Oct 09
2001	Hammond Cyril E. J.	ECr	27 Dec 11
2015	Hammond Frederick W.	P C	15 Sept 19
1986	Hammond George C.	S Cr	15 Oct 86
2000	Hammond Henry T.	E Cr	6 July 93
2027	Hammond John RM	Maj & Qr Mr	5 Feb 19
1979	Hammond Leslie J L. (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	Cr	15 Oct 17
1985	Hammond Thomas R.	L	30 May 14
1875a	Hammond-Chambers Robert H. B., DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Hammond-Spencer Harry C. de C.	S L	15 Jan 18
1957	Hamond-Græme Douglas	C	30 June 08
1974	Hampshire Cyril B.	Cr	12 July 15
1974	Hanau Francis W. DSO	Cr	2 Aug 15
2029	Hancock Alfred J.	Sh / Lt Cr	12 Jan 15
2040	Hancock Frederick E.	WEng	1 Sept 14
1960a	Hancock John B.	C	11 Nov 18
1960	Hancock Lionel G. S.	C	11 Nov 18
1998	Hancock William J.	F E	11 July 86
2038	Hancorn Louis J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1972	Hand George E. B.	Cr	28 Oct 16
2006	Handyside *Sir* Patrick B KBE, CB, MB	Sg RA	17 Apr 17
2026	Hankey *Sir* Maurice P. A. GCB, RMA (*Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)	C / Lt Col	10 Aug 99 / 11 Nov 18
1965	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
2040	Hanks Walter	WEng	20 Aug 15
2047	Hann George P. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2040	Hannaford Frederick	Cd / Wdr	25 Sept 16
1975	Hanning-Lee Francis C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1974	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E. DSO, OBE	Cr	26 Apr 20
2036	Hansford William G.	L	29 June 19
2038	Hanson Alfred E.	Gr	28 May 15
2032	*PW* Hanvey Patrick	L	18 Nov 16
1949c	Harbord-Hamond Richard M.	R A	19 Sept 17
2036	Harbour John	Cd L	18 Apr 14
2037	Harcus Henry	Sh	1 Dec 99
1997	Hardcastle Corin V.	E C	10 Oct 15
2008	Hardie Robert OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2000	Harding Charles A.	F E	1 Oct 02
1966	*NP* Harding Claud	Cr	8 Oct 87
1999	Harding George	F E	19 May 94

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040	Harding John	WEng	1 Jan 15
2038	Harding Thomas	Gr	11 Feb 88
1975	Hardinge Theodore J.	Cr	7 Dec 17
1997	Hardwick William W.	E C	2 Aug 12
2030*a*	Hardy Charles	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2040	Hardy Charles T.	W M	1 Oct 17
1949*d*	Hardy Ernest C.	R A	1 Feb 21
19 9	Hardy George C.	C	4 Jan 2
204	Hardy Percival F. R.	Sc m	6 June 17
	Hardy William J. RM	C	1 Feb 19
1984*a*	Hare Francis T.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
2040	Harfoot William J.	B	21 June 8
2044*c*	Hargrave Ernest	E	20 July 18
2040	Hargreaves Thadeus B.	WEng	1 Sept 13
2040	Harkin Philip E.	W W	1 Jan 10
1985*b*	Harness Robert J. MBE	L	1 May 16
2031	Harod Albert J.	L	30 Mar 16
2010	Harper Alexander F.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
1989 / 1991	Harper Charles J. BA	Ch / N I	5 Jan 97 / 17 June 97
2010	Harries Henry	F S	11 Feb 00
2024	Harries Ivor RMA	Maj	1 Sept 18
2018	Harries Robert L.	P	14 Jan 66
2040	Harries Thomas	Wt Sh	16 Feb 11
1985	Harrington Arthur G. OBE	L	23 Aug 13
2028 / 2047	Harrington George, MBE, RM	C	4 May 18
1960*b*	*NP* Harris Albert E.	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Harris Albert E.	B	17 May 16
2038	Harris Alfred	Gr	1 July 01
2017	Harris Arthur G.	PL Cr	2 Dec 18
2040*c*	Harris Edwin	C O C	22 D c 18
2039	Harris George	Cd B	27 May 16
2040	Harris George T.	WEng	1 Nov 11
2030	Harris George W. MBE	Sh / Lt Cr	29 July / 18
2022	Harris Gerald N. A. CBE, RMA	Lt Col	17 Nov 14
		Bt Col	1 Jan 17
2040	Harris Harold N.	WEng	14 Sept 15
1998	Harris Herbert W. OBE	E C	26 Apr 17
1985	Harris John W.	L	17 Feb 17
2016	Harris Leonard	F P	18 Feb 10
1999	Harris Richard	F R	30 Nov 94
1945	*GSP* Harris *Sir* Robert H., KCB, KCMG	A	1 Sept 04
2030*a*	Harris Walter	Sh L	7 Aug 16
2038	Harris William J.	Gr	22 June 17
2030*a*	Harris William J.	Sh L	25 Oct 17
2040	Harris William J. R.	B	24 Oct 93
1988	*GHP* Harris W. Stuart DD, K.CH	Ch F	1 Mar 01
2038	Harrison Frederick A.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1979	Harrison Geoffrey B. OBE (*Superintendent, Compass Dept.*)	Cr	24 Aug 20
2044*c*	Harrison Godfrey E.	E L	18 May 18
1986	Harrison John T. (*act.*)	L	28 Feb 20
1966	Harrison Matthew J.	Cr	20 Nov 83
2013	Harrison Thomas F.	P C	1 Oct 03
2040	Harrison William	WEng	1 June 18
2040	Harrod Walter S. DSM	WEng	1 Sept 18
2032	Harold Aaron	L	13 Aug 19
1960	Harrold Frederick R.	C	11 Nov 18
2045	Harroway George E.	EL	3 Mar 18
1996	Hart Alfred	E C	27 Aug 12
1985	Hart Arthur	L Cr	5 Apr 21
1985	Hart-Dyke Wyndham D.	L	15 Dec 14

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1989 / 1991	Hartley Francis C. BA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 93 / 8 Nov 93
2038	Hartley James T. S.	Cd Gr	13 May 12
2038	Hartnett James C.	Gr	20 May 11
2022	Harvest William S. S RM	Col	8 May 08
2043a	Harvey Charles E.	L	1 Sept 20
2009	Harvey Christopher	F S	28 Nov 94
2010	Harvey D'Arcy MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1969	*GHP* Harvey Edward	Cr	10 July 01
1967	Harvey Francis H. N.	Cr	18 May 92
2009	Harvey James D'A.	F S	16 July 81
1953	Harvey John, CBE.	C	31 Dec 17
1973	Harvey Percy	Cr	4 May 17
2002	Harvey Richard D.	E L Cr	11 Jan 17
2036*b*	Haskins Oliver	L	6 Apr 21
1983	Haslewood H. Lyttleton.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
2025 / 2046	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	1 Feb 19
1984	Hasling John M.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 18
2045	Hastic Wilfred A.	Mate (E)	1 July 18
1945	Hastings Alexander P. OB	A	16 June 94
1954	Hastings Francis H.	C	14 Sept 82
1998	Hastings James F. A., OBE	E C	23 Sept 19
2031	Haswell Edward	Lt Cr	16 Feb 11
1960*a*	*NP* Haswell George G.	C	11 Nov 18
1967	*NP* Hathorn William C. S.	Cr	27 Sept 84
1960*c*	*NP* Hatcher James O. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Hatton Reginald P.	L	11 Aug 14
2038	Havard David	Cd Gr	8 Apr 18
1968	Havergal Arthur	Cr	4 May 85
1985*a*	Havers John W.	L	15 May 17
2015	Haves Thomas OBE	P C	—
2004	Haves Ernest	E	1 Apr 95
1997	Haves John E.	E C	6 Nov 17
2047	Hawes Bertram RM	L	1 Apr 16
2038	Hawes Jesse G.	Gr	13 July 17
2040	Hawes John T.	W O O	31 Dec 15
1949*b*	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope	R A	26 Apr 17
2001	Hawkes Charles J.	E Cr	12 June 16
2038	Hawkes Frank H.	Gr	1 Mar 18
2038	Hawkes John H. R.	Gr	3 July 15
1976	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 96
1982	Hawkins Daniel W.	Lt Cr	8 Apr 12
2040	Hawkins George H.	B	3 Apr 88
2038	Hawkins Harold	Gr	13 July 17
1995	Hawkins Hugh	E C	7 Mar 11
2022	Hawkins Thomas H. RM	Lt Col	1 Oct 11
1985*a*	Hawkins William	L	1 May 16
2027	Hawkins William T. RM	L	22 Aug 18
1989	Hawksbaw Hugo B.	Cr	5 June 97
1985*a*	Haworth-Booth, Francis A. B.	L	15 May 16
1953	Haworth-Booth *Sir* Francis F. KCMG	R A	3 Apr 17
2045	Hawthorn Edwin D.	E L Cr	18 Apr 17
2009	Hawton James W. H.	F S	20 Nov 94
2029	Hawton John B.	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Aug 14
2004	Hay Charles J.	E	1 Sept 89
1975	Hay *The Hon.* Sereld M. A. J. OBE	Cr	25 Nov 17
2027	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
2038	Haycraft Ernest G.	Gr	27 July 13
2031	Hayden William	L	2 July 97

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
038	**Hayden William J.**	EL	16 Apr 20
038	**Hayes Bartholomew**	Gr	6 May 04
965	**Hayes Courtenay A.**	Cr	1 Oct 73
978	**Hayes John F.**	Lt Cr	15 Oct 88
982	**Hayes Robert C., OBE**	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
949b	**Hayes-Sadler Arthur, CSI**	V A	3 Nov 19
985*a*	**Hayhoe Claude G. R.** (*act.*) DSO.	L	13 July 19
040	**Haynes Benjamin J.**	Schm	1 Apr 04
019	**Hayter Frederick J.**	P	21 May 85
040	**Hayton Ernest**	W V O	24 June 15
017	**Hayward William T. H.**	P Cr	31 Aug 09
045	**Haywood Frank H.**	EL	23 Dec 17
040	**Hazel Fred**	WEng	14 Sept 15
966	*NP* **Hazel James**	Cr	15 Feb 91
031*a*	**Hazell George B.**	L	9 Jan 17
040	**Head Edward F.**	WtSh	14 June 04
001	**Head Ernest A. W.**	E Cr	1 May 04
984	*PW* **Head Stephen**	Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
048	**Healey Timothy**	Gr	11 Sept 85
991	**Healey William L.**	In C	11 Nov 18
040	**Healy Edward**	B	28 Feb 09
983	**Hearle Charles P.** (*Serving with Royal Air Force with rank of Major*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
8031	**Hearne Thomas**	L	22 Jan 07
1989	**Heaslop Charles Le P. T.**	Ch	29 Mar 84
1991		N Ins	28 May 85
2003	**Heath Frederick S.**	E L	18 May 17
2018	**Heath John**	P	9 June 04
1940*a*	**Heathcote Arthur C.**	C	11 Nov 18
1956	**Heathcote Arthur N., DSO**	C	21 June 02
1982	**Heathcote Gilbert C.** (*Lent for Service under the Colonial Office*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1972	**Heathcote Henry R.**	Cr	1 June 19
1960	**Heathcote Herbert M.**	C	24 Apr 02
20 7	**Heaton Charles H** OBE	PL Cr	2 Feb 15
1975*a*	**Heaton Gervase W. H** DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*d*	**Heaton-Ellis** *Sir* **Edward H F.** KBE, CB, MVO	R A	4 Oct 19
1985	**Hebbert Stanley D. B**	L	15 May 14
198	**Hebbert William B.**	L	1 Sept 14
1992	*GSP* **Heffernan** *Sir* **John H.** KCB	Ch E Ins	5 July 85
1988	**Hegan George V.**	Cr	1 Mar 98
2038	**Helbert Henry C. W.**	Gr	23 June 15
1968	*TP* **Helby Edward C.H.**	Cr	19 July 99
1960*a*	**Helby Harold W. H.**	Cr	11 Nov 18
1982	**Helen Samuel**	Lt Cr	9 Sept 12
2043	**Helyar Kenneth C.** DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1958	*PW* **Heming Thomas H.** CBE	C	3 Sept 03
2020	**Hemsley Arthur C., OBE**	P L	15 Oct 14
1996	**Hender William J.**	EC	7 Nov 11
1957	*NP* **Henderson Arnot**	C	5 Nov 02
2025	**Henderson Cecil** RM	Maj	22 Nov 02
1985*a*	**Henderson Charles C.**	L	10 Mar 17
1949*c*	**Henderson Charles F.**	R A	25 Aug 18
1970	**Henderson Francis B.** CMG, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	**Henderson Frederick F.**	Cr	17 Jan 19
1985*d*	**Henderson Hugh I. P.**	L	15 July 19
1961	**Henderson James**	C	6 Oct 98
2011*a*	**Henderson John A.**	EL Cr	11 Sept 17
1967	**Henderson John H.**	Cr	6 Sept 93
1985*a*	**Henderson John T.**	L	3 Oct 16
1979	**Henderson Percy D. M.**	Lt Cr	20 May 93
1946	*GSP* **Henderson** *Sir* **Reginald F. H** KCB	A	2 Dec 08
1973	**Henderson Thomas**	Cr	8 Mar 20
1949*d*	**Henderson Wilfred**	R A	29 July 20
2030*b*	**Henderson William**	HdMr	29 Nov 18
1948	**Henderson William H.**	A	30 June 08
1949*c*	**Heneage-Algernon W.** CB, MVO	R A	31 Jan 18
1949*b*	**Henniker-Hughan** *Sir* **Arthur J.,** *Bt.* CB	V A	18 Feb 20
2018	**Henning William H.**	P	15 June 70
2038	**Henning William J.**	Gr	2 Mar 16
1968	*NP* **Henriques William A. L. Q.**	Cr	25 Sept 95
1959	**Henslowe Ernest** OBE	C	1 Jan 20
1983*a*	**Henson Geoffrey N.**	Cr	30 June 18
2040	**Henson Tom B.**	WEng	1 Mar 12
1985*c*	**Herbert Frederick J.**	L	16 Sept 19
1963	**Herbert Godfrey** DSO	Cr	30 June 17
1984*a*	**Herbert Horace S. M.**	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2022	**Heriot Grenville M.** DSO, RM	Lt Col	14 July 15
1985*a*	**Herlihy William A.** DSC	L	25 Sept 15
1984	**Hervey John M. I.**	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1984*a*	**Hervey-MacLeay Douglas M.**	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
1960	*GHP* **Hewetson William**	C	11 Nov 18
1979	**Hewett Francis W. R.**	Lt Cr	25 Aug 00
1952	**Hewett George H.** CIE	R A	5 Nov 08
2040	**Hewett Owen Y.**	B	1 Oct 01
1970	**Hewett Paul** CBE	Cr	9 Apr 02
2 38	**Hewish Percy J.**	Gr	19 May 16
2012	**Hewitt Brian L.** OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	**Hewitt Ronald E.**	L	30 Jan 16
2015	**Hewlett Graham** CB	P C	1 Jan 21
1975*a*	**Hewlett Rodney S.**	Cr	11 Nov 18
1959	**Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T.**	C	9 Jan 21
1984	**Hewson Francis T.**	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2023	**Hext Henry Y.** RM (*Temp. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	6 Dec 88
1950	**Hext** *Sir* **John** KCB	R A	10 May 97
2247	**Heycock Percy R.** RMA	Maj	28 Nov 16
2045		Bt Lt Col	2 May 17
1981	**Heyder Philip A.**	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2040	**Heyes Harold**	WEng	1 Dec 13
2001	**Heyes Henry W.**	E Cr	23 Dec 07
2040	**Heyes Sam C.**	WEng	1 Jan 15
1949*b*	**Hibbert Hugh T.** CBE, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
2029	**Hickey George**	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1981	**Hickey Jeremiah**	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1949*b*	**Hickley Cecil S.** CB, MVO	V A	17 Feb 20
2035	**Hicks Edwin J.**	L	12 Dec 16
2040*c*	**Hicks George W.**	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038	**Hicks James S**	Gr	4 Nov 95
1977	**Hicks John**	Lt Cr	4 Apr 78
2033	**Hicks Nicholas J.** MBE	E L	26 Feb 20
2040	**Hicks Samuel G.**	WtSh	18 Feb 84

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2030*a*	Hicks Thomas H. . . .	Sh L	20 Mar 18
2031	Hicks William R. . . .	Cd Gr	19 Nov 00
1982	Hicks William T. . . OBE	Lt Cr	11 Feb 15
2010	Hickson Robert	Sg Cr	20 Aug 01
1966	Higgins George C. . . .	Cr	12 Dec 88
1984	Higgins John . . . MBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov 18
1960	Higginson Archibald B.W. CB, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2001	Higgs Thomas F . . .	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
2040	Higham Ernest R. . . .	WEng	1 Mar 15
2037	Higham Robert	Cd Sh	24 Mar 96
1963	Highfield William . OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1989	Highmoor Wilson, MA.	Ch	28 Jan 85
1991	Highmoor Wilson, MA.	N I	20 Nov 85
1998	Hight Thomas F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
1983	Highton Mark E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 May 17
1987	Higson William G. . . .	Mate	11 Dec 17
2041	Hilhouse Guy . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032	Hill Alfred	L	6 Feb 20
1977	Hill Archibald O. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 80
2025	Hill Arthur . . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
1960	Hill Arthur G. K. . . .	C	30 Nov 10
2027	Hill Arthur . . . RMA	L	22 Sept 94
1988	Hill Arthur P.	Ch	14 Dec 80
1997	Hill Charles H. . . .	E C	1 July 15
2047	Hill Charles . . . RM	Maj	25 Sept 16
2045	Hill Henry O.	EL Cr	8 Mar 19
1985	Hill Hubert G. M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2038	Hill James	Cd Gr	3 July 17
2031	Hill Joseph S. M. . . .	L	8 Feb 01
1949*c*	Hill Marcus R. . . CBE	R A	1 Sept 18
2002	Hill Samuel	E L	1 Apr 14
2010	Hill Thomas S. J. . . .	WEng	14 Sept 15
1960	Hillman Henry E. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1997	Hills Alfred	E C	1 Oct 18
2040	Hills George M. . . .	Cd Eng	1 Aug 13
2041	Hillyard George W. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Hinchcliff William F. . CBE	E C	23 Feb 14
2042	Hincks John S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2002	Hindmarch John . . .	EL Cr	20 Aug 20
1985*a*	Hine Harry A.	L	1 May 16
1984	Hine Montague . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1992	Hines William.	E C	22 June 06
2042	Hinkson Evan A. . . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2038	Hinton Frank W. . . .	Gr	29 Apr 14
2002	Hird Edward A.	EL Cr	3 Oct 17
2019	Hird Frederick	P	19 Oct 04
2024	Hire Ashton H. . RMA	Lt Co	1 Sept 09
2045	Hire Benjamin C. . . .	E L	5 June 17
2040	Hitchins Alfred J. . . .	W W	1 May 16
2040	Hoar George H. . . .	W V O	29 Jan 19
2043*a*	Hoare Cyril J.	S L	15 July 19
2027	Hoare John J. . . RM	Maj	24 Sept 91
2030*a*	Hoare William H. . . .	Sh L	1 May 16
1987*a*	Hobbs Rudolf E. . . .	S L	15 July 19
1985	Hobson Eric D.	L	15 June 16
2040	Hobson Frank	W T	19 Feb 18
2000	Hockey Stephen	E Cr	23 July 97
1960*b*	Hockin George S. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Hocking Charles A. . . .	Cd B	1 June 00
2040	Hodge Benjamin A. M. .	Wt Sh	31 Mar 94
2041	Hodge Frederick A. . .	Cr	1 Apr 15
2032	Hodge Richard H. . MBE	L	25 May 16

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040	Hodgers Ernest H. . DSM	WEng	1 Oct 18
1974	Hodges Norman D. .	Cr	22 Apr 20
1969	Hodgkinson George. . .	Cr	8 Jan 05
2045	Hodgson Bryan	EL Cr	22 Jan 19
1963*a*	Hodgson Oswald T. . .	Cr	31 Dec 14
2010	Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
2040	Hoey Frederick J. . . .	Schm	6 June 17
1984	Hoffman Jack S. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1989	Hogan John E. . MA	Ch	14 Sept 00
1982	Hogg George	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
2042	Holberton Brian D. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	*Yt* Holbrook Norman D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1986	Holbrook William S. . .	S Cr	3 Dec 77
1960	Holden George H. H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Holden James . . DSC	Gr	1 May 14
1950	*NI* Holder Henry L. . .	R A	1 Jan 88
1983	*PW* Hole George F. . . (*Serving under Colonial Office.*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2038	Holemans Henry . . .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2040	Holland George . T. . .	Schm	15 Feb 16
2043	Holland Lionel S. . . .	L	15 June 13
2047*a*	Holland Richard . RM	L	19 Sept 20
2043*a*	Holland-Pryor Redvers MC	L	15 July 16
1945	Holland Swinton C. . .	A	1 June 07
2040	Hollister George . . .	S B	11 Aug 14
2022	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	Lt Col	13 Dec 08
1975	Holme Hugh E . . .	Cr	15 Feb 17
1960*b*	Holme-Sumner Berkeley CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Holmes Alfred	Gr	24 Jan 19
1958	Holmes Arthur F. . . .	C	20 Oct 08
1975*a*	Holmes Arthur G. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Holmes Francis R. G. .	S L	15 July 19
2029	Holmes Frank . . RM	Maj	22 Feb 18
2043*a*	Holmes Henry C. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
2038	Holmes Herbert H. . .	Gr	9 Mar 16
1982	Holmes James C. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1985*a*	Holmes John S.	L	7 July 16
2045	Holmes Michael	L	1 May 09
1985	Holmes Robert . . MDE	L	8 Aug 15
1968	Holmes Thomas. . . .	Cr	4 July 84
2010	Holyoake Hubert . . .	Sg Cr	28 Feb 03
2010	Home William E. OBE, BSc, DPH, MRCP, Ed.	F S	20 Aug 01
2022*a*	Homer John L. OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 11
1985	Homfray John H. R. .	L	30 Aug 14
2024	Homfray John R. H. CBE, RMA	Maj. Bt Lt Col	10 Oct 10 / 1 Oct 14
2031*a*	Honer William	L	27 Jan 16
2041	Honner Joseph	Cr	1 Jan 92
1977	Hood *The Hon.* William N.	Lt Cr	8 July 79
1979	Hook Andrew E. M. . .	Lt Col	1 Oct 06
2030*a*	Hook John M.	Sh L	19 Jan 16
1984	Hook Logan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2040	Hooley Benjamin . . .	Cd Eg	1 Apr 19
2032	Hooper Ernest C. . . .	L	13 Nov 15
2034	Hooper James M. . . .	EL	27 Mar 21
2043	Hope Geoffrey B. . . .	L	15 May 16
2040	Hopgood Albert . . .	B	3 Oct 15
1976	Hopkins Charles H. . .	Cr	25 Mar 98
2015	Hopkins David B. L MVO	P in C	27 Jan 11
2017	Hopkins Edward N. . .	PLtCr	4 Oct 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2026	Hopkins Frederick W. RM	C	15 Nov 19
1963	Hopkins Richard M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2011	Hopkins Walter K. . .	Sg Cr	25 May 13
1960a	Hopkinson Hugh F. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Hopper Edward J. . .	L	15 Dec 17
194[illegible]e	Hopwood Ronald A. CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2041	Hordern Lionel H. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2031	*GHP* Horigan James . .	L	13 June 96
2042	Hornby Christopher . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
2003	Horne Valentine . . .		4 Dec 65
2035	Horner George	L	26 Nov 06
2040	Horner Samuel J. . . .	WtSh	31 Mar 85
2006	Horner Thomas L. . . .	I H	1 Oct 03
1983	Hornibrook Francis. . .	Lt Cr	7 Feb 15
2040	Horrell Ernest H. . . .	B	14 July 15
1985a	Horrigan Michael . . .	L	1 May 16
2015	Horsey Herbert K. . .	P C	1 Sept 20
2044	Horsfall William N. . .	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
2032	Horsfield David	Gr	2 Apr 15
1948	Horsley Arthur J. . . .	A	9 June 16
2027b	Horton Ernest W. . RM	L / Qr Mr	20 Feb 18
2003	Horton William A. . . .	E L	1 May 18
2036	Horwood Frederick J. .	L	23 Aug 14
1959	Hose Walter . . . CBE (*Capt. R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	C	2 Oct 20
2002	Hoskin Edwin G. . . .	E L	24 Mar 16
2030	Hoskin John A. . . .	Sh Lt / Cr	29 July 19
2006	Hoskyn Donald T. . MB	Sg RA	7 Aug 14
2013	Hoskyn Robert L. . . .	P in C	29 Sept 04
2024	Hoskyns Abrahall John RM	Maj	19 Oct 00
2045	Hotchkiss Albert E. . .	E L	24 July 19
2047	Hotham Charles . . RM	L	7 July 17
1943	Hotham *Sir* Charles F. GCB, GCVO	A F	30 Aug 03
1960c	House Albert E.	C	11 Nov 18
1985	House Godfrey E. H. . .	L	15 May 16
1963	Houseman Edward S. . .	C	31 Dec 19
1975a	Howard Charles W. J. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Howard John H. . . .	C	2 May 72
1963a	Howard John W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1984	Howard Reginald D. . .	Lt Cr	15 May 18
1975a	Howard Robert J. . . .	Cr	2 Aug 18
1966	Howard W. Van Sittart, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
2040	Howe Albert	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 14
1970	Howe Aubrey W. . . .	Cr	6 Mar 05
2039	Howe John T.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2040	Howell Harry	B	3 Apr 15
2031c	Howell Henry B. . . .	L	1 Oct 14
2027c	Howell Walford . RM	L	19 Feb 16
2045	Howells Herbert R. . .	Mate (E)	1 July 18
2045	Howes George A. . .	Wt / Eng	1 Apr 18
1984	Howie James H. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
1992	Howlett William A. . .	E C	1 Apr. 02

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2002	Howse Stephen . . .	E / Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2035	Howse Thomas	L	16 Nov 09
1981	Howsego William . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1983	Hoyle Edward B. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
2038	Hubbard Frederick . .	Gr	5 May 87
2038	Hubbard William J. DSC	C d Gr	13 Sept 18
2045	Hucks Frank	E L Cr	25 July 18
1997	Huddy Charles J. . . .	E C	10 May 18
1998	Huddy Tom B.	E C	1 May 18
1958	Hudleston Ralph . . .	R A	14 June 16
1977	*GHP* Hudson Frank E. .	Lt Cr	21 Dec 75
1992	Hudson George W. . CB	E A	8 Feb 16
1954	Hudson Thomas K. . .	C	1 Oct 73
1969	Hudson William J. V. . .	Cr	9 Apr 00
2023	Huggins Michael A. C. RM	Maj	28 Sept 98
1987	Hugh-Jones Graeme S .	SL	15 Jan 19
2030a	Hughes Albert	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1960a	Hughes Edward L. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Hughes Henry R. S. . .	E L	1 July 02
1979	Hughes James C. S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
2033	Hughes John	Gr	13 June 18
2008a	Hughes John D. . . .	Sg C	2 Apr 18
1989	Hughes Octavius R.F., MA	Ch	23 June 92
1966	Hughes Robert J. . . .	Cr	30 Sept 72
1957	Hughes Sidney	C	28 Jan 03
1992	Hughes Thomas C. E. . .	E A	26 Jan 13
1968	Hughes Valentine D. . .	Cr	14 Feb 95
1958	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	C	6 Mar 05
1953	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H.	R A	3 Oct 19
1985a	Hughes-Onslow Geoffrey H. . . . . DSO	L	31 Jan 16
2043a	Hughes-Onslow Reginald	L	21 Jan 21
2041	Hull Henry W.	Sg Lt	15 May 95
2038	Hulme Thomas	Gr	23 Mar 94
1950	Hulton Edward G. . . .	R A	1 Aug 99
2040c	Humber William A . .	COC	1 Oct 18
2015	Hume Andrew . . .	P C	1 Mar 09
1960b	Humfrey John C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1975	Humphery Alfred B. . .	Cr	8 Oct 16
1960a	Humphery Percy E. M. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Humphreys Francis . .	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
1992	Humphreys *Sir* Henry, KCMG, CB	E A	1 Jan 18
2045	Humphreys Henry R. . .	E L	2 Oct 18
2045	Humphreys Herbert S. .	E L	26 June 16
2003	Humphries John W. . .	E L	1 Apr 17
2022	*GHP* Hungerford Thomas E. . . . . RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 94
2036	Hunkin Walter B. . . .	L	1 June 19
2005	Hunt Albert E.	E SL	1 July 02
1958	Hunt Edward D. . . .	C	11 Feb 07
2040a	Hunt Harry	D O O	14 Dec 17
1975a	Hunt Joseph W. L. . . .	Cr	8 Sept 19
2018	Hunt William G. F. . .	P	10 Dec 70
1943	*GSP* Hunt-Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . . GCB	A	20 Feb 95
1949b	Hunter Cuthbert E. . .	V A	26 Nov 20
1982	Hunter George	Lt Cr	6 Aug 12
2045	Hunter Harry	E L Cr	1 Apr 20
1989	Hunter Henry C. F. . .	Ch	5 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960	Hunter Herbert N.	C	11 Nov 18
1954	*NP* Hunter James E.	C	1 Oct 73
2004	Hunter Robert A.	E	1 Mar 91
2040	Hunwicks Herbert H.	S B	29 Feb 12
2027*a*	Hurford Arthur. RM	C	30 June
2047		Qr Mr	18
		C	2 Sept 16
2040	Hurle William L. P.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
1981	Hurrell William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1992	Hurst Isaac E.	E C	12 June 03
1975*a*	Hurt Henry A. le F. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040	Husband Samuel	B	14 July 15
1986	Husbands Henry	N L	19 May 71
2028*a*	Husey Ernest W. RMA	C	7 May 18
2024	Huskisson Edward J. MC,	Maj	6 June 17
2045	RMLI		
2012	Hutcheson William MB, BA	S	14 May 07
2033	Hutchings Richard	Sb Lt	12 Feb 16
2030*a*	Hutchings Samuel S.	HdMr	29 Nov 18
2038	Hutchings William W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1952	Hutchinson Frederick	R A	8 June 05
2045	Hutchinson Thomas G. G.	EL Cr	9 May 19
1949*a*	Hutchison John de M., CMG, OVO	V A	30 Jan 18
2045	Hutt Arthur C.	EL Cr	16 July 16
1987	Hutton Charles A. R.	S L	22 Oct 69
2047*a*	Hutton Charles F. RM	L	10 May 20
1949*e*	Hutton George B.	R A	27 Oct 18
1975*a*	Hyde George F. (*Capt. R A.N.* 1 *Apr* 17)	Cr	19 July 17
1995	Hyde Thomas H.	E C	26 Mar 07
2018	Hyndman Frederick	P	25 Feb 68
2015	Hynes John	P in C	24 Oct 9[illegible]
2010*c*	Hynes Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 18
1989	Icely Frank MA	Ch	17 Mar 91
2010	Iliewicz Henry F. MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 00
2040	Ilsley Edward H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
2040	Impett George H.	W M	1 Oct 1[illegible]
2045	Imrie James	EL Cr	17 Feb 19
2038	Ince Frederick G.	Cd Gr	2 July 18
2045	Inches William	EL Cr	21 July 16
1984	Inglefield Aubrey F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
1959	Inglefield *Sir* Edward F. KBE	R A	6 Mar 11
1947	Inglefield *Sir* Frederick S. KCB	A	4 June 13
2015	Inglis Charles S.	P O	1 Jan 21
2018	Inman William B.	P	12 Sept 68
2016	Innes Edward H.	P Cr	6 July 06
1974	Innes Harold G.	Cr	10 Aug 16
1960	Innes James W. G. CBE	C	11 Sept 19
2026*a*	Innes Melville S. RM	C	1 Jan 18
2048			
2036	Ireland Harrison	L	21 June 19
1998	Ireland Joseph H. H. MVO	E C	15 Nov 18
2032*a*	Irish Henry	L	12 Jan 21
1997	Irish Herbert W.	E C	13 June 16
9160*b*	Irven John P	C	11 Nov 19
1960	Irvin William D. CBE	G	12 Aug 19
1990	Irvine Frederick J. BA	Ch	1 Oct 09
2040	Irvine Robert	Wt Sb	1 Oct 00
1963*a*	Irwin Philip H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2038	Isaac John H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 19
1963	Isemonger Noel E.	Cr	30 June 18
2040	Isted Stephen	B	17 May 18
1984*a*	Ivermee Robert MBE	Lt Cr	2 May 21
2038	Jackman Charles R.	Gr	19 July 1[illegible]
1983	Jackman Edward	Lt Cr	9 Jan 1[illegible]
2038	Jackman Edward J.	Gr	19 July 1[illegible]
2040	Jackson Andrew A.	B	23 Jan 1[illegible]
2038	Jackson Daniel	Gr	1 Nov 1[illegible]
1953	Jackson Francis H. M.	C	30 June 1[illegible]
2012	Jackson Gordon A. MB, BA	Sg L	14 May 0[illegible]
1972	Jackson Harold G. OBE (*Superintendent of Design Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Cr	16 July 1[illegible]
2001	Jackson Lawrence	B Lt Cr	1 Apr [illegible]
2008	Jackson Percy V.	Sg C	11 Nov [illegible]
1945	Jackson *Sir* Thomas S., KCVO	A	5 July [illegible]
2040*b*	Jackson Walter	C O C	19 Apr [illegible]
1984	Jackson William H.	Lt Cr	27 July 1[illegible]
2040*c*	Jackson William H.	C O C	13 June 1[illegible]
2012	Jacob Henry G.	S	30 Sept [illegible]
2011	Jacob Norman B. V.	Sg Lt Cr	23 May [illegible]
1997	Jacobs Frederick G.	E C	23 Apr [illegible]
2043*a*	Jago Douglas V.	S L	15 July [illegible]
2040	Jago Frederick	S B	7 Sept [illegible]
1959	James Arthur P.	C	8 Aug [illegible]
1992	James Charles J. CB	E A	15 Oct [illegible]

Digitized by Google

	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	James Eric M. V.	S L	15 July 19
	James Frank	Cd Gr	15 Sept 14
	James Frederic W. H.	C	11 Nov 18
	James Frederick G.	WtSh	14 June 00
z	James Gilbert	L	15 Sept 20
	James Henry R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
ℓ	James Leslie H.	L	14 Oct 19
	James Percy J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	James Stanley A.	W / Eng	1 Aug 13
	James Thomas	B	17 Sept 15
	James William H. CBE	E C	25 Nov 13
	Jameson Thomas O.	E C	1 Nov 19
	Jane Henry E.	Gr	11 June 19
	Jarvis Joseph H.	Lt Cr	20 Nov 17
	Jeans Francis A.	D I H	27 Oct 08
	Jeans George OBE	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
	Jeans George	Gr	4 Nov 16
	Jeans Harry	B	13 July 17
a	Jeans Lawrence H.	L	30 Mar 15
	Jeater Frederick J. DSM	W / Eng	16 Feb 18
	Jebbett George T. DSC	Gr	13 Apr 16
	Jeckells James W.	Sh L	11 Nov 18
	Jefferies Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
b	Jeffers Albert	C O C	14 Apr 04
	Jefferson Charles W.	Sh / Lt Cr	26 Aug / 15
b	Jefferson Henry CBE	C	31 Dec 18
	Jefferson Samuel	S B	1 Aug 04
	Jeffery Charles C.	N L	5 Apr 81
	Jeffery Francis J.	WtSh	16 June 13
	Jeffery John F.	Sh / Lt Cr	21 Dec 16
0	Jeffery Thomas W.	WVO	2 Nov 17
7	Jefford William H, RM	L	20 Feb 18
0	Jeffrey Thomas P.	WtSh	31 Aug 89
6	Jeffreys Edmund F. CVO	A	12 May 08
8	Jeffreys Henry J.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 86
9	Jeffreys Robert D.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
7b	Jeffries Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
5a	Jehan Ernest M. DSC	L	4 Jan 16
5	Jelf Arthur C.	L	15 Sept 18
5	Jelf Henry F. D.	Cr	27 Aug 17
9	Jeneway John W.	Cd B	1 Apr 96
2	Jenkin John H. CB	E A	12 May 21
5	Jenkins Reginald G.	E S L	28 Jan 18
5	Jenkings Albert B.	A	1 Jan 07
0	Jenkins George H.	Cd Sh	16 Dec 11
8	Jenkins James F.	Gr	24 Feb 08
0	Jenkins John	F S	16 Feb 01
1	Jenkins John C.	E Cr	26 Dec 14
8	Jenkins William H.	Gr	16 Nov 16
5a	Jennings Archibald E. de B.	L	30 Dec 15
3	Jennings George A.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 15
7	Jennings, Robert S.	E C	11 June 19
0	Jepson Edgar H.	W E	17 July 16
8	Jerram *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB	A	10 Apr 17
2	Jervoise Edmund P. E., CBE	R A	15 July 15
5	Jesse Miles H.	E S L	6 May 18
8	Jessey Walter	Gr	1 Aug 14
3	Jessop John de B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2033	Jewell John F.	Sh Lt	25 Jan 15
2040b	Jewson Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039	Job Edward	Cd B	27 May 15
2040	John Sidney G.	WtSh	4 Feb 12
1995	Johns Arthur J.	E C	1 Jan 10
1985a	Johns Frederick E. H.	L	1 May 16
2030	Johns James	Sh / Lt Cr	29 Mar / 19
2040	Johns Philip S.	Cd / Eng	24 Aug / 17
1982	Johns William	Lt Cr	12 June 12
2030a	Johns William	Sh L	1 May 16
2040	Johns William O.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2032	Johnson Alfred E.	L	27 May 20
2035	Johnson Charles	L	15 Dec 07
2022	Johnson Frederick C. O. RM	Maj	25 Mar 95
1975	Johnson F. Geoffrey L.	Cr	1 Nov 20
2044c	Johnson Gerald S.	E L	6 May 17
2038	Johnson James MBE	Gr	1 July 17
2038	Johnson John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1961	*GHP* Johnson John B.	C	12 Oct 95
1985d	Johnson John C. E. A.	L	15 Feb 19
1992	Johnson John E.	E A	7 Aug 18
1989	Johnson John E. S. MA	Ob	18 May 85
2040	Johnson Percy	S B	1 July 01
1985c	Johnson Robert M. M.	L	2 Aug 17
2040b	Johnson Thomas	C O C	12 Oct 07
2038	Johnson William D.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985b	Johnson William E. C.	L	8 Dec 16
2022	Johnson William J.	L	1 Oct 16
1985	Johnson Wyndham C. DSC	L	14 Feb 15
2006	Johnston Alexander J. J.	Sg RA	2 Feb 12
2014	Johnston Charles E. G.	P C	21 Jan 14
1999	Johnston Henry G.	F E	19 May 92
1984a	Johnston John R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1981	Johnston William OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038	Johnston William H.	Gr	28 Nov 16
2025	Johnstone Allan M. D., RM	C	20 Aug 16
1950	Johnstone Charles	V A	30 Aug 03
1985	Johnstone Edmund	L	15 Nov 14
1981	Johnstone George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2021	Johnstone James R., CB, RM	Maj / Gen	22 Jan 11
1984	Johnstone Nowell C.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
1985	Johnstone Richard N.	L	15 May 18
1977	Johnstone Somerset J.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 79
2027	Jolley Thomas RM	Lt Col	17 Oct 19
2016	Jolliffe Harry N.	P Cr	28 Sept 14
1999	Jolliffe Henry	F E	6 May 93
2024 / 2045	Jollye Godfrey H. OBE, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
1960	Jones Alexander K.	C	3 June 12
2039	Jones Alfred G.	Cd S B	1 May 17
2042	Jones Bertram E.	Cr	11 Nov 15
1967	*GHP* Jones Colin H. P.	Cr	3 Sept 89
2015	Jones Cyril H.	P In C	4 Nov 09
2039	Jones Frederick	Cd B	1 Mar 14
1965	Jones Frederick W. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2013	Jones Horatio O.	P C	1 Jan 20
1981	Jones James	Lt Cr	26 June 10
2040	Jones James	B	2 Feb 74
1995	Jones John	E C	14 May 12
1950	Jones John G.	V A	24 Feb 05
1960b	Jones John H. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Jones John H. C.	B	1 Apr 02

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027*b*	Jones John W. . . . RM	C	1 Oct 19
1985*d*	Jones Joseph A.	L	13 June 19
1984	Jones Joseph G.	Lt Cr	14 May 18
1989	Jones Percy H. CBE, MA	Ch	11 Jan 94
1991		In Cr	2 June 10
2045	Jones Richard F. . . .	E L	7 Feb 18
2032	Jones Richard J. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2008	Jones Richard J. P. . .	E	21 July 09
1995	Jones Richard W. . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
2038	Jones Sidney H. . . MBE	Gr	1 Aug 15
2031*a*	Jones Walter G. . . .	L	9 Feb 16
2038	Jones William	Gr	14 Aug 15
2027*a*	Jones William H. . RM	C	30 Apr 19
2039	Jones William H. . .	Cd S	1 Apr 12
2040	Jopson Alfred S. . . .	W M	14 Sept 15
2004	Jordan Charles F. . . .	E	1 July 9[illegible]
2017	Jotham Geoffrey L. . .	P	10 Nov 17
		Lt Cr	
2038	Jowitt Albert R.	Gr	13 June 18
1985*a*	Jowitt Reginald J. . . .	L	30 Apr 17
2030*b*	Joy Charles E. . . MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2009	Joyce Alexander R. . .	F S	27 Oct 91
2045	Joyce Arthur A. . . .	E L	5 Oct 19
2014	*GHP* Joynson Thomas O.	P in C	28 Apr 92
20[illegible]8	Julier Alfred G.	Gr	3 Feb 13
2012	Julius Herbert A. . . .	S	15 May 95
1992	Juniper William V. . CB.	E A	28 Nov 16
2040	Junor Robert H. . . .	Cd	1 Apr 15
		Eng	
1[illegible]82	Kane Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1989	Kane Thomas	Ch	8 Jan 94
1991		In Cr	26 June 94
20[illegible]3	Kay William B.	E L	20 May 20
1989	Kealy Arthur G . . MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
1987	Kearns Edward	H S L	19 May 06
1956	Keary Francis W. . . .	C	21 Aug 04
2003	K[illegible]ast Ferdinand C. . .	E L	13 Sept 18
1972	Keate Robert H	Cr	5 July 10
2009	*GHP* Keays Samuel . . .	F S	3 Jan 99
2031*a*	Kedge George	L	4 June 15
1945*d*	Keeble Leslie A. . . .	L	30 Sept 19
1985	Keeley Harold P. . DSO	L	1 Sept 13
2040	Keeling Charles	W	1 Sept 14
		Eng	
2040	Keenan James	Cd	1 Oct 17
		Eng	
1983	Keenor Henry G. . . .	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2040	Keep James	W	1 Nov 00
		Eng	

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1949*c*	Keighly-Peach Charles W. DSO	R A	1 Oct
1962	*GHP* Keigwin George S. .	C	14 Oct
2040	Kellaway Garnet . . .	W	14 Se
		Eng	
1987*a*	Keller Hugh G. W. . . .	S L	15 Feb
2006	Kellett Leonard H. MD, MA	I H	17 Jan
2009	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov
2038	Kelly James	Gr	23 Oct
2038	Kelly Martin T.	Gr	28 Sept
2012	Kelsall Charles J. S. . .	S	21 Feb
2013	Kelsey Denham R. . . .	P C	11 Oct
1985	Kelsey George H. . . .	L	11 June
1987	Kelsey Robert H. . . .	Mate	15 Feb
2026*a*	Kelsey Vyvyan C. M. RM	C	30 Jan
2046			
1965	Kelso Edward B. P. . .	Cr	19 Aug
2040	Kemp Frederick W. . .	W M	1 Oct
2038	Kemp Hubert W. . . .	Gr	7 June
1949*b*	Kemp Thomas W. CB, CMG CIE	R A	27 Apr
2042	Kempe Ronald N. . . .	Lt. Cr	31 Mar
2033	Kempster Major W. . .	E L	13 May
2010	Kendall John	Wt Sh	3 Sept
2021	Kendle Francis C. RM	Maj.	23 Sept
1953	Kennard Howard J. . . .	C	30 June
1960	Kennard Malcolm A. . .	C	11 Nov
1949*b*	Kennedy Francis W. CB	V A	24 Mar
2008*a*	Kennedy Graham E. . .	Sg C	11 Nov
1984	Kennedy James P. . . .	Lt Cr	26 Aug
2002	*PW* Kennedy John . . .	E L Cr	1 Feb
1982	Kennedy Michael K. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2036*b*	Kennett Frederick . .	L	27 Jan
2027*a*	Kenney George J. RM	C	14 Sept
2045	Kenny Harry M. . . .	E L	9 Sept
1983	Kent Harry B.	Lt Cr	16 Aug
1984	Kent James H.	Lt Cr	2 June
1975*a*	Kent Philip W.	Cr	11 Nov
1945	Kent Samuel	L	1 Mar
1997	Kent Walter J. . . CBE	E C	7 Mar
1983	Kenworthy *The Hon.* Joseph M. MP	Lt Cr	31 Dec
1948	Keppel Sir Colin R. KCIE, KCVO, CB, DSO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	A	26 Apr
1995	Kerr Alexander	E C	1 Jan
1974	Kerr Andrew W. . . .	Cr	23 Mar
2[illegible]03*b*	Kerr Edward	C O C	11 Mar
2035	Kerr George	L	22 Feb
1949*a*	Kerr Mark E. F. CB, MVO	V A	26 Apr
1984	Kerr Thomas	Lt Cr	30 June
1943	Kerr *Lord* Walter T. GCB	A F	16 June
1900*b*	Kerr-Pearse Charles C. .	C	11 Nov
2038	Kerswill George H. . .	Gr	30 Oct
1998	Kestell Edwin R. . . .	E C	18 Sept
2040	Ketchley Reginald E.	W	25 Se
		Wdr	
1943*a*	Kettlewell William R. W.	Cr	31 Dec
1985	Kevern Samuel H. . . .	L	1 May
1983	Key George . . . OBE	Lt Cr	5 July
1979	Key Harold N.	Lt Cr	30 June
1975*a*	Keyes Adrian St. V. CBE, DSO	Cr	11 Nov

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
0	Kibbey William A.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
8	Kibblewhite Henry	Gr	8 Feb 13
8	Kidd James W.	Gr	13 June 18
8	Kidd Robert J.	Lt Cr	30 June 90
3	Kiddle Colville D. W.	P C	14 Oct 1
0c	Kiddle John OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1	Kiddle Reginald W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2	KilBride Thomas J. MB	Sg Lt	3 Oct 13
0	Kilby William H.	S B	1 July 01
2	Killick Thomas	EL Cr	9 Sept 19
0	Killock Benjamin S.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
6	Killpartrick William J.	P Cr	16 Dec 10
5	Kilner Richard R.	E L	1 Feb 18
2	Kinahan Frederick W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
7	*TP*Kinder Ernest	Cr	26 Apr 94
9	King Charles F.	P	28 Oct 07
0	King David	N M	14 Apr 17
1	King Edwin G.	W VO	2 Nov 1
4	King Frederick	Cd Gr	6 Apr 20
1	King James H. OBE	P L	14 Apr 18
3	King Michael	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
5	Kingdom Robert	EL	5 Feb 18
4	Kingdon John B.	L	15 May 16
2a	Kingscote Robert P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
3	Kingsford Henry C.	A	2 July 17
3	Kingsmill *Sir* Charles E., *Kt.*	A	3 Apr 17
1	Kingston Frederick J.	E	22 May 84
	*GHP*Kingston John LLD, L Th, VD	Ch	13 Nov 66
	Kingswood Thomas	L	1 Feb 04
	Kirby Francis G.	A	8 June 13
	Kirke Arnold	Cr	10 July 18
1	Kirkness James L. S.	Cr	31 Dec 11
2c	Kirkpatrick Kenneth C.	L	15 Nov 17
0b	Kirkpatrick-Crockett Ernest	L	15 Feb 17
5	Kirkwood David R. M.	L	15 May 14
	Kirwan Henry D.	Cr	12 Mar 01
	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 16
6	Kitcat Henry J. de W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2a	Kitcat Percy de W.	C	11 Nov 18
9	Kitchin Derek H. RM	L	21 Nov 15
	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
	Kitt Robert H.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
a	Kitto William J.	Lt Cr	27 June 20
	Knapman Henry T.	E C	11 Nov 18
2	Knapp Montague H.	Sg C	1 Jan 21
	Knapton Augustus L. K.	C	31 Dec 10
	Knight George G.	E C	18 Mar 14
1	Knight John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
	Knight Robert M. G.	Cr	9 Dec 15
	Knight Thomas J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
	Knights Joseph	Gr	13 July 17
	Knowles Frank H.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Knowles William J.	L	29 Mar 14
	Knox George F.	EL	10 Aug 16
	Knox Gerald V. C.	C	23 Oct 19
a	Knox John F. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
	Koe George A.	P C	1 Jan 21
	Koe Walter P.	Cr	22 Sept 17
a	Krabbé Frederick J. CB	P R A	30 Jan 20
	Kyle Alick R.	EL Cr	2 Nov 16
	Kysh Douglas J. RM	Maj	1 July 93

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2029	Laborde Crichton F.	P L	15 Oct 17
1968	*NP*Laborde Maximin H. W	Cr	20 Jan 98
2019	Laborde Wilfred M.	P L	15 July 17
2034	Lacey Charles T. A.	E L	10 May 21
1985	Lacey George F.	L	1 May 18
2030	Lacey Solomon J., OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Feb 13
1957	Lacy Ernest E. CB	C	12 Apr 15
2038	Lacy Henry M.	Gr	15 Dec 11
1956	Lacy Saumarez D.	C	31 Dec 06
1953	Lafone Albert S. CBE	R A	6 Dec 16
2045	Laing George A.	E L Cr	21 May 18
2024	Laing Robert W. J. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
2040	Lakey John	Wt Sh	24 Sept 73
1984	Lamb Peter	Lt Cr	24 Apr 20
2047	Lamb Sydney. RM	L	19 Oct 18
1960a	*PW*Lambart *The Hon.* Lionel J O. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Lambert Albert J.	E L	5 Jan 18
2040	Lambert Arthur	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2043	Lambert Henry A.	L	15 Jan 15
2025, 2046	Lambert James C. DCM, RMA	C	24 Apr 18
2008	Lambert John S.	D I G	22 Dec 04
2023	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	Lt Co	1 Aug 86
1985	Lamble Francis J.	L	20 Oct 17
2038	Lambson Ernest A.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2042	Lambton *The Hon.* D'Arcy	Cr	11 Nov 18
1982	Lamotte Harold de V. DSO	Lt C	15 Jan 13
2040	Lampard Thomas E.	B	1 Nov 00
1997	Lancashire Joseph E.	E C	25 Dec 16
2038	Lancey Ernest D.	Gr	7 June 17
2040	Lanclett William G.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 95
1975a	Land Charles B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2019	Lander Duncan E.	P L	15 Oct 15
2035	Lane Alfred H.	Sh L	1 Sept 20
1992	Lane Charles CB	E A	2 Jan 07
2027a	Lane Charles H. L. RM	C	15 Nov 19
1960b	Lane Denis D.	C	22 Feb 19
2030	Lane James	F E	10 Jan 00
2040a	Lane John	C O C	1 Oct 18
1957	Lang Edward L.	C	6 July 03
1961	Langdon Charles H. C. CBE	C	20 June 94
1957	Langdon Frederick G. C.	C	30 June 07
2008	Langford Morris C.	Sg C	24 Nov 17
2022	Langford William J. RM	Lt Col	19 Jan 17
2003	Langmaid Charles F.	E L	1 Nov 16
1995	Langmaid Joseph	E C	10 Nov 04
2032	Langmaid William T.	L	5 July 16
2040a	Langmead Fred G.	C I V O	1 Apr 19
1983	Lapage Charles H. S.	Lt Cr	15 July 15
2038	Larcombe Arthur E.	Gr	1 Mar 18
2036	Lark Albert E.	L	29 June 19
1995	Larg James C.	E C	15 May 05
2013	Lark Samuel E.	P in C	1 Apr 04
1960b	Larking Dennis A. H. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1966	Lascelles *The Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1977	Last Charles W.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
2024 / 2045	Lathbury George P. DSO, RMLI	Maj.	1 Sept 18
1975	Laugharne Roland H. P.	L	15 Feb 15
2038	Laughrin Frank B.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1994	Laughrin Henry	E Ins	10 Mar 01
1967	*NP* Laurence Frederick L	Cr	12 Apr 94
2034	Lavender Arthur	E L	10 Oct 18
1965	Law Frederick C.	Cr	25 June 74
1985	Lawford Edward D. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1982	Lawford Sydney L. K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
2025 / 2046	Lawrance Kenneth E. OBE, RM	Maj	7 June 19
1997	Lawrance William W.	E C	12 Feb 13
1985	Lawrence Donald F.	L	7 May 15
2040	Lawrence Frederick	OdM	1 Oct 19
2045	Lawrence Geoffrey C.	EL	13 July 17
1979	Lawrence Henry J. G.	Lt Cr	30 June 07
2038	Lawrence Richard W.	Gr	8 Jan 12
1998	Lawrence William G.	EC	26 Apr 20
1953	Lawson Robert N. CB	C	31 Dec 12
2001	Lawton William R	E Cr	1 Apr 07
1958	Laxton Henry J. D.	C	1 June 05
1960*b*	Lay John R. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Layton Cyril W. T.	Gr	7 June 17
2041	Lea John F.	C	11 Nov 18
1598*a*	Leach Albert G.	L	15 Oct 17
2038	Leach Edward	Gr	4 Nov 13
1982	Leach William R. R.	LtCr	1 Apr 15
1973	Leadbeater William H.	Cr	13 Aug 07
2001	Leader Herbert J.	E Cr	23 Jan 07
2030*a*	Leaf Arthur E.	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1952	*NP* Leah Henry	V A	30 Apr 10
1985	Leahy Andrew	L	3 Apr 16
2038	Leal George E.	Gr	23 May 84
2032	Leaman John	L	20 Jan 16
2018	Lean Edward S.	P	10 Jan 64
2040	Lean Thomas H.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
2042	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	30 June 99
1949*c*	Learmouth Frederick C. CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	R A	11 Mar 18
2002	Leary David J.	E L	19 Jan 15
2040*b*	Leary William	C O C	27 Feb 02
2033	Leather Samuel	E L	21 June 20
2032	Leather William	L	11 Nov 18
2019	Le Brun Lewis	P	14 Mar 87
2016	Le Brun William H. CBE	P Cr	15 July 04
1956	*NP* Leckie George L. M.	C	3 May 99
2031	*GHP* Lediard William E.	L	29 Nov 98
2040	Lee Charles J.	E L	24 Nov 10
2038	Lee George	Gr	8 Sept 10
1985	Lee John	L	12 Sept 17
2031*a*	Lee Oliver	L	16 Aug 16
1984	Lee Richard C.	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1993	*GHP* Lee Richard S.	E Ins	4 July 98
2040	Lee Walter	W / Eng	1 Aug 14
2020	Leefe John B. RMA	Gen	7 Feb 12
2047*a*	Leefe Lionel C. A.	L	15 May 21
1952	Lees Edgar CBE	R A	1 June 16
2025 / 2046	Lees Thomas O. H., OBE, AFC, RM	Maj	21 June 20
2031*a*	Lefevre Alfred	L	12 Aug 15
1984*a*	Le Fevre John T.	Lt Cr	23 Aug 15

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2045	Legat Eddowes S.	E L	30 Sept 1
2001	Legate William P.	E Cr	1 Jan 1
1959	Leggatt Charles W. S., CBE	C	1 Apr 1
1985	Legge Francis G.	L	1 Mar 1
2038	Leggett Herbert T.	Gr	17 Apr 9
1981	Legh John A P. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 1
1994	Leighton James	E Ins	2 Mar 0
2002	Leighton Walter J.	E L	1 July 9
1949*a*	LeMarchant Evelyn R. DSO	A	16 May 2
2044	Le Mesurier Louis J.	EL Cr	1 Jan 1
2045	Le Mesurier Vincent G.	EL Cr	5 Sept 1
1992	Lemon John A.	E A	1 Oct 0
1960*d*	Lenny Charles G. A.	C	11 Nov 1
2022	Le Quesne Augustus S. RMA	Col	21 Oct 0
1956	Leslie Alan B.	C	30 June 0
2002	Leverett Henry T. P.	EL Cr	9 July 1
2030*a*	Leverett William J.	Sh L	8 July 1
2011	Levick George M.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 1
2008	Levinge Reginald T. A. BA	Sg C	3 Oct 0
1984	Lewes Edward R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
2040	Lewis Charles R.	Wt. h	14 Aug
2047	Lewis Edgar S. DSM, RM	L	22 Aug
1998	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb
2019	Lewis Edward D.	P	27 Jan
1953	Lewis Frank O. OBE	C	30 June
1975*a*	Lewis George J. W.	Cr	22 May
2004	Lewis James F.	E	21 Oct
2015	Lewis John	E L	27 Mar
1974	Lewis Norman McC.	Cr	2 Mar
2040	Lewis Richard	W W	1 Jan
1989	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug
2043*a*	Lewis Thomas R. S.	L	15 Nov
2036	Lewis William	L	29 Aug
2008*a*	Ley George	Sg C	29 Nov
1984	Leycester William R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
1987	Leyland Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept
1985*c*	Lhoyd-Owen John H.	L	22 Sept
2019	Lhoyd-Owen Richard C	P L	15 Jan
2022	Liardet Augustus B. RM	Lt Col	11 Feb
2002	Liddle James	E L	22 June
2044*a*	Lidgett George D.	EL Cr	30 Oct
2027	Lidiard Henry E. RM	Maj	17 Oct
1954	Lifford *Viscount*	C	2 Mar
2040	Light Arthur	W / Eng	1 Jan
2040	Lightfoot Andrew	Cd / Eng	1 Apr
1975*a*	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	Cr	16 Aug
2040	Lilley Henry J.	Wt Sh	13 Dec
2007	Lilly Frederick J.	S G	15 Nov
2005	Limbert James A.	E	30 Jan
1984	Limbrick Alfred R.	Lt Cr	31 Aug
2038	Liming George E.	Gr	6 Sept
1949	Limpus *Sir* Arthur H. KCMG, CB	A	30 Jan
2038	Linshan Richard M.	Gr	3 July
2027*a*	Lindsell Ernest F. RM	C	14 Sept
2036	Lindup William C.	L	4 May
1997	Little Herbert J.	E C	22 Nov
2041	Littlejohns Astle S. CMG	C	11 Nov
1992	Littlejohns William G. OB	E A	17 Jan
1987	Littleton Josceline W.	S L	10 Oct
1997	Littlewood Alfred W., OBE	E C	11 Jan

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Litton Arthur J.	W VO	2 Nov 17
	Litton Thomas B.	Cd B	1 Feb 18
	Liver William J.	E L	2 Dec 15
	Liveredge Henry T.	E Cr	30 Oct 04
	Liversidge Edward W.	E A	10 May 21
	Liversidge John G.	E A	20 Aug 18
b	Livingstone George W.	C O C	11 Dec 07
a	Livingstone Guy R.	Cr	4 Nov 18
	Llewellyn Llewellyn E.H. OBE (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	14 Dec 19
	Llewhellin Frederick	Lt Cr	2 Nov 18
	Lloyd Arthur R. R.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 18
	Lloyd Arthur T.	E L	6 Nov 13
	Lloyd David	E L	7 Dec 20
	Lloyd Edward W. CB	Cr	1 Jan 89
	Lloyd William	B	9 Nov 80
	GHF Lloyd William H. MD, KHS	I H	25 Nov 90
	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	P in C	17 Dec 05
a	Loane Frederick W.	C	11 Nov 18
	Lobb Frederick J.	Cr	1 June 97
	Lock Ernest E.	B	25 June 17
	Lock Harry F.	B	3 Apr 15
	Lock Richard G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Lock Roland	L	27 July 19
c	Locke William	C O C	4 Mar 19
	Locker George A.	W / Eng	1 Mar 18
a	Lockey Frank V.	C	11 Nov 18
	Lockhart Moses	Cd B	13 Sept 18
a	Lockhart Murray M., OBE	C	11 Nov 18
	Lockhart Norman	E L	18 June 15
d	Lockney Victor	E L	25 Jan 19
	Lockstone Bertram L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
a	Lockyer Edmund L. B. DSO	Cr	26 Apr 19
	Lockyer Hughes C. CB	C	31 Dec 08
	Lodder William F.	C	22 Nov 09
	Loftie John H	C	11 Oct 20
	Logan Robert M.	E L	26 Feb 18
	London Arthur J.	F E	4 Sept 97
	London Edward.	B	8 Sept 02
	Long Bernard	C	11 Nov 18
	Long Clement L. (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
	Long Frederick W.	L	11 Nov 18
	Long James R.	W / Wdr	17 Apr 01
	Longfield George F. MA	Ch / N I	7 June 97 / 25 Jan 98
	GHF Longfield William D.	D I H	16 Oct 93
	Longland William K	E L Cr	1 May 12
	Lonnon Joseph T	Gr	22 Jan 83
	Lonnon William	E C	23 Sept 08
	Lonsdale-Cooper Leslie	L	15 Mar 14
	Lord George S. D.	E L	15 Feb 08
	Loring Frederick G. (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	Cr	28 Dec 09
3	Lory William M.	Sg C	23 Sept 05
3	Loveband Anthony W.	Lt Cr	30 July 14
3	Loveless William H.	Gr	18 July 84
2a	Lovell Richard T. T.	L	27 Dec 20
0	Lovett Charles T.	S B	20 Sept 13
1989	Lovett Samuel H. W. MA	Ch	20 May 01
2018	Low David J.	P	12 Sept 70
1985d	Low Humphrey V.	L	15 Sept 19
2035	Lowday John	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2038	Lowder Frederick W.	Gr	11 Oct 13
1985	Lowlett Frederick S.	L	1 May 16
2011	Lowndes Douglas V.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 17
2010	Lowney John	F S	20 Aug 01
1998	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
2027	Lowther Sidney RM	Maj	15 July 16
1949d	Lowther-Crofton Edward G., DSO	R A	8 Oct 20
1987	Lowthorpe-Lutwidge Herbert F. S.	L	15 May 21
1949b	Luard John S. CB	V A	26 Nov 20
1986	Luard William B.	L	15 Nov 19
1979	Lubbock Montagu H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
1959	Lucas Armytage A. CBE	C	25 Apr 09
1975a	Lucas Eric C.	Cr	28 June 18
1983	Luces Frederick C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
1982	Lucas Herbert L.	Lt Cr	15 May 12
2038	Luckham Henry J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1997	Ludgate William G.	C	12 Feb 14
1996	Ludlow George T. J.	E C	1 Jan 12
2027	Luff Edwin RM	Maj	15 July 16
2016	Luke Francis R.	F P	13 July 04
1985d	Lumby John R.	L	15 Sept 19
2010	Lumley Frederick D. (*Surgeon & Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory.*)	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
1953	Lumsden Walter CIE, CVO	R A	3 July 17
2043a	Lunn Cyril A.	L	15 Mar 20
2038	Luscombe Frederick J.	Cd Gr	15 July 18
1978	Luther Martin F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83
2030a	Luxon George W. MBE	Sh L	4 July 17
2038	Lynch Herbert A. MBE	Gr	28 May 15
1985	Lyne William	L	12 Sept 17
1980a	Lyne William O.	C	11 Nov 18
1953	Lynes Hubert CB, CMG	C	31 Dec 11
1969	Lyon Alexander OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2001	Lyon Francis H. DSO	E Cr	26 Apr 17
1983	Lyons Algernon E. P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1995	Lyons Richard	L	10 Feb 15
2042	Lyttelton Stephen C OBE, DSC	Cr	17 Feb 19
2027	Lywood Edwin G. RM	Lt Col	12 Oct 10
2045	McAdam Andrew	E L	22 July 18
2019	M'Alpin Donald A. L.	P	1 Jan 74
1952	McAlpine Robert K.	R A	17 Nov 06
2038	McBride Francis	Gr	8 Jan 03
2038	McCadden William G.	Gr	1 July 18
1960	McCallum Charles K.	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

1929 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2024	McCarthy Edward RMA	Maj	18 Oct 12
		Bt LtCol	1 Jan 17
2040	McCarthy Frederick	W Eng	1 Oct 10
1991	McCarthy James	N I	29 May 82
1984*a*	McCarthy Jeremiah	Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
1985*d*	McCaughey John	L	15 May 20
1985	McCaulland Eric M.	L	15 Sept 18
1974	McClean Edward P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	McClelland John	BL Cr	18 Feb 19
1985*b*	McClure Matthew	L	15 June 17
2040	McCorquindale Alexander	W Eng	1 Feb 14
2040	McCoy William H.	Ch Sch	9 Oct 10
1960*a*	McCulloch Charles W. N.	C	11 Nov 18
1986	McCulloch James (*act*)	L	13 Oct 19
2032	McCullock Samuel A.	L	17 Sept 19
2032	McCutcheon Alfred	L	1 Aug 20
1983	McDermott Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Dec 16
1982	McDonald Alister W. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
2030*a*	McDonald Daniel G.	Sh L	10 July 17
1981	McDonald John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1981	McDonnell James T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2010	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	F S	21 Aug 99
2040	McDougall John	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2002	McFarlane David E.	EL Cr	1 Apr 20
2039	McGeachy James	Cd B	28 Dec 14
2001	McGhie Henry B. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 19
2040	McGill Daniel	B	27 Jan 96
1984	*PW* McGill Henry	Lt Cr	8 Dec 18
2040	McGoldrick John	B	3 Apr 15
2040	McGregor Alexander	B	13 June 74
2002	McGregor William	EL Cr	1 Apr 03
1983	McHardy Horatio V. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1974	McHardy John G. M. (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Cr	28 Oct 18
2029	McIlwaine William F. RM	C	10 June 74
1993	*GHP* McIntyre Matthew	E Ins	30 Sept 89
2040	McKay Herbert	W Eng	1 Apr 18
1985*d*	McKay Horatio M.	L	15 Sept 19
2038	McKewie John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2011	McKenna Francis J. L. P. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
2040	McKenzie Hugh	W Eng	1 Nov 03
2027*a*	McKenzie John RM	C	14 May 19
2030	McKenzie John	Sh L	8 Mar 16
2008	McKinlay Archibald	D I H	2 Nov 05
2027	McLachlan John RM	Maj	3 Aug 19
2044*d*	McLaren Thomas G.	E L	25 Nov 18
2045	McLaren William R. DSC	BL Cr	25 Feb 19
1954	McLaughlin Charles	C	9 Jan 93
1996	McLean Harry C.	E C	6 Nov 14
2033	McLennan Duncan M.	E L	2 Nov 17
2012	McLeod Alexander W.	S	9 Sept 77
2030	McLeod John	Sg Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
2002	McLeod John H.	E L	29 Dec 13
2033	McLeod John J.	E L	3 June 20
2040	McLeod Neil	W T	12 Sept 19
2038	McLoughlin William	Gr	26 Aug 11
2040	McLucas John	Cd Eng	1 Apr
2040	McMahon Frederick V.	W Eng	1 Nov
2042*a*	McMaster Humphrey	L	15 May
1985*b*	McMaster Michael	L	18 Sept
2044*c*	McMenemy John	E L	5 Jan
1960*d*	McMickan Walter C., OBE	C	11 Nov
2009	McMorris Robert J.	F S	5 Feb
2040*b*	McNally David	C O C	1 Oct
1954	McNeile Malcolm	C	9 Mar
2040	McOustra James	W Eng	1 Oct
1989	McQuade Frederick BA	Ch	1 June
2031	McQueen Walter	E L	1 May
2027	McRae Andrew RM	Maj	15 July
2016	McSheehy Louis J. P. G.	P Cr	20 June
2040	McTear Alexander H.	W Eng	1 Nov
2040	McTigue William	B	10 July
2000	Mabb William J.	E Cr	20 Feb
1958	Macalister Norman G.	C	13 Feb
1984*a*	Mac Arthur Colin G. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr
2043	Macartney Kenneth H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
1972	Macauley Arthur J. D.	Cr	14 May
2013	Macdonald David J. CBE	P C	10 Feb
2040	Macdonald Robert DSM	B	29 Jan
1958	Macdonald William B. DSO	C	1 June
2006	Macdonnell Henry CB	I H	10 Apr
1985	MacEwen William, I.L.	L	15 Sept
2038	Macey James E.	Gr	4 Apr
1947	Macgill Thomas CB	A	20 Mar
1959	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm, *Bt.* CB, CMG	C	21 Feb
2043*a*	Machin Noel P.	L	15 Oct
1984	Macilwaine William S.	L Cr	30 May
2017	Macilwaine Arthur W.	PL Cr	26 Apr
1954	*NP* Macilwaine George S.	C	8 Mar
2032	Mack Jesse H.	L	15 July
2040	MacKay David J. D.	Cd Sh	13 Sept
2040	Mackenzie Alexander	B	11 Oct
2044*e*	Mackenzie Archibald S.	E L	24 Feb
1983	Mackenzie Francis V. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2001	Mackenzie Harry P.	E Cr	1 Apr
1975	Mackenzie Ivor	Cr	11 Nov
1983	Mackenzie Kenneth	Lt Cr	30 July
2012	Mackenzie Maurice M. R.	S	1 Oct
1955	Mackenzie-Grieve Frederick J.	C	31 Dec
1975	Mackenzie-Grieve, Kenneth M. AVC	Cr	7 Mar
1980	MacKinnon George D. H.	Lt Cr	30 June
2043*a*	Mackness George J. DSC	L	30 Mar
2002	Maclaren James E.	E L	1 Jan
1960*c*	Maclean Charles L.	C	11 Nov
2006	Maclean John C. B., CB, MB, MA	Sg RA	5 Dec
1962	Maclean Thompson	C	30 June
2011	Macleod George E.	Sg Cr	29 Nov
2015	Macleod Robert J. M.	Pin C	11 Oct
2022	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	Col	27 May
2011	MacMahon George R. MB, BA	Sg Cr	16 May
2011	Macmillan Charles C.	Sg Cr	23 May
1985	*TP* Macnamara Dillon T. J.	Cr	1 Oct
2010	Macnamara Hugh W.	F S	10 Dec
2042	Maconochie Charles E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Macpherson Alan D. L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
Macpherson Martin H.	S L	15 Jan 20
MacVean Patrick W. MB	S S	15 May 30
Madan Arthur G. . DSC	L	9 July 15
Madden Jonathan S.	E L Cr	5 June 16
Madge Henry A.	E	1 Feb 87
Magee Francis J.	L	15 Feb 17
Magner James	Gr	16 Aug 84
Maguire Owen H. K. DSO (*Graded as Lieut.-Col R.A.F. and lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
Mahoney John	C O C	1 Oct 18
Mahoney William E.	Mate	22 June 18
Mahony John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
Maidment Frederick	Lt Cr	19 Sept 19
Main Frank	E C	20 Dec 14
Maitland Percy E.	Sg C	21 June 17
Maitland-Addison Lionel A. H. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
Maitland-Makgill-Crichton James H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
Major Albert E.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Major Harold G. T.	S	12 Nov 95
Makins Oscar M.	C	31 Oct 11
Malan Cæsar F. de M.	Cr	1 Nov 92
Malim Harold C.	PL Cr	6 Oct 15
Mallett Samuel R.	Cd B	1 Apr 14
Malley John H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
Malley William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
Mallinson Ernest D.	EC	10 Apr 20
PW Malone Anthony †BM	LtCol	26 May 79
Maltby Gerald E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
Maltby Gerald R. MVO	Lt Cr	28 Mar 82
Malty Percy D.	E C	21 Mar 18
Man Joseph CMG, OBE	C	11 Nov 18
Manicom William J.	B	25 May 91
Manley Nicholas	L	18 Feb 18
Mann Edgar A.	EL Cr	13 July 18
Mann Fairman R.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 14
Mann William B. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Dec 14
Mann William F. S.	A	11 Apr 08
Manners Cecil S.	P / Lt Cr	16 Mar 15
Manners James B. MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
Manning Charles E.	S P	29 Sept 04
Manning Oliver	L	21 Apr 14
Mansell Arthur B.	Cr	1 Jan 89
Mansell George A.	Gr	3 Apr 16
Mansell George R. CBE, MVO	R A	1 Oct 18
Mansfield Charles	E L	15 Apr 18
Mant Ernest J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Mant Frank	Gr	19 May 16
Marc Alexander K.	S L	15 Jan 19
Marchant Alfred E. CB, MM	M Gn	2 Aug 18
Marcon George E.	P in C	30 Dec 99
Marescaux Alfred E. H. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
Margesson Wentworth H. D. CB	C	12 Jan 10
Markham Reginald G. L.	E L	1 July 98
Marks Thomas	L	1 Mar 16
Marlow Tom	Gr	7 Apr 17
Marrack William	A	10 Feb 11
Marriott Albert E.	Gr	7 June 17

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2008*a*	Marriott Horace B. OBE	Sg C	18 Feb. 18
2025	Marriott Reginald A. DSO, RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
1981	Marryat Victor	Cr	30 July 19
2045	Marsden Andrew	E L	25 Feb 19
1983*a*	Marsden Arthur	Cr	30 June 17
1985*a*	Marsden-Smedley John B. A.	L	15 May 16
2040	Marshall Alfred	S B	20 May 18
2019	Marshall Archie P.	P S L	15 Apr 20
2045	Marshall James S.	E L	22 May 18
1975*a*	Marshall Noel A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2011	Marshall William E.	Sg Cr	11 Nov 07
2002	Marshall William E.	E / Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2040	Marshfield William	B	15 May 78
2023 / 2046	Marshman Moore H. RM	Maj	8 June 19
1997	Martell Percy D.	E C	22 Nov 15
2030*a*	Martin Alfred H.	Ship L	1 Oct 20
2019	Martin Arthur R.	P L	14 Apr 17
1982	Martin Charles O.	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
1971	*GHP* Martin Ernest A.	Cr	7 Sept 02
1988	Martin George W. H. CBE	C	30 June 13
1960	*TP* Martin Harry C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2038	Martin Henry J.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
2006	Martin James H. DSO	I H	1 Jan 02
2008	Martin James McC. DSO	D I H	16 Feb 04
1965	*TP* Martin John J.	Cr	1 Apr 70
2010	Martin John P.	B	26 Aug 92
2044	Martin Mark	E L / Cr	15 Nov 16
1985*b*	Martin Ralph P. DSC	L	15 July 17
2040	Martin Richard H.	B	1 July 72
1985*a*	Martin Robert W. J.	L	15 Feb 17
1984	Martin Thomas W.	Lt Cr	20 May 19
2040	Martin William	B	1 Sept 96
2038	Martin William H.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2039	Martin William H.	Cd B	9 Mar 15
1985*d*	Martineau Philip B.	L	15 Feb 20
2031	Martlew George	L	2 Oct 99
1988 / 1991	Marwood George H. MA	Ch / N I	12 May 18 / 29 May 82
2013	Marwood Ralph B.	P C	1 Dec 11
1947	Marx John L. CB, MVO, DSO	A	4 June 13
2026	Mascall George P. Y. RM	C	7 May 18
1984	Mascull George DSC	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
2030*a*	Mason Charles	Hd Mr	5 Apr 19
1980	Mason George W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 06
1989 / 1991	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch / N I	21 Feb 84 / 22 June 85
1982	Mason Sydney K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2040	Mason Thomas A.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2010	Massey Arthur W.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
1959	Massy-Dawson Francis E. DSO	C	12 Mar 12
1975	Master Arthur B. S. H.	Lt Cr	24 Feb 20
1984	Mather William B.	Lt Cr	8 Dec 18
2030*a*	Matheson John N. DSO	Sh L	20 May 16
2015	Mathew Gervase F.	P in C	11 Feb 02
2015	Mathias Frederick B. J.	P in C	19 Apr 04
2027*a*	Mathieson Samuel T. BM	C	6 Mar 19
2045	Matravers Frederick G.	E L Cr	22 Nov 17
2038	Matten Arthur	Gr	13 June 18
2008	Matthew Charles G. MB	Sg Cr	9 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2042	Matthew Gordon A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
2016	Matthews James G.	F P	16 Oct 00
2020	Matthews Oliver H.	P L	15 Oct 18
2038	Matthews Philip	Gr	20 May 13
1985	Matthews Thomas S. OBE	L	1 Sept 18
1980*c*	Matthews Walter J.	C	11 Nov 18
1995	Matthews William H.	E C	30 July 05
1956	Maturin William M.	C	4 Nov 97
1995	Maudling William J.	E C	16 Sept 06
1985	Maund Guy O.	L	30 Nov 13
1984	Maxse Henry F. B.	LtCr	15 July 18
2047	Maxwell Edwin S. RM	L	15 Jan 17
1985*b*	Maxwell Henry G.	L	1 Apr 18
2016	Maxwell James	P Cr	10 Apr 01
1943*a*	Maxwell Thomas K.	Cr	30 June 18
1953	May Arthur de K. L. OBE	C	31 Dec 14
2006	*GSP* May *Sir* Arthur W. KCB, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	SgVA	11 May 13
2038	May Charles	Gr	15 Sept 70
2038	May Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1973	May Francis	Cr	13 Nov 19
2040	May James	Schm	1 July 89
2029	May James R. OBE	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985	May Thomas	L	1 Aug 17
2038	May William G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1943	May *Sir* William H. GCB, GCVO	A F	20 Mar 13
1984*a*	Maycock Ernest R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1978	Maynard George F.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
2017	Mayston, Harold F. G.	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 13
1992	Mayston Robert CB	E A	9 July 04
2040	Meachem Frank MBE	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2007	Meade Edward	D I H	25 May 91
2008	Meaden Edward H, CMG	Sg C	29 Dec 17
1994	Meaden Nicholas	E Ins	29 Dec 00
1995	Meadus Harry H. CBE	E C	27 May 08
1996	Meadus William H. OBE	E C	2 Nov 12
2040	Mearing Thomas E.	B	1 Apr 00
2027	Mearles William RM	Maj	10 June 19
2038	Mecars Horace H.	Gr	1 May 17
2020	Meek Alfred H.	P L	14 Apr 17
1989	Meeres Bertram H. BA	Cn	5 Nov 98
1997	Meiklejohn Harry J.	E C	11 May 16
1985*a*	Meiklejohn Ian H. H.	L	15 Mar 18
2022	Meister Richard H. J. RM	Lt Col	10 Aug 14
2040	Mellamby Alfred E.	W Eng	17 July 16
1963	Mellin Arthur A. DSO	Cr	12 Nov 17
1959	Mellor William DSO	C	14 Jan 21
2040*b*	Mellow William	C O C	8 Nov 08
1992	*GHP* Melrose James CB	Ch E Ins	29 Jan 98
2040*c*	Melvin Robert	C O C	1 Oct 18
2007	Menary John CB, MD	Sg C	1 Feb 19
1985	Menhenitt Henry	L	30 Mar 18
1974	Menzies Leslie	Cr	18 May 16
1985*c*	Mercer David D.	L	15 Mar 18
2035	Merchant John W. G.	L	25 July 06
1958	Meredyth Arthur G. M. OBE	C	21 July 08
2012*a*	Meredyth Charles E. H. OBE	P R A	20 May 20
1985	Merewether Christopher McC.	L	26 Fe
1981	Merrett Joseph	Lt Cr	1 Ap
2045	Merrick, Robert H.	E L	9 Ju
2040	Merriman Harold J.	B	3 Ap
2033	Merriman Thomas	Sh L	19 Ju
2038	Merritt Samuel J.	Gr	29 Ma
2016	Messenger Arthur W. B.	P Cr	19 Oc
1988	*GHP* Messum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Fe
1970	*GHP* Messum Stuart V. S. O	C.	11 Ma
1960	Metcalfe Christopher P. DSO	O	6 Ap
1997	Metcalfe Henry W. CBE	E C	28 Au
2038	Metcalfe John G.	Gr	2 Ap
2031	*GHP* Metters William H.	L	11 Ja
1984	Meynell Charles W. L.	Lt Cr	15 Ju
1999	*GHP* Michell George N. H.	F E	16 Oc
1995	Michell John L.	E O	9 Ju
1953	Michell Thomas F. T.	C	31 De
1999	Michell William H.	F E	1 Ju
1984*a*	Micklem Edward R.	Lt Cr	15 Se
1963*a*	Middleton John R. DSO	Cr	30 Ja
2081	Middleton John W., MC, RM	L	28 Oc
1991	Midgley Henry W. BA	N I	16 Fe
1985	Middleton Henry DSO	L	10 No
2038	Miles Henry J.	Gr	14 Au
2028	Miles Sidney	Gr	14 De
1947	Milford Haven, *The Marquess of*, PC, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LL.D (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	A	13 Ju
2040	Mill Thomas	B	13 Ja
1984*a*	Millar Fitzadam, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Ju
2019	Millar Geoffrey R. M.	P L	15 Ja
1949*b*	Millar Herbert J. C.	R A	26 Ap
1985*d*	Millar William J.	L	15 Ju
2040	Millard John	B	25 M
2027	*PW* Miller Alfred C. RM	L	13 Ma
2038	Miller Alfred W.	Gr	22 Ju
2040	Miller Charles	B	25 M
2038	Miller Charles E.	Gr	7 Ju
1985	Miller Dawson R.	L	15 M
1949*a*	Miller Francis S. CB	V A	1 Se
1985*a*	Miller Frederick C.	L	30 D
2027	Miller George J. MVO, RM	D M	14 M
		2 Lt.	15 N
2018	Miller George L.	P	14 Se
2040*c*	Miller Henry J.	C O C	1 O
1999	Miller Matthew R.	F E	9 Ju
2008	Miller Richard MB	Sg C	26 A
1945	*TP* Miller Thomas E.	Cr	1 A
2022	*GHP* Miller William T. RM	Lt Col	17 M
1969	Miller-Stirling George H. OBE	Cr	30 A
1967	Millett Claude H.	Cr	13 S
1988	Millett Horatio	Cb	1 F
2039	Milligate Walter E.	Cd B	1 O
2028	Milliken James RM	C	19 A
2044	Millin George H. S. MB	Sg Cr	11 N
1969	*GHP* Mills Andrew S.	Cr	28 S
2033	Mills Frank	BL Cr	17 S
2039	*GHP* Mills James	Cd B	3 A

Digitized by Google

	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
c	Mills John A.	E L	13 May 17
	Mills John F. . ISO	Cr	27 May 95
3	Mills John W.	Gr	17 Feb 24
4	Mills Nicholas	Gr	1 Feb 12
1	Mills Oswald	Sg / LCr	8 Feb 10
3	Milne *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.*, GCVO, KCB (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	A	19 Sept 11
2	Milne Benjamin A. RMA	Lt Col	25 Jan 95
8	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
0	Milton Abraham	B	24 July 71
5	Milton George A.	L	2 Apr 05
2	Milton William	E A	27 Feb 1[illegible]
5c	Minter Edward A.	L	15 Mar 19
37	Minter Joseph A. CBE	Sig Lt	1 June 15
39	Minto Frank	Cd B	26 Oct 14
35	Mitchell Charles	L	2 Aug 17
54	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 85
38	Mitchell Frederick	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
44c	Mitchell Gilbert S.	E L	28 Jan 18
85a	Mitchell Herbert W.	L	5 Dec 15
40	Mitchell James	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 30
86	Mitchell John E. M. (*act*)	L	30 Nov 19
43a	Mitchell John H.	L	15 May 15
015	Mitchell John M.	E L Cr	2 Oct 18
27	Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Maj	18 June 13
038	Mitchell, Robert H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
014	Mitchell Thomas	P in C	2 July 9
038	Mitchell Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
998	Mitchell Walter F.	E C	18 July 19
027b	Mitchell William . RM	L	19 July 18
030a	Mitchelmore Augustus J. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
017	Mobberley Charles M.	S P	11 Mar 96
981	Mobbs Thomas G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
983	Mocatta Jack E. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
038	Mock Herbert O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
988	Moffatt John H. . DSC	Gr	9 Mar 16
995	Moffett Edward G. P.	E C	20 May 08
902	Mogg William G. . CB	E A	26 Nov 13
949	Moggridge Arthur Y.	A	1 Sept 18
031a	Molest Hubert F.	L	10 Feb 16
935a	Molson Gerald H. E.	L	15 Oct 17
919d	Molteno Vincent B. CB	R A	8 Mar 21
985a	Molteno Vincent H. P. DSC	L	15 July 15
979	Molyneux Walter L. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 05
982	Moncreiffe John R. G.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 13
043	Moncreiffe Thomas G. A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
985d	Monement Pirie R. W.	L	15 Sept 19
020	Money Herbert C. CB, RM	Maj / Gen	12 Oct 10
985d	Monier-Williams William H. . . DSO	L	15 June 19
045	Monk Archibald V.	E L Cr	16 Feb 17
044d	Monkhouse John	Mate (E)	1 July 18
004	Monkhouse Warwick	E	2 Apr 89
953	Monro Charles E. (*Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.*)	R A	3 Jan 19
18[illegible]	Monro Hector R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2041	Monsell Bolton M. Eyres, MP	Cr	11 Nov 18
1963a	Montagu George F.	Cr	30 June 16
1958	Montagu Henry B.	C	26 Apr 20
1978	Montagu Robert A. C.	Lt Cr	22 Dec 12
2024	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
2021	Moody *Sir* John M., *Kt*, RM	M G	20 Nov 92
1976	Moody Thomas B.	Cr	7 May 97
2040	Moody Thomas E.	W / Eng	1 Nov 00
2040	Moon Albert	B	21 June 87
2031	Moon John	L	8 Aug 97
2008	Moon Joseph A. . DSO	Sg C	1 Jan 19
2003	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 88
1949	Moore *Sir* Archibald G. H. W. . . KCB, CVO	A	17 Jan 19
1945	*GSP* Moore *Sir* Arthur W. GCB, GCVO, CMG	A	10 Oct 07
2040	Moore Charles J. J.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
2022	Moore Edward H. . RMA	Lt Col	2 May 87
1995	Moore Francis J.	E C	24 July 04
2040	Moore Frederick DSM	W / Eng	1 June 8
2027a	Moore Frederick J. RM.	L	10 Oct 18
1965	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 73
20[illegible]8	Moore James H.	Gr	14 Mar 13
2017	Moore John G.	PLt Cr	15 Jan 03
2013	Moore Robert A.	P C	4 July 06
2023	*GHP* Moore Thomas RMA	Maj	12 Oct 89
2040	Moore Thomas A.	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 03
2033	Moore Thomas W.	Sh Lt	4 July 17
1967	*TP* Moore William J.	Cr	14 Aug 94
2039	Moorman Frederick C.	Cd B	25 July 18
2038	Moran George	Gr	1 Aug 14
1963	More George I. S. . OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1980	More Molyneux McCowen John W.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 09
2007	More Robert H.	D I H	27 Jan 95
2019	Morehead Robert E.	P	29 Aug 16
1943	*NP* Moresby John	A	13 May 93
2040	Morey Richard T.	Wt Sh	2 Aug 87
1991	Morgan Charles . MA	in Cr	28 June 83
1953	Morgan Charles H. (*Nautical Assessor*)	R A	27 Oct 18
2001	Morgan Charles T.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2030	Morgan David . . MVO	Sh Lt / Cr	29 June 20
2002	Morgan Frederick D.	E L	17 July 08
1984	Morgan Frederick T. de M. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
2040b	Morgan George W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1978	Morgan Henry J.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 84
2025	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 80
2032	Morgan John H.	L	8 July 16
1999	*GHP* Morgan John T.	F E	6 July 88
2040	Morgan John W.	Schm	17 Feb 98
1984a	Morgan Lambert N. B.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1998	Morgan Thomas J.	E C	1 Sept 20
2040	Morgan William T.	W E	1 Nov 99
1983	Morgon James K. . OBE	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15
1989	Moriarty James H. AKO	Ch	8 Aug 83
1991		N I	28 Sept 81
2033	Morley David E. B.	E L	12 June 17
2008	Morley Edward J.	Sg C	8 Dec 10
2001	Morley Harold S.	E Cr	15 Nov 15
2013	Morrell Arthur W.	P C	16 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2030a	Morrell Samuel G. S.	Sh L	3 Nov 14
1975	Morres Stephen H.	Cr	26 Dec 20
1997	Morris George H.	E C	2 Mar 15
1934	Morris James F.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
1968	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	6 Aug 85
2028	Morris Matthew RM	C / Qr Mr	18 Mar 19
1999	Morris Thomas A.	S E	9 July 91
1997	Morris Thomas C.	E C	2 July 19
2033	Morris Walter G.	E L	6 July 20
1978	Morrisey Richard	Lt Cr	29 June 91
2032	Morrison John	L	29 Oct 19
2045	Morse Reginald T.	E L	13 July 16
2011	Mortimer Edgar F.	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1993	Mortimer John E.	E C	6 Dec 18
2013	Mortimore Frederick W MVO	P C	7 Jan 11
2012a	Morton James E. V. CB	P E A	21 May 20
1989	Morton John M. MA	Ch	6 June 83
1987a	Moseley Roger B.	S L	15 Jan 19
1998	Moss Frank S.	E C	17 July 20
2040	Mottershead Frederick	Cd / Eng	12 Sept 18
1949b	Moubray Edward H.	R A	26 Apr 17
2030	Mountstephens Richard OBE	HdMr	3 May 17
2027	Mounsteven Francis H. CMG, RM	Col	12 July 98
2008	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	D I H	25 Apr 10
1986	Mourilyan Thomas L.	S Cr	3 Sept 81
2040	Moy Herbert G.	W M	1 Dec 16
2002	Moysey Alfred H.	ELCr	1 Apr 03
2001	Moysey William H. S.	E Cr	1 Jan 08
2033	Muddock William J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
1985	Muir Charles A. W.	L	15 Sept 14
2027	*GHP* Muir John RMA	Maj	17 Mar 95
1963	Mulleneux Hugh B. CBE	Cr	30 June 10
1989	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Ch	25 Apr 04
1985	Mullivan James	L	20 June 13
1963a	Mulock George F.A. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2038	Mumford Richard J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
2008a	Munday Richard C. CB	Sg C	1 Jan 21
1949a	Mundy Godfrey H. B., CB, MVO, DSO	A	7 Oct 20
1960b	Munro Donald J. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1985d	Murdoch Donald	L	15 Sept 18
1971	Mure Charles	Cr	22 Nov 09
1983	Murphy Cuthbert M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2038	Murphy Daniel	Gr	24 Apr 82
2027	Murphy James RM	Maj	18 Oct 96
2011	Murphy John St. J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 04
2012	Murphy Lionel C. E.	Sg L	23 Nov 03
1985d	Murphy Owen J.	L	15 May 20
2002	Murray Alfred E. J.	EL Cr	1 Apr 09
1973	Murray Douglas F.	Cr	15 Nov 19
1997	Murray George W. CBE	E C	20 June 13
1977	Murray Henry A. K.	Lt Cr	1 June 77
2016	Murray James	F P	18 Nov 04
1996	Murray John A. CBE	E C	5 Sept 11
1970	Murray Philip C. K. W.	Cr	20 Apr 96
2014a	Murray Thomas H.	E L Cr	4 Oct 18
2002	Musselwhite William J.	E L	16 July 16
1985	Myers John DSO	L	12 June 15
2031	Nagle John	L	26 Dec 18
2002	Nancarrow Stanley G.	EL Cr	23 Mar 18
2033	Nancollas William H.	EL Cr	11 June 20
2008	Nance *Sir* Arthur S. KBE, CB	Sg C	29 June 17
1975a	Nankivell John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949a	Napier Charles L. CB	V A	1 Jan 18
1978	Napier Francis J. H. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 89
1956	*NP* Napier Macvey	C	7 Nov 01
2040	Nash Alfred J.	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
2002	Naylor Ottaul H	E L	1 July 15
2045	Naylor Thomas M.	E L	15 Sept 16
1979	Neale Edward C. St. J. B	Lt Cr	29 June 93
2040	Neale William	Wt Sh	6 May 87
2015	Neat Edward H. CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
2003	Neate Frederick W.	E L	18 May 17
2010	Nebbs Thomas W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
195	*NI* Nedham Charles S.	C	23 Sept 99
1955	Needham Raymond B.	C	1 Oct 96
1952	Neeld Reginald R.	R A	20 Feb 06
2038	Neil Percival L.	Gr	23 Nov 12
2042	Neligan Eric C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Neligan John G.	Cr	21 Apr 21
1958	Nelson Maurice H. H. CBE	C	17 Nov 14
2039	Nelson William	Cd B	25 June 98
1949b	Nelson-Ward Philip MVO	V A	31 July 20
2011	*GHP* Nettleton Alfred T. D.	P in C	16 July 95
1960a	Nevile Henry I. W.	C	11 Nov 18
1947	Neville *Sir* George KCB, CVO	A	30 July 12
2036	Nevitt Alfred	L	14 Dec 11
2043a	Newall Keith W.	L	15 July 16
2026a	Newbold Geoffrey S. T. RMLI	C	6 June 17
2038	Newbury William J.	Cd Gr	2 July 19
2032	Newcombe Henry E.	L	4 Aug 19
1963	Newell George E.	Cr	13 Nov 18
1984	Newell John D.	Lt Cr	10 Jan 19
2044	Newhouse Frank L.	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
1983	Newill Joseph B. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2009	Newland Charles F.	F S	30 May 97
2032a	Newland James W.	L	1 June 21
2045	Newman Alexander R.	E L	21 May 21
2044e	Newman Cedric J.	E L	13 Apr 21
1960c	Newman Edward J. K. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Newman George	Cd Gr	20 Oct 94
1985a	Newman George H.	L	28 May 15
2003	Newman Richard M.	EL	4 Sept 19
2040	Newman Walter	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 17
2031	Newman William H.	L	24 Mar 15
2035	Newnham Alfred	L	25 Mar 05
2038	Newnham Walter W. L.	Cd Gr	5 Aug 15
2038	Newton Arthur C.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1994	Newton George S.	E Ins	15 Sept 00
1979	Newton Mark G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
1960	Newton Robert A.	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Newton William	Gr	4 Oct 02
	GHP Nibbs Charles W.	E Ins	3 Nov 96
	Nibbs Ernest	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Nib'ett Geoffrey	S L	15 May 19
	Niblett Harry S. F. CVO	A	20 Mar 13
	Nichol Robert B.	Gr	28 May 15
	Nicholas Ernest . OBE	L	15 Sept 17
	Nicholas Francis T.	Gr	25 May 04
	Nicholas John	R A	2 July 17
	Nicholas John F.	L	30 Apr 20
	Nicholas William H.	E L	1 May 18
	Nicholl Cecil R.	Cr	21 Mar 21
	Nicholl Robert A. F.	L	15 Mar 20
	Nicholl Robert G. I.	L	15 Dec 18
	Nicholls Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Nicholls Amos	E L	17 Mar 15
	Nicholls Edgar A.	W / Eng	1 May 14
	Nicholls *Sir* William C. KCB, RMA	Gen	6 June 14
	Nichols James H. D.	E L Cr	1 Apr 19
	Nicholson Charles S.	C	30 June 07
	Nicholson Edward H. M. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 16
	Nicholson Harold J.	E L	5 Oct 18
	Nicholson James D.	E C	9 Oct 03
	Nicholson Norman J.	L	1 Aug 17
	Nicholson Richard L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
	GHP Nicholson Robert H.	F S	26 Feb 99
	Nicholson Stuart, CB, MVO	A	24 Nov 20
	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 June 93
	Nicholson William H.	C	13 Nov 11
	Nicol Alexander W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
	Nicoll John B. MD	F S	8 July 82
	Nicolls Alexander . BA	Ch / N I	25 June 72 / 28 June 78
	Nicolls Oliver E.	L	15 Jan 20
	Nicolson Gilbert C.	E C	25 Sept 17
	Nind John P. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
	Nineham Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
	Ninnis Belgrave, CVO, MD	I H	1 Sept 97
	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 76
	Nixon Edward A. E.	Cr	12 July 18
	Noakes Dudley L.	P L	9 May 12
	Noakes Ernest	B	2 Sept 94
	Noble Alexander, MBE, DSC	E L	16 Dec 19
	Noble Frederick B.	Cr	22 June 11
	Nodder Robert A.	E L	30 Nov 20
	Noel Francis C. M. (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	24 Oct 15
	Noel Robert L. G	C	10 Feb 02
	Nokes Henry	E L	4 May 16
	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	F S	21 Aug 04
	Noll George W	E C	14 Mar 12
	Nops John G. S.	C O C	27 Jan 04
	GSP Norbury *Sir* Henry F., KCB, MD, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*).	I H	7 Nov 94
	NP Norcock Charles J.	V A	1 Jan 07
	Norcock Charles V. L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
	Norcock Henry J. L. BM	Lt Col	6 Oct 92
	Norcop William J.	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
1995	*PW* Norgate Robert S. G.	E C	13 Nov 09
1965	Norman Edwin S.	L	22 June 18
1979	Norman Frederick P.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 09
1985*a*	Norman Gerald W.	L	15 July 19
2003	Norman Robert J.	E	20 July 68
2006	Norman *Sir* William H. KCB, FRCS, KHS (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	SgVA	1 June 17
1994	Norrington Edward	S Ins	28 Sept 01
1996	Norris Colin McK.	E C	7 Dec 08
2045	Norris Edward L.	E L	3 Oct 18
2003	Norris George	E L	1 Apr 17
2035	Norrish James	L	5 June 10
2014	North Frederick	P in C	4 Oct 95
1985*d*	North William F. G.	L	15 Sept 19
2023	Northcote Samuel H. B. RMA	Lt Col	15 June 86
2002	Northcott Alfred F. R.	E L Cr	17 Oct 16
2040	Northey Henry J. MBE	W / Eng	1 Oct 18
1983	Norton Eric A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1960	Norton Reginald A.	C	28 Nov 19
2038	Norwood Frederick J.	Gr	22 June 18
1983	Notley James T. B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2017	Noyes Charles R. F. DSO	P L Cr	25 May 17
2043	Nugent Gilbert R. de la P	Lt Cr	15 June 14
1949*d*	Nugent Raymond A. CMG	R A	15 Mar 20
1949*b*	Nugent Rowland	V A	25 Mar 20
1985*a*	Nunneley Gorge A.	L	15 Sept 16
2040	Nutcher George A.	Cd Sb	5 Oct 91
2036	Nute Charles R.	L	1 June 19
2002	Nuthall Francis D.	E	1 Apr 17
2024 / 2045	Nutt Robert K. C. BML	Maj	6 June 17
1992	Nye Alfred J. MVO	E C	14 May 08
2043*a*	Oakley William	L	15 May 21
2035	Oaten Eli	L	25 Oct 05
1983	O'Brien Arthur L.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2012	O'Brien Michael MD	S	17 Aug 87
1960*b*	O'Brien Thomas B.	C	11 Nov 18
1946	O'Callaghan Michael P. CB, CVO	A	13 July 19
1987*a*	O'Connell Basil M. B.	S L	15 Jan 19
1985*a*	O'Connor Thomas R. G. OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Odell Francis J. BA	Ch	14 Aug 84
2038	Odell George W.	Gr	7 June 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1989	O'Donovan Richard H. .	Ch	11 Jan 96
2003	Ogburn James E. . . .	H L	23 Nov 17
1982	Ogilvie Julian M. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 12
1974	Ogilvy John H. C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov. 18
1957	Ogle Charles P. . . .	C	1 Jan 10
2021	*GSP* Ogle Frederic A., CB, RMA	M Gn	29 Aug 96
2006	O'Grady Standish T. . .	I H	26 Jan 10
2011	O'Keefe Thomas F. MB	Sg Cr	1 Feb 15
1935	O'Keefe Yelverton . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
200[illegible]	O'Keefe William. . . .	E L	26 Dec 15
1987	*TP* Oldfield Henry J. .	Cr	13 Nov 93
2022*a*	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 12
2021	Oldfield John R H. CB, RM	M Gen	13 Nov 18
1958	Oldham Arthur H. . . .	C	5 Aug 19
1955	Oldham Cecil F.	C	4 Apr 01
1960*c*	Oldham Thurgood J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2032	Olding George	L	25 Aug 20
2038	O'Leary Daniel J. . . .	Gr	12 May 14
1985*d*	O'Leary Edward A. . . .	L	30 June 18
2011	O'Leary Elystan G. E. FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	13 May 12
1983	Oliphant Edward L. B. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2029	Olive Henry . . . . RM	C	13 Feb 77
1959	Oliver Algernon H. . .	Cr	24 Sept 00
2036	Oliver George W. . . .	L	10 Feb 12
2032*a*	Oliver James	L	11 Nov 18
2003	Oliver Matthew R. . . .	E L	18 Sept 18
2002	Oliver William C. . . .	H L	22 Dec 15
1960*a*	Oliver William O. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1958	Olivier Sidney R. . OMG	C	11 Mar 20
1987	Olliver Francis G. . . .	S L	14 June 71
1977	Olney Stephen A. . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79
2040	Olver William H. . . .	B	15 June 05
2012	O'Meara William H. . .	S	21 Aug 84
1967	Ommanney Erasmus A. MA	Cr	13 Dec 79
1952	*NP* Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A. . . . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	R A	1 July 07
1948	Ommanney *Sir* R. Nelson KBE, CB	A	2 July 17
2038	O'Neil James	Gr	26 Feb 06
2045	O'Neill George A. . . .	E L	6 Feb 18
1977	O'Neill Henry E. . . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2004	O'Neill John	E	1 Mar 93
2021	Onslow George T. CB, RM	Maj Gen	16 Aug 19
1989	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
2035	Onslow Thomas	L	10 May 08
1992	Onyon William . . MVO	E C	29 June 11
2038	Ople Alfred	Gr	17 Nov 97
	Oram *Sir* Henry J. KCB, FRS	E V A	25 Oct 07
1985*e*	Orgee John . . . . DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2022	Oriebar Evelyn H. . RM	Lt Col	17 Sept 17
1966	*NP* O'Rorke Albert J. . .	Cr	8 Nov 88
1975*a*	Orr Hugh J. . . . . (*Assist. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	21 Jan 18
1960*c*	Orton John H. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1961	*GHP* Osborn James R. .	C	5 Mar 91
2038	Osborn William A. MBE	Gr	3 July 16
1987*a*	Osborne Charles G. . .	Mate	11 Dec 17
2041	Osborne *Lord* Francis G. G.	C	11 Nov 1[illegible]
1956	Osborne John W. OBE	C	21 June [illegible]
2001	Osbourne Charles E. H. .	E Cr	1 Apr [illegible]
2015	Osburn Francis W. . .	P C	7 Oct 1[illegible]
2022	Osmaston Cecil A. F. CB, CBE, RMA	Lt Col	14 Dec 1[illegible]
2036*a*	Ost William L. . MBE	L	5 Feb 1[illegible]
2025	O'Sullivan Barry R. de W. . . . . RM	C	1 May [illegible]
1968	*GHP* Oswell Thomas J. .	Cr	27 Dec [illegible]
2045	Other Edward.	E L	1 June [illegible]
1952	Ottley *Sir* Charles L. KCMG, CB, MVO	R A	15 June [illegible]
1961	Ouless Philip D. . . .	C	9 Sept [illegible]
2038	Outfin Richard J. . . .	Gr	11 Oct [illegible]
2033	Outtrim James J. . . .	H L	6 May [illegible]
1985*a*	Ovenden William C. . .	L	1 Oct 1[illegible]
2027	Owen Octavius E. . RMA	L	1 Oct [illegible]
2047*a*	Owen Ralph E. . . RM	L	8 Oct [illegible]
1960	Owen Reginald C. L. OBE	C	11 Nov [illegible]
2040	Owens Charles L. . . .	B	18 Aug [illegible]
1982	Owens Thomas	Lt Cr	30 Aug [illegible]
2040	Owens Walter H. . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct [illegible]
1978	Oxley William M. . . .	L	10 Aug [illegible]
1971	Ozzard Allan H.	Cr	24 Sept [illegible]
1984	Packington *Hon.* Humphrey A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec [illegible]
2033	Paddock Arthur . .	E L	2 Apr [illegible]
2035	Paddon William . . .	L	30 Apr [illegible]
1985*d*	Pagden Frederick L. K.	L	15 May [illegible]
2040	Page James E.	B	23 Jan [illegible]
2044	Page Walter H. . . .	A E	1 July [illegible]
1950	Paget Arthur C. H. . .	V A	14 Jan [illegible]
2010	Paige Arthur G. . . .	W E	14 Sept [illegible]
1984	Pailthorpe Basil J. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec [illegible]
1953	Paine *Sir* Godfrey M. KCB, MVO	R A	2 Jan [illegible]
2044	Painter Arthur C. . OBE	P L	15 Feb [illegible]
1985*a*	Painter Douglas F. . .	L	15 July [illegible]
1985	Pallot Charles	L	18 Feb [illegible]
1995	Palmer Alfred	H C	4 Dec [illegible]
2038	Palmer Alfred J. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept [illegible]
1977	Palmer Cecil B. . . .	Lt Cr	20 July [illegible]
2022	Palmer Harry D. . RM	Lt Col	30 Sept [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1989 / 1991	Palmer Herbert H., MA	Ch / In	15 June 08
		Lt Cr	22 Jan 04
2030b	Palmer James W.	Lt Cr	12 Oct 19
2037	Palmer John H.	Ch / Sch	3 Apr 07
2024	Palmer John M. DSC, RM LI	Maj	21 Feb 21
1949a	Palmer Norman C. CVO	VA	1 Aug 19
1985d	Palmer William OBE	L	5 Jan 19
2025	Palmer William H. RM	C	29 Aug 88
1985a	Palmes Stephen S.	L	1 Oct 17
1992	Pamphlett William F. OB	E A	7 Feb 12
1984	Panter Ernest D.	LtCr	15 July 19
2024	Panton Henry B. N. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1955	Papillon Frederick	C	31 Dec 99
1985a	Paramore Henry J. R.	L	15 Aug 16
2026 / 2040	Pardoe Edward P. H. OBE, RM	C	1 Jan 11
2001	Parez William T.	E Cr	1 July 19
2020	*PW* Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM	Maj. / Gen.	16 Oct 15
1991	Parish Arthur J. CB, CBE, MA	In C	1 May 19
2008a	Parish Beauchamp F.	Sg C	21 Mar 21
2016	Parker Charles A. (*Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.*)	P / Cr	27 Apr 18
2019	Parker Edward B	P	28 Nov 09
1959	Parker Ernest E. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Parker George H. I. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
2040	Parker Harry	B	4 Sept 17
2015	Parker Henry C. F. C.	P C	22 Jan 21
1974	Parker James S. DSO	Cr	20 Dec 20
1988	Parker John C. BA	Ch	30 Dec 11
1959	Parker Reginald F. CB, CMG	C	15 Jan 10
2045	Parker Thomas	E L	11 July 18
1996	Parker William R. CBE	E C	8 Aug 11
1985	Parkes Alfred J. OBE	L	24 June 15
1957	Parks Murray T.	C	15 Aug 08
2003	Parks William M.	E L	3 Sept 18
2031a	Parnall Alfred	L	21 Nov 16
2002	Parr Gilbert J.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1987a	Parrett Cyril H.	S L	15 Sept 19
1997	Parrott Jasper W. A.	E C	16 June 12
1949b	Parry *Sir* John F. KCB	V A	25 Nov 20
1998	Parry Reginald W.	E C	18 Oct 18
1995	Parsons George	E C	23 Jan 04
2041	Parsons Godfrey C. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038	Parsons Leonard DSC	Cd Gr	23 July 17
1999	Parsons William G.	F E	10 Sept 95
2008	Parsons William G.	Gr	27 Nov 12
1984	Parsons William H.	Lt Cr	25 Nov 18
1993	Parsons William R. CBE	E A	11 May 21
2040	Partridge John H.	B	3 Aug 88
1983	Pasco Frederick C. C.	C	30 June 09
2000	Pascoe George	E C	1 Jan 02
1985	Pascoe Joseph W.	L	1 May 16
1961	Pascoe Thomas C.	C	7 Aug 03
1991	Pask James M. BA	N I	28 Mar 72
1960	Pasley Malcolm S.	C	11 Nov 18
2017	Pasley Thomas H. S. MVO	S P	1 Aug 93
2040	Patch Charles	W M	15 July 18
2016	Patch Frederick O. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
1980	Patch Leonard W. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 09
2045	Paterson Arthur S.	E L Cr	5 Oct 16
1985d	Paterson Dick A. C.	L	15 Sept 19
2002	Paterson George T.	E L	1 Apr 96
2040	Paterson James	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
1998	Paterson James A.	E C	14 Sept 20
2045	Paterson John	E L	26 July 18
1949	Patey, *Sir* George B. KCMG, KCVO	A	1 Jan 18
1986	Paton Andrew J.	L	15 Sept 19
2038	Patrick Frederick	Gr	28 Sept 18
2040c	Patten Frederick T.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2008	Patterson Alfred	D I H	14 June 07
1987	Pattinson Geoffrey P.	S L	15 July 19
1946	*NP* rattison John R. E.	A	30 June 08
2045	Paul Charles R.	E L	13 Dec 18
1985c	Paul Gerard H. P.	L	15 May 19
1954	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 89
1952	Pauley William E.	Lt Cr	14 May 13
1995	Pavey Walter J.	L	24 May 14
2015	*GHP* Pawsey Charles J.	P in C	15 Mar 02
1985	Pawsey Edward L.	L	28 Feb 17
2027	Pawsey William I. RM	Maj	18 June 03
1978	Payne Charles R. S.	Lt Cr	29 June 91
2038	Payne Frank	Gr	1 May 01
2040	Payne Frederick G. DSM	W O O	6 June 18
1985	Payne Freke	L	16 Mar 16
1984	Payne George	Lt Cr	2 Jan 18
2032	Payne Joseph W.	L	20 Feb 17
2041	Paynter Hugh H.	Lt Cr	19 July 96
1988 / 1990	*GHP* Payton James MA	Ch / N I	22 May 73 / 12 Apr 66
1997	Peacock David	E C	10 Aug 12
2022	Peacock Pryce CMG, RMA	Lt Col	1 Oct 14
1984	Pearn John	Lt Cr	1 July 18
2008a	Pead John H. MB, MA	C	2 June 21
2040	Peak Arthur	B	17 Sept 15
2040b	Pearce Benjamin	C O C	3 Jan 04
2038	Pearce Charles	Gr	2 Mar 16
2027b	Pearce Charles A. DSM, RM	L	19 Sept 17
1958	Pearce Henry L. D.	C	9 June 09
2047	Pearce Hugh N. RM	C	30 Aug 16
2035	Pearce John E.	L	30 June 07
2002	Pearce Richard H.	E L Cr	14 Dec 03
2035	Pearce Samuel	L	15 May 16
1986	Pearce Vyvyan W.	L	15 Mar 21
2040	Pearce Walter J.	W / Eng	1 Nov 03
2036	Pearce William	L	19 Dec 13
2045	Pearce William F.	E L	14 Feb 18
2040	Pearce William J.	W W	21 Feb 19
1998	Pearce William W.	E C	10 Sept 14
2003	Pearne Richard F.	E L	24 Dec 16
1949a	Pears *Sir* Edmund R., KBE, CB	V A	9 Jan 19
1985c	Pears Edmund R.	L	15 July 18
2038	Pears Edward	Cd Gr	10 Nov 15
2008a	Pearse Herbert H.	Sg C	1 Aug 20
1970	Pearson Amherst C. H.	Cr	15 Mar 07
2025	Pearson Aylmer C. RM	Maj	15 June 85
2006	Pearson Christopher MD, MA, KHP	S G	11 May 08
1956	Pearson Henry	C	1 Aug 97
1985	Pearson James	L	15 Feb 17
2047	Pearson John MC, RM	C	19 Dec 16
1972	Pearson Philip C.	C	11 Nov 18
2045	Pearson Thomas A.	E L Cr	22 May 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1985a	Pearson Thomas C.	L	15 May 19
2038	Pearson William W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
1978	Peaty Charles C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038	Peavitt George	Gr	13 Mar 78
2003	Peck Frederick	E L	8 May 20
1985d	Pedder Richard C.	L	15 Jan 20
1992	Pedrick John R. J.	E A	25 June 19
2001	Peel Henry C. W.	Cr	21 May 06
2002	Pegler Henry	E L	19 June 17
1963	Pelle Frederic G. S.	Cr	30 June 14
2022	*GHP* Pelle Schofield P. CB, RM	Col	6 Dec 12
1949	Pelrse *Sir* Richard H. KCB, KBE, MVO	A	11 Mar 18
1948	Pelham Frederick S. CBE	A	9 June 16
1995	Pellow Charles H.	E C	15 Jan 04
2043a	Pelly Dennis E.	L	15 July 19
1984	Pelly Lionel H.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1983	Pender Edward P. U. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1992	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	3 July 17
1972	Penfold Lewis D.	Cr	5 May 14
2016	Penfold Montague A.	P Cr	15 June 10
2015	*GHP* Penfold William G. E. CBE	P C	10 Mar 08
1983	Penfound Henry	Lt Cr	13 Oct 14
2020	Pengelley George F. RMA	Gen	20 Aug 05
1987	Pengelly Sydney	Mate	11 Dec 17
2031	Penhallurick Edmund T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1986	Penman Charles D. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
1976	Penn Henry S.	Cr	3 Feb 93
1983	Penne ather William	Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
2040	Penney George J.	.WtSh	15 Nov 02
2015	Penny William B.	. P C	1 Jan 21
2040	Penrose George	B	14 Sept 8
2033	Penrose William J.	ELtCr	13 Jan 21
2002	Peppere l William F.	hLCr	11 Nov 18
1997	Percey John J. G. G.	E C	21 Aug 12
1960b	*PW* Perfect Herbert M. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Perkins Charles	B	3 Apr 15
1996	Perkins George L. R.	E C	1 Feb 12
2043	Perkins George T. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2038	Perkins Herbert V.	Gr	13 June 18
2032	Perkins Walter W.	L	16 Sept 16
2081a	Perrin Alfred	L	19 June 19
2043	Perry Robert L. T.	L	15 Dec 13
2040	Perry Robert W.	B	24 June 88
2027	Perry Samuel W. RM	Maj	18 Sept 17
1987	Pery *The Hon.* Harry de V.	S L	24 July 17
2015	Petch Charles F.	P C	11 Nov 15
1958	Petch George E. S.	C	21 July 1
2040	Peters Charles B.	B	27 Dec 77
1984a	Peters Frederic T. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	26 Mar 20
2001	Pethick Ernest H.	E Cr	30 July 12
1954	Petrie Christopher H.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
2001	Pettman Allan	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2031	Petts George T.	L	29 May 16
1958	Peyton Frank H.	C	18 Sept 06
1984	Phair Daniel R.	Lt Cr	5 Aug 19
1987	Phelps Herbert D.	S L	27 July 71
1974	Phibbs Bertram O. F.	Cr	27 Jan 19
1975	Philbrick Arthur A.	Cr	9 Oct 12
2008a	Philip Thomas W., MB, BA	Sg C	1 Jan 21
1969	Philipps Griffith G.	Cr	27 Apr 98
1985	Philipson John W.	L	15 Feb 18
2038	Phillimore Frederick W.	Cd Gr	10 Mar 15
1958	Phillipps Henry A.	C	23 Aug 02
2017	Phillips Algernon W. OBE	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 20
2021	Phillips Frank T. RM	Col	11 Apr 18
2040	Phillips George J	W Eng	1 Nov 18
2033	Phillips George T. (*Act. Shipwright Lieut.-Com.*)	ShLt	11 Nov 15
1985	Phillips Harry	L	15 Dec 17
2033	Phillips James R.	E L	15 Jan 21
2019	Phillips Reginald C. P.	P L	15 Nov 17
1975a	Phillips William H. W.	Cr	29 Apr 19
2038	Phillips William M.	Gr	11 Sept 79
2040	Philpot Samuel C	B	14 Feb 76
1960c	Philpott Henry G. OBE	C	25 Jan 19
2003	Philpott Horace W.	E L	1 Jan 15
1982	Philpott Richard K.	LtCr	30 Sept 19
1963a	Phipps William D. MVO	Cr	1 Aug 15
2040	Phorson John F.	W Eng	1 Nov 01
2040c	Phyall Harry	C O C	5 Oct 1
2045	Pibworth Alfred W.	E L	22 Mar 15
2034	Pibworth William	Sh L	17 Feb 20
1995	Pibworth William H.	E C	12 Feb 07
2038	Pickard Sidney R.	Gr	7 Oct 16
1960c	Pickering William A. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Pickering William C.	Gr	2 May 98
2038	Pickett Albert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008a	Pickthorn Alfred J.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2008a	Pickthorn Edward B.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1972	Pierce Frank	Cr	29 Apr 12
2040	Pigg Edward J.	S B	10 Feb 15
1980	Pigott Henry L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
2031	Pigott James E.	L	12 May 00
1950	Pigott William H.	V A	16 Feb 07
2040c	Pike Edward	C O C	1 Mar 19
1959	Pike Gerald T. F.	C	7 July 20
1983	Pilcher Henry B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2027a	Pilcher James T. RM	L	13 June 17
1993	Pilcher William E.	E Ins	24 Sept 89
2040b	Pile George	C O C	12 June 07
2040	Pile Thomas W.	WtSh	30 July 01
2038	Pincott William C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
2038	Pinder John	Gr	21 Jan 18
2030a	Pine John H. MBE	Sh L	20 Jan 16
2003	Pinegar George	E L	1 May 18
1985b	Pinhey John W.	L	15 Sept 17
2040	Pink Wallace E.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2038	Piper James W.	Gr	4 Apr 00
1985d	Piper John M.	L	23 Aug 18
2040	Pippard John	B	24 Oct 09
2041	Pirie Wilfrid B. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Pitcairn Robert F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040	Pitcher William G.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1985	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 52
1988	Pitman John H. MA	Ch	30 Apr 72
1991		N I	13 July 75
1954	Pitt Francis J. CB	C	13 Nov 90
2039	Pitt Harry A.	Od SB	10 May 18
1992	Pitt John	E A	1 Apr 02
2043a	Pittis Wilfred R.	L	15 Oct 20
2038	Pitts Albert E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1989	Plant Arthur W. MA, K.Ch	Ch	18 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank	Seniority
Plaut Ernest S.	Sh L	3 Sept 19
Platt Horace	E L	15 June 18
Platt William	L	24 Aug 05
Pleming John W	E C	1 Jan 11
Plenderleath Claude W.M. CBE	C	1 Aug 1[illegible]
Plumb Robert W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Plumer Frederick J. O.	C	23 Jan 19
Pocklington Archibald J.	A	3 June 13
Pocock Herbert C. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
Pocock John I.	Cr	24 Aug 9[illegible]
Poë *Sir* Edmund S. KCVO, KCB	A	30 Apr 1[illegible]
Poë George L.	C	22 July 91
Poë Leonard M.	P L	13 Sept 18
Poignand Malcolm E.	P LCr	8 Mar 16
Poland Albert E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
Polkinghorn John H. M.	Sh Lt	26 July 17
GHP Pollard John C.	Cd Sn	15 Sept 70
Pollen Francis H. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
Pollen John F. H.	LtCdr	15 Mar 21
Pollington William	L	1 Nov 00
Pollock George S. M.	S L	15 July 19
Polyblank Edwin J.	Wt Sh	1 Jan 97
Pomeroy John J.	L	2 Jan 18
Poore Francis H. RM	M Gn	29 Aug 98
Poore John N.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
Poore *Sir* Richard *Bt.* KCB, CVO	A	17 July 11
Pope Alfred	C O C	31 Aug 07
Pope Cuthbert J.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
Pope Herbert E. DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
Popham Robert H. C.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
Porch Joseph	Sig L	15 Apr 06
Porter George H.	Sh Lt Cr	26 Aug 13
GSP Porter *Sir* James KCB, KCMG, LLD, MD, MA, KHP (*Retired Director General of the Medical Department*)	Sg VA	11 May 05
Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74
Porter William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Porter Vyvyan R. N.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
Potam John R. R.	E	27 June 6[illegible]
Potter George H. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 04
Potter John A. S.	Lt Cr	20 Feb 21
Potter John W.	B	11 Oct 18
Poulten James S.	W M	14 Apr 17
Pound Russell R. J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Pound William	Wt Sh	10 Apr 80
Pound William H.	W Eng	1 Apr 02
Pounds Thomas H.	E C	8 May 14
Pout Clifton	E L	28 Aug 1[illegible]
Powell Charles DSC	L	1 May 18
Powell Edward H.	L	1 Nov 17
Powell Edward P.	Cr	16 June 00
Powell Enoch	L	17 Jan 17
Powell *Sir* Francis, KCMG, CB	A	12 Apr 11
Powell Frederick G. M.	Lt Cr	5 Sept 75
Powell George	S B	10 Feb 17

Case	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1968	Powell Richmond Ff.	Cr	29 Dec 91
1985	Powell Thomas W.	L	13 May 14
2011	Power Edward F.	S S	10 Nov 04
2014	Power Edward S. M.	P in C	1 Jan 22
1949*b*	Power *Sir* Lawrence E. KCB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards.*)	V A	25 Nov 20
2036*b*	Power Patrick G.	L	19 Feb 21
2002	Power Thomas R.	E L	1 Nov 10
1979	Powles John C. (*Serving in Army*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
1945	*PW* Powlett Armand T.	A	16 June 04
1949*d*	Powlett Frederick A., CBE	RA	7 Oct 20
1960*a*	Powlev Herbert	C	11 Nov 18
2040*c*	Pragnall Thomas	C O C	1 Oct 18
1983	Pratt Edwin CBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
3003	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 88
2056*a*	Pratt John	L	18 July 20
1957	Preedy Henry	C	28 Apr 04
1972	Prendergast Edmund J. CBE	Cr	10 Feb 12
1949*a*	Prendergast *Sir* Robert J. KCB	V A	31 July 19
2040*b*	Prentice Frederick	C O C	18 Aug 09
2027	Presley John P. RM	Cd. W O	1 Feb 19
2001	Preston Robert	E Cr	1 Oct 18
2038	Preston Thomas W. S. L.	Gr	13 June 18
1985*a*	Pretor Pinney Giles	L	15 Sept 18
1987	Pretyman Herbert E.	S L	15 July 19
2012	Price Alfred R. MB	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 18
1989	Price Augustine R. MA	Ch	4 Mar 90
1991		N I	5 Feb 91
2004	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
1967	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85
2029	Price James H. RM	L	3 Aug 67
2004	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
1985	Price William A. CBE	L	1 May 16
1980	Prichard Bernard E.	Lt Cr	30 June 08
1955	Prickett John R.	C	8 June 98
2047	Priddle Edward RM	L	4 Mar 18
2038	Priddle Luke	Gr	18 Nov 15
2038	Prideaux James A. H.	Hd Mr	29 Nov 13
1985*a*	Prideaux Walter E.	L	1 Aug 18
2043	Prideaux-Brune Fulke K.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1983	Pries ly Edward O. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
1952	Primrose George A.	V A	12 Oct 08
2038	Prince George MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2044*b*	Pring Arthur W. S.	E L	6 July 16
1993	Pring Frederick	E C	24 Sept 20
2040	Pringle Peter	W Eng	1 Apr 05
2027*a*	Prior Walter RM	C	14 May 19
1992	Priston Robert B.	E A	5 Nov 07
1967	*GH P* Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 89
2013	Pritchard Francis B. CBE	P C	19 Nov 07
2040	Pritchard Stephen B.	Sohm	17 Nov 16
2038	Pritchard Walter J.	Gr	22 June 18
2003	Privett George J. CBE	E L	1 May 18
2045	Procter Patrick J. H.	E L	8 June 18
2039	Prosser Frederick W. W.	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
1947	Prothero Arthur W. E.	A	20 Mar 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1952	*NP* Prothero Reginald C. CB, MVO	V A	22 July 10
1975	Prowse William E.	Or	21 July 16
2006	Pryn *Sir* William W. KBE CB	Sg RA	6 Sept 16
2033	Prynn Charles S.	Sh Lt	6 May 12
2032	Puckey Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
2038	Pudifoot Henry	Cd Gr	26 Feb 13
1975a	Pugh John W.	Or	6 Feb 19
2012a	Pullen William Le G. CB	P R A	4 Sept 19
2040	Pullin Henry	W M	1 Jan 15
2018	Pulman Francis J.	P	10 Aug 04
2005	Punnett Thomas G.	E	23 Aug 07
2030	Purdie Robert	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Purdy Henry	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
1949a	Purefoy Richard P.F. CBE, MVO	A	7 Oct 20
2031	Purkis Edward H.	L	23 May 09
2040	Pursey Sydney G.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
1985a	Purtell John H. B.	L	1 Aug 18
1959	Purvis Archibald B.	C	31 Dec 16
2009	Putsey William H. MD	F S	27 Dec 88
2040	Puttock Robert	B	27 Mar 90
1985d	Puxley John P. L.	L	15 Apr 20
2040	Pyburn John	B	23 Jan 17
1953	Pyddoke Charles E. W.	C	30 June 14
2040b	Pye John	C O C	9 July 18
2043a	Pyke-Nott James G.	L	15 July 18
2025	Pym Harry R. L. RMA	Maj	26 July 97
2013	Pym Walter H. J.	P C	1 Jan 19
2027a	Quiaulan William R. M.	C	9 May 19
2040	Quick Walter J.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2039	Quick William H.	Cd S B	29 Apr 19
2041	Quicke Alexander H	C	1 Feb 19
2022	Quill John J. RM	Lt Col	24 June 98
2045	Quine John L.	E L Cr	22 June 18
2044	Rabbidge William F.	E L Cr	1 June 12
1959	Raby Arthur R.	C	7 Mar 12
2041	Radcliffe Charles A.	Cr	11 July 05
2038	Radcliffe Thomas W.	Gr	28 Aug 10
2037	Radford John	Cd Sh	13 Mar 90
2001a	Radmore W. G.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 16
2045	Rae Francis	E L	24 Oct 18
2015	Rae Walter H.	P C	29 Oct 03
1983	Rahilly Denis E (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 Nov 15
2038	Rainey John	Gr	20 Nov 12
2045	Rainey Robert A.	E L	8 Apr 18
1968	Rainier William V. MA	Ch	19 July 82
2026	Raitt Francis J. RM (*Temp. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	17 Aug 97
1985	Raleigh Valentine A.	L	15 Jan 18
1962	*GHP* Ralph George S.	C	19 Aug 97
2002	Ramage Simon W.	E L	1 Apr 14
2000	Rampling Henry J.	E Cr	3 Sept 94
1985	Ramsay Frank A. W. DSO	L	15 Aug 18
2041	Ramsay-Fairfax William G. A. CMG, DSO	Cr	29 July
2038	Ramshaw Albert	Gr	1 Aug
2033	*PW* Randall Frederick J.	E L	4 Jan
2038	Randell George	Gr	23 Ma
1963a	Rankin Norman H.	Cr	31 Dec
2040	Ransley Harry	W T	5 Apr
1996	Raper Robert St. J.	E C	2 Oct
2040	Rashbrook Arthur J.	B	11 Oct
1992	Rashbrook Henry S. CBE	E A	23 May
2002	*PW* Rashbrook Percy R.	E L	1 Nov
1984	Ratcliff Francis J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2038	Ratcliff Sidney MBE	Gr	16 Oct
2040	Ratcliffe Hartington	Cd	14 Apr
2030b	Rattenbury William H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Nov
1989	Ravenshaw *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	26 Oct
1992	Rawling Sylvester	E A	2 Dec
1992	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E C	9 Oct
1978	Rawnsley Alfred E.	Lt Cr	30 Dec
1975a	Rawson Harry C. S.	Cr	21 Feb
2022	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	Lt Col	22 June
2040	Rayner George	B	1 May
1985e	Rayner Herbert J.	L	15 Nov
2002	Rea Albert W.	E L	1 Nov
1998	Read Alfred T. P.	E C	10 Dec
2038	Read Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Feb
2027	Read Thomas H. W. RM	Cd Bndr	5 Jun
1954	Reade Charles E.	C	1 Apr
2038	Reader Walter R.	Gr	2 Apr
1983	*PW* Ready Thomas MVO	Lt Cr	5 Sept
2047	Redding James T. RM	L	1 Jan
2040	Redman Samuel J.	B	1 May
2009	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug
1985d	Reed John C.	L	15 July
2036a	Reed Joseph	L	19 July
1988	Reed Joseph MA	Ch	18 Feb
1991		N I	19 Sept
2040	Reed William H.	Cd Sh	1 Apr
1984a	Reep John	Lt Cr	5 Dec
2044a	Rees Alfred C.	E L Cr	19 Jan
2019	Rees Harry E.	P L	14 Apr
1996	Rees John D. CBE	E C	1 Jan
2011	Rees Henry W. M.	S S	8 Nov
2008a	Rees Oswald MD	Sg C	12 Apr
2033	Rees Richard E.	Sh L	15 Mar
2039	Rees William J. H.	Cd B	1 Nov
1947	Rees William S. CB	A	24 Oct
1983	Reeves George MBE	Lt Cr	26 Apr
2030	Reeves George	Sh Lt Cr	28 Ma
2025	Regnart Cyrus H. RM	Maj	25 July
2046			
2011	Reid Ernest S.	S S	10 Nov
2046			
2040	Reid George	S B	1 Jan
2011	Reid Sidney T.	Sg Cr	15 May
2006	Reid Walter MD	I H	24 May
1963	Reinold Basil E. DSO	Cr	30 June
1985	Rendel Herbert L.	L	15 Oct
2038	Rendell Frederick	Gr	1 Nov
1984	Rendle George J. J.	Lt Cr	25 Sept
2039	Rendle James T.	Cd B	13 Apr
2029	Renn William H.	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2034	Renny James C.	Sh L	30 Aug 19
1984a	Renshaw John W. MBE	Lt Cr	27 Feb 21
2040	Revatto Thomas	B	17 May 16
1984a	Revington George A.	Lt Cr	16 Nov 20
1986	Reynell Richard	L	15 Nov 20
2040a	Reynolds Andrew B. MBE	D C O / C G	1 May 19
1948	Reynolds Harry C.	A	24 Oct 15
2031a	Reynolds Henry E.	L	20 Aug 15
2002	Reynolds James A.	E L	8 Oct 87
2027a	Reynolds Richard F. RM	C	13 Oct 19
1997	Reynolds Thomas R.	E C	27 Jan 13
2040b	Reynolds William	C O C	2 Oct 07
2030a	Reypert John	Sh L	28 Jan 15
1984	Rhodes Eric G.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
1985	Rhodes Philip W.	L	15 Sept 16
1949a	Ricardo Arthur D. CB	V A	17 Jan 19
1989	Rice Alwyne C. H MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
1945	Rice *Sir* Ernest KCB	A	15 Mar 04
2038	Rice George E.	Gr	28 Aug 00
2002	Rice Henry M.	E L	22 June 16
2030	Rice James OBE, MVO	Sh / Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
2038	Richards Edgar	Gr	14 Aug 11
1962	*GHP* Richards Edwin H.	C	3 June 98
1952	*NP* Richards George E.	R A	1 July 07
1997	Richards John A. CBE	E C	13 Feb 15
2026a	Richards John F. RM LI	C	15 Mar 12
1992	Richardson John CB	E A	8 June 17
2011	Richards Norman L.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 07
1973	Richards Spencer R. S.	Cr	27 Oct 19
2033	Richards Thomas	Sh / L Cr	28 Feb 19
2027a	Richards Thomas E. RM	C	13 Nov 19
2040b	Richards Thomas H. B.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2033	Richards Walter H.	Sh Lt	3 July 16
1984	Richards William G.	Lt Cr	18 Feb 20
2044a	Richardson Andrew R. W.	EL Cr	29 Oct 18
2038	Richardson George	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008	Richardson Henry A. W.	D I H	1 Sept 04
2045	Richardson James H.	E L	27 Jan 19
1992	Richardson John CB	E A	8 June 17
2042	Richardson Reginald C. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1963a	Richardson Robert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
1970	Richardson Wyndham	Cr	1 Apr 05
2017	Riches John	S P	20 May 98
1987	Richings Frederick W.	S L	15 July 19
1967	*TP* Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
2003	Rickard Edward J. W. H.	E L	6 May 16
2015	Rickard Henry H.	P in C	1 Oct 08
1957	Ricketts William	C	24 Oct 03
2045	Rickinson Lewis R.	E L	17 June 18
1966	Rickman Philip H.	Cr	26 May 91
1984	Rickwood James E.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 18
1952	Riddel Daniel McN.	V A	5 Nov 08
2045	Riddle Arthur G. G.	E L	23 Dec 15
1985	Riddle John W.	L	2 Nov 14
1984d	Rideal Leonard C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
1963	Rideout Ernest H.	Cr	31 Dec 11
2047	Rider Harry S. RM	L	10 Nov 16
2033	Rider Robert T.	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
2045	Ridler William F. A.	E L	18 Aug 19
2012	Ridley Nicholas C.	S	22 Aug 89
2015	*GHP* Rigbye Reginald B.	P C	6 Apr 05
1980	Rigg Walter G. DSO	Cr	13 Jan 18
2038	William Riggs	Gr	2 June 04

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1974	Riley Gerard B. OBE (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	5 Apr 21
1992	Riley William H. CB	E A	29 Aug 07
2042	Rising Francis S. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Risk Richard H. L. CBE	C	31 Dec 10
1985	Ritchie Alan B.	L	15 May 17
1969	*VC* Ritchie Henry P.	C	29 Jan 21
2033	Ritson David	E L	14 Nov 13
2015	Ritty John	L	23 Apr 06
1984a	Roach Mark H.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
1984	Roach Walter W.	Lt Cr	16 Dec 17
2013	Roach-Smith Charles, CBE	P C	14 Oct 18
2040	Roady Thomas J.	W t Sh	15 Oct 81
1981	Roberson Thomas	C	29 Jan 94
2038	Roberts Arthur S. E. DSO	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985d	Roberts David R.	L	13 Sept 18
1986	Roberts Francis E. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
2040	Roberts Harry	W t Sh	29 Feb 12
1982	Roberts John MBE	Lt Cr	28 Feb 12
2033	Roberts John	E L	20 July 19
1966	Roberts Lawrence G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2038	Roberts Robert L.	Gr	2 Mar 16
1971	Roberts Sidney A.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1989	Roberts *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
2018	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	P	13 May 68
2031a	Roberts William	L	26 June 09
1948	Robertson Charles H. CMG, MVO	A	2 July 17
1985d	Robertson Ewart G.	L	14 Dec 19
2038	Robertson John E.	Gr	3 Oct 03
1958	Robertson John H. OBE	C	3 July 14
1983	Roberts-West Archer	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2036	Robins Charles R.	L	18 June 19
1963	Robins John F. (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Robins Samuel J.	E A	1 Apr 02
2012	Robinson Archibald L. MB, MA	Sg L	12 May 08
2040	Robinson Arthur J.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 17
2045	Robinson Charles F.	E L	27 July 17
1946	*NP* Robinson Charles G. CVO	A	27 Aug 11
1963a	Robinson Charles G.	Cr	30 June 16
1967	*NP* Robinson Charles N.	Cr	5 July 82
1962	*GHP* Robinson Charles R. H.	C	20 July 02
2040	Robinson Eustace F.	W / Eng	1 Nov 16
2034	Robinson Frank M.	E L	25 Aug 20
2040	Robinson George	B	25 Jan 86
2013	Robinson Harry CMG	P C	1 Sept 15
2014	*GHP* Robinson Henry B.	P in C	11 Apr 96
1952	Robinson *Sir* Henry R. KCMG	R A	22 June 09
1988	*GHP* Robinson John L.	Ch	21 July 95
1991	MA	N I	5 Jan 71
1981	*PW* Robinson Leonard (*Signal Dept.*) OBE	Lt Cr	15 June 11
2008	Robinson Lumley	E L	28 Aug 17
2040	Robinson Richard	W / Eng	1 Aug 11
1983	Robinson Richard S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2017	Robinson Rowland G.	P Cr	1 Jan 17
1990	Robinson Thomas W. BA	Ch	1 Sept 99
1991		In Cr	1 Jan 09
2040	Robinson Walter	W M	1 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2022	Robyns John W. . . RM	Col	10 Feb 04
2046a	Roche Felix T.	L	15 May 18
2011	Rock Cecil H.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
1994	*GHP* Rock Samuel J. . .	E Ins	8 July 98
1983	Rookey Thomas	Lt Cr	7 Sept 15
1997	Rodet Ernest W. . CBE	E C	31 Oct 12
2032a	Rodway G. F. . . MBE	L	27 May 21
2021	Roe Edward C. B. . RM	M Gn	21 Nov 16
2016	*GHP* Roe Edward M. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
1973	Roe Frederick A. W. . .	Cr	3 Dec 19
1969	Roe Henry C. . . BA	Ch	1 Sept 96
1991		N I	3 Mar 97
1962	*GHP* Roe Richard G. . .	C	1 Jan 00
2040	Roe Thomas	W	15 July
		Eng	18
2017	Roffey John H.	S F	17 Dec 05
2038	Rogers Albert S. . . .	Gr	9 Sept 14
2040	Rogers Alfred . . .	W	1 Jan 15
		Eng	
2032a	Rogers Edwin C. A. . .	Sig	3 Sept
		Lt Cr	19
2040	Rogers Frederick . . .	B	12 Feb 91
2036	Rogers Frederick G. . .	L	16 Mar 11
1971	Rogers Frederick S. . .	Cr	3 Aug 03
2030a	Rogers James G. . MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1972	Rogers John D.	Cr	7 Aug 12
1984	Rogers Samuel	Lt Cr	1 Mar 18
2040	Rogers Stephen H. . .	W	1 Jan 15
		Eng	
1985a	Rogers William	L	13 Sept 18
2027a	Rogers William H. DSM,		
2047		RM	19 Sept 17
2027a	Rogers William H. C. RM	L	24 Oct 17
2040c	Rogers William T. . . .	COC	1 Oct 18
2038	Rohan Frederick J. . .	Gr	1 Oct 98
1982	Rolfe Olive N. . . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1957	Rolfe Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 02
1984	Rolleston Charles H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
1949a	Rolleston John P. . DSO	V A	9 Jan 19
1952	Rolleston Robert S. . .	VA	22 July 10
2009	*GHP* Rolston Peter W. .	F S	7 Aug 75
1953	Rombulow-Pearse Claude A. . . . . CBE	C	30 June 17
1977	Rooke Charles L. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77
1950	*NP* Rooke Eustace . . .	V A	11 Nov 06
1960	Rooke George A. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Rooke William J. . . .	B	25 June 17
2045	Rookledge Francis O. . .	EL Cr	26 Mar 19
1992	Roome George W. . CBE	E A	22 July 19
2047	Roost Edwin H. . RM	L	4 Mar 18
1953	Roper Charles D. . . .	C	30 June 15
1985b	Roper Ernest . . . DSO	L	1 Jan 17
1985a	Roper Frederick	L	1 May 16
2043a	Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* Christopher	L	15 Nov 17
2038	Rose Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
2038	Rose Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040	Rose Edwin J.	Cd	1 Oct 18
		Eng	
1945	Rose Henry	A	1 Mar 07
2021	Rose John M. DSO, RMA	Col	1 July 19
2036b	Rose Matthew J. W. . .	L	1 Jan 21
2040	Rosevere Edward H. G. .	WtSh	10 Apr 80
2044	Rosevere William H. . .	KL Cr	21 Apr 15
2044d	Ross Ernest W.	E S L	17 Sept 18
2023	Ross George H.	E L	27 July 20
1958	Ross George P. . . . CB	C	30 June 14
2040a	Ross William	Cd E	11 Nov 17
2044c	Ross William J. R. . . .	E L	1 Aug 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1988	Ross-Lewin Robert O'D., MA., L.Th.	Ch	20 Jan 76
2026a	Rosser Frederick . RM	L	16 Oct 16
2038	Rosser Percy	Gr	9 Mar 16
1960	Rotch Sydney F. S. . . .	C	1 Apr 19
1983	Rothery Frederick J. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 16
2002	Rothwell Mark S. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
2038	Rothwell William I. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1968	*NP* Roughton John C. . .	Cr	31 Aug 94
2038	Rouse Bertie A. J. . . .	Gr	17 Jan 15
1952	Routh Henry P. . . MVO	V A	18 Sept 11
2019	Routly Arthur J. H. . .	P	27 Apr 98
1213	Rowe Charles H. . CMG	P C	30 Jan 20
2040	Rowe George D	Cd Sh	19 Nov 12
2038	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 88
2003	Rowe John	L	14 Sept 18
2038	Rowe Joseph	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
2004	Rowe Nicholas H. . . .	E	21 Sept 70
2041	Rowe William	E Cr	26 Aug 15
2027	Rowe William A. S. RM	Maj	12 Nov 98
2040	Rowe William F. . . .	WtSh	29 Nov 13
2040a	Rowe William T. . . .	D C O	15 Apr 19
1985	Rowland Louis C . . .	L	1 Apr 14
1989	Rowley Francis B. . MA	Ch	2 Apr 04
2044	Rowley Henry E. . . . (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	P L Cr	11 Nov 18
1960a	Rowley Howard F. J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985a	Rowlinson Coarles G. .	L	1 Aug 17
2002	Roxburgh William H. . .	E L Cr	1 Feb 19
1963	Roy Robert S. . . . CMG	Cr	30 June 14
1989	Royse William H. H. MA	Ch	17 Oct 91
1949	Ruck-Keene William G. E. . . . . MVO	R A	1 Jan 18
1992	Rudd Charles	E A	1 Ap 02
1991	Ruddock Herbert M. MA	N I	7 June 01
2040	Ruddock Nathaniel . .	Sobm	1 Apr 04
1981	Ruddy James	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038	Rudge John T.	Gr	13 July 17
2038	Rudland Ernest J. . . .	Gr	25 Apr 18
2018	Rule John F.	P	10 June 66
1995	Rule Thomas	E C	21 Jan 07
2040	Rumble George W. . .	W	30 May
		Wdr	00
2040	Rumsby William	B	3 Mar 89
1967	Rumsey Robert M. . DSO	Cr	12 Jan 82
2037	*GHP* Rundle Henry J. .	Cd Sh	31 May 96
1972	Rundle Henry M. J. ORE	Cr	29 Oct 19
1999	Rundle Richard T. . . .	F E	10 May 92
1997	Rush Henry C.	E C	11 Nov 18
1984	Russell Frederick J. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
1979	Russell Geoffrey P. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
2018	Russell George H. . . .	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 20
1947	Russell Gerald W. . . .	A	30 July 12
2001	Russell Harold F. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1966	Russell Henshaw . . .	Cr	12 Mar 75
1985a	Russell *The Hon.* John H.	L	15 Feb 18
2027a	Russell William . MC	C	10 Jan 20
1966	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1985a	Russell William J. . . .	L	15 Sept 18
1983a	Rutherford Edward M. C. . . . . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2001	Ruxton Augustine E. . .	Cr	27 Oct 17
1959	Ryan Cyril P. . . . CB	C	4 Dec 14
1949b	Ryan Frank E. C. . CBE	V A	31 July 20
2038	Ryan George J. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1997	Ryan William	E C	21 Apr 14
1999	Ryder John F.	F E	1 May 95
2043	Rylands Geoffry K. . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2	St. John Arthur B.	Lt Cr	15 July 14
10	St. John Charles	S	19 Oct 70
40	St. John Edgar S.	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
01	St. John Edwin F.	E Lt Cr	30 July 15
3a	St. John Richard	Cr	30 June 18
81	St. John St. Andrew O., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
43	Sadleir Harold F.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 14
34	Sadler Samuel T.	Sh L	14 Feb 20
85	Sainsbury Geoffrey H.	L	30 Nov 15
40	Salt William Y.	W T	27 Mar 13
83	Salisbury Edward W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
94	Salmon Charles	E Ins	1 Feb 96
31a	Salmon George	L	11 Nov 16
84a	Salmon George G. D. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
32	Salt *Sir* John W. T. *Bt*	Lt Cr	30 June 15
98	Salter Albert G. V.	E C	23 Feb 21
33	Salwey Edward A.	Cr	31 Dec 99
34	Sammels Frederick E.	Lt Cr	28 Oct 19
27b	Sampson James G. RM	L	14 June 18
21 / 46	*GSP* Sampson-Way Nowell F. CB. RM	M Gn	5 Sept 95
25 / 46	Sampson - Way Nowell F. E. G. RM	Maj.	30 June 19
44a	Sams John G. B.	SL Cr	29 Oct 18
40	Samways Charles W.	W t Sh	19 May 15
27b	Sandeman George E. RM	L	6 Apr 18
19c	Sandeman Henry G. G. CMG	R A	1 Sept 18
31	Sanders Albert	L	29 Sept 98
26	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	C	18 Nov 92
92	Sanders John S. CB	E A	13 Mar 09
02	Sanders John S.	SL Cr	1 Jan 10
42	Sanders Joseph	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
40	Sanderson James	W / Eng	1 Dec 13
01	Sanderson Philip A.	E Cr	23 Feb 14
41	Sandford William H.	Cr	1 Nov 1[illegible]
02	Sandy Arthur	E L	18 July 16
78	Sandy Horace D.	Gr	13 July 17
15	*GHP* Sandys Edwin R. S.	P in C	30 July 02
31a	Sansom Robert	L	25 Sept 14
83	Sargeant William	Lt Cr	17 Sept 17
59	Satow Lawrence de W. CBE	C	1 Sept 11
22	Saumarez Richard J., CMG RM	Lt Col	1 July 19
03	Saundby Geoffrey T. S	Lt Cr	11 Dec 14
31a	Saunders John R.	L	22 Dec 14
38	Saunders Joseph	Cd Gr	17 Oct 99
40	Saunders Joseph A.	W / Eng	14 Sept 15
40	Saunders Richard H. B.	Schm	10 Jan 10
40	Saunders Samuel	W M	14 Sept 15
90b	Saunders Walter J. T. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
31	*PW* Saunders William	L	19 Oct 99
53	Saurin Gerald L.	Cr	31 Aug 12
19	Savage Bernard O. S.	PSL	15 Apr 19
85d	Savage Malcolm B.	L	15 July 19
38	Savage Walter G.	Gr	26 July 12
13	Saville Bourchier B.	P C	28 May 09
0c	Savill Alfred P.	C	11 Nov 18
9	Sawle *Sir* Charles J Graves, *Bt.* MVO	R A	26 Jan 07
33	Saxon Richard N.	Lt Cr	24 Sept 07
17	Saxton Sidney W.	P / Lt Cr	19 Mar 19
78	Sayce Richard B.	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
7a	Scaife John A. H. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2038	Scanlan John	Gr	12 Dec 17
2039	Scantlebury Robert	Cd B	25 June 18
2040	Scantlebury Stanley	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
2030a	Scarlett Albert E.	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1984	Schofield John F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
1950	Schomberg Anson	E A	30 May 03
2026	Schreiber Arthur T. RMA	C	1 Apr 98
1971	Sclater Charles G.	Cr	10 Aug 06
1987	Scotcher Alfred E.	Mate	28 June 17
2045	Scott Alexander J. K.	EL Cr	28 July 17
1981	Scott Charles M. L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
2022	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	Lt Col	5 Aug 09
2040	Scott Frederick	B	15 Jan 13
1985a	Scott George R.	L	15 Oct 15
2045	Scott Herbert	EL Cr	15 Aug 17
1987a	Scott Mason H.	S L	15 Jan 19
2025 / 2048	Scott Neville A. W. RM	Maj	10 May 11
1947	Scott *Sir* Percy M., *Bt.* KCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	20 Mar 13
1998	Scott Thomas (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
2003	Scott Thomas (*d*)	Ch E	13 Apr 88
1984	Scott Walter E	Lt Cr	1 July 18
2003	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
1960b	Scott William J.	C	11 Nov 18
1985d	Scott-Stokes Francis J.	L	15 May 20
1979	Scriven Christopher T.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 10
1980a	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Scroggs Harold C	Cr	11 Nov 18
1957	Scullard William J.	C	11 Dec 08
1987	Scully Patrick T.	S L	15 Dec 02
1985	Scutt William J. DSC	L	15 Oct 18
2027a	Seabrook William RM	C	1 June 19
2013	Seaman Tom CMG	P C	30 June 20
2045	Seaton Arthur E.	EL	17 Mar 17
2032	Seats Charles L.	L	9 May 19
2013	Seccombe John W.	P C	1 Oct 03
1983	Seddon John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 15
2007	Sedgwick Henry N. M.	D I H	11 June 92
2033	Seeley Harry	Gr	3 Apr 16
2030	Segrue George E. MBE	Sh / Lt Cr	26 Dec / 20
2025	Seigne John W. RM	Maj.	1 Sept 18
2042	Selby Walter A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2002	Self Lionel	E Lt / Cr	1 Apr 21
1984a	Selley Albert	Lt Cr	13 Sept 20
2031a	Selley Thomas	L	16 Apr 17
2002	Sellex John W. J.	E L	1 Jan 01
2035	Selwood Robert	L	4 Nov 06
1992	Sennett Marrack	E A	21 July 19
1913	Seymour *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H. GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD	A F	20 Feb 05
1975a	Seymour Francis E.	Cr	7 Oct 18
2040	Seymour James	B	24 Oct 61
2040	Seymour John H.	W / Eng	1 Nov 03
2039	Seymour William	Cd B	13 June 94
2038	Shackleton Arthur F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1954	Shakespear William P.	C	30 Nov 98
2033	Shakespeare Walter	E L	—
2038	Shaunon Joseph H.	Gr	9 Sept 14
2044	Shannon Stanley H.	Sg / L Cr	1 June 10
2014	Shapcote Francis J. P.	P in C	1 Oct 92
1999	Shapcott Richard A.	F E	27 Aug 94
2038	Share Charles J.	Gr	28 May 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2007	*GHP* Sharood Edward J. MD	D I H	25 June 93
1981	Sharp Charles R.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 11
1985	Sharp George A. C. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
1984	Sharp Guy D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
1982	Sharp Theodore D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1992	Sharp William	EA	4 Nov 09
2016	Sharpe Edgar V.	F P	22 Dec 01
2008	Sharples Charles W.	D I H	17 Feb 09
1975*a*	Shaw Cecil B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Shaw Ernest A. OBE, MD, BA	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2026	Shaw James D. H. RMA	C	1 Apr 02
2040*c*	Shawe Ernest	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040	Shea Peter	B	6 June 79
1993	Shean Frederick E.	E Ins	20 Feb 92
2015	Shearme Edward H. OBE	P C	11 Nov 18
2036	Sheather Charles H.	Hon L	3 Oct 14
1976	Shee Richard J. OBE	Cr	1 Apr 14
2047	Sheldon Joseph RM	L	16 May 17
2030*a*	Sheldrake John W., MVO, MBE	Sh L	1 June 14
2038	Sheldrick George E.	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
2024, 2045	Shelton Charles RM LI	Maj	1 Sept 16
1972	Shenton John T.	Cr	7 Dec 09
1987	Shenton Seymour T.	L	15 May 21
2040	Shepherd Alfred E.	Od Eng.	1 Apr 17
2038	Shepherd David H.	Od Gr	21 Sept 18
2040	Shepherd George	W W	14 Apr 18
2043*a*	Shepherd-Cross Arthur B.	L	15 Mar 20
2038	Sheringham Albert E.	Gr	7 June 17
1975*a*	Sherman Carlton C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2028	Sherman George W.	Gr	22 June 18
2002	Sherriff Alfred	E L	26 Oct 16
1982	Sherrin Alwyne E.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2028	Sherman George W.	Gr	22 June 18
2024, 2046	Shewell Arthur M. M. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
2024, 2045	Shewell George L. F. RM	Maj.	23 Sept 15
1981	Shewring Ephraim M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1979	Shipton John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 02
1970	Shipton Francis H. E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1958	Shirley Arthur H.	C	25 June 02
1995	Shirvell James	E C	22 Apr 14
2040	Shopland Henry James	Wt Sh	10 Dec 65
2001	Shorey Charles E.	Ch E	9 July 98
2032	Short Charles R.	L	6 July 20
1996	Short Edward A.	E C	10 Apr 14
2002	Short John G.	E L	10 July 13
1949	Shortland Edward G. CB	A	25 Aug 18
1989	Shortland Frederick W.	Cr	18 Apr 98
1983	Shove Herbert W. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 14
2038	Sbrives Charles	Gr	13 July 17
2041	Shrubb Henry A. B	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Lt-Col	16 June 19
1965	*TP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 85
1983	Shuter John A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1983*a*	Shuttleworth Wm. G. A.	Cr.	30 June 18
2025	Sidney Philip RM	O	10 Dec 78
2013	Silk Ernest E. CBE	P C	28 Nov 18
1998	Silk Ethelbert S.	E C	14 Mar 16
1963	Sillem William W.	Cr	31 Dec 15
2044	Sillince William P.	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 06
2016	Silver Geoffrey P.	P Cr	25 Jan 16
1949*d*	Silver Mortimer L'E. CBE	R A	3 Oct 19
1990	*GHP* Silver William	N I	15 June 65

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2032*a*	Sim George	Sh Lt	13 Sept 1[illegible]
2038	Simo John	Gr	23 Nov [illegible]
2040*b*	Simmonds Charles	C O C	20 July [illegible]
2004	Simmonds Robert W.	E	1 Sept [illegible]
2038	Simmonds William F.	Gr	1 Mar 1[illegible]
1995	Simmons George T. CBE	E C	14 Aug 1[illegible]
1958	Simms Henry W.	C	16 Sept 1[illegible]
2026*a*, 2046	Simon Percy R. RMA	C	1 Sept 1[illegible]
2040*c*	Simons James C.	C O C	1 Oct 1[illegible]
1983	Simonds Henry D.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 1[illegible]
1947	Simons Ernest A.	A	24 Oct 1[illegible]
1952	Simpson Cortland H. CBE	R A	15 Dec 1[illegible]
1960*b*	Simpson Henry V. CMG	C	11 Nov 1[illegible]
1985*d*	Simpson Hugh M.	L	15 May 1[illegible]
2027	Simpson James OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 1[illegible]
1997	Simpson James M.	E C	28 May 1[illegible]
2045	Simpson James M.	E L	13 Feb 1[illegible]
2038	Simpson Robert M.	Gr	18 Nov 1[illegible]
1983	Simpson William	Lt Cr	29 Feb 1[illegible]
2026	Simpson William G. CMG, DSO, RM	C	1 Apr [illegible]
	Sims Frederick A. MA	Ch In Cr	29 Dec [illegible] 27 Feb [illegible]
2040	Sims Percy W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1[illegible]
2017	Sims Walter J.	P L Cr	8 Mar 1[illegible]
1974	*GHP* Sims William OBE	Cr	11 Aug 1[illegible]
2046	Simson Arthur F. OBE, RMA	Maj	13 Mar 1[illegible]
1973	Sinclair Joseph A. C. G.	Cr	12 Apr 1[illegible]
1985	Singers Paris G.	L	30 Mar 1[illegible]
2001	Sisley George J.	E Cr	28 June [illegible]
1985*d*	Sitwell Oswald R.	L	15 May [illegible]
1984*a*	Sivewright George V.	Lt Cr	1 Jan [illegible]
2032	Sivyer William J.	L	11 Nov 1[illegible]
2040*c*	Skam Henry J.	C O C	8 June 1[illegible]
2040	Skelly Silas E.	B	17 May 1[illegible]
2045	Skilling Francis G.	E L Cr	12 Feb 1[illegible]
1949*d*	Skipwith Harry L. d'E CMG	R A	11 Oct [illegible]
2040	Skuse Peter	B	28 July [illegible]
2032	Sky William	L	11 Nov [illegible]
1948	Slade *Sir* Edmond J. W., KCIE, KCVO	A	18 Aug [illegible]
2019	Slade John R.	P L	15 Oct 1[illegible]
2042	Sladen *Sir* Sampson KBE	Lt Cr	1 Jan [illegible]
2027	Slaney Charles W. OBE, RM	Maj	1 Aug [illegible]
2040	Slater Herbert J. D.	W Eng	14 Apr [illegible]
2010	Slaughter John W. MB, BA	Sg Cr	20 Aug [illegible]
1983	Sledge William	Lt Cr	27 July [illegible]
1973	Slee John A. CBE	Cr	1 Dec [illegible]
2022	Slessor Herbert OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Apr [illegible]
2038	Slingo Thomas	Od Gr	13 Sept [illegible]
2041	Slingsby Charles H. R.	Cr	10 July [illegible]
2002	Smale Owen G.	E L	22 Oct 1[illegible]
2019	Smallwood Henry A.	P	26 Feb [illegible]
2040*c*	Smart Richard J.	C O C	1 Oct 1[illegible]
2038	Smeaton James	Gr	15 June [illegible]
2044	Smiles Philip	P L	17 July [illegible]
2031	Smith Albert	L	28 Feb [illegible]
1987	Smith Albert R. W.	L	15 May [illegible]
2039	Smith Alexander	Od B	13 Sept [illegible]
2028, 2047	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	C	1 Sept [illegible]
2028	Smith Arthur E. RM	C Qr Mr	1 June [illegible]
1949*d*	Smith Arthur G. CMG	R A	10 Oc[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1985d	Smith Arthur H.	L	13 Oct 19
1953	Smith Bertram H. CBE	C	30 June 12
2034	Smith Bevis C.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1974	Smith Burrard A.	Cr	24 Mar 15
1978	Smith Charles S.	Lt Cr	29 Dec 88
1960a	Smith Charles V. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985d	Smith Claude A.	L	15 Aug 18
1985d	Smith Colin E. H.	L	15 Sept 19
1949b	Smith Edmund H. CB	V A	2 Nov 19
1989 / 1991	Smith Ernest F. / Harrison	Ch / In / Cr	30 Sept 92 / 6 Mar 93
2012a	Smith *Sir* Francis H. KCB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2038	Smith Frank	Gr	5 May 00
2040c	Smith Frederick	C O C	1 Oct 18
2011	Smith Frederick M. V	Sg / L Cr	23 Nov 11
1961	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	C	17 Apr 12
	Smith George	Cd B	18 Feb 79
1968	*NP* Smith George A.	Cr	9 Feb 96
2028	*GHP, PW* Smith George C.	Cd Gr	12 Feb 85
1978	Smith George F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83
2008	Smith George S.	D I G	1 Nov 07
2038	Smith Herbert H.	Gr	13 July 17
2036	Smith Hornabrook	Lt Cr	8 Jan 21
2031a	Smith James J.	L	21 May 18
1989 / 1991	Smith James J.	Ch / In Cr	22 Apr 87 / 2 Mar 03
2006	Smith James L. CB, MVO, MB	Sg RA	11 Sept 16
2038	Smith Jesse	Gr	19 May 16
2039	Smith John A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
2041b	Smith John H.	C O C	27 Feb 05
2037	Smith John J.	ChSch	1 Apr 04
1985	Smith John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2040	Smith Leonard J. M.	B	25 June 17
2008a	Smith Michael J. MD, FRCSI, BA	Sg C	30 Oct 1[illegible]
2016	Smith Ralph S.	F P	18 Jan 13
2015	Smith Robert E.	P C	1 Jan 21
1960b	Smith Sutton DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Smith Thomas	Wt Sh	21 June 87
2040	Smith Thomas MC	Schm	6 June 17
1985c	Smith Walter S.	L	15 Feb 19
2026	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	C	26 Jan 97
2022	Smith Wilfred N. H. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2040	Smith William	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
2001	Smith William	E Cr	1 Dec 19
2001	Smith William A. P.	H Cr	1 Feb 07
2032a	Smith William C. F.	L	2 Feb 21
2040	Smith William G.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038	Smith William J.	Gr	1 Nov 98
2045	Smith William P.	EL Cr	18 Nov 17
1984	Smith William V.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
1960a	Smith-Cumming *Sir* Mansfield G. KCMG, CB	C	11 Nov 18
1952	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	R A	12 Mar 09
1978	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	Lt Cr	4 July 83
1981	Smith-Wright John H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
2023	Smyth Arthur C. RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
2005	Smyth Grice W.	H S L	1 Aug 10
1984	Smyth Henry E.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
2040	Smyth James H.	B	9 Sept 14
1952	*NP* Smyth Morris H. CBE	V A	5 Apr 19
1959	Smyth Thomas C.	C	7 July 08
1957	Smythe William W.	C	30 Aug 01

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1969	*NP* Smythies Edward P.	Cr	17 Feb 99
1955	*NP* Smythies Palmer K.	C	6 Nov 96
2038	Snape John G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2039	Snell Henry	Cd B	23 Feb 15
1997	Snook Victor E.	E C	29 July 15
1985c	Sollas George W.	L	15 Mar 18
1956	*NP* Somerset William H.	C	10 Oct 99
1987	Somervell Hubert A.	S L	15 Sept 18
2045	Somerville Edward H. H.	E L	26 July 17
1949c	Somerville Henry B. T. OMG	R A	1 Aug 19
2040	Somerville John B.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
2040	Soper Henry J.	Wt Sh	1 Oct 98
2001	Soper Thomas H.	E Cr	7 Jan 13
2030a	Soper Thomas L.	Sh L	28 Nov 13
2008a	South Henry E.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2031	Southard Edwin	L	12 Jan 02
1963a	Southby Archibald R. J.	Cr	30 June 19
2045	Southern Alfred K.	E L	14 Nov 18
2040	Southern William J.	W / Eng	1 May 04
2035	Southey George	Lt Cr	11 Nov. 18
1985	Southwood Thomas G.	L	1 Jan 15
1987	Spain Osprey G. V.	S L	24 Dec 83
2018	Spalding James C.	P Cr	27 Nov 20
2029	Spalding Warner W. RM, OMG	L	21 Feb 85
1996	Sparks Ernest F.	E C	11 Apr 16
2007	Sparrow Horatio S. R. (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth*)	D I H	31 Mar 11
2027	Sparrow William G., OBE, RMA	Lt Col	4 June 20
2023	*GHP* Sparshott Adolphus E. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
2038	Spear Percival G.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1985b	Speare-Cole Arthur	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Spears Archibald	E L	1 Jan 18
2002	Speer Montague J.	E L	6 Aug 13
2033	Speirs Archibald	E L	19 Apr 15
1974	Speke William	Cr	3 Nov 14
2005	Spencer Arthur P. S.	E S L	1 July 93
1983	Spencer Earl	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2042	Spencer Henry	Cr	11 Nov 18
1979	Spencer Patrick	Lt Cr	30 June 04
2009	Spencer William F. MD	F S	2 July 93
2032	Spiller Thomas H.	L	11 Nov 18
2032	Spiller William	L	5 Jan 19
1987a	Spilman Frank	S L	15 May 20
2037	Spraggs Henry C.	ChSch	19 Nov 08
1954	*NP* Spratt William	C	25 Mar 78
1968	Spring-Rice *The Hon.* Francis	Cr	1 Oct 97
2000	Spry Frederick M. D.	E Cr	6 Feb 01
1983	Spry Robert	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
2027	Squires James RM	Maj	13 Mar 18
2045	Squirrel Frederick	E L	21 Oct 17
2034	Stace Leonard	E L	2 Nov 20
2016	Stack Alan E. OBE	P Cr	19 June 13
2040	Staddon Herbert E.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1983	Staddon Richard S. C.	L Cr	1 July 16
2040	Staddon Thomas H. H.	Wt Sh	14 June 14
2035	Stafford Thomas R. D.	Sh Lt	17 Nov 17
2042	Stagg Frank N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1979	Stainer Courtenay E.	Lt Cr	6 Jan 05
1962	*GHP* Stainer William	C	24 Jan 02
1988	Stainton George H.	E C	21 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027*b* 2047	Stancer John W. . RM	L	14 June 18
2040	Standen William . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 09
1985	Standring John W. W. M.	L	15 July 15
1957	Stanhope *The Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore	C	29 May 05
1986	Stanley Alfred E.. . . .	S Cr	22 Sept 87
2003	Stanley Henry T. . . .	E L	27 May 16
1960	Stansbury Hubert . . CB	C	24 Aug 10
1958	Stansfeld Logan S. CMG	C	21 Oct 08
1985*a*	Stanton Henry G. . . .	L	15 May 16
2011	Stanton James W. W. . .	Sg Cr	14 Nov 09
2032	Staples Samuel J. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
1985*a*	Stapleton Gerald H. . .	L	30 Dec 16
1973	Stapleton Gregory . . .	Cr	30 Jan 09
2041	Stapleton Hugh Le D. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Stapylton Martin F. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Starkey Charles A. . .	W Eng	1 Jan 05
2036*a*	Starkey Henry	L	31 Dec 20
1984	Starling William H. . .	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
1947	Startin *Sir* James, KCB, AM	A	24 Oct 15
1967	*NI* Statham Edward P. . .	Cr	18 Sept 09
1991	Staveley Robert . . MA	N I	21 Apr 85
1997	Stearn Walter T. . . .	E C	26 Aug 15
2033	Stears Frederick	Sh Lt	26 May 15
2038	Stebbing Albert E. . . .	Gr	5 Dec 17
1988 1991	Stebbing Frank C. MA	Ch N I	25 Sept 76 28 Dec 76
2040	Steel George S.	B	27 May 97
2001	Steel James W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
1985*d*	Steel John . . . . DSC	L	13 Sept 18
1984	Steele Henry	Lt Cr	14 Apr 20
2040*c*	Steele George C.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1982	Steele Richard C. . . .	Lt Cr	26 Dec 11
2045	Steen Richard A. . . .	E L Cr	2 Aug 18
1960*c*	Steer George H. T. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2006	Stenhouse John H. . . MB	Sg RA	3 July 20
2045	Stephen Charles	E L Cr	24 Aug 18
1985	Stephens Fabian A. . .	L	15 Jan 15
2010	Stephens Harold F. D. .	F S	21 Aug 00
2039	Stephens Henry J. . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2012*a*	Stephens Montague . CB	P R A	30 Jan 20
1960*c*	Stephens Richard M. T. CMG	C	13 Nov 20
2015	Stephens William K. . .	P C	22 Jan 21
1954	*NP* Sterne Robert . . .	C	1 Oct 73
2008	Stevens James	E L	15 Mar 18
2032	Stevens John	L	6 July 19
1995	Stevens John G. . . CBE	E C	1 Jan 10
2038	Stevens Walter W. S. MBE	Gr	17 Sept 09
1997	Stevens William C. . . .	E C	5 Oct 14
1989	Stevens William E. O., BA.	Ch	30 Mar 99
1962	*GHP* Stevens William R. .	C	20 Feb 94
1963	Stevenson John B. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 10
1985*c*	Stevenson William H. .	L	15 Oct 17
1971	Steward Walter J. W. . .	Cr	11 July 07
1973	Stewart Archibald T. OBE	Cr	28 Oct 20
1959	Stewart Arthur C. . . .	C	23 July 13
1950	Stewart Hector B. . . .	R A	9 Nov 95
2044*d*	Stewart James P. . . .	E S L	1 July 18
1985	Stewart Raymond B. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
1949	Stewart Robert H. J., CB, MVO	A	1 Sept 18
2002	Stewart Robert W. . . .	E L	6 July 17
2004	Stewart William H. W. .	E	1 Sept 95
2029	Stidston Thomas H. . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1952	Stileman *Sir* Harry H. KBE	R A	2 Nov 14
2041	Stirling Thomas W. OBE	Cr	1 Jan 16
1968	*GHP* Stirling Walter F. .	Cr	2 Nov 96
2044*c*	Stitt George J. D. . . .	E L	18 Feb 18
2044	Stitt William J.	Sg Lt	13 May 96
2047*a*	Stobbs Frank V. . . RM	L	22 Sept 20
1969	Stock Alfred R. A. . . .	Cr	23 July 98
2038	Stock Frederick J. . . .	Cd Gr	11 Sept 14
1989	Stock Warington . . MA	Ch	16 Apr 03
1985*b*	Stocker Robert . . .	L	1 Mar 18
2025 2046	*PW* Stockley Henry H. F., OBE, RM	Maj	1 Oct 16
1949*a*	Stoddart Archibald P., CB	A	7 Oct 20
2020	Stoddart Henry N. . . .	PL	23 Nov 18
2026 2047	Stoddart Stephen A. RM	C	1 Jan 12
1963*a*	Stoker Henry H. G. D. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985	Stokes Adrian H. J., DSO	L	15 Oct 14
1985*c*	Stokes John A. L. . . .	L	15 Mar 17
1957	Stokes John M.	C	31 Dec 09
1957	Stokes Oliver A.	C	18 Aug 04
1975*a*	Stokes-Rees Rowland E. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2019	Stokoe Eric J.	P L	15 July 19
2047*a*	Stone Alexander G., MC, RM	L	17 Oct 18
1997	Stone Alfred T. H. . . .	E C	1 Nov 14
2031*a*	Stone Alick	L	14 Aug 11
1967	Stone Frank	Mate	28 June 17
2038	Stone Frederick J. . . .	Cd Gr	14 Sept 18
2035	Stone George R.	L	31 Mar 08
2012	Stone Herbert . MB, BA	S	23 May 04
1985*d*	Stone Patrick W. . . .	L	15 Apr 19
1979	Stone Reginald G. . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
2029	Stoneman William E. . .	Sh Lt Cr	12 Aug 15
2043	Stopford Barrington G. D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 20
1952	Stopford Frederick G. .	V A	30 July 12
2040*b*	Storkey Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2022	Story Edward K. . RM	Lt Col	25 Oct 17
2038	Story Frank	Gr	1 Jan 96
1960*a*	Story Richard H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1949	Story William O. . CBE	A	3 Oct 19
2010	Stott William G. MB, MA	F S	17 Aug 03
2013	Stovin Thomas J. . . .	P C	5 Oct 10
2040*b*	Stoyle Charles H. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2025	Straghan John . . RM	Maj	13 Feb 02
2040*b*	Stratford George . . .	C O C	1 Oct 15
2030*b*	Strath William H. D. . .	Lt Cr	21 Feb 20
1998	Straw Alfred E.	E C	24 Jan 17
2045	Strawson William C. . .	E L	5 Aug 18
1953	Streatfield Philip . MVO (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	C	14 July 08
2041	Street Alfred G. A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039	Street George	Cd B	1 Apr 12
1995	Stribling William S. . .	E C	4 May 05
1960*a*	Strickland Henry . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Stripling Harry	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2003	Stronach George T. . .	E	21 Aug 69
2038	Stroud George J. L. . .	Cd Gr	11 Aug 15
2040	Stroud Herbert	W Eng	1 Nov 11
1985	Stuart *The Hon.* Archibald J. M.	L	15 Sept 16
2040	Stuart Arthur M.	W M	1 Dec 16
1974	Stuart Evelyn C. H. . .	Cr	21 Dec 15
2018	Stuart Geoffrey B. J. . .	P Lt Cr	1 July 19

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040	Stuart George	W Eng	1 June 14
2032	Stuart Henry J.	L	30 May 2[illegible]
1958	Stuart John F.	C	31 Dec 11
1992	Stuart James J.	E A	27 Apr 11
2018	Stuart Shelley B. A.	P Lt Cr	20 Sept 14
2042	Stucley, Hugh N. G.	Lt Cr	30 June 03
2033	Studd William H. P.	E L	25 Sept 13
1963	Sturdee Barry V.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
2010	Sturgeon Richard H.	WVO	2 Nov 17
2040	Sturgess Ernest H.	WM	1 Jan 15
2013	Sturgess Richard E. S. CB	P C	5 June 19
2031a	Sturt Jack G.	L	17 Apr 12
1992	Stuttaford Frank R.	E C	4 Nov 12
2038	Styles Alphonso	Gr	17 July 87
1954	Suckling Thomas	C	31 Dec 95
1953	Sueter Murray F. CB	R A	31 July 20
1986	*GHP* Sugden Heaver	S Cr	12 Sept 77
2004	Sugden Soper T.	E	23 Jan 75
1956	Sulivan George H. S.	L	15 May 16
2027	Sullivan Edward J. RM	L	25 Nov 13
2031	Sullivan Daniel	L	25 Feb 07
2031	Sullivan Dennis	L	1 Jan 95
1988	Sullivan Eugene MA	Ch	14 Mar 74
2032	Sullivan Florence	L	11 July 19
2039	Sullivan James	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2040	Sullivan Patrick	W Eng	12 Dec 18
2040	Sullivan Patrick J.	B	9 Sept 14
2040	Summers Alfred	B	1 Nov 98
2040	Summers Henry E.	B	3 Apr 15
1959	Sullivan Richard	C	21 Oct 13
2038	Sullivan William	Gr	23 Sept 91
1960a	Sumner Robert W.	C	11 Nov 18
1987	Sunderland George L.	S L	2 Dec 71
1985d	Sunnucks Stephen R.	L	13 Mar 19
2032	Surry Samuel	L	11 Nov 18
2011	Sutcliffe Percy T. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	15 May 15
2020	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA	Gen	26 Sept 99
1961	*GHP* Sutton Adolphus de G.	C	11 July 82
2038	Sutton Albert B.	Gr	19 May 14
2032	Sutton Henry.	L	11 Nov 18
2032	Swain Joseph H.	L	15 Feb 16
2044	Swainson James M. G.	S	8 Nov 98
2011	Swan Edward G.	Sg L Cr	25 Aug 93
2038	Swann Thomas H.	Gr	1 Feb 03
2039	Swannell Harry	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
2021	Swanton James H. RM	Maj Gen	1 Sept 19
2039	Swayne John C.	Cd B	1 June 00
1985	Sweeney William	L	14 Nov 14
2040	Sweet George F.	WtSh	11 Feb 04
2031a	*PW* Sweet Robert J.	L	30 Sept 14
1978	Swetenham Clement W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 85
1963	Swift Clement C. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
1987	Swift Joseph	Sig L	13 Sept 18
2023	Swinburne Thomas R. RMA	Maj	2 July 92
2000	Swinney Edward.	E Cr	1 Sept 05
1957	Swire Herbert.	C	30 June 07
1949	Sykes Alfred C. CMG	R A	24 Mar 20
2027	Symes William. OBE, RM	Lt Col Qr Mr	28 Feb 20
1985a	Symon Oliver J. L.	L	30 Mar 17
2002	Symonds Harry J.	E L	1 Jan 08
1985c	Symons James	L	28 Dec 17
2025	Symons Jelinger H. RM	Maj	23 Oct 75
2025	Syson Alfred E. OBE, RM	Maj	18 Apr 19
1975a	*PW* Tabuteau Reginald M.	Cr	6 Aug 19
2007	Tait William MB	D S G	10 Oct 06
1971	Talbot Edmund F.	Cr	1 Apr 08
2020	Talbot Harry L. RMA	Maj Gen	24 Sept 14
1975a	Talbot Reginald G. CBE	Cr	25 Jan 21
1984	Talbot William J.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 17
1943	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W.	Cr	31 Dec 10
2039	Tamblin George	Cd B	19 Jan 18
2038	Tamblin George H.	Gr	23 Mar 18
2040	Tamlin John H.	B	20 Apr 77
1949c	Tancred James C.	R A	2 Aug 19
1982	Tandy Harry G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1983	Tanner Alfred E. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2001	Tapp Henry J. W.	E L Cr	1 June 12
2038	Tapper James J.	Gr	15 Dec 86
1967	Target Arthur T.	Cr	18 Aug 95
1948	Tate Alban G.	A	9 June 16
2022	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	Brig Gen	25 Oct 19
1982	Tatham Horace H.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
1959	Tawney Lawrence A.	C	30 June 14
2019	Tayler Alfred E.	P	20 May 11
1959	Taylor Arthur T. CBE	C	1 Sept 10
2045	Taylor David	E L Cr	12 Apr 19
2010	Taylor Ernest	W Eng	1 Nov 12
2013	Taylor Frederick G. W.	P C	3 Dec 12
1962	*GhP* Taylor Frederick K.	C	3 Sept 94
2038	Taylor Harry R.	Gr	19 May 16
2013	Taylor Henry DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
2045	Taylor Henry B.	E L Cr	26 Mar 18
2027a	Taylor Henry M. RM	C Qr M	4 Dec 18
2038	Taylor John	Cd Gr	15 Mar 14
2003	Taylor John (c)	E	11 Nov 67
2045	Taylor John	E L Cr	15 Sept 18
2031a	Taylor John C.	L	23 June 16
1985	Taylor Robert M. DSC	L	11 May 15
2013	Taylor Scarlett de V.	P C	12 Nov 18
2040c	Taylor Samuel C.	C O C	4 Jan 19
2038	Taylor William	Gr	8 Apr 00
2040	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 17
2040b	Taylor William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038	Taylor William H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1954	Taylor William H. F.	C	30 Sept 03
2031	Taylor William T.	L	11 Apr 01
2041	Taylour Basil R. H.	C	11 Nov 18
2032	Teague Francis H.	L	11 Nov 18
2017	Teasdale-Buckell Clarence	P L Cr	30 June 14
1985	Tebbs Arthur N.	L	15 May 14
1997	Teed Henry R.	E C	5 May 14
1967	Teignmouth *Lord*	Cr	9 Sept 91
2040	Telford James	W Eng	1 May 14
1977	Temple George T.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
2038	Tennant Francis W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040	Teppett Joseph	Schm	10 Jan 10
2038	Terry Sidney H.	Gr	1 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1998	Ter Veen Vernon A. A.	E C	31 Oct 20
2044*c*	Tessier Louis	E L	27 Mar 18
2038	Thacker Charles H.	Cd Gr	2 Sept 19
2033	Theobalds William H.	E L	23 Jan 17
1960*b*	Thom Robert F.	C	11 Nov 18
1961	Thomas Alfred	C	16 Mar 91
2033	Thomas Alfred E.	E L	22 Dec 19
2027	Thomas Cecil S. RM	L	1 Sept 85
1956	Thomas Charles W. CBE	C	4 Sept 02
2034	Thomas Edward	E L	13 July 20
2038	Thomas Francis J.	Gr	25 June 11
2020	*GSP* Thomas *Sir* Francis W. KCB, RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
2033	Thomas George A.	E L	18 Jan 21
2040*a*	Thomas John	D C O	24 Apr 06
2031*a*	Thomas John B.	L	8 Feb 15
2010	Thomas John H.	F S	11 Feb 90
2010*b*	Thomas William H.	C O C	26 Aug 07
1975*a*	Thomas-Ferrand Richard T. W.	Cr	3 Jan 19
1982	Thompson Benjamin	Lt Cr	10 Aug 11
2040	Thompson David	W Eng	1 Oct 18
1985*d*	Thompson Desmond S. E.	L	15 June 19
1985	Thompson Edwin (*act*)	L	28 Feb 20
1960*a*	Thompson Henry	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Thompson Hugh	Cd Gr	2 Oct 19
1998	Thompson James M.	E A	7 Jan 14
2027*b*	Thompson James S. RM	L	14 June 18
1984	Thompson John R. W.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 19
1978	Thompson Morris E. L.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 90
1960*a*	*TP* Thompson Stephen H.	C	11 Nov 18
1987	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
2011	Thompson William	S S	31 Mar 88
2033	Thompson William	E L	22 Apr 19
1982	Thompson William J.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 13
2040	Thomis Walter J.	W M	1 Sept 14
2032	Thomson Alexander H.	L	11 Nov 18
1985	Thomson Alexander M	L	1 Sept 13
1984	Thomson Edwin M. R.	Lt Cr	4 June 20
1984	Thomson Gerald H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2002	Thomson John	E L	1 Apr 02
2027	Thomson Reginald J. H., RM	L	27 Mar 15
1975	Thomson William H. H. S.	Cr	31 Jan 21
1982	Thornback James	Lt Cr	29 Oct 11
1992	Thorne Thomas	E A	24 Feb 19
1986	Thornycroft John W.	L	15 Feb 20
2021, 2046	Thoroton Charles J. CMG, RM	Lt Col	3 Oct 16
1963*a*	Thorowgood Arthur P. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
2038	Thorrowgood William W. DSO	Gr	28 Feb 12
1949*c*	Thorp Charles F. CBE	R A M	27 Sept 17
2006	Thorpe Vidal G. CBE	Sg R A	2 Oct 19
1968	Thorpe-Doubble Thomas L.	C	1 June 20
1979	Threlfell Gabriel	Lt Cr	1 Oct 06
1975*a*	Thresher Philip R.	Cr	5 Oct 18
1965	Thresher William	Cr	1 Apr 70
2016	Thring Ernest W. O. CB	P Cr	6 Dec 10
1960*a*	*NP* Thring Frank J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Thring Walter H. C. S. CBE	C	3 Feb 11
1960*c*	Throckmorton Herbert J. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Thrupp Harold R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2000	Thumwood Lewis E.	E Cr	19 May 11
2040	Thirlway James A.	W Eng	1 Apr 12
1949	Thursby Sir Cecil F. KCB, KCMG	A	3 Apr 19
	Tichborne George M. BA	Ch	15 June 98
2040	Tickell George	W M	1 Jan 10
2040	Tierney Thomas DSC	B	3 Apr 15
1996	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E C	1 Jan 11
2040	Tilbrook Herbert E.	S B	5 Apr 18
2038	Tilbury John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2047	Tildesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
2038	Tiley Henry	Gr	3 Apr 16
1947	Tillard Philip F.	A	4 June 13
1960*a*	Tillard Philip G.	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Tilley Thomas	L	20 Mar 15
2003	Timbrell Robert N.	E L	18 Sept 17
1982	Tindal Ralph (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
1957	Tippinge Leicester F. G. CBE	C	14 May 02
2016	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
1952	Tisdall Vernon A.	V A	2 Dec 08
2040	Tisley Frederick W. MBE	S B	1 Jan 02
1984	Titheridge James	Lt Cr	24 Feb 18
1981	Tizard Thomas H. CB, FRS	C	14 Feb 89
1983	Todd Charles J.	Ch	11 Jan 81
2006	Todd Howard CB, KHS	S G	30 May 08
2038	Todd Sydney H.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
1985	Tollemache Frederick A.	L	1 Sept 13
2023	Tom William H. V. RM	Lt Col	26 Jan 84
1979	Tomkinson Edward L.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1978	Tomkinson Edward P.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
2043*a*	Tomlin George G.	L	15 Mar 20
2003	Tomlin Joseph W.	E L	1 Jan 18
2011	Tomlinson Henry E.	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
2040	Tomlinson William	Schm	10 Jan 10
1996	Tompkins Albert E. CBE	E C	30 May 13
2007	*GHP* Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 81
1963	Toms Kenneth B.	Cr	30 June 16
2038	Tonge John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1961	Tooker William	C	26 Apr 01
997	Toop Henry	E C	3 Nov 15
2039	Toop John E.	Cd B	17 Oct [illegible]
2040*c*	Torbet George D.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1957	Torlesse Arthur W.	C	26 Sept 03
2001	Torrance William S. DSO	E Cr	7 Mar 15
1949	Tottenham Henry L. CB	A	1 Jan 19
2024	Toulmin Arthur M. RM	Maj	8 June 17
1949*a*	Tower Cyril E. DSO	V A	2 Nov 19
2045	Townend Wilfred T.	E L	5 Dec 17
2013	Townesend George B.	P C	4 Aug 08
2008	Townsend Edward B.	D S G	2 Feb 17
1998	Townsend Walter E.	E C	21 Dec 20
2038	Townshend Ernest	Gr	1 Aug 14
2030*a*	Tozer Albert A. B.	Sh L	8 July 17
2035	*PW* Tozer Richard	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Tozer Samuel	L	4 May 19
2040	Tozer Stanley S.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2038	Tozer William J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2041	Tracy Andrew F. G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Tracy Seward J. RM	C	16 Mar 18
2040*a*	Tramp Edwin F.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1959	Travers Francis E. CMG	C	1 Oct 09
1956	Travers Robert H.	C	4 Apr 08
1960*b*	Travers Robert W. F.	C	11 Nov 18
1987	Tray-s Frank H. J.	S L	15 Nov 18
2040	Treasure James	Wt Sh	19 July 89

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2004	Tregenna Henry E.	E	1 Apr 93
1988	Trehearne George H.	Ch	9 May 78
1988	Treherne Cecil G.	C	31 Mar 07
1980a	Tremayne Arthur H.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Tremethick Thomas R.	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2031a	Trenaman William	L	13 Oct 14
2033	Trendall Ernest J.	E L	19 June 20
2037	Trenear Samuel	Cd Sh	5 Dec 91
2040	Trengrove Arthur J.	B	18 Aug 14
1990	Trousdale Charles W.	C	1 Feb 18
2038	Trevaskis William	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1983	Trevethan George	Lt Cr	7 Aug 16
2014a	Trevor Tudor	L	15 May 20
2012	Trevor-Roper George D.	S	20 Aug 85
2024	Trew Edward F., CMG, DSO, RMLI	Maj	17 June 16
2015	Trew William	P in C	15 Jan 02
2045	Treweeks Herbert C.	E L	15 Aug 16
2040	Trewin Samuel A.	Cd Sh	13 Jan 18
2031	Trice George	L	8 May 00
1983	Trick William	Lt Cr	6 May 17
2032	Triggs Alfred P.	L	18 June 16
2009	Triggs John B. B. MB	F S	10 Jan 9
2040	Trist William J.	Cd VO	1 Apr 18
2024	Troup Arthur G. RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
1987a	Trower Stephen H. G.	S L	15 July 19
1960	Try John H CBE	C	24 Apr 12
2011	Trythall William R.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 11
2036	Tubb George	Lt Cr	22 May 19
2040	Tucker John	Cd M	1 Jan 17
1985a	Tucker Melchizedic	L	1 Apr 18
1977	Tuckey Charles R.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 72
1947	Tudor Henry M. T.	A	7 Dec 13
1949	Tufnell Lionel G. CMG	A	1 Jan 19
1985c	Tufnell Richard L.	L	15 May 18
2019	Tugman Ralph E.	P L	15 Oct 18
1969	Tuke Godfrey CBE	C	22 Apr 20
2027, 2047	Tulk Alfred RM	L	14 June 18
1957	Tunnard William F	C	14 Feb 02
2023	Tupman George L. RMA	Lt Col	27 Sept 80
1949	Tupper *Sir* Reginald G.O. KCB, CVO	A	1 Jan 19
2013	Turner Abraham	P in C	1 Apr 04
1987	Turner Adolphus F.	Cr	22 Dec 94
1985	Turner Alexander	L	1 May 18
1992	Turner Arthur W. CB	E A	12 Nov 12
2017	Turner Cecil F.	P Lt Cr	22 Nov 18
1955	Turner Charles T.	C	28 July 97
2002	Turner George C. T.	E L	1 Aug 16
2031a	Turner George E.	L	11 Apr 15
2038	Turner Henry DSC	Gr	19 Jan 12
2023	Turner Henry A. A. RM	Maj	1 July 81
2040	Turner Isaac D.	B	22 Sept 15
2038	Turner John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2016	Turner John C.	P Lt Cr	8 May 15
2029	Turner Richard	Sh Lt Cr	9 Nov 16
2007	Turner Robert	D I H	10 Apr 96
1997	Turner Thomas H.	E C	11 July 17
2001	Turrall George H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 15
2015	Tuson Arthur K.	P C	11 Nov 18
2038	Tutchings William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2000a	*GHP* Twigg George D. FRGS	D I H	1 Feb 08
2038	Twine Charles T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2026, 2046	Twiss Hubert R. RM	C	10 Dec 09
2040	Tyack John E.	B	5 Apr 06
2040	Tyacke Thomas F.	Wt Sh	31 Aug 13
2022	*GHP* Tyers Sydney RM	Lt Col	24 June 91
2027b	Tyldesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
1978	Tyler George W.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 85
2007	*GHP* Tyndall John	D I H	22 Oct 99
1971	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	Cr	24 Apr 02
2015	Tyrer Richard G. H.	P C	21 May 20
2040	Tyrer William H. M.	B	12 Apr 80
2036	Tyson William	L	28 Feb 19
2000	Underhill Charles	E Cr	9 Aug 94
2014	*GHP* Underhill George W.	P in C	15 Mar 93
2010	Underhill James W. O. MB	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
2038	Underhill William	Gr	22 June 18
1978	Undacke Norman C. F.	Lt Cr	23 Sept 80
1990b	*VC* Unwin Edward CB, CMG	C	11 Nov 18
2047	Unwin Lance A. RM	C	20 Dec 17
2036	Upton Robert E.	L	11 Nov 18
2030a	Urell Valentine MBE	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2023	Urmston Archibald G. B. RM	Lt Col	2 May 00
2014	Urwick Benjamin	P in C	24 Aug 01
1954	*NP* Usborne George (*Asst Harbour Master, Cork Harbour.*)	C	1 Jan 89
1983	Ussher Richard DSO	Lt Cr	30 Apr 16
2017a	Vale George R. RM	L	28 July 20
2040	Vale Thomas	B	25 June 13
1960a	Van der Byl Pieter G. V.	C	11 Nov 18
1986	Van der Byl Voltelin St. J.	L	15 May 20
2026, 2047	Van der Kiste John E. RMA	C	1 Jan 09
2017	Van Praagh Henry B., MC, RM	C	15 Apr 17
2041	Vans Agnew Arthur F.	Cr	17 Nov 18
2027	Vansittart Henry RMA	L	16 Dec 68
2008	Vasey Samuel W.	L	1 Sept 09
1963	Vaughan Francis C.	Cr	31 Dec 13
2004	Vaughan John A.	E	1 Sept 91
2011	Vaughan John C. F. D.	Sg Cr	1 June 18
1972	Vaughan Robert E.	Cr	12 Oct 13
1949b	Vaughan-Lee *Sir* Charles L KBE, CB	V A	26 Jan 20
1956b	Vaux Philip E. DSC	L	15 July 17
2013	Vawdrey Charles CBE	P C	25 Jan 05
2040	Veasey Bertie	B	7 June 13
1982	Veasey Robert F. (*Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 Jun 12
1984	Venables Arthur G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2045	Venables Arthur K.	EL Cr	11 Aug 18
2028	Venner Charles	Gr	23 June 15
2002	Venning Albert J.	EL Cr	7 Sept 10
2043	Venning Gilbert E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
1984	Ventris Charles P.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

1940 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984	Vernon *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 June 18
1985*b*	Vernon Maurice L	L	15 Jan 17
2017	Vernon William A.	P / Lt Cr	1 June 16
2011	Vickers Thomas H.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 16
2038	Vickers Thomas R.	Gr	17 Feb 14
1982	Vigne Bertram OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 12
1953	Villiers Edward C., CMG	R A	23 Oct 17
2043*a*	Villiers George D.	S L	15 Sept 18
2028	Vince Frederick J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
2022	Vincent Arthur G. CBE, RM	Lt Col	21 Apr 19
2029	Vincent Charles R. OBE	Sh / Lt Cr	2 Sept 15
2038	Vincent Harold L.	Gr	22 June 18
2040	Vincent John	B	1 July 72
1998	*GHP* Vincent William	F E	18 July 86
2045	Vine Joseph H.	EL Cr	21 Oct 16
1992	Vining Henry P.	E A	24 Feb 19
2040	Vinnicombe John B.	S B	10 Feb 15
2030*b*	Vinnicombe John V.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2019	Vinning Mozart	P	12 Mar 71
1986	Vivian Joseph S.	N L	2 Mar 68
2040	Vivian Lionel B.	W / Eng	15 June 17
2040	Vosper George	B	1 Feb 72
2032	Vugle Thomas H.	L	15 July 20
2043*a*	Vyner Clare G.	L	15 Sept 16
1984*a*	Wace Oliver R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2040	Wade George P.	S B	1 Apr 02
1957	Wade Keppel	C	5 Nov 02
2038	Wade Thomas	Gr	11 July 82
1995	Waghorn John W W	E C	22 Dec 03
2045	Wailes John B.	E L	25 Nov 15
1985*a*	Wainwright David AM	L	30 July 14
2040	Waite William J.	W / Eng	1 Apr 08
1949*b*	Wake *Sir* Drury St. A. KCIE, CB	R A	26 Apr 17
1963*a*	Wakefield Henry F. H.	Gr	30 June 14
2047	Wakeham James H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1985*d*	Walch Austin C.	L	15 May 20
1960	Walcott Colpoys C. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2027*a* / 2047	Waldron Frank RM	C	1 July 19
2009	Wales George F.	F S	2 Oct 00
2015	*GHP* Walker Cecil P.	P in C	30 July 02
1950	Walker Charles F.	R A	1 Jan 89
2047	Walker Charles S. RM	L	6 Mar 18
1978	Walker *Sir* Francis R., *Bt*	Lt Cr	18 Nov 81
1995	Walker Henry J.	E C	2 Oct 04
2040*b*	Walker James	C O C	1 Oct 15
2000	Walker James J.	E Cr	2 Apr 92
1991	Walker John R.	N 1	22 Jan 73
1985*a*	Walker Percy	L	15 Feb 18
1985	Walker Stewart M. DSO	L	15 Aug 14
2031*a*	Walker Thomas J. B.	L	3 Sept 04
1948	Walker Thomas P. DSO (*Nautical Assessor*)	A	2 Apr 11
1983	Walker Wilfred T.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18
2003	Walker William	E	27 Sept 67
2043*a*	Walker-Leigh William E.O.	L	15 Apr 19
1997	Wall Lewis	E C	17 Jan 16
1985*b*	Wallace Alfred	L	16 Feb 17
2032	Wallace Edward A.	L	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Wallace James	L	9 Sept 19
2027*b*	Wallace Robert RM	L	26 Mar 18
2036	Wallace Thomas	L	29 June 16
2031*a*	Wallis Benjamin	L	29 Feb 16
1986	Wallis Charles T.	L	15 May 19
2029	Wallis George	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2047	Wallis Harry B. RM	C	20 Oct 15 (*temp.*)
1996	Wallis Henry	E C	23 May 03
1985	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2 16	Wallis Walter E.	P Cr	13 Apr 10
2002	Wallis William A.	E L Cr	1 July 05
2040	Walls William	B	23 Feb 18
1994	*GHP* Walmsley Charles A	E Ins	1 Jan 96
2040	Walmesley Ernest	W / Eng	1 Aug 14
1975*a*	Walsh Arthur H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Walsh George S.	Cr	11 July 06
1984	Walsh George S.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 16
1982	Walsh Philip	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1942	Walsh Richard	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2027*a*	Walsh Thomas RM	C	10 Dec 17
2017	Walsh Thomas J. RM	L	27 Feb 18
1959	Walter Philip	C	1 Apr 11
2040	Walters Alfred J.	B	14 July 15
1954	Walters Henry E.	C	31 Dec 96
1985*c*	Walters Jack D.	L	15 May 19
2032	Walters James	L	11 Nov 18
1959	Walters Richard H. DSO	C	23 June 20
2046	Walthall Brian J. D. RM	C	1 Dec 01
2002	Walton Charles W.	E L Cr	11 Jan 90
1985	Walton Francis W. B.	L	15 Aug 14
2004	Walton Horatio F.	E	18 June 79
2045	Walwyn Leslie W.	E L	15 Dec 18
2 30*a*	Wannell James E.	Sh L	20 May 16
1989	Wansbrough Horace S. BA	Ch	30 Sept 93
1974	Warburg Harold D.	Cr	20 Dec 19
2016	Ward Bernard H.	P C	28 Nov 19
1959	Ward Bernard J. H. OBE	C	8 Oct 20
2026	Ward Charles G. P. RM	C	21 July 87
2013	Ward Charles H. A. CBE	P C	31 Oct 10
2033	Ward Charles W.	E L	1 Apr 20
2041	Ward *The Hon.* Cyril A. MVO	C	11 Nov 18
1963*a*	Ward Eric C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
1984	Ward Eric H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2040	Ward Frederick	S B	2 Mar 12
2040	Ward John C.	B	17 Oct 94
1960	Ward John R. Le H., CBE	C	18 Mar 20
1996	Ward John T. H. CBE, MVC	E C	20 Sept 17
2043	Ward Melvill W. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
2040	Ward Oliver A.	W E	17 July 16
2038	Ward Robert J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2038	Ward Walter L.	Gr	23 June 15
2040*b*	Ward William	C O C	23 Oct 06
1993	*GHP* Ward William P.	E Ins	19 Nov 89
1985	Wardell-Yerburgh Arthur. DSO	L	30 Apr 14
2027	Warden Edward J. E. RM	L	7 July 17
2013	Warn Samuel R.	P C	8 May 04
2040*c*	Warn Thomas J	C O C	30 Nov 18
2045	Warner Alfred K.	E L	24 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2026a, 2046	Warner Joseph J. . RM	C	11 Apr 18
2038	Warnes Leopold L. . . .	Cd Gr	14 July 18
1943a	Warre Philip A. . . OBE	Cr	30 June 19
1959	Warren Arthur G. . . .	C	18 Aug 20
2011	Warren Cecil L. . . .	E Cr	25 July 17
19 2	Warren Clyfford H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
1947	Warren Henry R. . . .	Cr	16 July 16
1948	Warren Herbert A. . MVO	A	9 June 16
2043a	Wartnaby Arthur A. S. .	L	15 May 21
2002	Watch Harold V. H. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 11
	(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)		
1984a	Waterfield Frederick S. .	Lt Cr	26 June 20
2011	Waterfield Reginald .	Sg, L Cr	29 Nov 05
1983a	Waterpark *Lord*	Cr	1 Dec 17
1974	Waters Basil E. M. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 15
2027	Waters Frank . . . RM	Maj	22 Oct 17
1996	Watkins Benjamin J. . .	E C	15 Jan 13
2.25	Watkins Frederick O. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1995	Watson Alfred D. . . .	E C	1 Apr 08
2038	Watson Frederick W. . .	Gr	19 May 16
2027	Watson George . . RM	C	1 Feb 19
1975a	Watson Harold N. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 1
2045	Watson Henry A. . . .	El Cr	16 May 18
2033	Watson Henry T. . . .	ELt Cr	29 May 21
1996	Watson James H. . . .	E C	10 Feb 12
2040	Watson John B.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1959	Watson John C.	C	26 May 19
2016	Watson John K.	P Cr	7 Aug 18
1971	Watson Philip S.	Cr	28 Aug 09
1984	Watson Rundle B. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
2015	Watson William S. . . .	P in C	25 Jan 02
2045	Watt John	Wt Eng	1 June 18
2014	Watts Charles H. . . .	E L	7 Dec 20
2043a	Watts Edmund H. . . .	L	15 Nov 20
2006	Watts James A.	A E	1 June 98
2037	Watts John	Cd Sh	12 Mar 97
2027a	Watts Joseph C. . . RM	L	6 Apr 18
2039	Watts Richard H. . . .	Cd B	1 Jan 15
2027	Watts Robert . . . . RM	C	16 May 17
2038	Watts William H. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
1968	Watts-Jones Hector L. .	C	22 Apr 20
2002	Waud Edward V. . . .	E L	1 Dec 99
2040	Waugh Matthew . . .	Gr	31 May 13
2040	Waugh Samuel	B	5 Aug 11
2005	Waugh William J. . . .	A E	1 Jan 84
1963	Way Stephen H. . . .	Cr	30 June 08
1960	Way Wilfred G. M. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1961	Way William . . . MVO	C	14 Aug 00
1949a	Waymouth Arthur W. CB	A	7 Oct 20
2015	Waymouth Frederick R. CMG	P C	14 July 20
2-03	Weale Henry S. . . . OBE	E L	1 Jan 18
2031a	Wearing George H. . .	L	25 May 16
2013	Webb Charles R. C. . .	P C	8 Nov 13
2015	Webb Charles E. F. . .	P C	1 Jan 21
2019	Webb Charles McG. . .	P S L	15 Oct 18
2031a	Webb Edwin A.	L	20 Sept 15
1963	Webb Henry W.	Lt Cr	22 July 16
	(*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)		
1971	Webb John W. M. . . .	Cr	2 Jan 04
1966	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 78
2040c	Webb Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 18
2032	Webb William J. . . .	L	20 Aug 19
2038	Webber Henry C. . . .	Cd Gr	15 Feb 21
1985	Webber James J. . . .	L	18 Feb 17
2038	Webber Richard	Gr	3 Apr 16
2036	Webber Robert	L	3 Apr 12
2014e	Webling John K. L. . .	E S L	10 Oct 18
1987a	Webster Darcy R. (*act*) .	L	15 Jan 18
1959	Webster Godfrey G. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040	Webster John	B	30 June 16
1984	Webster Robert P. D., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2045	Wedgwood George A. . .	E L	26 May 15
2038	Weekes Alfred	Gr	26 July 83
2040	Weekes Henry	B	1 Jan 71
2031a	Weeks John H.	L	29 July 15
2035	Weeks William M. . . .	Sh L	10 Jan 21
2008	Weightman Alfred E. OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2040	Weir Alexander	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2040	Weir Andrew L.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2006	Welch *Sir* George, KCMG, CB	Sg RA	13 Dec 15
1960	Welch Gerald H.	C	13 June 14
2040	Welch Septimus S. . .	W W	2 Nov 17
2040	Welham John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1957	Welldon Alfred F. . .	C	27 Apr 03
2026a	Wellington William C. RM	C	3 Apr 18
2038	Wellman Henry	Gr	3 July 02
19.2	Wells Harry L.	Cr	24 Mar 19
1955	Wells *Sir* Lionel De L., *Kt.* CB, CMG, CBE	C	7 Nov 01
2002	Wells Thomas J. . . .	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Wells William F. . . .	P C	4 June 20
1985	Wells Yvo H. F. G. . . .	L	15 May 15
2043	Welman Arthur E. P. . . DSO, DSC	L	15 Nov 15
2038	Wenman Ernest	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985a	Wilsby Thomas H. . . .	L	15 Nov 16
1953	Wemyss Edward W. E. .	R A	2 July 17
2046	Went Harry S. D. . RM	C	1 Sept 15
1959	Wentworth Frederick C.U.V. . . . . CB	C	1 Jan 16
2040	Wentworth William . .	W Eng	1 Nov 12
1960c	West Harry C. J. R. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2040b	West Henry	C O C	15 Feb 08
1974	West Philip D. R. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 21
2035	West William J. J. . . .	L	23 June 19
1987	West William M. . . .	S L	17 Feb 71
2032	Westacott William J. H. MBE	L	17 Nov 19
2001	Westbrook Walter S. . .	E Cr	6 July 07
1992	Westaway Albert E. L .	E A	2 Apr 12
2011	Westcott Warren G. . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
2038	Westlake George . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2038	Weston Charles F. . . .	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
1972	Weston Digby St. A. P. .	Cr	20 Apr 14
2040	Weston Thomas S. . . .	Cd Sh	26 June 16
2047	Whale Harry L. . . RM	C	23 Apr 16
1985	Whalley Bryan	Lt Cr	12 Feb 20
1969	Wharncliffe Francis J., *Earl of*	Cr	9 June 06
2043	Wharton Harald E . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2040	Whatnall Frederick A. .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2034	Wheatcroft Percy O. . .	E L	5 Nov 20
1998	Wheater Percy	E C	12 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038	Wheatley William	Gr	28 May 15
2000	Whebby Thomas	E Cr	20 Sept 94
2023	Wheeler Edward . RMA	Lt Col	12 Sept 94
1985*a*	Wheeler Noel F.	L	15 Sept 16
2038	Wheeler Thomas J.	Gr	7 June 17
2038	Wheeler William T. J.	Gr	3 Apr 16
2009	Whelan Joseph H. MD (*Surgeon & Agent, Stonehouse*)	F S	21 Aug 99
1985*b*	Whibley Ernest E.	L	15 June 17
2010	Whicher James C. F.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
2015	*GSP* Whiddon Francis R. C	P C	30 July 02
2040	Whiffing George F.	W / Eng	7 May 18
2038	Whiles Cecil	Gr	23 Dec 16
2038	Whiles Yuiel	Gr	3 Apr 16
1975*a*	Whish Charles W. E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	White Arthur H. M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1975	White Charles	Cr	4 Aug 16
2040	White Charles E.	W M	1 Jan 15
1974	White Francis R. M.	Cr	4 July 16
2022	White Frederick DSO, RM	Col	11 Apr 06
2038	White Frederick	Gr	3 Apr 16
1989	White Frederick G. H. H. E. MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
1983	White George	N L	13 May 72
2040	White Henry	B	21 July 71
2044	*PW* White Herbert	Sg / L Cr	19 May 17
2021	White Herbert S. N. CB, MVO, RM	M G	6 May 18
1985*d*	White Holden T.	L	15 June 19
1987	White James B.	Mate	22 June 18
2017	White James S. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2027	White John RM	Maj	27 May 02
2038	White Philip	Gr	19 Jan 12
1950	White Richard W.	V A	11 Apr 08
2040	White Sydney W.	B	23 Feb 18
1983	White William	Lt Cr	3 Nov 17
2040*c*	White William J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1983	White William R. J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2000	White William W.	E Cr	1 Oct 95
1984	Whitehead Norman OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
2014*a*	Whitehead Robert W.	E L Cr	28 Oct 17
1970	Whitehouse Benjamin.	Cr	25 Jan 99
2008	Whitelegge William A., MD, BA	Sg C	31 Jan 16
2017	Whitfield George R.	P / Lt Cr	12 Aug 19
2032	Whiting Albert	L	24 Mar 19
1998	Whitmarsh Alfred	E C	10 Oct 18
2040*c*	Whitmore Benjamin	C O C	1 Oct 18
1992	Whittingham William CB	E A	28 Nov 16
1985	Whittle Thomas	L	4 May 19
2040	Whyard William	W E	1 Nov 02
2005	*PW* Whyham Maurice	E	21 Oct 69
2016	Whyham Maurice W.	P Cr	31 Dec 17
1981	Whyte Herbert E. W. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 11
2040	Whyte Robert W.	W / Eng	1 Oct 17
1985*d*	Wickham Joseph R. S.	L	15 Sept 19
2031	*GHP* Widgery John	L	21 Oct 98
2040	Wiggins Sydney	W / Eng	1 Oct 17
1983	Wigglesworth Ronald	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2017*a*	Wignall Arthur B. RM	L	28 May 20
1960*a*	Wigram Ronald S. J., DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1988 / 1991	Wilby William J. BA	Ch / N I	9 June 70 / 24 Sept 8[illegible]
2038	Wilde David	Hon L	29 Apr 1[illegible]
1960*a*	Wilde James S.	C	11 Nov 1[illegible]
2006	Wildey Alexander G. GB	Sg RA	13 Sept 1[illegible]
2017	Wilkie Ralph S. RM	L	2 Aug 1[illegible]
1953	Wilkin Henry D. CBE, DSO	R A	1 Oct 1[illegible]
2038	Wilkins Arthur	Gr	7 Oct 1[illegible]
2002	Wilkins Herbert H.	E L	1 Jan 0[illegible]
1989	Wilkinson Charles F. W. BA	Ch	29 Dec 1[illegible]
2023	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 9[illegible]
2043*a*	Wilkinson Thomas C. S.	L	15 May 2[illegible]
1960	Wilkinson Waldemar B.	C	5 May 19
1965	*NP* Willan Lawrence P.	Cr	1 Oct 1[illegible]
2032	Willard Thomas	L	11 Nov 18
1981	Willcooks John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2011	Willes Charles F., DSO, MB	Sg / L Cr	4 Nov 1[illegible]
2038	Willey Thomas H.	Gr	8 Mar 1[illegible]
2031*a*	Willey William S. W.	L	6 July 1[illegible]
2043*a*	Williams Alfred M. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
1984*a*	Williams Arthur R. T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 2[illegible]
1983	Williams David H.	Lt Cr	13 May 16
2002	Williams Edward H.	E L	15 Dec 14
1985	Williams Edward S.	L	30 Nov 14
2031	Williams Frank	L	30 Jan 18
2019	Williams Frank R. A.	P	11 Apr 07
2042	Williams Frederick V.	Cd Sb	26 June 15
1991	*GHP* Williams George.	N I	11 Apr 71
1992	*GHP* Williams Harry	Ch E / Ins	2 Jan 84
1948	*PW* Williams Hugh P.	A	3 Apr 17
2007	Williams James O'B.	S G	25 Nov 11
2038	Williams James T.	Gr	21 June 97
2038	Williams James W. C.	Gr	22 June 17
2027*b*	Williams John RM	L	12 Apr 18
2040*c*	Williams John	C O C	22 Feb 19
1987	Williams John C.	Mate	22 June 18
2035	*GHP* Williams John O.	L	16 July 96
2033	Williams John W. H. E.	E L	28 May 15
1985*a*	Williams Kenneth B.	L	15 Mar 16
1987*a*	Williams Lofric T. S.	S L	15 July 1[illegible]
1985*d*	Williams Reginald A. B.	L	15 May 19
2007	Williams Robert W.	D I B	10 Jan 02
2000	Williams Thomas	F E	1 Mar 9[illegible]
2002	Williams Thomas	E L Cr	1 Jan 2[illegible]
2008	Williams Thomas E. H.	Sg C	12 July 0[illegible]
1965	Williams Thomas V.	Cr	28 Apr 7[illegible]
2003	Williams William C.	E L	28 Mar 1[illegible]
2038	Williams William J. T.	Gr	27 Jan 0[illegible]
1975	Williams-Mason William L. W.	Cr	9 Apr 17
1984	Williamson-Napier Maxwell N.	Lt C	31 Dec 1[illegible]
2019	Willis Arthur S. W. MC	P L	15 Nov 10
2022	Willis Charles H., CB, RM	Lt Col / Bt Col	16 Aug 19 / 3 June 17
2015	Willis George H. A. CB	P C	21 Sept 2[illegible]
2040	Willis Robert H.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

	Name.	Rank	Seniority
	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
	Willoughby Archibald M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
	Willoughby James	L	26 Nov 96
	Willoughby James T.	E A	21 Aug 18
	Willoughby Rothwell C. W.	L	15 Nov 17
	Willmott Thomas	F E	12 May 86
	Wills Gerald A.	L	15 Sept 19
	Wills Samuel	Sh L / Cr	18 Aug 18
	Wills Samuel J.	L	26 Jan 16
	PW Wilmot *Sir* Sydney M. Bardley	R A	13 Mar 01
	Wilsmore George H. T.	Cd / Wdm	25 Sept 16
	Wilson Alec T. L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
	Wilson Arthur	F P	4 Oct 03
	Wilson Charles E	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 89
	Wilson Edward L.	Cr	1 Sept 97
	Wilson Ernest J.	W VO	1 Jan 10
	Wilson Frederick P.	E L	28 Jan 19
	Wilson George CIE	Lt Cr	15 June 82
	Wilson George MB	Sg Cr	28 Feb 03
	Wilson Gerald A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
	Wilson Harry L.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
	Wilson Howard B.	C	11 Nov 18
	Wilson James H.	E L	13 Sept 18
	PW Wilson Leslie O. CMG, DSO, MP, RM	Lt-Co	13 Jan 19
	Wilson Ralph V. RA	Ch	2 Feb 83
	Wilson Robert A. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
	Wilson Roy B.	L	15 July 13
	Wilson William	V A	1 June 07
	Wilson William A. CMG	E C	10 May 18
	Wilson William J.	Gr	11 Feb 14
	Wilson William T. P.	Cr	22 Aug 12
	Wilton *The Earl of*	L	15 Sept 19
	Wilton Frederick G MVO	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18
	Wilton Gerald R.	E L	1 Dec 18
	Wilton John E. L. RM	Maj	4 Dec 19
	Wiltshire Charles F.	Gr	19 Oct 10
	PW Windebank William H.	E L	24 Feb 18
	Windram William C. RM	Cd / Bndr	1 Feb 19
	Wingfield George T.	C	31 Dec 03
	Wingfield James F. RM	L	18 Sept 18
	Winn Sydney T. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
	Winne Robert H. RM	C	14 May 19
	Winnington-Ingram Charles W.	R A	20 Sept 10
	Winsborough Ernest	Gr	19 Jan 12
	Winser Alfred M.	Lt Cr	30 May 17
	Winsloe *Sir* Alfred L. KCB, CMG, CVO	A	20 Sept 12
	Winter Arthur E.	E L	10 Sept 19
	Winter John L.	L	25 May 05
	Winter Thomas H.	Gr	17 June 14
	Winterbottom Thomas CBE	P C	1 Oct 03
	Winthrop Edward	C	19 Jan 14

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1952	*NP* Wintz Lewis E.	V A	26 Oct 09
2040	Winzar Sidney H. MBE	B	3 Apr 15
2040	Wisdom Edward	W W	1 Oct 15
2019	Wise Alfred T. T.	P	6 May 72
2018	Wise David W.	P	19 Aug 65
2043*a*	Wise Patrick A.	S L	15 Jan 19
2026*a*	Wise William O. H. RM	C	1 Sept 15
2000	Wisnom William M.	E Cr	1 Aug 02
2031	*GHP* Withecombe Samuel W.	L	24 Sept 91
2016	Withell Charles F	P Cr	9 Mar 10
2029	Withell Robert G.	Sh / Lt Cr	8 Mar 15
2040	Withers Thomas	Cd Sh	14 Dec 16
2040	Withers William G.	Wt Sh	11 July 82
2044*d*	Wittem Thomas A	E L	7 Mar 19
1987	Wodehouse Henry J.	S L	30 Sept 71
2040	Wolfe John	B	23 Feb 18
1987*a*	Wood Albert J.	Mate	22 June 18
2001	Wood Alfred O. OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1975*a*	Wood Arthur W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2019	Wood Cyril B.	P L	15 Apr 19
2040	Wood Frederick W.	S B	11 Aug 14
2038	Wood George	Gr	1 Aug 14
1961	Wood Henry E.	C	7 Apr 97
1988	Wood Hugh S. DD., K.Ch.	Ch F	6 Oct 06
1985*c*	Wood *Sir* John S. Page *Bt.*	L	15 July 19
1985*b*	Wood Leslie F. E.	L	15 Mar 18
2026	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	Lt Col	9 Sept 82
2003	Wood Reginald H.	E L	1 May 16
1967	*NP* Wood Robert T.	Cr	5 May 95
2026*a*	Wood Thomas W. M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
1982	Wood William	Lt Cr	20 Sept 12
2001	Wood William H CBE	E Cr	28 July 04
1985*b*	Woodall John C. K.	L	15 Sept 17
2040	Wooddisse Thomas A.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
2040*c*	Woodgate James A.	C O C	20 June 9
2040	Woodhouse David	S B	19 June 16
2040	Woodley William W.	Cd Sh	19 Oct 05
2032	Woodnutt George H.	L	24 Mar 20
2029	Woodriff Daniel T. RM	L	7 May 59
2038	Woodriffe Sidney C.	Gr	25 May 05
2006	Woodwright Charles S. CBE	Sg RA	6 Aug 20
1987*a*	Woods Alfred T.	Mate	22 June 18
1985*b*	Woods Charles H. de M.	L	15 May 16
1989	Woods Frederick W. MA	Ch	6 Apr 11
2038	Woods Hamilton.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2006	Woods Henry C., CB, CVO, MD, KHP	I H	1 Aug 00
1986	Woods *Sir* Henry F. KCVO	N L	17 Oct 67
2040	Woods John H.	Wt Sh	31 July 78
1985	Woods William H.	L	5 Nov 18
1975*a*	Woodward Claude H.	Cr	3 Feb 19
1953	Woodward Walter E. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
2040	Woollett James T.	W / Eng	1 Nov 08
2013	Woolley Charles B.A. CMG	P C	21 Nov 18
2017	Woolley John F.	P Cr	16 Apr 17
1960*d*	Woolley William OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Woolley William P.	C O C	25 Nov 02
2041	Woore Francis (*Surgeon and Agent, Torquay*).	S S	28 Aug 94

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1992	*GSP* Wootton James CB	E Ins	15 Oct 92
1966	Worgan Philip H.	Cr	20 Dec 71
2038	Worrell Thomas J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1983	Worsley Francis Le G.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
1985a	Worsnop Francis B.	L	1 May 18
2009	Worth Archibald D.	E	15 Oct 06
1971	Worthington Henry B. F.	Cr	11 Oct 07
2024	Worthington Hugo RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	1 Aug 10 / 1 Oct 14
2038	Wortley Frank C.	Gr	28 May 15
1984	Wragge Greham.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2020	Wrate James F. MBE	P L	14 Apr 17
1959	Wrey William B. S. CMG, CBE	C	31 Dec 09
1985c	Wrigglesworth Robert H.	L	16 Sept 18
1989	Wright Benjamin MA	Ch	5 June 99
1991	Wright Benjamin MA	N I	20 Nov 99
1968	Wright Douglas A.	Cr	1 May 86
1985d	Wright Eric L	L	15 July 18
1983	Wright George	Lt Cr	18 July 14
2023	*GHP* Wright H. O. Percival RM	Lt Col	18 Oct 02
1985	Wright James T.	L	15 July 18
2015	Wright John T. OBE	P C	22 Sept 20
2038	Wright Lawrence W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2040	Wright Robert H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2013	Wright Sidney W.	P C	25 Oct 07
2017	Wright Sydney J.	PL Cr	8 Mar 14
1997	Wright Wallace	E C	28 Nov 14
1960	Wrottesley Francis R. DSO	C	10 July 19
2040	Wyatt George W.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
1978	Wyatt Harry F. J.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 83
1960a	Wyatt Herbert M.	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Wyatt John H. S.	Gr	26 Jan 85
1975a	Wyatt John O. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040c	Wyatt Richard	C O C	1 Oct
1956	Wyley Frank W.	C	7 Apr
2036	Wyley John D. N. OBE, RMA	Maj	28 July
2046	Wyley John D. N. OBE, RMA	Maj	28 July
1982	Wymer Basil L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2011	Wysard Alexander T.	Sg L Cr	13 Ma
1990	Yates Arthur G. MA	Ch	27 Oct
1991	Yates Arthur G. MA	In C-	6 June
2045	Yates Francis B. DSO	E L Cr	28 May
2045	Yeates Arthur C.	E L	29 Mar
2030b	Yeates Arthur W.	Hd Mr	29 Nov
1963	Yeats-Brown Alan M. DSO	Cr	30 June
1978	Yelloly John S. de B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
1949b	Yelverton Bentinck J. D. (*Nautical Assessor*) CB	V A	3 Nov
2009	Yeo Robert F.	F S	20 Sept
1986	Yourtt Brian D.	L	15 May
1970	Youel Norman B.	Cr	9 Sep
2032	Youlden John E.	L	26 June
2038	Young Alfred.	Gr	23 June
1975	Young Charles L. L.	Cr	5 July
2002	Young Edwin W. OBE	E L Cr	15 Feb
2045	Young George	E L Cr	18 Apr
1972	Young Harold F. J. OBE	O	11 Nov
1955	Young James B.	C	5 Sept
1985	*PW* Young Samuel W.	L	14 Feb
2036	Young William J.	L	3 Nov
2010	Young William R. M.	Sg Cr	1 Aug
2043	Younghusband Frank C. E.	L	15 May

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B.—Retired Officers holding appointments are also included in the alphabetical ndex of Active Officers.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m**Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 03	13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m*Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. 16 Jun 04	21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
m**The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 20 Feb 05	24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Apr 10	22 July 05	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81
m*Sir* William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . 20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	29 June 05	28 Mar 01	9 May 87
5				

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.

	Admiral.	Vice Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m*Sir* Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey, K.C.B. . .	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
,, *NP*mJohn Moresby . . .	13 May 93	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 64
Admiral *GSP*m*Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B. . . .	20 Feb 95	2 Aug 90	8 July 84	5 July 66
,, *GSP*m**The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . *(Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom.)*	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
,, Henry Forster Cleveland . .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
GSP Sir Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76
6				

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m Alfred Taylor Dale* . .	30 May 03	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
" m Claude Edward Buckle . .	6 Aug 03	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 77
" *GSP* m *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B. . .	30 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
" m *Sir* Ernest Rice, K.C.B. . .	15 Mar 04	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
" *PW* m Armand Temple Powlett	16 June 04	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
" m Alexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B.	16 June 04	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
" m Arthur Hildebrand Alington .	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
" *GSP* m *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. .	1 Sept 04	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
" m* Charles Cooper Penrose Fitz-Gerald	20 Feb 05	28 Mar 01	20 Feb 95	19 Mar 80
" m *Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O.	5 July 05	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
" *GSP* m *Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. .	4 Dec 05	1 July 02	10 May 97	30 June 82
" m *Sir* Lewis Anthony Beaumont, G.C.B., K.C.M.G . . .	17 Oct 06	1 Sept 02	23 Aug 97	30 June 82
" m Albert Baldwin Jenkings .	1 Jan 07	21 Jan 03	11 Dec 97	11 July 82
" m Frederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
" Henry Rose	1 Mar 07	6 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
" m Pelham Aldrich, C.V.O. . .	1 Mar 07	12 Aug 03	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
" Swinton Colthurst Holland .	1 June 07	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	9 Apr 84
" m *GSP Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	13 Jan 99	27 June 84

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
iral	*NP*m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G.	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
,,	*Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	22 Mar 08	5 Mar 04	30 June 99	1 Jan 85
,,	m* William Frederick Stanley Mann	11 Apr 08	16 June 04	6 July 99	30 June 85
,,	mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys,* C.V.O. (E)	12 May 08	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 85
,,	*GSPSir* Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L. . . .	18 May 08	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
,,	*NP*mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson	30 June 08	26 Nov 04	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
,,	mWilliam Hannam Henderson .	30 June 08	27 Nov 04	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
,,	*GSPSir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. (E)	12 Oct 08	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
,,	m*Sir* George Lambart Atkinson-Willes, K.C.B. . .	5 Nov 08	24 May 05	19 Feb 01	30 June 86
,,	mEdward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	5 Nov 08	8 June 05	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,,	*GSP*m**Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, G.C.B. .	2 Dec 08	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
,,	mWilliam Marrack . . .	10 Feb 11	11 Nov 06	21 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
,,	m*Charles James Barlow, D.S.O.	10 Feb 11	23 Nov 06	1 Sept 02	1 Jan 89
,,	m*Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B.	12 Apr 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 03	30 June 89
,,	*Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	12 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	12 Aug 03	1 Jan 90
,,	m***Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . .	17 July 11	1 Mar 07	30 Aug 03	13 May 90
,,	mGeorgeAugustusGiffard, C.M.G.	19 July 11	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
,,	*NP*CharlesGreyRobinson, C.V.O.	27 Aug 11	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	31 Dec 90
,,	mWalter Hodgson Bevan Graham	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
,,	m*Sir* Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, K.C.B., C.M.G. . .	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
,,	mEdward Harpur Gamble, C.B.	18 Sept 11	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
,,	m**Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	19 Sept 11	12 May 08	25 Apr 04	31 Dec 91
,,	*Sir* George Fowler King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O. . .	19 May 12	18 May 08	11 May 04	31 Dec 91
,	m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B., C.V.O. . . .	13 July 12	30 June 08	16 June 04	31 Dec 91

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m**The Marquess of* Milford Haven, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) .	13 July 12	30 June 08	1 July 04	31 Dec 91
,, mGerald Walter Russell . .	30 July 12	2 July 08	1 Sept 04	30 June 91
,, m*Sir* George Neville, K.C.B., C.V.O.	30 July 12	12 Oct 08	29 Oct 04	30 June 92
,, m*Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. . .	20 Sept 12	5 Nov 08	26 Nov 04	30 June 92
,, mThomas MacGill, C.B. . .	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	27 Nov 04	30 June 92
,, m Harry Seawell Frank Niblett, C.V.O. . . .	20 Mar 13	5 No 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
,, Arthur William Edward Prothero	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,, m**Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. .	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	24 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,, m*Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B. . . .	21 Mar 13	2 Jan 09	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 93
,, Alexander William Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O., D.S.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	24 May 05	30 June 93
,, **Sir* Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
,, mCharles Gauntlett Dicken .	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	5 July 05	1 Jan 94
,, mArchibald James Pocklington	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	11 July 05	30 June 94
,, mFrancis George Kirby	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Aug 05	30 June 94
,, *Sir* James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O. . .	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
,, mPhilip Francis Tillard . .	4 June 13	22 July 10	16 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
,, mJohn Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O. . . .	4 June 13	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
,, mJohn Locke Marx, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O. . .	4 June 13	22 July 10	8 Mar 06	30 June 95
,, *Sir* Arthur Mostyn Field, K.C.B. F.R.S. (E)* (*Nautical Assessor*)	4 June 13	22 July 10	26 May 06	30 June 95
,, m**Sir* Frederick Samuel Inglefield, K.C.B. . .	4 June 13	24 Aug 10	30 May 06	30 June 95
,, *(1)* Henry Morton Tudor Tudor . . .	7 Dec 13	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
,, John Denison, D.S.O. .	7 Dec 13	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	13 May 96
,, *Sir* Arthur Murray Farquhar, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . .	14 Sept 14	17 July 11	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,, William Blake Fisher, C.B.	24 Oct 14	19 July 11	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,, mErnest Alfred Simons .	24 Oct 14	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
,, mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cuming, C.B.E., D.S.O. .	5 Mar 15	8 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	1 Jan 97
,, m*Sir* James Startin, K.C.B., A.M. . .	24 Oct 15	19 Sept 11	3 Feb 07	25 May 97
,, mWilliam Stokes Rees, C.B.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	6 Feb 07	25 May 97

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mHarry Campbell Reynolds	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Mar 07	22 June 97
,,	mFrancisCharlesMethuenNoel (*Nautical Assessor*)	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	**Sir* Paul Warner Bush, K.C.B., M.V.O.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	*Sir* CharlesJohnBriggs, K.C.B.	10 Jan 16	13 July 12	1 May 07	22 June 97
,,	Alban Giffard Tate	9 June 16	30 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Thomas Young Greet	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Arthur John Horsley	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mHerbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O.	9 June 16	31 July 12	30 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mFrederick Sidney Pelham, C.B.E.	9 June 16	20 Mar 13	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
,,	**m*The Hon. Sir* Alexander Edward Bethell, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 June 16	10 May 13	1 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	mThomas Philip Walker, D.S.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	**Sir* Frederic Edward Errington Brock, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	*PW*m**Hugh Pigot Williams	3 Apr 17	16 May 13	11 Apr 08	30 June 98
	**m*Sir* Charles Edmund Kingsmill, *Kt.*	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
,,	m*Sir* Charles Henry Coke, K.C.V.O.	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	18 May 08	1 Jan 99
,,	****m*Sir* Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 Apr 17	4 June 13	30 June 08	1 Jan 99
,,	m*Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	26 Apr 17	7 Dec 12	1 Aug 08	30 May 99
,,	**Sir* Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O.	26 Apr 17	8 Dec 13	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
,,	*Sir* Robert Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E., C.B.	2 July 17	15 Dec 13	1 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	(*I*)m**Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G., M.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	12 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	mHenry Coare Kingsford	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Sir* Edward Eden Bradford, K.C.B., C.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	(*I*)m*Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	18 Aug 17	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	m*Sir* Sackville Hamilton Carden, K.C.M.G.	1 Sept 17	27 Aug 14	15 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	***Richard Bowles Farquhar, C.B.	5 Oct 17	11 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	(*I*)* m *Sir* Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. . .	23 Oct 17	14 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 9[illegible]
,,	* m *Sir* George Edwin Patey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. . .	1 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 0[illegible]
,,	*** m *Sir* Arthur Henry Limpus, K.C.M.G. C.B. . .	30 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	23 Jan 09	2 May 0[illegible]
,,	** m *Sir* Richard Henry Peirs * K.C.B., K.B.E., M.V.O. (A) (E)	11 Mar 18	24 Oct 14	9 Feb 09	30 June 0[illegible]
,,	* *Sir* Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. .	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	12 Mar 09	30 June 0[illegible]
,,	Edward George Shortland, C.B.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	4 June 09	30 June 0[illegible]
,,	m Arthur Yerbury Moggridge	1 Sept 18	11 Apr 15	2 July 09	30 June 0[illegible]
,,	** m *Sir* Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (E) .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	12 July 09	30 June 0[illegible]
,,	m Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O. .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	8 Sept 09	6 Sept 0[illegible]
,,	** m *Sir* William Lowther Grant, K.C.B. (E) .	1 Sept 18	5 July 15	26 Oct 09	21 Oct 0[illegible]
,,	*P W* m Spencer Victor Yorke de Horsey	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	25 Nov 09	21 Oct 0[illegible]
,,	m *Sir* Herbert Edward Purey Cust, K.B.E., C.B. .	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	14 Apr 10	31 Dec 0[illegible]
,,	m Henry Loftus Tottenham, C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	30 Apr 10	1 Jan 0[illegible]
,,	** m *Sir* Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G. . .	1 Jan 19	10 Jan 16	22 July 10	1 Jan 0[illegible]
,,	* m *Sir* Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . .	1 Jan 19	25 Jan 16	20 Sept 10	30 June 0[illegible]
,,	* Lionel Grant Tufnell, C.M.G.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	3 Jan 11	30 June 0[illegible]
,,	* m William De Salis, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	10 Feb 11	30 June 0[illegible]
,,	*** Bernard Currey* (A)	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	2 Mar 11	30 June 0[illegible]
,,	Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (A)	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	15 Mar 11	30 June 0[illegible]
,,	m *Sir* Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, K.C.B., C.V.O. . .	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	20 Mar 11	30 June 0[illegible]
,,	m Charles Eustace Anson, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*) . .	3 Apr 19	3 Apr 17	15 May 11	31 Dec 0[illegible]
,,	**** m *Sir* Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	3 Apr 19	10 Apr 17	17 July 11	31 Dec 0[illegible]
,,	* m Arthur Henry Christian, C.B., M.V.O. . .	1 July 19	13 Apr 17	21 Aug 11	31 Dec 0[illegible]
,,	* m William Oswald Story, C.B.E. . . .	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	1 Sept 11	1 Jan 0[illegible]
,,	** m Stuart Nicholson, C.B., M.V.O. (E) . .	24 Nov 20	27 Sept 1	30 July 12	26 June 0[illegible]

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
dmiral	mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	30 Jan 12	11 Apr 02
,,	mArthur William Waymouth, C.B. (E)	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	7 Mar 12	6 June 02
,,	mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	7 Oct 20	19 Aug 17	11 Apr 12	26 June 02
,,	Archibald Peile Stoddart, C.B.	7 Oct 20	1 Sept 17	19 May 12	26 June 02
.-Admiral	mHenry Hervey Campbell, C.B., C.V.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	20 Sept 12	26 June 02
,,	*Evelyn Robert Le Marchant, D.S.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
,,	mCharles Lionel Napier, C.B.	...	1 Jan 18	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mReginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O., D.S.O.	...	30 Jan 18	20 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, C.B.	...	30 Jan 18	21 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mJohn de Mestre Hutchison, C.M.G., C.V.O.	...	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	***mMark Edward Frederic Kerr, C.B., M.V.O.	...	26 Apr 18	16 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	m(*I*)John Bridges Eustace	...	25 Aug 18	3 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker, O.B.E.	...	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis Spurstow Miller, C.B. ⊛	...	1 Sept 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
,,	*mCresswell John Eyres, D.S.O.	...	1 Sept 18	23 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis George Eyre	...	1 Oct 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
,,	John Philip Rolleston, D.S.O.	...	9 Jan 19	13 Dec 13	30 June 03
,,	m*Sir* Edmund Radcliffe Pears, K.B.E., C.B.	...	9 Jan 19	10 Feb 14	31 Dec 03
,,	Arthur David Ricardo, C.B.	...	17 Jan 19	7 Mar 14	31 Dec 03
,,	*PWm The Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle, M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	10 Feb 19	25 Apr 14	31 Dec 03
,,	*mOwen Francis Gillett, C.B.	...	12 Feb 19	11 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
,,	m*Sir* Robert John Prendergast, K.C.B.	...	31 July 19	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
,,	Norman Craig Palmer, C.V.O.	...	1 Aug 19	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 04
,,	mHubert Grant-Dalton, C.B.	...	1 Nov 19	11 Apr 15	30 June 04
,,	mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (*Nautical Assessor*)	—	1 Nov 19	26 May 15	30 June 04
,,	(*I*)mCyril Everard Tower, D.S.O.	...	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral Joseph Ridgway Bridson . .	...	2 Nov 19	28 June 15	30 June 04
,, Edmund Hyde Smith, C.B. .	...	2 Nov 19	29 June 15	30 June 04
,, mErnest Gillbe Barton . .	...	3 Nov 19	15 July 15	30 June 04
,, *(I) Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C.M.G. . . .	...	3 Nov 19	16 July 15	30 June 04
,, *Bentinck John Davies Yelverton, C.B. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	3 Nov 19	17 July 15	30 June 04
,, mHenry James Langford Clarke, C.B.E.	...	3 Nov 19	18 July 15	30 June 04
,, mArthur Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I.	...	3 Nov 19	19 July 15	30 June 04
,, ***m*Sir* Charles Lion Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E., C.B., (E)	...	26 Jan 20	12 Aug 15	30 June 04
,, mCecil Spencer Hickley, C.B., M.V.O.	...	17 Feb 20	11 Jan 16	30 June 04
,, **Sir* Arthur John Henniker-Hughan, *Bt.*, C.B. . . .	...	18 Feb 20	25 Jan 16	30 June 04
,, *mFrancis William Kennedy, C.B.	...	24 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, mRowland Nugent ⊛ . . .	...	25 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, Hugh Thomas Hibbert, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	25 Mar 20	2 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, m*Arthur Herbert Stevenson Fyler, C.B., D.S.O. . .	...	25 Mar 20	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, (*I*)**Sir* Heathcoat Salusbury Grant, K.C.M.G., C.B. .	...	25 Mar 20	4 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan, C.B.E.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,, mPhilip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,, mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa.	...	25 Nov 20	14 June 16	30 June 05
,, m**Sir* John Franklin Parry, K.C.B.	...	25 Nov 20	16 June 16	30 June 05
,, mErnest Humbert Gafton .	...	25 Nov 20	15 June 16	30 June 05
,, *Sir* Laurence Eliot Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. ⊛ . . (*Director of Dockyards*)	...	25 Nov 20	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
,, m**John Scott Luard, C.B. .	...	26 Nov 20	2 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, Cuthbert Edward Hunter .	...	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
R.-Admiral m***Sir* Drury St. Aubyn Wake, K.C.I.E., C.B.	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *Stuart St. John Farquhar (E)	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Herbert Chatterton . .	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *The Hon.* Stanhope Hawke .	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Edward Herbert Moubray .	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, mHerbert James Ogilvy Millar . . .	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, (*I*)m*Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. . .	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, mBertram Mordaunt Chambers, C.B. ⊛ . . .	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral******Sir* William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*), M.P. (E) .	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley, C.B.	...	...	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *(*I*)John Nicholas . .	...	...	2 July 17	30 June06
,, m*Richard Morden Harbord-Hamond	...	...	19 Sept17	30 June06
,, Charles Frederick Thorp, C.B.E.	...	...	27 Sept17	30 June06
,, mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O. . .	...	...	1 Jan 18	30 June06
,, (*I*)mCunningham Robert de Clare Foot, C.B.E. . .	...	...	30 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,, **mAlgernon Walker Heneage, C.B., M.V.O. . .	...	...	31 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,, Frederick Charles Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E., . . (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	...	...	11 Mar 18	31 Dec 06
,, mRobert Edmund Ross Benson, C.B	...	...	26 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
,, mCharlesFerdinandHenderson	...	. .	25 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
,, m*Marcus RowleyHill,C.B.E.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, Henry George Glas Sandeman, C.M.G. . . .	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, **Philip Wylie Dumas, C.B., C.V.O.	...	...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, Charles William Keighly-Peach, D.S.O. . . .	...	...	1 Oct 18	30 June07
,, *Sir* Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	. .	26 Oct 18	30 June07
,, mGeorge Bowes Hubton .	...	...	27 Oct 18	30 June07
,, mRonald Arthur Hopwood, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June07
,, mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown, C.B.E. . . .	...	...	2 Jan 19	18 Sept 07
,, *Henry Blackett, C.B.E. .	...	...	21 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, (*I*)***Henry William Grant, C.B.	...	...	22 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, **Sir* Charles Martin de Bartolomé, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	...	23 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, ******Sydney Stewart Hall, C.B.	...	...	18 July 19	31 Dec 07
,, mJohn Edmund Drummond	...	...	31 July 19	30 June08
,, *mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville, C.M.G. . .	...	...	1 Aug 19	30 June08
,, mJames Charles Tancred .	...	...	2 Aug 19	30 June08
,, mWarren Hastings D'Oyly .	...	...	1 Sept 19	30 June08

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral Mortimer L'Estrange Silver, C.B.E.	...	...	3 Oct 19	30 June
,, **Sir* Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	4 Oct 19	30 June
,, *m John Garnet Armstrong	...	...	28 Jan 20	31 Dec
,, *Francis Wade Caulfeil	...	...	18 Feb 20	31 Dec
,, *m Edward Leonard Booty, C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	19 Feb 20	31 Dec
,, m Sidney Robert Drury-Lowe C.M.G.	...	...	19 Feb 20	30 June
,, *Alfred Charles Sykes, C.M.G.	...	...	24 Mar 20	30 June
,, **m Raymond Andrew Nugent, C.M.G.	...	...	25 Mar 20	30 June
,, (*I*) Wilfred Henderson * Ⓐ [R] (E)	...	...	29 July 20	30 June
,, (*I*) * m Frederick Armand Powlett, C.B.E.	—	...	7 Oct 20	19 Oct
,, m Edward George Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O *(E)	...	...	8 Oct 20	31 Dec
,, ***John Douglas Edwards C.B.	...	...	9 Oct 20	31 Dec
,, m Arthur Gordon Smith, C.M.G.	...	...	10 Oct 20	31 Dec
,, Harry Louis d'Estoteville Skipwith, C.M.G.	...	...	11 Oct 20	31 Dec
,, m Ernest Clifford Hardy	...	...	1 Feb 21	30 June
,, *Basil Hew Fanshawe, C.B.E.	...	...	25 Feb 21	30 June
,, *m Vincent Barkly Molteno, C.B.	...	...	8 Mar 21	30 June
,, **Judge D'Arcy	...	...	2 May 21	30 June

Digitized by Google

(T.)

FLAG OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
m*Sir* Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, K.C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
*NP*m*Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mCharles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m**Sir* Richard Massie Blomfield, K.C.M.G.	...	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
mHector Brabazon Stewart	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, K.C.V.O.	...	...	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
mArthur Cecil Henry Paget	...	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
m**Sir* John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
Richard Evans	...	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
mEdmund George Bourke	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
Charles Johnstone	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	21 Nov 83
m*John Coke Burnell	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	31 Dec 83
m*Sir* Bouverie Francis Clark, K.C.B.	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	30 June 84
mBasil Edward Cochrane	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
mRobert Frederick Hammick (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
m*Edward Grey Hulton	...	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
mWilliam Robert Clutterbuck	...	...	10 Aug 00	1 Mar 86
mJohn George Jones	...	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
*PW*m*Sir* Sydney Marrow Eardley Wilmot	...	...	13 Mar 01	30 June 86
Herbert William Sumner Gibson	...	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
Charles Edward Gissing	...	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
*NP*Eustace Rooke	...	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
*NP*mCharles James Norcock	...	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
mAnson Schomberg	...	...	30 May 03	31 Dec 89
mWilliam Harvey Pigott	...	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
mWilliam Wilson	...	1 June 07	31 Aug 03	30 June 90
*NP*mJohn Edric Blaxland	...	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
mJulian Alleyne Baker (E)	...	...	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
mArthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
The Hon. Richard Bingham	...	...	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
mRichard William White	...	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
mCrawford James Markland Conybeare	...	...	1 Oct 04	30 June 92

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
George Anson Primrose	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
(*I*)mWalter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E.	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
mDaniel McNab Riddel	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
Vernon Archibald Tisdall	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
mRichard Nigel Gresley	...	1 Apr 05	13 May 93
mFrederick Hutchinson	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
*NP*mLewis Edmund Wintz	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
*NP*Henry Leah	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June 94
*NP*mHenry Louis Fleet, C.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	30 Apr 10	12 Sept 05	1 Jan 95
*NP*mReginaldCharles Prothero,C.B.,M.V.O.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
Robert Sidney Rolleston.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Reginald Rundell Neeld	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
mCharles Home Cochran, M.V.O.	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
*NP*George Henry Cherry	3 Jan 11	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
mRobert Kyle McAlpine	...	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O.	18 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m*Sir* Charles John Graves Sawle, *Bt.*,M.V.O.	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
Henry Compton Anderson Baynes	...	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
mCharles Henry Bayly	...	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
(*I*)Frederick George Stopford	30 July 12	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
mErnest James Fleet, C.B.E.	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
*NP*Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
*NP*George Edward Richards	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
mRobert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G	...	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
m*Sir* Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	...	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
mArthur William Carter	...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
m(*I*)*NP*Morris Henry Smyth, C.B.E.	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
mGeorge Hayley Hewett, C.I.E.	...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair Ⓐ	...	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
mArthur Hale Smith-Dorrien	...	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
**m*Sir* Henry Russell Robinson, K.C.M.G.	...	22 June 09	30 June 00
mCharles Delabere Granville	...	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
mJames de Courcy Hamilton, M.V.O.	...	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
mCharles William Winnington-Ingram	...	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
(*I*)m*Sir* Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield, K.B.E.	...	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
mFrederick William Fane, *Marquess of Bristol*, M.V.O. (E)*	...	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
mWilliam Blewett Fawckner (*Nautical Assessor.*)	28 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
mClaud Arthur William Hamilton	...	3 June 13	30 June 03
mCortland Herbert Simpson, C.B.E.	...	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03
m*Sir* Harry Hampson Stileman, K.B.E.	...	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
mHenry Venn Wood Elliott	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise, C.B.E.	...	15 July 15	30 June 04
mEdgar Lees, C.B.E.	[illegible]	1 June 16	30 June 04

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O.	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
Willoughby Pudsey Dawson . .	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
mRalph Hudleston	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
mCharles Arbuthnot Christian, M.V.O.	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
Albert Sumner Lafone, C.B.E. .	...	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
m*Sir* Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth, K.C.M.G.	...	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
mEdward William Elphinstone Wemyss	...	2 July 17	30 June 06
mWalter Lumsden, C.I.E., C.V.O. .	...	3 July 17	30 June 06
mEdward Cecil Villiers, C.M.G. .	...	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
George Robert Mansell, C.B.E., M.V.O.	...	1 Oct 18	1 Jan 07
mHenry Douglas Wilkin, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
William Sefton Bowman . .	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
mCharles Herbert Morgan . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
*(*I*)m*Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, C.B., *Bt*.	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
Sir Godfrey Marshall Paine, K.C.B., M.V.O.	...	2 Jan 19	30 June 07
mCharles Edward Monro . . . (*Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.*)	...	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
m*The Hon.* Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court	..	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
Constantine Henry Hughes-Onslow	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
**Murray Fraser Sueter, C.B. . .	...	31 July 20	30 June 09

94

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

1908

***mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 14 July (*Serving under the Egyptian Govt.*)

*mHughes Campbell Lockyer, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec

1909

mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco 30 June

(*I*)mErnest Sausmarez Carey 31 Dec

1910

mThomas Francis Tregoye Michell 31 Dec

1911

Henry Lake Cochrane . 31 Dec

**Hubert Lynes, C.B., C.M.G. 31 Dec

1912

**Bertram Hornsby Smith, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June

Robert Gwynne Corbett, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June

mRobert Neale Lawson, C.B. 31 Dec

1913

*(*I*)Francis Haines Marshall Jackson . . . . . 30 June

Frank Oswald Lewis, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June

1914

Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke . . . 30 June

*mGeorge Parish Ross, C.B 30 June

Arthur de Kewer Livius May, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec

1915

mCharles Donnison Roper . 30 June

1916

*Walter Lingen Allen . . 30 June

Walter Egerton Woodward, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec

1917

*mClaude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse, C.B.E. . . 30 June

**John Harvey, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1918

Maurice Dorsett Evans . 30 June

Howard John Kennard . 30 June

John Casement, D.S.O. . 31 Dec

*mThomas Charles Armstrong, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

(U.)*

CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mJohn Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m**John Guy Courtenay Everard	15 May 76	15 May 61
mWalter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
NP mWilliam Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
NP m***James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NP m*Robert Sterne.*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
NP m*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
NP mRobert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
m*Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
mThomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bt.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
mFrancis Joseph Pitt, C.B.	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
NP George Usborne (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour*)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
Archibald Robert Hewitt, *Viscount* Lifford	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
NP Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
Charles Edward Reade	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
Charles McLaughlin	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
NP mRobert William Evans	27 Feb 94	7 Feb 79
NP George Stanford MacIlwaine	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
NP William Thornton Down	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
NP Arthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
Thomas Suckling	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
NP Reynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
NP Llewellyn Styles Dawson	1 Dec 97	30 June 82
NP mArthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
mRobert Hugh Archer (E)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
mEdmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
Raymond Barron Needham	1 Oct 95	29 June 83
James Henry Corfe	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
mGeorge Leslie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
mAlfred Carpenter, D.S.O., A.M.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
mFrederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
John Rolleston Prickett	8 June 98	31 Dec 84

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
m*NP* Palmer Kingsmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
m Charles Tatton Turner	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
m Alexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
m James Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
Charles William Dickinson	31 Mar 98	30 June 86
Barrington Henry Chevallier	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 87
NP m Ronald Richard Macdonald Hall	21 June 02	21 June 87
m John Warde Osborne, C.B.E.	21 June 02	21 June 87
m Arthur Napier Heathcote, D.S.O.	21 June 02	21 June 87
Charles Glover William Aylen	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
m George Talbot Wingfield (E)	31 Dec 03	31 Dec 88
m Charles Albert Forlong	3 Sept 01	31 Dec 88
m William MacCarthy Maturin	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
m William Powlett Shakespear	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
NP m George Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
Henry Berkeley Elwyn	31 Dec 04	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
NP Macvey Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
m Henry Pearson	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
Angus William Sholto Douglas	30 June 05	30 June 90
m *The Hon Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Extra Equerry to the King. Sergeant at Arms to the King)*	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
NP William Henry Somerset	10 Oct 99	31 Dec 90
m Charles Elsden Gladstone	7 Nov 04	31 Dec 90
m Francis William Keary	24 Aug 04	1 Jan 91
m Harry George Grey	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
m Robert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E)	10 Feb 02	30 June 91
m Alan Bruce Leslie	30 June 06	30 June 91
m Saumarez Dacre Lacy	31 Dec 06	31 Dec 91
NP m Hugh Robert Evans	24 July 02	30 June 92
Charles Skelton Nicholson	30 June 07	30 June 92
m Herbert Swire	30 June 07	30 June 92
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon	30 June 07	30 June 92
Rowland Edward Berkeley	1 Aug 02	30 June 92
George Latham Blacker Bennett	1 Nov 02	30 June 92
m Henry Preedy	28 Apr 04	30 June 92
Ian Reidhaven Grant	17 Jan 06	30 June 92
m *The Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope	29 May 05	30 June 92
m *Sir* Lionel de Lautour Wells, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. *Kt.*	7 Nov 01	30 June 92
m Stanley Talbot Dean-Pitt, C.B.	29 May 03	31 Dec 92
m Alfred Fulling Welldon	27 Apr 03	31 Dec 92

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
*mCharles William Thomas, C.B.E.	4 Sept 02	31 Dec 92
William Francis Tunnard	14 Feb 02	1 Jan 93
mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 93
mIan Mackenzie Fraser, D.S.O.	24 Feb 04	1 Jan 93
Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman	6 Nov 04	1 Jan 93
mDouglas Hamond-Graeme	30 June 08	30 June 93
*NP*Henry Brooke Anson	7 Dec 02	30 June 93
*NP*Charles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June 93
Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	24 May 03	30 June 93
Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell	23 July 02	30 June 93
mWilliam Wyatt Smythe	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93
mWilliam Jabez Scullard	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
Arthur Ward Torlesse	26 Sept 03	31 Dec 93
George Charles Frederick, C.B.E.	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
NP mMichael Stephens Beatty	8 Aug 02	31 Dec 93
mJames Montgomery Caulfeild, C.B.E.	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
Sidney Hughes	28 Jan 03	1 Jan 94
mHerbert Neville Rolfe	11 Nov 02	1 Jan 94
mOliver Adrian Stokes	18 Aug 04	1 Jan 94
Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray	12 Apr 05	1 Jan 94
mEdward Lewis Lang	6 July 03	26 May 94
NP Arnot Henderson	5 Nov 02	30 June 94
mEdward Joseph Bain	13 Nov 03	30 June 94
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge, C.B.E.	14 May 02	30 June 94
Reginald Blayney Colmore, O.B.E.	8 Apr 03	30 June 94
John Martin Stokes	31 Dec 09	31 Dec 94
mKeppel Wade	5 Nov 02	31 Dec 94
mWilliam Ricketts	24 Oct 03	31 Dec 94
Edward Hunter Blair	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
Charles Pellew Ogle	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
*PW*mThomas Henry Heming, C.B.E.	3 Sept 03	30 June 95
mArthur Horatio Shirley	25 June 04	30 June 95
mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles ⊛	30 June 10	30 June 95
mAugustus Lémpriere Knapton Knapton	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRichard Henry Little Risk, C.B.E.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRobert Henry Travers	4 Apr 08	31 Dec 95
mHenry Arthur Phillipps	23 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mNorman Godfrey Macalister	13 Feb 06	31 Dec 95
mWilliam Henry Nicholson	13 Nov 11	31 Dec 95
mHenry James Daniel Laxton	1 June 05	30 June 96
James William Combe, C.M.G.	1 Jan 03	30 June 96
William Henry Fuller Taylor	30 Sept 03	30 June 96
Murray Thomas Parks	15 Aug 08	30 June 96
mJohn Francis Stuart (*Nautical Assessor.*)	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 96
*NP*George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather, C.B.E.	1 Sept 05	31 Dec 96
Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave	10 June 07	31 Dec 96

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 96
mEdward Duke Hunt	11 Feb 07	25 May 97
mCecil Gledstanes Treherne	31 Mar 07	22 June 97
mLogan Sutherland Stansfeld, C.M.G	21 Oct 08	22 June 97
mMontague George Cartwright	7 Sept 08	22 June 97
mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash	23 July 07	22 June 97
mEdmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, M.V.O. *(Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich)*	6 July 06	22 June 97
Francis Thomas Barr	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
William Vansittart Howard, D.S.O. *(Conservator of the Humber)*	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
*P W*mHenry Faulconer Aplin	23 June 08	31 Dec 97
Walter Carey, C.B.E.	6 Feb 08	31 Dec 97
Reginald Revett Growse	31 Oct 09	31 Dec 97
John Irvine Graham, C.B.E. *(Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs 1 Apr 07)*	26 June 09	31 Dec 97
mGeorge Walter Howard Martin, C.B.E.	30 June 13	30 June 98
Claude William Manners Plenderleath, C.B.E.	1 Aug 10	30 June 98
Frank Henry Peyton	18 Sept 06	30 June 98
Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth, C.B.E	21 July 08	30 June 98
*(I)*mJohn Hercules Robertson, C.B.E.	3 July 14	30 June 98
Lionel Henry St. Croix Cary	31 Dec 13	31 Dec 98
mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce	9 June 09	31 Dec 98
Arthur Fosbery Holmes	20 Oct 08	31 Dec 98
mWentworth Vernon Cole	30 June 14	30 June 99
Lawrence Archer Tawney	30 June 14	30 June 99
*mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons	28 July 13	30 June 99
mFrancis Eaton Travers, C.M.G.	1 Oct 09	30 June 99
Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Equerry to the King)*	31 Oct 06	30 June 99
Lord Dormer, C.B.	30 June 14	30 June 99
Charles William Stares Leggatt, C.B.E.	1 Apr 11	30 June 99
Armytage Anthony Lucas, C.B.E.	25 Apr 09	31 Dec 99
Francis Alan Richard Bowles	15 Oct 12	31 Dec 99
mJohn Dodson Daintree, C.B.E.	1 Feb 08	31 Dec 99
Arthur Parkinson James	6 Aug 04	31 Dec 99
mGordon Colquhoun Fraser, C.B.E.	9 May 07	31 Dec 99
mErnest Edward Lacy, C.B.	12 Apr 15	31 Dec 99
mFrederic William Dean	20 July 18	2 May 00
*(I)*mArthur Trevelyan Taylor, C.B.E. *(H.M. Consul for the Island of Rhodes)*	1 Sept 10	30 June 00
mArthur Halsey, C.B.E.	1 June 12	21 Oct 00
m**William Bourchier Sherard Wrey, C.M.G., C.B.E.	31 Dec 09	9 Nov 00
mWilliam Philip Lodder	22 Nov 09	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C.B.E.	24 Dec 09	31 Dec 00
mPhilip Walter	1 Apr 11	31 Dec 00
mFrederickCharlesUlick VernonWentworth, C.B.	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 01
mEdward Winthrop	19 Jan 14	30 June 01

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble	1 June 12	30 June 01
Lawrence de Wahl Satow, C.B.E.	1 Sept 11	30 June 01
mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes	30 June 16	30 June 01
mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville	31 July 19	30 June 01
Richard Sullivan	21 Oct 13	30 June 01
George Ellis Cave, C.B.E.	30 June 16	30 June 01
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis	31 Dec 16	31 Dec 01
Thomas Charles Smyth	7 July 08	31 Dec 01
mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	26 June 02
mPhilip D'Arcy De Sausmarez	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mJohn Campbell Watson	26 May 19	26 June 02
mEdward Guy Wright Davy	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mCharles Richard Newdigate Burne	14 Oct 16	26 June 02
mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch	21 July 19	31 Dec 02
m*The Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle	30 June 10	1 Jan 03
*mStewart Evelyn Forster	10 Oct 13	30 June 03
Reginald Francis Parker, C.B., C.M.G.	15 Jan 10	30 June 03
Thomas Hudson Foster	24 July 07	31 Dec 03
*Frank Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (*Director of Compass Department*)	15 Dec 12	31 Dec 03
(*I*)Arthur Reginald Raby	7 Mar 12	31 Dec 03
mWentworth Henry Davies Margesson, C.B.	12 Jan 10	31 Dec 03
***Sidney Richard Olivier, C.M.G.	1 Mar 20	31 Dec 03
Herbert Charles John Grant (A)	13 Feb 12	31 Dec 03
(*I*)*Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring, C.B.E.(E) (*Serving under Australian Government*)	3 Feb 11	31 Dec 03
Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Double	1 June 20	31 Dec 03
mCharles Wispington Glover Crawford, C.B.E.	24 Dec 10	31 Dec 03
*Harold Granville Grenfell	11 Jan 20	30 June 04
mCharles Reginald Curtis	18 June 19	30 June 04
*Henry William Simms	16 Sept 19	30 June 04
Henry Lange Dicks, C.B.E.	5 Oct 20	30 June 04
mEdwin Harold Edwards D.S.O.	12 Apr 11	30 June 04
mArthur Hugh Oldham	5 Aug 19	30 June 04
(*I*)Godfrey George Webster, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
*mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson, D.S.O.	12 Mar 12	30 June 04
Sir Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*, C.B., C.M.G.	21 Feb 11	30 June 04
mHenry Bernard Montagu	26 Apr 20	30 June 04
Hugh Gardiner Glennie, O.B.E	30 June 19	30 June 04
mArthur Bertram Finch Dawson	16 May 19	31 Dec 04
(*I*)Octavius Harold Daniel	9 May 19	31 Dec 04
Ralph Philip Clutton	13 June 11	31 Dec 04
*mWilliam Balfour Macdonald D.S.O.	1 June 20	31 Dec 04
Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones	22 Apr 20	31 Dec 04
mEdward Stafford Houseman	31 Dec 19	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Nevill England	20 Aug 19	31 Dec 04
*Arthur Courtenay Stewart	23 July 13	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Francis Benwell, D.S.O.	5 Jan 12	31 Dec 04
*Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson, C.B., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 04
mRichard Huth Walters, D.S.O. (E)	23 June 20	31 Dec 04
Godfrey Tuke, C.B.E.	22 Apr 20	30 June 05

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Ernest Henslowe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	30 June 05
nOscar Matthew Makins	31 Oct 11	30 June 05
mEric Charrington, D.S.O.	11 Nov 13	30 June 05
*Thomas Evans Crease, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 05
Alexander Keith Jones	3 June 12	31 Dec 05
**Hubert Stansbury, C.B.	24 Aug 10	31 Dec 05
Edmund Clifton Carver, D.S.O.	30 June 12	31 Dec 05
***George Cecil Hardy	14 Jan 21	31 Dec 05
Christopher Powell Metcalfe, D.S.O. ⊛	6 Apr 11	31 Dec 05
*John Pratt de Montmorency, C.M.G.	17 Mar 10	31 Dec 05
John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke, C.B.E.	9 Feb 12	31 Dec 05
John Richard Le Hunte Ward, C.B.E.	18 Mar 20	30 June 06
Godfrey Edwin Corbett, C.B.E. (*Serving under Board of Trade as Inspector of the Bahamas Lighthouses 24 Aug 19*)	24 Aug 19	30 June 06
Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike	7 July 20	30 June 06
William Mellor, D.S.O.	14 Jan 21	30 June 06
John Henry Trye, C.B.E.	24 Apr 12	30 June 06
Arthur George Kennedy Hill	30 Nov 10	30 June 06
Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain	1 Jan 20	30 June 06
Francis Gerard St. George Brooker	14 Nov 17	31 Dec 06
Lord Dunboyne	16 May 11	31 Dec 06
mHerbert Norris Hunter	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
mJames William Guy Innes, C.B.E.	11 Sept 19	31 Dec 06
*Henry Cyril Bonds Brocklebank, C.B.E.	8 Mar 20	31 Dec 06
Robert Algernon Newton	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Reginald Arthur Norton	28 Nov 19	30 June 07
Reginald Ernest Carr	5 Feb 20	30 June 07
mClaude George Reginald Brandon	1 Sept 10	30 June 07
mGerald Hubbard Welch	13 June 14	30 June 07
Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox	23 Oct 19	31 Aug 07
mJohn Henry Loftie	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 07
mRupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams, C.M.G.	10 Apr 15	31 Dec 07
Reginald Louis Crichton	26 Feb 17	31 Dec 07
*mDavid Monteith Hamilton, C.M.G.	23 Feb 12	31 Dec 07
*Sydney Francis Sandys Rolch	1 Apr 19	30 June 08
**mArthur Gainsford Warren	18 Aug 20	30 June 08
Charles Richard Wynn Brewis, C.B.E. (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	30 June 08
Cyril Percy Ryan, C.B.	4 Dec 19	30 June 08
mWyndham Lerrier Bamber, C.B.E.	24 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
Percy George Brown, C.B.E.	17 Dec 19	31 Dec 08
*mHarold Escombe, C.M.G.	29 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
The Earl of Glasgow, D.S.O.	19 June 19	31 Dec 08
Bernard John Hamilton Ward, O.B.E.	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
*mWalter Hose, C.B.E. (*Captain R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	2 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
George Ainslie Rooke	11 Nov 18	30 June 09
George Vincent Wallace Carey	29 Mar 21	30 June 09
mFrancis Robert Wrottesley, D.S.O.	10 July 19	31 Aug 09

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Vincent Lewin Bowring	5 May 21	31 Dec 09
Ern st Edward Parker, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
mCyril Thomas Hewlett Cooper	9 Jan 21	31 Dec 09
mJohn Francis Robins (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	3 June 10
Quentin Charles Alexander Crauford	—	31 Dec 10
VCHenry Peel Ritchie	29 Jan 21	31 Dec 11
George Henry Holden Holden	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
Henry Haire-Forster	29 Oct 20	31 Dec 12
Malcolm Kenneth Grant, O B.E (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
mColpoys Cleland Walcott, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
William Dion Irvin, C.B E.	12 Aug 19	2 Sept 16
Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson	5 May 19	31 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain.

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mWilliam Balfour Forbes, A.M.	14 Aug 15	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
IP Laurence Henry Eliot	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
TP mStephen Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	16 May 94	19 July 73
*TP*mThomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
*IP*Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
Charles Valentine Smith, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
TP, PW (I) mWilliam Job Woodman Barnard	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
TP Harry Cutfield Martin, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
*(I)*mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote	24 Apr 02	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
mArthur Cleveland Heathcote	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
*(I)*mFrederick William Loane.	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley Egerton Bagot Byrd Lovett Scrivener	11 Nov 18	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
*NP*mWilliam Leighton Down	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
*GHP*mWilliam Hewetson	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Van der Byl	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
mRobert Henry Gubbins	11 Nov 18	28 Apr 99	23 June 80
mGeorge Manaton Dolphin	11 Nov 18	7 Nov 02	4 Feb 81
*NP*mFrancis George Theodore Cole	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
*NP*George Gray Haswell	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
*PW*m****Sir* Mansfield George Smith-Cumming, K.C.M.G., C.B.	11 Nov 18	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
*NP*Frank John Thring, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 06	16 Sept 81
mHenry Leonard Bethune, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
mFrederick John Oliver Plumer	23 Jan 19	17 Feb 03	30 June 82
*GHP*Frederick Harston Eagles	11 Nov 18	16 June 03	30 June 82
mErnest Leigh Austen	11 Nov 18	22 Sept 03	31 Dec 82
mHerbert Montagu Wyatt	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 03	31 Dec 82
mRichard Hawkesworth Story	11 Nov 18	25 Sept 06	29 June 83
Lionel George Spiridione Hancock	11 Nov 18	27 Aug 02	29 Aug 83
mWilliam Omer Oliver	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 11	31 Dec 83
mWilliam Henry Eyre	11 Nov 18	13 Sept 05	30 June 84
mRalph Fearon Ayscough	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
*NP*mBasil Cadogan Barber	11 Nov 18	6 May 06	31 Dec 84
mFrancis Hungerford Pollen, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
Philip George Tillard	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
mWilliam Owen Lyne	11 Nov 18	30 Jan 07	30 June 85
	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 07	31 Dec 85

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mHerbert Powley	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 07	30 June 86
*P*W mFrancis Bowden-Smith	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 04	1 Oct 86
mWilliam Henderson Boys.	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 08	1 Oct 86
Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	21 Aug 09	1 Jan 87
m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Equerry to the King*)	11 Nov 18	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
mHenry Valentine Simpson, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04	18 May 87
Harold Wildey Hasler Helby	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 09	21 June 87
mEdward Vernon Brooke-Webb	11 Nov 18	3 Oct 05	24 June 87
*mGeorge Stirling Hockin	11 Nov 18	17 June 09	1 Apr 88
Henry Isaac William Neville	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 08	1 Jan 89
mArthur Hearle Tremayne	11 Nov 18	31 May 11	14 Feb 90
Arthur Hope Fanshaw	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 11	30 June 90
mPeter Bruff Garrett, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 July 11	30 June 90
mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 09	1 Oct 90
mSamuel Montagu Agnew, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 Jan 11	1 Oct 90
Claude Preston Buckle	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 12	1 Jan 91
mSholto Grant Douglas, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	12 Feb 12	30 June 91
Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley, C.B.E. ⊛	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 08	1 Jan 92
Malcolm Sabine Pasley	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 10	1 Apr 92
(*I*)Oscar Valentin de Satgé	11 Nov 18	27 Oct 10	30 June 92
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet	11 Nov 18	13 Aug 16	25 Aug 92
Henry Douglas Gerard Foord	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 16	1 Apr 93
mCecil Rytber Acklom, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 May 12	14 Apr 93
*Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson	11 Nov 18	11 Oct 11	30 June 93
John Barff Hancock	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
*mBerkeley Holme-Sumner, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
Bernard Long	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 12	31 Dec 93
mCharles Edward Beeby Colbeck, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 12	30 June 94
mMurray MacGregor Lockhart, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 Aug 12	30 June 94
John Paul Irven	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 17	1 Oct 94
Robert William Francis Travers	11 Nov 18	18 Aug 17	1 Oct 94
Henry Strickland, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 13	6 Oct 94
Robert William Dalgety, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	21 May 12	31 Dec 94
Harry Francis Cayley, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	3 July 13	31 Dec 94
mCharles Cecil Kerr-Pearse	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 13	31 Dec 94
Marmaduke Cecil Allenby	11 Nov 18	30 Aug 13	1 Oct 95
PW The Hon. Lionel John Olive Lambart, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	16 July 13	1 Oct 95
Denis Downes Lane	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	16 June 06	31 Oct 95
Albert Edward Acheson, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 May 07	31 Oct 95
mAlexander Gibson Hamilton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	17 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Charles Keating McCallum	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
mWalter John Tite Saunders, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06	31 Oct 95
Walter Henry Calthorp Calthrop, A.M.	11 Nov 18	16 Sep 09	31 Oct 95
Frank Vernon Lockey	11 Nov 18	13 June 10	31 Oct 95
(*I*)mDonald John Munro, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 10	31 Oct 95
Walter Allan Ernest Critchley	11 Nov 18	3 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Thomas Browne O'Brien	11 Nov 18	10 Sept 07	31 Oct 95
*Robert Frederick Thom	11 Nov 18	17 June 07	31 Oct 95
mAndrew Hambly, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 12	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Richard Lay, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
mJohn Herbert Jones, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 Aug 09	31 Oct 95
†Percy Edward May Humphery, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
*George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis	3 June 21	6 Feb 06	31 Oct 95
William Henry FitzClarence	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 10	31 Oct 95
mFrederick Richard Harrold	11 Nov 18	31 July 09	31 Oct 95
mWilliam John Frazer	11 Nov 18	31 July 07	31 Oct 95
William Hamilton	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	31 Oct 95
Frederic William Haigh James	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10	31 Oct 95
mRobert Watson Sumner	11 Nov 18	29 June 09	31 Oct 95
Thurgood John Oldham	11 Nov 18	12 June 09	31 Oct 95
Herbert Cheyney Pocock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
John Cave Humfrey, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 14	31 Oct 95
Thomas Oloff de Wet, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
John Henry Orton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 10	31 Oct 95
mArthur More Dawson	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
mHubert George Alston, C.B.	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 09	31 Oct 95
mHenry Jefferson, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Frederick James Evans, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 June 12	31 Oct 95
***NPmJames Olden Hatcher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	12 Nov 07	31 Oct 95
mCharles William Nicoll McCulloch	11 Nov 18	1 Dec 09	31 Oct 95
VC**mEdward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	17 Mar 09	31 Oct 95
*Alfred Gilmore Alston, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
Sutton Smith, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 10	31 Oct 95
**mJoseph Man, C.M.G., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	27 Mar 12	31 Oct 95
NPAlbert Edward Harris	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 12	31 Oct 95
Philip Colquhoun Pearson	11 Nov 18	24 Aug 12	30 Dec 95
Harry Charles John Roberts West	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 17	31 Dec 95
Arthur Speare Cole	11 Nov 18	3 July 14	31 Dec 95
mRichard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G.	13 Nov 20	13 Nov 15	14 Sept 96
Albert Edwin House ⊛	11 Nov 18	20 Mar 16	19 Sept 96
*mHenry Eilbeck Hillman ⊛	11 Nov 18	4 May 14	1 Oct 96
Harold Francis John Young, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 12	30 Oct 96
Richard Henry Colenso	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 18	30 Oct 96
mRonald Scott Jervoise Wigram, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 14	31 Dec 96
Hampden Grant Duff	11 Nov 18	27 July 14	1 Apr 97
Francis Henry Grenfell, D.S.O.	8 Mar 17	8 Dec 14	1 Apr 97
mMalcolm Alfred Kennard	11 Nov 18	1 July 15	22 June 97
(I)Alfred Charles Dewar, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 16	15 July 97
mEdward Llewellyn Hughes, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 June 15	1 Oct 97
Edward Bathurst Compton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
**mAlfred William Gush, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	24 July 12	30 Oct 97
John Ogilvie Graham	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 16	30 Oct 97
Percy de Winton Kitcat (*Captain Superintendent of the "Wellesley" Training Ship*)	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	20 Nov 97
mCharles Lachlan Maclean	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 14	31 Dec 97
mHerbert John Anthony Throckmorton	11 Nov 18	11 June 16	2 Jan 98
**Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 16	30 June 98
Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 July 16	30 June 98

† *Retired with a Gratuity*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Frederick Knox, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 16	30 June 98
John Kiddle, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 16	30 Sept 98
Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 16	30 Sept 98
*Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot, D.S.O. (*Chief Constable of Oxfordshire*)	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
mWalter Jonathan Matthews	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 18	1 Oct 98
William Alfred Pickering, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 11	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Duncan, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 May 08	1 Oct 98
Alfred Cuthbert Dunn, C.B.E. (*Serving under the Australian Government.*)	11 Nov 18	21 Mar 08	1 Oct 98
Oliver Lawrence Beck, C.B.E., D.S.O.	1 Nov 18	1 Oct 08	1 Oct 98
mEdward John Kendall Newman, C.B.E.	1 Nov 18	10 Oct 05	1 Oct 98
†*PW*mHerbert Mosley Perfect, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 07	1 Oct 98
mJames Stuart Wilde (*Captain-Superintendent National Nautical School, Portishead*)	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
William James Scott	11 Nov 18	10 Mar 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Douglas Barff, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	17 July 13	1 Oct 98
George Henry Thomas Steer	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
Walter Campbell McMickan, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	23 July 16	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Hope Bevan, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
mHoward Brooke Wilson	11 Nov 18	10 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Henry Goschen Philpott	25 Jan 19	5 Jan 09	1 Oct 98
m*NP*Richard Home Fraser	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 11	1 Oct 98
Gathorne Cookson	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Kennett Dixon, C.B.E.⊛	11 Nov 18	24 Apr 09	1 Oct 98
William Woolley, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Dec 11	1 Oct 98
Alfred Parnwell Savill	11 Nov 18	4 May 12	1 Oct 98
(*I*)Charles George Augustus Lenny	11 Nov 18	26 May 16	1 Oct 98
†James Thompson Blake, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
mRobert Bel is	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
*George Bernard Eldridge, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 12	1 Oct 98
mDouglas Agnew (*Captain Superintendent, Lancashire and National Sea Training Homes, Wallasey*)	10 Jan 19	1 Aug 12	1 Oct 98
William Charles O'Grady Cochrane	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 16	30 June 99
Charles Mends Gibson, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 18	1 Oct 99
Maxwell Hendry Anderson, C.B.E.	1 Apr 19	23 Mar 19	30 June 01

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

S.

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
GHP mAdolphus de Grouchy Sutton	11 July 82	3 Jan 90
mThomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S.	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
mJames Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
GHP James Roberts Osborn	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
mAlfred Thomas	16 Mar 91	25 Mar 98
Thomas Roberson	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon, C.B.E.	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
GHP John Bell Johnson	12 Oct 95	26 Nov 00
Archibald Godfrey Douglas	10 Sept 96	17 Oct 04
mJohn George Boulton	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
mHenry Emilius Wood	7 Apr 97	21 Feb 04
mWalter Sandys Chambré	1 May 98	25 Nov 04
(I) James Henderson	6 Oct 98	4 Nov 02
Philip Daniel Ouless	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
mWilliam Way, M.V.O.	14 Aug 00	2 July 06
William Tooker	26 Apr 01	11 Nov 06
mWilliam John Nowell Baird	15 Oct 01	10 Mar 08
GHI mClifford Bawden	29 Apr 02	5 June 08
(I) Thomas Charles Pascoe	7 Aug 03	1 Apr 07
Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke	13 Aug 03	10 Feb 13
Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden	17 Oct 04	31 Dec 09
Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith	17 Nov 04	17 Apr 12
22		

(S.S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commanders' List.

Names.	Rot. Captain.	Staff Commanders.
GHP mFrederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Edmond Coghlan (K)	30 July 97	5 Dec 78
GHP mWilliam Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
GHP John Whitly Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
GHP Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
GHP George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
GHP George Stephen Keigwin	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
GHP(I) mWilliam Stainer	24 Jan 02	15 May 87
GHP mCharles Richard Hudson Robinson	20 July 02	2 July 87
GHP mEdwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
mThompson Maclean	30 June 03	8 Apr 92
12		

Digitized by Google

(V)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1899

mEdward Arthur Salwey . 31 Dec

1900

mHoratio Walcott Colomb 9 Nov

1901

mAlexander Gillespie . 31 Dec

1904

mLlewellyn Griffiths . 31 Dec

1905

Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . . 31 Dec

1906

Martin Theodore Daniel . 30 June

1907

Hubert Searle Cardale . 1 Jan
Alfred Barnett Barker . 30 June

1908

mStephen Henry Way . 30 June

1910

Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Hugh Bowring Mulleneux, C.B.E. . . . 30 June
John Bryan Stevenson . 31 Dec
*Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 31 Dec

1911

mFrederick Burnaby Noble 22 June
*(*I*)m *Viscount* Broome . 22 June
mNorman Hunter Carter 22 June
*William Robert Wildman Kettlewell . . . 31 Dec
James Lewis Soltau Kirkness 31 Dec
mErnest Henry Rideout . 31 Dec

1912

Gerald Louis Saurin . 31 Aug

1913

mFrancis Cartmell Vaughan . . . 31 Dec
**Norman Hugh Rankin 31 Dec
m*Sir* Thomas Fisher, K.B.E. (K) . . . 31 Dec

1914

Robert Stewart Roy, C.M.G. . . . 30 June
mKenneth Brounger, D.S.O. 30 June
mHenry Francis Howard Wakefield . . . 30 June
(*J*)Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile⊛. . . . 30 June
mBasil Edward Reinold, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Oswald Tylston Hodgson, O.B.E. . . . 31 Dec
*mCharles Cadby Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, C.B.E. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1915

John Rickards Middleton, D.S.O.	30 June
Robert Amcotts Wilson, D.S.O.	30 June
mWilliam Duncan Phipps, M.V.O.	1 Aug
Walter Dasent	31 Dec
mWilliam Wood Sillem	31 Dec
Richard Lindsay Nicholson, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1916

Arthur Stanley Burt, O.B.E.	30 June
*mRichard Wyville Bromley	30 June
Charles Gwillim Robinson	30 June
mGeorge Francis Arthur Mulock, D.S.O.	30 June
**mGeorge Irwin Sanctuary More, O.B.E.	30 June
*George Frederick Montagu	30 June
William Reginald Denys Crowther, O.B.E.	30 June
Kenneth Bowring Toms	30 June
*Reginald Watkins Grubb	31 Dec
Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilman	31 Dec

1917

Arthur Marsden	30 June
**(*I*)mArchibald Compton Winnington Domvile	30 June
Godfrey Herbert, D.S.O.	30 June
Arthur Alured Mellin, D.S.O.	12 Nov
mJohn William Howard	31 Dec
Lord Waterpark	31 Dec
Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood, D.S.O.	31 Dec
*Vincent Morse Cooper, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Aylmer Newton George Firebrace	31 Dec

1918

(*I*)Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	23 Apr
Richard St. John	30 June
*Clement Charles Swift, O.B.E.	30 June
(*I*)mGeoffrey Neville Henson	30 June
(*I*)Noel Everard Isemonger	30 June
William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth	30 June
Thomas Kennedy Maxwell	30 June
Maurice Crause Bomford	30 June
Lord Alistair Mungo Graham	30 June
William Highfield, O.B.E.	14 Sept
mDonald Campbell, O.B.E.	14 Sept
George Edward Newell	13 Nov
mArthur Lucius O'Brien	31 Dec
mAnthony Launcelot Henry Deane Coke, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Eric Clover Ward	31 Dec
Philip Hastings Irwin	31 Dec

1919

Robert Wise Richardson, D.S.O.	30 June
*mPhilip Acheson Warre, O.B.E.	30 June
Archibald Richard James Southby	30 June
Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Claud Lacy Yea Dering, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1920

Bertrand Bannerman, D.S.O.	30 June

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
*7Pm** George Barnett Goolden	1 Apr 70	28 July 54
George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
m*Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
TPm Edward Codrington Hall	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
7Pm John James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
m William Thresher	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
m*Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
m*Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray, Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
m Courtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m*Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
*7P** Charles Stukely Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
m Yelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Frederick William Bayly Jones	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
NP Dillon Temple John Macnamara	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
NP Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
m George Osborne Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
m Henry James Fairlie	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
m Augustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
TP Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
NP James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
GHPm Francis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
NP Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
7Pm Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
m*Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
m*Oswald Baylis Niven*	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, *Kt.*, C.S.I.	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
NP John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
William Francis Edgar Freeland	25 Aug 89	5 Sept 67
NP m *The Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
NP James Hazel	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew James Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
m Philip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
NP George Pigott Carruthers Gray	16 Oct 91	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
GHP Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
m* Lionel Andros De Sausmarez, A.M.	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
NP m Claud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
Alfred Curtis Carew	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
The Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
GHP Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
NP Edward Phillips Statham	18 Sept 90	6 Feb 72
Francis Henry Newnham Harvey	18 May 92	6 Feb 72
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
PW m Henry Knight Gregson	9 May 92	7 Feb 72
GHP Colin Henry Paget Jones	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
TP m Henry John Oldfield	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 83	23 Apr 72
NP Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Lord Teignmouth	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
TP m William John Moore	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72
m *Erasmus Austin Ommanney*, M.A.	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
m Robert Murray Rumsey, I.S.O.	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
NP m Robert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
m Richard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
m Gordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
TI m Ernest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
GHP George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
NP Frederick Luard Laurence	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
TP m Edward Arthur Richmond	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
m Henry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
NP William Crichton Stuart Hathorn	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
m Adolphus Frederic Turner	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
(*I*) m Arthur Thomas Target	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
m Edward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
m James Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
NP Cecil Fitzgerald Foley	1 Sept 96	1 Sept 74
m Francis Harvey Davies	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
GHP m Walter Frederic Stirling	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mJames Brant	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
mThomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
*NP(I)*William Heron Coombs	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
The Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
Archibald James Farquharson	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
*GHP*mHenry Baynham, O.B.E.	22 Dec 17	10 May 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
*GHP*Herbert Lyall Messum	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
mJohn Pemberton Plumtre Coote	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
mJoseph Edward Gregory	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
Arthur Channer	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
*NP*George Albert Smith	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke	26 May 97	28 Apr 76
The Hon. Francis Spring-Rice	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
*(I)*Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
Gordon Sinclair Gunn	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*John Charles Roughton	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
Arthur Havergal	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*mMaximin Horace William Laborde	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
mValentine David Hughes	14 Feb 95	24 Apr 77
mFrederick Elton	3 May 99	24 May 77
*NP(I)*Francis William Barrett	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
*GHP*Thomas John Oswell	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
*GHP*mFrancis Edmund Groube	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling, O.B.E.	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
*NP*Edward Powell Smythies	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
*(I)*Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
Griffith Grismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
*IP*Edward Capel Hasler Helby	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
*NP*mFrancis Henry Boyer	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
*GHP*mAndrew Stafford Mills	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
*NP*George William Gubbins	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills, I.S.O. (*Harbour Master, Selangor.*)	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
mFrederick Willoughby Shortland	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, *Earl* of Wharncliffe	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
mGeorge Frederick Glennie	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
mAlgernon Hardy Oliver	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw	5 June 97	6 May 80
Alexander Lyon, O B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dee 80
mJohn Arthur Colwell	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
William Joseph Villiers Hudson	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
mWilliam Henry Chamberlain	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
*NP*mHerbert Bayley Dillon	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
mArthur Barry	8 Sept 04	15 Feb 82
*GHP*mEdward Harvey	10 July 01	30 June 82
mFrancis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G., DSO. ⊙	11 Nov 18	30 June 82
mWilliam Henry du Caurroy Chads	28 Apr 04	11 July 82
mNorman Burgoyne Youel	9 Sept 05	11 July 82
(*I*)Benjamin Whitehouse	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
Paul Hewett, C.B.E.	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
Hugh Bradley Barton	13 Oct 02	29 June 83
*GHP*Stuart Victor Seymour CraigieMessum	11 Mar 04	29 June 83
(*I*)Francis HenryEldred Shipton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	26 Jan 84
Henry Dacres Kirwan	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
(*I*)mLancelot Baillie Denman	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
Wyndham Richardson	1 Apr 05	30 June 84
mGeorge William Cornish	1 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
mHerbert Paris Barton	23 July 06	31 Dec 84
Aubrey William Howe	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 84
Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson	15 Mar 07	31 Dec 84
Richard Clayton Carew	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 85
mJohn William Monck Webb	2 Jan 04	31 Dec 85
m*Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe	24 Apr 02	1 Jan 86
Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington	11 Oct 07	30 June 86
John Innes Pocock	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
mWalter John Wyndham Steward	11 July 07	31 Dec 86
mFrederick Seymour Rogers	3 Aug 03	31 Mar 87
mCharles Mure	22 Nov 09	21 June 87
*GHP*mErnest Alexander Martin	7 Sept 02	1 Oct 87
mCharles Chadwick	14 June 08	1 Oct 87
mThomas Brandreth (*Depnty Governor of R.N. Prison, Bodmin*)	12 Mar 10	1 Oct 87
Charles Gilbert Sclater	10 Aug 06	5 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Edmund Frederick Talbot . . .	1 Apr 08	1 Dec 87
mAlbert Edwin Poland . . .	11 Nov 18	30 June 88
mEdwin Alderson Day . . .	22 Oct 10	1 Oct 88
Allan Hamilton Ozzard . . .	24 Sept 08	1 Apr 89
mArthur Hepburn Walsh . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 90
Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs, M.P. . .	15 Mar 11	15 Mar 91
Frederick George Loring . . . (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	28 Dec 09	1 Sept 91
Odiarne Unett Coates . . .	6 Mar 13	1 Oct 91
mWyndham Forbes, D.S.O. . .	2 Jan 11	26 Oct 91
mPhilip Sherard Watson .	28 Aug 09	1 Jan 92
Arnold Kirke	10 July 13	1 Apr 92
mArthur James Denman Macaulay .	14 May 10	30 June 92
(*I*)mRobert Hudleston Keate . .	5 July 10	30 June 92
George Edward Basil Hand . .	28 Oct 16	30 June 92
Francis Ignatius Carvill . . .	18 Apr 11	1 Apr 93
Frank Pierce	29 Apr 12	30 June 93
Reginald William Kiddle. . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 93
Edmund James Prendergast, O.B.E.	10 Feb 12	31 Dec 93
Henry Arthur Gillett. . . .	24 May 12	31 Dec 93
mLewis Dudley Penfold . . .	5 May 14	31 Dec 93
John Davies Rogers	7 Aug 12	14 Feb 94
Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston. .	20 Apr 14	14 May 94
Langton William Browell . .	1 July 18	30 June 94
William Thornton Pinder Wilson .	2 Aug 12	31 Dec 94
PW Henry George Robinson Bevan* (E) Ⓐ	25 Mar 15	14 Jan 95
mErnest Algernon Constable . .	2 May 13	30 June 95
Robert Ernest Vaughan . . .	12 Oct 13	1 Oct 95
mJohn Thomas Shenton . . . (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	7 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
mAlgernon William Abbott . .	1 July 09	31 Oct 95
Charles Bissett	12 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Henry Butterworth . . .	23 May 11	31 Oct 95
mEdward Lindsay Ashley Foakes, O.B.E. (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	1 Aug 08	31 Oct 95
Ernest Harold Dobbin . . .	10 Feb 13	31 Oct 95
William Hugh Leadbeater . .	13 Aug 07	31 Oct 95
*Gregory Stapleton	30 Jan 09	31 Oct 95
mJoseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair	12 Apr 11	31 Oct 95
Francis Crean . . .	16 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
Charles William Beckwith . .	4 June 10	31 Oct 95
mGeorge Geoffrey Codrington . .	15 Sept 19	31 Dec 95
mPercy Harvey	4 May 17	14 Jan 96
Harold Gordon Jackson, O.B.E (E) (*Superintendent of Design, Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	16 July 15	14 Jan 96

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Frederick William Kinahan	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 96
*Henry Montague John Rundle, O.B.E.	29 Oct 19	14 May 96
Henry Ralph Heathcote (*Captain Superintendent, Training Ship 'Mars.'*)	1 June 19	30 June 96
mArthur Sydney Chambers	31 Oct 19	31 Aug 96
Basil Ayton Austen	8 Apr 19	1 Oct 96
William Speke	3 Nov 14	1 Oct 96
Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire	12 July 15	1 Oct 96
Harry Lione Wells	24 Mar 19	1 Oct 96
William George Hastings Bickford, DSO	3 Sept 12	30 Oct 96
Francis May	13 Nov 19	31 Dec 96
Norman McCrea Lewis	2 Mar 15	31 Dec 96
mHenry Blake Gellibrand	4 Oct 14	31 Dec 96
Thomas Joseph Croker (E) (Δ)	29 Oct 16	15 Jan 97
Francis Richard Martin White	4 July 16	15 Mar 97
m*John Allan Gregory	9 Sept 19	1 Apr 97
Burrard Archibald Smith	24 Mar 15	1 Apr 97
*mBertram Owen Frederick Phibbs (*Captain Superintendent of the Marine Society's Training Ship 'Warspite'*)	27 Jan 19	25 May 97
mFrederick Hare Hallowes	28 Apr 20	22 June 97
Thomas Henderson	8 Mar 20	22 June 97
*Reginald Gay Copleston, O.B.E.	23 Feb 15	22 June 97
*mSpencer Richard Strettell Richards	27 Oct 19	1 Oct 97
mJohn Evelyn Bray, O.B.E. (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	14 July 15	1 Oct 97
mWilliam Charles Castle	18 Mar 19	1 Oct 97
Francis William Hanan, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
mIvor Francis Chichester, O.B.E.	6 Nov 16	15 Nov 97
James William Fairtlough	15 Dec 19	15 Dec 97
Basil Edward Maynard Waters	12 Jan 15	31 Dec 97
mRobert Maxwell Grenfell Knight (*Temp. Maj. R.G.A.*)	9 Dec 15	31 Dec 97
Gerald Ducat	2 Aug 19	31 Dec 97
Harold Goodwin Innes	10 Aug 16	31 Dec 97
John Macaulay Arnaud	10 Jan 20	10 Jan 98
(*I*)John Alexander Duncan, C.B.	11 Apr 19	15 Jan 98
Henry Edgar Jane	11 June 19	31 Jan 98
Douglas Fenwick Murray	15 Nov 19	23 Feb 98
mRichard John Shee, O.B.E.	1 Apr 14	22 Mar 98
mJohn King Patrick Dooner	25 June 15	1 Apr 98
Charles Claude Peaty	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 98
Cecil Bice Nicholl	21 Mar 21	30 June 98
James Hartley Dathan	12 Oct 14	30 June 98
mLeslie Menzies	18 May 16	30 June 98
mSamuel Collins	1 Oct 19	30 June 98
Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe	3 Dec 19	1 Aug 98
mCoventry MacGill Crichton-Maitland	[illegible] 17	31 Aug 98
Andrew William Kerr	23 May 7	31 Aug 98

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
*mEdward Harry John Grogan, O.B.E. (*Director General of the Egyptian Ports and Lights Administration.*)	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 98
mArchibald Thomas Stewart, O.B.E.	23 Oct 20	30 Sept 98
mMelvyn Charles Henry Stuart	21 Dec 15	30 Sept 98
Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, D.S.O.	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood, O.B.E. (*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)	18 June 14	1 Oct 98
mErnest Hamilton Bate	22 July 19	1 Oct 98
Arthur Ashby Philbrick	9 Oct 12	1 Oct 98
*Edward Paul McClean	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 98
Charles Tiedmann Gervers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 98
Thomas Fison Brayshay	6 Oct 17	15 Jan 99
John Ambrose Slee, C.B.E.	1 Dec 19	15 Jan 99
Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	15 Oct 17	15 Mar 99
William Edward Prowse	21 July 16	1 Apr 99
mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield	6 Sept 16	1 Apr 99
mHerbert Maynard Denny, D.S.O. (*Captain Superintendent of Clyde Industrial Training Ship 'Empress'*)	17 Jan 20	1 Apr 99
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy	11 Nov 18	30 June 99
Charles White	4 Aug 16	30 June 99
Alfred Bell Humphery	8 Oct 16	30 June 99
mHugh Edward Holme (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	15 Feb 17	30 June 99
James Sandbach Parker, D.S.O.	20 Dec 20	1 Oct 99
Arthur Henry de Kantzow, D.S.O. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	20 July 17	1 Oct 99
*Walter Pulteney Koe	22 Sept 17	1 Oct 99
mHenry Priaulx Cayley (*Captain R.A.N. 1 Apr 19*)	29 Dec 17	1 Oct 99
William Lutley Williams Williams-Mason	9 Apr 17	1 Oct 99
*Henry Chapman Alcock	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 99
Norman Douglas Hodges	22 Apr 20	1 Oct 99
George John Wilson Lewis	22 May 18	1 Oct 99
Hugh James Orr (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	21 Jan 18	15 Nov 99
mEdward Luton Frewen	3 Oct 17	31 Dec 99
Henry Francis Donhöff Jelf	27 Aug 17	31 Dec 99
*mTheodore John Hardinge	7 Dec 17	31 Dec 99
Philip Douglas Roberts West	1 Mar 21	31 Dec 99
mLeslie Drew Fisher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 00
*Charles Lionel Brendon	7 Oct 20	1 Apr 00

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mEdward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon (*Commr. R.C.N.*) . . (*Serving under the Canadian Govt. at Naval College, Kingston*)	12 July 18	1 Apr 00
Eric Charles Lucas	28 June 18	1 Apr 00
GHP mWilliam Sims, O.B.E. . .	11 Aug 13	2 May 00
Walter Geoffrey Rigg, D.S.O. . (*Tempy Lieut.-Colonel R.E.*)	13 Jan 18	30 June 00
Henry Berridge Cox. . . .	22 July 17	30 June 00
The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay, O.B.E. . . .	25 Nov 17	30 June 00
Francis Ernest Seymour . .	7 Oct 18	30 June 00
mMichael Barne, D.S.O. . .	15 Oct 17	30 June 00
mArchibaldCampbellGoolden,O.B.E. (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	30 Sept 19	15 July 00
Clement Loftus Long . . . (*Asst. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	15 July 00
mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn, O.B.E. . . . . (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	14 Dec 19	15 Aug 00
Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson .	21 Feb 18	30 Aug 00
John Graham Muriel McHardy . (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	28 Sept 18	15 Sept 00
Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees . .	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 00
mHarold Dreyer Warburg . . (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	20 Dec 19	1 Oct 00
Francis George Crawshay Coates, D.S.O.	23 Mar 21	1 Oct 00
**(*I*) mMorris Edward Cochrane, D.S.O.	13 May 19	9 Nov 00
mRobert John Howard . .	2 Aug 18	15 Dec 00
mCharles Henry Davey O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 00
Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee, D.S.O., O.B.E . .	26 Apr 20	31 Dec 00
Philip Sidney Ronayne Conron .	31 July 19	31 Dec 00
mWilliam Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson	31 Jan 21	31 Dec 00
James Hill Aitken	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 00
Leonard Wykeham Patch . .	31 Mar 18	1 Apr 01
*mGuy Renton Livingstone . .	4 Nov 18	1 Apr 01
Claude Hillersden Woodward . .	3 Feb 19	30 June 01
mCharles Lind Lament Young .	5 July 19	30 June 01
Philip Robert Thresher . . .	5 Oct 18	30 June 01
Archibald Charles Cole, O.B.E. .	14 Apr 19	30 June 01
mArthur Temple Blackwood . .	7 Dec 18	30 June 01
John Claud Cole-Hamilton . .	11 Nov 18	30 June 01
mEdmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer, D.S.O.	23 Apr 19	30 June 01
Hugh William Innes Lillingston .	16 Aug 18	30 June 01
mJohn Leslie Whytehead Allison .	24 June 19	30 June 01
Gerard Brook Riley. . . . (*Asst. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	5 Apr 21	15 July 01
mFrederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson .	1 Nov 20	1 Sept 01
Langueb Macdonald Darbyshire .	18 Sept 20	1 Oct 01

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Hugh Bainbridge . . .	31 May 19	6 Nov 01
Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
*Algernon Percy Le Clare Faught .	18 Jan 19	31 Dec 01
William Herman Wilson Phillips .	29 Apr 19	31 Dec 01
Claude Philip Championdé Crespigny	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Noel Ambrose Marshall . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Charles Wilbraham John Howard .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
mJohn Leonard Cather* . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 02
John Walter Pugh	6 Feb 19	1 Apr 02
Stephen Hervey Morres . . .	26 Dec 20	1 Apr 02
(*J*)Arthur Bisset Streynsham Hoskins Master	24 Feb 20	1 Apr 02
William Stronach Foster Forbes, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Reginald Edward Gore . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Ivor Mackenzie . . .	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Geoffrey Brancker Harrison, O.B.E. (*Superintendent Compass Dept.*)	24 Aug 20	26 June 02
Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve, A.F.C.	7 Mar 20	26 June 02
Hugh Edward Murray Archer, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Joseph William Lombard Hunt .	8 Sept 19	26 June 02
mHenry John Graham Good, O.B.E.	22 Aug 20	26 June 02
mJohn Michael Barker . . .	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
mCornelius Edward Carter . .	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
*Kenneth Golton-Salmond, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Robert Francis Pitcairn . . .	11 Nov 18	15 July 02
Robert James Buchanan, D.S.O. .	26 Mar 21	15 July 02
William Lambarde Dodgson . .	29 Nov 20	15 July 02
George Francis Hyde . . . (*Captain R.A.N.*, 1 *Apr* 17)	19 July 17	19 July 02
*P*W Reginald Moliere Tabuteau, O.B.E.	6 Aug 19	1 Oct 02
Richard Thomas Waddington Thomas-Ferrand	3 Jan 19	1 Oct 02
Eric Crofton Collard . . . (*Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	18 Apr 20	1 Oct 02
Victor Marryatt	30 July 19	1 Oct 02
*Alban Lewis Gwynne, C.B. . .	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor, O.B.E. . . . . (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Adrian St. Vincent Keyes, C.B.E., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	19 Dec 02
James Bayley	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
John Harry Knight	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Henry Albert LeFown Hurt, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Charles William Ernest Whish .	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 03
mRobert Radcliffe Cooke . .	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 03
aFrancis Charles Hanning-Lee .	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 03
mJohn George Neligan . . .	21 Apr 21	31 Mar 03

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mCharles Edward Aglionby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 03
Reginald George Talbot, C.B.E.	25 Jan 21	30 June 03
Stuart Duncan Blair	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
mRodney Spencer Hewlett	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
Edward Aylmer Digby (Δ)	11 Nov 18	15 July 03
Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie	4 Mar 19	28 Aug 03
Arthur Westmorland Wood	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 03
(*I*)mOscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren	19 Feb 21	30 Sept 03
Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Duncan Walter Grant, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Hesketh Formby	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Pritzler Green	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
*Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Harold Newall Watson	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 03
Gervase William Heaton Heaton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mGuy Bevan Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mCarlton Collingwood Sherman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 04
**Cyril Goolden, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 04
m*Sir* Edward George Chichester, *Bt.*	11 Nov 18	15 May 04
mAustin Charles Ackland	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
John Howard Nankivell	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
Charles Beecham Land	11 Nov 18	15 July 04
mCecil Bartlett Shaw	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 04
Philip Walter Kent	11 Nov 18	15 May 05
Francis John Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
⊗(*I*)Robert Pringle Kingscote	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
mStopford Cyril Douglas	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
John Oliver Wyatt, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 06
Henry William Allen Adams	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Ralph Burland Bodilly	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis, D.S.O	11 Nov 18	6 July 07
Arthur George Holmes	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 07
mOwen Hugh Knox Maguire, D.S.O. (*Lieut.-Col. R.A.F.*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Leonard Gillilan Garbett	16 Mar 21	1 Jan 09
*(*I*)Roger Vincent de Halpert	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 09
Marcus Victor Cumberlege, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Henry Samuel Homersham Ellis	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10
John Andrew Hanson Scaife, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 10
Henry Ellis Bickley.	7 Apr 21	1 Sept 13
Sub-Lieutenant retired as Lieutenant and subsequently advanced to Commander.		
Frederick Falkland Henderson	17 Jan 19	11 May 16

Digitized by Google

(R)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
mWilliam Henry Bradley . .	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
mHenry Saunders Penn* (E) . .	3 Feb 93	11 Jan 85
Frederick John Lobb . . .	1 June 97	27 Sept 87
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell . .	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
mCharles Hemus Hopkins .	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88
Thomas Barrington Moody . .	7 May 97	30 Nov 90

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1872

mCharles Richards Tuckey . 1 Mar

1874

Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr

1875

Arthur Hervey Byng . . 21 Jan
James Bedingfield . . 21 Jan
Frederic Glyn Montagu Powell . . . . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . . 5 Sept
GHP mFrank Elrington Hudson . . . . 21 Dec

1877

Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Henry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . . 20 July

1878

John Hicks . . . . 4 Apr
Henry Edward Crossdaile 22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter . . 16 Dec

1879

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bt.* . 24 May
The Hon. William Nelson Hood . . . . 8 July
Somerset James Johnstone . 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec

1880

m*James Henry Tilson Chowne* . . . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Gaven Eden . 22 Apr
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
**George Theodore Temple* . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
Archibald Oakley Hill . 30 Dec

28

1881

Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Augustus Maitland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr
(*I*)*Sir *William Rooke Creswell*, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. . 16 Sept
Norman Compton FitzGerald Uniacke . . . . 23 Sept
Sir *Francis Elliot Walker*, B. . . . . 18 Nov

1882

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
mGerald Rivers Maltby, M.V.O. . . . . 28 Mar
George Fooke Maynard . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson . 4 Apr
George Wilson, C.I.E. . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
William John Norcop . . 22 Dec
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

1883

Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
m†Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdale, M.P. . . . . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain . . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept

1884

Henry James Morgan . 28 Apr
Sir Robert Henry Muirhead Collins, *Kt.*, C.M.G. . 1 June
George Harry Drury . 1 June

54

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

1885

Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
m *George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1886

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
James Willison . 14 Aug

1887

Alfred Edward Bawnsley . 30 Dec

1888

(*I*) m Charles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec

1889

William Molesworth Oxley . 10 Aug
m John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1890

m Robert James Kidd . . 30 June
m Morris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . 30 Dec

1891

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June
m Richard Morrisey . . 29 June

1893

†m Percy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . 20 May
m Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . 29 June

1899

m Sydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
Henry Otway Boger . 1 Apr

1900

Robert Darell Jeffreys. . 1 Jan
Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . 25 Aug

1902

§m John Perceval Shipton . 1 Apr

1903

John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June

75

1904

m Patrick Spencer . . 30 June
George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . 1 Oct

1905

§ Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux . . . . 30 June
Edward Launcelot Tomkinson 1 Oct
m John Copley Powles . . 31 Dec
(*I*) m Robert Hugh Bogle . . 31 Dec

1906

Courtenay Edwin Stainer . 6 Jan
Albert Sigismund Elwell-Sutton . . . . 15 Jan
Sidney Edgar Deacon . 30 Sept
m Andrew Eustace Martin Hook 1 Oct
m § Gabriel Threlfell . 1 Oct
m § George Walker Carpendale 31 Oct
m Montagu Hotham Lubbock 31 Dec
James Cecil Skinner Hughes 31 Dec

1907

Ernest Geoffrey Durrant . 19 Mar
m Henry John Griffiths Lawrence . . . . 30 June
Mark Goodwin Newton . 31 Dec

1908

Bernard Elliot Prichard 30 June
‡ George Walker Mason . 1 Oct
Harry MacLeod Fraser . 1 Oct
Gerald Edward Maltby 1 Oct
§ John Henry Florence Carey 31 Dec
Valentine David English . 31 Dec
m Henry Lionel Pigott . . 31 Dec

1909

William Henry Philpot Bourne 15 Feb
m William Ryrie Alexander . 1 Apr
George Donald Henry MacKinnon . . . 30 June
§ m Wilfred Greville Martin Way 30 June
m Harold Needham Key . 30 June
John Wallis More-Molyneux McCowen . . . 26 Aug
Frederick Pollet Norman. 15 Dec
John Arthur Fellows . 31 Dec
Reginald Guy Stone, D.S.O. 31 Dec

108

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th Dec., 1881.*
‡ *Retired under Order in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.*
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

1910

Christopher Temple Scriven 15 Jan
Ernest Courthope Bosanquet 1 Apr
John Mayer Willcocks . 1 Apr
George Johnstone . . 1 Apr
Joseph Donald Ellaby . 1 Apr
Paul Mawdsley Broster 26 June
mJames Jones . . . 26 June
Victor Herbert Gascoigne 15 July
m*Geoffrey Philip Russell 31 Dec
*(1)John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch . . . . 31 Dec

1911

mHerbert Seymour Webb Boldero . . . . 15 Feb
James Forest Dewar . . 31 Mar
John Michael M'Donald 1 Apr
James Hall . . . 1 Apr
John Mahony . . . 1 Apr
Ephraim Moses Shewring . 1 Apr
James Charles Andrews . 1 Apr
mHenry Bennett . . . 1 Apr
James Palk Cutler . . 1 Apr
James Thomas McDonnell . 1 Apr
William Johnston O.B.E. 1 Apr
mChristopher Henry Deighton 1 Apr
mWilliam Barrett . . 1 Apr
Robert Brown . . . 1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey . . 1 Apr
Charles William Chipp . 1 Apr
Benjamin James Blower . 1 Apr
Charles George Crabb . 1 Apr
James Ruddy . . . 1 Apr
m*William Hurrell . . 1 Apr
William Malley . . . 1 Apr
mThomas Gibson Mobbs . 1 Apr
George Henry Colwill, O.B.E., M.V.O. . . . 1 Apr
Joseph Merrett . . 1 Apr
mMichael King . . . 1 Apr
William Howsego . . 1 Apr
mJohn Anderson. . . 1 Apr
mGeorge Benjamin Brennan. 1 Apr
mMichael John Ahern, O.B.E. 1 Apr
John Richard Broadhurst . 1 Apr
Thomas Ninsham . . 1 Apr

mHenry William Eason . 1 Apr
George Guest . . . 1 Apr
Guybon Chesney Castell Damant, O.B.E. . . 15 Apr
PW Leonard Robinson, O.B.E. (*Signal Dept.*) . 15 Jun
Benjamin Thompson . . 10 Aug
mGeorge Louis Browne . 15 Aug
Thomas Owens . . . 30 Aug
mRichard Walsh . . 30 Aug
George Hoskins Irton Parker, D.S.O. . . 30 Sept
Francis Arthur Chapman . 30 Sept
mSydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford . . . 30 Sept
Philip Walsh . . . 30 Sept
mSt. Andrew Oliver St. John, D.S.O. . . . . 30 Sept
mCharles Reynolds Sharp . 15 Oct
mJames Thornback . . 29 Oct
mHerbert Edward Walter Christian Whyte . . 15 Nov
mFrederick St. John Boughton 2 Dec
Richard Charles Steele . 26 Dec
John Harold Smith-Wright 31 Dec
Evelyn Culme-Seymour 31 Dec
Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott . . . 31 Dec
m(*I*)Albert Dangar Grant . 31 Dec

1912

PW Julian Macartney Ogilvie 15 Jan
Robert Henry Ames . . 15 Feb
John Roberts, M.B.E. . 28 Feb
Charles Ottway Martin . 3 Mar
mGeorge Hogg . . . 3 Mar
mJohn Henry Allen . . 10 Mar
William Arthur Dickson . 31 Mar
mHorace Hallings Tatham. 31 Mar
Ralph Tindal . . . 31 Mar
Daniel Wright Hawkins . 8 Apr
Herbert Lawrence Lucas . 15 May
Henry Douglas Capper, O.B.E. . . . . 29 May
William Johns . . . 12 June
Henry Bedington Giles 15 June
William Fragley Dale 23 June

‡Lionel Arthur Hurst Biss Maitland-Addison . . 30 June
‡James Campbell Holmes 30 June
‡mRobert Henry Kane . 30 June
‡mJack Francis Vernon Guise . . . . 30 June
Robert Francis Veasey . 30 June
(*Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)
mFrancis Hastings Bostock 30 June
mTheodore Bye. . . 3 July
George Hunter . . . 6 Aug
Samuel Helen . . . 9 Sept
William Wood . . . 20 Sept
Charles Clayton McLean Clear 29 Sept
Theodore Douglas Sharp. 30 Sept
mHenry Archer Colt, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 30 Sept
Arthur Kimber Gregory . 30 Sept
mAlwyne Edward Sherrin 30 Sept
Richard Knight Philpott . 30 Sept
Thomas Geoffrey Comber, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Sept
mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro. 17 Oct
Charles Worthington Craven, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Nov
mJoseph Sanders . . 30 Nov
‡mKnightley Henry Benson 30 Nov
Reginald Francis Eyre . 31 Dec
Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote 31 Dec
(*Lent for service under the Colonial Office*)
Basil Lancelot Wymer . 31 Dec

1913

Harold de Gallye Lamotte, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
mThomas Berridge . . 7 Feb
Richard Daly . . . 16 Mar
Frederick Boyd Coppin . 1 Apr
William Robert Ronald Leach . . . . . 1 Apr
mAbraham Bennett Collins, M.B.E. 3 Apr
William Edmund Compton 15 Apr
William Edward Pauley . 14 May
Bertram Vigne, O.B.E. . 15 May
‡mGeorge Skene Hallowes 30 June
mArthur Felton Crutchley, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June

William Burrows . . 30 June
mFrancis Gordon Brickenden . . . . . 30 June
Cyril Prescott Franklin, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
John Norman Benbow . 15 Aug
John Robert Guy Moncreiffe 31 Aug
‡Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards . . . . 30 Sept
Cecil Godfrey Cruttwell . 30 Sept
‡*PW*mVyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter . . 30 Sept
Trevor Ronald Chamberlin, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Sept
(*I*)*Allen Milbourne Clark 30 Sept
Sydney King Mason . . 30 Sept
William John Thompson . 8 Nov
Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge [R] . . 15 Nov
†Clyfford Harris Warren* 30 Nov
‡Harold Stedman Bavin . 30 Dec
Gerald Armstrong Boyle . 31 Dec
Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

1914

Herbert William Shove, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
mWilliam Henry Blake, M.B.E. 15 Feb
Harold Franc Sadlier . 21 Feb
Eric Marsland Groves . 28 Feb
Ronald Wigglesworth . 15 Mar
Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill . . 30 Mar
Wilfrid George Holt Cree 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Alister William McDonald 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Charles Holt Fforde. . 1 Apr
William Ferbrache . . 5 Apr
†mBasil d'Auvergne Collings 30 Apr
‡John Adam Stevenson Blackwood . . . 30 June
Alexander Herbert Macleod Burton . . . 30 June
*Francis Leonard Back, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
†Clive Neville Rolfe, D.S.O. 30 June

* *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

mCharles Lewis Maitland Makgill Crichton . . 30 June
George Key, O.B.E. . . 5 July
†Arthur Beauchamp St John 15 July
George Wright . . . 18 July
Anthony William Loveband 30 July
Manfred Clarence Brotherton 1 Oct
†Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd . . . 1 Oct
mGeoffrey George Bavin . 1 Oct
(*I*)Ralph Meyrick Hall . 1 Oct
mHenry Penfound . . 13 Oct
Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood 30 Oct
mWilliam Burridge Mann, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Dec
Alexander Gibson Fleming 30 Dec
mEdwin Pratt, O.B.E. . 30 Dec
‡Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby . . . 31 Dec
Henry Byng Pilcher . 31 Dec
Charles William Augustus Baldwin . . . . 31 Dec
Harry George Hamilton Tandy, D.S.O. , . 31 Dec
n †Francis Charles Cadogan 31 Dec
Herbert Call . . . 31 Dec

1915

mFrancis Hornibrook . 7 Feb
William Thomas Hicks, O.B.E. . . . . 11 Feb
†Robert Chalerton Hayes, O.B.E . . . . . 30 Mar
†*George Perceval Maxwell FitzGerald . . . 1 Apr
†John Paget Gibbs . . 1 Apr
Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy 1 Apr
Richard Marsland Hopkins 1 Apr
†Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny . . 1 Apr
James Barry . . 3 May
mFrederick Garland . . 6 June
†**Sir John William Titus Salt, *Bt.* . . . . 30 June
Claude Baynard Evans . 30 June
Stephen Savage English . 15 July
Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage . . . . 15 July
William Sledge . . . 27 July
John Edwards . . . 29 July

Robert Spry . . 15 Aug
mGeorge Alfred Jennings . 1 Sept
PW Thomas Ready, M.V.O.. 5 Sept
mThomas Rockey . . 7 Sept
†John Wi frid Seddon. 15Sept
Richard Nichcll Saxon . 24 Sept
*Henry Dale Gill, O.B.E. (*Compass Dept.*) 1 Oct
Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner 1 Oct
Wilfred Tyrrel Walker . 30 Oct
(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)
Frederick Cluny Lucas . 15 Nov
Denis Edward Rahilly . 30 Nov
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)
James Kendle Morgon, O.B.E. 24 Dec
Hector Richard Monro . 31 Dec
Cecil Philip Chearnley . 31 Dec
James Henry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton . 31 Dec

1916

mEdward Jackman . . 9 Jan
Cuthbert John Pope. . 15 Feb
William Simpson . . 29 Feb
†Henry Duncan Simonds . 15 Mar
†Barry Victor Sturdee . 15 Mar
†William James Frederick Dunlop . . . . 1 Apr
†Reginald William Blake. 1 Apr
Edward Woodville Salisbury . . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Edward Clifton Browne . . . 1 Apr
†William Reginald James White . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Aylmer Wilson . 1 Apr
Richard Ussher, D.S.O. . 30 Apr
David Henry Williams . 13 May
Henry George Keenor . 31 May
Frederick James Rothery . 1 June
*Henry Lionel Meyrick Cary . . . . 30 June
†*John de Burgh Jessop, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
Francis Le Geyt Worsley . 30 June
nRichard Southwell Curtis Staddon . . 1 July
John Coleman . . . 15 July

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Henry William Webb . 22 July
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)
Kenneth Mackenzie [M] . 30 July
George Trevethan . . 7 Aug
**The Hon.* Roger Coke . 31 Aug
†mEberhard William Ernest Callwell, O.B.E 15 Sept
Harold Shedden Stanley Boldero 15 Sept
**Edward Pender Usticke Pender, D.S.O. . 1 Oct
mEdward Duffett, O.B.E. 1 Oct
Robert Arnold . . 16 Oct
†William Pennefather . 30 Oct
Thomas McDermott . . 1 Dec
Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane 15 Dec
‡Archer Roberts West . 31 Dec
Cuthbert Morgan Murphy 31 Dec
Henry Radcliffe James, D.S.C. . . . 31 Dec
Alexander Reginald Chalmer . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Henry Martin White 31 Dec
Francis Victor Hamilton Mackenzie . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Maurice Yate Dane 31 Dec
†Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†*The Hon* Joseph Montague Kenworthy, M.P. . 31 Dec
mRichard Stirling Robinson 31 Dec

1917

mWilliam John Talbot . 16 Jan
†Edward Reginald Mayo Geake . . . . 15 Feb
mOswald Moreton Frewen [R] . . . . 28 Feb
Earl Spencer . . . 28 Feb
mJohn Courtnell . . 12 Mar
Walter Randolph Bernard 1 Apr
Charles Prynne Hearle . . 1 Apr
(*Serving with Royal Air Force with rank of Major*)
†Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant . . . 1 Apr
PW James Attfield . . 21 Apr
George Reeves, M.B.E. . 26 Apr

William Trick . . . 6 May
Alfred Michael Winser . 30 May
Mark Edward Highton . 30 May
Russell Alfred Bell-Syer 30 June
†*Francis George Glossop, A.M.I.E.E. . . . 30 June
†John Allen Shuter . 30 June
Eric Alfred Norton . 30 June
†Walter Raleigh Gilbert (Δ) . . . 30 July
William John Branton . 10 Aug
(*J*)Charles Peyton Ventris 15 Aug
†Charles Denniston Burney, C.M.G. . . . . 15 Aug
Harry Ebenezer Kent . 16 Aug
Bernard Henry Birch . 20 Aug
George Jeans, O.B.E. . 20 Aug
Richard Gillard . . 14 Sept
William Sargeant . . 17 Sept
†Edward Blake Hoyle . 30 Sept
†WC*Norman Douglas Holbrook . . . 30 Sept
‡Edward James Forsyth-Forrest . . . . 1 Oct
†*Jack Ernest Albert Mocatta, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct
PW George Francis Hole . 1 Oct
(*Serving under Colonial Office as Asst Master Attendant, Colombo*)
Richard Griffith Lock . 1 Oct
†Russell Richard Jacque Pound . . . . 1 Oct
†Waller Clark Clark-Hall 15 Oct
Edward Overend Priestly, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Oct
William White . . . 3 Nov
mJoseph Henry Jarvis . 20 Nov
†Frederick William Fogarty Fegen . . . . 30 Nov
Walter William Roach . 16 Dec
†*The Hon.* Humphrey Arthur Pakington 30 Dec
†(1)Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Francis Thomas Hewson . 31 Dec
†William Ralph Leicester 31 Dec
†Arthur Rowland Banks, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†James Thomas Benedictus Notley . . . . 31 Dec

[illegible] Gazette of 18th May, 1901.

1918

George Payne . . . 2 Jan
†James Francis Morris . 15 Jan
Charles Henry Rolleston 30 Jan
James Titheridge . . 24 Feb
Samuel Rogers . . . 1 Mar
mHenry Berry . . . 2 Mar
John William Harris Budge 16 Mar
†George Sarsfield Walsh . 30 Mar
Henry Ernest Smyth . 30 Mar
†Edward Reginald Lewes. 1 Apr
†Gerald Henry Thomson . 1 Apr
m†Robert Peel Dennistoun Webster, D.S.C. . 1 Apr
†Hubert George Morgan Hill 1 Apr
†Arthur George Venables. 1 Apr
*Henry Forrester, D.S.C. 1 Apr
mFrederick Gapp Wilton, M.V.O. 7 Apr
James Edward Rickwood . 21 Apr
John Matthew Hasling . 28 Apr
mWilliam Vosper Smith . 30 Apr
Joseph George Jones . . 14 May
†Reginald Dillworth Howard 15 May
Ralph William Badeley Cotesworth . . . 15 June
Lord Vernon . . . 15 June
†Thomas Kerr . . . 30 June
Percy Hubert Boulnois . 30 June
†Walter Edward Scott . 1 July
mJohn Peain . . . 10 July
Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman . . . 15 July
†(*J*)Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse . . 15 July
William Gray, O.B.E. . 17 July
Rundle Burgess Watson . 15 Aug
Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd 26 Aug
Charles Edward Wilson . 30 Aug
†James Holmes Howie 30 Aug
†Alexander David Boyle . 31 Aug
Frederick Hamblin . . 3 Sept
George James Jordan Rendle 25 Sept
†Stafford Harry Dillon, D.S.O. 1 Oct
Frederick FitzGerald West Boehmer . . 1 Oct
†mPhilip Allan Heyder . 1 Oct
†Greham Wragge . . 1 Oct
†mLionel Stewart Moncrieffe Adam . . 1 Oct
The Hon. Charles Alexander Colville . . . 1 Oct
†John Melville Irwin Hervey . . . . 1 Oct
Harry Ball . . . 26 Oct

Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan . . . 30 Oct
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
mJohn Higgins, M.B.E. . 1 Nov
Frederick Llewhellin . 2 Nov
PW Stephen Head . . 3 Nov
mAlfred Gamblen . . 10 Nov
William Henry Parsons . 25 Nov
†Eric George Rhodes . 30 Nov
mWilliam Baker Mather . 8 Dec
PW Henry McGill . . 8 Dec
†*John Alan Pennington Legh, D.S.C. . . 15 Dec
Basil John Pailthorpe . 31 Dec
*Eric Harding Ward. . 31 Dec
†George Samuel Brown, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†Geoffrey Arthur Gordon Haggard, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†Kenneth Park Dalgleish . 31 Dec
†Maxwell Napier Williamson-Napier . . . . 31 Dec
†Logan Hook . . . 31 Dec
Montague Hine . 31 Dec

1919

Benjamin George Carroll . 9 Jan
John Daniel Newell . . 10 Jan
Guy Descarrieres Sharp . 15 Jan
Pierce Ferris, M.B.E. . 5 Feb
Frederick John Evea 1 Mar
Richard Cowle 18 Mar
Joseph Richard Edwards . 24 Mar
Geoffrey Edward Burton . 1 Apr
†Horace Stuart Montagu Herbert . . . 1 Apr
Henry Frederick Carter, M.V.O. 2 Apr
mGeorge Mascull, D.S.C.... 4 Apr
mGeorge Rose Frew . 4 Apr
mJames Creber . . 6 Apr
(*Act. Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.*)
(*Naval Ordnance Officer, Sydney.*)
Norman Whitehead, O.B.E. 15 Apr
Jeremiah McCarthy . . 26 Apr
Thomas William Martin . 20 May
PW Francis George Brodribb 30 May
†Fitzadam Millar, D.S.C. 15 June
†Lambert Nugent Brickdale Morgan . . . . 22 June
Douglas Rae Fraser . 22 June
†Lionel Hinde Pelly. . 22 June
‡Nowell Campbell Johnstone 30 June
†Christopher Henry Petrie 30 June

† Retired with a Gratuity.

Digitized by Google

†Harry Dunbar Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers . . 15 July
Ernest Downes Panter . 15 July
mWilliam Howard Jackson 27 July
mDaniel Richard Phair . 5 Aug
Henry Purdy . . 30 Aug
Alfred Robert Limbrick . 31 Aug
mFrederick Maidment . 19 Sept
Spenser Douglas Adair Grey, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct
John Francis Schofield . 1 Oct
Aubrey Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . 1 Oct
Sydney Thornhill Winn, D.S.O. . . . 1 Oct
Rupert Thomas Gould 15 Oct
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)
mFrederick Ezekiel Sammels 26 Oct
Frederick John Russell . 8 Nov
mErnest George Hadley . 14 Nov
John Robert William Thompson . . 30 Dec
†Jack Sauzer Hoffmann. 31 Dec
†Ernest George Ebblewhite . . . . 31 Dec
†Francis James Ratcliff . 31 Dec

1920

William Henry Donovan . 25 Jan
mWalter Cammack . . 1 Feb
Bryan Whalley. . . 12 Feb
William George Richards . 18 Feb
William Henry Bruce . 28 Feb
Henry Downes . . . 7 Mar
Samuel Burns . . . 18 Mar
†Frederic Thornton Peters, D.S.O., D.S.C. . 26 Mar
George Edward Casley . 29 Mar
*Colin George MacArthur, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Henry Steele . . . 14 Apr
mWilliam Henry Starling. 28 Apr
George Richard Cooper . 28 Apr
Peter Lamb . . . 28 Apr
William Stanford MacIlwain . . . 30 May
James Henry Kent . . 2 June
mEdwin Mark Rowe Thomson. . . . 4 June
Charles Wilfrid Lindley Meynell . . 15 June
Richard Challes Lee . . 15 June
James Coleman . . 15 June
Frederick Samuel Waterfield 26 June

William James Kitto . 27 June
Charles Walter Cock . 27 June
Edward William Croucher, M.B.E. . . . . 29 June
John Hinton Carrow, D.S.C. 30 June
Charles Henry Beever, M.B.E. . . . 4 July
William Fiddick . . 2 Aug
John Dooley, M.B.E. . 6 Aug
mJohn Thomas Le Fevre 23 Aug
James Patrick Kennedy . 26 Aug
†Francis Theodor Hare . 30 Aug
mAlbert Selley. . . 13 Sept
†Edward Robert Micklem 15 Sept
‡George Gordon Dunston Salmon, D.S.C. . . 1 Oct
†John Roderick Johnston . 1 Oct
†Douglas Macdonald Hervey-MacLeay . . 15 Oct
George Albert Revington . 16 Nov
Mark Henry Roach . . 2 Dec
John Reep . . . 5 Dec
Arthur Askew . . . 11 Dec
†Leonard Chichester Rideal 15 Dec
†Oliver Richard Wace . 31 Dec
Tristram Fox . . . 31 Dec
Henry Courtenay Carlyon Britton . . . . 31 Dec

1921

†George Vivian Siveright 1 Jan
mWilliam Robert Griffiths 3 Feb
William Henry Farlow . 9 Feb
mJohn Alfred Sampson Potter . . . . 20 Feb
mJohn William Renshaw, M.B.E . . . 27 Feb
John Francis Hungerford Pollen . . . . 15 Mar
Edward Douglas Wyndham Lawford . . 1 Apr
Ernest Robert Maycock . 1 Apr
John Morrison Smith . 1 Apr
William Goodenough Halliley . . . 1 Apr
Arthur Richard Thomas Williams. . . . 1 Apr
Alfred Gustavus Foote . 1 Apr
George Keble Courtis . 1 Apr
Arthur Hart . . . 5 Apr
†**George Arthur Coxall Sharp, D.S.C. . . 30 Apr
mRobert Ivermee, M.B.E. 2 May
†**(*I*)Norman Ernest Archer . . . 15 June

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1913

James Mulligan . . 20 June
Arthur George Harrington, O.B.E. . . . . 23 Aug
William Francis Budgen . 1 Sept
*Harold Percy Keeley, D.S.C. . . . . 1 Sept
Aubrey Charles Bertie . 1 Sept
†Frederick Alfred Tollemache . . . . . 1 Sept
†Alexander Macdonald Thomson . . . 1 Sept
†Guy Edward Cooper . 15 Oct
†Guy Oakley Maund . 30 Nov
†Noel Wilbraham Dixon . 15 Dec

1914

†Valentine Alexander Raleigh . . . 15 Jan
†Arthur George Curtis . 1 Feb
†Leslie Lonsdale Cooper, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Mar
mWilliam James Knowles 22 Mar
Louis Claude Rowland . 1 Apr
Harry Lincoln Gardener . 6 Apr
Arthur Waldell Yerburgh D.S.C. . . . . 20 Apr
Thomas William Powell . 12 May
Stanley Dyer Benbow Hebbert . . . 15 May
†Arthur Norman Tebbs . 15 May
David Enderby Blunt . 15 May
†David Robert Millar Kirkwood . . . 15 May
mJames Cadogan . . 24 May
Walter John Pavey . . 24 May
Thomas Reuben Hammond 30 May
†Thomas Arnold Benskin 30 June
‡Thomas Hugh Geoffrey Barton . . . . 1 July
Reginald Percy Hatton . 11 Aug
†(*I*)Francis William Bernard Walton . . . 15 Aug
†Stewart Magee Walker, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Aug
John Henry Revel Homfray . . . . . 30 Aug
‡William Bourdillon Hebbert . . . . . 1 Sept
Charles Alfred Wemyss Muir . . . . 15 Sept

33

†Ralph Henry Allen. . 15 Oct
†Adrian Henry James Stokes, D.S.C. . . 15 Oct
Michael Edmund East . 15 Oct
John Watson Riddle . 2 Nov
mWilliam Sweeney . . 14 Nov
Edmund James Fergusson 15 Nov
†Edmund Johnstone . 15 Nov
†Edward Frederick Fanning . . . . . 15 Nov
Edward Scott-Williams 30 Nov
†Robert Crookshank . . 15 Dec
†Wyndham Douglas Hart-Dyke . . . . 15 Dec

1915

Thomas Georg Southwood 1 Jan
mPatrick Peter Coleman, O.B.E. . . . . 13 Jan
(*Department of the Director of Torpedoes and Mining temply.*)
‡Fabian Alexander Stephens . . . 15 Jan
William Robert Featherstonhaugh Greg ry . 15 Jan
Rudolph Henry Edward March Phillipps de Lisle 15 Jan
Richard Lyons . . . 10 Feb
Wyndham Charles Johnson, D.S.C. . . . 14 Feb
PW Samuel William Young 14 Feb
†Roland Hugh Polden Laugharne . . . 15 Feb
Leslie Gordon Grimble Groves . . . . 15 Feb
†John Spencer Ferris . 28 Feb
†Christopher McCabe Merewether . . . 28 Feb
†Walter John Carter . 28 Feb
Thomas Tilley . . 20 Mar
†Paris Graham Singer . 30 Mar
(*I*)Walter Sidney Galtin 30 Mar
†Lawrence Hartshorne Jeans . . . . 30 Mar
Henry Menhenitt . . 30 Mar
mAndrew Leahy . . 3 Apr
†(*I*)Max Alan Chapman . 15 Apr
†Michael George Borradaile Cox . . . 15 Apr
Donald Francis Lawrence 7 May

66

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Robert Mitchell Taylor, D.S.C. . . . . 11 May
mAlfred George Alexander 14 May
†*George William Frederick Fitzgeorge . . . 15 May
†Dawson Risch Miller . 15 May
Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Granville Wells . . 15 May
†Stanley William Davis . 15 May
John Myers, D.S.C. . . 1 June
Sydney George Crabb . 14 June
†Frederick Black Alison . 15 June
Alfred John Parkes, O.B.E. 24 June
†Arthur George Madan, D.S.C. . . . . 9 July
Vincent Holland Pryor Molteno, D.S.C. . . 15 July
John Walter Willie Mellor Standring . . . . 15 July
David Dodd . . . . 5 Aug
Robert Holmes, M.B.E. . 8 Aug
†William Ivan Lawrence MacEwen . . . . 15 Sept
†John Fraser . . . . 15 Sept
mWilliam Alexander Herlihy D.S.C. . . . . 25 Sept
George Robert Scott. . 15 Oct
*Herbert Leopold Rendel 15 Oct
Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard . . . . 30 Oct
mHenry Middleton, D.S.C. 10 Nov
†Geoffrey Harrington Sainsbury . . . . 30 Nov
PWLionel Austin Cazalet 30 Nov
Herbert William Mitchell 5 Dec
Frederick Russell Britchfield . . . . . 9 Dec
George Barrett Chainey, O.B.E. . . . . 9 Dec
Richard Fisher . . 30 Dec
†Archibald Eaton de Burgh Jennings . . 30 Dec

1916

mArthur Frederick Donovan . . . . . 1 Jan
mErnest Martin Jehan, D.S.C. . . . . 4 Jan
†Ronald Erskine Hewitt . 30 Jan
†Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow, D.S.C. . . 30 Jan
†Cecil James Bowers . 15 Feb
†Reginald Wastell English 15 Feb

Nicholas Manley . . 18 Feb
Charles Pallot . . . 18 Feb
mWilliam Albert Dumbleton . . . . . 28 Feb
Ralph Armitage Broughton 29 Feb
William Basketter . . 9 Mar
Cecil Douglas Duncan-Bell 15 Mar
†Kenneth Barlow Williams 15 Mar
Freke Payne . . . 16 Mar
†Hugh Boscawen Anderson 30 Mar
Frederick Faulkner, D.S.C. . . . . 3 Apr
Walter George Bishop, O.B.E . . . . . 6 Apr
†Douglas John Gavin . . 15 Apr
†Charles Hanmer Lee Evans . , . . 15 Apr
†Joseph Barrington Chevallier . . . . . 30 Apr
Robert John Harness, M.B.E. 1 May
mWilliam Hawkins . . 1 May
Joseph William Pascoe . 1 May
mWilliam Cooper . . 1 May
Frederick Stewart Lowlett 1 May
William Alfred Price, O.B.E. 1 May
mFrederick Samuel Farlow 1 May
mMichael Horrigan . . 1 May
mRobert Johnston Dailey. 1 May
mWilliam Dawe . . 1 May
*Harry Augustus Hine . 1 May
Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern . . . . . 1 May
Charles Cuthbert . . 1 May
Henry Alfred Dunmore . 1 May
Charles Lawrence Cahill . 1 May
Frederick Roper . . 1 May
Frederick Ernest Henry Johns . . . . . 1 May
†Anthony Gordon Cunard 15 May
†John Bertram Aubrey Marsden-Smedley . . 15 May
†George Hamilton Stirling Sulivan . . . . 15 May
Lord Burghersh . . 15 May
†Francis Adrian Blaydes Haworth-Booth . . 15 May
†John Bannatyne Kingdon 15 May
Godfrey Edward Hammond House . . . . . 15 May
†Henry Guy Stanton. . 15 May
†James Gordon Arbuthnott . . . . . 15 May
†Charles Humphrey de Meuron Woods . . 15 May

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

George Henry Newman . 23 May
Eric Dott Hobson . . 15 June
mNorman Card . . . 18 June
Reginald Thomas Critchlow . . . . 28 June
John Sydney Holmes . 7 July
Herbert Charles Found . 7 July
†Humphrey Ranulph Brand . . . . 15 July
†David Wainwright, A.M. 30 July
†Halford Frederick Elkerton . . . . 30 July
†Henry Joseph Rawle Parramore . . . 15 Aug
William John Gundry . 8 Sept
Sylvester Cox . . . 8 Sept
†Noel Frederick Wheeler . 15 Sept
Henry Edward Hawkesley Burbary . . . 15 Sept
†*The Hon* Archibald John Morton Stuart . . 15 Sept
D'Arcy Gilbert Curwen Collis . . . . 15 Sept
Philip Wood Rhodes . 15 Sept
†George Alan Nunneley . 15 Sept
†*The Earl of* Carlisle . 15 Sept
†Keith Alexander Sealy Clarke . . . . 15 Sept
†Alan Duncan Leslie Macpherson, D.S.C. . . 15 Sept
John Thomas Henderson . 3 Oct
†Basil James Dugdale . 15 Oct
Charles Gill . . . 8 Nov
†Thomas Humfrey Welsby 15 Nov
William Edward Charles Johnson . . . 8 Dec
†Leslie Gerald Griffiths . 15 Dec
William George Bourne . 16 Dec
†Frederick Chisnall Miller 30 Dec
†Gerald Hugh Stapleton . 30 Dec

1917

Ernest Roper, D.S.C. . 1 Jan
†Maurice Lloyd Vernon . 15 Jan
†Robert Claud Gibbs . . 30 Jan
†Harry French . . . 3 Feb
*George William Burke . 14 Feb
Alfred James Frewster . 15 Feb
mRobert William James Martin . . . . 15 Feb
Ernest Kirkpatrick-Crockett . . . . 15 Feb
Francis Joseph Magee . 15 Feb

Thomas Wesley Cosgrove . 15 Feb
James Pearson . . . 15 Feb
Alfred Wallace . . 16 Feb
Emanuel Richard Grant . 17 Feb
John William Harris . 17 Feb
James John Webber . 18 Feb
Edward Lancelot Pawsey 28 Feb
†Charles Cecil Henderson . 10 Mar
John Arthur Lawrence Stokes . . . . 15 Mar
†Oliver José Lewers Symon 30 Mar
Reginald Jervois Jowitt . 30 Apr
†Arthur Mallrie Coleman, D.S.C. . . . . 1 May
†John William Havers . 15 May
Alan Blackwood Ritchie . 15 May
†George Sidney Golphin Cavendish . . 15 May
Frederick George Beabey . 4 June
mGeorge Henry Kelsey . 11 June
Ernest Edwin Whibley . 15 June
†Morris Moss Bright . . 15 June
Arthur Henry Andrews . 15 June
Matthew McClure . . 15 June
John Joseph Dusting . . 15 July
†Ralph Pethebridge Martin, D.S.C. . . . . 15 July
†Philip Edward Vaux, D.S.C. . . . 15 July
†Norman James Nicholson 1 Aug
†Sidney William Brooke, D.S.C. . . . . 1 Aug
Charles George Rowlinson . 1 Aug
Thomas May . . . 1 Aug
mCharles Mitchell . . 2 Aug
†Robert Milbourne Maxwell Johnson . . . . 2 Aug
Colin Buist . . . . 15 Aug
Frederick John Abbott . 1 Sept
John Lee . . . . 12 Sept
William Lyne . . . 12 Sept
George Dixham . . 12 Sept
mErnest Nicholas O.B.E. 15 Sept
mArchibald Samuel Conway 15 Sept
†John Winthorpe Pinhey . 15 Sept
†Gerard Horace Gandy . 15 Sept
†Michael McMaster . . 15 Sept
†John Corbett Knight Woodall . . . . 15 Sept
mJohn Cahill, M.B.E. . 24 Sept
William Charles Ovenden . 1 Oct
†Stephen Saltmarshe Palmer 1 Oct
Albert George Leach . . 15 Oct

† Retired with a gratuity.

Digitized by Google

William Th mas Brough . 15 Oct
†William Herbert Hugh Stevenson . . . 15 Oct
Leslie Graeme Herbert Farmer . . . . 15 Oct
†Gerald Hildred Elsdale Molson . . . . 15 Oct
mFrancis John Lamble . 20 Oct
Patrick Collins . . . 20 Oct
Edward Henry Powell . 1 Nov
mWilliam Henry Woods . 5 Nov
John Dunphy . . . 15 Nov
†Roualeyn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming . . . 15 Nov
†Lionel Edwin Robin Booth 15 Nov
Kenneth Francis Collier . 15 Nov
Kenneth Clarke Kirkpatrick, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Nov
†Rothwell Charles Wentworth Willoughby . . 15 Nov
†(*I*)Athelstane Hermann Heinrich Doelberg . . 15 Nov
Robert McDougal Brown . 1 Dec
Edward Joseph Hopper . 15 Dec
mHarry Phillips . . 15 Dec
James Symons . . . 28 Dec
Henry Badcock . . . 28 Dec
mHarry William Burgess . 28 Dec
William Ahern, D.S.C. . 31 Dec

1918

John James Pomeroy . 2 Jan
†William Brookes . . 15 Jan
Percy Walker . . . 5 Feb
John William Philipson . 15 Feb
George Humphrey Griffiths 15 Feb
†Frederick Charles Fellowes-Gordon . . . . 15 Feb
†*The Hon.* John Hugo Russell . . . . 15 Feb
Gilbert Murray Bradley . 15 Feb
†Rupert Edward Maximilian Bethune, D.S.C. . . 28 Feb
Robert Stocker . . . 1 Mar
Francis George Legge . 1 Mar
Thomas Bazley, D.S.C. . 1 Mar
Samuel Kent . . . 1 Mar
John O'gee, D S.C. . . 1 Mar
†Evelyn Roger Sterling Dickinson . . . 15 Mar
†David Dix n Mercer . 15 Mar
†Robert Harding Dring . 15 Mar

Raymond Benson Stewart, D.S.C. . . . 15 Mar
†Noel Grabowsky-Atherstone . . . . 15 Mar
†John Cornell Fison . . 15 Mar
Cyril Francis Remington Alford, D S.C. . . 15 Mar
†George William Sollas . 15 Mar
†Leslie Frederick Elam Wood . . . . 15 Mar
Pendarves Lister Frampton 15 Mar
Clement James Gordon . 15 Mar
†Patrick Stratton Campbell 15 Mar
†Ian Hamilton Hope Meikle-john . . . . 15 Mar
†Melchizedic Tucker . . 1 Apr
mHenry George Maxwell 1 Apr
Charles Powell, D.S C. . 1 May
†Francis Edgar Worsnop . 1 May
mFrederick Fulford Erridge 1 May
mAlexander Turner . . 1 May
mWilliam Barlow . . 1 May
mGeorge Earl Lacey . . 1 May
†Richard Francis Mercer Davies . . . . 15 May
†Richard Lionel Tufnell . 15 May
†Charles Arthur Temple Galbraith . . . 15 May
Richard Noel Johnstone . 15 May
William de Montigny Clarke 15 May
†John Wyndham Cookson . 15 May
†William Valentine Brimacombe . . . . 1 June
Adolphus John Croft-Cohen 15 June
mEdwin Stanley Norman 22 June
†Hugh Edwin Burnaby . 30 June
†(*I*)*Edward Anthony O'Leary . . . . 30 June
mAlfred Edward Duffett . 1 July
†Eric Leeds Wright . . 15 July
George Noel Gordon . 15 July
James Turotin Wright . 15 July
Lycett Gardner [KM] 15 July
†Richard Fenner Carter 15 July
†Guy Leslie Cockburn, D.S.C. . . . . 15 July
†Douglas Francome Painter 15 July
†Edmund Randolph Pears 15 July
Nelson Alexander Griffin . 1 Aug
†John Henry Bennett Purtell . . . . 1 Aug
†Walter Edward Prideaux. 1 Aug

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

†Claude Alfred Smith . 15 Aug
Frank Alan Winson Ramsay, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Aug
Arthur George Tregenna Grier . . . 15 Aug
†Maurice Montague Bond . 15 Aug
Hugh Beckett Anderson, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Aug
†Douglas Askew Bickmore 15 Aug
John Merryfield Piper . 23 Aug
mRichard Bowden . . 1 Sept
Thomas Samuel Matthews, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Sept
William Samuel Boon Cox 13 Sept
mWilliam Hall. . . 13 Sept
mJohn Albert Daniels . 13 Sept
mJohn Bettison . . 13 Sept
Thomas Beale . . 13 Sept
Samuel John Staples . 13 Sept
William Rogers . . . 13 Sept
mJohn Steel, D.S.C. . 13 Sept
David Richard Roberts . 13 Sept
Eric Marcus McCausland . 15 Sept
†Giles Robert Pretor-Pinney 15 Sept
†William John Russell . 15 Sept
†Donald Murdoch . . 15 Sept
†Laurence Garrett Elkington 15 Sept
Eustace John Guinness . 15 Sept
Arthur Cary Jelf . 15 Sept
Robert Henry Wriggleswort . . . . . 16 Sept
†John Hugh Lhoyd-Owen . 22 Sept
William James Scutt, D.S.C. 15 Oct
†Howard Volin Bartlett 16 Oct
†Herbert John Rayner . 15 Nov
†Frederick Ernest Garner, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Nov
George Courtis Angell . 15 Dec
†Robert George Elltyd Nicholl 15 Dec
Benjamin Eve . . . 27 Dec
Price Manfred Davies. . 27 Dec

1919

William Palmer, O.B.E. 5 Jan
Walter Solomon Smith . 15 Feb
†Hugh Willoughby Batterham . . . . . 15 Feb
Noel Stewart Griffiths . 15 Feb
†Alfred Arthur Noël Gregory . . . . 15 Feb

†John Charles Eric Arnott Johnson . . . 15 Feb
†Geoffrey Coffin . . 15 Feb
†Eric George Mackay Donald . . . 15 Mar
†Edward Arthur Minter . 15 Mar
†Patrick William Stone . 15 Apr
Thomas Whittle . . 4 May
Samuel Tozer . . . 4 May
†Charles Mortimer Cree . 15 May
†Thomas Crawford Pearson 15 May
†Gerard Henry Paul Paul . 15 May
Reginald Archibald Botwarick Williams . . 15 May
†Jack Dalrymple Walters . 15 May
Joseph Arthur Jones . 13 June
†William John Millar . 15 June
Desmond Stanley Everard Thompson . . . 15 June
†William Henry Monier-Williams, D.S.C. . . 15 June
†Murray Lockhart Cox . 15 June
†Holden Thomas White . 15 June
†*Sir* John Stuart Page Wood, *Bt.* . . . . . 15 July
†Gerald Wake Norman . 15 July
†John Cameron Reed . . 15 July
†Hughlan Percy Henderson 15 July
James Wallace . . . 9 Sept
Gordon Miles Eady . . 15 Sept
†Ronald Leslie Grant . 15 Sept
†Charles Frederick Bernard Arthur . . . 15 Sept
†Dick Aked Checkland Paterson. . . . . 15 Sept
†Aubrey Valentine Denis Elwes . . . . 15 Sept
†Frederick John Herbert . 16 Sept
†Arthur Cole . . . 13 Oct
Arthur Harry Smith . . 13 Oct
†Frederick James Chambers 15 Oct

1920

Charles Neville Colson . 15 Jan
†Olwer Ernest Nicolls . 15 Jan
Richard Coney Pedder . 15 Jan
†Philip Brian Martineau 15 Feb
†John Ward Thornycroft . 15 Feb
†Robert Arthur Francis Nicholl . . . . 15 Mar
†John Paul Lavallin Puxley 15 Apr
Harold Leslie Dewdney . 15 Apr

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Promoted from the Acting Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants' Lists.

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub Lieutenant
William Robert Calvert	15 Sept 17	15 Sept 14
Robert George Fenton-Livingstone ...	6 Oct 17	15 Mar 15
Charles Thomas Wallis	15 May 19	15 May 16
The Earl of Wilton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Andrew John Paton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Brian Thomas Gillespie	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Bevile Granville	11 May 19	15 Sept 16
William Blaine Luard	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 16
Nigel Denys Bury	15 Jan 20	15 Jan 17
†Stephen Reginald Sunnucks... ...	13 Mar 19	13 Mar 17
Voltelin St. John Van der Byl ...	15 May 20	15 May 17
†John Henry Malley	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Clifford George Evans Penman ..	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Charles Douglas Penman	15 June 19	15 May 17
†Malcolm Hamerton Savage	15 July 19	15 July 17
†Basil Theodore Brewster, D.S.C. ...	31 Aug 19	31 Aug 17
†Horatio Malcolm McKay	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Pirie Ronaldson William Monement	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Ronald Dalrymple Florence... ...	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†William Frederick George North ...	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Humphrey Victor Low	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Gerald Alfred Wills	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†John Rawson Lumby...	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Francis Edward Roberts	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Joseph Raymond Shakespear Wickham	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Colin Edward Humphrey Smith ...	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Franklin Henry Davis	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Arthur Eustace Coveney	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Arthur Keeble...	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Howard James	14 Oct 19	14 Oct 17
†John Bloomfield Burnell	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 17
Richard Reynell...	15 Nov 20	15 Nov 17
†John Ebenezer Miller Mitchell ...	30 Nov 19	30 Nov 17
†Ewart Gladstone Robertson ...	14 Dec 19	14 Dec 17
†Gerald de Courcy Hamilton... ...	15 Feb 21	15 Feb 18
Charles John Bashall	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
Vyvyan Whitmore Pearce	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
†John Francis Nicholas	30 Apr 20	30 Apr 18
†William Maclaren Bridges	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Arthur Reginald Wilson Smith ...	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Brian Dinsdale Youatt	15 May 20	15 May 18
Seymour Tyrer Shenton	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Hugh Martyn Simpson	15 May 20	15 May 18

Digitized by Google

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub Lieutenant.
†Victor William Bowden	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Oswald Raresby Sitwell	15 May 20	15 May 18
†John McCaughev	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Austin Charles Walch	15 May 20	15 May 18
Herbert Frederick Skeffington Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Richard John Edward Daintree ...	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Thomas Graham Egerton	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Frederick Lionel King Pagden ...	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Harold John Gorst	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis Dayrell Montague Crackenthorpe	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Owen James Murphy...	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis John Scott Stokes	15 May 20	15 May 18
55		

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1919

†George Ernest Finley-Day 13 May
†Claude George Rogers Hayhoe, D.S.C. ... ... 13 July
†James McCullock ... 13 Oct
†Frederick Henry Davis ... 11 Dec

4

1920

†John Thomas Harrison ... 28 Feb
†Edwin Thomrson .. ... 28 Feb
David Frederick Croft ... 11 June
Benjamin Ball ... ... 22 Sept

8

STAFF COMMANDERS.

	Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
m†Edward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
GHP†Heaver Sugden	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
†William Saer Holbrook	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan ...	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
m†Walter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
§†George Crispin Hammond	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
†Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
m†Alfred Fitz Howard Drayson ...	12 July 93	12 July 78
8		

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December*, 1884.

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1866

m†*Joseph Shellabear Vivian* . 2 Mar

1867

***Sir Henry Felix Woods*, KCVO. 17 Oct

1870

m*Edgar Crow Baker* . . 9 Aug

3

1871

†Henry Husbands . . . 19 May

1872

m†*George White* . . . 7 May

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . 5 Apr

6

SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles Edward Collins, O.B.E. 31 Jan 13
mArthur George Collis . . 7 Jan 17

2

Thomas Graham . . . 2 June 21

3

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

James Coote . . .13 May 14
Joseph Alfred Minter, O.B.E. . 1 June 15

2

Joseph Swift . . . .13 Sept 18

3

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1869

Charles Richard Dawes, M.A. . 30 Mar
Christopher John Leyland. . 28 Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1871

William Moore West . . 17 Feb
Francis Gervase Ollivier . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
Henry John Wodehouse . . 30 Sept
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
John Edward Gordon Bond . 15 Apr
m*The Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* 24 July
George Eastman . . . 21 Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

1883

m*Osprey George Valentine Spain* 24 Dec

1902

‡Patrick Tosta Scully . . 15 Dec

18

1903

mCharles Pascoe Dumaresq . 22 Jan

1906

Cyril Cuthbert Anderson . . 15 Feb
Joscelyne William Littleton . 30 Oct
(*Temp. Capt. R.A.*)

1909

Arthur Bowness Currey Gibson 15 June

1918

‡Hugh Victor Brodie . . 15 Jan
‡Harry Christopher de Courcy Hammond-Spencer . 15 Jan
‡Dudley Percy Davidson . . 15 Feb
†‡Robert Alexander Ommanney Adamson . . . . 15 Sept
†Hubert Arthur Somervell . 15 Sept
†Frank Hubert Jackson Trayes 15 Nov
†Arthur Onley Coxson . 15 Nov

1919

†Gordon Percy Beresford Ashe . 15 Jan
†Stephen Fry . . . . 15 Jan
†Graeme Sisson Hugh-Jones . 15 Jan
†Darcy Ronald Webster . 15 Jan
†Roger Bright Moseley . 15 Jan
†Basil Morgan Benedict O'Connell 15 Jan
†Mason Hogarth Scott . . 15 Jan

36

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

‡Alexander Kitchener Marc . 15 Jan
†Hugh Gilbert Warwick Keller 15 Feb
Geoffrey Niblett . . 15 May
Leofric Temple Sims Williams . 15 July
†Rudolf Ernest Hobbs . . 15 July
Frederick William Richings . 15 July
†Francis Carleton Bennett . 15 July
†Stephen Herbert Gerrard Trower . . . . . 15 July
†Geoffrey Pearson Pattinson . 15 July
†Herbert Ernest Pretyman . 15 July
George Seymour Montagu Pollock . . . . . 15 July
†Eric Donald Gannon . . 15 July
†Francis Robert Gorham Holmes 15 July
†Alfred Gilbert Cassels . . 15 July

50

†George Leycester Barwell . 15 July
Eric Metheun Frederick James 15 July
†Albert Baker Ellis . . . 15 July
†Hugh Ernest Cave . . . 15 Sept
†Francis Christopher Fane . 15 Sept
†Cyril Horace Parrett . . 15 Sept

1920

Martin Hugh Macpherson . 15 Jan
†Edward Alfred Eborall . . 15 May
†Frank Spilman . . . 15 May
†Walter Raymond Fenton . 15 May
†Bruce Airlie Gregory . . 15 May

61

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Kearns . . . . . 19 May 1866

MATES.

1916

†Robert Henry Kelsey . . . . . 15 Feb

1917

Henry Samuel Grose . . . . . 28 June
†Frank Stone . . . . . 28 June
Alfred Edward Scotcher . . . . . 28 June
John Francis Atherton . . . . . 28 June
†Sydney Pengelly . . . . . 11 Dec
William George Higson . . . . . 11 Dec
†Edward Grundy Ball . . . . . 11 Dec
David John Greene . . . . . 11 Dec
†Charles Burr . . . . . 11 Dec
Charles George Osborne . . . . . 11 Dec
†Maurice Howard Cox . . . . . 11 Dec

1918

William Evans Mahoney . . . . . 22 June
†James Bertram White . . . . . 22 June
†Albert James Wood . . . . . 22 June
†Lionel Ralph Gilbert . . . . . 22 June
†Thomas Culliford . . . . . 22 June
†William George Burt . . . . . 22 June
Alfred Thomas Woods . . . . . 22 June
†John Charles Williams . . . . . 22 June
†Robert Giddings . . . . . 22 June

21

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May* 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET.

*GHP*mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)		27 June
mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)		1 Sept
*GHP*mWilliam Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)		1 Mar
Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)		6 Oct

4

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
*GHP*John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th., V.D. (*Hon. Chaplain to the Territorial Force*)	13 Nov 66	—
Charles John Corfe, D.D. (*lately Bishop of Corea*)	16 July 67	—
Horatio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
*GHP*mJames Payton, M.A.(*Prebendary of Hereford*)	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	—
mEugene Sullivan, M.A.	14 Mar 74	19 Sept 76
John Henry Pitman, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Humshaugh*)	30 Apr 75	—
*GHP*John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	21 July 75	13 July 75
Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A.,L.Th (*Hon. Canon of Newcastle*).	20 Jan 76	—
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
mCharles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
mArthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	—
m*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	—
George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May 81	29 May 82
Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	—
mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A.	18 Jan 82	—
mGeorge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	—
mThomas Austin, M.A. ... ... (*Chaplain of Bodmin Naval Prison*).	12 May 82	—
William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	—
Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	—
Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A.	2 Feb 83	—
John Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	—
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	—
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	21 Feb 84	22 June 85

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	Naval Instructor
Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	9 Mar 84	28 May 85
ancis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	—
Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D. ... (*Chaplain to the King*)	25 Sept 84	—
thur Baker, M.A.	3 Dec 84	—
ilson Highmoor, M.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
atthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—
n Edward Swift Johnson, M.A. ...	18 May 85	—
illiam Chadwick Bourchier, M.A. ...	27 Apr 85	—
enry Charles Frotheringham Hunter ...	5 Feb 86	—
lwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. ...	12 Feb 86	—
thur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
derick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	—
nuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	—
nes Julian Smith, M.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 03
thur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	—
alter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. ...	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
thur William Plant, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	18 Dec 88	—
ugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
ank Icely, M.A.	17 Mar 91	—
illiam Henry Harvey Royse, M.A. ...	17 Oct 91	—
cil Archer, M.A.	16 Mar 92	—
rnest George Cull, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn*)	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
tavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, MA.	23 June 92	—
dwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
nry Patrick Dawson, M.A.	21 Nov 92	—
lward Henry Good, M.A.	27 Feb 93	—
rancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	25 Apr 93	9 Nov 03
lfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A. ...	1 June 93	—
race Septimus Wansbrough, B.A. ...	30 Sept 93	2 June 10
omas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 09
chard Henry O'Donovan, B.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
Percy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
nry Chatham Roe, B.A....	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
thur James Dexter, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone*)	5 Jan 97	17 May 97
Charles John Harper, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
orge Francis Longfield, M.A.	7 June 97	25 Jan 98
omas Bavenshaw, M.A....	26 Oct 97	—
allas George Brooks, B.A.	20 Apr 98	—
hn Durham Denis de Vitré, M.A. ...	2 Apr 98	—
George Morrow Tichborne, B.A. ...	15 June 98	—
Bertram Henry Meeres, B.A.	5 Nov 98	—
illiam Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A. ...	30 Mar 99	—
rederick McQuade, B.A.	1 June 99	—
Benjamin Wright	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
lexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	—
hn Edward Hogan, M.A.	14 Sept 00	—

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A. ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Alston-cum-Garrigill*)	20 May 01	—
Thomas Wi fr d Liddle Caspersz, M.A....	1 Sept 02	—
mWarington Stock, M.A.	16 Apr 03	—
William Henry Chappell, M.A.	24 June 03	—
Francis Bernard Rowley, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Thorneyburn and Greystead*)	2 Apr 04	—
‡Hugh Christian Andreas Sigvald Muller, M.A.	25 Apr 04	—
Frederick Julius Irvine, B.A.	1 Oct 09	—
Edward Robert Bredin, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Wark*)	1 Feb 11	—
‡Frederick William Woods, M.A ...	6 Apr 11	—
Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson, B.A.	29 Dec 11	—
John artwright Parker, B.A.	30 Dec 11	—
William John Flower, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham*)	8 May 12	—
87		

‡ *Retired with a Gratuity*

	Chaplain.	Instr. Commander.
*Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 04
Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
mThomas Kane	8 Jan 94	26 June 94

	Chaplain.	Instr. Lieut.-Com.
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.	15 June 03	22 Jan 04
94		

KHC. after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	Chaplain.
GHP m William Silver	15 June 65	—
GHP m James Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
GHP Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A.	11 Aug 69	—
GHP John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
GHP George Williams	11 Apr 71	—
m James Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	—
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
(*Holds G.H. Living of Humshaugh.*)		
Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	25 Sept 76
m Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
m Alexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 82	12 May 18
m James McCarthy	29 May 82	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
m Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. ...	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
m Augustine Rhun Price, M.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
m Henry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. ...	16 Feb 91	—
m Ernest George Cull, M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
(*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn.*)		
m Edwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92
m Francis Clement Hartley, B.A.	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
(*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone.*)		
m Charles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97
m Benjamin Wright	20 Nov 99	5 June 99
Herbert Martin Ruddock, M.A.	7 June 01	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 03	22 Apr 87

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR-CAPTAINS.

mWilliam Lloyd Healey	11 Nov 18
George Proctor Edwards, B.A.	11 Nov 18
Arthur J. Parish, C.B., C.B.E., M.A.	1 May 19
3	

INSTRUCTOR-COMMANDERS.

	Instr. Commr.	*Chaplain.*
Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	—
Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
Frederick Ball, M.A	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
mThomas Kane	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	27 Feb 03	—
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 04	27 Oct 88
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 09	1 Sept 94
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	2 June 10	11 Jan 96
Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M E.	21 Jan 16	—
11		

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

	Instr. Lieut.-Com.	*Chaplain.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.... ... (*Holds G.H. Laring of Greystead.*)	22 Jan 04	15 June 03
1		

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL.

Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S. (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*) 25 Oct 07

1

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

GHP mHarry Williams ... 2 Jan 84
GSP m*Sir* John Harold Heffernan, K.C.B.... ... ... 5 July 85
2

GSP mJames Wootton, C.B. ... 15 Oct 92
GHP James Melrose, C.B. ... 29 Jan 96
4

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

William George Littlejohns, C.B.	17 Jan 99
(*J*)John Allin Lemon	1 Oct 01
Charles Rudd	1 Apr 02
John Pitt	1 Apr 02
mSamuel John Robins	1 Apr 02
Robert Mayston, C.B.	9 July 04
Charles Lane, C.B.	2 Jan 07
William Henry Riley, C.B.	29 Aug 07
mRobert Browne Priston	5 Nov 07
mJohn Evans Chase	4 Sept 08
mGeorge Elbrow	24 Sept 08
mJohn Stocker Sanders, C.B.	13 Mar 09
mThomas Agnew	2 Nov 09
mWilliam Sharp	4 Nov 09
John Hughes Adams	14 Aug 10
John Fielder	21 Feb 11
mJames Joseph Stuart	27 Apr 11
James John Frost	20 May 11
Ernest Frank Ellis, C.B.	21 Dec 11
mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett, C.B.	7 Feb 12
mWilliam Milton	27 Feb 12
mAlbert Ernest Luscombe Westaway	2 Apr 12
Charles William Gregory	9 Oct 12
mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis	4 Nov 12
Arthur William Turner, C.B.	12 Nov 12
Sylvester Rawling	2 Dec 12
Thomas Charles Edward Hughes	26 Jan 13
WilliamJohn Anstey, C.B.	28 Jan 13
William George Mogg, C.B.	26 Nov 13
mJames Michael Thompson	7 Jan 14
(*J*)Edouard Gaudin, C.B.	29 Aug 14
George William Hudson, C.B.	8 Feb 16
mWilliam Whittingham, C.B.	28 Nov 16
William Vey Juniper, C.B.	28 Nov 16
*mJohn Richardson, C.B.	8 June 17
*mCharles John James, C.B.	15 Oct 17
**Sir* Henry Humphreys, K.C.M.G., C.B.	1 Jan 18
**mJohn George Liversidge	20 Aug 18
James Thomas Willoughby	21 Aug 18
mMarrack Sennett...	21 July 19
George William Roome, C.B.E.	22 July 19
mEdward William Liversidge	10 May 21
William Alfred John Davies...	11 May 21
*John Harry Jenkin, C.B.	12 May 21
Arthur Samuel Crisp, C.B.E.	13 May 21

45

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS FROM ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

	Eng. Rear-Admiral Ret.	*Eng. Capt.*
mJohn Robert James Pedrick	25 June 19	24 Sept 08
mHenry Samuel Rashbrook, C.B.E.	23 May 19	17 Feb 09
Thomas Thorne	24 Feb 19	8 Apr 09
mJohn Edward Johnson	7 Aug 19	1 Jan 10
George Clark Bath. M.V.O.	1 Apr 19	2 Apr 12
mHenry Percival Vining	24 Feb 19	23 Apr 12
John William Ham, C.B.	24 Feb 19	24 June 13
William Roskilly Parsons, C.B.E.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16
Charles William John Bearblock, C.B.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16

9

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

William Allen Howlett	1 Apr 02
(*I*)mIsaac Edwin Hurst	12 June 03
mWilliam Hines	22 June 06
Alfred John Nye, M.V.O.	14 May 08
mDaniel William Cross Griffin	5 Aug 08
William Onyon, M.V.O.	29 June 11
Walter William Henry Rawlingson	9 Oct 12
mFrank Rawling Stuttaford	4 Nov 12
Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton	13 July 17
John Ernest Mortimer	6 Dec 18

10

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Frederick Edward Shean	20 Feb 92

1

Digitized by Google

LEET, STAFF AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
GHP Mathew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
GHP m William Phillip Ward	19 Nov 89	14 July 77
GHI David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
GHP(I) Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke ...	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
m William Edward Pilcher ...	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
GHP Richard Selles Lee	4 July 96	30 June 79
GHP Charles William Nibbs	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
GHP m Robert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
GHP m Samuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
m Robert Burridge	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
GHP Charles Albert Walmsley ...	1 Jan 96	9 Dec 82
GHP m Henry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
m James Leighton...	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
m Richard Gould Callaway ...	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
(I) m Francis Ford	23 Sept 02	1 Apr 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
James Henry Gilbert	10 Dec 02	22 Nov 86
m John Gardner	16 Oct 02	5 Oct 87
m Frederick Augustus Cocks ...	24 Jan 03	7 Oct 87
m William Cook	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

24

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

	Retired Engineer Captain.	Engineer Commander.
GHP Henry Charles Goldsmith ...	21 May 03	11 Dec 87
John Waghorn Webb Waghorn...	22 Dec 03	24 Feb 88
Alfred Palmer	4 Dec 03	1 July 89
†James Dawe Nicholson	9 Oct 03	17 Sept 89
m John A'Court	20 Dec 03	1 Nov 89
Charles Henry Pellow	15 Jan 04	7 Oct 90
(*I*) m William Thomas Allen ...	29 Apr 04	22 Nov 90
m Francis James Moore	24 July 04	3 Jan 91
m William Henry Matthews ...	30 July 05	5 Feb 91
m William James Maudling ...	16 Sept 06	29 Sept 91
James Collie Larg	15 May 05	6 Oct 91
m William Samuel Stribling ...	4 May 05	15 Dec 91
Richard Samuel Hamm	19 Apr 05	10 Jan 92
Thomas Rule	21 Jan 07	2 Mar 92
m George Parsons...	23 Jan 04	5 Apr 92
Thomas Hobbins Hyde	26 Mar 07	1 May 92
James Shirvell	22 Apr 04	1 Sept 92
m Joseph Langmaid	10 Nov 04	1 Nov 92
Joseph Wray Allen	21 Sept 04	10 Feb 93
m William Henry Pibworth ...	12 Feb 07	18 Apr 93
m James Edward Duncan Graham	4 Dec 09	19 July 93
m George Thomas Simmons, C.B.E.	14 Aug 15	8 Sept 93
William Lonnon	23 Sept 08	9 Oct 93
Alfred Daniel Watson	1 Apr 08	26 Apr 94
Henry John Walker	2 Oct 09	29 Apr 94
Hugh Hawkins	7 Mar 11	8 May 94
(*I*) William James Brown ...	30 Aug 10	7 June 94
(*I*) m John Jones	14 May 12	10 Jan 95
Harry Howard Meadus, C.B.E....	27 May 08	9 May 95
m Joseph Harrison William Howard Ellis	1 Jan 10	16 Aug 95
m George Edward Bench... ...	16 Apr 08	9 Jan 96
John Lake Michell	9 June 08	12 Mar 96
Edward George Pitt Moffett ...	20 May 08	12 Apr 96
PW m Robert Samuel George Norgate	13 Nov 09	19 Apr 96
John Greet Stevens, C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 10	20 Sept 96
Walter Brown	31 Aug 11	8 Oct 96
Arthur John Johns	1 Jan 10	9 Oct 96
Alexander Kerr	1 Jan 09	15 Nov 96
m Samuel Aston	7 Aug 08	19 Jan 97
m Walter James Featherstone ...	20 July 08	7 May 97
Edwin John Austen	30 May 08	10 June 97
m Alfred William Gibbs	1 Sept 09	1 Sept 97
*m Albert Valentine Blake, CBE...	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 98

† *Retired prior to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Jan 11	1 Feb 98
Henry Wallis	23 May 08	1 Feb 98
Frederick John Flood	26 Aug 09	1 June 98
Colin McKenzie Norris	7 Dec 08	1 Aug 98
mJohn William Pleming	1 Jan 11	9 Aug 98
John Adam Murray, CBE ...	5 Sept 11	28 Aug 98
mFrancis Thomas George	5 Aug 09	6 Jan 99
Frederick Matthew Cottam ...	5 Dec 10	8 Jan 99
mHarry Christopher McLean ...	6 Nov 14	8 Jan 99
Edward James Edgar	13 Jan 12	27 Apr 99
mWilliam Richard Apps, MVO ...	19 Jan 12	25 June 99
George Albert Haggarty	23 Aug 11	7 July 99
George Libbey Roberts Perkins ...	1 Feb 12	28 July 99
William Henry Adams	1 Jan 12	1 Aug 99
William James Black	26 July 11	10 Oct 99
Alfred Hart	27 Aug 12	1 Jan 00
mJohn David Rees, CBE	1 Jan 12	5 Jan 00
mSidney George Haddock ...	24 May 12	24 Jan 00
mRichard Willis Jones	1 Jan 12	2 Feb 00
mWilliam Pote Chapman	28 Jan 11	11 Apr 00
George Thomas James Ludlow ...	1 Jan 12	23 Apr 00
*James Herbert Watson	10 Feb 12	27 June 00
m William Ramsey Parker, CBE...	8 Aug 11	4 Nov 00
George William Noll	14 Mar 11	1 Dec 00
Edward George Guyatt	22 Feb 15	18 Feb 01
William John Hender	7 Nov 11	1 Sept 01
mErnest Fothergill Sparks ...	11 Apr 16	1 Sept 01
mAlbert Edward Tompkins, CBE	30 May 13	21 Sept 01
William Henry Meadus, CB ...	2 Nov 12	24 Sept 01
Edwin William Cudlip, OBE ...	15 May 12	1 Dec 01
Edward Albert Ernest Crowley ...	1 Jan 12	3 Jan 02
Robert St. John Raper	2 Oct 12	1 Feb 02
John Horsey Dalrymple	17 Mar 14	1 Mar 02
Edward Albert Short	10 Apr 14	20 Mar 02
mBenjamin James Watkins ...	15 Jan 13	1 Apr 02
John Sugars Gibson-Sugars ...	2 Aug 12	1 May 02
Albert Edward Cox	5 Sept 13	9 May 02
John Tom Hickman Ward, CBE, MVO	20 Sept 12	17 May 02
mHarold Gaisford...	5 Apr 12	31 May 02
mDavid Peacock	10 Aug 12	1 June 02
mWilliam Wesley Hardwick ...	2 Aug 12	11 Sept 02
Alfred Hills	1 Aug 13	21 Sept 02
Thomas Robert Reynolds... ...	7 Jan 13	18 Nov 02
Leonard Backler	26 Mar 13	4 Mar 03
Hamilton James Coad	16 Aug 12	1 May 03
William Wilkinson Lawrance ...	12 Feb 13	6 May 03
Frederick George Jacobs	23 Apr 13	17 July 03
Joseph Napton Crowle	30 Aug 12	1 Sept 03
Jasper William Alfred Parrott ...	16 June 12	9 Sept 03

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Henry Abbott	6 Sept 12	9 Oct 03
mWilliam Ryan	21 Apr 14	1 Nov 03
Robert Boles Garde, C.B.E. ...	16 Dec 13	25 Nov 03
mThomas Stapelton Guyer ...	17 Mar 13	23 Jan 04
Richard Collingwood	16 Dec 11	8 Feb 04
mErnest William Rodet, C.B.E.	31 Oct 12	22 Feb 04
m**Edmund Edward Bond, C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 Aug 19	2 Mar 04
mGeorge Gerald Knight	18 Mar 14	18 Mar 04
William Fryer Hinchcliff, C.B.E.	23 Feb 14	1 Apr 04
William Henry James, C.B.E. ...	25 Nov 13	1 Apr 04
Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O. ...	24 Oct 13	1 Apr 04
Henry Thomas Knapman ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
mHarry George Andrews ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Frank Main	20 Dec 14	1 Apr 04
Henry Wray Metcalfe, C.B.E. ...	28 Aug 14	20 June 04
mJohn Joseph George Gitsham Percey	21 Aug 12	1 Oct 04
Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon	31 Aug 15	14 Oct 04
mGeorge William Murray, C.B.E.	20 June 13	31 Oct 04
William George Ludgate	12 Feb 14	1 Nov 04
Peter Thomson Crichton, C.B.E ..	14 July 13	21 Nov 04
Herbert Coopper	8 May 14	3 Jan 05
m*Sydney James Drake	27 Aug 14	1 Apr 05
Charles John Huddy	10 May 15	17 Jan 05
mWallace Wright	28 Nov 14	27 Mar 05
George Henry Morris	2 Mar 15	2 Apr 05
*William Smeeton Frowd, C.B.E.	16 May 16	5 May 05
mWalter Thomas Stearn	26 Aug 15	1 June 05
mLewis Wall	17 Jan 16	23 July 05
Thomas William Christian ...	17 May 14	1 Sept 05
**John Arthur Richards, C.B.E.	13 Feb 15	1 Oct 05
Harry Tom Garwood	20 Sept 14	9 Oct 05
George Thompson Goodall ...	11 Nov 15	23 Oct 05
mWilliam Wallace Pearce ...	10 Sept 14	1 Nov 05
Victor Elliott Snook	29 July 15	16 Nov 05
mJames Mansfield Simpson ...	23 May 15	2 Jan 06
Henry Richard Teed	5 May 14	9 Jan 06
*(*I*)Charlie Broadbent	3 Apr 15	2 Feb 06
Arthu Crookes Darley	29 Oct 15	5 Mar 06
*(*I*)Charles Edward Eldred ...	11 Nov 18	8 Mar 06
Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone ...	1 Nov 14	11 Mar 06
Walter James Kent, C.B.E. ...	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Henry Pounds	8 May 14	1 Apr 06
William Crowder Stevens ...	5 Oct 14	1 Apr 06
Herbert Brette Templetown Cox	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06
mJoseph Henry Hill Ireland, M.V.O.	15 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Charles Morris	21 Sept 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*)mFrederick George Dawson	21 May 16	1 Apr 06
Henry Toop	3 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*)Corin Vivian Hardcastle ...	10 Oct 15	5 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander*
Harry John Meiklejohn	11 May 16	28 Apr 06
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball ...	31 Jan 16	14 May 06
Henry Charles Rush	11 Nov 18	15 May 06
Pery Dreweatt Martell	22 Nov 15	7 June 06
Harold Edward Haydon Ash ...	9 Sept 14	22 June 06
Charles William Bolt	17 May 15	1 July 06
(*I*)Charles Hastings Hill... ...	1 July 15	1 Aug 06
(*I*)Robert Samuel Jennings ...	11 June 19	3 Sept 06
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop...	29 Oct 14	4 Sept 06
mEthelbert Spiers Silk	14 Mar 16	8 Oct 06
mHerbert Winsor Irish	13 June 16	1 Nov 06
mJames Frederick Arthur Hastings, O.B.E...	23 Sept 19	23 Nov 06
Ernest Barr	11 May 15	1 Jan 07
mErnest Edwards	1 Dec 16	1 Feb 07
Alfred Ernest Straw	24 Jan 17	1 Mar 07
mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham	3 Jan 17	1 Apr 07
mFrederick Counsell Davis ...	9 June 17	1 Apr 07
Joseph Edward Lancashire ...	25 Dec 16	1 Apr 07
Herbert William Harris, O.B.E.	26 Apr 17	1 Apr 07
Tom Bate Huddy	7 May 18	1 Apr 07
mHarry Ranson Batchelor ...	5 Jan 19	1 Apr 07
Reginald Walter Parry	18 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
m William Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell	23 Aug 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred William Littlewood, O.B.E.	11 Jan 18	1 Apr 07
Thomas Henry Turner	11 July 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred Whitmarsh	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
Willam Anderson Wilson, C.M.G.	10 May 18	1 Apr 07
John Edward Haves	6 Nov 17	1 July 07
Gilbert Charles Nicolson... ..	25 Sept 17	10 Sept 07
(*I*)mPercy Wheater	12 Oct 18	3 Oct 07
Ernest David Mallinson... ...	10 Apr 20	17 Dec 07
mWalter Edward Townsend ...	21 Dec 20	1 Jan 08
*Walter Frederick Mitchell ...	18 July 19	18 Jan 08
Alfred Thornton Partridge Read	10 Dec 20	9 Feb 08

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
(*l*)Herbert Johnson Little ...	22 Nov 16	26 Mar 08
James Henry Barber	30 Nov 19	3 May 08
George Herbert Stainton ...	21 Jan 19	1 July 08
Frank Sharphouse Moss	17 July 20	1 July 08
mWilliam Henry Glasspole ...	17 May 20	1 Oct 08
Percy Drummond Maltby ...	21 Mar 18	1 Jan 09
Vernon Alfred Alexander Ter Veen	31 Oct 20	1 July 09
Albert George Victor Salter ...	23 Feb 21	1 July 09
Frederick Pring	24 Sept 20	1 July 09
Thomas Oscar Jameson	1 Nov 19	1 July 09
William Harrower Crichton ...	15 July 20	1 July 09
Edwin Richard Kestell	16 Sept 20	1 July 09
Charles John Gregg	17 Sept 20	1 July 09
mWilliam George Lawrence ...	26 Apr 20	1 Oct 09
John Fawcett Bushby	3 Aug 20	1 Jan 10
Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin...	6 June 21	1 Apr 10
John William Figgins, O.B.E. ...	6 June 19	1 July 10
Thomas John Morgan	1 Sept 20	1 July 10
mJohn Dawson	2 Sept 20	15 Nov 10
George Edward Andrew, O.B. ...	15 Nov 19	1 Dec 10
James Alverne Paterson... ...	14 Sept 20	1 July 11
Joseph Alexander William Bouchevialle	18 May 21	24 Jan 12

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS.

	Fleet Engineer.	Chief Engineer.
1886		
GHP m William Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
m Frederick William Brown ...	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
GHP m George Fullerton Bell ...	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
Thomas Frederic Hight... ...	17 Feb	1 May 77
GHP James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
GHP m William Thomas Calvert Brewer	18 May	18 May 78
William John Hancock... ...	11 July	11 July 78
GHP William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 78
1888		
GHP John Tolley Morgan ...	6 July	6 July 80
1889		
Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
1890		
m William Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
GHP m George Nathaniel Hareward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
1892		
Richard Thomas Rundle... ...	10 May	10 May 84
m* Henry George Johnston ...	19 May	19 May 84
m Matthew Richard Miller ...	9 July	9 July 84
1893		
GHP James Daniel Chater ...	5 May	5 May 85
Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894		
George Harding	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895		
Oscar George Egan	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
John Francis Ryder	1 May	1 May 87
m Samuel George Follett ...	19 June	19 June 87
m Thomas Alban Morris	9 July	9 July 87
m William George Parsons ...	10 Sept	10 Sept 87
1896		
William Henry Michell	1 June	1 June 88
William Henry Gay	8 Dec	8 Dec 88
1897		
Thomas Williams	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
m Matthew Wellington Ellis ...	24 June	24 June 89
Arthur John London	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
m William James Andrew ...	29 Sept	29 Sept 89

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	Chief Engineer.
1900		
§James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
mJames Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
mGeorge Joseph Gorfett ...	16 July	16 July 93
1902		
Charles Alfred Harding ...	1 Oct	1 Oct 94

43

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

James John Walker	2 Apr 92
mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec 92
George Baltic Alton	1 Apr 93
Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July 93
mCharles Underhill	9 Aug 94
mHenry John Rampling	3 Sept 94
mThomas Whebby	20 Sept 94
mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb 95
William Walter White	1 Oct 95
mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July 96
mJohn William Agnew	16 Oct 96
‡mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov 96
Stephen Hockey	23 July 97
John Mark Downer	1 July 98
*mWilliam Constantine Burnett	1 Apr 99
Walter John Graham	12 Oct 99
Samuel Godbeer	5 July 00
mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry	6 Feb 01
Lewis Edward Thumwood	19 May 01
George Pascoe	1 Jan 02
William McKee Wisnom	1 Aug 02
Edward Swinney	1 Sept 03
Frank Averre Allden	1 Oct 03
Albert John Carnt	22 Nov 03
mErnest Augustus William Head	1 May 04
Frederick Harry Dart	8 June 04
William Henry Wood, C.B.E.	28 July 04
Henry Thomas Liversedge	10 Oct 04
mGeorge Attwool	1 Oct 05
mHenry Charles Wonham Peel	21 May 06
(*l*)Herbert John Leader	23 Jan 07
mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith	1 Feb 07
‡Henry Abbott Gedye	1 Apr 07
William Read Davies	1 Apr 07
mCharles Ernest Henry Osbourne	1 Apr 07
William Radford Lawton	1 Apr 07
Henry Fergie Daves	1 Apr 07
Walter Scott Westbrook	6 July 07
mPercy George Drake	1 Oct 07
Henry Wright Heyes	23 Dec 07
(*l*)Victor de Paris	1 Jan 08
mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey	1 Jan 08
mAlfred Ernest Atkins	1 Jan 08
William Denbow	1 Apr 10

44

§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

(*l*)Henry Evans	1 July 10
*Louis Rivers Croisdale	1 July 10
Harry Davis	1 July10
William Petrie Legate	1 Jan 11
mCyril Edward John Hammond	27 Dec 11
Francis Arthur Gordon	1 July12
Richard Charles Cleave	1 July12
mAlexander Brown	1 July12
Ernest Ellacott Pethick	30 July 12
Thomas Henry Soper	7 Jan 13
George Hancock Elgar	6 May 13
*David Edward Duke	28 May 13
George John Sisley	28 June 13
Philip Alban Sanderson	23 Feb 14
John Alexander Anderson, O.B.E.	8 May 14
Arthur Wheatley Coleman	9 Nov 14
mPercy Frederick Griffiths, C.M.G.	28 Nov 14
John Caunter Jenkins	26 Dec 14
mCecil Barker, D S O.	2 Mar 15
mWilliam Symington Torrance, D.S.O.	7 Mar 15
Philip David Church	11 May15
mWilliam Rowe	26 Aug 15
Harold Squire Morley	15 Nov 15
Alfred Claremont Evans	11 May 16
Charles John Hawkes	12 June 16
mFrancis Howard Lyon, D.S.O.	26 Apr 17
Cecil Leonard Warren	25 July 17
Alfred Oswald Wood, O.B.E.	1 Sept 17
Harold Edwin Brook	1 Sept17
Claude Alexander Codrington	1 Sept 17
George James Hamilton	1 Sept 17
Harold Felmingham Russell	1 Sept 17
Ernest Nibbs	1 Sept 17
*PW*Gerald West Storey Aldwell	15 Dec 17
Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie	1 Apr 18
James William Steil	1 Apr 18
William Archibald Bury, D S.O.	23 Apr 18
Robert Preston	1 Oct 18
mCharles Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 18
**Wilfred Briggs	1 Nov 18
Allen Pettman	11 Nov 18
mHenry Bumsted McGhie, D.S.O.	1 Apr 19
Thomas Henry Greenwood	1 July 19
mWilliam Tempest Parez	1 July 19
**George William Cannan, O.B.E.	1 Aug 19
William Smith	1 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Charles Edward Sharey	**9 July 18**	**John Lennox Fleetwood**	**4 Nov 18**
1		2	

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mWilliam George Glanville	1 June 02
mAlfred Henry Moysey	1 Apr 03
William McGregor	1 Apr 03
m†Richard Herbert Pearce	14 Dec 03
Arthur Robert Anderson, O.B.E.	1 Jan 04
mRoger Baron	1 Jan 04
‡William Arthur Wallis	1 July 05
mThomas Francis Brown ('*President*')	4 Apr 08
‡mAlfred Edward James Murray	1 Apr 09
John Stocker Sanders	1 Jan 10
Albert John Venning	7 Sept 10
mHarold Victor Hume Watch (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	1 Apr 11
‡ mCharles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett	1 Dec 11
‡William Edwin Longland	1 May 12
Henry James Walters Tapp	1 June 12
*Henry Burt	1 Jan 14
Stanley Castle Church	1 Feb 15
Stanley George Nancarrow	23 Mar 15
mHenry Thomas Palmer Leverett	9 July 15
Edwin Francis St. John	30 July 15
George Herbert Turrall	1 Aug 15
mEdwin Walton Young, O.B.E.	15 Feb 16
William Dalton	1 Apr 16
mFrederick John Baker, O.B.E.	28 Apr 16
William George Radmore	1 Aug 16
Alfred Faithful Reginald Northcott	17 Oct 16
Charles Alfred Bush	24 Oct 16
Richard Dennis Harvey	11 Jan 17
Francis David Nuthall	1 Apr 17
John Henden Apps	1 Apr 17
‡James Watson Alexander	12 Sept 17
Edward Arnold Hird	3 Oct 17
mLawrence Jackson	1 Apr 18
‡Charles Holberton Haly	1 May 18

16 | 34

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS FROM THE LIST OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS

	Eng. Lieut.-Commander.	Eng. Lieutenant.
Thomas Frank Higgs	1 Aug 19	1 Aug 11
mThomas Williams	1 Jan 20	1 Jan 12
*PW*mJohn Kennedy	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 04
mJohn George Gundry	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Hedley Edward Giles Apps	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mThomas John Wells	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mWilliam Francis Pepperell	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
William Halbert Roxburgh...	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 08
mHarry Batey	1 Apr 17	1 Apr 09
mGilbert John Parr	11 Nov 18	14 Mar 10
mJames Curric	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 10
William Edmund Marshall...	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
James Henry Darton Nichols	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
Thomas Killick	29 Sept 19	29 Sept 11
Charles Edward Walton	11 Jan 20	11 Jan 12
David Evans McFarlane	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
mGeorge Davidson	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
mJohn Hindmarch	20 Aug 20	20 Aug 12
Lionel Self	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
mStephen Howse	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
Christopher Isaac Brooks	7 June 21	7 June 13
21		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1887

James Arthur Reynolds . . . 8 Oct

1896

‡George Thomson Paterson . . 1 Apr

1897

Walter James Leighton . . . . 1 July

1898

‡Thomas James Dawson . . . 1 July

1899

Frank Guyer . . . . . 1 July
Edward Vernon Waud . . . . 1 Dec

1901

John William James Sellex . . 1 Jan
mArchibald Henry Collins . . 1 Jan

1902

‡John Thomson . . . . . 1 Apr
mHenry Richard Smalley Hughes 1 July

1903

William John Hambly . . . 2 Jan

1905

‡John Brian Barrett . . . . 1 Apr

12

1906

Archibald Douglas Worth . . 15 Oct

1907

‡Bertie Cecil Bowler . . . . 1 Mar
‡Alan George Barker . . . . 1 June

1908

‡Harry John Symonds . . . 1 Jan
Herbert Harry Wilkins . . . 1 Jan
‡James Ewing MacLaren . . . 1 Jan
George Stoat Duncan Lord . . 15 Feb

1910

George Charles Theodore Turner 1 Aug
Thomas Reginald Power . . . 1 Nov

1912

PW Percy Reginald Rashbrook . 1 Nov

1913

mJohn George Short . . . . 10 July
John Guthrie. . . . . 28 July
mMontague Joseph Speer . . 6 Aug
John Henry McLeod . . . . 29 Dec

26

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

1914

mSamuel Hill . . . . 1 Apr
Simon Whitehead Ramage . 1 Apr
mHenry Robert Gauntlett . 1 Apr
Eugene Phinehas Munday Baker 28 Mar
Owen George Smale . . 22 Oct
mGeorge Dewey . . . 12 Nov
Edwrd Howell Williams . . 15 Dec

1915

David John Leary . . . 15 Jan
*Amos Nicholl . . . 17 Mar
Joseph Robert Drake . . 1 Apr
mWilliam Henry Edwards . 1 Apr
mOttaul Henry Naylor . . 1 July
Frederick Duncan Morgan . 17 July
John Cook . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick Arthur Drury . . 8 Sept
m*George Gibbon French . . 15 Sept
Albert William Rea . . 1 Nov
William Charles Oliver . . 22 Dec
mWilliam O'Keeffe . . . 26 Dec

1916

Edwin George Hoskin . . 24 Mar
Reginald Henry Wood . . 1 May
Robert Driscoll, O.B.E. . . 1 May
Edward John William Hodge Rickard . . . 6 May
Henry Thomas Stanley . . 27 May
mHenry Michael Rice . . 22 June
James Liddle . . . . 22 June
John Thomas Barrett . . 22 June
William James Musselwhite . 16 July
mArthur Sandy . . . 18 July
Alfred Sherriff . . . 26 Oct
Charles Frederick Langmaid . 1 Nov
George Alan Butler . . . 19 Dec
mRichard Farrell Pearne . . 24 Dec

1917

William Charles Williams . 26 Mar
George Norris . . . . 1 Apr
John William Humphries. . 1 Apr
*Charles James Allan . . 1 Apr

63

Frederick William Neate. . 18 May
Frederick Samuel Heath . . 18 May
William Dent Brewin . . 24 May
John William Farrow, D.S.C. . 28 May
Henry Pegler . . . . . 19 June
Robert Warden Stewart . . 6 July
Lumley Robinson . . . 23 Aug
Robert Nigel Timbrell . . 18 Sept
†Richard William Cogger . 1 Nov
James Edwin Ogburn . . 23 Nov
Howard Douglas . . . 25 Dec

1918

Joseph Walter Tomlin . . 1 Jan
James Allen . . . . 1 Jan
Tom Brown . . . . 1 Jan
Horace William Philpott . . 1 Jan
Henry Searle Weale, O.B.E. . 1 Jan
Albert Joseph Lambert . . 5 Jan
PW William Henry Windebank . 24 Feb
mPatrick Nolan Flannigan, D.S.C. . . . . 24 Feb
James Stevens . . . . 15 Mar
George John Privett, O.B.E. . 1 May
†William Henry Nicholas . . 1 May
George Pinegar . . . 1 May
Reginald Barker . . . 1 May
Harold Bullimore . . . 1 May
mWilliam Ault Horton . . 1 May
Ferdinand Charles Keast . . 13 Sept
James Henry Wilson . . 13 Sept
Frederick William Gardener . 13 Sept
Herbert Edward Pope, D.S.C. . 13 Sept
Samuel Peter Callard Ferris . 13 Sept
Henry Taylor, D.S.C. . . 13 Sept
William Mark Parks . . 13 Sept
John Rowe . . . . 14 Sept
Matthew Robert Oliver . . 18 Sept

1919

Charles Henry Glover . . 27 July
Richard May Newman . . 4 Sept

1920

Frederick Peck . . . 8 May

101

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
Joseph Bowman Firth . . .	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
William Henry Moon . . .	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68

3

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 2005.

1865

Valentine Horne . . . 4 Dec

1867

Thomas Cape . . . 27 June
mWilliam Scott . . . 21 Sept
William Walker (*a*) . . . 27 Sept
Stephen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
John Taylor (*e*) . . . 11 Nov

1868

Robert Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
George Pratt . . . . 7 Apr
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown (*b*) . . . 3 July
Robert John Norman . . 20 July
John Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
William Fletcher Cole . 28 Dec

1869

mGeorge Samuel Cornish . . 20 Mar
mJohn Taylor Coombs . . 28 May
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug

1870

Nicholas H. Rowe . . 21 Sept

1872

James Frederick Lewis . . 21 Oct

1875

Soper Thomas Sugden 23 Jan

1878

Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton . 18 June

22

1881

mNathaniel Edward Green . 23 Sept

1883

John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

William Hall . . . . 22 May
mFrederick John Kingston . 22 May

1887

Henry Albert Madge . . 1 Feb

1888

‡mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

1890

♦Frederick William Austin . 1 Ma
Robert William Simmonds . 1 Sept

1891

‡Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 Mar
mJohn Alfred Vaughan . . 1 Sept

1892

James Henry David Barry . 1 Mar

1893

John O'Neill . . . . 1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Apr

1895

Ernest Haves . . . 1 Apr
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 Sept

1897

§Charles Frederick Jordan . 1 July

1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . 1 July

41

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug., 1897.*
♦ *Retired under the provisions of Order in-Council of 13th May, 1901*
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

MATES (E).

Edgar Wilkinson (*act*)	7 May 17
Harry Hamilton Ewens	6 Aug 17

2

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1893

Arthur Percival Sims Spencer	1 July

1902

Albert Ernest Hunt	1 July

1910

†William Wales Edward	1 Feb
Grice Widenham Smyth	1 Aug

4

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1875

Edward Attwood	11 Feb

1884

William John Waugh	1 Jan

2

1898

Frederick Mills Hall	1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell	1 June
James Arthur Watts	1 June

5

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST

ENGINEERS.

James A. Limbert	30 Jan 58

1

Thomas G. Punnett	23 Aug 67
PW Maurice Whyham	21 Oct 69

3

†*Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of 18th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
fter an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

IRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

SP m*Inspector-General Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury,* K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *KHS.*	7 Nov 94
SP m*Surgeon-Vice-Admiral Sir* James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *KHP.*	11 May 08
SP* *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Arthur William May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHP*	11 May 13
** *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* William Henry Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHS*	1 June 17

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

HP m William Harris Lloyd, M.D., *KHS.*	25 Nov 90
omas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S.	2 Sept 96
Henry Macdonnell, C.B.	10 Apr 97
HP Thomas Browne, M.D.	4 June 99
4	
m James Hamilton Martin, D.S.O.	1 Jan 00
Henry Charles Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D., *KHP*	1 Aug 00
m* Charles Cane Godding,* C.B.	5 Dec 03
m Leonard Henry Kellett, M.D., M.A.	17 Jan 09
8	

SURGEONS GENERAL.

Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A., *KHP*	11 May 08
oward Todd, C.B., *KHS.*	30 May 08
William Eames	11 May 13
3	

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

John Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, C.B., M.B. M.A.	5 Dec 03
Sir Thomas Desmond Gimlette, K.C.B.*	1 July 07
lexander John James Johnston.	2 Feb 12
I)* m John Jeffreys Dennis, C.B., M.D.	11 May 13
onald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B.	7 Aug 14
Sir George Welch, K.C.M.G., C.B.	13 Dec 15
ir William Wenmoth Pryn, K.B.E., C.B.	6 Sept 16
m James Lawrence Smith, C.B., M.V.O., M.B.	11 Sept 16
m *Sir* Patri k Brodie Handyside, K.B.E., *C.B.*, *M.B.*	17 Apr 17
dgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O.	22 Apr 18
Alexander Gascoigne Wildey, *C.B.*	13 Sept 18
Herbert William Gibbs Doyne	13 Sept 19
idal Gunson Thorpe, C B E.	21 Oct 19
George Thomas Broatch, C.B.E., M.B.	1 July 20
William John Colborne, C.B.	2 July 20
ohn Hutton Stenhouse, M.B.	3 July 20
George Trevor Collingwood,* C.B, M.V.O.	4 July 20
harles Sharman Woodwright, C.B.E.	6 Aug 20
18	

Digitized by Google

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

——	*Retired Inspector-General.*	*Deputy Inspector-General*
mBelgrave Ninnis, C.V.O., M.D *	1 Sept 97	5 May 88
Henry Hadlow *	7 May 94	3 May 89
mWalter Reid, M.D.	24 May 95	1 May 91
Thomas Lyle Horner	1 Oct 08	9 Mar 98
Standish Thomas O'Grady	26 Jan 10	18 Feb 04
Joseph Crowley, M.D.	7 Dec 10	17 Mar 07
6		

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON-GENERAL.

——	*Retired Surgeon-General.*	*Deputy Surgeon-General.*
*James O'Brien Williams, M.D.	25 Nov 11	25 Jan 06
mFrederick John Lilly	15 Nov 12	31 Dec 07
John Leslie Barrington	22 July 12	26 Jan 10
3		

SURGEON-CAPTAINS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SURGEON-REAR-ADMIRAL.

Walter Godfrey Axford, C.B.	4 Feb 19	13 Dec 15
mPercy William Bassett-Smith, K.C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	1 Apr 20	31 May 19
2		

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

mWilliam Tait, M.B. . . . . 10 Oct 06

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

mRichard Aubrey Fitch . . . . . 5 June 13

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

—	*Deputy Inspector-General.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
GHP m Francis Yeates Toms	1 Apr 81	25 Apr 72
m William Connolly, M.D.	11 Apr 86	25 Dec 78
m* Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick	11 June 92	17 Feb 79
GHP m William Digby Longfield*	16 Oct 93	3 July 79
George Bolster	16 June 92	28 May 82
m Edward Meade	25 May 91	11 July 82
Robert Hall More, M.D.*	27 Jan 95	29 Apr 83
GHP Edward Julian Sharood, M.D.	25 June 93	16 June 83
Robert Turner	10 Apr 96	9 Jan 89
m Alfred Gideon Delmege, M.V.O., M.D., *KHS*	17 Aug 99	9 Mar 89
GHP John Tyndal	22 Oct 99	8 May 91
GHP m Isaac Henry Anderson, M.D.	23 Apr 02	19 May 92
GH Richard Gavin Brown, M.B.	15 Apr 00	13 Nov 92
m Robert William Williams	10 Jan 02	14 Sept 93

Officers retired subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903:—

GHP m Stewart Frazer Hamilton	1 Nov 04	29 July 89
m Henry Anthony Wills Richardson	1 Sept 04	21 Sept 90
William Edward Bennett	17 Feb 06	9 Dec 90
m Archibald McKinlay	2 Nov 05	2 Mar 91
Alfred Patterson	14 June 07	26 Oct 91
GHP Henry Lawrence Crocker	1 June 06	5 Sept 93
m George Sprey Smith	1 Nov 07	27 Apr 93
GHP(*I*) m Charles Edward Geoghegan	19 Dec 06	23 Sept 93
GHI George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S.I.	1 Feb 08	27 Sept 93
m Alexander Livingston Christie, M.B.	27 Mar 08	20 Feb 94
m Francis Austen Jeans	27 Oct 08	21 May 94
(*I*) m Charles William Buchanan-Hamilton	26 July 07	15 July 94
m John Speare Lambert	22 Dec 04	25 July 94
m Horace Ximenes Browne (*Serving with Ministry of Pensions*)	24 Nov 10	11 Aug 94
m Samuel William Vasey	1 Sept 09	19 Dec 94
Richard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A.	28 Apr 07	1 Oct 95
m Horatio Septimus Richard Sparrow (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth.*)	31 Mar 11	26 Feb 97
Charles William Sharples	17 Feb 09	25 Aug 97
m James McCardie Martin, D.S.O.	16 Feb 04	28 Aug 98
(*I*) m Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B.	25 Apr 10	22 Feb 04

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS

Subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903.

—	*Date of Retired Rank.*	*Fleet Surgeon*
m William Manley Lory	23 Sept 05	31 Mar 96
* m Robert Forbes Bowie, C.B. . . .	7 May 05	16 Feb 01
m Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A. .	3 Oct 08	22 Feb 04
3		

FLEET SURGEON RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL.

Edward Bridges Townsend	2 Feb 17	30 May 99

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surg. Captain.	*Fleet Surgeon.*
m William George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. . (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill*)	9 May 12	27 Feb 98
m Edward John Morley, F.R.C.S.	8 Dec 10	21 Aug 99
m Edmund Corcoran	6 Jan 14	11 Feb 00
Sir Arthur Stanley Nance, K.B.E., C.B. .	29 June 17	21 Aug 00
Henry Bullen Beatty	19 July 15	20 Aug 01
Edward Henry Meaden, C.M.G.	29 Dec 17	18 Feb 02
Richard Miller, M.B.	26 Aug 17	28 Feb 03
m John Edwin Coad	14 July 17	28 Feb 03
William Arthur Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. .	31 Jan 16	17 Aug 03
*(*I*) Octavius William Andrews, C.B.E., M.B. ⊛	26 July 13	2 June 03
Morris Charles Langford	24 Nov 17	14 Nov 09
(*I*)* m John Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A.	1 Oct 18	22 Feb 04
12		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	Surgeon Commander.
John Menary, C.B., M.D.	1 Feb 19	20 Aug 02
mJohn Douglas Hughes	2 Apr 18	28 Feb 03
mRobley Henry John Browne, O.B.E.	4 Aug 18	9 Nov 04
m*Henry William Finlayson, D.S.O., M.B.	12 Jan 19	28 July 06
Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919:—		
m*Percy Edmund Maitland	21 June 17	20 Aug 01
John Andrews, M.D.	14 Jan 17	18 Feb 02
§m(*I*)Richard Cleveland Munday, C.B.*⊛	1 Jan 21	28 July 04
Edward Carter Cridland, M.B.	1 Dec 19	28 July 04
mHugh Clift, O.B.E.	21 Feb 21	11 Feb 05
George Ley	29 Nov 19	11 Nov 05
mBeauchamp Frederick Parish	21 Mar 21	11 May 06
Horace Bruce Marriott, O.B.E.	18 Feb 18	11 Feb 07
(*I*)Thomas Dufour Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), B.A. (*Surgeon and Agent, Glasgow.*)	27 Oct 20	14 Nov 07
**John Hunter Pead, M.B., M.A.	2 June 21	16 May 08
Thomas Williams Philip, M.B., B.A.	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
mMontague Henry Knapp	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
John Alexander Langford Campbell, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	14 Nov 08
Herbert Henry Pearse	1 Aug 20	15 May 09
mOswald Rees, *M.D.	12 Apr 20	15 May 09
Michael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A.	30 Oct 19	12 Nov 11

20

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED AND SUBSEQUENTLY ADVANCED TO SURGEON CAPTAINS.

	Surgeon Captain.	Surgeon Commander.
mEdward James Biden	11 Nov 18	25 Aug 97
Henry Erskine South	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 01
Alfred James Pickthorn	11 Nov 18	18 Feb 02
Graham Egerton Kennedy	11 Nov 18	18 Feb 02
Henry John Hadden, M.B., B.A.	24 Jan 19	18 Feb 02
Alfred Ernest Weightman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 02
*mJoseph Agnew Moon, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19	28 Feb 03
(*I*)Robert Hardie, O.B.E, M.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 03
mEdward Butler Pickthorn	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 04
mWilliam Hackett, M.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Feb 05
Charles Geikie Matthew, M.B.	19 Oct 18	21 Feb 05
(*I*)Percy Vaughan Jackson	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 05
Ernest Albert Shaw, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.	11 Nov 18	10 July 06
Richard Francis Bate, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 July 06
Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919:—		
Edward Cooper	1 Jan 20	11 Nov 05
George Goss Borrett	19 Mar 19	21 Feb 06
Henry William Gordon-Green, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
George Thompson Bishop, C.M.G.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06

18

§ *Allowed to retain rank of Major-General, R.A.F., on ceasing service in that Force.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1875

GHPmPeter Williams Rolston. 7 Aug

1881

William Redmond . . 8 Aug

1882

John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson . 5 Jan

1887

mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1888

mWilliam Henry Putsey, M.D. . . . . 27 Dec

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890

Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

1891

mAlexander Richard Joyce 27 Oct

1892

Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May
Alfred Thomas Corrie . 8 Sept

1893

mWilliam Frederic Spencer, M.D. . . . . 2 July

1894

James William Hambly Hawton 20 Nov

1896

Robert Frederick Yeo . 20 Sept

1897

Charles Francis Newland . 30 May

1899

GHL Samuel Keays . . 3 Jan
mJohnB.BowdenTriggs.M.B. 10 Jan
Alexander Martin French 28 Mar
Edward Ferguson . . 30 Mar
mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps, F.R.C.S.* . . 7 Aug

1900

George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1901

John Acheson, M.D. . 26 Feb
mErnest Edward Bray . 25 Aug

Officers retired subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

1897

mJames Henry Beattie . 26 Feb

1899

GPH mRobert Howard Nicholson . . . . . 26 Feb
HughWinkworthMacnamara 21 Aug
mJosephHenryWhelan,M.D. 21 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Stonehouse.*)
mJoseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug

1900

mHenry Harries . . 11 Feb
mJohn Henry Thomas . 11 Feb
John Dowson . . . 11 Feb
ChaworthLouisNolan,M.B 21 Aug
Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B . . . . . 21 Aug
HubertWilliamAustinBurke 21 Aug
mAlexanderGordonAndrews 21 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

1901

Alfred Cropley . . 16 Feb
John Jenkins . 16 Feb
mWilliam Edward Home, O.B.E., M.D, B.Sc. D.P.H., M.R.C.P.E. . 20 Aug
John Lowney . . . 20 Aug

1902

mJerome Barry, MD. . . 18 Feb
mGeorge Henry Foott, M.D. . 20 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)

1903

mWilliam Gordon Stott, M.B., M.A. . . 17 Aug

44

1904

mJohnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
(*Surgeon and Agent, Dover.*)
†D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . 22 Feb

1906

Frank Bradshaw, O.B.E., B.A. 28 July

1907

mFrancis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.* . . . . 26 Mar
mAlexander George William Bowen, M.B., B.A. . . . 11 Nov
mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abbotsbury.*)

50

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1900

Henry Frederick Iliewicz, M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
William Robert Minchin Young . . . 21 Aug
mJames Charles Francis Whicher . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug

1901

Robert Hickson . . . 20 Aug

1902

James Walter Octavius Underhill, MB . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick James Burns, M.D. 20 Aug
John Walter Slaughter, M.B., B.A. . . . . 20 Aug

1903

Hubert Holyoake . . 28 Feb
mGeorge Wilson, M.B . 28 Feb
James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug

11

1905

mLawrence Bidwell . . 21 Feb
*Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Feb

1907

Norman Lloyd Richards . 11 Feb
William Ernest Marshall . 11 Nov

1908

Henry Baker Hall, M.B. . 11 May
Edgar Fairbank Mortimer . 11 May
Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory, 1 Apr 13*)
mHenry Edward Tomlinson 15 Nov
(*Serving under Ministry of National Service.*)
mArthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov

20

† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1909

mJames William Willcocks Stanton* . . . . . 14 Nov

1910

George Robert MacMahon, M.B., B.A. . . 16 May
Robert Thomas Gilmour 16 May
Robert Spence Bernard . 16 May

1911

mWilliam Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov

1912

Sydney Croneen . . 13 May
(*l*)*Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary, F.R.C.S.Ed. . 13 May
Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B. . . 8 Nov

1913

Eustace Arkwright, M.B. 25 May
(*l*)Walter Kempson Hopkins 25 May
*Samuel Connor, M.B. . 26 May
George Ernest Macleod . 29 Nov

1914

mCharles Clarke Macmillan, D.S.O., M.D. . . 23 May
mRobert Lumley Dickinson 23 May
mAlan Grant Eastment . 23 May
Fairman Rackman Ma n . 8 Nov

1915

mGeorge Murray Levick . 21 Nov
*Percy Temple Sutcliffe, O.B E., M.B., M.A. . . 15 May

1916

Thomas Hedley Vickers . 26 Feb

1917

mDouglas Victor Lowndes . 11 Feb

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

1909

Cecil Howard Rock . 15 May
Sidney Thomas Reid* . 15 May

1911

Edwin Folliott. . . 25 May
mMalcolm Cameron, M B. 29 Nov
Samuel Henry Facey . 29 Nov

1912

Christian Beverley Fairbank 23 May
William Henry Daw . . 8 Nov
mWarren Guy Westcott . 8 Nov
mPercy Hooper Bannister, M B. 8 Nov

41

1914

mJohn St. John Murphy . 26 Feb
mGerald Meade Eastment 26 Feb
Walter Percy Dyer . . 26 Feb

1915

Thomas Francis O'Keefe, MB. . . . . 11 Feb

1917

Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins 1 Mar

1918

ichard Connell, M.B., B.A. 30 May
ohn Courtenay Folliott Dudley Vaughan . . 1 June

56

STAFF SURGEONS.

1865

Benjamin Browning (b) . . 7 June

1870

Samuel Grose . . . 19 Aug

1884

mCecil Drake . . . 30 Mar

1888

mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.D., M.A. . . . 31 Mar
mWilliam Thompson . 31 Mar

5

1903

†Patrick William MacVean, M.B. 15 May

1904

mErnest Steward Reid, M.B. . 10 Nov
mEdward Francis Power . . 10 Nov

1906

Henry William Melville Rees . 8 Nov

9

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay
† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1893

ward Goffe Swan . . 25 Aug

1904

)mAlexander Thomas Wysard 13 May

1905

eginald Waterfield . . 29 Nov

1910

wald Mills . . . . . 8 Feb

4

1911

Frederick Morton Vincent Smith 23 Nov

1912

Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob 23 May

1917

Charles Dowall Bell, M.B. . 5 Nov

1918

Alfred Rees Price, M.B. . . . 3 Apr

1919.

Matthew Fitzjames Caldwell, M.B. . . . . 19 Apr

9

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

Charles Fitzgerald Willes, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 4 Nov 16
Francis Ja es Burke, M.B. .. .. 3 Apr 18

SURGEONS.

1866

chard Beamish, M.B., B.A. . 11 Sept

1876

ɔnry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept

1877

exander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

aurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

sHenry Garraro Jacob . . 30 Sept

1882

ɔhn Cashin . . . . . 28 Aug

1884

William Henry O'Meara . . 21 Aug

1885

George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug

8

1887

‡Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug

1888

Frederick William Collingwood 22 Feb

1889

Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb
‡Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug

1895

Herbert Amelius Julius . . 15 May
Harold Gordon Truscott Major . 12 Nov

1904

‡Alfred Austin Chancellor, M.B. 23 May
Herbert Stone, M.B., B.A. . . 23 May

1907

‡William Hutcheson, M.B., B.A. 14 May

17

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1903

lonel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy 23 Nov

1908

ırchibald Louis Robinson, M.B., M.A.. . . . . 12 May

1909

ɔordon Alexander Jackson, M.B., B.A. . . . . 14 May

3

1911

William Lewis Cowardin . . 19 May

1913

Thomas John KilBride, M.B. . 3 Oct
John Reid Haldane, M.B. . 3 Oct

6

Officer Retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July 1919.

John Greet Stevens . . . . . 31 Jan 17

Retired under Order in-Council of 30th December 1884. ‡ *Retired with a gratuity*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL

*m *Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir* John Henry George Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O.	6 Mar 18

PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Captains List.

	Rd. Paym. Rear Admiral	*Paym. Captain*
George Finlay, C.B.E. . . .	30 July 19	22 Nov 05
m *Sir* Francis Cooke Alton, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.	30 July 19	5 June 08
*m Charles Edgar Byron, C.M.G.	30 July 19	25 Oct 08
*m *Sir* Francis Harrison Smith, K.C.B.	30 Jan 20	16 Feb 09
William Le Geyt Pullen, C.B. .	4 Sept 19	31 Mar 10
Frederick James Krabbé, C.B. . (*Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*, 1 *Dec.* 08) . . .	30 Jan 20	14 Oct 13
Montague Stephens, C.B. . .	30 Jan 20	2 Aug 16
Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth, C.B.E. . . .	20 May 20	2 Aug 16
**James Elliot Vowler Morton, C.B.	21 May 20	2 Aug 16

9

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF.

m Abraham Turner	1 Apr 04
m Samuel Edmond Lark	1 Apr 04
m Robert Loney Hoskyn	29 Sept 04
William Orlebar Bedford	17 July 05

4

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

mThomas Winterbottom, C.B.E.	1 Oct 03
mThomas Foley Harrison	1 Oct 03
mJohn William Seccombe	1 Oct 03
mHenry Dawson, C.B.E.	18 Jan 05
mCharles Vawdrey, C.B.E	25 Jan 05
*George Barnard Townesend	4 Aug 05
David James Macdonald, C.B.E.	10 Feb 06
mRobert Alexander Moore	24 July 06
mCharles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar, C.B.E.	26 Dec 06
James Bramble, C.B.	15 Mar 07
mSidney William Wright	25 Oct 07
mFrancis Burnett Pritchard, C B.E.	19 Nov 07
mSamuel Richard Warn	8 May 09
Bourchier Beresford Savile	28 May 09
HP George James Clow, C.B	11 Sept 09
mDenham Robert Kelsey	11 Oct 09
mWilliam Reid Dodridge	23 Nov 09
mThomas John Stovin	5 Oct 10
mCharles Henry Allen Ward, C.B.E.	31 Oct 10
Frederick William Mortimore, M.V.O.	7 Jan 11
Arthur John Brows	10 Apr 11
m Ralph Balson Marwood	1 Dec 11
Frederick George Wellington Taylor	23 Dec 12
Colville Douglas William Kiddle	14 Oct 13
Charles Roach-Smith, C.B.E.	14 Oct 13
Charles Edward Catlow Webb	8 Nov 13
(I)m Warwick Arthur Green	20 Nov 13
Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston	31 Jan 14
Harry Willis Braddon	22 Apr 14
mHarry Robinson, C.B.E.	1 Sept 15
mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey, C.B.	29 June 17
** mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer, C.B.E.	6 Mar 18
mScarlett de Verde Taylor.	12 Nov 18
mCharles Edward Allen Woolley, C.M.G.	21 Nov 18
mErnest Edwin Silk, C.B.E.	28 Nov 18
mArthur Wellesley Morrell	16 Dec 18
Herbert Nono Dymott	28 Dec 18
mWalter Henry John Pym	1 Jan 19
** mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess, C.B.	5 June 19
mHoratio Owen Jones	1 Jan 20
*Charles Henry Rowe, C.M.G.	30 Jan 20
mTom Seaman, C.M.G.	30 June 20

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
GHP m George William Underhill	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
GHP Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
GHP m Thomas Owen Joynson	28 Apr 92	16 Apr 66
GSP m Thomas Henry Lovelace Bowling, C.B.	15 Feb 98	26 Dec 66
m Edward Strickland Mannock Power	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
Charles James Curgenven	15 May 99	29 Mar 69
m William Henry Gribbell	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
GHP William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O.	2 Aug 03	10 Nov 69
Francis John Peake Shapcote	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
m Frederick North	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
GHP m Thomas Clayton	1 Oct 97	16 Dec 70
GHP m Henry Briggs Robinson	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
Charles William Cole	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
m Thomas Mitchell	2 July 98	3 Nov 76
GHP Cecil Plomer Walker	30 July 02	16 Nov 76
m George Ernest Marcon	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
(*J*) m Robert John Moore Macleod	11 Oct 03	4 Mar 79
GSP Charles Edwin Gifford, C.B.	4 Aug 02	31 Mar 79
John Hynes	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
GHP m John Carlisle	1 Mar 03	30 Mar 80
m* William Trew	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
GHP m Archibald Court	14 Jan 03	15 July 80
GHP Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	30 July 02	19 July 80
GHP m Charles James Pawsey	15 Mar 02	3 Feb 82
m William Smart Watson	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
Henry Hosking Rickard	1 Oct 03	8 Aug 85
m Frederick Baldwin James Mathias	19 Apr 04	6 Mar 86
m Robert Lang Dymott	26 Aug 05	7 Jan 88
Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans	17 Dec 05	5 Oct 88
Cyril Harper Jones	4 Feb 09	21 Feb 92
m David Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, M.V.O.	27 Jan 11	14 June 94
m William Langdon Gill	14 Apr 14	1 Oct 94

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Capt.	*Paymaster.*
*GSP*mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	30 July 02	30 Dec 78
(*I*)mWalter Halliburton Rae	29 Oct 03	18 Nov 82
*GHP*Reginald Baker Rigbye.	6 Apr 05	2 Nov 87
William Brent Clark	21 July 06	16 Oct 88
*GHP*William George Edward Penfold, *C.B.E.*	10 Mar 08	15 Apr 89
Andrew Hume	1 Mar 09	16 Dec 89
mHoward Cleveland	10 Aug 18	11 Feb 94
mFrancis William Osburn	7 Oct 13	11 Apr 95
mJohn Ellis Dathan	24 July 15	5 Jan 00
9		

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander*
mCharles Beresford Dawes	10 July 17	4 Nov 01
mRobert Frank Charles Eames	6 Jan 19	11 July 04
Officers retired subsequent to	*Weekly Order* 2483*a*	*of July*, 1919.
mWilliam Budd Penny	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 01
m*Frederick Richard Waymouth, C.M.G.	14 July 20	11 May 02
mCharles Edward Fox Webb	1 Jan 21	12 July 02
mHerbert Kennedy Horsey	1 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
(*I*)mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis, C.B.	21 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
Charles James Ferguson	1 Jan 21	9 Oct 02
mWilliam Lionel Davy	1 Jan 21	6 Jan 03
*mCharles Stuart Inglis	1 Jan 21	1 Apr 03
mRobert Edwin Smith	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
m(*I*)Graham Hewlett C.B.	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
mGeorge Alfred Koe	1 Jan 21	11 Apr 04
mWilliam Henry Campion	28 Feb 21	9 Sept 04
mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker	22 Jan 21	16 Feb 05
m*PW*Edward Henry Eldred, C.B.E.	15 Feb 19	3 Sept 05
m**Gilbert Graham	29 July 19	5 Oct 05
m*(*I*)Frederick William Hammond	15 Sept 19	26 Mar 06
(*I*) William Francis Wells	4 June 20	17 Jan 08
Alfred Withers Claxton	6 Nov 18	20 Dec 08
mJohn Turnbull Wright, O.B.E.	22 Sept 20	1 June 09
mBernard Hallowes Ward	28 Nov 19	13 June 09
William Knighton Stephens	22 Jan 21	2 Aug 09
Richard Birkett Brooks	31 July 20	31 Aug 09
Richard George Herbert Tyrer	21 May 20	1 Oct 09
(*I*)mThomas Hayes, O.B.E.	—	28 Feb 10
26		

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Commanders List.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander.*
mArthur Kinnear Tuson . .	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 01
mMaurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick, O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 02
Edward Hugh Neat, C.M G. .	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 06
mCharles Forbes Petch . . .	11 Nov 18	3 M r 07
mGeorge Edward Coleridge. .	7 Apr 20	15 Jan 08
mFrancis Hamilton Gerty, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	7 July 12
Edward Haweis Shearme. C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 13
7		

HONORARY PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins, C.B.E. . . . 14 Oct 14

1

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

	Fleet Paymaster.	Paymaster.
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb 86	15 Aug 64
H P m Edward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb 86	13 Nov 68
m *Corbett Chatfield Edwards*	17 Feb 86	29 Dec 70
m *William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb 86	9 Apr 73
m Edward Tisdall	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74
m John Cecil Bartlett	25 Apr 99	25 Apr 91
James George Matthews	16 Oct 00	16 Oct 88
m Edgar Vercoe Sharpe	22 Dec 01	22 Dec 89
Alfred Eustace Bourchier	22 July 02	22 July 91
m Arthur Wilson	4 Oct 03	4 Oct 95
m Francis Reginald Luke	13 July 04	13 July 96
m James Murray	18 Nov 04	18 Nov 96
m Gerald Langton Clarke	4 June 06	24 June 98
Leonard Harris	18 Feb 10	18 Feb 02
m Ralph Sydney Smith	18 Jan 13	18 Jan 05
Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher (*Serving under Indian Government.*)	16 Nov 15	16 Nov 07
m (*I*) Arthur Reeve Cowman	11 Sept 17	11 Sept 09
17		

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS

	Paymaster Commander.	Paymaster Lieut-Commr
m James Maxwell	10 Apr 01	10 Apr 93
m James Louis Hill German	5 Nov 01	5 Nov 93
Henry Beresford Brasier-Creagh, J.P. (*Employed in the Ministry of Pensions*)	1 Aug 18	1 Jan 95
m Edward Henry Innes	6 July 06	6 July 98
m Henry Constantine	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 99
m John Kinnaird Watson	7 Aug 18	13 May 01
Montague Augustus Penfold	15 June 10	15 June 02
Arnold Henry Gulliver	1 Sept 18	6 Dec 04
*(*I*) m Alan Edward Stack, O.B.E	19 June 13	19 June 07
m (*I*) Archibald Charles Stanley Bere	7 Apr 18	7 Apr 10
Charles Avison Parker (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	27 Apr 18	27 Apr 10
(*I*) m Charles Herbert Carroll	8 Nov 19	8 Nov 11
Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy	20 June 20	20 June 12
13		

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieut.-Commr.*
m(*I*)Alexander Edward Cubitt	10 Aug 98	10 Aug 92
mWilliam Henry Le Brun, C.B.E.	15 July 04	15 July 98
mErnest St. George Alton	27 Sept 04	27 Sept 98
‡William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward	31 Aug 09	31 Aug 03
Charles Lefebvre Hammond	1 Oct 09	1 Oct 03
mJames Henry Griffiths	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 03
Charles Frederick Withell	9 Mar 10	9 Mar 04
Walter Edward Wallis	13 Apr 10	13 Apr 04
*Ernest Walsham Charles Thring, C.B.	6 Dec 10	6 Dec 04
mWilliam James Killpartrick	16 Dec 10	16 Dec 04
mMaxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler	4 Aug 11	4 Aug 05
Geoffrey Perceval Silver	25 Jan 16	30 June 06
William Randal Hodder	30 June 12	30 June 06
*Cyril Cunningham Boulton	31 Aug 12	31 Aug 06
Harry Norman Jolliffe	28 Sept 14	28 Sept 08
mRichard Rodney Hamer	30 Oct 14	30 Oct 08
Ernest Alexander Couper	1 Mar 15	1 Mar 09
John Cecil Turner	8 May 15	8 May 09
mMaurice William Whyham	31 Dec 17	11 Oct 09
Arthur William Bryant Messenger	19 Oct 16	19 Oct 10
mJohn Edwin Ambrose Brown, C.B.E.	7 Jan 17	7 Jan 11
mSydney George Andrews	1 Nov 19	1 Nov 11
(*I*)Reginald Unwin Davis, O.B.E.	21 Jan 20	21 Jan 12
Edward Courtney Child	9 Oct 20	9 Oct 12
mJames Christopher Spalding	27 Nov 20	27 Nov 12
*Rowland George Robinson	1 Jan 17	4 Aug 14
39		

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O.	1 Aug 93
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	11 Mar 96
§mJohn Riches	19 May 96
‡Charles Eversley Manning	29 Sept 04
‡John Horatio Roffey	17 Dec 05
5	

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John George Moore	15 Jan 03
‡mFrancis John Avlen	7 June 03
‡mErnest Richard Graham	10 Dec 08
mJames Bickford Evens	7 Sept 08
mEdward Nathaniel Hopkins	4 Oct 11
‡Cecil Salisbury Manners	16 Mar 15
Malcolm Eric Poignand	8 Mar 16
William Albert Vernon	1 June 16
‡mHenry Arthur Brown	28 Sept 17
Bernard Francis Colson	18 May 18
Cecil Frederick Turner	22 Nov 18
11	

§ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 3rd August, 1897.*
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

John Norman Fletcher	9 Aug	13
‡mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston	9 Oct	13
George Victor Max Hamer	1 Nov	13
John Arthur Fitzwarine Bourchier	8 Mar	14
PW Walter John Sims	8 Mar	14
mSydney John Wright	8 Mar	14
Clarence Teasdale-Buckell	30 June	14
Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart	20 Sept	14
*Charles Howard Heaton, O.B.E.	2 Feb	15
††Arthur William Edward Baddeley	7 May	15
Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox	5 Aug	15
††Harold Charles Malim	6 Oct	15
††Kenneth Sydney Carpmael	12 July	16
m Alec Ernest Haine, C.M.G.	2 Nov	16
John Frank Woolley	16 Apr	17
Charles Robert Finch Noyes	25 May	17
††Valentine Harry Goldsmith	13 July	17
††Geoffrey Laxton Jotham	10 Nov	17
††Arthur Gwynne Harris	2 Dec	18
††(*I*)Sidney Waring Saxton	19 Mar	19
††Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart	1 July	19
††George Roy Whitfield	12 Aug	19
††(*I*)Kenneth Beatson Septimus Greig	14 Nov	19
George Henry Russell	19 Mar	20
††Arthur Wilson MacIlwaine	26 Apr	20
††Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips, O.B.E.	14 Aug	20
†Nowell Baird	19 Oct	20

38

PAYMASTERS.

1864

mEdward Schneider Lean	10 Jan
m*John Heath*	9 June
Francis John Pulman	10 Aug

1865

David Woodifield Wise	19 Aug
Charles Henry John Collings	12 Oct

1866

Robert Lifford Harries	14 Jan
John Frederick Rule	10 June

7

1867

Thomas Werry Cleave	30 May
George Loder Miller	14 Sept

1868

m*Frederick Hyndman*	25 Feb
Alan Hopwood Grey	8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts	13 May
m *William Blamire Inman*	12 Sept

1869

Nicholas Lower Gedye	12 June
William Frederick Crosthwaite	15 Dec

15

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th May,* 1901.
†† *Retired with a gratuity.*
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS—*contd.*

1870

Harry Horne Speed Andrews . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin . . 15 Sept
William George Francis Hunt . 10 Dec

1871

Mozart Vinning . . . 12 Mar
Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1872

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May

1873

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G. 1 Dec

1874

Donald Alexander Lewis M Alpin 1 Jan

1875

mWilliam Webb Backwell . 29 Sept

1885

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1887

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

29

1894

Henry Armstrong Smallwood . 26 Feb

1898

Arthur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1901

William Henry Hall . . 23 Sept

1904

†Frederick Hird . . . 19 Oct

1906

Geoffrey Maurice French . . 28 July

1907

†Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams 11 Apr
†Charles Frederick King . . 28 Oct

1909

Edward Bertram Parker . . 28 Nov

1911

‡mErnest Edgar Pryor Foreman 5 May
‡Alfred Edersheim Tayler . 20 May

1916

†Robert Evans Morehead . . 29 Aug

40

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1913

James Archibauld Casamajor Gaussen . . . . 10 Feb
mRupert Ditmas Atkins . . 16 Aug

1915

James Johnstone Bevan . . 27 July

3

1917

§Wilfred Maurice Laborde . 15 July

1918

William Thomas Brown . . 4 July

5

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.
§ *Retired with a Gratuity under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

‡Dudley Langham Noakes	9 May 12
†(*I*)Henry Norman Stoddart	23 Nov 13
†**Henry Maldon Fitch, O.B.E.	16 July 14
†John Reginald Slade	15 Oct 14
Robert Hugh Carter	15 Oct 14
(*I*)Arthur Cyril Hemsley, O.B.E.	15 Oct 14
†Stuart Alfred Hawken	15 Oct 15
†Duncan Edward Lander	15 Oct 15
‡Hugh de la Poer Evans	15 July 16
†Harry Ewart Flint	15 Oct 16
†*Sigmund Watkin Farman	15 Oct 16
Harry Edwin Rees	14 Apr 17
James Frederick Wrate, M.B.E.	14 Apr 17
Arthur Reginald Martin	14 Apr 17
Alfred Henry Meek	14 Apr 17
†Bertram John Leslie Gordon-Inglis	15 Apr 17
†Albert Francis Barclay Bridges	15 Oct 17
†Crichton Felix Laborde	15 Oct 17
†Reginald Charles Patrick Phillips	15 Nov 17
William Francis Behenna	6 Jan 18
†Leofric Innes Birch	15 Jan 18
†Douglas Wilson Abbey, M.B.E.	15 Jan 18
Thomas William Barry	1 Apr 18
mJames Henry King, O.B.E.	14 Apr 18
mLeonard Marlborough Poë	13 Sept 18
†Ralph Edward Tugman	15 Oct 18
†Oliver Harwood Matthews	15 Oct 18
†Robert Brickdale	15 Jan 19
†Geoffrey Robert May Millar	15 Jan 19
†Richard Cecil Lhoyd-Owen	15 Jan 19
Cyril Branston Wood	15 Apr 19
†Herbert Glanville	15 July 19
†David Thomas Griffiths	15 July 19
Eric John Stokoe	15 July 19
†William Henry Bull	15 Sept 19
†Eric James King Bull	15 Nov 19
†Roger Hansell Cass	15 Nov 19
Arthur Stewart William Willis, M.C.	15 Nov 19

43

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1916

Humphrey Charles Bevan	15 Jan

1918

†Charles McGlinn Webb	15 Oct

1919

†Bernard Oliver Selwyn Savage	15 Apr

1920

†Archie Pellow Marshall	15 Apr

4

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
*GSP*m**Sir* Francis William Thomas, K.C.B.	*General* 20 Nov 89
*Art.*D Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	*General* 28 Sept 99
*Art.GSP*m Arthur French, C.B.	*General* 1 Aug 04
Art. George Farquharson Pengelley	*General* 20 Aug 05
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan	*General* 29 Sept 06
*GSP*m*Frederick Baldwin	*General* 19 May 10
*GSP*m Townley Ward Dowding	*General* 21 Nov 10
*Art.*m John Beckwith Leefe, P.S.C.	*General* 7 Feb 12
m *Sir* William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*General* 22 Feb 12
Henry Cecil Eagles	*General* 11 Apr 12
Art.Sir William Charles Nicholls, K.C.B.	*General* 6 June 14
m Herbert Cecil Money, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.* 12 Oct 10
m Francis Gibson Cotter	*Maj.-Gen.* 21 Nov 10
m James Robert Johnstone, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.* 22 Jan 11
Sir John Frederick Daniell, K.C.M.G., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.* 11 Apr 12
*Art.**m Harry Lynch Talbot	*Maj.-Gen.* 24 Sept 14
Charles Louis Gordon	*Maj.-Gen.* 21 June 15
*Art.*m****PWSir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.* 16 Oct 15

18

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22*nd February* 1870, *and subsequent Orders in Council.*

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
Sir John Macdonald Moody, *Kt.*	20 Nov 89	*M.G.* 20 Nov 9[illegible]
GSP m Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B.	8 Sept 92	*M.G.* 8 Sept 95
*Art.GSP*m*Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B.	29 Aug 93	*M.G.* 29 Aug 96
Art. Francis Harwood Poore	29 Aug 96	*M.G.* 29 Aug 99
m Thomas Field Dunscomb Bridge	2 Oct 02	*M.G.* 2 Oct 05
m George Thorp Onslow, C.B.	11 Apr 06	*M.G.* 16 Aug 19
Charles Gisborne Brittan, C.B.	12 Oct 10	*M.G.* 1 Apr 19
m John Rawdon Hodge Oldfield, C.B.	22 Feb 10	*M.G.* 13 Nov 18
m James Hutchinson Swanton	22 Jan 11	*M.G.* 1 Sept 19
m Edward Charles Bartlett Roe	21 Nov 13	*M.G.* 21 Nov 16
Art. Sir George Grey Aston, K.C.B.	24 Sept 14	*M.G.* 24 Sept 17
Ernest Edward Chown, C.B.	22 Jan 17	*M.G.* 1 Oct 17
Herbert Southey Neville White, C.B., M.V.O.	22 Jan 11	*M.G.* 6 May 18
m Alfred Edmund Marchant, C.B.	11 Apr 15	*M.G.* 2 Aug 18
m Charles Ernest Edward Curtoys, C.B.	21 June 15	*M.G.* 21 June 18

15

Digitized by Google

COLONELS.

Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey	22 Jan 17
Frank Truscott Phillips	11 Apr 18
mJohn Markham Rose, D.S.O.	1 July 19

3

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
rt. Edward Henry Moore	21 May 85	Lt.-Col. 2 May 8.
IP m*Henry Seton Bourchier	3 May 89	Lt.-Col. 12 May 81
rt. Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C.	12 June 91	Col. 12 June 95
mLourenco Edye	8 Sept 95	Lt.-Col. 8 Dec 94
mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes, C.B.	8 Sept 95	Lt.-Col. 8 Dec 94
rt. mAlexanderLeslieScottBurrowes	21 May 97	Col. 21 May 01
rt. mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne	12 June 97	Lt.-Col. 22 June 94
rt. Augustus Simeon Le Quesne	21 Oct 98	Col. 21 Oct 02
mJohn Wilmot Robyns	19 Oct 00	Col. 10 Feb 04
m*Frederick White, D.S.O.	11 Apr 03	Col. 11 Apr 06
rt. mArthur Glanville Tatham	7 Apr 04	Brig.-Gen. 25 Oct. 19
mCyril Field	23 Apr 05	Col. 23 Apr 08
(I)mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest	5 Dec 05	Col. 8 May 08
rt. Henry Dowrish Drake, C.B.E., P.S.C.	7 Dec 07	Col. 6 May 08
mRobert Douglas Beith	1 Sept 10	Lt.-Col. 5 Aug 09
Edwin Gifford Lywood	12 Oct 10	—
Horace Carlyon Evans	11 Apr 12	Lt.-Col. 5 Aug 11
rt.*Cecil Alvend Fitz-Herbert Osmaston, C.B., C.B.E.	14 Dec 13	Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 12
Sydney Gaitskell	24 Sept 14	Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 12
rt. Gerald Noel Anstice Harris, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	Col. 1 Jan 17
mGranville Mackay Heriot, D.S.O.	14 July 15	Lt.-Col. 23 Apr 15
PoWalter William Frankis	31 Jan 16	—
mFrancis Doveton Bridges, C.M.G.	8 June 16	Lt. Col. 22 Apr 16
Arthur de Winton Kitcat	1 Sept 16	—
rt. Charles Louis Brooke, C.B.	18 Sept 16	Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 13
Henry La Touche Darley	12 Oct 16	—
William John Langford (*Retired on Gratuity*)	19 Jan 17	—
rt. Charles Arthur William Francis	9 Aug 17	—
rt. Pryce Peacock, C.M.G.	10 Sept 17	Lt.-Col. 1 Oct 14
Evelyn Henry Orlebar	17 Sept 17	Lt.-Col. 24 Sept 08
Richard Henry Julius Meister	15 Aug 17	Lt.-Col. 10 Aug 14
Thomas Henry Hawkins, C.M.G.	1 Oct 17	—
rt. William Dixon, C.M.G.	1 Jan 18	Lt.-Col. 1 Oct 14
Edward Kenmir Story	11 Apr 18	Lt.-Col. 25 Oct 17
rt. (I)**Sir Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, G.C.B. (*Secretary Imperial Defence Committee*)	11 Nov 18	—

35

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—*continued.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art. De Saumarez Dobrée . . .	11 Nov 18	—
(*I*)John Ernest Crowther . .	5 Jan 19	—
Francis Stuart Gardner . .	1 Feb 19	—
Art. mEdward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O.	1 Feb 19	—
Art. mGeorge Edward Barnes, C.B.E.	11 Feb 19	—
William Price Drury, C.B.E. .	18 Mar 19	—
Gerald Aylmer Cox . . .	20 Mar 19	—
Art. mHerbert Slessor, O.B.E. . .	1 Apr 19	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 06
Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith .	1 Apr 19	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 12
(*I*)Arthur Gustave Vincent, C.B.E.	21 Apr 19	—
Arthur Matthew Connolly . .	14 Apr 19	—
*mCharles Edwin Collard, C.B. .	22 May 19	—
m(*I*)Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont O.B.E.	4 June 19	—
(*I*)Charles Louis Shubrick . .	16 June 19	—
Richard James Saumarez, C.M.G.	1 July 19	—
Roland Martin Byne, O.B.E. .	24 July 19	—
mCharles Hope Willis, C.B. .	16 Aug 19	*Col.* 3 June 17
***Harry Douglas Palmer . .	30 Sept 19	—
Edward Yorke Daniel, C.B.E. .	15 Nov 19	—
mFrank William Edward Eady, OB.E.	5 Jan 20	—
55		

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS

Art. John Leonard Homer, O.B.E. .	*Lt.-Col.* 9 Mar 18	1 Sept 11
mCharles Clarke, O.B.E., M.V.O.	„ 12 Aug 18	*Col.* 1 Jan 18
GHP William Taylor Miller . .	*Major* 3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 17 May 92
GHP mThomas Everard Hungerford .	„ 5 Aug 82	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan 94
Henry John Lawrence Norcock .	„ 11 Sept 82	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Oct 92
mHenry Gritton . . .	„ 1 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 97
Augustus Bury Liardet . .	„ 11 Feb 84	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Feb 91
mJohn Jerome Quill . . .	„ 21 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.* 24 June 96
mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon	„ 5 Dec 93	*Col.* 6 Oct 08
*Ch*Dacre Lennard Barrett, C.B.E.	„ 11 July 94	*Col.* 11 Feb 09
mJohn Lewis Booke Maclurcan .	„ 25 Jan 95	*Col.* 27 May 11
Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	„ 25 Mar 95	
Art. Walter James Gaitskell . .	„ 30 Jun 96	*Col.* 24 Mar 08
(*I*)mHerbert William Liddell Holman	„ 23 Mar 99	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Dec 08
Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	„ 1 May 95	*Col.* 1 Jan 11
GHP mSchofield Patten Peile, C.B. .	„ 20 Nov 95	*Col.* 6 Dec 12
Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott .	„ 6 Oct 98	*Lt.-Col* 5 Aug 09
Art. *mHumphrey Oldfield . . .	„ 11 Mar 08	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 12
Arthur Edward Bewes, C.M.G.	„ 1 Oct 09	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 16
19		

Digitized by Google

MAJORS

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
PW Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
Art. George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar 79	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Sept 80
Art. mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
HP Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
HP John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
William Henry Vallack Tom	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art. Alexander George Anson	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
HP Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	19 Dec 81	*Major* 1 July 81
mRobert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	*Major* 24 June 84
HP Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	*Major* 1 Jan 85
Art. Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 15 June 86
Art. mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col* 1 Aug 86
Art. mHamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86	
Art. mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept 87	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 94
Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec 87	
Art. Benjamin Arthur Milne	25 Jan 88	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 95
HP mHenry Octavian Percival Wright	8 Sept 89	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 02
Art. GHP mThomas Moore	12 Oct 89	
m Henry Yeatman Hext	20 Nov 89	*Major* 6 Dec 88
Edward Grant Wilkinson	1 Feb 92	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 99
Art. mThomas Robert Swinburne	2 July 92	
mJames Bruce Darling	18 Nov 92	
†mDouglas John Kysh	1 July 93	
mJohn Bernard	17 Nov 97	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 04
Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98	
Michael Alfred Colin Huggins	28 Sept 98	
mArchibald George Brabazon Urmston, D.S.O.	11 Feb 99	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 00
Art. Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99	
David Augustus Hailes, O.B.E.	10 Feb 00	*Lt.-Col.* 21 July 08
mJohn H. Hoskyns-Abrahall	19 Oct 00	

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th Dec., 1855.*

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.		Brevet or other Rank.	
m James Rainey Goddard	1 Nov	00		
Richard Lane Bayliff	23 Apr	02	*Lt.-Col.*	25 May 0[illegible]
Art. m Ashton Hope Hire	7 Apr	04	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 0[illegible]
Art. William Bathurst Dauntesey, C.B., C.B.E	30 Jan	05	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 10
*William Edward Gunnell Connolly	7 Feb	05		
(*I*) Gilbert Drage, D.S.O	1 Oct	08		
(*I*) Francis Rayner Boyle	19 May	10		
Art m Hugo Worthington	1 Aug	10	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Oct 14
Art. John Robert H. Homfray, C.B.E.	10 Oct	10	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Oct 14
Art. Arthur Frederick Binney	14 Oct	10	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 15
Art. † Ernest David Eckford Geddes	9 Dec	10	*Major*	22 Mar 0[illegible]
Art. (*I*) m Fitzstephen John Featherston French	27 July	11	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 15
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G.	4 Sept	11	*Lt.-Col.*	3 Oct 15
Art. (*I*)* m Frederick Lewis Dibblee	19 Sept	11	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 16
Art. Edward McCarthy	18 Oct	12	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 1[illegible]
Robert Cator, O.B.E.	20 Nov	12	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 1[illegible]
George Lewis Forster Shewell	23 Sept	15		
Art. Arthur George Troup, *p.s.c.*	23 Sept	15	*Lt.-Col.*	30 June 16
Art. Francis Clifford Kendle	23 Sept	15		
m Henry Ralph Neville D'Oyly	23 Sept	15		
Art. Edwin Harold Barr, D.S.O.	15 May	16		
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	17 June	16	*Lt.-Col.*	30 Sept 1[illegible]
Charles Shelton	1 Sept	16		
m Percy Harold Colley	12 Oct	16		
(*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*))				
Art. Percy Raworth Heycock	28 Nov	16	*Lt.-Col.*	2 May 1[illegible]
Henry Bryan Nelson Panton	6 June	17		
Arthur Mervyn Toulmin	6 June	17		
Arthur Martyr Deakin	6 June	17		
Edward John Huskisson, M.C.	6 June	17		
Ralf Sumner Gibson	6 June	17		
(*Employed with Egyptian Army*)				
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt	6 June	17		
Henry de Laval Willis	6 June	17		
Art. Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	6 June	17		
Art. Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E.	6 June	17		
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept	17		
Francis Joseph Brett	1 Jan	18		
Robert Warrington Joseph Laing	1 Jan	18		
Art. Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan	18		
Art. Ivor Harries	1 Sept	18		
George Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C.	1 Sept	18		
James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept	18		
(*I*) John William Seigne	1 Sept	18		
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan	19		
Gerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan	19		
† John Maurice Palmer, D.S.C.	21 Feb	21		
Art. Hugh Boffey	1 Jan	21		

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th Dec., 1885.*

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

Retired on Gratuities.

	Rank in Corps	Brevet or other Rank.
Boyd Cullon Poley Hamilton	21 Jan 87	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Aug 87
rt. **Augustus Thornton Down**	22 June 93	
rt. **mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym**	26 July 97	
mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt	17 Aug 97	
Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 02	
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott.	10 May 11	
W **mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., O.S.O., M.P.**	26 Jan 15	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan 19
mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	
W **mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E.** (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Dept.*)	7 Oct 16	
Frank Athow	16 Oct 18	
Walter Erskine Binney	27 Jan 19	
Frank Lovell Haslewood (*R.S.O., Manchester,* 1 *Feb* 19)	1 Feb 19	
rt. **Chetwode George Green Crawley**	13 Mar 19	
Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	
***Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.**	18 Apr 19	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	
(*I*)**Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.**	7 June 19	
Moore Havelock Marshman (*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*))	8 June 19	
mNowell FitzEdward Neville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	
rt. **JohnDeane NewbankWyley, O.B.E.**	23 July 19	
(*I*)**Cyrus Hunter Regnart**	25 July 19	
mCharles Frederick OliverGraham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	
23		

CAPTAINS.

rt. **mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford**	27 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.* 8 May 77
mJelinger Henry Symons	10 Dec 63	*Major* 23 Oct 75
mCharles Francis Coppin	30 Dec 63	*Major* 4 May 77
m*Arthur Hill*	3 Aug 67	*Major* 1 Oct 75
mJohn Straghan	22 Aug 67	*Major* 5 July 79
Orlando Robert William Wood	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 9 Sept 92
John Frederick Richards	15 Mar 18	
James Cheetham, D.S.C.	15 Mar 18	
Herbert Edward Beere	24 Mar 18	
Art. **William Charles Wellington**	3 Apr 18	
John Joseph Warner	11 Apr 18	
Art. **James Campbell Lambert, D.C.M.**	24 Apr 18	
Art. **Ernest Wynniatt Husey**	7 May 18	
George Percival Yorke Mascall	7 May 18	
D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	
Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	
Frederick Charles Watkins	6 Jan 21	
17		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.* *Retired on Gratuities.*

		Corps Rank.		Brevet or other Rank.	
	Philip Sidney	10 Dec	78		
	mHoratio Horace Morgan, P.S.C.	1 Sept	80		
PW	m*Sir* William Hutcheson Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec 87
	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July	81	*Major*	15 June 85
	Charles George Parlby Ward	21 July	82		
Art.	m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O.	23 Mar	86	*Major*	24 Mar 86
	mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug	88	*Major*	1 Jan 18
	Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	18 Nov	92	*Major*	21 Sept 01
	Hugh John Craig Gibsone	5 Jan	95	*Major*	18 Oct 02
	Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	20 Nov	95		
	Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith	26 Jan	97		
Art.	mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May	97		
Art.	Arthur Thomas Schreiber	1 Apr	98		
	Edward Henry Payne Barker	1 Apr	98		
	mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr	99		
	Herbert Jefferis Coles	1 Nov	00		
	*mWilliam George Simpson, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Apr	01	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Dec 10
Art.	James Donald Hay Shaw	1 Apr	02		
	Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan	1 May	03		
	Allan Martin Douglas Johnstone	20 Aug	06		
	John Bush	31 Oct	08		
Art.	John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan	09		
Art.	Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec	09		
	Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe	1 Jan	11		
	Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept	11		
	Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan	12		
	Melvill Stodart Innes	1 Jan	15		

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.* *Retired on Gratuities.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art.†William Owen Howard Wise	1 Sept 15	
Art. Percy Ralph Simon	1 Sept 15	
Harry Stewart Devereux Went	1 Sept 15	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	
Geoffrey Sackville Treherene Newbold	6 June 17	
50		

LIEUTENANTS.

m*Francis Hender Mounsteven, C.M.G.*	11 Nov 65	*Lieut.-Col. & Hon.-Col.* 12 July 99
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
Art. Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Art. *Octavius Edward Owen*	1 Oct 73	
Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept 85	
Frederick Hugh Cox	1 Jan 99	
mJohn Reginald Heath Gattey	1 Jan 01	
John Henry Percy Barcroft	1 July 04	
*PW*Alfred Charles Miller	13 May 15	
Charles Allen Feely	27 Mar 15	
Reginald John Temple Thomson (*Act.*)	27 Mar 15	
John Wallace Edwards Crooke (*act*)	21 Nov 15	
James Alfred Gates	8 May 15	
George Ernest Cutcher	9 Mar 16	
Thomas William Megam Wood	20 Sept 16	
Frederick Rosser	16 Oct 16	
16		

QUARTER-MASTERS.

*GHP*mValentine Brown	1 Sept 79	*Major*	8 Aug 89
Art. *GHP*John Muir	3 Dec 81	*Major*	17 Mar 95
mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe	27 Apr 82	*Major*	12 Nov 95
mJames Murphy	1 July 82	*Major*	18 Oct 96
John James Hoare	1 Apr 89	*Major*	24 Sept 01
Art.†mArthur Hill	22 Sept 94	*Lieutenant*	22 Sept [illegible]
John White	1 Apr 95	*Major*	27 May 02
William Isaac Pawsey	1 Apr 95	*Major*	18 June 03
mCharles Wynne Slaney, O.B.E.	1 Apr 95	*Major*	1 Aug 05
*Ch*Alexander Clark	11 Mar 97	*Lt.-Col.*	3 Aug 19
10			

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 12*th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

QUARTER-MASTERS—*continued.*

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
mWilliamStephenBlackman,O.B.E.	14 June 99	*Major* 17 July 0[illegible]
mFielder Duffin	14 June 99	*Major* 1 Oct 0[illegible]
Art. Albert Baker	17 Oct 00	*Major* 22 Sept 1[illegible]
Art. mWilliam George Sparrow,O.B.E.	13 Nov 01	*Lt.-Col.* 4 June 2[illegible]
Pl James Simpson, O.B.E.	13 Mar 02	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 20
John Francis Dimmer, O.B.E.	7 May 02	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 17
Po Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	20 May 03	*Major* 18 June 1[illegible]
Ch William Mearles	18 June 03	*Major* 10 June 19
Ch Samuel William Perry	25 Feb 04	*Major* 18 Sept 17
John McLachlan	11 Aug 04	*Major* 3 Aug 19
William Symes, O.B.E.	22 Dec 07	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Feb 20
Walter Acock	9 Jan 15	*Lieutenant* 9 Jan 15
mSidney Lowther	14 June 11	*Major* 15 July 16
Robert Watts	14 June 10	*Captain* 16 May 17
Edwin Luff	7 Dec 10	*Major* 15 July 16
mJoseph Battin	4 July 12	*Major* 9 Mar 1[illegible]
Art. James Squires	22 Sept 12	*Major* 13 Mar 1[illegible]
Edward James Sullivan	25 Nov 13	*Lieutenant* 25 Nov 13
Art. Albert Gibson	24 Apr 13	*Major* 21 Aug 1[illegible]
Frank Waters	4 July 14	*Major* 22 Oct 17
Charles Hill (*R.N.O. London* 1 *Feb* 19)	18 Sept 11	*Major* 25 Sept 16
Andrew McRae	5 July 10	*Major* 15 July 16
Henry Ernest Lidiard	13 Oct 10	*Major* 17 Oct 19
mThomas Jolley	1 Oct 09	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Oct 19
John Hammond	26 July 14	*Major* 5 Feb 19
Art. Walter Edward Downer	9 Jan 15	*Major* 2 Oct 2[illegible]
36		

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

George John Miller, M.V.O.	*2nd Lt.* 15 Nov 99	*Major* 14 May 14
Art. Benjamin Stephen Green., M.V.O.	*2nd Lt.* 13 Sept 11	*Captain* 31 Jan 1[illegible]
2		

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

Charles Wm. Anthony Bailey	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
George Watson	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
Wm. Thos. Goss	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
Wm. Jas. Hardy	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
4	

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS.

William Charles Windram	1 Feb 19
George Knight Clarke	17 May 19
Thomas Henry Worringham Read	5 June 19
3	

COMMISSIONED SERGEANT-MAJOR.

Art. John Picknoll Presley	1 Feb 19
1	

Digitized by Google

emporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916 and 29th August 1917.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
Thomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Arthur Hurford (*Qr.Mr.*)	2 Sept 16
Ernest Frederick Lindsell	14 Sept 17
George James Kenney	14 Sept 17
John Town (*Qr.Mr.*)	20 Sept 17
Thomas Walsh	10 Dec 17
George Edward Morgan (*Qr.Mr.*)	12 Feb 18
John Edward Reynolds D.S.C.	16 Mar 18
George Harrington, M.B.E. (*Qr.Mr.*)	14 May 18
Henry Morris Taylor (*Qr.Mr.*)	4 Dec 18
Frank Ede	18 Feb 19
Samuel Thorburn Mathieson	6 Mar 19
Matthew Morris (*Qr.Mr.*)	18 Mar 19
Richard Dennis Hale	20 Mar 19
James Milliken (*Qr.Mr.*)	19 Apr 19
Albert Benjamin Apperley	23 Apr 19
William Henry Jones	30 Apr 19
William Quianlan	9 May 19
Walter Prior	14 May 19
John Mackenzie	14 May 19
Robert Henry Winne	14 May 19
Arthur Eden Smith (*Qr.Mr.*)	1 June 19
William Seabrook	1 July 19
Frank Waldron	1 June 19
Edward George Grayston	30 July 19
Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
John William Jones (*R.S.O. Newcastle 11 Dec. 20*)	1 Oct 19
Henry James Burrage, M.B.E.	6 Oct 19
Richard Frank Reynolds	13 Oct 19
Thomas Edward Richards	13 Nov 19
Frederick William Hopkins (*Qr.Mr.*)	15 Nov 19
Charles Henry Rubie Lane	15 Nov 19
William Russell, M.C., D.C.M.	10 Jan 20

33

LIEUTENANTS.

Wallford Howell	19 Feb 16
Robert Wallace	23 Mar 16
James Frederick Maynard	5 May 16
Alfred Carter	18 Nov 16
Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
James Thomas Pilcher	13 June 17
John George William Gillman (*Qr.Mr.*)	22 June 17
William Charles Gwynne	7 July 17
Charles Hotham	7 July 17
Cecil Edward Chaston	7 July 17
Andrew Braid	7 July 17
Edward James Ensor Warden	7 July 17
Harry Prabh	27 July 17

13

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th Decembe 1916, and 29th August 1917.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Seniority.
William James Coen, D.S.M.	27 July 1
Frederick George Deacon	27 July 1
Frederick John Cooper	31 July 1
Charles Arthur Pearce, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
William Henry Rogers	19 Sept 17
William Henry Christopher Rogers	24 Oct 17
William Holloway	18 Dec 17
George Bassett Newman	15 Feb 18
William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18
Ernest William Horton (*Qr.-Mr.*)	20 Feb 18
Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
Horace Wright	4 Mar 18
Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Frederick George Gurd	4 Mar 18
Horatio John Matthews	4 Mar 18
Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Charles William Stiles	6 Mar 18
Oscar Stevenson Smith	6 Mar 18
William James Backhouse	6 Mar 18
Frank Hearn Durham	6 Mar 18
William Douglas Craig	6 Mar 18
Thomas Edward Wooldridge	6 Mar 18
Alfred John Long	22 Mar 18
William Henry Brown	4 Apr 18
Frank Samuel Cross	6 Apr 18
William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Joseph Charles Watts	6 Apr 18
Thomas Peter Hanlon	6 Apr 18
George Edward Sandeman	6 Apr 18
George Stevens	12 Apr 18
John Williams	12 Apr 18
Charles James Finemore	31 May 18
Frank Brewer	7 June 18
Charles Dyer	14 June 18
Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
James Samuel Thompson	14 June 18
Robert William Batten	14 June 18
John William Stancer	14 June 18
James George Sampson	14 June 18
George Burrows	14 June 18
Oliver James Forde Dockery (*Qr.-Mr.*)	4 July 18
William Mitchell	19 July 18
William White	22 July 18
Alfred Job Chatfield	15 Aug 18
Edgar Stanley Lewis	22 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Order-in-Council of 5th December 1916, and 29th August 1917.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Seniority.
Edward George David Marsh...	22 Aug 18
Richard Courtney	22 Aug 18
William Priddy	22 Aug 18
William Thomas Hawkins	22 Aug 18
William Charles Coombes	2 Sept 18
James Frederick Wingfield	28 Sept 18
Frederick John Moore	10 Oct 18
Ernest William Speed, (*Qr.-Mr.*)	29 Apr 18

69

OFFICERS ON TEMPORARY HALF PAY.

MAJOR.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
(*1*)Ashworth Clegg Butt . . 1	6 June 17	—

CAPTAINS.

Cecil Brooke-Short 1	1 Oct 17	—

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

CAPTAIN.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art. Corry Beverley Corry-Smith . 1	3 Aug 67	*Hon. Lt.-Col.* 24 Nov 83

LIEUTENANTS.

1859

Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . . 17 Sept

1864

m *William Frederick Mo-Ilwaine* (*Capt.* 10 June 74) } 21 Sept

1865

Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G. . . . . . 21 Feb

Art. m*The Hon. Henry Aylmer* . 18 May

Art. James Sandys Bird . . 18 May

1867

Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug

m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug

Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 Feb 77) 3 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1911

James Rees May, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
George Wallis ... ... 1 Apr
(*I*)m William Harper Renn 1 Apr
George Hickey ... ... 1 Apr
mThomas Henry Stidston (*Major R.A.F.*)... ... 1 Apr
John George Winsborough Chitson ... ... 1 Apr
mArthur Furse ... ... 1 Apr

1913

mSolomon James Lacey, O.B.E. ... . 2 Feb
George Henry Porter ... 26 Aug

1914

John Bryant Hawton ... 1 Aug

1915

Alfred James Hancock ... 12 Jan
Thomas Ellis, O.B.E. ... 31 Jan
Robert Gillard Withell ... 8 Mar
William Edward Stoneman 12 Aug
mCharles William Jefferson 26 Aug
Charles Rogers Vincent, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Sept
mMichael Byrne ... ... 1 Oct

1916

James Rice, O.B.E., M.V.O. 29 Feb
Thomas James Alexander... 17 July
Richard Turner ... ... 9 Nov
John Francis Jeffrey ... 21 Dec

1918

mWilliam Banbury ... 30 Jan
George William Harris, M.B.E. ... ... 29 July
Samuel Wills ... ... 18 Aug

1919

George Reeves ... ... 29 Mar
mJames Johns ... ... 29 Mar
mJohn Albert Hoskin ... 29 July

1920

mJohn McLeod ... ... 15 Mar
Michael Dunning ... ... 20 May
David Morgan, M.V.O. ... 29 June
Henry King Denyer ... 29 June
John Henry Davey, M.B.E. 29 June
James Fuller, M.B.E. ... 17 Sept
Thomas Eddey Burlace ... 16 Oct
John Edward Elstone ... 4 Nov
George Edward Segrue, M.B.E. ... ... 26 Dec

1921

Robert Davis Fishley .. 24 June

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1913

Thomas Lear Soper ... 28 Nov

1914

John William Sheldrake, M.V.O., M.B.E. ... ... 1 June
Samuel George Seagrove Morrell ... ... 3 Nov
William Henry Cantell ... 3 Nov
George Joseph Childs ... 27 Nov

1915

Alfred Courtney ... ... 26 Jan
mJohn Reypert ... ... 26 Jan
William Ferguson .. ... 27 Aug
mGeorge Henry Holland Crook, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept

1916

John Marinus Hook ... 19 Jan
John Henry Pine, M.B.E. ... 20 Jan
John McKenzie ... ... 8 Mar
William Henry Hoare ... 1 May
William Johns ... ... 1 May
James Elias Wannell ... 20 May
John Norman Matheson, D.S.C. ... ... 20 May
Nicholas Lowry Andrews ... 7 Aug
Walter Harris ... ... 7 Aug
Charles Richard Edwards ... 23 Sept
George Campbell Grant ... 1 Oct
Charles Blofield ... ... 28 Oct

1917

George William Luxon, M.B.E. ... ... 4 July
William James Leverett ... 8 July
Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer ... ... 8 July
mDaniel George McDonald 10 July
George Carpenter, M.B.E. 15 Sept
William James Harris ... 25 Oct

1918

mThomas Henry Hicks ... 20 Mar
mCharles Hardy ... ... 25 Mar
Arthur Edward Leaf ... 25 Mar
mValentine Urell, M.B.E. ... 25 Mar
mAlbert Edward Scarlett ... 25 Mar
John Henry Westlake ... 2 Apr
William Henry Dore ... 29 June
mWalter Henry Tamlyn ... 13 Sept
Albert Hughes ... ... 13 Sept
James George Rogers, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Augustus John Mitchelmore, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ernest John Jackson Connor ... ... 13 Sept
Roger Cadogan ... ... 13 Sept
George Betenson .. ... 13 Sept
George Sim ... ... 13 Sept
Joseph Anthony Adams ... 13 Sept

1920

Alfred Henry Martin ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS.

1917

Richard Mountstephens, O.B.E.	3 May

1918

James Allen Hearn Prideaux	29 Nov
Arthur William Yeates	29 Nov
William Henderson	29 Nov
Samuel Snell Hutchings	29 Nov
George Garrett	29 Nov

1919

Charles Mason	5 Apr

7

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(From the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.)

		Ret. Lieut.-Com.	Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	Charles Edward Joy, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	m William Henry Ellis Rattenbury	11 Nov 18	25 May 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Robert Purdie	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 10	14 May 05 *Cd. Gr.*
	m John Venn Vinnicombe	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 09	23 Sept 05 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	James Benjamin Manners, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09	20 July 06 *Cd. Gr.*
	m William Henry Dorrington Strath	31 Feb 20	21 Feb 12	15 July 08 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James William Palmer	12 Oct 19	12 Oct 11	3 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*

7

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS. *(From the Lists of Commissioned Warrant Officers.)*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
	GHP Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85 *Cd. Gr.*
Der	*GHP* Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85 *Cd. Gr.*
Der	*GHP* mWilliam H. Metters	11 Jan 90	22 Sept 85 *Cd. Gr.*
	GHP John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85 *Cd. B.*
	GHP Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89 *Cd. B.*
	GHP Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89 *Cd. Gr.*
	GHP mJohn Grant	2 Feb 94	30 June 90 *Cd. Gr.*
	Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91 *Cd Gr.*
	mAlbert Sanders	29 Sept 98	8 Mar 92 *Cd. B.*
	GHP mJames Horigan	13 June 96	12 May 92 *Cd. B.*
	James Willoughby	26 Nov 95	29 Sept 92 *Cd. B.*
	mWilliam H. Bound.	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92 *Cd. Gr.*
	James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93 *Cd. B.*
	John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mAlbert Smith	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 93 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94 *Cd. B.*
	GHP William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94 *Cd. Gr.*
	PW William Saunders	19 Oct 99	21 Dec 94 *Cd. B.*
Po	Edward Haswell	6 Feb 03	5 Jan 95 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Candy, O.B.E	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
Der	mAlfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	mGeorge Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill	8 Feb 01	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	mGeorge Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96 *Cd. B.*
	mJames Cook	16 Sept 02	21 Nov 96 *Cd. Gr.*
	mWilliam Thomas Taylor	11 Apr 01	11 Apr 97 *Cd. B.*
	mWilliam Platt	24 Aug 05	27 Jan 99 *Cd. B.*
	Edwin Southard	12 Jan 02	10 Feb 99 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Albert Covington	20 Oct 03	1 June 00 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Driscoll	30 Apr 16	10 Apr 01 *Cd. B.*
	George Boddie	16 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Der	James Boyle	14 Apr 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
	mThomas Hearne	22 Jan 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	Daniel Sullivan	25 Feb 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mAlbert John Harod	30 Mar 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Henry Newman	24 Mar 15	19 June 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	George Thomas Potts	29 May 16	1 Oct 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	John Nagle	26 Dec 18	1 Nov 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	Frank Williams	30 Jan 18	1 Dec 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Edward Henry Purkis	23 May 09	9 May 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Der	William Roberts	26 June 09	15 June 04 *Cd. B.*
Der	Thomas Cahill	11 Aug 15	9 July 04 *Cd. Gr.*
	Alfred Perrin	19 June 15	29 Sept 04 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas John Brighty Walker	3 Sept 08	1 Dec 04 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	Walter George Jones	9 Feb 16	8 Nov 05 *Cd. G.*
	Benjamin Flevill	21 July 16	17 May 06 *Cd. B.*
Dev	John Percival Compton	18 May 15	5 July 06 *Cd Gr.*
	William Trenaman	13 Oct 14	13 Sept 06 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Selley	16 Apr 17	23 Dec 06 *Cd. B.*
	Alick Stone	14 Aug 11	31 Oct 07 *Cd. B.*
Dev	John Thomas Creber	18 Oct 14	24 Feb 08 *Cd. Gr.*
	Henry Briton Howell	1 Oct 14	29 Feb 08 *Cd. Gr.*
	George Kedge	4 June 15	1 June 08 *Cd. B.*
Dev	John Hannaford Weeks	29 July 15	22 July 08 *Cd. Gr.*
	Jack George Sturt	17 Apr 12	7 Aug 08 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mBenjamin Wallis	22 Feb 18	30 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*
	mGeorge Henry Wearing	25 May 16	16 Oct 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Battersby Thomas	8 Feb 15	6 Nov 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Samuel Gurowich	8 Jan 17	12 Mar 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Edwin Augustus Webb	20 Sept 15	26 Apr 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Hubert Frank Moiest	10 Feb 16	25 May 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John Eggbeer	13 July 18	23 June 09 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William James Geddes	11 Mar 18	10 Aug 09 *Cd. Gr*
Ch	mGeorge Salmon	11 Nov 16	17 Sept 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Honer	27 Jan 16	18 Oct 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Enoch Powell	17 Jan 17	2 Mar 10 *Cd. Gr.*
	mAlfred Parnall	21 Nov 16	30 Apr 10 *Cd. B.*
	mRobert Sansom	25 Sept 14	10 Nov 10 *Cd. B.*
	Alfred Lefevre	12 Aug 15	26 Dec 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Oliver Manning	21 Apr 14	9 Jan 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Rowe Chowon	25 Oct 15	15 Feb 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Frederick Foster	11 Nov 18	1 Mar 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	*PW* mRobert Joseph Sweet	30 Sept 14	6 Apr 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet, M.B.E.	17 June 15	26 Sept 11 *Cd. B*
Po	Edward Horace Baldwin	31 Oct 14	2 Oct 11 *Cd. Gr.*
	John Read Saunders	22 Dec 14	21 Oct 11 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Oliver Lee	16 Aug 16	22 Feb 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Samuel Wallace Willey	6 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Henry Edward Reynolds	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Robert Eaton	20 Dec 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	James John Smith	21 Mar 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Charles Taylor	23 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	George Benjamin Hazell	9 Jan 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
	Edward Bassadona	29 July 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	George Enock Turner	11 Apr 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mJohn English Youlden	26 June 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
	Joan Henry Drew	16 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Edward James Aggar	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
	William Thomas Langmaid	5 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
	PH Patrick Hanvey	13 Nov 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Richard Henry Hodge, M.B.E.	25 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Walter William Perkins	16 Sept 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	Joseph Henry Swain	15 Feb 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	Edward John Carr	9 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Der	Samuel Baker	1 Apr 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Der	Alfred Philip Triggs	18 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
	Thomas Marks	1 Mar 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B*
Der	Samuel John Wills	26 Jan 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Der	mWilliam Spiller	5 Jan 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	Walter Beare	13 Apr 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	John Henry Morgan	8 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B*
Der	William John Henry Westacott, M.B.E.	17 Nov 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Der	Joseph William Payne	20 Feb 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Der	Daniel Collins	12 Dec 1[illegible]	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	mFlorence Sullivan	11 July 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Der	mErnest Charles Hooper	13 Nov 15	14 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Der	John Leaman	20 Jan 16	13 May 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Der	John Henry Couzins	5 Jan 21	17 May 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	mJames Edward Brister.	9 Jan 16	4 June 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William James Johnson	1 Oct 16	4 June 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Der	Samuel Arscott	24 June 20	8 June 12 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Charles Lemroi Seats	9 May 19	8 Sept 12 *Cd. B.*
Der	Arthur Adams	30 Nov 17	25 Oct 12 *Cd. B.*
Der	Thomas Riley Clyvick	14 Oct 20	1 Apr 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	mWilliam Forrest	3 Jan 19	29 May 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Henry Woodnutt	26 Mar 20	13 June 13 *Cd. B*
Po	John Stevens	6 July 19	24 June 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	mSamuel Augustus McCullock	17 Sept 19	18 Sept 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Jesse Hannat Mack	5 July 19	1 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Der	Frederick Evans	18 Nov 20	3 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Der	mAlfred Edward Johnson	27 May 20	5 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	William John Webb	20 Aug 19	26 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Der	Albert Whiting	24 Mar 19	28 Dec 13 *Cd. Gr*
Der	Thomas Henry Vugler	15 July 20	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Der	Hubert Alfred Foster	1[illegible] Apr 21	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Der	Henry Edward Newcombe	4 Aug 19	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Der	John James Dixon	23 June 20	14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
	James Walters	11 Nov 18	29 July 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	William John Sivyer	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Der	Francis Hodge Teague	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Der	Charles Cook	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
	Thomas Johnstone	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
	William Sky	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Walter Curle	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Morrison	29 Oct 19	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Alfred McCutcheon	1 Aug 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Der	John Charles Dugdale	9 Apr 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Der	Thomas Hooper Spiller	11 Nov 18	5 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Willard	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Henry James Stuart	30 May 20	14 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Elliott	27 Sept 18	10 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
	Alexander H. Thomson	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	John Bramer Brannan	11 Nov 18	17 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Hamilton Alexander, M.B.E. (*Compass Dept.*)	1 Apr 20	18 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
	Samuel Surry	11 Nov 18	23 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
	Frederick William Long	11 Nov 18	28 Nov 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Edward Albert Wallace	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Henry Sutton	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	Richard John Jones	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Cole	25 July 19	26 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Leather	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	*PW* Joseph Puckey	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell	27 Dec 20	5 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Edward Henry Capell	17 June 21	7 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	*PW* James Oliver	11 Nov 18	20 June 15 *Cd. Gr*
Dev	Charles Routley	23 Oct 20	12 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Ernest Biddle	16 Aug 20	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Charles Francis Smith	2 Feb 21	27 Sept 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Henry Irish	12 Jan 21	4 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
	Alfred Hill	6 Feb 20	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	mJames William Newland	1 June 21	6 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Branch	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Joseph Bennett	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 16 *Cd. B*
Ch	Aaron Harrold	13 Aug 19	2 Apr 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Daniel George Creese	18 June 21	1 May 16 *Cd B.*
Po	mWilliam Arthur Cortes	18 June 21	1 June 16 *Cd. Gr.*
	Walter Alexander Austin, M.B.E.	25 Oct 20	1 June 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mAaron James Green	19 Nov 19	12 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Davey	23 Mar 20	1 Oct 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Godden	10 June 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Charles Rodney Short	6 July 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr*
Po	George Olding	25 Aug 20	12 Feb 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJohn Barnes, M.B.E.	25 Aug 20	8 June 17 *Cd. Gr*
Po	Charles Cuthbert Collingwood	13 Aug 20	3 July 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Frederick Rodway, M.B.E.	27 May 21	24 Apr 18 *Cd. Gr.*

179

SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.*)

		Ret. Signal Lieut.-Commander.	Ret. Signal Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
Ch	mEdwin Charles Alfred Rogers	3 Sept 19	3 Sept 11	1 Apr 03

1

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.*)

		Ret. Signal Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
Po	Joseph Porch	15 Apr 06	1 Apr 03

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers*)

	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant-Commander.	*Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
mRobert Thomas Rider.	11 Nov 18	26 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
mWilliam Henry Hall .	26 Sept 19	26 Sept 11	1 Nov 04
Dev mWilliam Henry Nancollas . .	11 June 20	11 June 12	1 Nov 04
Der †mWilliam John Penrose	13 Jan 21	13 Jan 13	1 Nov 04
*Der PW*mJames Crumpler Barnicott . .	2 Mar 19	2 Mar 11	1 Apr 05
Frank Mills . .	17 Sept 20	17 Sept 12	1 Nov 04
Frederick Thomas Addyman . .	15 Sept 20	15 Sept 12	1 Apr 05
Henry Thomas Watson 8	29 May 21	29 May 13	1 Nov 07

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers.*)

	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
Frank Davis	15 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
James John Outtrim.	6 May 09	1 Nov 04
David Ritson	14 Nov 13	1 Nov 05
Der Henry Baldwin Beer	24 Feb 15	1 Nov 05
Archibald Speire	19 Apr 15	1 Nov 08
John Bronkhorst	11 Aug 17	1 Apr 09
Arthur Thomas Lloyd	6 Nov 13	1 Nov 09
PW Frederick James Randall . . .	4 Jan 15	1 Nov 09
William Henry Patrick Studd . . .	25 Sept 13	1 Apr 10
Der Nicholas John Hicks, M.B.E. . .	26 Feb 20	1 Apr 10
Charles John Brown	30 June 17	1 Apr 10
John Roberts	20 July 19	1 Apr 10
George Henry Ross	27 July 20	1 Oct 11
mHenry Nokes	4 May 16	1 Apr 12
Walter Shakespeare	—	1 Oct 12
Charles Whitehead Ward . . .	1 Apr 20	1 Oct 12
Henry Davis	26 Oct 20	1 Apr 13
Richard John Figgins, D.S.C. . .	15 Nov 20	1 Apr 13
James Richard Phillips	15 Jan 21	1 Apr 13
George Aveston Thomas	19 Jan 21	1 Oct 13
William Hope Theobalds . . .	23 Jan 17	1 Oct 13
David Edward Bernard Morley . .	12 June 17	1 Oct 13
Charles Mansfield	15 Apr 19	1 Oct 13
Frederick William Frankling . .	15 May 18	1 Oct 13
Der mDuncan Munroe McLennan . .	2 Nov 17	1 Oct 13
Alexander Noble, M.B.E., D.S.C. . .	16 Dec 19	1 Apr 14
Walter George Morris	6 July 20	1 Apr 14
John William Hill Ellis Williams . .	28 May 19	1 Apr 14
mJohn James McLeod	3 June 20	1 Apr 14
Dev Charles James Lee	24 Nov 19	1 Apr 14
Dev Frederick William Baker . .	15 Mar 20	1 Apr 14
William Thompson.	23 Apr 19	1 Oct 14

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.
	Ellis Booth	1 Oct 17	1 Oct 14
Ch	Arthur Henry Bassett	8 June 21	1 Oct 14
	Samuel Leather	21 June 20	1 Oct 14
	mEdward Charles Farmer	7 Mar 21	1 Oct 14
Der	John Dornan	20 Sept 19	1 Oct 14
	Edwin Dawson	6 Oct 19	1 Apr 15
	Charles Gibson	11 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
	Arthur Lavender	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 15
	Arthur Edmund Winter	10 Sept 19	1 Apr 15
Der	David Lloyd	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
	Frank Mason Robinson	25 Aug 20	1 Apr 15
Der	James Herbert Edward Baines	11 Dec 18	1 Apr 15
	Alfred Edward Thomas	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 15
	John Wright	30 Apr 19	1 Oct 15
	mArthur Botting	18 May 20	1 Oct 15
Der	Robert Alexander Nodder	30 Nov 20	1 Oct 15
	William James Hayden	16 Apr 20	1 Oct 15
	James May Hooper	27 Mar 21	1 Apr 16
Der	Charles Harold Watts.	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 16
Der	William Robert Coleman	6 Aug 20	1 Apr 16
	Charles Marks Bray	29 May 19	1 Apr 16
Der	Edward Thomas	13 July 20	1 Apr 16
	William Barton Kay	20 May 20	1 Oct 16
	Walter McQueen	1 May 20	1 Oct 16
	Ernest James Trendall	19 June 20	1 Apr 17
	Major William Kempster	13 May 20	1 Apr 17
	Leonard Stace	2 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
Der	Christopher Thomas Austin Lacey	30 May 21	1 Oct 17
Der	Percy Oswald Wheatcroft	5 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
	61		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

(*From the List of Commissioned Mechanicians.*)

	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Mechanician.
Arthur Paddock	2 Apr 19	1 Apr 16

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

(*From the List of Commissioned Master-at-Arms.*)

	Retd. Lieutenant-at-Arms.	Seniority as Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Dev mWilliam Brooking	13 Sept 18	28 June 17

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.*)

	Retd. Shipwright Lieut.-Commr.	*Retd. Shipwright Lieut.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
Thomas Richards .	28 Feb 19	28 Feb 11	8 Mar 07

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.*)

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
	mFrederick Stears	26 May 15	3 Sept 05
	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	15 July 15	31 Jan 07
Dev	Charles Samuel Prynn	6 May 12	17 July 08
Dev	John Fogaty Jewell	25 Jan 15	18 Aug 10
	Richard Hutchings	12 Feb 16	30 Jan 11
	mAndrew Robert Anderson . . .	11 May 15	29 July 11
Ch	John Henry Massey Polkinghorn . .	26 July 17	1 Apr 12
	Thomas Merriman	19 Jan 16	1 Apr 12
	mGeorge Thomas Phillips	11 Nov 15	1 Apr 12
Ch	Walter Henry Richards	3 July 16	1 Apr 12
Dev	William Henry Arthur Harper Frood .	13 Oct 15	1 Apr 12
Dev	John Adrian Brown	13 Apr 17	1 Apr 12
Po	Arthur Albert Haines	25 Nov 20	1 Apr 12
Po	James William Dodds.	18 Mar 17	24 Mar 13
Po	mWilliam Pibworth	17 Feb 20	15 June 13
Ch	Thomas William Moore	4 July 17	16 Nov 13
Dev	John Angel Fewings	14 Feb 20	1 Apr 14
Po	Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford . . .	17 Nov 17	30 Aug 14
	Ernest Reginald Bennett, M.B.E. . .	26 June 18	1 Oct 14
Po	John Charles Barber	28 July 19	1 Jan 15
Dev	mWilliam Maddick Weeks . . .	10 Jan 21	1 Jan 15
Po	John Couper. M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 15
	*P*WJames William Jeckells . . .	11 Nov 18	10 May 15
Po	Samuel Thomas Sadler	14 Feb 20	7 June 15
Dev	mErnest Samuel Plant	3 Sept 19	1 July 15
Po	James Crispin Renny.	30 Aug 19	1 Oct 15
Dev	Richard Evans Rees	15 Mar 19	9 Nov 15
Dev	Samuel Bounsall	2 Mar 21	1 Dec 15
Dev	William Thomas Evans	29 June 21	1 Apr 16
Dev	mJames Thomas Eddey	16 Feb 20	1 Jan 17
Dev	Alfred Henry Lane	1 Sept 20	4 July 17

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS.

(From the List of Head Schoolmasters.)

	Retd. Headmaster.	Seniority as Head Schoolmaster.
John Guard	10 Apr 19	1 Apr 04
1		

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

(From the List of Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.)

	Retd. Lieut. Instr. in Cookery.	Seniority as Commissioned Instr. in Cookery
Frederick William Collins . . .	19 Apr 21	1 Feb 18
1		

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.)

	Lieutenant-Commander.	Lieutenant.	Seniority as Chief Officer.
mFrank Symons Beedle . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 05	25 May 86
PW Richard Tozer	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 93	21 Oct 87
John Gordon Fletcher . . .	11 Nov 18	1 July 08	15 Sept 88
George Henry Greenham . . .	11 Nov 18	29 Oct 10	1 Feb 91
Hornabrook Smith	8 Jan 21	9 Jan 13	7 Feb 94
John Lowday	11 Nov 18	6 June 08	15 Feb 94
George Southey	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 10	21 Feb 97
George Tubbs	22 May 19	22 May 11	22 July 98
Alfred Gorringe	16 Mar 21	16 Mar 13	12 Apr 02
9			

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
James William Bridle	15 Oct 94	8 Dec 76
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
mGeorge Blackler	14 Dec 94	15 Nov 77
*GHP*John O. Williams	16 July 99	20 Apr 78
John Ritty	23 Apr 06	30 Oct 86
John Gunn	28 Oct 06	15 July87
Frederick George Ashby	31 Mar 06	1 Nov 87
Thomas Onslow	10 May 08	19 Dec 87
Alfred Newnham	25 Mar 05	12 Feb 88
William Paddon	30 Apr 05	23 Mar 88
Thomas Kingswood	1 Feb 04	30 June88
*CG*John Crocker	2 Feb 10	16 Nov 89
John Edwin Pearce	30 June07	14 Mar 90
Samuel Brock	9 Nov 15	30 Apr 90
John William George Merchant	25 July 06	3 July90
George Alexander Milton	2 Apr 05	14 Apr 91
George Horner	26 Nov 06	24 June91
Charles Johnson	15 Dec 07	25 June91
George Robert Stone	31 Mar 06	25 Sept91
John Henry Beale	18 Apr 07	19 Nov 91
Eli Oaten	25 Oct 05	6 Dec 91
John Bolt	1 May 06	29 Apr 92
John Little Winter	25 May 05	1 Oct 92
George Cranston	1 May 05	5 Sept 93
Michael Holmes	1 May 09	17 Oct 93
William Pond Fisher	24 July 08	14 Mar 94
John Gibbings	31 Mar 06	17 Apr 94
Thomas Allen	5 June05	20 Apr 94
Harry J. Carter	19 Apr 09	22 Oct 94
Thomas Howse	16 Nov 09	21 Jan 95
James Norrish	5 June 10	23 June 95

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
George Kerr	22 Feb 12	20 Dec 95
Robert Selwood	4 Nov 06	21 Dec 95
Lot Connell	25 Apr 13	1 Jan 96
Charles John Godden	20 Mar 11	1 Apr 96
William Lewis	29 Aug 12	5 June 96
Thomas F. Bradley	5 Mar 12	17 Oct 96
Frederick G. Rogers	16 Mar 11	25 May 97
Forest William Atkins	21 Aug 11	2 July 97
John Clapshoe	10 Dec 06	19 July 97
Thomas Cole	13 June 09	30 July 97
Richard Donovan	31 Mar 10	5 July 98
Samuel Pearce	15 May 16	21 Sept 98
Walter Benson Hunkin	1 June 19	18 Nov 99
David Wilde	29 Apr 17	10 May 00
James Francis Brooking	2 Feb 16	2 Nov 00
Robert Webber	3 Apr 12	8 Nov 01
William Pearce	19 Dec 13	15 Dec 01
Alfred Nevitt	14 Dec 11	28 Dec 01
Charles Harry Sheather	3 Oct 14	8 Mar 02
James Ainsworth	19 Apr 19	14 Sept 02
Robert Fry	29 Mar 11	13 Oct 02
Daniel Barber	29 June 19	23 Apr 03
William John Young	3 Nov 11	6 May 03
William L. Ost, M.B.E.	5 Feb 14	22 July 04
Daniel Ahern	17 May 19	31 July 04
John Cahill	23 Oct 15	17 Oct 04
John H. Funnell	12 May 19	1 Dec 04
Thomas Dawes	1 May 17	9 Jan 05
Robert E. Upton	11 Nov 18	28 Jan 05
Edmund Thomas Colwill	23 Jan 19	8 Feb 05
George William Oliver	10 Feb 12	1 May 05
Frederick J. Horwood	23 Aug 14	10 July 05
James Joseph Finch	20 June 19	16 Aug 05
Charles H. Coleman	8 Feb 14	22 Oct 05
Edwin J. Hicks	12 Dec 16	28 Apr 06
Thomas W. Emberton	15 May 18	15 Aug 06
William Tyson	28 Feb 19	17 Nov 06
Henry Dews	26 Sept 19	7 Jan 07
Robert Carron	5 Aug 17	9 Feb 07
John Harbour	18 Apr 14	8 Mar 07
William Charles Lindup	4 May 12	12 Mar 07
Richard Fowler	25 May 19	18 Aug 07
John J. Callen	29 May 18	1 Oct 07
William Friend	9 June 19	17 Feb 08
William George Hansford	29 June 19	13 Mar 08
Thomas Wallace	29 June 19	25 Mar 08

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Harrison Ireland	21 June 18	31 Mar 08
Henry Starkey	31 Dec 20	3 June 08
Frederick Baker	1 Dec 20	2 July 08
Albert Edward Lark	29 June 19	25 July 08
Richard Daniels	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 08
Roland Lock	27 July 19	21 Jan 09
Harry Cant	8 Apr 20	1 Apr 09
William Joseph Joy West	23 June 19	16 July 09
William Hammans	2 June 19	19 July 09
William Henry Brewer	17 June 19	26 July 09
Charles R. Robins	18 June 19	11 Sept 09
William Beck	30 Dec 18	1 Oct 09
Charles Robert Nute	1 June 19	15 Dec 09
Charles Gennings	24 June 19	16 Mar 10
Arthur Dean	19 June 19	17 Mar 10
George A. Buckingham	1 Dec 20	20 Mar 10
William James Collins	25 June 19	3 July 10
John Pratt	18 July 20	10 Nov 10
John Bullivant	15 Mar 21	12 Nov 10
Horatio Elder	9 Nov 20	15 Dec 10
John Mowlam Collingwood	21 June 19	26 Jan 11
John Climo	19 June 19	25 Feb 11
Thomas John McGuinness	27 Nov 18	13 July 11
Frederick Kennett	27 Jan 21	14 Dec 11
James Forrester Figgins	31 Jan 17	24 Dec 11
Frederick T. Chapman	9 Aug 20	26 Jan 12
Oliver Haskins	6 Apr 21	5 May 13
Jacob H. Eldridge	31 Dec 19	25 Dec 13
Patrick G. Power	19 Feb 21	1 Oct 15
Matthew J. W. Rose	1 Jan 21	12 Dec 17

107

(*From Gunners' List.*)

(*Under Order in Council of* 19*th July*, 1912.)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Gunner.*
Joseph Reed	19 July 12	11 Mar 87

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Chief Carpenter.
GHP m Richard John Grigg	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
m John Radford	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
Henry Harcus	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
James Thomas Berry (*Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich*)	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
Robert Higham	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
GHP Henry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
m William Charles	9 Feb 03	25 June 99
m Edward Earl	21 Aug 03	11 Aug 00
10		

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.
John James Smith	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
John Henry Palmer	14 Nov 12	3 Apr 07
John James Cramer	9 Oct 10	8 Apr 07
Henry Charles Spraggs	20 Nov 11	19 Nov 08
4		

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

GHP PW	George C. Smith	12 Feb 85
GHP	John Armstrong	27 Apr 86
GHP	mJohn James Bentley	4 Jan 89
Po GHP	George Bradburn	30 June 94
	George Newman	20 Oct 94
	Andrew J. Boss	1 Apr 96
Po	Joseph Saunders	17 Oct 99
Po	mPhilip James Gunn	28 Feb 01
Dev	John Endicott	1 Apr 01
	John Chisholm	13 Aug 01
Po	Thomas Read	7 Feb 05
Dev	James Cross	29 July 07
Dev	James Edward Davenport	8 Dec 10
Dev	Joseph Bull	7 Mar 11
Dev	John Dewstowe	1 Apr 12
Po	David Burnett-Herkes	1 Apr 12
Po	mJames Thomas Sture Hartley	13 May 12
Ch	mGeorge William Blackman	23 Sept 12
Dev	Henry Pudifoot	26 Feb 13
Dev	Henry John Martin	8 Mar 13
Dev	Robert Henry Kitt	8 Mar 13
Dev	mThomas Mitchell	1 Nov 13
Dev	Patrick Crennell	26 Nov 13
Po	John Taylor	15 Mar 14
Po	mAlexander Duguid	5 May 14
Dev	Solomon Ayres	12 Aug 14
Dev	Joseph Harry Davis	16 Aug 14
Po	Frederick James Stock	11 Sept 14
Po	Frank James	15 Sept 14
GHP, PW	George Thomas Baker	18 June 15
Po	mWalter Whittington Lloyd Newnham	5 Aug 15
Po	George John Lewis Stroud	11 Aug 15
Dev	Edward Pears	10 Nov 15
Dev	Joseph Rowe	20 Mar 16
Po PW	James Allen	22 Mar 16
Po	James Hill	3 July 17
Po	Leonard Parsons, D.S.C.	23 July 17
Dev	mThomas Cocker	7 Oct 17
Po	Matthew Connor	16 Nov 17
Ch	Frederick William Phillimore	10 Mar 18
Po	David Havard	8 Apr 18
Po	mSydney Horace Todd	4 May 18
Po	Frederick George Ince	2 July 18
Ch	Leopold Leman Warnes	14 July 18
Dev	Frederick James Luscombe	15 July 18
Po PW	Charles M. Gunner	13 Sept 18
Po	Patrick McGuire	13 Sept 18
Po	William White Hutchings	13 Sept 18
		48
	William H. Taylor	13 Sept 18
Po	Thomas Slingo	13 Sept 18
Po	Frederick Albert Harrison	13 Sept 18
Po	William Herbert Clark	13 Sept 18
Po	Herbert Octavius Mock	13 Sept 18
Po	Hamilton Woods	13 Sept 18
Po	William Harold Dimsdale	13 Sept 18
Ch	*William Dunlop	13 Sept 18
Po	Lawrence William Wright	13 Sept 18
Po	Charles Thomas Twine	13 Sept 18
Ch	Frederick John Stone	13 Sept 18
Ch	**George Prince, M.B.E.	13 Sept 18
Po	William John Hubbard, D.S.C.	13 Sept 18
Po	Louis John Hancorn	13 Sept 18
Dev	Frederick Bolt	13 Sept 18
Ch	William Trevaskis	13 Sept 18
Po	Charles Burwood	13 Sept 18
Po	George Richardson	13 Sept 18
Ch	George Edward Sheldrick	13 Sept 18
Ch	John Turner	13 Sept 18
Po	Arthur Samuel Edmund Roberts, D.S.C.	13 Sept 18
Ch	Robert Henry Mitchell	13 Sept 18
Po	Frank Ripley Gandy	13 Sept 18
Po	Albert Pickett	13 Sept 18
Po	Ernest Abbott	13 Sept 18
Po	James Victor Browne	13 Sept 18
Po	mJohn Henry Isaac	13 Sept 18
Ch	George James Ryan	13 Sept 18
Po	William Victor Arnold	13 Sept 18
Dev	Alfred James Palmer	13 Sept 18
Ch	Robert James Ward	13 Sept 18
Po	mErnest Oliver Frith	13 Sept 18
Dev	mEdmund Treble Penhallurick	13 Sept 18
Po	John Tilbury	13 Sept 18
Ch	mDavid Heard Shepherd, D.S.C.	21 Sept 18
Po	George Edward Fant	1 Jan 19
Dev	Theobald Breen	22 Jan 19
Po	William John Newbury	2 July 19
Ch	mCharles Frederick Weston	26 Aug 19
Dev	Charles Henry Thacker	2 Sept 19
Dev	Frederick Mitchell	6 Oct 19
Dev	Hugh Thompson	6 Oct 19
Po	James Charles Gwyer	18 Oct 19
Po	Robert Gosling	22 Nov 19
Po	Frederick King	6 Apr 20
Po	Frank William Barnes	7 Apr 20
Dev	William Nicass Deacon	14 May 20
Dev	Henry Holemans	19 Oct 20
Ch	Arthur Clevin Newton	19 Oct 20
Po	Henry Cumes Webber	15 Feb 21
		98

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

William Riggs	2 June64
Michael Fitzgerald ...	7 Jan 68
George Cuthbert... ...	24 June68
Charles May	15 Sept70
Nicholas Mills	1 Feb 72
George Pavitt	13 Mar 78
William Moyse Phillips	11 Sept 79
Daniel Murphy	24 Apr 82
Thomas Wade	11 July 82
Joseph Thomas Lonnon	22 Jan 83
Robert Brooking... ...	26 July 83
Alfred Weekes	26 July 83
John Sime	23 Nov 83
George Edward Neal ...	23 May 84
William Henry Loveless	18 July 84
James Magner	16 Aug 84
Richard James Outfin ...	11 Oct 84
John Henry Shattock Wyatt	26 Jan 85
James Rowe	17 Apr 85
William George Gooding Bonstow	17 Apr 85
Timothy Healey... ...	11 Sept 85
James John Tapper ...	15 Dec 86
John Peter Barron ...	26 Mar 87
Henry Collier	3 Apr 87
Frederick Hubbard ...	5 May 87
Alphonso Styles	17 July 87
Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct 87
Thomas Harding... ...	11 Feb 88
Ernest Augustus Berry...	8 Feb 89
Joseph Anderson ...	3 Oct 90
George Edward Cock ...	13 Nov 90
Charles Farquett ...	1 Apr 91
Herbert Thomas Leggett	17 Apr 91
William Sullivan ...	23 Sept91
Samuel Crosscombe ...	19 Sept92
William Charles Pickering	2 May 93
Thomas Hulme	23 Mar 94
James Stevens Hicks ...	4 Nov 95
Frank Story	1 Jan 96
James Tullett Williams	21 June97
Alfred Opie	17 Nov 97
Frederick John Rohan ...	1 Oct 98
William James Smith ...	1 Nov 98
James William Piper ...	4 Apr 00
James Edwin Macey ...	4 Apr 00
William Taylor	8 Apr 00
Frank Smith	5 May 00
George Edwin Rice ...	28 Aug 00
George Henry Kerswill...	30 Oct 00
Albert John Dougherty...	1 Dec 00
Eleazar Dudley	6 Feb 01
George Randell	23 Mar 01
Frank Payne	1 May 01
Samuel Joseph Merritt	29 May 01
Alfred Harris	1 July 01
Herbert Weeks Fookes...	19 June02
Richard Michael Linahan	3 July02
Charles Arthur Drew ...	3 July02
Henry Wellman	3 July02
William Newton ...	4 Oct 02
Francis McBride ...	8 Jan 03
Thomas Henry Swann ...	1 Feb 03
William James Drew ...	12 Mar 03
John Edmond Robertson	3 Oct 03
William John Talick Williams	27 Jan 04
John George Metcalfe ...	28 Apr 04
Bartholomew Hayes ...	6 May 04
Francis Trevis Nicholas...	25 May 04
Ernest William Edmonds	12 July 04
Benjamin Corder ...	16 Oct 04
George James Freeman	7 Nov 04
Sidney Charles Woodriffe	25 May 05
John Joseph Delahaunty	25 July 05
George William Charles Goss	2 Jan 06
James O'Neil	26 Feb 06
Arthur Stevens Bright ...	19 June06
Arthur Carnall	12 Mar 07
Arthur Brown	26 June07
Horace Hubert Edward Easton	28 June07
James Frederick Jenkins	24 Feb 08
James Henry FitzGerald	9 Jan 09
Walter William Spencer Stevens, M.B.E. ...	17 Sept 09
Sidney Ratcliff, M.B.E...	16 Oct 09
Alfred Christopher Bright	20 Nov 09
Thomas William Radcliffe	28 Aug 10
George Lee	8 Sept 10
Constantine Doherty ...	19 Oct 10
Charles Frederick Wiltshire	19 Oct 10
Thomas Henry Willey ...	8 Mar 11
Percival John Cox ...	8 Apr 11
James Charles Hartnett	20 May 11
Thomas James Gribble...	8 June11
Francis Jeremiah Thomas	25 June11
Edward John Jackman ...	19 July 11

Digitized by Google

James Ashley ... 19 July 11
George Henry Diaper ... 14 Aug 11
Edgar Richards ... ... 14 Aug 11
William McLoughlin ... 26 Aug 11
George Edward Liming... 6 Sept 11
Richard James Clark ... 12 Sept 11
Walter Gregg ... ... 12 Sept 11
Henry Matthew Lacy . . 15 Dec 11
Richard Wilson Lawrence 8 Jan 12
Ernest Winsborough ... 19 Jan 12
Philip White ... ... 19 Jan 12
George Bryant ... ... 19 Jan 12
Henry Turner, D.S.C. ... 19 Jan 12
Thomas Bidgood ... 8 Feb 12
William Walter Thorrowgood, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb 12
George Edgar Gimblett 14 Mar 12
Joseph Morris Cole ... 7 May 12
Walter George Savage... 26 July 12
Charles Henry Garner ... 18 Sept 12
John Rainey ... ... 20 Nov 12
Percival Langridge Neil 23 Nov 12
Stewart McKee Evans... 26 Nov 12
William George Parsons 27 Nov 12
Alfred George Julier ... 3 Feb 13
Henry Kibblewhite ... 28 Feb 13
James Henry Moore ... 14 Mar 13
Phillip Matthews ... 20 May 13
Herbert Henry Courteney 22 May 13
Matthew Waugh . 31 May 13
Ernest George Haycraft 27 July 13
Frederick William Lowder ... ... 14 Oct 13
Edward Leech ... ... 4 Nov 13
Edward Beaumont ... 28 Nov 13
David Patrick Fitzgerald 1 Feb 14
William James Wilson... 11 Feb 14
John William Mills ... 17 Feb 14
Thomas Robert Vickery 17 Feb 14
Frank Willoughby Hinton 29 Apr 14
James Holden, D.S.C. ... 1 May 14
Daniel Joseph O'Leary... 12 May 14
Albert Bernard Sutton... 19 May 14
James Smeaton ... ... 15 June 14
Thomas Heriot Winter... 17 June 14
Frederick Ford ... ... 26 June 14
George Wood ... ... 1 Aug 14
Arthur Franklin Shackleton ... ... 1 Aug 14
Ernest Wenman ... ... 1 Aug 14
John Cruickshank ... 1 Aug 14
Thomas John Worrell ... 1 Aug 14
William Harold Bell ... 1 Aug 14

Albert Ramshaw ... 1 Aug 14
Herbert Victor Ball ... 1 Aug 14
William Dunwall Johnson 1 Aug 14
John Johnson ... ... 1 Aug 14
Frederick Driver ... 1 Aug 14
Percy John James ... 1 Aug 14
Herbert Atkinson ... 1 Aug 14
Francis William Tennant ... ... 1 Aug 14
Ambrose Rose ... ... 1 Aug 14
John McKelvie ... ... 1 Aug 14
Bertram Lionel Lockstone ... ... 1 Aug 14
John Bainbridge... ... 1 Aug 14
John Flanders ... ... 1 Aug 14
William Henry Tutchings ... ... 1 Aug 14
Fred Down ... ... 1 Aug 14
George Moran ... ... 1 Aug 14
Alfred Edward Beard ... 1 Aug 14
Daniel John Cruse ... 1 Aug 14
Walter Jessey ... ... 1 Aug 14
William Ingham Rothwell .. .. 1 Aug 14
William Henry Edwards 1 Aug 14
Ernest Alfred Lambson 1 Aug 14
Ernest Townshend ... 1 Aug 14
Sidney Horace Terry ... 1 Aug 14
John George Snape ... 1 Aug 14
John Deasy ... ... 1 Aug 14
Charles Frederick May .. 1 Aug 14
Frederick James Kelly Adams ... ... 1 Aug 14
Samuel Jonathan Gooch 1 Aug 14
Henry Joseph Luckham 1 Aug 14
Frank Barkle Laughrin 1 Aug 14
Albert Edward Pitts ... 1 Aug 14
Thomas Alfred Browning, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Aug 14
Albert Sidney Rogers ... 9 Sept 14
Joseph Henry Shannon... 9 Sept 14
Frederick Rendell ... 1 Nov 14
Bertie Adolphus James Rouse ... ... 17 Jan 15
Ernest James Mant ... 2 Apr 15
David Horsfield ... ... 2 Apr 15
Owen Coppard ... ... 2 Apr 15
Samuel John Drake ... 2 Apr 15
Walter Redgrave Reader 2 Apr 15
John Checkley ... ... 3 Apr 15
Charles Edward William Collier ... ... 28 May 15
Edward Charles Burchell 28 May 15

Digitized by Google

Herbert Arthur Lynch, M.B.E. ... ... 28 May 15
William Wheatley ... 28 May 15
Frank Charles Wortley... 28 May 15
Alfred Ernest Hanson ... 28 May 15
Charles John Share ... 28 May 15
Robert Burns Nichol ... 28 May 15
Frederick Ernest Caldecourt ... ... 18 June 15
Alfred Young ... ... 23 June 15
Walter Laurence Ward 23 June 15
Ernest John Bailey ... 23 June 15
Henry Charles William Helbert ... ... 23 June 15
Charles Venner ... ... 23 June 15
Arthur Bowles ... ... 23 June 15
Edward William Gordon 3 July 15
Charles Robert Jackman 19 July 15
Sydney Herbert Jones, M.B.E ... ... 1 Aug 15
Harry Dyson ... ... 1 Aug 15
William Henry Martin ... 14 Aug 15
Henry James Miles ... 14 Aug 15
Edward John Doe ... 14 Aug 15
William Jones ... ... 14 Aug 15
William John Tozer ... 14 Aug 15
Joseph Gwyer ... ... 14 Aug 15
Charles Samuel Carter ... 18 Nov 15
Charles Valentine Croucher ... ... 18 Nov 15
Albert Henry Brettell ... 18 Nov 15
William Harold Watts ... 18 Nov 15
Arthur Richard Crow ... 18 Nov 15
Luke Priddle ... ... 18 Nov 15
James Ballard ... ... 21 Dec 15
Edmund John Bagnell ... 31 Dec 15
Frederick Clare ... ... 2 Mar 16
William Cree ... ... 2 Mar 16
William John Henning... 2 Mar 16
Charles Pearce ... ... 2 Mar 16
Arthur Rayner Grice ... 2 Mar 16
George Albert Gurr ... 2 Mar 16
Robert Leonard Roberts 2 Mar 16
John Hawke Moffatt, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Mar 16
Percy Rosser ... ... 9 Mar 16
Herbert Hewitt Holmes 9 Mar 16
Yuiel Whiles ... ... 3 Apr 16
Percival George Spear ... 3 Apr 16
William Thomas James Wheeler ... ... 3 Apr 16
Eli Thomas Doe ... ... 3 Apr 16

William Martin Haddow Ferguson ... ... 3 Apr 16
Frederick White ... ... 3 Apr 16
Richard Webber... ... 3 Apr 16
William Daniel Bryant... 3 Apr 16
George Thompson Jebbett, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Apr 16
George Arthur Mansell... 3 Apr 16
Henry Tiley ... ... 3 Apr 16
Harry Seeley ... ... 3 Apr 16
Ernest Browning ... 30 Apr 16
George Westlake ... 19 May 16
Frederick John Dyer ... 19 May 16
Jesse Smith ... ... 19 May 16
Walter Edwin Francis ... 19 May 16
William Corris ... ... 19 May 16
Frank Mant ... ... 19 May 16
Percy James Hewish ... 19 May 16
Frederick Walter Watson 19 May 16
Harry Robert Taylor ... 19 May 16
Alfred Bowen Gould ... 19 May 16
Albert Allin ... ... 19 May 16
William Albert Osborn, M.B.E. ... ... 3 July 16
John Henry Richard Hawkes... ... ... 3 July 16
William Wooler Pearson 7 Oct 16
Arthur Wilkins ... ... 7 Oct 16
Albert Edward Major ... 7 Oct 16
Sidney Robert Pickard... 7 Oct 16
Stanley Phipps Brewer 7 Oct 16
George Jeans ... ... 4 Nov 16
Charles William Dunn ... 16 Nov 16
Eli Allen ... ... 16 Nov 16
Robert Michael Simpson 16 Nov 16
William Hubert Jenkins 16 Nov 16
William Henry Johnston 28 Nov 16
Bevis Collins Smith ... 14 Dec 16
Bartholomew Connolly ... 14 Dec 16
Sidney Miles ... ... 14 Dec 16
John William Tonge ... 14 Dec 16
William George May ... 14 Dec 16
Cecil Whiles ... ... 2 Dec 16
Frederick James Vince.. 7 Mar 17
Richard Henry Mumford 7 Mar 17
James Barber Gledhill, D.S.C. ... ... 7 Mar 17
Tom Marlow ... ... 7 Apr 17
Horace Hembrow Meears 1 May 17
George William Odell ... 7 June 17
Albert Edward Marriott 7 June 17
Ernest Diplock Lancey... 7 June 17
Thomas James Wheeler 7 June 17

Digitized by Google

Christopher Bysouth ...	7 June 17
Frederick Dart	7 June 17
Charles Edward Miller ...	7 June 17
James Edward Ferris ...	7 June 17
Harry Mervyn Groves ...	7 June 17
James William Hagan ...	7 June 17
James Cuddy	7 June 17
Harold Heath Buckley ...	7 June 17
Albert Coldman	7 June 17
Ernest Cox	7 June 17
Leonard George Cross ...	7 June 17
John Besley	7 June 17
Cyril Walter Thomas Layton	7 June 17
Herbert Walter Kemp ...	7 June 17
Alfred Edward Sheringham	7 June 17
Albert Edward Coombe...	22 June 17
William James Harris ..	22 June 17
James Walter Christian Williams	22 June 17
James Johnson, M B.E.	13 July 17
Harold Hawkins... ...	13 July 17
Hugh Robertson Collins	13 July 17
Richard Geeleher ...	13 July 17
Jesse George Hawes ...	13 July 17
Horace Douglas Sandy ...	13 July 17
Ernest Guy Gorsuch ...	13 July 17
Charles Shrives	13 July 17
Joseph Knights ...	13 July 17
Herbert Harry Smith ...	13 July 17
John Thomas Rudge ...	13 July 17
Alfred Rose	13 July 17
James Kelly	23 Oct 17
Albert Edward Stebbing	5 Dec 17
Howard Henry Bush ...	12 Dec 17
William Cashman ...	12 Dec 17
William James Muddock	12 Dec 17

John Scanlan	12 Dec 17
John Pinder	21 Jan 18
Benjamin Chamberlain...	16 Feb 18
William Calkin Pincott...	1 Mar 18
Charles Robert Cooke ...	1 Mar 18
Arthur Edwin Larcombe	1 Mar 18
Frank Henry Hawkes ...	1 Mar 18
William Henry Flynn ...	1 Mar 18
William Francis Simmonds	1 Mar 18
George Herbert Tamblin	23 Mar 18
Ernest John Badland ...	25 Apr 18
John Hughes	13 June 18
Arthur Matten ...	13 June 18
James Walter Kidd ...	13 June 18
Herbert Victor Perkins...	13 June 18
James Andrews	13 June 18
Albert Edward Jowett ...	13 June 18
Thomas William Samuel Lane Preston	13 June 18
Victor Cecil Gill	22 June 18
William Underhill ...	22 June 18
Frederick James Norwood	22 June 18
George William Sherman	22 June 18
Alfred Reuben Bradley...	22 June 18
Walter James Pritchard	22 June 18
Harold Lawrence Vincent	22 June 18
Alfred William Miller ...	22 June 18
Thornton Ames	1 July 18
William George McCadden	1 July 18
James Henry Poulton Burtenshaw	26 Aug 18
Frederick Patrick ..	28 Sept 18
Martin Thomas Kelly ...	28 Sept 18
Daniel Jackson	1 Nov 18
Albert Edward Cross ...	1 Nov 18
Alfred Holmes	24 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

	GHP James Mills	3 Aug 86
	GHP Francis Broadmead	25 Dec 88
	GHP m James Bates	10 Jan 89
	GHP James Collins	10 June 92
	m John Wells Jeneway	1 Apr 96
	GHP Jacob Freathy	1 Apr 96
	m Thomas Doyle	1 Apr 96
	William Seymour	13 June 96
	John Edgar Toop	17 Oct 96
	William Nelson	25 June 98
	Walter Ellis Millgate	1 Oct 98
	m Charles Andrew Hocking	1 June 00
	m John Crabb Swayne	1 June 00
	m Thomas Cunningham	1 Dec 02
Po	George Street	1 Apr 12
	William Henry Jones	1 Apr 12
Der	Thomas Rowe Tremethick	1 Apr 12
Po	George Crabb	1 Apr 13
Der	*PW* m Samuel Ball	1 Oct 13
Ch	Frederick Jones	1 Mar 14
Der	Samuel Richard Mallett	1 Apr 14
	James Downey	25 Oct 14
	Frank Minto	26 Oct 14
	Charles S. Cassidy	13 Nov 14
	Jonas Gibbs	23 Dec 14
	James McGreachy	28 Dec 14
	James Arnold	28 Dec 14
	Richard H Watts	1 Jan 15
	William Francis Coleman, M.B.E.	24 Jan 15
Der	Henry Snell	23 Feb 15
	30	
	William Henry Martin	9 Mar 15
	Edward Job	27 May 15
Der	William John Henry Rees	1 Nov 15
Po	Robert Henry Charles Popham	1 Nov 15
Der	James Thompson Rendle	13 Apr 16
Der	Edmund Jane Atrill Baker	22 May 16
Der	George Harris	27 May 16
Der	William Tom Dunning	1 Oct 16
Po	m Frederick William Bridger	1 Mar 17
Der	John Alexander Smith	1 Sept 17
	John Cowie	2 Sept 17
Der	George Tamblin	19 Jan 18
Der	Thomas Burch Litton	1 Feb 18
Der	Henry William Foster	19 Apr 18
Ch	Robert Scantlebury	25 June 18
	Thomas Davidson	17 July 18
Po	Frederick Charles Moorman	25 July 18
	James Sullivan	13 Sept 18
	Alfred Nicholls	13 Sept 18
Po	Alfred Gaffikin	13 Sept 18
Po	John David Gascoyne	13 Sept 18
Der	John Cock	13 Sept 18
Der	Henry J. Stephens	13 Sept 18
Ch	Arthur James Leaver Barnes	13 Sept 18
Der	John N. Poore	13 Sept 18
Der	William Crapp	13 Sept 18
Po	Alexander Smith	13 Sept 18
Ch	Moses Lockhart	13 Sept 18
Der	John Thomas Howe	13 Sept 18
Ch	Harry Cousens	26 Dec 18
	60	

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Der	John Baggett	1 July 16
Po	Alfred George Jones	1 May 17
Po	Sidney Tom Goodall	26 June 17
Ch	*PW* m Robert Frederick Cubitt	1 Sept 17
Po	William Arberry	1 Jan 18
	5	
Po	Frederick William Walker Prosser	1 Jan 18
Po	Harry Albert Pitt	10 May 18
Po	Thomas James Gladstone	13 Sept 18
Ch	William Thomas Carlyle	13 Sept 18
Po	Harry Swannell	13 Sept 18
Der	William Henry Quick	29 Apr 19
	11	

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

James Seymour ... ... 24 Oct 61
William Brown ... ... 23 Oct 69
George Fitze Gartrell ... 15 Sept 70
Charles St. John ... 19 Oct 70
Henry Weekes ... ... 1 Jan 71
Henry White ... ... 24 July 71
Abraham Milton .. 24 July 71
James Ellis ... ... 16 Aug 71
George Vosper ... ... 1 Feb 72
Richard Henry Martin ... 1 July 72
John Vincent ... ... 1 July 72
James Jones ... .. 2 Feb 74
Alexander McGregor ... 13 June 74
Joseph Bloomfield ... 13 June 74
Thomas Mill ... ... 13 June 74
Richard Channon ... 6 July 75
Samuel Charles Philpot 14 Feb 76
Charles Miller ... ... 26 May 76
Jeremiah Donovan ... 12 July 76
Benjamin Crowther ... 12 July 76
James Farrell ... ... 7 Feb 77
John Hoskin Tamlin ... 20 Apr 77
Charles Brown Peters ... 27 Dec 77
William Marshfield ... 15 May 78
Peter Shea ... ... 6 June 79
Peter Skuse ... ... 28 July 79
Charles Harry Chapman 7 Aug 79
William Henry Budd ... 29 Oct 79
Charles Callaghan ... 24 Dec 79
William Henry Mugford Tyler ... ... 12 Apr 80
Thomas Burrow ... ... 9 Sept 80
William Lloyd ... ... 9 Nov 80
Stephen Henry Crouch... 19 July 81
Richard Fleming ... 14 Sept 85
George Robinson ... 25 Jan 86
George Penrose... ... 14 Sept 86
Daniel Davies ... ... 24 Dec 86
Albert Moon ... ... 21 June 87
George Henry Hawkins 3 Apr 88
William James Harfoot 21 June 88
Robert William Perry... 24 June 88
John Henry Partridge... 3 Aug 88
Francis Joseph Fish ... 12 Sept 88
Thomas William Glover 27 Sept 88
Thomas Laurence Danniels ... ... 27 Oct 88
William Rumsby ... 3 Mar 89
William Louis Hackney 12 Nov 89

Robert Puttock ... ... 27 Mar 90
Patrick Barry ... ... 27 Oct 90
Frederick Rogers ... 12 Feb 91
John Millard ... ... 25 May 91
William John Manicom 25 May 91
John Philip Martin ... 26 Aug 92
Edward London ... ... 8 Sept 92
Frederick William S. Crocker... ... ... 19 Jan 93
William Harry Ellis ... 10 Feb 93
William Robert James Harris ... ... 24 Oct 93
George Rayner ... ... 1 May 94
Ernest Noakes ... ... 2 Sept 94
John Christopher Ward 17 Oct 94
Joseph Benjamin Boyd... 2 Apr 95
George Facey ... ... 21 June 95
Daniel McGill ... ... 27 Jan 96
William Martin ... ... 1 Sept 96
Christopher John Elliott 14 Jan 97
Richard Henry Blackmore ... ... 28 Apr 97
George Standard Steel... 27 May 97
Alfred Summers ... ... 1 Nov 98
William Richard Wilcox Bowden ... ... 1 Jan 00
Thomas Edward Mearing 1 Apr 00
Thomas Elias Lampard 1 Nov 00
Samuel John Redmann 1 May 01
Owen Young Hewett ... 1 Oct 01
Joseph Gale ... 26 Mar 02
John Henry Crowther Jones ... ... 1 Apr 02
William Henry Olver ... 15 June 03
John Edwin Tyack ... 5 Apr 06
Edward Healy ... ... 28 Feb 09
John Pippard ... ... 24 Oct 09
William McTigue ... 10 July 11
Samuel Waugh ... ... 5 Aug 12
Harry Arthur Evans ... 15 Mar 12
Henry John Bailey ... 12 July 12
Trevelyan Thomas George Brain ... ... 12 Dec 12
Frederick Scott ... ... 15 Jan 13
Samuel Brice Betts ... 10 Feb 13
Bertie Veasey ... ... 7 June 13
Thomas Vale ... ... 25 June 13
Arthur Baldwin ... .. 1 Dec 13
Arthur James Trengrove 18 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

William Asker ... ... 18 Aug 14
Charles Leonard Owens 18 Aug 14
James Davey ... ... 9 Sept 14
James Henry Smyth ... 9 Sept 14
Albert James Haberfield 9 Sept 14
Patrick James Sullivan ... 9 Sept 14
Thomas Tierney, D S.C. 3 Apr 15
Harold John Merriman... 3 Apr 15
Harry Foster Lock ... 3 Apr 15
Charles Perkins ... ... 3 Apr 15
Sidney Herbert Winzar, M.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr 15
Harry Howell ... ... 3 Apr 15
John George Berry ... 3 Apr 15
John McGoldrick ... 3 Apr 15
Henry Edwin Summers 3 Apr 15
Thomas Gibbons... ... 14 July 15
Samuel Husband ... 14 July 15
Ernest Henry Horrell ... 14 July 15
Alfred James Walters ... 14 July 15
Arthur Peak ... ... 17 Sept 15
Alfred George Bollen ... 17 Sept 15
Thomas James .. ... 17 Sept 15
Isaac David Turner ... 22 Sept 15
Albert Hopgood ... 3 Oct 15
Percy Banner ... ... 6 Oct 15
Frederick James Gilpin 2 Mar 16
Arthur Ernest Harris ... 17 May 16
Thomas Ferris ... ... 17 May 16
Thomas Revatto... ... 17 May 16
Stephen Isted ... ... 17 May 16

120

Silas Edward Skelly ... 17 May 16
Edward George Green ... 17 May 16
John Webster ... ... 30 June 16
Joseph William Corbridge 19 Sept 16
Thomas Crean ... ... 27 Dec 16
John Pyburn ... ... 23 Jan 17
Percy Herbert Grant ... 23 Jan 17
Alfred Andrew Jackson 23 Jan 17
James Edwin Page ... 23 Jan 17
Joseph Arthur Grant ... 23 Jan 17
Robert Macdonald, D.S.M. 29 Jan 17
Willam John Rooke ... 25 June 17
Leonard James Mansfield Smith ... ... 25 June 17
Ernest Edwin Lock ... 25 June 17
William Coleman ... 29 June 17
Harry Jeans ... ... 13 July 17
Harry Parker ... ... 4 Sept 17
Herbert Gutherless, D S.C. 1 Oct 17
William Walls ... ... 23 Feb 18
Charles George Dunford 23 Feb 18
Sydney William White ... 23 Feb 18
Frederick James Bolton 23 Feb 18
John Wolfe ... ... 23 Feb 18
James Graham Cook ... 23 Feb 18
Arthur James Rashbrook 11 Oct 18
Alexander Mackenzie ... 11 Oct 18
John William Potter ... 11 Oct 18
Lewis Cauvin ... ... 11 Oct 18
James Charles Francis Gear ... ... 11 Oct 18

149

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

William George Buckingham ... . 11 Oct 95
Percy Johnson ... ... 1 July 01
William Herbert Kilby... 1 July 01
Charles Henry Earwicker 1 July 01
George Reid ... ... 1 Jan 02
Frederick William Tisley, M.B.E.... ... ... 1 Jan 02
George Philip Wade ... 1 Apr 02
Henry Eastlake Buckingham ... ... 6 May 04
Samuel Jefferson ... 1 Aug 04
Frederick Jago ... ... 7 Sept 08
Robert Francis Boyd ... 19 Oct 10
Herbert Henry Hunwicks ... ... 29 Feb 12
Frederick Ward... ... 2 Mar 12
William Dodsworth Braysbaw ... ... 23 Apr 12

14

Charles Thomas Lovett... 20 Sept 13
Frank Gascoine Bennett 5 Apr 14
George Hollister ... 11 Aug 14
Frederick William Wood 11 Aug 14
Augustus William Furness 11 Aug 14
John Beauchamp Vinnicombe ... ... 10 Feb 15
Edward James Pigg ... 10 Feb 15
Daniel Woodhouse ... 19 June 16
Ernest William Dorsett 19 June 16
Arthur Burton ... ... 10 Feb 17
Alexander Edwin Ansley 10 Feb 17
George Powell ... .. 10 Feb 17
John Roderick Dignam... 1 Mar 18
Herbert Edward Tilbrook 5 Apr 18
Alfred Marshall ... ... 2 May 18
Wallis Joseph Chuck ... 3 Aug 18

30

Digitized by Google

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

‡William Yule Sait ... 27 Mar 13
Harry Ransley ... ... 5 Apr 15
Der Henry George Brewster, D.S.M. ... ... 1 July 16

3

John Vincent Duggan ... 1 Jan 1[illegible]
Frank Hobson ... ... 19 Feb 1[illegible]
Neil McLeod ... ... 12 Sept 1[illegible]

6

COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS

Henry Charles Blow, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept 18

1

WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.

William Francis McConnell ... ... 1 Jan 10

1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

GHP mJohn C. Pollard . 15 Sept 70
GHP William James Cousins .. .. 19 Nov 89
GHP, *PII* John Start Bowden .. ... . 18 Feb 90
mGeorgeAugustusNutcher 5 Oct 91
mGeorge Vallack Clift ... 27 Apr 95
William Boulden ... 10 Dec 97
George Tyra Grant ... 21 Apr 01
mWilliamWeeksWoodley 19 Oct 05
WilliamFrederickAndrews 1 Aug 06
George Henry Jenkins ... 16 Dec 11
William Angus Alcott ... 1 Apr 12
Po Alfred Job Collins ... 1 Apr 12
Po John Beer Watson ... 1 Apr 12
Ch George Frederick Ball ... 1 Apr 12
Ch mWilliam Henry Reed ... 1 Apr 12

15

Der George Deacon Rowe ... 19 Nov 12
Frederick Vincent Williams .. .. 26 June 15
Der Thomas Stephen Weston 26 June 16
Thomas John Bellchamber ... ... 26 July 16
Thomas Withers... ... 14 Dec 16
Der Samuel Alonzo Trewin ... 13 Jan 18
Der Frederick Charles Carey 1 June 18
Der William Oliver Johns . 13 Sept 18
Der mHerbert Edward Staddon... ... ... 13 Sept 18
Der Arthur Sydney Bennett 13 Sept 18
Der Emmanuel Gregory ... 13 Sept 18
Ch David James Dalyal Mackay... ... ... 13 Sept 18
Ch Walter Exton ... ... 18 Aug 20

28

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

William Easton	8 Feb 61
Henry James Shopland	10 Dec 65
James Treasure	19 July 69
Charles R. Lewis ...	14 Aug 70
John Lakey	24 Sept 73
George James Alexander	7 Nov 74
Henry Dyer ...	20 Apr 76
James Richard Elliott ...	20 Apr 76
Edward Carlyne Eddy ...	10 Jan 77
John Henry Woods ...	31 July 78
John Edwin Small Brown	31 July 78
Edward Henry George Rosevere	10 Apr 80
William Pound	10 Apr 80
Thomas James Roady ...	15 Oct 81
William George Withers	11 July 82
Thomas George John Guest	10 Oct 83
Samuel George Hicks ...	18 Feb 84
Samuel Cross	18 Feb 84
Henry James Lilley ...	13 Dec 84
Samuel J. Horner ...	31 Mar 85
John Kendall	3 Sept 85
William Neale	6 May 87
Thomas Smith	21 June 87
Richard Turpin Morey ...	2 Aug 87
James Bounsall	11 May 88
Thomas Pinewell Jeffrey	31 Aug 89
James Henry Cox ...	2 May 92
Alfred Henry Coombes	23 June 93
Benjamin Albert May Hodge	31 Mar 94
Benjamin Joseph Barter	28 Oct 94
William George Lanclett	1 Apr 95
Edwin John Polyblank	1 Jan 97
Thomas Henry Wood Deacon	2 Apr 97
Henry John Soper ...	1 Oct 98

Frederick George James	14 June 00
Robert Irvine	1 Oct 00
Thomas William Pile ...	30 July 01
George Josiah Penney ...	15 Nov 02
George Frederick Sweet	11 Feb 04
Henry Cove	1 Apr 04
Edward Frederick Head	14 June 04
Thomas Harries	16 Dec 11
Sidney George John ...	4 Feb 12
Harry Roberts	29 Feb 12
William Leonard Budd ...	26 Dec 12
George John Henry Doughty	1 May 13
Francis John Jeffery ...	16 June 13
Francis Edward Charles Davies	30 June 13
John Henry Evans ...	19 Aug 13
Thomas Francis Tyacke ...	31 Aug 13
Henry James Hall ...	30 Oct 13
William Frederick Rowe	29 Nov 13
Thomas Herbert Henry Staddon	14 June 14
Percy Vaughan Evans ...	30 Sept 14
Charles Reginald Haley	19 May 15
Harry Leonard Wilson ...	19 May 15
Fernley Harry Emery ...	19 May 15
Charles William Samways	19 May 15
Percy Thynam Bradbear	29 Sept 15
George William Wyatt ...	22 Jan 16
Thomas Albert Mason ...	18 May 16
Thomas James Knight ...	24 Oct 17
Stanley Scantlebury ...	24 Oct 17
Charles Joseph John Moore	22 Feb 18
Albert Matthew Eddy ...	22 Feb 18
Walter John Hallifax ...	22 Feb 18
Stanley James Coldrey ...	22 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

	Thomas Ackerley Moore	1 Apr 03
	mJames Mitchell ...	1 Apr 03
	mJames Douglas Gardiner	1 Nov 05
	William Standen ...	1 Apr 09
	Albert Howe	1 Apr 14
	Robert Hugh Junor ...	1 Apr 15
	Henry Guilford	1 Apr 15
Dev	Edward Cox	1 Oct 15
Dev	Frederick John Baker D.S.C.	1 Apr 16
	Andrew Barker	1 Apr 16
	John McLucas	1 Apr 16
Dev	Henry Bloor	2 May 16
	mRobert Fernie	1 Oct 16
	Edward Golby	1 Oct 16
	Percy William Sims ...	1 Oct 16
	Walter Edward Owens...	1 Oct 16
	Alfred Ernest Shepherd	1 Apr 17
	Philip Sambrook Johns...	24 Aug 17
	18	

	Edward Henry Ilsley ...	1 Oct 1[illegible]
	Arthur James Robinson	1 Oct 1[illegible]
Dev	Walter Newman ...	1 Oct [illegible]
	James Keenan	1 Oct 1[illegible]
	mJoseph Bown M.B.E....	1 Jan 1[illegible]
	Andrew Lightfoot ...	1 Apr 1[illegible]
	John Dews	1 Apr 1[illegible]
	Thomas Bell	1 Apr 18
	Frank Bullen	1 Apr 18
	Frederick Mottershead...	13 Sept 18
	George Manwaring Hills	1 Oct 18
	Edwin John Rose ...	1 Oct 18
	John Benjamin Somerville	1 Oct 18
	PW William Conway ...	17 Dec 18
	Benjamin Hooley ...	1 Apr 19
Dev	William Alfred Porter ...	1 Oct 19
	William Smith	1 Oct 19
	John Berry	5 Dec 19
	36	

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

	Peter Edwin Gregory ...	1 Nov 98
	William Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 99
	Thomas Edward Moody	1 Nov 00
	James Keep	1 Nov 00
	John Fraser Phorson ...	1 Nov 01
	James Cosgrove	1 Apr 02
	William Henry Pound ...	1 Apr 02
	William Whyard ...	1 Nov 02
	Frederick Jeremiah Bates	1 Apr 03
	Edwin Henry Ferguson	1 May 03
	John William Day ...	13 June 03
	Walter John Pearce ...	1 Nov 03
	mAlexander Hill McTear	1 Nov 03
	Hugh McKenzie	1 Nov 03
	John Howard Seymour...	1 Nov 03
	Albert Davey	1 Nov 03
	James Thomas Woollett	1 Nov 03
	Robert Drysdale... ...	22 Nov 03
	William John Southern	1 May 04
	William Lines Dowson ...	11 Sept 04
	Frederick Vincent McMahon	1 Nov 04
	Charles Alfred Starkey ...	1 Jan 05
	Ernest Baker	25 Mar 05
	Peter Pringle	1 Apr 05
	Alfred Bersey	1 Apr 06
	William Joseph Waits ...	1 Apr 08
	Arthur Austin	1 Feb 09
	27	

	Frederick McCarthy ...	1 Oct 10
	James McOustra... ...	1 Oct 10
	Herbert Flood	1 Apr 11
	Angus Henry Denoon ...	1 Apr 11
	Richard Robinson ...	1 Aug 11
	Albert Edward Fisher ...	1 Nov 11
	William Alfred Kibbey...	1 Nov 11
	George Thomas Harris...	1 Nov 11
	Herbert Stroud	1 Nov 11
	Tom Black Henson ...	1 Mar 12
	Henry Crump	1 Mar 12
	William Frederick Buckland	1 Mar 12
	James Albert Thirlway	1 Apr 12
	Joseph Henry Carter ...	1 Apr 12
	Andrew Kyles Birrell ...	1 Sept 12
	William Benjamin Charity	1 Sept 12
	William Wentworth ...	1 Nov 12
	Ernest Taylor	1 Nov 12
	James Grant	1 Nov 12
	William Lionel Probyn Hurle	1 Nov 12
	Alexander Henry Hall...	1 Mar 13
	Albert Edward Hall ...	1 Apr 13
	John David Campion ...	1 May 13
	William John Ahern ...	1 May 13
	Joseph Samuel Carron ...	1 Aug 13
	Stanley Arthur James ...	1 Aug 13
	53	

Digitized by Google

Harry Ayles	1 Sept 13
Robert Joseph Craddock	1 Sept 13
Thad us Bury Hargreaves	1 Sept 13
Charles Johnstone Beadle	1 Oct 13
Frederick Henry Cansfield	1 Oct 13
James Sanderson ...	1 Dec 13
Harold Heyes	1 Dec 13
Alexander McCorquindale	1 Feb 14
Edgar Athelstone Nicholls	1 May 14
James Telford	1 May 14
George Stuart	1 June 14
John Berry	1 Aug 14
Walter Lee	1 Aug 14
Ernest Walmsley ...	1 Aug 14
Frederick Edward Hancock	1 Sept 14
Frank Henry Knowles ...	1 Sept 14
Charles Keeling... ...	1 Sept 14
Arthur William Massey ...	1 Jan 15
Stephen Henry Rogers...	1 Jan 15
Leonard Fisher	1 Jan 15
Thomas Arthur Wooddisse	1 Jan 15
Alfred Rogers	1 Jan 15
Arthur Lambert ...	1 Jan 15
Albert Harold Chinneck	1 Jan 15
John Harding	1 Jan 15
William Leonard Page Cook	1 Jan 15
Charles Donald Cram ...	1 Jan 15
John Welham	1 Jan 15
James Paterson	1 Jan 15
Richardson Cavender ...	1 Jan 15
Robert Walls Plumb ...	1 Jan 15
Robert Henry Willis ...	1 Jan 15
Arthur Light	1 Jan 15
Frederick Joseph Davis	1 Jan 15
Sam Coope Heyes ...	1 Jan 15
Thomas Henry Lean ...	1 Jan 15
Ernest Robert Higham...	1 Mar 15
Frank Hague	14 Aug 15
Walter Hanks	20 Aug 15
Frederick Asker... ...	20 Aug 15
Fred Hazel	14 Sept 15
Charles Haithwaite ...	14 Sept 15
Frederick Edward Bell...	14 Sept 15
Ernest Albert Buckley ...	14 Sept 15
Joseph Alfred Saunders	14 Sept 15
Frederick Bootyman ...	14 Sept 15
Arthur George Paige ..	14 Sept 15
Frederick George Doughty	14 Sept 15
Thomas Sydney James Hill	14 Sept 15
Garnet Kellaway ...	14 Sept 15
Harold Norman Harris...	14 Sept 15
Po Ernest Francis Edge ...	30 June 16

105

Stanley Shopland Tozer	1 Nov 16
Eustace Frederick Robinson	1 Nov 16
Bertram Foreman ...	1 Nov 16
Percy Gordon Clibbon, M.B.E.	1 Dec 16
Samuel Garland... ...	1 Dec 16
Harry Stipling	1 Dec 16
Clarence Edgar Goddard	1 Dec 16
Sydney Giffard	1 Dec 16
Sydney George Purrey...	1 Dec 16
Andrew Logan Weir ...	1 Dec 16
Edgar Sydney St. John	1 Dec 16
Francis Humphreys ...	1 Dec 16
Alfred John Nash ...	1 Dec 16
Albert Edward Graham	14 Apr 17
Benjamin Richard Ching	14 Apr 17
Herbert James Davis Slator	14 Apr 17
George Clasby	14 Apr 17
Frank Meachem, M.B.E.	14 Apr 17
Powell Dods	14 Apr 17
Lionel Banister Vivian...	15 June 17
William George Pitcher	1 Oct 17
John McDougall	1 Oct 17
Frederick Arthur Whatnall	1 Oct 17
Charles Edwin Chamberlain	1 Oct 17
Sydney Wiggins... ...	1 Oct 17
Robert Henry Wright ...	1 Oct 17
Wallace Edgar Pink ...	1 Oct 17
Alexander Weir	1 Oct 17
Robert Wilson Whyte ...	1 Oct 17
Frederick James Jeater, D.S.M.	16 Feb 18
Benjamin Samson Killock	1 Mar 18
George Alexander Locker	1 Mar 18
Herbert McKay	1 Apr 18
Reginald John Baker ...	1 May 18
John George Berry ...	1 May 18
George Edward Frederick Whiffing	7 May 18
John Campbell	1 June 18
Frederick Moore, D.S.M.	1 June 18
William Harrison ...	1 June 18
Thomas Roe	15 July 18
Walter Samuel Harrod, D.S.M.	1 Sept 18
Henry John Northey, M.B.E.	1 Oct 18
David Thompson ...	1 Oct 18
Ernest Henry Hodgers, D.S.M.	1 Oct 18
George James Phillips ...	1 Nov 18
Patrick Sullivan... ...	12 Dec 18

151

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

	John Tucker . ... —	1 Jan 17
	mCharles Stephen Fairley	1 Jan 18
Dec	George WilliamCummings	1 Dec 18

3

	Frederick Lawrence ...	1 Oct
	mHarvey Percy Clarke ...	1 Apr

5

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

Walter John Thoms ...	1 Sept 14
Walter Robinson ...	1 Jan 15
Ernest Hugh Sturgess ...	1 Jan 15
Henry Pullin	1 Jan 15
Charles Edwin White ...	1 Jan 15
James Frederick John Camplin	14 Sept 15
Alfred Stephen Jopson ..	14 Sept 15
Samuel Saunders ...	14 Sept 15
Edward Charles Ephgrave, D.S.M.	14 Sept 15

9

Herbert George Moy ...	1 Dec
Arthur Miles Stuart —	1 Dec
Robert Chidley	1 Dec
James Stephen Poulten	14 Apr
David King	14 Apr
George Henry Impett ...	1 Oct
William Taylor	1 Oct
Charles Thomas Hardy...	1 Oct
Frederick William Kemp	1 Oct
Walter William Branson	1 Apr
Charles Patch ... —	15 July

20

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

John Thomas Hawes ...	31 Dec 15

1

Frederick George Payne, D.S.M.	6 June

2

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

Ch	Joseph Berry	11 Nov 17

1

Der	William Roes	11 Nov 1

2

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS

Oliver Artus Ward ...	17 July 16
Stanley Cook	17 July 16
Alfred Edward Mellamby	17 July 16
Edgar Hool Jepson ...	17 July 16

4

Edmund Ernest Grace ...	4 Oct 1
Albert Ernest Griffin —	4 Oct 1
Harry Ernest Gatehouse	10 Sept 1

7

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

William Henry McCoy ... ... **9 Oct 10**

1

SCHOOLMASTERS (WARRANT RANK).

James May ... ... 1 July 89
Edward Ernest Bush ... 1 July 89
George Thomas Holland 15 Feb 96
John W. Morgan ... 17 Feb 98
Thomas Henry Bradford 4 July 00
Walter John Quick ... 1 Apr 04
Benjamin James Haynes 1 Apr 04
Nathaniel Ruddock ... 1 Apr 04
William George Smith ... 1 Apr 04
William Robert Burnett 1 Apr 04
Harry Edwin Ball ... 1 Apr 04
Joseph Teppett .. ... 10 Jan 10

12

William Tomlinson ... 10 Jan 10
Richard Henry Britton Saunders ... ... 10 Jan 10
Stephen Beecham Pritchard 17 Nov 16
Frederick James Hoey ... 6 June 17
William Henry Cyril Beckett... ... ... 6 June 17
Percival Frank Radford Hardy ... ... 6 June 17
Thomas Malcolm Cambray Smith ... ... 6 June 17

19

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

Frederick Hannaford ... 25 Sept 16
George Hewlett Tolervy Wilsmore ... ... 25 Sept 16

2

mSidney George Comden 13 Sept 18

3

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

George Whemfey Rumble 30 May 00
Samson Henry Couch ... 30 May 00
James Robert Long ... 17 Apr 01
Walter Austen, M.B.E. 4 Nov 04

4

Alexander Bailey Biggs 5 May 11
Ch Reginald Ernest Ketchley 25 Sept 16
Harry Budge, M.B.E. ... 18 July 17

7

COMMISSIONED WRITER.

mHartington Ratcliffe ... ... 14 Apr 18

1

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

George Tickell	1 Jan 10
George Collins	1 Jan 10
Charles Harrison Cocks..	1 Jan 10
Albert Edward Barry ...	1 Jan 10
Richard Lewis	1 Jan 10
Edward Wisdom... ...	1 Oct 15
Harry Robert Farwell ...	1 Oct 15
Alfred John Hitchins ...	1 May 16
8	

Arthur John E ney ...	2 Nov 17
Septimus Secundus Welch	2 Nov 17
George Shepherd ...	14 Apr 18
Sydney John Brice ...	13 Sept 18
Frank Algar	13 Sept 18
William John Pearce ...	21 Feb 19
Henry George Baggs ...	10 Apr 19
15	

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

Dep. William John Trist ...	1 Apr 18
1	

Dep. Fred George Langmead	1 Apr 19
2	

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

Ernest James Wilson ...	1 Jan 10
Philip Edward Harkin	1 Jan 10
Ernest Hay on	24 June 15
Arthur James Litton ...	2 Nov 17
Richard Henry Sturgeon	2 Nov 17
5	

Edwin George King ...	2 Nov 17
Thomas William Jeffery	2 Nov 17
William James Adams ...	29 Jan 19
George Henry Hoar ...	29 Jan 19
Ernest Charles Brown ...	29 Jan 19
10	

WARRANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

William George Brice ... ... 1 Jan 10

1

DIVISIONAL CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD (RETIRED).

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard Divisions &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority as Divisional Chief Officer.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Garnham Fisher Green	1 Sept 05	28 Sept 89
Charles Southerden Davie	20 Apr 19	5 Nov 04
John Thomas	24 Apr 06	8 Sept 96
Harry Hunt	14 Dec 17	29 Jan 10
Andrew B. Reynolds, M.B.E.	1 May 19	1 Apr 10
William E. Dorey	25 Sept 18	1 Apr 10
William T. Rowe	15 Apr 19	9 July 10
Joseph Fosber	4 Mar 19	25 Dec 11
8		

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED).

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Thomas Brewer	2 Oct 00	2 Oct 90
William Bell	1 Jan 06	1 Jan 96
John Arthur Cooper	26 Aug 15	26 Aug 05
John George Scudamore Nops	27 Jan 04	27 Jan 94
William Leary	27 Feb 02	27 Feb 92
William Partridge Woolley	25 Nov 02	25 Nov 92
Charles John Boyle	5 Sept 03	5 Sept 93
Benjamin Pearce	5 Jan 04	9 Jan 94
Albert Jeffers	14 Apr 04	14 Apr 94
Christopher Carson	19 Oct 04	19 Oct 94
Thomas Bancroft	16 Feb 05	16 Feb 95
John Henry Smith...	27 Feb 05	27 Feb 95
Charles Simmonds	20 July 06	20 July 96
William Ward	23 Oct 06	23 Oct 96
Thomas Foxley	24 Dec 06	24 Dec 96
Richard Palk Cutler	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 97
George Pile	12 June 07	12 June 97
William Henry Thomas	26 Aug 07	26 Aug 97
Alfred Pope	31 Aug 07	31 Aug 97
William Reynolds	2 Oct 07	2 Oct 97
Thomas Johnson	13 Oct 07	13 Oct 97
George William Livingstone	11 Dec 07	11 Dec 97
Henry West	15 Feb 08	15 Feb 98
Edwin James Fillery	14 May 08	14 May 98
William Mellow	8 Nov 08	8 Nov 98
Frederick Prentice	18 Aug 09	18 Aug 99
George William Baker	6 Feb 12	2 Feb 02
John Barham Bryan	9 May 13	9 May 03
Walter Jackson	19 Apr 6	19 Apr 06
William Bicknell	15 May 17	15 May 07
Edward Kerr	11 Mar 18	11 Mar 08
John Pye	9 July 18	9 July 08
Alfred Storkey	1 Oct 18	2 Jan 09
William Baxter	1 Oct 18	12 July 09
James Bain	1 Oct 18	4 July 09
William Halliday	1 Oct 18	24 July 09
William Taylor	1 Oct 18	15 Aug 09
John E. Clements	1 Oct 18	31 Oct 09
James Walker	1 Oct 18	24 Dec 09
John Mahoney	1 Oct 18	3 Feb 10
Thomas H. B. Richards	1 Oct 18	17 Feb 10
George Stratford	1 Oct 18	2 May 10
Edward Davis	1 Oct 18	6 May 10
Alfred Jewson	1 Oct 18	1 June 10
Charles H. Stoyle	1 Oct 18	15 Sept 10
Henry Gibbons	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 10
David McNally	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 10
William G. Davis	1 Oct 18	19 Oct 10
George Fletcher	1 Oct 18	1 Nov 10
John J. Blewitt	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 10

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Thomas Barnard	1 Oct 18	30 Nov 10
George C. Steele	1 Oct 18	31 Dec 10
Alfred Argent	1 Oct 18	2 Feb 11
Thomas Allen	1 Oct 18	19 Feb 11
Benjamin Whitmore	1 Oct 18	21 Feb 11
George W. Morgan	1 Oct 18	18 Mar 11
Thomas Pragnell	1 Oct 18	20 Mar 11
John Bridgeman	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 11
Richard Wyatt	1 Oct 18	16 May 11
William Agnew	1 Oct 18	16 July 11
Robert Melvin	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 11
George Ashton	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 11
George W. Hicks	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
Alexander W. Nicol	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
William A. Humber	1 Oct 18	23 Oct 11
Richard John Smart	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 11
Frederick Smith	1 Oct 18	29 Dec 11
Thomas W. Nebbs	1 Oct 18	10 Jan 12
John Lane	1 Oct 18	24 Jan 12
James C. Simons	1 Oct 18	10 Feb 12
Samuel Hynes	1 Oct 18	5 Mar 12
Samuel Webb	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 12
William J. White	1 Oct 18	7 Apr 12
Edwin F. Tramp	1 Oct 18	8 Apr 12
Ernest Shawe	1 Oct 18	9 Apr 12
Peter Cunningham	1 Oct 18	28 May 12
Henry J. Miller	1 Oct 18	29 May 12
Lawrence Day	1 Oct 18	7 June 12
William Chambers	1 Oct 18	3 July 12
William Emmett	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
Frederick T. Pattën	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 12
William Batchelder	1 Oct 18	12 Aug 12
William T. Rogers	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 12
George D. Torbet	1 Oct 18	29 Sept 12
Harry Phyall	5 Oct 18	5 Oct 12
Henry Bell	6 Nov 18	6 Nov 12
Henry Evans	20 Nov 18	20 Nov 12
Thomas J. Warn	30 Nov 18	30 Nov 12
Edwin Harris	22 Dec 18	22 Dec 12
Samuel Charles Taylor	4 Jan 19	4 Jan 13
William Barry	27 Jan 19	27 Jan 13
John Williams	22 Feb 19	22 Feb 13
Edward Pike	1 Mar 19	1 Mar 13
William Locke	4 Mar 19	4 Mar 13
Henry J. Skam	8 June 19	8 June 13
William H. Jackson	13 June 19	13 June 13
James A. Woodgate	20 June 19	20 June 13

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order of Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide *page* 2397).

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
The Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 97
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish	Captain	11 Nov 18	16 June 88
*Dayrell Davies.	Captain	11 Nov 18	30 Nov 94
Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 94
Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne	Captain	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 96
mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylour	Captain	11 Nov 18	18 Apr 98
mAndrew William Davies, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 88
mJohn Francis Lea	Captain	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 92
mBasil William Reid Hall	Captain	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 95
Philip Egerton, C.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 94
mOswald Charles Merriman Barry, D.S.O.	Captain	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 02
*Astle Scott Littlejohns, C.M.G.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 02
Martin Frederic Stapylton, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	27 Feb 01
mLionel Herbert Hordern, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Jan 92
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O (*Captain, R.N.V.R. Retd.*)	Captain	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 04
Alexander Hahnemann Quicke	Captain	1 Feb 19	6 Apr 10
mEdward William Lloyd, C.B.	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
Joseph Honner	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh	Commander	11 July 05	14 May 91
mCharles Amyas Radcliffe	Commander	11 July 05	22 Sept 93
Frederick Arthur Hodge	Commander	1 Apr 15	11 May 95
Thomas Willing Stirling, O.B.E.	Commander	1 Jan 16	29 Sept 93
mWilliam George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Commander	29 July 16	12 Nov 01
George Harold de Peyster Chance, D.S.O.	Commander	7 Oct 16	28 Mar 04
Charles Henry Reynard Slingsby	Commander	10 July 17	3 June 02
Archibald Vesey Courage, O.B.E.	Commander	31 July 17	18 Apr 01
mAugustine Ethelbert Ruxton	Commander	27 Oct 17	22 May 05
Julian Charles Gaisford-St. Lawrence	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 87
*mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 90
George Whiteside Hillyard	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 86
mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 June 90
Harold Charles Scroggs (*Collector of Customs and Harbour Master, Mauritius.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Sept 94
Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Nov 91
The Hon. D'Arcy Lambton	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 90
**Sir* George Elliot Armstrong, *Bt.*, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 92
mFrancis William Chaine	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Apr 90
mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 94
William Andrew Barkley	Commander	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 01

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Geoffrey Tat'on Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	31 Jan 04
George Frederick Stewart Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 97
Francis Simon Rising, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 99
*Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell, M.P.	Commander	11 Nov 18	5 July 06
Christopher Hornby	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 Sept 09
⊗mAlfred George Ambrose Street	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Jan 08
Bernard Trotter Coote, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 06
*mRobert Corbett Bayldon	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 July 05
(*l*)mBrian Lifford Hewitt, O.B.E.⊛	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 09
mJohn Alsager Collett, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
mGuy Hilhouse	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 06
mArthur Lawrel Bell	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Nov 08
Henry Spencer	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 03
*Reginald Carwithen Richardson, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 08
The Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 11
Trevor Eardley-Wilmot, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Sept 12
Alec Thomas Lee Wilson	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 12
Donald Greig, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 May 12
(*l*)Frank Noel Stagg	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
John Stobart Hincks	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
Conyngham Charles Denison, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 July 08
Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy	Commander	11 Nov 18	30 June 11
*Charles Ernest Maconochie, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 May 10
Bertram Edward Jones	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 13
(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)			
William Herbert Sandford	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 11
*Brian Derinzy Holberton	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 May 14
*Wilfrid Bayley Pirie, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	26 June 14
Robert Douglas Graham	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 13
Eric Claude Neligan, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 June 10
Henry Lawrence Cheston	Commander	11 Nov 18	10 May 07
Godfrey Craik Parsons, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 07
Stephen Clive Lyttelton, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	17 Feb 19	29 Feb 12
Bertie Angelo Cator	Lieut.-Com.	21 June 95	9 Sept 93
(*Acting Commander.*)			
(*Master Attendant of the Straits Settlements.*)			
Sir Arthur Trevor Dawson, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	20 Nov 95	21 Feb 96
*mEustace William Clitherow Stracey Clitherow	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 96	23 Nov 88
*mHugh Haweis Paynter	Lieut.-Com.	19 July 96	11 Jan 88
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 99	24 Mar 95
Acting Commander).			
Sir Sampson Sladen, K.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 00	14 Feb 99
Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	29 Aug 01
Gerald Cator	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	13 July 97
William Campbell Gardner	Lieut. Com.	1 Oct 03	1 Feb 98
Herbert Frederick Guinness (E)	Lieut.-Com.	14 Jan 04	10 Jan 98
Evan Alleyn Hinkson	Lieut.-Com.	9 Jan 05	6 Nov 01
mGodfrey Cecil Echlin	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 05	25 Aug 04

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Sir August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer, *Bt*	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 06	7 May 02
Ronald Northcote Kempe	Lieut.-Com.	31 Mar 11	17 Dec 06
Walter Arthur Selby	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 12	27 June 10
Mark Sutton Rothwell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	13 Nov 07
Gordon Alison Matthew	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	7 Mar 07
Gilbert Richard de la Poer Nugent	Lieut.-Com	15 June 14	31 Mar 05
Sydney Wilford Beadle	Lieut.-Com	30 Dec 14	21 Aug 12
(*Acting Commander* 22 *Aug* 14.)			
Harold Raymond Thrupp	Lieut.-Com	31 Dec 14	15 Nov 1[illegible]
*Robert Francis Dillon Fitz Gibbon	Lieut.-Com.	30 Mar 15	4 Jan 06
Melvill Willis Ward, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com	30 July 15	19 Oct 06
Gilbert Esdaile Venning	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 15	17 June 11
Kenneth Cary Helyar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	3 Oct 12
Kenneth Halliday Macartney	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	17 Aug 12
Archibald Macdonald Willoughby	Lieut.-Com	1 Apr 17	15 Oct 13
Thomas Gerald Auckland Moncreiffe	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	25 Oct 13
(*I*)Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 17	14 Mar 12
*Arthur William Lancelot Brewill, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	30 July 17	22 Nov 07
Harald Edward Wharton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	6 Jan 14
Ivan Campbell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	30 Apr 12
**George Thomas Wolfe Perkins	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	28 Feb 13
Rupert Clare Garsia	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	15 Jan 14
Serving under Australian Govt. temply.)			
P W Stanhope Pury Grove	Lieut.-Com	30 May 18	6 Aug 09
Griffith Wilfrid Norman Boynton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 19	10 July 13
John Sydney Bovill	Lieut.-Com	30 June 20	9 June 19
Barrington George Dashwood Stopford	Lieut.-Com	30 Sept 20	1 Aug 10
Hugh Sydney Egerton, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	15 Feb 21	20 Sept 19
Geoffry Kirkland Rylands	Lieut.-Com.	28 Feb 21	11 Feb 19
Lionel Stephen Holland	Lieutenant	15 June 13	4 Mar 19
Thomas Frederick Fenton-Livingstone	Lieutenant	30 June 13	17 Oct 11
Roy Buchanan Wilson	Lieutenant	15 July 13	8 Jan 12
Lord Congleton	Lieutenant	15 Aug 13	2 Apr 19
John Cracroft-Amcotts, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Sept 13	27 Nov 12
Robert Lancaster Tyndale Perry	Lieutenant	15 Dec 13	2 July 14
George John Mackness, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	30 Mar 15	2 May 19
Henry Alexander Lambert	Lieutenant	5 Jan 15	5 Jan 21
David Cecil Lycett Green	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	23 Oct 19
John Francis Bowyer	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	1 Feb 19
John Henry Mitchell	Lieutenant	15 May 15	11 Aug 19
Douglas Alfred Bingley	Lieutenant	15 Sept 15	9 July 19
Arthur Eric Pole Welman, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 15	30 Dec 20
Hugh Ladas Agnew [KM]	Lieutenant	15 Dec 15	0 Mar 20
The Hon. Lovel William Coke	Lieutenant	15 Feb 16	18 Dec 19
Herbert Roderick Kelway Bamber	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	8 May 19
Geoffrey Bateman Hope	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Apr 19
Frank Charles Robert Younghusband	Lieutenant	15 May 16	22 Nov 20
Philip Miles Filleul, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Dec 19
Hugh Trevor Dawson	Lieutenant	15 May 16	29 Apr 19
*Keith William Newall	Lieutenant	15 July 16	27 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Redvers Michael Courtney Holland-Pryor	Lieutenant	15 July 16	5 Nov 19
Clare George Vyner	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	17 May 19
James Buchanan Findlay	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	15 Oct 19
Denis Ward Granet	Lieutenant	30 Sept 16	28 Jan 21
Humphrey McMaster	Lieutenant	15 May 17	16 Oct 20
Reginald Hughes-Onslow	Lieutenant	15 July 17	21 Jan 21
Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 May 19
The Hon. Christopher Roper-Curzon	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 Jan 20
Dudley Austin Babb	Lieutenant	23 Apr 18	1 Aug 19
Felix Temperley Roche	Lieutenant	15 May 18	20 Sept 20
James Grenville Pyke-Nott	Lieutenant	15 July 18	10 Aug 20
Hubert Malcolm Wilson, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 July 18	18 Sept 19
Alfred Martyn Williams, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	3 Apr 19
Henry Christopher Holmes	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	12 Mar 20
William Esmond Ormerod Walker-Leigh	Lieutenant	15 Apr 19	7 Jan 20
Denis Edward Pelly	Lieutenant	15 July 19	6 Feb 20
Noel Percy Machin	Lieutenant	15 Oct 19	15 Feb 21
Paul Manwaring Gravely Batley	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	7 Mar 19
Arthur Bertram Shepherd-Cross	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	8 Feb 19
George Garrow Tomlin	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	20 Mar 19
Tudor Trevor	Lieutenant	15 May 20	25 July 19
Cyril Alderson Lund	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	11 Mar 19
Dudley Thomas Cary Field	Lieutenant	15 July 20	12 Sept 19
Geoffrey Seymour Grenfell	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	24 Feb 20
Gilbert James	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	22 May 19
Charles Edgar Harvey	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	11 June 19
Wilfred Roach Pittis	Lieutenant	15 Oct 20	28 July 19
Thomas Reginald Sale Lewis	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	21 July 19
Edmund Hannay Watts	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	7 Aug 19
William Jean Howieson Culff	Lieutenant	15 Mar 21	19 Feb 20
William Oakley	Lieutenant	15 May 21	17 June 19
Ernest Harold Percy Greaves	Lieutenant	15 May 21	2[illegible] Feb 20
Hyde Clarke Burton	Lieutenant	15 May 21	28 Apr 20
William Partridge Cubitt	Lieutenant	15 May 21	9 Apr 20
Arthur Arnold Stanley Wartnaby	Lieutenant	15 May 21	12 Aug 19
Lionel Cuthbert Arden Leefe	Lieutenant	15 May 21	27 Aug 19
Thomas Crowe Spencer Wilkinson	Lieutenant	15 May 21	29 July 19
Humphrey Cecil Coysh	Lieutenant	15 May 21	1 Nov 19
Victor Alexander Christian Henry George de Mauny	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 18	8 Mar 19
George Dumba Villiers	Sub-Lieut.	15 Sept 18	22 Mar 20
Patrick Archibald Wise	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 19	30 June 19
Gilbert Clifton Brooks	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 19	3 Oct 19
Gilbert Barker	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 19	17 Apr 20
Ian Pountney Coats	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	9 Jan 20
Douglas Victor Jago	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	15 Feb 20
Cyril John Hoare	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	29 Dec 19
Frederick Clive Loch Halliday	Sub-Lieut	15 Sept 19	3 Jan 21
Arthur Sydney Gush, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	1 July 17	4 June 03
Henry Charles Anstey, O.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 July 03	23 June 04

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
mWilliam Patrick Sillince*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 04	31 July 08
William Floyd Rabbidge*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 June 12	9 May 13
Louis John Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 14	6 Apr 13
William H. Rosevere	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Apr 15	10 Mar 03
Frank Lloyd Newhouse	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 16	25 July 10
Jonathan Stanley Madden	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 June 16	7 July 09
Mark Martin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Nov 16	15 Apr 13
Reginald Gascoigne Law Markham	Eng. Lieut.	1 July 98	3 July 00
Walter Henry Page	Asst. Engr	1 July 91	3 June 97
Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.D.	Chaplain Nav. Instr.	1 Sept 96 23 Jan 97	30 Mar 05
Robert Robertson Fasson, M.D.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	27 May 09
George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 13
William Nichols Horsfall, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 13
Penrose John Barcroft	Staff Surg.	5 Oct 88	17 Nov 88
Francis Woore (*Surgeon and Agent Torquay*)	Staff Surg.	28 Aug 94	19 Feb 95
Stanley Samuel Howard Shannon	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	9 June 10	24 Sept 10
PW Herbert White	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	19 May 17	19 Sept 19
Henry Woolcott Hull	Surg. Lieut.	15 May 95	23 July 08
James Midleton Graham Swainson	Surgeon	8 Nov 98	4 Dec 03
William James Stitt	Surg. Lieut.	7 Oct 17	21 Jan 09
mWilfrid James Bull, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	31 Aug 18	11 Sept 04
mCharles Harry Griffith, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	11 Nov 18	17 May 01
Henry Edward Rowley (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 11
James Dean	Paym. Lieut. Com.	19 Jan 18	15 Dec 19
Frederick John Seager Anderson	Paym. Lieut. Com.	9 May 19	3 Feb 10
Cyril Frederick Richard Graham	Paym. Lieut	26 Jan 05	14 Dec 08
*Francis William Branford (*Act. Paym. Lieut-Com.*)	Paym. Lieut	14 Sept 09	19 Jan 12
William Ernest Brissenden	Paym. Lieut.	14 Sept 09	24 Jan 07
mGerald Philip Haddon	Paym. Lieut	25 Jan 10	13 May 13
(1)Philip Smile	Paym. Lieut.	17 July 13	31 Dec 19
Charles John Chaytor	Paym. Lieut	6 Jan 14	20 Sept 12
Arthur Collett Painter, O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut.	15 Feb 14	10 Oct 12
Arthur Henry Kingscoub	Paym. Sub-Lieut.	15 July 16	25 June 19

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Thomas Archibald Pearson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 16
Herbert Neville Evans	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 June 16
Arthur Cyril Hutt	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 July 16
William Inches	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 July 16
Arthur Stanley Paterson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Oct 16
Joseph Horace Vine	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Oct 16
John George Barwick Sams	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 Oct 16
Alick Robertson Kyle	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Nov 16
William Young Ferguson Fleming	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Dec 16
Alfred Coldston Rees	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan 17
Archibald Victor Monk	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 Feb 17
Edwin Dawson Hawthorn	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 17
Andrew Betts Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 17
Mark Baldwin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 May 17
John Robertson Buchan, O.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 June 17
William Earnshaw	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 June 17
Albert Charles Henry Connor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 July 17
Alexander John Kennedy Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 July 17
Archibald John Berry	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 July 17
Insley Blackmore	Eng. Lieut.-Com	1 Aug 17
Herbert Scott	Eng. Lieut. Com.	15 Aug 17
John Henderson Ferguson	Eng. Lieut.-Com	31 Aug 17
John Alexander Henderson	Eng. Lieut.-Com	11 Sept 17
Robert Wood Whitehead	Eng. Lieut.-Com	28 Oct 17
William Percival Smith	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Nov 17
Frederick George Matravers	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Nov 17
Francis George Skilling	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Feb 18
Henry Bone Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	26 Mar 18
Robert Bell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 Apr 18
George Young	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 18
Henry Archibald Watson	Eng. Lieut.-Com	16 May 18
George Alexander Laing	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 May 18
Francis Bertrand Yates, D.S.O.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 May 18
Alexander Fallon	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 May 18
Ralph Charles Coulthard	Eng. Lieut.-Com	12 June 18
Alfred John Elderton	Eng. Lieut.-Com	13 June 18
John Lindsay Quine	Eng. Lieut.-Com	22 June 18
Edgar Alexander Mann	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	13 July 18
Frank Hucks	Eng. Lieut.-Com	25 July 18
*Richard Albert Steen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Aug 18
Alexander Hargreaves Boyle, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Aug 18
Arthur Kendrick Venables	Eng. Lieut.-Com	11 Aug 18
William Hector Fraser	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
James Allen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
Charles Stephen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	24 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vincent George Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Sept 18
John Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 18
John Macfarlan Mitchell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Oct 18
William Edward Buscombe	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	3 Oct 18
Thomas Hamilton Murray	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	4 Oct 18
Andrew Robert William Richardson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	20 Oct 18
George D. Lidgett...	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Oct 18
William George Alltree	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	14 Nov 18
Donald Eadie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	27 Nov 18
Edward Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com	23 Dec 18
Bryan Hodgson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Jan 19
James Imrie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	17 Feb 19
John McClelland	Eng. Lieut.-Com	18 Feb 19
William Richard McLaren, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Feb 19
Henry Olliver Hill	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	8 Mar 19
Gerald Woods Goddard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Mar 19
Francis Oscar Rookledge	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Mar 19
David Taylor...	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Apr 19
Charles Anthony Lynell Booth	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Apr 19
Thomas George Galt Hutchinson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 May 19
Ewbank Clark, M.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com	25 July 19
William Peel Fowler	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Aug 19
Harry Hunter	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 20
Harry Martin Kenny	Eng. Lieutenant	9 Sept 14
Hugh Armstrong	Eng. Lieutenant	9 Sept 14
*Andrew Ferguson Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Sept 14
Digby Leonard Hearn Collinson	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Jan 15
Robert George Blackie	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Mar 15
Alfred William Pibworth	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Mar 15
Arthur Cyril Yeates	Eng. Lieutenant	29 Mar 15
George Alexander Wedgwood	Eng. Lieutenant	26 May 15
Norman Lockhart	Eng. Lieutenant	18 June 15
John Bianchi Wailes	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Nov 15
Stanley Fabes Dorey	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Nov 15
William John Liver	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Dec 15
Arthur George Gladstone Riddle...	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 15
Wilson Henry Collin	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Mar 16
Thomas Barr	Eng. Lieutenant	2 June 16
Herbert Septimus Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	26 June 16
Howard Denovan Adam	Eng. Lieutenant	4 July 16
Arthur William Samuel Pring	Eng. Lieutenant	6 July 16
Reginald Tristram Morse	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 16
James Stanley Erskine	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Aug 16
George Frederic Knox	Eng. Lieutenant	10 Aug 16

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Herbert Charles Treweeks	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Aug 16
Thomas Martin Naylor	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Sept 16
Eddowes Stuart Legat	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 16
Robert Constantine	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Dec 16
John Charles Eadie	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Dec 16
Albert William Bowden	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Jan 17
John Knight Gibbon	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 17
Arthur Edward Seaton	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Mar 17
Hugh Allan Montgomery Douglas	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Mar 17
John Burnard Bullock	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Mar 17
Gerald Stephen Johnson	Eng. Lieutenant	6 May 17
Alfred Basil Blake	Eng. Lieutenant	11 May 17
John Alfred Mills	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 17
Benjamin Carlton Hire	Eng. Lieutenant	5 June 17
Alexander Hamilton	Eng. Lieutenant	7 June 17
Robert Henry Merrick	Eng. Lieutenant	9 July 17
Geoffrey Chevell Lawrence	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 17
Edward Henry Hopley Somerville	Eng. Lieutenant	26 July 17
Charles Fraser Robinson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 July 17
George Edward Bond	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 17
William Alexander Gow	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Oct 17
Frederick Squirrel	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Oct 17
Allan Vondy Garrett	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Nov 17
Wilfred Thomas Townend	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Dec 17
Frank Howarth Haywood	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 17
John McMenemy	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Jan 18
Henry Carl Fairbank	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Jan 18
Spencer Brodie	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Jan 18
Gilbert Stewart Mitchell	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 18
Richard Rosslyn Kilner	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Feb 18
Robert Kingdom	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Feb 18
George Alfred O'Neill	Eng. Lieutenant	6 Feb 18
Richard Fennessy Jones	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Feb 18
James Milne Simpson	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Feb 18
William Findlay Pearce	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Feb 18
Thomas Allen	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Feb 18
George John Draghecavick Stitt	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 18
Robert Miller Logan	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Feb 18
George Edwin Harroway	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Mar 18
John Lewis	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
Louis Tessier	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
John Galloway Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Apr 18
Robert Anthony Rainey	Eng. Lieutenant	8 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
John Buchanan	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Apr 18
Tom Walter Evans...	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 18
Godfrey Edmund Harrison	Eng. Lieutenant	18 May 18
James S. Marshall	Eng. Lieutenant	22 May 18
Edward Other	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 18
John Fletcher	Eng. Lieutenant	7 June 18
Patrick John Higham Procter	Eng. Lieutenant	8 June 18
John Adams Bolton	Eng. Lieutenant	12 June 18
Horace Platt...	Eng. Lieutenant	15 June 18
Lewis Raphael Rickinson	Eng. Lieutenant	17 June 18
Thomas Parker	Eng. Lieutenant	11 July 18
Ernest Hargrave	Eng. Lieutenant	20 July 18
Andrew Meadam	Eng. Lieutenant	22 July 18
John Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	26 July 18
William James Russell Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 18
William Christopher Strawson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Aug 18
John R. Cuthbert	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Aug 18
George Carmichael David...	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Aug 18
Clifton Pout...	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Aug 18
Christian Leslie Dyce Duckworth	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Sept 18
Alfred Kingstone Warner...	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 18
Henry Rees Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Oct 18
Edward Laing Morris	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
David Mackie Geddes	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
Harold James Nicholson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Oct 18
John Cordingley	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Oct 18
Francis Rae	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Oct 18
Alexander Claude Hamilton Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Nov 18
Alfred Khojak Southern	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Nov 18
Thomas Graham McLaren	Eng Lieutenant	25 Nov 18
Gerald Ryher Wilton	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Dec 18
Henry Sydney Forster	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Dec 18
Edmund Arthur Bezer	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Charles Eric Paul	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Leslie Wilfred Walwyn	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Dec 18
Victor Lockney	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Jan 19
James H. Richardson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Charles Matthew Cook	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Frederick Purse Wilson	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 19
Andrew Marden	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Feb 19
Thomas Adams Witten	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Mar 19
Herbert Cogdell	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 19
Albert Edward Hotchkiss...	Eng. Lieutenant	24 July 19
William Frederick Allan Ridler	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Aug 19
Arthur Albert Joyce	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Archibald Smith Mackenzie	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Feb 21
Cedric John Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Apr 21
Alexander Richard Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	21 May 21
Clifford Platt Gourley	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	1 May 17
Thomas Arkle Crowe	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	27 July 17
Reginald George Jenkin	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	28 Jan 18
Norman Forster	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
Miles Henry Jesse	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
James Paterson Stewart	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	1 July 18
Ernest William Ross	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	17 Sept 18
John Keith Lyndsay Webling	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	10 Oct 18
John Monkhouse	Mate (E)	1 July 18
Wilfred Arnold Hastie	Mate (E)	1 July 18
Herbert Reid Howells	Mate (E)	1 July 18
James Ben Fathers	Wt. Engineer	1 Oct 17
George Anson Howes	Wt. Engineer	1 Apr 18
John Watt	Wt. Engineer	1 June 18

Digitized by Google

RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order-in-Council of the 11th August, 1903—vide page 2345.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Withdrawal.
David Greig Arthur . .	Surg. Lieut.	11 Apr 13	8 Mar 19

RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
MAJORS.		
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott . .	10 May 11	
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G. . .	4 Sept 11	*Lt-Col* 3 Oct 16
Robert Cator, O.B.E.	20 Nov 12	*Lt-Col* 1 Jan 18
P W mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 15	*Lt-Col* 13 Jan 19
mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	
George Lewis Forster Shewell	23 Sept 15	
mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly . . .	23 Sept 15	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	17 Jan 16	*Lt-Col* 30 Sept 19
Charles Shelton	1 Sept 16	
P W mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Office*).	7 Oct 16	
mPercy Harold Colley (*Empld. with Army (T.F)*)	12 Oct 16	
Art Percy Baworth Haycock	28 Nov 16	*Lt-Col* 2 May 17
Arthur Mervyn Toulmin	6 June 17	
Arthur Martyn Deakin	6 June 17	
Edward John Huskisson, M.C. . . .	6 June 17	
Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Empld. with Egyptian Army*)	6 June 17	
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt . . .	6 June 17	
Art Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray . . .	6 June 17	
Art Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E. .	6 June 17	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell . . .	1 Sept 17	
Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* . .	1 Jan 18	
George Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C. . .	1 Sept 18	
James Cotton Farmer . . .	1 Sept 18	

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	
Gerald Heguerty Furbado Abraham	1 Jan 19	
Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	
(*R.S.O., Manchester*, 1 *Feb* 19)		
Art. * Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	
Art. m Arthur Fraser Simson, O.B.E.	13 Mar 19	
(*R.S.O. Southampton*, 1 *May* 20)		
Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	
* Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	
(*I*) Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	
m Nowell Fitz Edward Greville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	
Art. John Deane Newbank Wyley, O.B.E.	23 July 19	
(*I*) Cyrus Hunter Regnart	25 July 19	
m Charles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	
Art. Hugh Boffey	1 Jan 21	
38		
CAPTAINS.		
m Edward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
Brian James Delves Walthall	1 Dec 01	
Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan	1 May 03	
John Bush	31 Oct 08	
Art. John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	
Art. Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 11	
Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept 11	
Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	
Melville Stodart Innes	1 Jan 15	
Art. Percy Ralph Simon	1 Sept 15	
Harry Stewart Devereux Went	1 Sept 15	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	
Geoffrey Sackville Treherne Newbold	6 June 17	
Herbert Edward Beere	24 Mar 18	
John Joseph Warner	11 Apr 18	
Art. James Campbell Lambert, D.C.M.	24 Apr 18	
Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	
D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	
19		
LIEUTENANTS.		
James Alfred Gates	8 May 15	
Art. Derek Harcourt Kitchin	21 Nov 15	
Herbert Macaulay Brown	20 Sept 16	
Frederick Rosser	16 Oct 16	
4		

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Order in Council* 15*th August*, 1918.)

	Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
RMA Harry Llewellyn Whale	23 Apr 16
Ply Thomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Ply Arthur Hurford	2 Sept 16
Ch John Pearson, M.C.	19 Dec 16
Po Henry Bernard van Praagh, M.C.	15 Apr 17
RMA Arthur Roland Collen	15 Apr 17
RMA Cecil Caradoc Carus-Wilson, M.C.	18 June 17
Ch Lance Amary Unwin	20 Dec 17
Ch Carden Soulbieu Desprez	16 Mar 18
Ply Seward John Tracy	16 Mar 18
RMA George Harrington, M.B.E.	14 May 18
Po George Ward Carew-Hunt	20 May 18
Ch George Herbert Dummett	1 June 18
Ch John Craven Malchar Butterworth	1 Aug 18
Po Hugh Nigel Pearce	30 Aug 18
RMA Matthew Fletcher Cope	21 Oct 18
RMA Frank Waldron	1 July 19
Ply Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
18	
LIEUTENANTS.	
RMA Bertram Hawes	1 Apr 16
Ch Ralph Scudamore Wilkie	2 Aug 16
Ply Harry Sawyer Rider	10 Nov 16
Po Edwin Swinburn Maxwell	15 Jan 17
RMA Eric Blythe Burrell	15 Jan 17
Ply Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
Po Charles Hobham	7 July 17
RMA William James Coen, D.S.M.	27 July 17
Po Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
RMA William Henry Rogers, D.S M.	19 Sept 17
Ply Ernest Allan Godfrey, M.C.	22 Nov 17
Ply William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18
Po Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Ch Arthur Noel Deane	3 Mar 18
RMA Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Ch Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
RMA Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Ch William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Ch Charles William Percy Dyson	25 Apr 18
Po Frank Hatchett Brettell	26 Apr 18
Ply George Burrows	14 June 18
21	

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*	Seniority.
Po James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Po Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
RMA Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
Ch John William Stancer	14 June 18
Ch Robert William Batten	14 June 18
Po Gerald Boucher	27 June 18
RMA Edgar Stanley Lewis, D.S.M.	22 Aug 18
RMA William Priddy	22 Aug 18
Po Alexander George Stone, M.C.	17 Oct 18
Ch Sydney Lamb	19 Oct 18
Ply William Henry Ford	1 May 19
Ch John Charles Henry Bailey	1 Jan 20
Ch John Bushell	1 Jan 20
Ch William Arthur Band	1 Jan 20
Ch Herbert Francis Denyer	1 Jan 20
Po George Ernest Durham	1 Jan 20
Ch David Edward Eccles	1 Jan 20
Ply George Parsons Hann	1 Jan 20
Po James Thomas Redding	1 Jan 20
Ply James Henry Wakeham	1 Jan 20
Ch James Stephen White	1 Jan 20
Ply Charles Frederick Hutton	10 May 20
Ch George Robert Vale	28 July 20
RMA Arthur Bennett Wignall	28 May 20
RMA Charles Blake Coxwell, O.B.E.	14 June 20
Ch Thomas Wright Dean	26 June 20
Po Richard Holland	19 Sept 20
Frank Vane Stobbs	22 Sept 20
RMA Ralph Eldon Owen	8 Oct 20

50

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.	
Richard William Compton Hall	26 May 21

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST.

For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page 1169.

The names of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be retained in the Navy List, provided they forward annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, a notification of their being alive.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
2060	Adam, Charles . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Adams, Jamieson B. DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Adams, John N. .	E	1 Feb 07
2072	Adamson, Percy A N RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2069	Aitken, John . . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2060	Alcock, George A. RD	Cr	10 June 13
2072	Alder, Ralph H. L. .	S L	23 Sept 13
2074	Ambrose Thomas . .	E Lt Cr	9 Apr 21
2075	Anderson, Adam .	E	10 Dec 08
2060	Anderson, Alexander W.	Cr	10 Oct 05
2067	Anderson, John . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069a	Andrewes, Walter F.	L	30 Nov 16
2059	Andrews, Francis E. RD	Cr	6 July 10
2058	Andrews, Sidney G. D.	Cr	5 Dec 01
2071	Applebye - Robinson, William . . .	S L	24 Feb 96
2059	Archibald, Rupert .	Cr	31 Dec 09
2069	Armit, William D. .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 18
2057	Armitage, Albert B. RD	Cr	4 June 07
2060a	Ash, Harry A H. RD	Cr	4 Dec 20
2071	Ashwin, Keyt . . .	S L	18 May 98
2072	Atkinson, Ralph H. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2071	Attwood, John . . .	S L	14 Mar 98
2068	Avern, James . . .	Lt Cr	24 Nov 19
2069	Avery, Alan C. . . .	L	1 Sept 16
2060	Aylen, Clarence E H. RD	Cr	30 June 19
	B.		
2065b	Bason, Sidney K., DSO, RD	Cr	28 Sept 19
2069	Bailey, James J. .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2069	Baker, Henry M. B. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Baker, Wilfrid A. . .	L	2 Aug 15
2065	Balcnin, Frederick R	Lt Cr	16 June 1
2075	Ball, George L . RD	Sen E	1 Oct 13
2057b	Barber, Arthur W. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2073	Barber, John	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2060b	Barber, Russell A., RD	Cr	27 May 20
2061	Barham, William H.	Lt Cr	30 June 95
2057	Barker, *Sir* David Wilson, *Kt.* . RD	C	22 June 14
2066	Barnes, Herbert C.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 11
2060	Barnsdale, John B. V	Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Barron, Albert	S L	12 Feb 98
2060b	Barron, Charles RD	Cr	12 Nov 19
2060	Barter, Henry O. . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Barter, John R. .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 06
2057	Bartlett, Charles A. CB, CBE, RD	C	22 June 14
2072	Barton, Gustavus	S L	24 May 04
2057b	Basden-Smith, Henry P. . . . . DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2057a	Bate Francis W. CBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2076	Bates, Edgar .	P	15 May 00
2072	Batley, Alfred W. RD	E Cr	29 Apr 19
2060	Bayldon, Francis J.	Cr	31 Dec 13
2059	Bayldon, Louis W. .	Cr	6 Oct 05
2067	Bean, Arthur H. . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 13
2062	Beauchant, Stephen U. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) . . . . . RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2065	Beavan, William W. J.	Lt Cr	6 June 10
2064	Beetham, Edward .	Lt Cr	5 Dec 07
2059	Bell, Charles d'H. .	Cr	16 Jan 04
2064	Bell, Richardson . .	Lt Cr	22 Feb 07
2074	Bell, William H. . .	E L Cr	14 Oct 20
2062	Benison, Horace M. .	Lt Cr	6 May 04
2057	Bennett, Charles D. RD	Cr	10 May 05
2060	Bennett, Thomas W. DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2062	Benton, Charles J. . (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	Lt Cr	16 May 04
2069	Bernard, Reginald .	L	24 Nov 15
2072	Bevan, Bernard B. .	S L	6 Mar 18
2074	Bevan, William D. RD	E L Cr	9 June 20
2076	Bignold, William H OBE	P	15 May 00
2075	Billinton, Percy .	E	10 Jan 13
2065	Bindley, George H. .	Lt Cr	6 Aug 09
2068	Binks, John W. RD	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
2074	Birchall John . . .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057a	Bird, Arthur H RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
2060a	Biron, Henry . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057	Blacklin, Richard W. B. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060*b*	Blair, David OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 19
2073	Blake, Frederick J. RD	Ch E	24 Oct 12
2058	Blake, *Sir* H. Acton KCMG, KCVO	C	24 May 18
2070	Blakiston, John H.	L	4 Nov 19
2063	Blay, Joseph E. RD	Lt Cr	12 Oct 06
2072	Boaden, William F.	S L	9 July 04
2060	Boase, Charles C. RD	Cr	18 May 14
2080	Bolton, Samuel DSC	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Bond, John	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2070	Borlase, Henry	S L	26 Aug 73
2048	Boswell Albert E. OBE	Lt Cr	6 Oct 20
2060*a*	Bouch, Charles H. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2060	Bourgat, Gustave RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Boyce, Elisha	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2073	Boyle, Hugh C.	Ch E	16 Aug 08
2070	Bradley, John P. DSC	L	23 Oct 17
2060	Bradley, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Brady, Ernest G. H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Brambleby Bertram C.	PL Cr	26 Jan 20
2062	Bremner, Thomas J.	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2066	Brewster, Henry C. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	20 Aug 12
2059	Bridge, Gerald R. RD	Cr	3 May 13
2069*a*	Bridges, Ralph L.	L	23 Oct 17
2069	Bridges, Trevor W.	L	1 Oct 15
2060	Britten, Edgar T. RD	Cr	27 Apr 19
2057	Broadbent Harvey W. RD	C	22 June 14
2069	Brooke, William	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2074	Brooke, William	E L Cr	26 Oct 20
2072	Brookes, Ernest G.	S L	10 Dec 13
2060	Brooks, Cecil, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Brooks, Henry J.	Lt Cr	18 Nov 07
2057*a*	Broome, Thomas C. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Broun, William L	Lt Cr	21 Mar 99
2069	Brown, Cuthbert L.	L	1 Oct 15
2058	Brown, Herbert S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Brown, Thomas RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Brown, William J. RD	E L Cr	27 Jan 17
2074	Brown, William T. RD	EL Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Browne, Charles E., RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057	Browne, Charles K. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060*c*	Browne, Reginald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Browne, Wallace V., RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2077	Browne, Walter W.	A P	29 Nov 04
2075	Browning, Jeffrey, OBE	S P	9 July 04
2060*c*	Bruce, Dick F. T.	Cr	11 Apr 21
2057	Bruce, Wilfrid M., CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
2073	Bruce, William J. W.	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2069	Bryce, Robert	L	22 Dec 16
2057	Buckland, Virgoe	Cr	23 Nov 05
2077	Buckley, John R	A P	15 May 00
2070	Budden, William H.	L	21 Dec 01
2057*b*	Bugge, John M. RD	Cr	25 Oct 11
2076	Bunn, Frederick W.	P	6 July 03
2075*a*	Burdon, Robert F.	Cd Eng	1 July 1[illegible]
2057*f*	Burleig: Cecil W. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 16
2074	Burman, George R. RD	Ch E	27 Dec 11
2059	Burnett, Ernest W	Cr	10 Mar 03
2074	Byrne, Matthew W. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21

C.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2058	Caborne, Warren F. CB, RD	Cr	19 Jan 9[illegible]
2076	Cahill, Michael J.	P	20 July 0[illegible]
2068	Calder, William R., RD	Lt Cr	8 Nov 1[illegible]
2062	Calvert, William H.	Lt Cr	11 Apr 0[illegible]
2065	Cameron, James J.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 1[illegible]
2073	Cameron, John RD	Ch E	10 Aug 0[illegible]
2048	Campbell, David O.	Lt Cr	11 Sept 1[illegible]
2070	Campbell, William DSC	L	20 Dec 1[illegible]
2074	Campbell, William Mc R. RD	E Lt Cr	14 Apr 2[illegible]
2069	Campos, Victor R R. d'A. OBE	Lt Cr	18 Oct 1[illegible]
2069	Carlton, George F. OBE	Cr	3 June 1[illegible]
2067	Carnon, James R.	Lt Cr	10 Jan 1[illegible]
2077	Carter, Charles W. RD	P Lt Cr	10 June [illegible]
2059	Carter, James O.	Cr	10 Aug 0[illegible]
2060*c*	Carter, Richard J RD	Cr	31 July 1[illegible]
2060*c*	Cartwright, Charles C. OBE	Cr	21 Nov 1[illegible]
2075	Catherall, Ralph H.	E	20 Feb 0[illegible]
2074	Cattrall, George L. RD	Sen E	17 May 1[illegible]
2062	Chapman, Walter L. D.	Lt Cr	6 Feb 0[illegible]
2075*a*	Chappell, Fred	Cd E	1 Jan [illegible]
2073	Chaston, Edward C.	Ch E	23 Oct 1[illegible]
2060*c*	Chaworth-Musters, John C. RD	Cr	30 Aug 2[illegible]
2057	Cheetham, Herbert C. V. B. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 1[illegible]
2057	Chellew, James RD	Cr	7 Mar 0[illegible]
2069	Chettle, Robert D.	L	1 Jan 1[illegible]
2062	Chope, Thomas	Lt Cr	6 Feb 0[illegible]
2072	Christian James	S L	13 Oct 0[illegible]
2068	Chudley, Thomas H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1[illegible]
2069	Churchill, James E. DSC	Lt Cr	10 May 1[illegible]
2060*c*	Claret, Frank H. OBE	Cr	31 Mar 2[illegible]
2057	Clark, Henry W. A. CBE, RD	C	11 Nov 1[illegible]
2075	Clark, James	S P	2 June 0[illegible]
2062	Clarke, *Sir* Arthur W. KBE	Lt Cr	5 May 0[illegible]
2060*b*	Clarke, Ernest RD	Cr	2 Nov 1[illegible]
2063	Clarke, Frederick R.	Lt Cr	23 Feb 0[illegible]
2077	Clarke, Henry E. RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 1[illegible]
2067	Clarke, James C. O.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 1[illegible]
2057*a*	Clarke, Maurice H. OBE, RD (*Serving under Board of Trade*)	C	11 Nov 1[illegible]
2074	Clay, George	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 2[illegible]
2072*a*	Clay, James R. RD	E Cr	11 Nov 1[illegible]
2066	Cleaver, Ernest B.	Lt Cr	25 Nov 1[illegible]
2061	Cleere, William J.	Lt Cr	30 June 9[illegible]
2069	Clifford, William T. (*Act. Lieut.-Comm.* 30 *June* 18)	L	5 Aug 1[illegible]
2069	Clifton-Mogg, William P.	L	28 Jan 1[illegible]
2060	Coad, Alfred J.	Cr	22 Jan 0[illegible]
2075	Cockburn, Andrew	Sen E	12 June 1[illegible]
2057	Cockman, George W. DSC, RD	Cr	3 Mar 0[illegible]
2066	Colbeck, William	Lt Cr	4 Mar 0[illegible]
2057	Colegrave, William H. OBE, RD	C	26 Nov 1[illegible]
2060	Coleman, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 1[illegible]
2074	Collings, Ernest W., RD	E L Cr	31 May 1[illegible]
2071	Collom, William J.	S L	31 Oct 9[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	b Collyer, Roger M. M., RD	Cr	27 July 19
	Colquhoun, Archibald	E	5 May 11
	Compton, Richard J. H.	L	30 June 13
	Comley, William G.	Lt Cr	30 June 91
	Connell, George D. RD	Cr	6 Aug 19
	c Cook, Henry RD	Cr	2 June 20
	Cooke, Francis H.	Lt Cr	4 Dec 14
	c Cooke, George T.	Cr	28 Oct 20
	Coombes, Reginald	S L	8 Oct 10
	Cooper, Arthur O. RD	Cr	4 Jan 10
	Cooper, Frank RD	Ch E	17 Sept 97
	b Cooper, Frederick G. RD	Cr	21 Jan 21
	Cooper, Rufus W.	Lt Cr	5 Jan 13
	Cooper, Walter H. RD	Lt Cr	2 Feb 12
	Corner, Frederick W.	Lt Cr	5 May 00
	Cosgrove, James	A P	15 May 02
	Cossentine, Harry H.	Lt Cr	4 May 11
	Cossey, William F.	Lt Cr	11 May 16
	PW Cowan, Robert (*Act. Lieut.-Com* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 July 15
	Cowell, Arthur V.	Lt Cr	18 Dec 11
	a Cowin, Orry A. de L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
	Coysh, William H. RD	Cr	21 May 09
	Craine, John H.	L	1 Aug 16
	Crathorne, William C. RD	Cr	15 Jan 12
	Cresser, William B.	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
	Crichton, Henry T.	P L	15 Oct 10
	b Cripps, Arthur B. W OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
	b Cross, Charles H. D. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
	Crosse, Arthur B. RD	Cr	24 Aug 09
	Crossland, James E. RD	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
	Crosthwait, Cecil H. E	Lt Cr	11 Feb 10
	Crumplin, William E.	L	21 Oct 16
	Crutchley, William C. RD	Cr	22 Sept 97
	Cubitt, Albert G. RD	Cr	29 Nov 02
	Culhane, Michael J.	P L Cr	18 Feb 02
	Culverwell, James N.	Lt Cr	23 July 09
	Cunningham, George A	Cd Eng	1 June 17
	Currie, Charles D.	Sen E	2 May 10
	Curtis, George A. H. RD	Lt Cr	27 Nov 08

D.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Daldy, Edward F. RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 10
	Daniel Richard L. RD	Cr	27 Jan 10
	Darke, Temperley	Lt Cr	20 Dec 99
	b Davenport, William S. RD	Cr	3 Dec 19
	David, Hugh F. RD	C	31 Mar 19
	Davidson, Charles RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
	Davidson, John A.	Lt Cr	1 Feb 15
	Davies, Frederick	Cr	15 Sept 03
	Davies, Harry R. B.	Cr	1 Mar 09
	Davies, John RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
	Davies, William J. RD	Cr	9 May 13
	c Davis, Howard C. DSC, RD	Cr	24 Oct 20
	c Davison, Harold J. RD	Cr	19 June 20
	Dawson, Arthur R. ISO	P	6 July 03
	Deacon, William H. G. ISO, RD	P Lt Cr	15 May 00
	Dean, Horace J.	Lt Cr	5 June 17
	Deed, Ernest S.	Lt Cr	27 May 06
	Denholm, Alexander	E L Cr	31 May 19
	Denny, Charles T.	Lt Cr	20 Jan 99
	Dix, Arthur P.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 06
	Dixon, Adam G.	Sen E	17 July 05
	Dobson, John	Lt Cr	4 Dec 08
	Dodd, John C.	Lt Cr	8 June 99
	Dominy, Reginald H. CBE	Lt Cr	20 May 13
	Donaldson, David	E	13 Feb 07
	Douglas, Alexander H. H. G. RD	Cr	22 June 14
	Dow, Daniel RD	Cr	17 July 05
	Dowell, Edward R. RD	C	31 Dec 17
	Dowling, Robert	Cr	17 July 05
	Down, *Sir* Charles E. KBE	Lt Cr	14 Sept 06
	Dowson, Kenneth	Lt Cr	27 July 13
	a Draper, Philip N. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
	b Drury, Edward D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
	Du Domaine, Alfred R.	L	26 Oct 09
	b Dugdale, George F. RD	Cr	13 Sept 20
	Duncan, Robert	P L	14 Apr 18
	Duncan, William RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
	Dunlop, James W.	Ch E	6 Sept 13
	a Dunn, James D.	E	11 Nov 18
	a Dunning, John	E Cr	31 Mar 19
	Durkin, Percy RD	Cr	28 Apr 19
	b Durrad, Cyril S.	Cr	22 Sept 19
	Dyett, W. H. Ross	Cr	11 Nov 18

E.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Eagleton, Henry A. OBE, RD	Cr	4 Aug 06
	Eckford, Peter G. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
	Edwards, Albert A. W.	Lt Cr	24 Dec 10
	Edwards, Herbert A. RD	Cr	28 Apr 13
	Edwards, Owen RD	E L Cr	16 Oct 19
	Egan, Charles E.	P S L	24 Nov 15
	Ekins, Francis H.	Lt Cr	25 Apr 18
	a Elliot, Thomas	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
	Eliott, Gerald O. R. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
	Ellington, Charles T	P	15 May 00
	Elliott, Coulton RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
	Ellis, Arnold C. L.	L	17 June 15
	Elmslie, Edmund C. S., MBE	E L Cr	5 Nov 17
	England, Rupert G.	L	11 Dec 16
	English, Edward J. RD	Cr	21 Aug 10
	Evans, David RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
	a Evans, Evan T.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
	Evans, Frederick P.	Lt Cr	6 Apr 16
	Evans, Frederick W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
	Evans, Herbert G. RD	Cr	21 Dec 10

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	F.		
2060	**Fairfield, Percy** .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	**Fairlie, Thomas F.** RD	Sen E	1 Jan 15
2060	**Fairweather, Herbert** (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col. R.E.*) DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	**Fawdon, Henry W.**	Ch E	13 Apr 13
2075	**Fea, John E.** . . .	E L	10 Mar 16
2075*a*	**Fell, Alfred H.** . . .	E L	7 Apr 21
2069	**Fell, James L.** . . .	L	11 Mar 17
2057	**Fenwick, Henry C.,** OBE, RD	C	30 June 16
2067	**Ferries, Robert P. G.**	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
2060	**Ferris, Alfred H.** RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2077	**Fiddes, William C.** .	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
2060	**Finch, Ernest** . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	**Finch, Henry J. G.**	Cr	23 Oct 09
2064	**Finch, Sidney** . OBE	Lt Cr	18 Jan 09
2062	**Finch, William** OBE	Lt Cr	30 Oct 02
2069	**Firth, Bernard** . OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	27 Jan 17
2075	**Fisher, Matthew H.** .	S E	11 Aug 13
2073	**Fleming, Robert H.** R	Ch E	2 Aug 12
2066	**Flemyng, Archibald E. T.**	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
2074	**Fletcher, William M.** RD	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2069	**Flett, Alexander** . .	L	20 Sept 16
2072	**Flood, Otto B. P.** . .	S L	27 Jan 04
2072	**Flower, Geoffrey C.** .	S L	5 Nov 17
2068	**Forbes, Charles D.** .	Lt Cr	26 Mar 17
2069	**Ford, Aveling M. P.** .	L	2 May 16
2075	**Forrow, Benjamin A** . . . . . RD	S P	18 Feb 02
2067	**Forster, John V.** OBE	Lt Cr	14 May 14
2074	**Forster, William E.** RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2060	**Fortnum, Arthur J.** RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	**Foster, Charles F.** RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 11
2060	**Fox, James** . . RD	Cr	27 Feb 12
2060*c*	**Francis, Ernest H.** .	Cr	6 Dec 20
2077	**Francis, Reginald J.**	P L	20 Oct 17
2060	**Frank, Frederick A.** DSO, RD	Cr	1 Aug 19
2065	**Fraser, Robert** . . .	Lt Cr	22 Sept 10
2062	**Free, Thomas** . . .	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2060*b*	**Freeman, Charles P.** RD	Cr	30 Oct 19
2057*a*	**Froggatt, Charles E** OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2065	**Fry, William H.** .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 10
2060*b*	**Fullam, Arthur S.** RD.	Cr	26 Oct 19
2064	**Fulton, David** . . .	Lt Cr	8 Mar 09
2070	**Fulton, John**	L	10 Sept 86
2072	**Furlong, John I.** RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2059	**Fysh, Robert B.** RD	Cr	26 May 11
	G.		
2070	**Gace, Bertram L.** . .	S L	30 June 90
2060	**Gall, John L.** . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2065	**Gamlen, Albert W.** .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 10
2059	**Gandy, Gerard K.** . OBE, RD	Cr	3 Oct 10
2065	**Gange, Ambrose D.,** OBE	Lt Cr	13 May 09
2067	**Gardner, George F.,** OBE	Lt Cr	14 Jan 13
2057*b*	**Gardiner, William R. D.** RD . .	A	30 June 17
2077	**Garrett, Charles E.** .	P L	5 Aug 17
2060*c*	**Garrett, Charles C.** RD	Cr	22 May 21
2060	**Garrett, Thomas L. S.** . . . RD	Cr	18 Jan 14
2069	**Garthwaite, Frederick** (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) RD	L	25 June 16
2064	**Gaskill, Walter** . . .	Lt Cr	18 Aug 07
2070	**Gaudion, Willis B.** .	L	5 Feb [illegible]
2072	**Gavegan, Cecil** . . .	S L	1 Oct 07
2070	**Gawthrop, William** .	S L	30 June 89
2075*a*	**Genochio, Henry** . .	P L Cr	14 Oct 17
2069*a*	**George, Benjamin W.,** DSO	L	12 July 17
2057*a*	**Gibb, Alfred S** DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2071	**Gilbert, Edward F.** .	S L	22 Nov [illegible]
2060*b*	**Gilbert, Henry N.** . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	**Gillard, George S.** .	Lt Cr	14 Aug 07
2074	**Glen, William** . RD	S E	17 July 12
2060*b*	**Glendinning, Leonard J.**	Cr	21 Aug 14
2066	**Godfrey, August E.**	Lt Cr	30 June 11
2063	**Golding, Thomas** . .	Lt Cr	20 June 04
2062	**Gomm, Arthur W. E.**	Lt Cr	16 Aug 88
2070	**Gordon, Alfred L.** . .	L	1 May 19
2074	**Gordon, Edward** DSC RD	Ch E	17 Oct [illegible]
2073	**Gordon, George H.** RD	Ch E	5 Oct 11
2060	**Gordon, Lewis M.** RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	**Gore, George J.** . .	Cr	23 Mar 04
2073	**Gould, John**	Ch E	26 Oct 11
2066	**Gourlay, Jacob C.** . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 12
2060	**Gracey, James W.** .	Cr	10 July 19
2077	**Graham, David** . .	P L	19 July 14
2074	**Grant, James F.** .RD	Sen E	21 July [illegible]
2066	**Grassam, John G.** . .	Lt Cr	19 Nov 11
2061	**Gray, Robert** . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2060*c*	**Greame, Charles H.** RD	Cr	5 Oct 19
2075	**Green, Albert** . . .	E	4 Sept [illegible]
2057*a*	**Green, Charles P.** RD	C	11 Nov 18
2066	**Greenstock, Arthur** .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 15
2057	**Gregory, George** OBE, DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2070	**Grieve, Thomas S.**	L	28 Apr 15
2074	**Griffith, Edward O.** RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2068	**Griffiths, Edward** . .	Lt Cr	28 May 15
2066	**Griffiths, Peter O.** RD	Lt Cr	28 July 11
2067	**Griffiths, William E.** .	Lt Cr	27 June 13
2064	**Grindrod, John E.** .	Lt Cr	13 Mar 07
2063	**Gurney, Edwin F.** .	Lt Cr	29 July [illegible]
	H		
2057	**Haddock, Herbert** CB, RD	C	22 June [illegible]
2058	**Haddock, Richard L.**	Cr	28 Dec [illegible]
2070	**Haggard, Dudley** . .	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
2062	**Hague, John W.** . .	L	1 Nov [illegible]
2068	**Hailey, Alfred J.** . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 1[illegible]
2073	**Hale, Christopher W**	Ch E	16 Nov [illegible]
2075*a*	**Hall, Charles S.,** OBE, RD	P L Cr	13 Jan [illegible]
2075*a*	**Hall, Edward M.** . .	E L	31 May [illegible]
2060*a*	**Hall, Garrick W.** RD	Cr	2 Aug 19
2067	**Hall, Reginald B.** .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 1[illegible]
2077	**Hall, George E.** . .	P S L	24 Jan 1[illegible]
2066	*PW* **Hallett, Gordon**	Lt Cr	23 July 12
2064	**Hambelton, Alexander E. S.** OBE, RD	Lt Cr	26 Mar [illegible]
2060	**Hamilton, George** RD	Cr	11 Dec 12
2076	**Hamilton, James H**	P	22 Jan [illegible]
2074	**Hamilton, William D**	Ch E	13 Apr [illegible]
2069	**Hamnett, Tom** . . .	L	1 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2068	Hankinson, Thomas W. . . . RD	Lt Cr	13 Apr 15
2069	Hanson, Frederick W. A	Lt Cr	2 June 17
2060b	Harden, Robert A.	Cr	1 July 19
2070	Harding, Henry G. .	L	6 July 19
2068	Harding, Horace R., RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 18
2069	Harding, James R. .	L	1 Oct 16
2075	Harlow, Alfred J. RD	Sen E	18 Dec 14
2068	Harris, James W. . .	Lt Cr	14 Sept 14
2060b	Harrison, Reginald R. RD	Cr	14 Oct 20
2059	Hart, Charles F. RD	Cr	6 Feb 05
2071	Hart, Ernest. . . .	S L	8 May 93
2063	Hart, Frank	Lt Cr	4 June 06
2067	Hart, Hubert V. . .	Lt Cr	31 May 15
2067	Harvey, Herbert W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Harwood, Ralph O. .	E Lt Cr	9 June 21
2077	Hastings, Samuel C. .	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
2060b	Hatcher, Walter H. RD	Cr	23 Apr 20
2075a	Herbert D. Haverfield	E L	12 Apr 21
2060a	Hawes, Thomas .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Hayes, Alfred S. .	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 09
2060b	Hayes, Ignatius J., RD	Cr	11 Feb 20
2072a	Haynes, Frederick G. OBE, RD	E Cr	27 May 20
2062	Haynes, Walter .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 01
2060a	Hayward, Charles RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Hayward, Irvin RD	C	31 Dec 14
2059	Hayward, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Hazell, William CB RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060b	Headlam, Philip C. RD	Cr	19 Feb 20
2069	Heale, Henry T. . .	L	19 Aug 15
2057	Healey, John F. H. RD	C	18 July 17
2074a	Hean, Herbert G.	E Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Heathcote, Joseph H	E L Cr	31 May 19
2070	Hector, George N.	L	18 Nov 82
2077	Hemsley, Thomas F.	A P	15 May 00
2073	Henderson, Alexander (*Nautical Assessor*). RD	Ch E	21 Dec 07
2060	Henderson, Alexander	Cr	30 July 18
2065	Henderson, Robert	Lt Cr	9 Oct 09
2063	Henry, James S. RD	Lt Cr	31 Aug 05
2058	Hervey, Gerald A. F. OBE	Cr	9 Oct 01
2068	Hester, Charles . RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
2060	Hetherington, Henry R. . . . . RD	Cr	17 May 12
2067	Hickson, Vere W.	Lt Cr	9 May 01
2062	Hide, Thomas H. .	Lt Cr	18 Jan 01
2064	Higginson, Montagu R. W..	Lt Cr	3 Sept 11
2068	Highett, Arthur H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2076	Hill, Arthur J. .	P L	8 Feb 18
2060	Hill, Frederick G. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Hills, John H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 13
2077	Hoad, Percy . . .	A P	15 May 00
2072a	Hoar, Henry S., OBE RD	E Cr	23 Jan 19
2076	Hobbins, Robert ISO	P	20 July 01
2062	Hocking, William	Lt Cr	28 June 02
2077	Holland, Henry H.	A P	13 Jan 11
2057b	Holloway, Graham C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
2071	Holman, Sydney S	S L	12 Nov 00
2060	Holmes, Louis C. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Holmes, William R .	Lt Cr	22 Sept 06
2060	Hood, Frederick W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Hooper, Francis C. .	Lt Cr	8 Sept 11
2069	Hooper, George S.	Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
2060	Hopcraft, William D. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Hosken, Alexander J.	S L	28 Feb 02
2067	Houlgrave, Gerald	Lt Cr	23 Dec 12
2058	Houston, Andrew S.	Cr	23 Dec 06
2060b	Houston, Thomas J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Howarth, Frank B. .	Cr	11 Aug 09
2069	Howgate, John . . .	L	22 Dec 16
2058	Hubbard, Robert R. RD	Cr	28 Mar 98
2060a	Hudson, Charles E. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060b	Hudson, George R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 20
2076	Hudson, William RD	P L Cr	15 May 00
2074	Hughes, Charles R. .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2075a	Hughes, John . . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2061	Hughes, Seth . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2060	Hunt, Alexander W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075a	Hunter, Thomas . .	E L	31 May 19
2060	Hussey-Cooper, Edward M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2072	Huntingford, Thomas W. A. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	1 Sept 14
2059	Hutchison, John S. RD	Cr	16 Feb 06
2072	Hutchons, Edwyn R.	S L	19 Oct 06
2076	Hynes, John T. .	P	15 May 00

I.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2061	Icely, Frederick .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2075	Imlay, James C. . .	P L	1 June 21
2057	Irvine, William R. D. RD	Cr	25 July 10
2059	Irving, James D. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18

J.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060c	Jackson, Harold E ward . . . RD	Cr	4 Feb 21
2069	Jackson, James D. .	L	22 Dec 16
2075a	Jacobs Edward A. RD	P L Cr	11 Nov 17
2074	James, Frederick W. .	E L Cr	31 May 19
2068	James Herbert . RD	Lt Cr	8 Mar 20
2072	James, John H. . .	S L	3 May 04
2069a	Jenkins, Harry L. . .	L	22 Apr 17
2066	Jenkins, Henry L. .	Lt Cr	2 Apr 11
2063	Jenks, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 05
2064	Johnson, Henry M. .	Lt Cr	2 June 07
2075a	Johnston, James . .	PL Cr	9 Jan 19
2061	Johnston, Thomas .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2074	Jones, Frederick M. RD	E Lt Cr	
2060b	Jones, John A. R. RD	Cr	20 Sept 19
2057	Jones, Owen . . RD	C	22 June 14
2062	Jones, Robert E. .	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2057a	Jones, Thomas A. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Jones, Thomas J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2060b	Jones, William D. P.	Cr	15 May 20
2075	Jordan, Robert A. .	E	14 Mar 12
2076	Joyes, Frederick . .	P	15 Feb 11

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	K.		
2067	Kearney, James	Lt Cr	6 Jan 13
2064	Keatinge, Joseph D.	Lt Cr	14 May 08
2069	Kelly, Charles J.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2077	Kelly, John M.	A P	15 May 00
2065	Kelly, William L.	Lt Cr	9 May 09
2072	Kelt, Peter McL. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2067	Kelway, William B. RD	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2060*a*	Kemp, Edmund RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Kempson, Charles H.	Lt Cr	6 Sept 98
2060	Kendall, Henry G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Kenrick, Hubert W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060	Keppel-Barrett, Charles L.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Kersham, James C RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072*a*	Kerr, Andrew RD	E Cr	22 June 19
2059	Kerr, Thomas RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2065	Kershaw, Frederick W OBE	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2061	Kilpatrick, James	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2066	King, Arthur A.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 11
2067	King, Charles R. DSC	Lt Cr	7 May 16
2059	King, Joseph OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Kinnear, Charles L.	S L	14 Nov 98
2075	Kinning, Alexander C. C. RD	Sen E	29 June 14
2064	Knagg, William B. RD	Lt Cr	23 Oct 08
	L.		
2074	Lambert, John. RD	E L Cr	3 May 19
2072	Lamble, John W.	S L	27 Aug 18
2064	Lander, Vernon.	Lt Cr	7 Nov 08
2072	Lang, John	E Cr	27 May 19
2068	Lang, Thomas M.	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2073	Lapsley, Claude C. OBE	Ch E	16 Nov 08
2069	Large, Vincent C.	L	4 Dec 13
2060*b*	Larking, Arthur G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Lawrence, David	E L Cr	31 May 19
2074	Lawson, Robert	E L Cr	27 Oct 19
2060	Layland, Henry, OBE,	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Layton, Percival N. OBE RD	C	31 Dec 18
2062	Leader, Edwin G.	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2063	Leader, William C. RD	Lt Cr	15 Feb 05
2057	Learmont, Hugh P. RD	C	1 July 19
2069	Learmont, Percy H	L	30 July 16
2070	Ledger, John B.	L	20 Jan 18
2069	Lee Alfred M. DSC	L	1 Oct 16
2061	Leftwich, James L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2071	Legge, John A.	L	7 Aug 16
2057*a*	Le Grand, John V. RD	Cr	21 Nov 12
2064	Lemarchand, William C.	Lt Cr	7 Oct 07
2064	Le Mare, William R.	Lt Cr	29 Jan 08
2075	Lennox, Alexander	E	30 Oct 05
2076	Leonard, Jeremiah J RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
2069	Leslie George DSC	L	1 Oct 16
2073	Leslie, Robert OBE	Ch E	8 Oct 04
2064	Lewellin, Herbert G. H. (*Act. Capt.*)	Lt Cr	12 May 07
2069	Lewin, William G.	Lt Cr	23 July 17
2059	Lewis, Owen RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Lightoller, Charles H. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Lightoller, William RD	Cr	12 Sept 10
2057	Lindsay, Henry St. G. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060*c*	Lindsay, John F.	Cr	12 Aug 20
2069	Linggard, Alfred G.	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2077	Lipscomb, Ashley N.	A P	9 July 04
2069	Lloyd, Rowland O OBE	L	2 Aug 15
2057	Lockyer, Sydney de B. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2077	Loder, Albert E. RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
2063	Longden, Charles R.	Lt Cr	8 Dec 05
2076	Lord, Charles L. OBE	P	15 May 00
2074	Low, Peter	Sen E	16 Jan 03
2060*c*	Lowe, Herbert H. RD	Cr	7 May 21
2063	Lowe, Robert W G.	Lt Cr	17 May 08
2069	Lund, Albert C.	L	1 Apr 16
2076	Luxton, George T.	P	15 May 00
2068	Lyddon, Charles H.	Lt Cr	24 Aug 14
2060*b*	Lyness, Robert B. RD	Cr	13 Jan 20
2058	Lyon, Dugald RD	Cr	10 Aug 06
	M.		
2074	McCall, William B. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2070	McCarthy, Harold	L	8 Nov 18
2060*b*	McComble Gerald F. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2066	McCoy, Charles C.	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2077	McDermott, Patrick J.	P S L	8 Feb 16
2075*a*	McDonald, William	E L	1 Apr 21
2065	McDougall, Thomas Y.	Lt Cr	2 Feb 10
2072	McGowan, James RD	E Cr	1 May 19
2076	McIlgorm, Daniel	P L Cr	20 July 01
2073	McIndewar, Alexander	Ch E	26 Mar 11
2057*a*	McIntosh, Charles K. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074	McIver, John RD	Sen E	19 Aug 12
2057	McKellar, Arthur W. RD	C	19 May 21
2057	McKinstry, Edward R. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2072	McLaren, Edward S.	S L	26 Jan 05
2070	McLean, John T.	L	6 Feb 05
2075*a*	McLellan, Robert A.	E L	12 Apr 21
2062	McMahon, Gerald R.	E Cr	31 May 19
2074	McNaught, James RD	E Lt Cr	2 Jan 21
2074	McNeil, Harold	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057	McNeil, Samuel G. S. RD	C	15 May 21
2059	McNeile-Dibb, Hugh RD	Cr	12 Sept 12
2070	McNish, Rowland L. H. DSO	L	26 Feb 17
2073	McPhail, Peter	Ch E	3 July 12
2072*a*	McWhannell, R. D.	E Lt Cr	25 Nov 16
2060	Macaulay, Aulay B. RD	Cr	18 Jan 18
2075*a*	Macdonald, Alexander	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2074	Macdonald, Archibald	E L Cr	31 May 19
2074	Macdonald, Norman	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2074	Macdonald, Paul RD	E L Cr	18 June 19
2060	Mace, Frederick W. OBE	Cr	9 Oct 12
2057	MacIntyre, Duncan C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2077	Mackenzie, Donald M. RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075	Mackenzie, Duncan RD	S P	9 July 04
2063	Mackenzie, James B.	Lt Cr	3 Dec 08
2077	Mackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 00
2064	Maclean, Percival E.	Lt Cr	1 May 09
2060c	MacLeod, Edwin S. RD	Cr	25 Jan 21
2074	MacLeod, Thomas RD	E L Cr	19 Oct 16
2060	MacMahon, Joseph RD	Cr	26 Apr 19
2058	Major, William . .	Cr	7 Jan 07
2068	Malin, Robert G. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
2069a	Maling, Frederick M. DSO	L	20 Nov 16
2069	Mallalue, Ruspini RD	L	21 Feb 14
2060b	Malpas, James H. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Oct 19
2060b	Manley, Frederick RD	Cr	13 June 20
2070	Mansfield, Donald . (*Act. Lieut.-Com. 30 June 17*)	L	27 July 15
2072	Maples, Ernest R. . (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	7 June 07
2075a	Marrable, Edgar . .	P L Cr	18 Feb 02
2075a	Marriott, Edward L.	P L Cr	4 June 18
2059	Marsh, Zacheus . .	Cr	13 July 07
2075	Marshall, Charles S. .	E	6 Oct 09
2059	Marshall, Oswald P.	Cr	3 July 05
2060b	Martin, Arthur R. P. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Martin, Edwin P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Martin Godfrey . .	L	1 Apr 16
2070	Martin, James DSO	L	19 May 17
2069	Martin, Robert T. . . (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 18*)	L	19 Jan 14
2058	Massey, George . RD	Cr	27 May 92
2074	Masterton, Walter N. RD	E Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
2060	Mathews, Alfred J. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2073	Mathieson, William .	Ch E	24 Aug 08
2060	Maude, Herbert . RD	Cr	17 Apr 13
2066	Maxwell, Benson C. D'A.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 12
2071	May, John E.	S L	6 Sept 94
2069a	Maynard Haskett, J	L	20 Aug 18
2069	Meek, Alexander D. .	Lt Cr	19 Dec 17
2060c	Melsom, Arthur P. DSO	Cr	3 June 21
2070	Melsom, George W. OBE	L	4 July 10
2069a	Merrett Francis J. .	L	1 Oct 16
2060	Metcalfe, George R.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 11
2057a	Millar, Paul H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057	Miller, David S., MBE, RD	Cr	6 June 12
2060	Miller, Ernest C. RD	Cr	20 Apr 19
2060b	Miller, Joseph . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Mills, Tom L. OBE, RD	Cr	25 Apr 19
2060	Milne, Robert A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	Miner, Thomas F. RD	L Cr	29 Feb 20
2072	Milner, William G. .	E Cr	30 Nov 17
2061	Milward, Charles A.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 99
2068	Minett, Harry F. . .	Lt Cr	2 Apr 17
2068	Minister, Edward J.	Lt Cr	20 Dec 06
2075	Mitchell, Alexander .	E	31 Dec 89
2067	Mitchell, Maurice .	Lt Cr	15 May 13
2073	Mitchell, Robert S. .	Ch E	16 Aug 10
2075	Mitchell, Thomas J. .	S P	24 Jan 08
2075a	Moffat, George, MBE, RD	P L Cr	6 July 03
2069a	Moffat, George D., DSO	L	15 Mar 18
2067	Molloy, William .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14
2059	Montford, George M. RD	Cr	10 Mar 06
2057	Moore, Hugh G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Moorhouse, Reginald RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060a	Morgan, Arnold O. RD	Cr	18 Oct 19
2076	Morgan, James W. G. MBE	P L	10 Oct 16
2074	Morgan, John E. . .	Sen E	9 July 14
2074	Morgan, John O. . .	E L Cr	31 May 19
2060b	Morgan, William F. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Morrell George E. .	E L	6 Nov 15
2073	Morris, Arthur L. RD	Ch E	7 Dec 13
2070	Morris, James . . .	S L	13 May 92
2066	Morrison, George F. .	Lt Cr	30 June 11
2065	Mortimer, Samuel . .	Lt Cr	18 July 10
2075a	Mortishead, John, MBE, RD	P L Cr	17 July 05
2065	Moscrop, Andrew E	Lt Cr	27 Nov 09
2059	Moseley, Frederick J.	Cr	2 Mar 06
2059	Moses, William E. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Moss, John A. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2060	Mote, Herbert W. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Moth, Frank L. RD	Cr	31 May 19
2067	Moulton, Arthur I. .	Lt Cr	11 May 14
2074	Muir, Peter	E L Cr	31 May 19
2075	Munro, Charles . . .	E L	1 Jan 15
2072	Murphy, Maurice F. .	E Cr	31 May 19
2060c	Murray, Arthur . . .	Cr	19 Apr 21
2068	Murray, Francis S. RD	L Cr	Jan 20
2070	Murray, George B., DSO	L	24 July 17
2069	Murray, James C. . .	L	22 Dec 16
2060b	Murray, Michael F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18

N.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2059	Nagle, Robert F. RD	Cr	31 Dec 89
2066	Naylor, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	16 May 11
2075a	Neate, Reginald C., RD	P L Cr	15 Feb 15
2057	Neilson, David L. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2075a	Nelson, Alek. . . .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060	Nelson, Henry . . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Neroutsos, Cyril D. .	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2062	Nesbitt, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	14 Apr 02
2057	Newby, Cecil R. A. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2065	Newton, Donald McG RD	Lt Cr	22 Mar 10
2068	Newton, Harry . .	Lt Cr	10 Sept 14
2075	Nicholl, *Sir* Edward, *Kt.*	E	31 Dec 89
2057a	Nicholson, Colin RD	C	11 Nov 18
2063	Nicol, Alfred L. .	Lt Cr	2 Nov 04
2070	Nicoll, Alexander .	L	2 Dec 17
2060	Nicolson, Henry D. RD	Cr	3 June 19
2063	Noakes, George H.	Lt Cr	23 June 05
2060	Noal, Richard J. CBE	Cr	22 June 14
2060	Norman William A RD	Cr	20 May 19
2077	Northcott, Walter C., RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
2057	Notley, *Sir* Frank B. S. KBE, RD	Cr	27 Jan 09
2070	Nunwick, Arthur C. .	L	30 May 19
2074	Nutt, Charles R. .	E L	21 Jan 19
2074	Nuttall, Arthur E.	Sen E	2 June 06

O.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2072	O'Connor, Edward D.	S L	21 July 17
2065	O'Connor Martin .	Lt Cr	19 July 09
2060c	Ohlson, Basil J. DSO, RD	Cr	15 Nov 19
2060b	Oldershaw, William G. RD	Cr	23 Mar 20
2058	Oliver, Hugh R. RD	Cr	7 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2062	Olivey, Robert H. RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	13 May 03
2069	Olphert, Wybrants DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17
2060	O'Neill, William J.	Cr	30 June 19
2069	Openshaw, George H.	L	2 Aug 15
2060*b*	Orchard, Edwin H., OBE, RD	Cr	15 Feb 20
2063	Orrell, Robert S	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2057	Osborne, Charles F. RD	C	30 June 17
2077	O'Shaughnessy, Laurence	A P	9 July 04
2076	Owen, George	P	15 May 00
2072	Owen, Henry P.	E Cr	31 May 19
2064	Owen, Hugh	Lt Cr	8 Sept 08
2072	Owen, Leonard E.	S L	1 July 08
2072	Owen, Robert RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2057	Owen, William H. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
	P.		
2061	Pain, William W.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 00
2069	Paine, Arthur B.	L	24 Sept 14
2068	Pakenham, Arthur McC. RD	Lt Cr	11 Sept 20
2063	Palmer, Walter B.	Lt Cr	29 Apr 05
2060	Pape, Percy J. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Park, Charles J.	Sen E	13 Apr 11
2058	Parker, Frederick W. RD	Cr	15 June 05
2057*a*	Parker, Walter H.	C	11 Nov 18
2065	Parsons, Dudley R. W	Lt Cr	28 Jan 11
2059	Paterson, Herbert J. OBE	Cr	1 Dec 09
2060	Patterson, Sutton C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Payne, Leslie F.	E Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
2066	Peacock, Charles S. (*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	Lt Cr	16 June 12
2068	Peal, Charles A.	Lt Cr	31 May 18
2073	Pearce, William	Ch E	1 Feb 07
2063	Pearson, Joseph M. DSC	Lt Cr	28 July 06
2064	Peel, Lawrence R.	Lt Cr	7 Apr 05
2060*b*	Peet, Thomas M.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Pell, Henry W.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2074	Penney, Charles L. RD	E Lt Cr	31 May 19
2063	Penruddocke, Henry B.	Lt Cr	13 May 06
2059	Percival, John DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Perkins, Charles C.	E	29 Apr 04
2060*b*	Perkins, Percy T.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Perry, Edwin A.	S E	2 June 11
2069	Petrie, Alexander	L	17 Nov 14
2060	Pike, George H. RD	Cr	5 Apr 19
2060*b*	Pilkington, Cecil E., RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2068	Piper, Francis D.	Lt Cr	1 Dec 15
2069*a*	Pirouet, Theophile Le B.	L	3 July 19
2057*b*	Pollard, William F. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2074	Polley, William E RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2060	Pooley, Llewellyn W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2070	Pope, Alfred T., DSO.	L	10 Sept 17
2065	Porterfield, William M.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 09
2063	Postlethwaite, John W.	Lt Cr	12 Jan 06
2057	Potter, Harold W. RD	Cr	19 Mar 13
2070	Potts, Thomas M. OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	15 May 16
2061	Power, John P.	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2060*c*	Prentice, William RD	Cr	19 Nov 20
2058	Preston, Charles F.	Cr	23 Mar 03
2059	Pritchard, Alfred T.	Cr	15 Feb 04
2074	Prockter, George H. RD	E L Cr	3 Nov 16
2068	Purdon, Andrew	Lt Cr	18 June 16
2072	Purvis, Andrew A.	E Cr	31 May 19
2074	Purvis, James	E	19 July 16
2057	Pybus, Henry	Cr	7 Mar 02
2075*a*	Pye, Henry RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
	R.		
2060*a*	Radcliffe, John B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Raidish, Frederick G. RD	Cr	27 Feb 09
2075*b*	Ra[illegible], George M. M. RD	P Lt Cr	17 June 10
2064	Raisin, Frank W. (*Lent to Army*)	Lt Cr	1 May 07
2062	Rait, Alexander M.	Lt Cr	12 June 02
2060	Rake, Herbert B. RD	Cr	8 Apr 19
2071	Ramsay, Francis G.	S L	28 Jan 03
2069	Ramsay, Norman R. C.	L	2 Aug 15
2075*b*	Ramsey, John	P Lt Cr	26 July 07
2057	Randall, Herbert W. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Ranken, Francis J. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Ranson, Joseph B. OBE	Lt Cr	26 Feb 06
2060*c*	Raymer, Arthur H. RD	Cr	12 Apr 20
2060	Raymond, Eben L OBE, RD	Cr	17 Apr 12
2060	Rea, Alfred E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Reade, Arthur H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Ree, Frank C.	Lt Cr	27 Aug 15
2060	Reed, Archibald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Rees, James T	S P	6 Oct 09
2060*a*	Reddie Samuel G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2065	Redford, Lionel F.	Lt Cr	23 Dec 09
2073	Reid, Robert	Ch E	17 Mar 11
2072*a*	Relph, William, RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2060	Reynolds, Reginald M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2058	Reynolds, Robert RD	Cr	13 Jan 03
2074	Reynolds, William H. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2065	Rhodes, Montague J	Lt Cr	30 Aug 09
2060*b*	Rhodes, William F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Richards, Thomas J. B. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2076	Richardson, Ernest A	P	13 Jan 11
2075*b*	Richardson, George RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
2073	Richardson, Hedley T. RD	Ch E	23 Nov 13
2072	Richardson, John	E Cr	31 May 19
2074	Richardson, John H	Ch E	11 Jan 08
2067	Ridgway, Bertram H. A.	Lt Cr	1 Nov 12
2074	Riley, John S. OBE, RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2075	Ripley, Thomas RD	Sen E	14 Nov 14
2057	Rivers, Horatio N. RD	Cr	1 Mar 12
2069	Roberts, Evelyn R. R.	L	13 Dec 13
2066	Roberts, George E V.	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2057*a*	Roberts, John CBE DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2070	Roberts, Joseph W.	L	1 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2072	Roberts, Thomas F. H.	S L	16 Feb 05
2076	Robertson, Alexander	P L Cr	13 Aug 14
2075	Robertson, Alexander	E L	15 Mar 16
2070	Robertson, Charles A.	S L	27 Jan 92
2069	Robertson, Charles A.	L	20 Feb 15
2074	Robertson, James D	Sen E	3 Mar 04
2060	Robertson, John, . RD	Cr	2 July 20
2072	Robertson, William RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2073	Robertson, William D. . . . . RD	Ch E	29 May 11
2059	Robinson, Frederick W. . . . . RD	Cr	25 Oct 12
2057*b*	Robinson, Samuel RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
2075*a*	Robson, Stephen S. RD	P L Cr	17 July 05
2075*b*	Roche, Henry RD	P Lt Cr	16 Jan 06
2069	Roden, Frederick J.	Lt Cr	16 Oct 17
2062	Rogers, Alfred H. . .	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02
2058	Rogers, Arthur . .	Cr	26 June 02
2074	Rogers, George J. . .	Ch E	11 Feb 07
2060*b*	Rojas, Ralph H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 20
2075	Ross, Donald. . . .	E L	28 May 20
2070	Ross, Ivor N. . . .	L	28 June 19
2070	Ross, James W. . . .	L	16 Nov 11
2074	Rothwell, John F. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*a*	Rothwell, William H. . . . . RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Rowe, William DSO, RD	E Lt Cr	20 Jan 21
2060*b*	Rowlinson, Cedric A. RD	Cr	26 Aug 19
2071	Rugg, Harold P. . .	S L	1 Apr 03
2070	Russell, Stanley H. .	L	28 Jan 19
2072	Rutter, Edward W. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2058	Ryder, Samuel W. RD	Cr	19 Nov 18
2067	Ryley, Archibald H.	Lt Cr	10 May 14

S.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060	Salmon, Reginald DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Sampson, John . . .	Lt Cr	8 July 07
2076	Samuel, John . . .	P	5 May 00
2065	Sargent, Alfred H. .	Lt Cr	19 June 11
2062	Saunder, George D. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 00
2075	Saunders, Arthur C.	P Lt Cr	22 July 07
2068	Schalch, Ernest V. G.	Lt Cr	4 Feb 15
2067	Scott Dudley, A. . RD	Lt Cr	13 Nov 14
2068	Scott, Lawrence L. .	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
2062	Scott, Leslie P. .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2067	Scott, Percival W .	Lt Cr	9 May 13
2072*a*	Scott, Robert A DSO RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Scott, Sydney OBE	P	15 May 00
2072*a*	Scott, William . . RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2060*b*	Scratton, Daniel . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Seatle, William F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Selfe, Alfred C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Sergeant, Frederick M. . . . . RD	Cr	5 Feb 06
2064	Sergent, Charles K. RD	Lt Cr	24 Mar 08
2060*b*	Severs, Robert . . RD	Cr	6 Nov 20
2076	Seymour, Nicholas .	P	15 May 00
2069	Shadforth, Percy . .	L	15 Dec 15
2060*c*	Shankland, Ernest C.	Cr	2 June 20
2069	Sharp, George A. . .	L	25 Sept 13
2070	Shaw, Richard A. .	S L	30 June 90
2069	Shell, Richard . . .	L	2 Aug 15
2064	Shelford, William S.	Lt Cr	14 Mar 09
2060	Sheppard, Alfred B. W. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Sheppard, Lionel B .	S L	12 June 11
2057*b*	Shilston, Prince G. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2060	Shrubsole, Harry . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Sibbons, Horatio	S L	19 June 03
2060*c*	Siggers, Octavius RD	Cr	27 July 20
2059	Simmonds, Derwent . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Simpson - Baikie, Edwin B.	Cr	12 Aug 13
2073	Simpson, James . .	Ch E	29 July 04
2069	Sinclair, George . .	Lt Cr	1 July 19
2075	Sinclair, John . RD	E	30 June 09
2076	Skevington, John W.	P L	14 Aug 14
2069	Smiles, Nicolas F. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
2067	Smith, Arthur F. . .	Lt Cr	14 Sept 13
2060	Smith, Charles A. (*Act. Capt.*) CBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 19
2067	Smith, Charles G. .	Lt Cr	1 Nov 13
2064	Smith, Edwin T. . .	Lt Cr	31 July 07
2069	Smith, Eugene, E. F. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 1918). . DSC	L	13 Mar 14
2058	Smith, Henry, DSO, RD (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Smith, Henry P. B. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069	Smith, Hugh E. RD	L	14 Dec 15
2074	Smith, James M. . RD	E Lt Cr	31 May 21
2074	Smith, James W. . .	E Lt Cr	31 May 19
2073	Smith, James T. RD	Ch E	15 May 09
2074	Smith, John W. RD	Sen E	16 Feb 05
2073	Smith, Peter . RD	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2073	Smith, Thomas S. .	Ch E	11 July 12
2061	Smith, William M. .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2060*b*	Snape, George F. . .	Cr	21 June 20
2070	Sola, Percy . . DSO	L	7 July 17
2075	Sorrell, John E. RD	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 07
2064	Spain, John D. .	Lt Cr	22 Mar 08
2070	Sparks, Vincent F. .	S L	30 June 90
2057	Speranza Victor E. OBE, RD	C	17 Feb 20
2063	Spicer, Leonard B. S.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 06
2073	Spiers, Harry J. RD	Ch E	22 Oct 12
2060*b*	Spray, Percy J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Squire, Frank B. . .	L	28 Jan 19
2060	Stagg, Rupert, W. RD	Cr	15 June 19
2071	Stanger, Arthur . .	S L	30 Mar 00
2060	Stanley, William F. RD	Cr	11 June 10
2074	Stanley, William H. RD	Sen E	2 Apr 06
2065	Stapleton, Clifford H.	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2072*a*	Starkey, Arthur E. .	E Cr	29 May 19
2060	Staunton, Hugh G. CBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Steel, Benjamin RD	Cr	18 May 08
2069	Steel, Joseph . . .	L	11 Jan 18
2060	Steele, William H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Stephens, Samuel G.	Lt Cr	19 Aug 07
2068	Stevens, Alfred G. Mc L.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2072	Stevens, John W. . .	S L	11 Sept 19
2059	Stewart, George . .	Cr	17 July 05
2057	Stewart, Walter L. RD	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2072a	Stewart-Lee, David A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Stivey, John	Cr	13 Aug 13
2060b	Stone, Howard C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Stonehouse Andrew W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2063	Stott, Andrew	Lt Cr	27 Apr 05
2060c	Stringer, Reginald H. OBE, RD	Cr	7 Aug 20
2059	Strong, Henry RD	Cr	15 Nov 07
2071	Stroud, Edward P. W.	L	31 Aug 15
2061	Stuart, Dugald	Lt Cr	4 Aug 96
2069	Stuart, Kenneth H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
2060c	Sudell, Frederick RD	Cr	23 Jan 21
2057b	Sugden, Walter H. A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2070	Sullivan, Michael D. D.	L	2 Apr 18
2069	Summers, Frederick F. RD	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
2075a	Sutherland, Colin	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
2057a	Sutherland, John G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2065	Sutor, Robert McD.	Lt Cr	29 Nov 10
2075a	Swaine, William E.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2072	Swan, Leonard H.	L	17 May 16
2067	Swan, Walter J.	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2065	Sweeny, Edward J.	Lt Cr	17 Dec 09

T.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075	Taffs, Edwin RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2069	Tansley, Samuel W.	L	2 Aug 15
2068	Taylor, John W.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 15
2072	Taylor, Oswald (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 July 17
2064	Taylor, Thomas McC OBE	Lt Cr	21 Apr 08
2062	Taw, Philip D.	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02
2070	Tenison, Trevor	L	7 Dec 15
2063	Thimm, Franz K. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Thomas, David	S L	31 Oct 95
2059	Thomas, George C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Thomas, John H.	A P	15 May 00
2063	Thomas, William H.	Lt Cr	5 Nov 05
2068	Thompson, Frederick H. RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 16
2067	Thompson, Irven B.	Lt Cr	22 June 13
2057b	Thompson, Thomas, C. N. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2069	Thompson, Thomas D.	L	1 Sept 16
2058	Thompson, William	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Thompson, William D.	S P	4 Aug 08
2058	Thomson, Anthony S., CB	Cr	29 Nov 98
2061	Thomson, Benjamin RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 90
2066	Thomson, Edward R. A.	Lt Cr	30 July 11
2075a	Thomson, George	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2074	Thorburn, Thomas, MVO, RD	Ch E	16 Feb 08
2076	Thorp, George N.	P L Cr	14 Feb 18
2071	Thunder, Bernard W.	S L	10 Apr 01
2060c	Tibbits, Edward, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2061	Tice, John C.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2076	Tilly, Herbert W. RD	P Lt Cr	2 May 17
2059	Timmis, Henry G. A. RD	Cr	19 Jan 09
2060	Tinsley, Richard B. CBE	Cr	3 Oct 14
2057a	Tocque, Charles H. S. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075	Tod, William	E L	25 Nov 19
2074	Tomkins, William H. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2072	Tordiffe, Frederick E.	S L	1 Apr 14
2060	Trant, Edgar L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Trelawny, Clinton E. D. RD	Cr.	30 Sept 18
2063	Trigge, William H. B.	Lt Cr	27 Oct 06
2059	Tronson, Hillam	Cr	1 Sept 09
2077	Troy, Patrick H	A P	15 May 00
2068	Trumper, Victor L.	Lt Cr	11 Apr 15
2072a	Tucker, William T., RD	E Cr	20 Nov 15
2058	Tuke, Francis M.	Cr	22 June 14
2067	Turnbull, Henry J. RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 14
2075	Turnbull, Leopold A.	E L	9 Apr 17
2075	Twitchett, William R.	P L Cr	6 July 03
2069	Tye, Walter	L	26 Jan 17
2062	Tyler, William F.	Lt Cr	10 Mar 04

U

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060	Unwin, Charles W. RD	Cr	29 Sept 16
2060	Ussher, William A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19

V.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2066	Vanzeller, Francis J.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 11
2072	Varian, Alfred D.	E Cr	31 May 19
2063	Vaughan, John	Lt Cr	26 Feb 06
2060c	Vaughan, Percy R. DSC, RD	Cr	25 Feb 21
2069	Venner, Beauchamp H. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	21 May 19
2069a	Verity, Arthur S.	L	1 Oct 16
2064	Verner, Claude H.	Lt Cr	7 Jan 09
2063	Verrall, Walter W.	Lt Cr	28 July 05
2070	Vetch, Hamilton A. M	L	2 Apr 18
2057	Vibert, Frederick W CB, RD	C	30 June 17
2057a	Vigers, John RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060b	Vincent, Ernest S. RD	Cr	7 Mar 20
2075	Vincent, Robert	E	16 May 00
2060b	Vinden, Benjamin L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Vine, Archibald F.	Lt Cr	8 Dec 07
2072a	Vine, George A. RD	E Cr	26 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
W.		
Wade, George E. . .	A P	22 Jan 04
Wadge, Percy L. . .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
Waldron, Patrick L. RD	Ch E	22 Feb 11
Walker, Alexander .	Ch E	22 Dec 03
Walker, *Sir* Alexander A., *Bt.*	P L Cr	13 Jan 09
Walker, Charles J. DSC	L	22 Dec 16
Wallace, John . . .	E L	12 Apr 21
Wallace, Robert RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
Walsh, John T. . .	Cr	26 Feb 02
Walton, Henry L. OBE, RD	Cr	22 June 14
Ward, Luke	Cr	28 June 14
Ward, William S. .	S L	15 Dec 74
Warden Robert C. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	8 Mar 18
Warner, George E. RD	Cr	30 June 16
Warrick, Robert G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
Watkeys, William H. RI	C	11 Nov 18
Watkins, Charles H. RD	Cr	17 Oct 04
Watkins, Henry T. M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
Watt, Robert . . .	E Cr	31 May 19
Watt, William S. (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
Watts-Russell, Harold D. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
Webb, Bernard C. . .	S L	13 Oct 03
Webb, Charles H. . .	L	19 Oct 15
Webb, Edward L. L. .	S L	4 Sept 99
Webb, John H., OBE .	Cr	31 Mar 19
Webster, Albert E. DSC	L	27 Feb 17
Webster, George S. RD	Lt Cr	10 Aug 05
Westmore, Henry G. G. OBE, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Westmoreland, Frederick G. . . .	E	18 Feb 13
Weston, George H. C. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Westropp, Thomas G.	Cr	10 Nov 20
Whadcoat, Walter J. RD	P Lt Cr	17 May 14
White, Charles J. RD	L	2 Aug 15
White, Eustace R. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
White, Magnus. . RD	E Lt Cr	31 May 21
Whitehead, Frank P.	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
Whitehead, Herbert E. W. . . . RD	Cr	20 Sept 20
Whyte, William RD	E Lt Cr	3 Apr 21
Whytehead, Thomas B. H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
Wiatt, Frank H. . .	S L	18 July 02
Wickham, Frank RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
Wightman, Harold G. E. . . . . DSC	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18
Wilkes, Walter H. RD (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	11 Feb 10
Willes, Charles H. W.	Lt Cr	9 May 12
Williams, Alfred G. .	S L	28 Jan 17
Williams, George D. DSO	Lt Cr	16 Jan 21
Williams, John C RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
Williams, John R. RD	Cr	7 Sept 20
Williams, Lionel L....	Lt Cr	28 Oct 20
Williams, Richard de V.	S L	1 Jan 03
Williams, Richard J. RD	Sen E	28 Mar 14
Williams, Robert J. .	Cr	31 Mar 19
Williams, Walter M. .	L	26 Oct 15
Williams, William RD	Lt Cr	25 Apr 12
Willy, Herbert M. .	Lt Cr	23 May 10
Wilsden, Frederick W. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) RD	L	21 Aug 15
Wilson, Harris L. . .	Cr	22 June 14
Wilson, Harry . . .	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
Wilson, John, OBE .	Cr	27 Apr 05
Wilson, John D. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 13
Wilson, Walter . . .	P L	19 Jan 16
Wiltshire, Robert G. A.	L	9 Apr 17
Windebank, Alfred J.	Cr	4 Aug 05
Wingate, Walter . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Wise, Ernest W. . .	L	23 Nov 05
Wise, Herbert W. . .	Cr	18 June 19
Withers, John . .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 11
Wolfe, John A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W. . . . . RD	Cr	1 June 04
Wood, James . . .	A P	20 July 01
Wood, John Gwyndd, DSC	L	26 Feb 18
Woodhead, Ernest .	Lt Cr	13 Dec 15
Woods, Albert E. RD	Cr	1 July 19
Woods, Richard F. RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Woodward, Arthur S.	Lt Cr	23 July 16
Woodward, Edward A.	Lt Cr	29 June 08
Woolcock, Norman .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 17
Wooldridge, Linzee T. RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
Woolven, William C.	P	4 Aug 06
Worsley, Frank A. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	2 Jan 20
Wright, George, RD...	E Cr	24 Mar 20
Wyatt, Frederick E. .	Lt Cr	27 May 13
Wynne, Robert E. E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
Wyse, Frederick H. .	Lt Cr	8 Mar 96
Y.		
Yardley, Robert W. .	Ob E	8 Mar 04
Yeomans, William J.. RD	Cr	2 Feb 20
Youel, Maurice S. . .	L	18 Sept 18
Young, James OBE, RD	E Cr	6 Dec 19
Younghusband, Percy	L	1 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

List of Officers Retired from the Active List. Accordi to Seniority.

Note.—*Lieutenant-Commanders marked (x) are entitled to exercise the execu authority of their rank under A.M.O.* 870/1918.

CAPTAINS.

Herbert James Haddock, C.B., R.D.	22 June
Owen Jones, R.D.	22 June
Charles Alfred Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D.	22 June
Henry Clennell Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June
mCharles Frederick Osborne, R.D.	30 June
Charles Cockburn Talbot, R.D.	30 June
mPercival Norman Laytor, C.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec
mWilfrid Montague Bruce, C.B.E., R.D.	30 June

COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CAPTAIN.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
David Landales Neilson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Jan 0
Hugh Frederick David, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Oct 1
Arthur Willson McKellar, R.D.	19 May 21	6 Feb 1
Victor Ernest Speranza, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Feb 20	16 May 1
*John Francis Hornsby Healey, R.D.	18 July 17	16 Aug 1
Hugh Patton Learmont, R.D.	1 July 19	13 May 1
Samuel Giles Spencer McNeil, R.D.	15 May 21	1 Sept 1
William Henry Colegrave, O.B.E., R.D.	26 Nov 19	27 Oct 1

CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the list of Commanders, Retired.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Comman
Frederick William Vibert, C.B., R.D.	30 June 17	7 Mar 0
mEdward Robert Dowell, R.D.	31 Dec 17	7 Mar 0
William Howse Watkeys, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 0
mHugh Graham Moore, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 May 0
Hubert Wynn Kenrick, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Aug 0
George Gregory, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	11 Nov 18	20 Dec 1

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander and subsequently advanced to Captain.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Sir David Wilson Barker, *Kt.*, R.D.	22 June 14	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
mWilliam Henry Rothwell R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 07	30 June 89
William Henry Owen, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Nov 00	7 Oct 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	11 Nov 18	25 May 09	27 Dec 89
Sir Herbert Acton Blake, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Captain Trinity House*) (*Deputy Master, Trinity House*)	24 May 18	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
mCharles Henry Stuart Tocque, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 04	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry, C.B.E., R.D. . . .	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 06	5 Mar 91
mSidney de Bohun Lockyer, R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
John Vigers, R.D. . .	11 Nov 18	30 Apr 13	8 June 92
mWalter Leslie Stewart, R.D. .	11 Nov 18	2 Dec 05	14 June 93
*mDuncan Charles MacIntyre, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 04	13 Mar 94
William Hazell, C.B., R.D. . .	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	16 Aug 95
Irvin Hayward, R.D. . . .	31 Dec 14	21 Sept 08	17 Dec 95
Maurice Harvey Clarke, O.B.E., R.D. . . . . (*Serving under Board of Trade*)	11 Nov 18	4 May 07	4 May 97
Alfred Spencer Gibb, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	25 Jan 98
Richard William Broughton Blacklin, D.S.O., R.D. . .	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 12	29 June 98
Charles Pionart Green, R.D. .	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	20 Feb 99
Harvey William Broadbent, R.D. (*Captain-Superintendent of the Mercantile Marine Service Association's Training Ship 'Conway'*)	22 June 14	12 Apr 09	11 Sept 99
Henry William Alfred Clark, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 09	23 Sept 99
Francis William Bate, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Nov 09	19 Oct 99
Orry Andrew de Lisle Cowin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 13	17 Feb 00
Charles Edward Froggatt, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Mar 11	16 June 00
Thomas Charles Broome, O.B.E., R.D	11 Nov 18	22 Jan 14	17 Sept 00
Paul Holland Millar, R.D. . .	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	2 Nov 00
mHerbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 11	8 Jan 01
Colin Nicholson, R.D. . .	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 11	20 May 01
mJohn Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 June 12	4 June 01
Cecil Reginald Ade Newby, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Mar 13	19 July 01
mHerbert Watson Randall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Mar 14	18 Mar 03
mWalter Henry Parker, C.B.E., R.D. . .	11 Nov 18	11 June 14	17 Dec 03
John Georgeson Sutherland, R.D.	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 14	20 Feb 04
Thomas Alban Jones, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 July 14	10 May 04
Ernest George Henry Brady, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 May 12	18 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority
Henry Pybus	7 Mar 04
Charles Knightley Browne, R.D.	7 Mar 04
James Chellew, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mHenry St. George Lindsay, R.D	7 Mar 04
mGeorge Herbert Chaston Weston, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mCharles Douglas Bennett, R.D.	10 May 05
mVirgoe Buckland	23 Nov 05
George Wallace Cockman, D.S.C., R.D.	3 Mar 06
Henry Arthur Eagleton, O.B.E., R.D.	4 Aug 06
Albert Borlase Armitage, R.D.	4 June 07
Sir Frank Bartlett Stuart Notley, K.B.E., R.D.	27 Jan 09
Richard Lewis Daniel, R.D.	27 Jan 10
William Robert Duncan Irvine, R.D.	25 July 10
*John Matthew Buggé, R.D.	25 Oct 11
Horatio Nelson Rivers, R.D.	1 Mar 12
David Simpson Miller, M.B.E., R.D.	6 June 12
mJohn Vincent Le Grand, R.D.	21 Nov 12
Harold William Potter, R.D	19 Mar 13
(a)Edwin Baikie-Simpson-Baikie, R.D.	13 Aug 13
Henry Lavington Walton, O.B.E., R.D.	22 June 14
Arthur Henry Bird, R.D.	31 Dec 15
Cecil Wills Burleigh, D.S O., R.D.	30 June 16
mGeorge Ernest Warner, R.D.	30 June 16
Samuel Robinson, R.D.	31 Dec 16
Henry George Gardiner Westmore, O.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 16
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner, R.D.	30 June 17
Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson, R.D.	31 Dec 17
mPrince Glenallan Shilston, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Graham Charles Holloway, O.B.E., R.D	30 June 18
Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden, R.D.	31 Dec 18
mArthur William Barber, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Henry Philip Barden Smith, D.S.O. R.D.	31 Dec 18
William Faulkner Pollard, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants List.

Name	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
George Massey, R.D.	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
William Caius Crutchley, R.D.	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
Warren Frederick Caborne, C.B, R.D.	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
**Robert Richard Hubbard, R.D.	28 Mar 98	30 June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B (*Captain, Trinity House*)	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Robert Reynolds, R.D.	13 Jan 03	8 Mar 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	22 June 14	10 Aug 88
mAlfred James Windebank	4 Aug 05	30 June 88
*Frederick Davies	15 Sept 03	30 June 89
John Wilson, O.B.E.	27 Apr 06	30 June 89
mCharles Frederick Preston	23 Mar 03	11 Nov 89
mAndrew Stewart Houstoun (*Nautical Assessor*)	13 Dec 06	15 Apr 90
Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	1 June 04	1 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	26 Feb 02	30 June 90
William Major	7 Jan 07	30 June 90
mAlexander Hugh Hope Gibson Douglas R.D.	22 June 14	30 June 90
William Thompson.	11 Nov 18	30 June 90
Arthur Rogers	26 June 02	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 90
Frederick William Parker, R.D.	15 June 05	15 Nov 90
Hugh Robert Oliver, R.D.	7 Jan 16	5 Mar 91
mAlbert George Cubitt, R.D.	29 Nov 02	8 Apr 91
mRichard Lancelot Haddock.	28 Dec 01	21 July 91
mDugald Lyon, R.D.	10 Aug 06	21 July 91
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	3 Mar 09	24 July 91
Henry Smith, D.S.O., R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Nov 18	27 July 91
mSidney George David Andrews	5 Dec 01	28 July 91
*Robert Dowling	17 July 05	22 Aug 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey, O.B.E.	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Charles Harvey Watkins, R.D.	17 Oct 04	10 Nov 91
Arthur Ovington Cooper, R.D.	4 Jan 10	15 Nov 91
Francis Melville Tuke	22 June 14	27 Jan 92
Oswald Percival Marshall (*Captain, Trinity House*)	3 July 05	1 July 92
Gerald Edward Bridge, R.D. (*Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.*)	3 May 13	12 Aug 92
mGeorge James Goss	23 Mar 04	30 Dec 92
mErnest Westmore Burnett	10 Mar 03	14 Jan 93
Rupert Archibald	31 Dec 09	22 Mar 93
George Charles Thomas	11 Nov 18	14 June 93
mCharles Frederick Hart, R.D.	6 Feb 05	16 June 93
Frederick John Moseley	2 Mar 06	23 Aug 93
Frederick William Robinson, R.D.	25 Oct 12	23 Oct 93
Charles d'Hautville Bell	16 Jan 04	2 Nov 93
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	15 Feb 04	7 Nov 93
mWilliam Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Sept 94
William Henry Coysh, R.D.	21 May 09	9 Mar 95
mGerard Knipe Gandy, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 10	17 Dec 95

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
William Lightoller, R.D.	12 Sept 10	17 Dec 95
John Sutherland Hutchison, R.D.	6 Feb 06	29 Feb 96
Joseph King, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 96
George Mannering Montford, R.D.	10 Mar 06	18 Apr 96
mLouis Wood Bayldon (*Nautical Assessor*)	6 Oct 05	5 May 96
mOwen Lewis, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 June 96
Walter Henry Ross Dyett	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 96
Franz Karl Thimm, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 96
James Donald Irving, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 96
Henry George Albert Timmis, R.D.	19 Jan 07	29 Dec 96
Frederick George Raddish, R.D.	27 Feb 09	11 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 97
Zacheus Marsh	13 July 09	24 Apr 97
mCoulton Elliott, R.D.	4 Apr 21	8 June 97
mBenjamin Steel, R.D.	18 May 08	15 June 97
mThomas Kerr, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 June 97
Francis James Ranken, OBE, RD.	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 97
mJames Oliver Carter	10 Aug 07	6 Nov 97
Frederick Marsh Sergeant, R.D.	5 Feb 06	16 Dec 97
William Edwin Moses	11 Nov 18	3 Jan 98
mRobert Francis Nagle, R.D.	22 Apr 08	12 Jan 98
Henry Martyn Bingham Baker, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 98
mGeorge Stewart	17 July 05	24 Mar 98
William Joseph Davies, R.D.	9 May 13	28 Mar 98
John Percival, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 98
Henry Strong, R.D.	15 Nov 07	7 May 98
Derwent Simmonds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 May 98
Arthur Hudson Reade, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 July 98
mFrancis Edward Andrews, R.D.	6 July 10	9 Aug 98
Reginald Moorhouse, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 98
Robert Parker Fysh, R.D.	26 May 11	14 Oct 98
mHerbert John Paterson, O.B.E.	1 Dec 09	17 Oct 98
mHiliam Tronson	1 Sept 09	22 Oct 98
mHugh McNeile Dibb, R.D.	12 Sept 12	20 Jan 99
Charles Appleton Smith, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	3 Mar 09	1 May 99
mFrank Briscoe Howarth	11 Aug 09	24 June 99
mWilliam Francis Stanley, R.D.	11 June 10	30 June 99
mFrederick William Mace, O.B.E.	9 Oct 12	14 Aug 99
Henry Layland, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Sept 99
Alfred Ernest Rea, R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Sept 99
William Field Seatle, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 99
mAlexander Williams Anderson	10 Oct 05	28 Oct 99
Charles Walton Unwin, R.D.	29 Sept 10	30 Jan 00
mAlfred John Coad	22 Jan 08	17 Feb 00
Reginald Michell Reynolds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 00
Reginald Salmon, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 00
Herbert Archer Edwards, R.D.	28 Apr 13	12 May 00
William Charles Crathorne, R.D.	15 Jan 12	20 June 00
Frederick William Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 July 00
Gustave Bourgat, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 July 00
mDaniel Dow, R.D.	17 July 05	3 Aug 00

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Edward Joseph English, R.D.	21 Aug 10	4 Sept 00
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard, R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 Nov 00
James Fox, R.D.	27 Feb 12	14 Nov 00
mHerbert George Evans, R.D.	21 Dec 10	29 Nov 00
Henry David Nicholson, R.D.	3 June 19	24 Dec 00
George Alfred Alcock, R.D.	10 June 13	18 Jan 01
George Hamilton, R.D.	11 Dec 12	14 Mar 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 June 01
mEben Lindsay Raymond, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Apr 12	3 July 01
*mThomas William Bennett, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 01
Arthur James Coleman, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Sept 01
mJames Chapman Kerkham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 01
Henry Reginald Hetherington, R.D.	17 May 12	30 Nov 01
Frank Wickham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 02
David Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 02
Walker Henry Wilkes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 02
Alfred Courtenay Selfe	11 Nov 18	2 Feb 02
Archibald Heurtley Reed, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Mar 02
William Bradley, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 02
John Llewellyn Gall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Apr 02
Charles Clement Boase, R.D.	18 May 14	16 July 02
mHerbert Maude, R.D.	17 Apr 13	6 Oct 02
Arthur John Fortnum, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Nov 02
Richard John Noal, C.B.E.	22 June 14	13 Dec 02
Frederick William Hood, R.D.	31 Mar 19	15 Jan 03
Thomas Brown, R.D	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 03
mFrank Lavington Moth	31 Mar 19	27 May 03
mSamuel George Reddie, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 03
(1)‡Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny, R.D.	30 Sept 18	3 Nov 03
(*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)		
mArthur Bernard Crosse, R.D.	24 Aug 09	5 Nov 03
Harold David Watts-Russell R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Nov 03
mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett, R.D.	18 Jan 14	24 Nov 03
(*Asst. Harbour-Master Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)		
*Henry Biron, R.D.	3 Mar 19	5 Dec 03
(*x*)Charles Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Dec 03
George Robert Metcalfe	31 Mar 19	9 Dec 03
Charles Adam, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Dec 03
mGerald Otho Roskie Eliott, R.D., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Dec 03
Llewellyn Willoughby Pooley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Jan 04
Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins, R.D	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 04
mCharles Edward Hudson, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 04
Eustace Robert White, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Mar 04
mJohn Stivey	13 Aug 13	11 Mar 04
Edmund Kemp, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Mar 04
Lewis Malcolm Gordon, R.D.	31 Mar 19	26 Mar 04
Luke Ward	28 June 14	2 Apr 04
Alfred Henry Ferris, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 May 04
John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	31 Mar 19	27 May 04
Charles Leonard Keppel-Barrett	31 Mar 19	2 June 04
William Albert Ussher, R.D.	31 Mar 19	4 June 04

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
John Henry Webb, O.B.E. (*Harbour Master, Dublin*)	31 Mar 19	23 June 04
Percy John Pape, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 04
Frederick George Hill, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04
William James O'Neill, R.D.	30 June 19	6 Sept 04
John Billing Radcliffe	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 04
Harry Shrubsole	11 Nov 18	14 Oct 04
Richard Bolton Tinsley, C.B.E.	3 Oct 14	20 Oct 04
John Anderson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Nov 04
Charles Henry Bouch, R.D.	1 July 19	10 Mar 05
Thomas Hawes	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 05
*mWilliam Albert Norman, R.D.	2 May 19	30 May 05
Herbert Beverley Rake, R.D.	8 Apr 19	1 June 05
Edgar Theophilus Britten, R.D.	27 Apr 19	8 June 05
Sutton Conrad Patterson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 05
Ernest Finch, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 05
Herbert Fairweather, D.S.O., R.D. (*Temp. Lt.-Col. R.E.*)	31 Mar 19	25 July 05
*Philip Nelson Draper	11 Nov 18	29 July 05
Herbert Walter Harvey, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 05
John Alfred Wolfe, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Aug 05
Robert Andrew Milne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 Aug 05
Arnold Octavius Morgan, R.D.	18 Oct 19	20 Sept 05
George Robinson Hudson, R.D.	1 Jan 20	6 Oct 05
George Duncan Connell, R.D.	6 Aug 19	14 Oct 05
mSidney Kenrick Bacon, D.S.O., R.D.	28 Sept 19	23 Oct 05
Garrick William Hall, R.D.	12 Aug 19	11 Nov 05
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	11 Nov 18	6 Dec 05
Thomas Bowman Henry Whytehead	11 Nov 18	28 Dec 05
Russell Adolph Barber, R.D.	27 May 20	9 Jan 06
John Claybourn Williams, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 06
Jamieson Boyd Adams, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Feb 06
Cecil Brooks, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Feb 06
George Henry Pike, R.D.	5 Apr 19	1 Feb 06
Louis Charles Holmes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 06
William Samuel Davenport, R.D.	3 Dec 19	12 Feb 06
Alexander Wills Hunt	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 06
Benjamin Lucas Vinden	11 Nov 18	24 Mar 06
Charles Barron, R.D.	12 Nov 19	29 Mar 06
(*x*)Thomas James Houston, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 06
(*x*)mFrank Arthur Worsley, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D.	2 Jan 20	18 May 06
mArthur George Larking	11 Nov 18	21 May 06
Henry Nelson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 July 06
William Frederick Morgan	11 Nov 18	4 Aug 06
mRobert Wallace, R.D.	29 Feb 20	7 Aug 06
William Dixon Hopcraft, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Aug 06
Charles Phelps Freeman, R.D.	30 Oct 19	14 Sept 06
Arthur Edward William Cripps, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 06
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Bertram Gregory Drake	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 06
Cecil Edward Pilkington, R.D. (*Late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.*	29 Feb 20	22 Oct 06

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Charles Henry Dennis Cross, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
Edward Dumerque Drury, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 06
Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Nov 06
Albert Edward Woods, R.D.	1 July 19	29 Nov 06
Daniel Scratton	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 07
William Harold Steele, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Jan 07
Frederick George Cooper, R.D.	21 Jan 21	12 Jan 07
William George Oldershaw, R.D.	23 Mar 20	14 Jan 07
(*x*)mRoger Messenger Mousey Collyer, R.D.	27 July 19	1 Feb 07
Frederick Manley, R.D.	13 June 20	13 Feb 07
William Fairfax Rhodes	11 Nov 18	20 Feb 07
Joseph Miller	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 07
Ralph Henry Rojas	31 Dec 20	23 Mar 07
Robert Atkinson Harden.	1 July 19	17 Apr 07
George Frank Dugdale, R.D.	13 Sept 20	25 Apr 07
Reginald Robert Harrison, R.D.	14 Oct 20	25 Apr 07
William Devereux Parry Jones	15 May 20	31 May 07
Alfred John Matthews	11 Nov 18	31 May 07
Ernest Sidney Vincent R.D.	7 Mar 20	11 July 07
(*x*)Edgar Lakeman Trant, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 07
Robert John Williams, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 07
Francis Joseph Bayldon	31 Dec 13	27 Aug 07
Alexander Henderson	30 July 18	28 Sept 07
George Francis Snape	21 June 20	1 Oct 07
mEdwin Harold Orchard, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Feb 20	4 Oct 07
Charles Davidson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	9 Oct 07
Robert Severs, R.D.	6 Nov 20	17 Oct 07
Leonard John Glendenning.	21 Aug 19	11 Nov 07
Samuel Bolton, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	11 Dec 07
Herbert Edward Walter Whitehead, R.D.	20 Sept 20	23 Dec 07
Philip Courtenay Headlam, R.D.	19 Feb 20	27 Dec 07
(*x*)Walter Henry Hatcher, R.D.	23 Apr 20	1 Jan 08
Henry Norman Gilbert	11 Nov 18	10 Jan 08
Thomas Milner Peet	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 08
(*x*)Percy Durkin, R.D.	28 Apr 19	26 Feb 08
Howard Crafton Stone, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Mar 08
(*x*)Joseph MacMahon, R.D.	26 Apr 19	21 Mar 08
Percy Tennison Perkins.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Herbert W. Mote	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 08
Cyril Stephens Durrad	22 Sept 19	7 May 08
(*x*)John Robertson, R.D.	2 July 20	13 May 08
mTom Lakin Mills, R.D.	25 Apr 19	12 June 08
(*x*)Octavius Siggers, R.D.	27 July 20	2 July 08
George Thomas Cooke	28 Oct 20	7 July 08
Henry George Kendall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 July 08
(*x*)Harold James Davison, R.D.	19 June 20	11 Aug 08
mReginald Hasler Browne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 08
mIgnatius Joseph Hayes, R.D.	11 Feb 20	15 Aug 08
Edwin Salisbury MacLeod, R.D.	25 Jan 21	26 Aug 08
Charles Cuthbert Garrett, R.D.	22 May 21	29 Aug 16
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 08
(*x*)Robert Bannister Lyness, R.D.	13 Jan 20	3 Dec 08
(*x*)John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters, R.D.	30 Aug 20	28 Jan 09
(*x*)Arthur Hughes Raymer, R.D.	12 Apr 20	4 Feb 09

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS - *contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 09
Cedric Arthur Rowlinson, R.D.	26 Aug 19	7 May 09
mArthur Murray	19 Apr 21	7 May 09
mRupert William Stagg, R.D.	15 June 19	5 June 09
Michael Francis Murray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 July 09
Percy Fairfield	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 09
John Roger Williams, R.D.	7 Sept 20	21 Aug 09
James Whitlar Gracey	10 July 19	29 Aug 09
(*x*)Frederick Sudell, R.D.	23 Jan 21	4 Sept 09
Reginald Heber Stringer, O.B.E., R.D.	7 Aug 20	5 Sept 09
mErnest Combe Miller, R.D.	20 Apr 19	18 Oct 09
Richard John Carter, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
Gerald FitzGerald McCombie, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
William Jewell Yeomans, R.D.	2 Feb 20	18 Oct 09
Clarence Edward Henry Ayler, R.D.	30 June 19	18 Oct 09
Dick Foveran Turing Bruce	11 Apr 21	18 Oct 09
mHarold Edward Jackson, R.D.	4 Feb 21	18 Oct 09
Aulay Babington Macaulay, R.D.	8 Jan 18	18 Oct 09
Henry Cook, R.D.	2 June 20	18 Oct 09
(*x*)Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09
Ernest Clarke, R.D.	2 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
Frank Henry Claret, O.B.E.	31 Mar 21	18 Oct 09
Charles Earle Browne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Oct 09
John Findlay Lindsay	12 Aug 20	18 Oct 09
Thomas George Westropp	10 Nov 20	18 Oct 09
Charles Chesters Cartwright, O.B.E.	21 Nov 19	1 Nov 09
(*x*)Herbert Watson Wise	18 June 19	15 Nov 09
Ernest Harry Francis	6 Dec 20	12 Jan 10
John Archibald Rupert Jones, R.D.	20 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Arthur Stanley Fullam, R.D.	26 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Henry Osborne Barter, R.D.	31 Mar 19	21 Feb 10
Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Aug 19	8 Mar 10
*David Blair, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 10
George Frederick Carlton, O.B.E.	3 June 19	19 Apr 10
Henry James Golsworthy Finch	23 Oct 19	3 July 10
(*x*)William Prentice, R.D.	19 Nov 20	20 July 10
James Herbert Malpas, O.B.E., R.D	8 Oct 19	21 July 10
Edward Tibbits, O.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 19	3 Sept 10
Howard Canute Davis, D.S.C., R.D.	24 Oct 20	13 Sept 10
(*x*)Harry Armine Halcott Ash, R.D.	—	25 Sept 10
Percy Reginald Vaughan, D.S.C., R.D.	25 Feb 21	3 Dec 10
Arthur Percy Melsom, D.S.O.	3 June 21	11 Jan 11
Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D	19 Sept 19	15 Feb 11
Frederick August Frank, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Aug 19	20 Feb 11
Ernest Claude Shankland (*Empld. under the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board*)	2 June 20	28 Feb 11
Basil James Ohlson, D.S.O., R.D.	15 Nov 19	8 Mar 11
Herbert Hesketh Lowe, R.D.	7 May 2	11 Mar 11
Charles Herbert Greame, R.D.	5 Oct 19	10 July 11
Charles Herbert Lightoller, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 May 13

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
mBenjamin Thomson, R.D.	18 Nov 90
William Guise Comley	30 June 91
William Henry Barham	30 June 95
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 96
mDugald Stuart	4 Aug 96
Seth Hughes	30 June 97
William Marchant Smith	30 June 97
mJames Lowther Leftwich (*Nautical Assessor*)	31 Dec 97
Robert Gray	31 Dec 97
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 97
Robert George Warrick	30 June 98
Henry William Pell	30 June 98
William John Cleere	30 June 98
mJohn Charles Tice	30 June 98
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 98
mCharles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 99
William Luke Broun	20 Mar 99
Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 99
mThomas Johnston	20 Mar 99
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 99
John Paris Power	21 July 99
mJames Kilpatrick	21 July 99
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 99
mTemperley Darke	20 Dec 99
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 00
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 00
Thomas Free	27 Jan 00
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 00
George Douglas Saunder, R.D.	29 Sept 00
John William Hague	1 Nov 00
Thomas Hermann Hide.	18 Jan 01
Thomas Chope	6 Feb 01
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 01
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 01
Sir Arthur Wellesley Clarke, K B.E. (*Captain, Trinity House*)	5 May 01
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 01
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name	Seniority.
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 02
Philip Debell Taw	29 Jan 02
Thomas Nesbitt	14 Apr 02
mAlexander Macdonald Rait	12 June 02
William Hocking	28 June 02
William Finch, O.B.E.	30 Oct 02
Robert Hugh Olivey, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	13 May 03
Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 03
Stephen Usticke Beauchant, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	17 Dec 03
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 03
William Browning Cresser	17 Dec 03
Edwin Green Leader	17 Dec 03
****William Ferdinand Tyler	10 Mar 04
William Henry Calvert	11 Apr 04
mCharles Joseph Benton (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	6 May 04
Horace Mills Benison (*Nautical Assessor*)	16 May 04
Thomas Golding (*Captain, Trinity House*)	20 June 04
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 04
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 05
mWilliam Charles Leader, R.D.	13 Feb 05
Joseph Barlow Ranson, O.B.E.	26 Feb 05
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 05
Walter Benjamin Palmer	29 Apr 05
Frederick William Corner	5 May 05
George Howard Noakes	23 June 05
mWalter Wyndham Verrall	28 July 05
mGeorge Salkeld Webster, R.D.	10 Aug 05
mJames Singleton Henry, R.D.	31 Aug 05
mCharles Robert Longden	24 Oct 05
William Herbert Thomas	5 Nov 05
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 05
James Burnett Mackenzie	3 Dec 05
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 06
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 06
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 06
John Vaughan	26 Feb 06
Henry Beresford Penruddocke	13 May 06
Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 06
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 06
Frank Hart	4 June 06
Joseph Marcus Pearson, DSO	28 July 06

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
mEdwin Frederick Gurney	29 July 06
Sir Charles Edward Down, K.B.E.	14 Sept 06
William Richard Holmes	22 Sept 06
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 06
Joseph Edgar Blay, R.D.	12 Oct 06
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 06
William Henry Bennett Trigge	27 Oct 06
Edward James Minister, R.D.	20 Dec 06
Richardson Bell	22 Feb 07
John Edward Grindrod	13 Mar 07
Frank William Raisin (*Lent to Army*)	1 May 07
Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin (*Act. Captain*)	12 May 07
Henry Martyn Johnson	2 June 07
John Sampson	8 July 07
Edwin Thomas Smith	31 July 07
George Samuel Gillard	14 Aug 07
Walter Gaskill	18 Aug 07
Samuel George Stephens	19 Aug 07
William Clark Lemarchand	7 Oct 07
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 07
mArchibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 07
William Roberton Le Mare	29 Jan 08
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 08
John Doig Spain	22 Mar 08
Charles Kernot Sergent, R.D.	24 Mar 08
Alexander Edwin Sherwin Hambelton, C.B.E., R.D.	26 Mar 08
Lawrence Richard Peel	7 Apr 08
Thomas McComb Taylor, O.B.E.	21 Apr 08
Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 08
Edward Arthur Woodward	29 June 08
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 08
William Braes Knagg, R.D.	23 Oct 08
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, R.D. (*Commander, Royal Australian Navy*)	27 Nov 08
John Dobson	4 Dec 08
Claude Henry Verner	7 Jan 09
Sidney Finch, O.B.E.	18 Jan 09
David Fulton	8 Mar 09
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 09
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 09
William Lamb Kelly	9 May 09
Ambrose Day Gange, O.B.E.	13 May 09
mMartin O'Connor	19 July 09

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
James Northcott Culverwell	23 July 09
George Herbert Bindley	6 Aug 09
mFrederick William Kershaw, O.B.E.	22 Aug 09
mClifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 09
Montague John Rhodes	30 Aug 09
Robert Henderson	9 Oct 09
Andrew Ernest Moscrop	27 Nov 09
William Morris Porterfield	9 Dec 09
Edward James Sweeny	17 Dec 09
Lionel Frank Redford	23 Dec 09
Albert William Gamlen	16 Jan 10
mCecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	11 Feb 10
Walter Harry Wilkes, R.D. (*Act. Commander*)	11 Feb 10
Thomas Yuille McDougall	12 Feb 10
Donald McGregor Newton, R.D.	22 Mar 10
Herbert Murray Willy	23 May 10
William Whitley John Beavan	6 June 10
Frederick Richard Balchin	16 June 10
Samuel Mortimer	18 July 10
mWilliam Henry Fry	3 Sept 10
Robert Fraser	22 Sept 10
James John Cameron	8 Nov 10
Robert McDonald Sutor	29 Nov 10
Edward Francis Daldy, R.D.	17 Dec 10
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	24 Dec 10
Dudley Robert William Parsons	28 Jan 11
Herbert Charles Barnes	21 Feb 11
William Colbeck	4 Mar 11
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	2 Apr 11
Arthur Annesley King	4 Apr 11
Harry Harvey Cossentine	4 May 11
Walter Naylor	16 May 11
Alfred Henry Sargent	19 June 11
George Frederick Morrison	30 June 11
August Edward Godfrey	30 June 11
Peter Osborne Griffiths, R.D.	28 July 11
Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	30 July 11
Montagu Rowley Wynyard Higginson	3 Sept 11
mFrancis Conrad Hooper	8 Sept 11
Francis Joseph Vanzeller	14 Sept 11
mJohn Withers	14 Nov 11
John George Grassam	19 Nov 11
James Egerton Crossland, R.D.	25 Nov 11
Ernest Barnes Cleaver	25 Nov 11
George Robert Metcalfe	9 Dec 11
Arthur Vaughan Cowell	18 Dec 11
Arthur Greenstock	16 Jan 12
mWalter Henry Cooper, R.D.	12 Feb 12
Archibald Edward Tull Flemyng	19 Feb 12

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Benson Charles D'Arcy Maxwell	21 Apr 12
William Williams, R.D.	25 Apr 12
Charles Henry Waller Willes	9 May 12
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	16 May 12
mCharles Cousins McCoy	16 May 12
Charles Stanley Peacock	16 June 12
(*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	
PW Gordon Hallett	23 July 12
*Henry Charles Brewster	20 Aug 12
(*Serving under Australian Government*)	
Jacob Clark Gourlay	12 Oct 12
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway	5 Nov 12
Gerald Houlgrave	23 Dec 12
mRufus William Cooper	5 Jan 13
James Kearney	6 Jan 13
James Richards Carnon	10 Jan 13
George Frederick Gardner, O.B.E.	14 Jan 13
Arthur Herbert Bean	15 Mar 13
John H. Hills (*Major R.A.F.*)	31 Mar 13
Percival William Scott	9 May 13
Vere Williamson Hickson	9 May 13
Maurice Mitchell	15 May 13
Reginald Hugh Dominy, C.B.E.	20 May 13
Frederick Evan Wyatt (*Act. Commander*)	27 May 13
(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	
Irven Bell Thompson	22 June 13
William Edward Griffiths	27 June 13
William Edgar Kelway, R.D.	30 June 13
Kenneth Dowson	27 July 13
James Carver Oswald Clarke	4 Aug 13
(*Serving in 2nd Nigeria Regt. W.A.F.F.*)	
Arthur Frederic Smith	14 Sept 13
John Donnan Wilson	7 Oct 13
Charles Grant Smith	1 Nov 13
Henry James Turnbull, R.D.	8 Jan 14
William Molloy	31 Mar 14
Archibald Hamilton Ryley	10 May 14
Arthur Inigo Moulton	11 May 14
John Vernon Forster, O.B.E.	14 May 14
Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos	26 May 14
mWalter James Swan	26 May 14
*Charles Henry Lyddon	24 Aug 14
Harry Newton	10 Sept 14
James Whyte Harris	14 Sept 14
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D.	1 Oct 14
Dudley Adams Scott, R.D.	13 Nov 14
Francis Henry Cooke	4 Dec 14
Robert Patrick Gordon Ferries	30 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Ernest Vernon Gerald Schalch	4 Feb 15
Victor Leopold Trumper	11 Apr 15
Thomas William Hankinson, R.D.	13 Apr 15
Alfred James Hailey	17 Apr 15
Reginald Byford Hall	17 Apr 15
Edward Griffiths	28 May 15
Hubert Viner Hart	31 May 15
John William Taylor	2 Aug 15
Frank Colclough Ree	27 Aug 15
David Oswald Campbell	11 Sept 15
Robert Glendenning Malin	7 Oct 15
Francis Dalzell Piper	1 Dec 15
Ernest Woodhead	13 Dec 15
Frederick Henry Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 16
Frederick Pryce Evans	6 Apr 16
Thomas Martin Lang	7 May 16
Charles Reginald King, D.S.C.	7 May 16
William Francis Cossey	11 May 16
*Andrew Purdon	18 June 16
Arthur Stanley Woodward	23 July 16
mWilliam Stuart Watt	19 Oct 16
(*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	
Alfred Glanville McLewee Stevens	19 Oct 16
Horace Richard Harding, R.D.	12 Nov 16
Thomas Harry Chudley	31 Dec 16
Norman Woolcock	10 Feb 17
mCharles Duncan Forbes	26 Mar 17
George Samuel Hooper	27 Mar 17
mHarry Frederick Minett	2 Apr 17
James Ernest Churchill, D.S.C.	10 May 17
Frederick William Audley Hanson	2 June 17
Horace John Dean	5 June 17
William George Lewin	23 July 17
John Aitken	18 Oct 17
James John Bailey	18 Oct 17
(*x*)Charles Joseph Keily	18 Oct 17
Frederick John Roden	18 Oct 17
Walter Wingate	18 Oct 17
(*Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.*)	
Victor Ribeiro d'Almeida Campos, O.B.E.	18 Oct 17
William Brooke	18 Oct 17
*Richard Frederic Woods, R.D.	18 Oct 17
mLawrence Lovell Scott	20 Oct 17
Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C.	2 Dec 17
Alexander David Meek	19 Dec 17
Kenneth Henry Stuart	28 Dec 17
(*x*)Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Mar 18
Alfred George Linggard	16 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman, D.S.C	19 Apr 18
Francis Harry Ekins	25 Apr 18
(*x*)Charles Arthur Peal	31 May 18
William Duke Armit	16 Aug 18
***Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D.	15 Feb 19
mCharles Hester, R.D.	18 Mar 19
Beauchamp Henry Venner	21 May 19
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	
George Sinclair	1 July 19
William Reginald Calder	8 Nov 19
James Avern	24 Nov 19
Francis Sibbald Murray, R D.	1 Jan 20
Arthur Hope Hignett, R D	19 Jan 20
John William Binks. R.D.	29 Feb 20
Thomas Frederick Milner, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Herbert James, R.D.	8 Mar 20
Arthur McClellan Pakenham, R.D.	11 Sept 20
Albert Edouard Boswell, O.B.E.	6 Oct 20
Lionel Leslie Williams	28 Oct 20
George Davies Williams, D.S.O.	16 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Richard James Hughes Compton	30 June 13
*George Albert Sharp	25 Sept 13
Vincent Claude Large	4 Dec 13
Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts	13 Dec 13
Robert Day Chettle	7 Jan 14
Robert Trafford Martin (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	19 Jan 14
Ruspini Mallalue, R.D.	21 Feb 14
Eugene Emmanuel Frost Smith, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 1918)	13 Mar 14
William Trannack Clifford (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	5 Aug 14
Arthur Bertram Paine	24 Sept 14
*Alexander Petrie	17 Nov 14
William Percival Clifton-Mogg	28 Jan 15
Charles Arthur Robertson	20 Feb 15
Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis	17 June 15
P W Robert Cowan (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	1 July 15
Donald Mansfield (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 17)	27 July 15
Charles James White	2 Aug 15
Samuel Walter Tansley	2 Aug 15
Rowland Owen Lloyd, O.B.E.	2 Aug 15
Wilfred Vincell Baker	2 Aug 15
George Henry Openshaw	2 Aug 15
Richard Sheil	2 Aug 15
Norman Robert Clinton Ramsay	2 Aug 15
Henry Treby Heale	19 Aug 15
Frederick Wilsden Wilsden, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	21 Aug 15
Edward Percy Wallace Stroud	31 Aug 15
Trevor Whitlea Bridges	1 Oct 15
Cuthbert Leslie Brown	1 Oct 15
Charles Harry Webb	19 Oct 15
Walter Melville Williams	26 Oct 15
Reginald Bernard	24 Nov 15
Hugh Elliott Smith, R.D.	14 Dec 15
P W Godfrey Martin	1 Apr 16
William Watkin Thomas, D.S.C.	1 Apr 16
Albert Christopher Lund	1 Apr 16
Aveling Moffatt Pontin Ford (*Serving under Colonial Office in Nigerian Marine.*)	2 May 16
Leonard Herbert Swan	17 May 16
Frederick Garthwaite, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	25 June 16
Percy Hewitt Learmont	30 July 16
John Henry Craine	1 Aug 16
John Augustus Legge	7 Aug 16
Tom Hamnett	1 Sept 16
Alan Charles Avery	1 Sept 16
Joseph William Roberts	1 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Nicolas Frederick Smiles, D.S.C.	1 Sept 16
Thomas Douglas Thompson	1 Sept 16
Alexander Flett	20 Sept 16
Percy Younghusband	1 Oct 16
Alfred Mark Lee, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
Francis Joseph Merrett	1 Oct 16
George Leslie, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
James Roy Harding	1 Oct 16
Arthur Stanley Verity	1 Oct 16
William Ernest Crumplin	21 Oct 16
Frederick Maude Maling, D.S.O.	20 Nov 16
Walter Frederick Andrewes	30 Nov 16
Rupert George England	11 Dec 16
Robert Bryce	22 Dec 16
Charles John Walker, D.S.C.	22 Dec 16
James Cargill Murray	22 Dec 16
John Howgate	22 Dec 16
James Donald Jackson	22 Dec 16
Walter Tye	26 Jan 17
Bernard Firth, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	27 Jan 17
Rowland Leonard Hastings McNish, D.S.O.	26 Feb 17
Albert Ernest Webster, D.S.O.	27 Feb 17
James Lewis Fell	11 Mar 17
Robert George Aland Wiltshire	9 Apr 17
Harry Lawrence Jenkins	22 Apr 17
James Martin, D.S.O.	19 May 17
Percy Sola, D.S.O.	7 July 17
Benjamin William George, D.S.O.	12 July 17
George Badenoch Murray, D.S.O.	24 July 17
Alfred Thompson Pope, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
John Patrick Bradley, D.S.C.	23 Oct 17
Ralph Leopold Bridges	23 Oct 17
Joseph Steel	11 Jan 18
John Bonsor Ledger	20 Jan 18
George Dickinson Moffat, D.S.O.	15 Mar 18
Hamilton Adye Mason Vetch	2 Apr 18
Michael Desmond Douglas Sullivan	2 Apr 18
Haskett John Maynard	20 Aug 18
Maurice Sidney Youel	13 Sept 18
Harold McCarthy	8 Nov 18
William Campbell, D.S.C.	20 Dec 18
Ivor Neville Ross	28 Jan 19
Dudley Haggard	28 Jan 19
Stanley Herbert Russell	28 Jan 19
Frank Beaufort Squire	28 Jan 19
Thomas Smillie Grieve⊖	28 Apr 19
mAlfred Lloyd Gordon	1 May 19
Arthur Cecil Nunwick	30 May 19
Henry George Harding	6 July 19
Theophile Le Blancq Pirouet	11 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Ret. Lieut.	Sub-Lieutenant.
mGeorge Nelson Hector	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
John Fulton	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
mJames Whitehill Ross	16 Nov 11	27 Jan 92
Alfred Robert du Domaine	26 Oct 09	1 Feb 94
John Thomson McLean	6 Feb 05	22 Apr 96
Thomas Moffett Potts, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	6 Feb 05	13 Feb 97
Ernest William Wise	23 Nov 05	6 July 97
mGeorge Washington Melsom O.B.E.	4 July 10	28 June 98
Trevor Tenison	7 Dec 15	14 Nov 98
William Harry Budden	21 Dec 10	21 Sept 00
Alexander Nicoll	2 Dec 17	17 Feb 05
John Gwyndd Wood, D.S.C.	26 Feb 18	27 Apr 16
Willis Bruce Gaudion	5 Feb 19	16 Apr 17
John Horace Blakiston	4 Nov 19	27 June 18

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
enry Borlase	26 Aug 73
illiam Somerset Ward	15 Dec 74
illiam Gawthrop	30 June 82
ichard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90
incent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90
ertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
harles Albert Robertson	27 Jan 92
ames Morris	13 May 92
rnest Hart	8 May 93
Edward Fowler Gilbert	22 Nov 93
ohn Edward May	6 Sept 94
illiam James Collom	31 Oct 95
avid Thomas	31 Oct 95
illiam Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96
Albert Barron	12 Feb 98
ohn Attwood	14 Mar 98
eyt Ashwin	18 May 98
Reginald Coombes	8 Oct 98
Charles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98
dward Laurence Leslie Webb	4 Sept 99
Arthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
Sydney Stapleton Holman	12 Nov 00
ernard William Thunder (*Act. Lieut.*)	10 Apr 01
lexander James Hosken	28 Feb 02
rank Helder Wiatt	18 July 02
Richard de Verdon Williams (*Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.(T.)*)	1 Jan 03
rancis Graham Ramsay	28 Jan 03
Harold Percy Rugg	1 Apr 03
oratio Sibbons	19 June 03
ernard Clifford Webb	13 Oct 03
ames Christian	13 Oct 03
tto Barnes Patrick Flood	27 Jan 04
ohn Herbert James	3 May 04
ustavus Barton	24 May 04
William Frederick Boaden	9 July 04
Edward Smith McLaren	26 Jan 05
Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts	6 Feb 05
Edwyn Russell Hutchons	19 Oct 06
Ernest Reginald Maples (*Act. Lieut.*)	7 June 07
Cecil Cavegan	1 Oct 07

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Leonard Edward Owen	1 July 08
Lionel Brenton Sheppard	12 June 11
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	25 Sept 13
Ernest Geoffrey Brookes	10 Dec 13
PW Frederick Ernest Tordiffe	1 Apr 14
Thomas William Alfred Huntingford (*Act. Lieut.*)	1 Sept 14
Alfred George Williams	28 Jan 17
Oswald Taylor (*Act. Lieut.*)	21 July 17
Edward Dominic O'Connor	21 July 17
Arthur Ivor David Habgood	8 Sept 17
Geoffrey Chambers Flower	5 Nov 17
Bernard Beckford Bevan	6 Mar 18
John Walter Lamble	27 Aug 18
John William Stevens ⊖	11 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDER.

(*Engineer Lieutenant-Commander retired with rank of Engineer Commander.*)

Name.	Seniority.
William George Milner	30 Nov 17
James Dennis Dunn	11 Nov 18
Robert Alexander Scott, D.S.O., R.D.,	11 Nov 18
James Richard Clay, R.D.	11 Nov 18
David Alexander Stewart Lee, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Dunning, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred William Batley, R.D.	29 Apr 19
Arthur Edward Starkey, R.D.	29 May 19
Maurice Francis Murphy	31 May 19
Ralph Hodgson Atkinson, R.D.	31 May 19
Wallace Vincent Browne, R.D.	31 May 19
Henry Percy Owen	31 May 19
Percy Alfred Norris Adamson, R.D.	31 May 19
Peter George Eckford, R.D.	31 May 19
mPeter McLaren Kelt, R.D.	31 May 19
Gerald Richardson McMahon	31 May 19
mRobert Watt	31 May 19
John Irving Furlong, R.D.	31 May 19
John Alfred Moss, R.D.	31 May 19
James McGowan, R.D.	31 May 19
Alfred Daniel Varian, R.D.	31 May 19
John Richardson	31 May 19
Robert Owen, R.D	31 May 19
John Lang	31 May 19
Andrew Alexander Purvis	31 May 19
Edward William Rutter, R.D.	31 May 19
William Robertson, R.D.	31 May 19
Andrew Kerr, R.D.	22 June 19
William Thomas Tucker, R.D.	20 Nov 19
James Young, O.B.E., R.D.	6 Dec 19
George Wright, R.D.	24 Mar 20
Frederick Gambier Haynes, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 20
Henry Samuel Hoar, O.B.E., R.D.	23 Jan 21
mGeorge Albert Vine, R.D.	26 Jan 21
William Scott, R.D.	12 Apr 21
William Relph, R.D.	12 Apr 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Robert McWhannel, R.D.	25 Nov 16
William John Brown, R.D.	27 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
James Simpson	29 July 04	29 Jan 92
William Pearce	1 Feb 07	29 Jan 92
Patrick Lawrence Waldron, R.D.	22 Feb 11	29 Jan 92
Christopher William Hale	16 Nov 08	27 Feb 92
Peter Smith, R.D.	1 Mar 04	6 Oct 92
mAlexander Henderson, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*).	21 Dec 07	27 Oct 92
mHugh Crawford Boyle, R.D.	16 Aug 05	2 May 93
James Thom Smith, R.D.	15 May 09	13 July 93
George Herbert Gordon, R.D.	5 Oct 11	26 Aug 93
Frank Cooper, R.D.	17 Sept 10	26 Aug 93
John Cameron, R.D.	10 Aug 06	19 June 94
Robert Leslie, O.B.E.	8 Oct 04	6 Sept 94
William Joseph Willett Bruce	2 Mar 04	22 Oct 94
Claude Charles Lapsley, O.B.E., D.S.C.	16 Nov 08	12 Feb 95
Robert Reid, O.B.E.	17 Mar 11	24 July 95
mJohn Barber	10 Aug 06	7 Dec 95
Peter McPhail	3 July 12	29 July 96
Alexander McIndewar	26 Mar 11	2 June 97
Harry J. Spiers, R.D.	22 Oct 12	11 Aug 97
Henry Walter Fawdon	13 Feb 13	4 Jan 99
Hedley Thomas Richardson, R.D.	23 Nov 13	8 July 99
Edward Catmore Chaston (*Nautical Assessor*)	23 Oct 13	1 Dec 99
mThomas Spier Smith	11 July 12	14 Mar 00
Frederick John Blake, R.D.	24 Oct 12	17 Dec 00
Robert William Yardley	28 Mar 04	6 June 02
mWilliam Donald Robertson, R.D.	29 May 11	4 Sept 02
Robert Hood Fleming, R.D.	2 Aug 12	28 Oct 02
William Mathieson	24 Aug 08	31 Oct 04
Robert Sastre Mitchell	16 Aug 10	13 Apr 05
John Gould	26 Oct 11	7 Apr 06
James White Dunlop	6 Sept 13	11 June 07
Arthur Llewellyn Morris, R.D.	7 Dec 13	13 July 12

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Engineer
Thomas Thorburn, M.V.O., R.D.	16 Feb 06	30 June 89
George Roberts Burman, R.D.	27 Dec 31	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	11 Jan 08	31 Dec 89
George John Rogers	11 Feb 07	30 June 90
Alexander Walker	22 Dec 03	20 Jan 91
William Drysdale Hamilton	13 Apr 08	18 Aug 91
Edward Gordon, D.S.C., R.D.	17 Oct 08	26 Aug 93

SENIOR ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Peter Low	16 Jan 03
William Henry Stanley, R.D.	2 Apr 06
mArthur Edmund Nuttall	2 June 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
David Lawrence	31 May 19	31 Jan 88
John Lambert, R.D.	31 May 19	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie, M.B.E.	5 Nov 17	31 Dec 89
James McNaught, R.D.	2 Jan 21	18 Aug 91
Paul Macdonald, R.D.	18 June 19	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	31 May 19	1 Sept 92
William Thompson Brown, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
Charles Rickard Nutt	21 Jan 19	1 Feb 94
Alexander Denholm	31 May 19	26 Aug 95
mJohn Stephen Riley, R.D.	31 May 19	3 Feb 96
Joseph Henry Heathcote	31 May 19	3 Feb 96
William Brooke	26 Oct 20	3 Feb 96
William David Bevan, R.D.	9 June 20	12 Aug 96
Archibald Macdonald	31 May 19	12 Aug 96
John Ford Rothwell, R.D.	31 Mar 19	22 Mar 97
Peter Muir	31 May 19	19 Aug 97
nHerbert Gordon Hean	11 Nov 18	16 June 98
Edward Owen Griffith, R.D.	31 May 19	16 June 98
Matthew William Byrne, R.D.	12 Apr 21	20 Oct 98
William Marsden Fletcher, R.D.	17 Nov 20	20 Dec 98
William Rowe, D.S.O., R.D.	20 Jan 21	24 May 99
Walter Neill Masterton, R.D.	21 Apr 21	24 Aug 99
George Clay	17 Nov 20	17 Feb 00
James Macintosh Smith, R.D.	31 May 21	17 Feb 00
Magnus White, R.D.	31 May 21	16 May 00
William Henry Bell	14 Oct 20	30 May 00
mFrederick Monkhouse Jones, R.D.	12 Apr 21	8 Oct 00
John Birchall	12 Apr 21	30 Oct 00
Leslie Ferguson Payne	14 Apr 21	10 Dec 00
Thomas Ambrose	9 Apr 21	15 Feb 01
Ralph Osborn Harwood	9 June 21	13 Mar 01
William Duncan, R.D.	12 Apr 21	21 Mar 01
George Harold Prockter, R.D.	3 Nov 16	4 Apr 01
nThomas Joseph Bowman Richards, R.D.	12 Apr 21	4 May 01
nWilliam McRae Campbell, R.D.	14 Apr 21	11 June 01
Harold McNeil	12 Apr 21	30 Sept 01
Ernest William Collings, R.D.	31 May 19	19 June 02
William Whyte, R.D.	3 Apr 21	10 July 02
Robert Lawson	27 Oct 19	11 July 02
Owen Edwards, R.D.	16 Oct 19	1 May 03
Charles Richardson Hughes	12 Apr 21	18 Aug 03
William Henry Reynolds, R.D.	12 Apr 21	19 Sept 03
Thomas McLeod, R.D.	19 Oct 16	8 Aug 04
Charles Arthur Jones	23 Dec 18	31 Jan 05
James Washington Smith	31 May 19	31 Jan 05
Charles Lionel Penney, R.D.	31 May 19	31 Jan 05
William Edward Forster	31 May 19	2 May 05
Frederick William James	31 May 19	20 Sept 05
Norman Macdonald	12 Apr 21	23 Jan 07
William Edward Polley, R.D.	31 May 19	30 Dec 07
nWilliam Brown McCall, R.D.	31 May 19	10 May 11
William Henry Tomkins, R.D.	31 May 19	10 Aug 11
John Davies, R.D	31 May 19	24 June 13

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Sen. Engineer.	Engineer.
John William Smith, R.D.	16 Feb 05	28 July 88
John Edward Morgan	9 July 14	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	27 June 11	31 Dec 88
Charles James Park	13 Apr 11	31 Dec 89
James Fraser Grant, R.D.	21 July 08	29 Jan 92
Thomas Fairlie Fairlie, R.D.	1 Jan 15	8 Mar 92
John McIver, R.D	19 Aug 12	1 Sept 92
mCharles Douglas Currie	2 May 10	1 Sept 92
Richard John Williams, R.D.	28 Mar 14	25 Jan 93
Archibald Colquhoun	5 May 11	6 Sept 94
James Duncan Robertson	3 Mar 04	9 Nov 98
Adam Gordon Dixon	17 July 05	23 Mar 97
William Glen, R.D.	17 July 12	22 Apr 99
mGeorge Leigh Cattrall, R.D.	17 May 15	22 Aug 99
Thomas Ripley, R.D.	14 Apr 14	11 Sept 99
Andrew Cockburn, R.D	12 June 14	1 Jan 01
mGeorge Lionel Ball, R.D.	1 Oct 13	11 Feb 02
Alfred James Harlow, R.D.	18 Dec 14	4 Mar 03
Alexander Croft Carlisle Kinning, R.D.	29 June 14	17 Oct 03
Matthew Henry Fisher	11 Aug 13	7 Sept 05

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
lexander Mitchell . .	31 Dec 88	Robert Vincent . .	16 May 00
ir Edward Nicholl, *Kt.* .	31 Dec 89	James Purvis . . .	19 July 02
ohn Sinclair, R.D. . .	30 June 90	Albert Green . . .	4 Sept 07
rederick George West-moreland . . .	18 Feb 99	Charles Stansfield Marshall	6 Oct 09

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
harles Munro	1 Jan 15
eorge Edwin Morrell, R.D.	6 Nov 15
ohn Ernest Fea	10 Mar 16
Vilham Tod	25 Nov 19

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Engineer.	Asst. Engineer.
Ralph Hall Catherall	20 Feb 08	31 Dec 86
John North Adams	1 Feb 07	26 Aug 93
Robert Arthur Jordan	14 Mar 12	24 Feb 97
Adam Anderson	10 Dec 08	27 Apr 97
Charles Clifforde Perkins	29 Apr 04	16 June 98
Percy Billinton	10 Jan 13	10 Mar 00
Alexander Lennox	30 Oct 05	23 Mar 00
David Donaldson	13 Feb 07	2 Apr 00

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTS. RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Eng. Sub-Lieut.
Thomas Hunter	31 May 19	26 Aug 93
Herbert Dale Haverfield	12 Apr 21	12 Feb 95
Donald Ross	28 May 20	3 Feb 96
James Cameron Imlay	1 June 21	24 Feb 97
John Wallace	12 Apr 21	27 Apr 97
Edward Montgomery Hall	31 May 21	16 June 98
Alfred Hadwen Fell	7 Apr 21	27 Aug 98
Robert Alexander McLellan	12 Apr 21	13 June 99
William McDonald	7 May 21	3 Mar 00
Alexander Robertson	15 Mar 16	9 Oct 00
Leopold Alberta Turnbull	9 Apr 17	12 Jan 04

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Alek Nelson	30 Dec 16
William Ellis Swaine	30 Dec 16
George Thomson	30 Dec 16
Thomas Elliot	30 Dec 16
Harry Wilson	11 Jan 17
Colin Sutherland	11 Jan 17
George Alexander Cunningham	1 June 17
John Bond	1 July 18
Robert Frederick Burdon	1 July 18
Elisha Boyce	1 Jan 19
John Hughes	1 Jan 19
Evan Thomas Evans	1 Jan 19
Fred Chappell	1 Jan 21

STAFF PAYMASTERS (REGISTRARS)

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Benjamin Alfred Forrow, R.D.	18 Feb 02	William Daniel Thompson	4 Aug 06
Jeffrey Browning, O.B.E.	9 July 04	Thomas John Mitchell	24 Jan 08
Duncan Mackenzie, R.D.	9 July 04	James Clark	2 June 09
		James Thomas Rees	6 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (OLD STYLE.)

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
illiam Henry Godfrey Deacon, I.S.O., R.D. .	15 May 00	Arthur Charles Saunders	22 July 07
lwin Taffs, R.D. . .	9 July 04	Charles Stuart Hall, O.B.E., R.D. . .	13 Jan 09
hn Mortishead, M.B.E., R.D.	17 July 05	Alfred Samuel Hayes .	15 Feb 09
enry Roche, R.D. . .	16 Jan 06	Reginald Crichton Neate	15 Feb 15

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.—(NEW STYLE.)

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
William Hudson, R.D. .	15 May 00	George Marsh Middleton Rae, R.D. . . .	17 June10
Daniel McIlgorm . .	20 July 01	Henry Pye, R.D. . .	17 June 10
Edgar Marrable . .	18 Feb 02	George Richardson, R.D.	10 June 12
Michael John Culhane .	18 Feb 02	Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard, R.D. . .	17 June 13
George Moffat, M.B.E., R.D.	6 July 03	George Nugent Thorp .	14 Feb 13
William Rodgwell Twitchett . . .	6 July 03	Alexander Robertson .	13 Aug 14
Stephen Smith Robson, R.D.	17 July 05	Henry Genochio . .	14 Oct 17
John Edward Sorrell, R.D.	23 Jan 07	Edward Llewellyn Marriott . . .	4 June 18
John Ramsey . .	26 July 07	Alexander Macdonald .	4 June 18
Sir Alexander Arthur Walker, *Bt.* . . .	13 Jan 09	James Johnston . .	9 Jan 19
		Bertram Cecil Brambleby	26 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
George Thomas Luxton.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
Edgar Bates	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
William Henry Bignold, O.B.E. . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
George Owen	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
Charles Thomas Ellington	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 26 Aug 95
Nicholas Seymour	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Apr 99
Charles Lupton Lord, O.B.E. . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Sydney Scott, O.B.E.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
John Samuel	15 May 00	—
Robert Hobbins, I.S.O.	20 July 01	—
Michael John Cahill	20 July 01	—
Frederick William Bune	6 July 03	—
Arthur Robert Dawson, I.S.O. . . .	6 July 03	—
James Howie Hamilton	22 Jan 04	—
William Charles Woollven	4 Aug 06	—
Ernest Albert Richardson	13 Jan 11	—
Frederick Joyes	15 Feb 11	—

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

David Graham	19 July 14	—
John William Skevington	14 Aug 14	—
Walter Wilson	17 Jan 16	—
Charles Edward Garrett	5 Aug 17	—
Arthur John Hill	3 Feb 18	—
Robert Duncan	14 Apr 18	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Patrick Bernard Troy	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Hesse Thomas	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 12 Feb 92
Nathan Alexander Mackie	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 94
Percy Hoad	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 May 97
John Moulton Kelly	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 29 Jan 98
James Wood	20 July 01	—
George Edward Wade	22 Jan 04	—
Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb	9 July 04	—
Laurence O'Shaughnessy	9 July 04	—
Henry Hurst Holland	13 Jan 11	—

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Elliott Hall	24 Jan 15	—
Charles Ernest Egan	24 Nov 15	—
Patrick Joseph McDermott	8 Feb 16	—

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS, R.N.R. (General Service)

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (*O in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904).

Herbert Walter Tilly, R.D.	2 May 17	—

(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.*2483*a of July* 1919).

Samuel Canham Hastings, R.D.	8 Apr 14	—
mDonald Matthews Mackenzie, R.D.	8 Apr 14	—
Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	17 May 14	—
Charles Warren Carter, R.D.	10 June 14	—
Henry Elliot Clarke, R.D	10 June 14	—
mWilliam Charles Fiddes, R.D.	10 June 14	—
Albert Edward Loder, R D.	15 Oct 14	—
Charles Frederick Foster, R D.	15 Oct 14	—
Walter Clifford Northcott, R.D.	10 Dec 14	—
Edward Arthur Jacobs, R.D.	11 Nov 17	—

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (O. in C. 7 Mar. 1904).

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Henry Thompson Crichton . . .	15 Oct 10	—
Reginald Joseph Francis	20 Oct 17	—
(Officers retired subsequently to W.O.2483a of July 1919).		
James Walwyn Gynlais Morgan, M.B E. .	10 Oct 16	—

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

List of Officers Retired from the Active List.

	Name.	Seniority.
Captain	m *Viscount* Elveden C.B., C.M.G., M.P.	5 Apr 19
	The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O.	5 Apr 19
	(Captain R. N. Emergency List).	
	Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., VD	30 May 21
	(from Commanders List).	

Officers Retired from the list of Temporary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Lieut.-Commander .	James Wilfred Turrell	8 Nov 17
Lieutenant	Harry Butler	15 June 15
	James Walsh	28 Mar 16
	Charles Turton Piper	28 Aug 17
	David Thomas Moore	3 Sept 17
Sub-Lieutenant ...	William Henry Perring, C.G.M.	13 May 15
	Richard Henry Homer, C.G.M.	14 June 15
	Thomas Owen Jones	30 May 17
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant	Sydney Robert Gilbert	11 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Disbanded on 1st April, 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Editor of the Navy List, a notification of their being alive.

Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade
m Richard Betton Sayce (*Retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	20 Oct 83	Bristol.
‖ *The Marquis of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87	Clyde.
m William Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.* 16 *May* 1887)	15 Oct 90	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78	London.
Lord D'Abernon, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	"
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	"
The Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89	Liverpool.
James Shelley Bontein (*Major late Lothians and Border Horse* (*Yeomanry*)	22 May 90	"

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

‖Harry Langdon, C.B., V.D.	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
‖Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79	London.
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	"
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	"
James Madge	6 Jan 82	Bristol.
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83	Liverpool.
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
Arthur Adolph Kusel...	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
Charles Stewart	1 June 87	"
‖Sydney Hoare...	2 Jan 88	London.
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde.
John Edward Green (*Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
‖Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89	London.
His Honour Judge Benjamin Fossett Lock... ...	1 Jan 90	"
‖James Edward Scott	6 Jan 90	"
Charles Napier Rodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol.

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88	London.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, M.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool.
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	"
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	5 Jan 85	Bristol.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90	London.

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John MacIntyre, M.B....	23 Feb 91	Clyde

SURGEONS.

Thomas Herbert Wadd	4 Feb 76	London.
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	Bristol.
Francis William S. Wicksteed, M.B.	22 May 86	,,
Herbert Collier, M.D.	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles Arthur Wigan, M.D.	4 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster	24 Oct 87	London.
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	,,
Charles Samuel Brewer	30 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John Edward Gemmell, M.B.	30 Oct 89	,,
Samuel Osborn...	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90	Clyde.

HONORARY SURGEONS.

mArthur Keess (*late R.N.*)	22 May 85	London.
Edmund Distin Maddick (*late R.N.*)	20 Apr 87	,,
Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B.	26 July 87	Liverpool.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr 90	London.
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	,,

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley...	14 Jan 88	London.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Flag Officers.

10 *Pensions of £300 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.	22 June 01	20 Feb [illegible]
Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	14 Nov 01	10 Oct [illegible]
Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, G.C.B.	22 Aug 11	30 Aug [illegible]
Admiral Sir Compton E. Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	18 Sept 12	25 Jan [illegible]
Admiral Sir Robert H. Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	31 Jan 13	1 Sept [illegible]
Admiral Sir Day H. Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	18 Oct 14	2 Dec [illegible]
Admiral Sir Arthur W. Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	31 July 16	10 Oct [illegible]
Admiral Sir Reginald N. Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	10 Oct 16	18 May [illegible]
Admiral Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	7 Sept 19	12 Oct [illegible]
Admiral Sir Reginald F. H. Henderson, G.C.B.	12 Oct 20	2 Dec [illegible]

Captains.

18 *Pensions of £150 a year.*

Captain John S. Dumaresq, C.B., C.V.O.	7 Oct 20	30 June [illegible]
Captain William D. Church, C.B.E.	8 Oct 20	31 Dec [illegible]
Captain George B. Powell, C.M.G.	9 Oct 20	31 Dec [illegible]
Captain Edward Reeves, C.B.	10 Oct 20	31 Dec [illegible]
Captain Alexander Farrington, C.M.G.	11 Oct 20	31 Dec [illegible]
Captain Cyril T. M. Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	12 Oct 20	31 Dec [illegible]
Captain Arthur K. Waistell, C.B.	24 Nov 20	31 Dec [illegible]
Captain Victor G. Gurner	24 Nov 20	31 Dec [illegible]
Captain Walter M. Ellerton, C.B.	24 Nov 20	31 Dec [illegible]
Captain Theobald W. B. Kennedy, C.M.G.	1 Feb 21	31 Dec [illegible]
Captain Charles D. Carpendale, C.B.	2 Feb 21	31 Dec [illegible]
Captain Alexander P. Davidson, D.S.O.	25 Feb 21	22 June 11
Captain Harry M. K. Betty	26 Feb 21	22 June 11
Captain Francis M. Leake, D.S.O.	8 Mar 21	22 June 11
Captain Herbert J. T. Marshall	9 Mar 21	22 June 11
Captain Montague W. W. P. Consett, C.M.G.	2 May 21	22 June 11
Captain John C. T. Glossop, C.B.	3 May 21	22 June 11
Captain John D. Kelly, C.B.	16 May 21	22 June 11

Engineer Officers.

2 *Pensions of £200 a year for Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Chief Inspector of Machinery James Wootton, C.B.	3 Mar 11	15 Oct 92
Chief Inspector of Machinery Sir John H. Heffernan, K.C.B.	19 Apr 17	5 July 85

2 *Pensions of £150 a year for Engineer Captains.*

Officers whose names are in Italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS—*contd.*

General Officers, Royal Marines.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
General Sir Francis W. Thomas, K.C.B.	22 July 11	20 Nov 89
Major-General Nowell F. E. G. Sampson-Way, C.B.	17 Sept 14	8 Sept 95
Major-General Frederic A. Ogle, C.B.	22 Dec 16	29 Aug 96
General Frederick Baldwin	23 Apr 17	19 May 10
General Townley W. Dowding	6 July 18	21 Nov 10
General Arthur French, C.B.	26 Mar 21	1 Aug 04

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.

4 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Colonel Comdt. Edward J. Stroud, C.M.G, (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)	21 Nov 19	8 June 16
Colonel Comdt. Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.B.	1 Oct 20	2 July 20
Colonel Comdt. Harry D. Farquharson, C.M.G.	1 Oct 20	21 June 18
Colonel Comdt. St. George B. Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G.	12 Apr 21	11 Apr 18

Medical Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspector-General Sir Henry E. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.	25 Feb 09	7 Nov 94
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., K.H.P.	1 Feb 13	11 May 08
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S. K.H.P.	14 July 20	11 May 13

Accountant Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Paymaster in Chief Charles E. Gifford, C.B.	2 Nov 14	4 Aug 02
Paymaster Captain Francis H. C. Whiddon	5 Mar 15	30 July 02
Paymaster in Chief Thomas H. L. Bowling, C.B.	11 Apr 18	15 Feb 98

Officers whose names are in italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Date of Pension.

Admirals.

Armand T. Powlett . . . . . 17 Dec 60
The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. . . . . 23 May 97
Spencer, V. Y. de Horsey . . . . 4 June 01
Hugh P. Williams . . . . . 15 Aug 04
Sir Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. . . . . 21 Mar 90

Vice-Admirals.

The Hon. Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O. . 1 Aug 96

Rear-Admirals.

Sir Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot . . 20 Apr 80
Sir Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O. 18 June 81
George H. Baird, C.B. . . . . 21 Oct 03

Captains.

William J. W. Barnard . . . . . 10 Feb 91
The Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart, D.S.O. 16 Feb 94
Thomas H. Heming . . . . . 29 June 96
Francis Bowden-Smith . . . . . 26 Feb 97
Henry F. Aplin . . . . . 1 Oct 01
Anselan J. B. Stirling, C.B. . . . . 14 Jan 02
The Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O. . . 14 Sept 05
Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming, C.B. 2 Oct 14
Frank F. Rose, D.S.O. . . . . 28 Aug 15
Herbert M. Perfect, C.B.E. . . . . 16 Apr 07

Commanders.

Henry K. Gregson . . . . . 9 May 92
Frederick C. Halahan, M.V.O., D.S.O. 14 June 05
Henry G. R. Bevan . . . . . 16 Mar 06
Marchant H. Penfold . . . . . 10 Dec 08
Francis H. Sandford, D.S.O. . . . 2 June 16

Wing Commander.

Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O. . 3 Feb 14

Squadron Commanders.

Gerald W. S. Aldwell . . . . . 25 Mar 15
Francis G. Brodribb . . . . . 31 Oct 15
Reginald L. G. Marix . . . . . 20 Oct 17

Lieutenant-Commanders.

James Attfield . . . . . 17 Dec 87
Henry McGill . . . . . 7 Oct 99
Vyvyan R. N. Porter . . . . . 13 June 04
Arthur V. Ross . . . . . 14 Aug 06
Reginald M. Tabuteau, O.B.E. . . . 28 Feb 07
Eric M. Groves . . . . . 18 Nov 10
Stephen Head . . . . . 28 Apr 14
Philip E. Phillips, D.S.O. . . . . 7 Nov 14
Leonard Robinson . . . . . 21 Apr 15
George L. Davidson, D.S.C. . . . 17 Oct 15
Percy F. Newcombe . . . . . 2 July 16
Thomas Ready . . . . . 15 July 16
Richard Tozer . . . . . 29 May 03
Harry Ball . . . . . 8 Apr 18

Flight Commanders.

Alfred Brind . . . . . 9 May 16
Charles F. Latimer . . . . . 11 Nov 16
Robin G. Mack . . . . . 12 Apr 18
Alan M. Waistell . . . . . 18 Oct 18

Date of Pension.

Lieutenants.

Patrick Hanvey . . . . . 15 Dec 12
Edward D. W. Lawford . . . . . 30 June 14
Robert J. Sweet . . . . . 30 Sept 14
Lionel A. Cazalet . . . . . 29 May 15
Geoffrey C. E. Hampden . . . . . 9 Nov 15
Samuel W. Young . . . . . 4 Dec 16
H. J. Stuart . . . . . 5 Dec 17
Andrew H. M. Haggard . . . . . 23 Jan 18
Daniel W. Rogers . . . . . 6 Dec 19
Harold T. C. Walker . . . . . 23 Apr 18

Flight Lieutenant.

Chas. W. F. Morgan . . . . . 15 May 15
Ellice V. Sassoon . . . . . 4 Feb 16
Grahame G. Dawson . . . . . 12 Oct 16
Robert Souray . . . . . 16 Apr 17
Cyril Tollemache . . . . . 31 Aug 17
Ralph H. Collet, D.S.C. . . . . 11 Dec 17
J. E. Minifie . . . . . 19 Dec 17
Maurice H. Stephens . . . . . 23 Jan 18
Albert H. V. Fletcher . . . . . 2 Apr 18
Victor A. Watson . . . . . 20 Dec 18
Paul D. Robertson . . . . . 28 Feb 19
Daniel F. Ellis . . . . . 9 Mar 19

Engineer Captain.

Robert S. G. Norgate . . . . . 14 Oct 9[illegible]
Henry Wall, C.M.G. . . . . 1 May 9[illegible]

Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

James C. Barnicott . . . . . 2 Mar 11
John Kennedy . . . . . 5 Dec 11

Engineer Lieutenants.

Charles J. Brown . . . . . 12 May 11
Frederick J. Randall . . . . . 4 Jan 15
William H. Windebank . . . . . 16 Apr 17

Engineers.

Maurice Whyham . . . . . 6 Aug 74

Assistant Engineer.

James Sheil . . . . . 10 Nov 66

Chaplain.

Rev. Ernest S. Phillips . . . . . 25 Nov 16

Surgeon Commanders.

Alexander C. W. Newport, M.V.O. . 9 Jan 06
James C. Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. . . 17 Mar 06
Frederick G. Goble . . . . . 6 Nov 06

Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders.

Edward B. Kenny, M.B. . . . . 28 July 16
Frederick E. Anley . . . . . 1 Dec 16
W. J. McCracken, D.S.O., M.C. . . 22 Aug 19
Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O. . . . 16 Sept 19
Francis J. Burke . . . . . 3 Mar 20

Surgeon Lieutenants.

Herbert White . . . . . 13 July 13
Basil A. Playne . . . . . 13 June 16
Hother M. Hanschell, D.S.C. . . . 26 Oct 16
John G. Dobson, D.S.O., M.B. . . 28 Aug 19

Paymaster Captain.

Edward H. Eldred, C.B.E. . . . . 22 Sept 15

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

Digitized by Google

Date of Pension.

Paymaster Commander.

Edward C. Child . . . . . 13 May 20

Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.

Walter J. Sims. . . . . 14 Oct 15

Paymaster Lieutenant.

Rupert D. Atkins . . . . . 6 June 18

Shipwright Lieutenant.

James W. Jeckells . . . . . 29 June 11

Hon. Lieutenants.

Joseph Reed . . . . . 25 Sept 97
William Saunders . . . . . 19 Oct 99

Flight Sub-Lieutenant.

Russell Douglas . . . . . 20 Apr 17
John D. Marvin . . . . . 23 Apr 17
Charles Huddy . . . . . 19 June 17
Albert O. Brissenden . . . . . 10 Aug 17
Kenneth B. Preston . . . . . 28 Mar 18
Oliver J. Gagnier . . . . . 11 May 18
Arthur E. Hall . . . . . 11 May 18
John F. Nalder . . . . . 7 June 18
Robert L. Brown . . . . . 21 Aug 18
John A. Cole. . . . . 11 Sept 18
Walter M. Clapperton . . . . . 27 Oct 18
Albert E. Webber . . . . . 29 Oct 18
Andrew M. Bannatyne . . . . 9 Mar 19
William J. Allen . . . . . 16 Mar 19
Eric J. T. Moore . . . . . 16 Mar 19
Sydney Quayle . . . . . 26 Mar 19

Sub-Lieutenant.

L. T. S. Williams . . . . . 17 Oct 20

Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

C. St. L. Langford . . . . . 21 Nov 71

Commissioned Gunners.

George C. Smith . . . . . 10 July 86
James Allen . . . . . 28 Apr 04
George T. Baker . . . . . 24 Mar 08
James Oliver . . . . . 26 Feb 09
Ernest Smith . . . . . 28 Oct 15
C. M. Gunner . . . . . 3 Mar 00

Commissioned Boatswains.

James Rendle . . . . . 14 Mar 01
Joseph Puckey . . . . . 27 Oct 02
Frederick W. Long . . . . . 25 Mar 09
Robert F. Cubitt . . . . . 6 Feb 15
Samuel Ball . . . . . 28 July 15

Commissioned Shipwrights.

John S. Bowden . . . . . 19 July 90
Thomas Withers . . . . . 4 Apr 04
William W. Woodley . . . . . 29 Dec 05
John B. Watson . . . . . 28 Aug 12
John Couper . . . . . 31 July 13

Commissioned Engineers.

William Conway . . . . . 27 Apr 11
James D. Gardiner . . . . . 25 May 11
John W. H. E. Williams . . . . . 6 Oct 19

Gunners.

J. P. Barron . . . . . 22 Apr 99
Frank Story . . . . . 11 Oct 99
Charles A. Drew . . . . . 27 July 05
E. A. Berry . . . . . 29 Aug 07
James E. Macey . . . . . 27 Feb 08
John G. Metcalfe. . . . . . 27 Mar 08
Alfred Harris. . . . . 29 Oct 08
William J. Newbury . . . . . 27 Nov 08
William J. T. Williams . . . . . 27 Oct 10

Gunners—contd. *Date of Pension.*

George F. Law . . . . . 24 June 12
Alfred C. Bright . . . . . 3 Sept 15
William H. Tutchings . . . . . 17 Feb 16
Sidney C. Woodriffe . . . . . 23 Mar 16
Charles F. Wiltshire . . . . . 27 Apr 17
George A. Mansell . . . . . 19 Dec 17

Boatswains.

William C. Rowe . . . . . 5 June 86
J. H. Tamlin . . . . . 30 May 87
Arthur E. Oakley . . . . . 5 Jan 88
A. B. Moon . . . . . 30 Sept 92
G. H. Hawkins . . . . . 18 Oct 94
Patrick Barry . . . . . 1 Sept 95
William Marshfield . . . . . 9 Dec 98
John P. Martin . . . . . 31 July 99
Peter Skuse . . . . . 29 Aug 99
Henry J. Stephens . . . . . 2 Mar 03
John Cock . . . . . 31 Aug 05
T. E. Mearing . . . . . 31 Oct 07
George Facey. . . . . 27 Oct 10
John Pippard . . . . . 26 June 13
John B. Vinnicombe . . . . . 5 Apr 16
Frederick Scott . . . . . 24 May 16

Warrant Shipwrights.

James R. Elliott . . . . . 13 Feb 93
Henry Cove . . . . . 28 Nov 07
F. G. James . . . . . 28 July 10
T. H. W. Deacon. . . . . 28 Dec 11
Henry J. Hall . . . . . 27 Jan 16
Lewis Davies . . . . . 1 Apr 20

Warrant Engineers.

Thomas E. Moody . . . . . 21 Sept 02
F. V. McMahon . . . . . 28 Apr 10
Thomas A. Kelly . . . . . 24 June 11
W. L. P. Hurle . . . . . 10 Feb 15
George Clasby . . . . . 18 July 19
Geo. T. Harris . . . . . 31 Oct 16
Sam C. Heyes . . . . . 12 Apr 20

Head Wardmaster.

Samson H. Couch . . . . . 28 June 06

Chief Officers of Coast Guard.

Henry Jenkins . . . . . 21 Sept 92
George P. Biles . . . . . 21 Feb 97
Henry Hellen . . . . . 1 Jan 01
Frederick Stone . . . . . 18 Jan 05
George J. Callaway . . . . . 17 Sept 05
John Sampson . . . . . 6 Mar 07
Robert J. Tout . . . . . 10 Feb 10
George C. Pitts . . . . . 19 July 10
Alfred Waterman. . . . . 19 Oct 10
Augustus C. Collins . . . . . 16 Mar 11
George W. T. Hogben . . . . . 3 Sept 11
Charles Radford . . . . . 18 May 13
George H. Ryder. . . . . 3 Aug 15
Richard Cleeve . . . . . 25 Nov 15
Frederick Thompson . . . . . 19 Jan 18
William Flynn . . . . . 21 Sept 19

Senior Mates Coast Guard Cruisers.

Henry Archer, O.B.E. . . . . 9 Feb 95
Charles H. Davis. . . . . 14 Nov 15

Second Mate Coast Guard Cruiser.

John Young . . . . . 6 Sept 11

Midshipmen

Ernest N. Mercer. . . . . 14 Feb 02
Aubyn Littledale. . . . . 23 Aug 07
John F. R. Chanter . . . . . 14 Aug 12
George H. Carbutt . . . . . 10 Feb 13

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Major-General. *Date of Pension*

Sir Archibald Paris, K.C.B. . . . . 12 Oct 17

Lieut.-Colonels.

Anthony Malone . . . . . 14 Aug 81
Sir William H. Poe, *Bt.*, C.B. . . 21 June 86
Lewis S. T. Halliday, V.C., C.B. . . 24 June 01
Leslie O. Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P. 26 Aug 01
Hugh W. Channer . . . . . 14 July 16

Majors.

A. E. Bewes, C.M.G. . . . . 26 Apr 16
H. H. F. Stockley, O.B.E. . . . . 3 May 16
John Hammond, *Qr.-Mr.* . . . . . 5 Oct 15

Captains.

Cuthbert H. Coode . . . . . 3 May 15
John W. Snepp . . . . . 31 Dec 15
Stephen A. Stoddart . . . . . 6 June 16
Arthur C. Donne . . . . . 18 Feb 18
Ernest W. Husey. . . . . 5 Dec 18
Richard H. Vance . . . . . 25 Aug 19

Lieutenants.

John C. Adams . . . . . 5 Feb 95
Harold W. Wilby . . . . . 25 June 16
Geoffry G. Whitby . . . . . 10 Feb 17
Bertram A. Sims . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Charles C. Palmer . . . . . 5 Feb 18
Austin D. Ray . . . . . 18 Apr 18
Ronald F. Orfeur . . . . . 23 Oct 18
H. E. Chater . . . . . 8 Oct 19

Warrant Officer.

A. J. Spry . . . . . 17 Apr 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander.

Reginald S. Triggs (*act*) . . . . . 10 Nov 15

Lieutenant-Commander

Gordon Hallett . . . . . 31 Oct 15
Robert Cowan (*act*) . . . . . 5 Aug 16

Lieutenants.

Godfrey Martin . . . . . 6 Apr 15
Samuel Ramsdale . . . . . 19 Oct 15
Joseph Derrick . . . . . 17 June 16
Alastair P. Hadow . . . . . 24 Sept 16
Andrew Martin . . . . . 28 May 17
Hylton Park . . . . . 6 Jan 18
J. G. Neil . . . . . 23 Jan 18
Fred Collins, D.S.C. . . . . 25 Mar 18
Frederick W. Siddall . . . . . 13 Aug 18

Sub-Lieutenant.

Gustavus Barton. . . . . 12 Nov 09

Engineer Lieutenant.

William J. Lewis. . . . . 29 Sept 15

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

L. W. Williams . . . . . 25 Apr 18

Chief Skipper.

Arthur Fletcher . . . . . 26 July 18

Skipper.

Bernard Strowger . . . . . 5 Mar 16
Arthur B. Sellers . . . . . 28 Nov 17
John Humphrey . . . . . 25 Apr 17
John F. Morley . . . . . 2 July 18
John Turrell . . . . . 15 Feb 19
Alexander Main . . . . . 4 Oct 19

Warrant Engineer.

Robert M. Wright . . . . . 3 Jan 19

Warrant Telegraphist.

Vernon M. King . . . . . 15 Mar 18

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Commander.

Grenville Grenville-Gray . . . . . 14 Oct 16
Morton Smart, D.S.O. . . . . 13 May 17
Arthur M. Asquith, D.S.O. (*Temp. Brigadier-General*) . . . . . 22 Dec 18

Date of Pension

Lieutenant-Commanders.

Robert F. Crossman . . . . . 9 Oct 15
Kenneth J. Ford . . . . . 2 May 16
William K. Stuart . . . . . 20 May 16
William A. P. Lane . . . . . 2 Jan 17
Patrick H Edwards . . . . . 13 Nov 17
George R. Peckham . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Francis X. Andrews . . . . . 23 Mar 19
Edward H. Young, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P. 23 Apr 19
VC Geoffrey H. Drummond . . . 10 May 19
Edward M. Lockwood . . . . . 27 Sept 19

Lieutenants.

Theodore Y. Dobson . . . . . 9 Oct 15
Eric M. Gamage. . . . . 2 May 16
Howard Roberts. . . . . 6 May 16
Arthur E. Watts . . . . . 4 June 16
Archibald H. Maclean . . . . . 30 June 16
Norman F. Wells . . . . . 14 July 16
James S. La Fontaine . . . . . 16 July 16
Leonard A. Durrant. . . . . 27 Aug 16
Harold G. Atkinson . . . . . 4 Sept 16
Hugh P. Winslow . . . . . 16 July 17
John Neale. . . . . 25 Aug 17
Douglas F. Jerrold . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Harold H. Rush . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Ernest E. Constable . . . . . 14 Nov 17
Thomas Barrow-Green . . . . . 11 Feb 18
Norman Aish . . . . . 8 Mar 18
Herbert S. Jacob . . . . . 22 Apr 18
Charles W. Nash . . . . . 22 Apr 18
W. H. Martin . . . . . 26 Oct 18

Sub-Lieutenants.

Anthony G. L. Knapton . . . . . 3 May 16
Leonard H. V. Booth . . . . . 14 Dec 16
Aitken C. Currie . . . . . 15 Aug 17
Arthur Bright-Smith . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Frederick W. Chardin . . . . . 13 Nov 17
William S. Harvey . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Albert P. Mexborough, M.C. . . . 13 Nov 17
John S. Paton. . . . . 13 Nov 17
Graham Tomson . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Percy T. Vale . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Philip H. Bolus, M.C. . . . . 14 Nov 17
William J. Coombes . . . . . 4 Feb 18
John C. Sterndale-Bennett, M.C. . 4 Feb 18
Edward H. Pollett . . . . . 19 Apr 18
Oscar S. Allston . . . . . 23 Apr 18
Ronald M. Pym . . . . . 5 July 18
George Smith . . . . . 12 July 18
Ernest W. J. Towler . . . . . 9 Aug 18
Thomas D. Baxter . . . . . 15 Aug 18
Richard D. Blackburn . . . . . 31 Dec 18
David A. McCoach . . . . . 15 Feb 19
John C. Bartholomew, M.C.. . . . 11 Mar 19
Alfred B. Archer . . . . . 25 Mar 19
Arthur A. Oldham, M.C. . . . . 6 Apr 19
Frederick C. Stacey, M.C. . . . . 8 Apr 19
Norman G. Wait . . . . . 14 Apr 19
William Baldey . . . . . 15 May 19
Carl P. P. Dieterle . . . . . 19 May 19
Roy H. Latter . . . . . 25 May 19
Guy C. Vokins, M.C. . . . . 26 Aug 19
Walter Barnett, M.C. . . . . 30 Sept 19
William C. Benson . . . . . 7 Nov 19

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

Flag Officers.

4 *Pensions of £150 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Admiral John Moresby	17 May	11
Admiral Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G.	29 Jan	12
Admiral John R. E. Pattisson	27 Dec	13
Admiral Charles G. Robinson, C.V.O.	3 July	16

Captains.

12 *Pensions of £100 a year*

Vice-Admiral Eustace Rooke	20 Mar	08
Vice-Admiral Lewis E. Wintz	7 Dec	09
Vice-Admiral Charles J. Norcock	28 Feb	11
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Oct	11
Rear-Admiral Henry L Holder	18 Oct	14
Vice-Admiral John E. Blaxland	2 Jan	17
Rear-Admiral George E Richards	6 June	18
Vice-Admiral Morris H. Smyth, C.B.E.	22 May	19
Vice-Admiral Henry L. Fleet, C.B.E.	19 Apr	20
Rear-Admiral Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney	27 Aug	20
Vice-Admiral George H. Cherry	9 Dec	20
Vice-Admiral Henry Leah	6 Apr	21

Commanders.

25 *Pensions of £65 a year.*

James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug	88
Robert B. Cay (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 May	96
William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	00
James E. Hunter (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Sept	03
Robert W. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Sept	04
Macvey Napier (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 June	16
William H. Somerset (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Feb	09
Robert Sterne (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Dec	11
Hugh R. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 May	13
Michael S. Beatty (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 July	13
Llewellyn S. Dawson (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Sept	13
George S. MacIlwaine (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Apr	14
Arthur G. Fullerton (*Ret. Capt.*)	15 Sept	14
Frederick R. Dicken (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Jan	15
Arnot Henderson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Mar	15
Ronald R. M. Hall (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Jan	17
Henry B. Anson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May	17
Charles S. Nedham (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 July	17
George L. M. Leckie (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Sept	17
George E B. Bairnsfather (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb	18
George Usborne (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 July	19
Reynell J. Fortescue (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 July	19
Arthur H. Boldero (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct	19
Palmer K. Smythies (*Ret Capt.*)	5 Jan	21
William T. Down (*Ret Capt.*)	24 Jan	21

Lieutenants.

32 *Pensions of £50 a year*

Claud Harding (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Mar	02
Albert J. O'Rorke (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	02
George P. C. Gray (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Dec	02
Francis H. Boyer (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Feb	03
William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*)	4 June	03
James H. Butt (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Dec	03
Charles N. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	11 June	05
John C. Roughton (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Feb	07
Francis W. Barrett (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Apr	07
James Hazel (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
Herbert B. Dillon (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
William L Down (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 Feb	08
Maximin H. W. Laborde (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Aug	08
Robert T. Wood (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
John A. Clifton (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
The Hon. Nelson Byng (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
Edward P. Smythies (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar	09
Francis G. T. Cole (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	10
George G. Haswell (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Apr	10
George W. Gubbins (*Ret. Com.*)	1 June	00
Frank J. Thring, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug	10
Basil C. Barber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb	11
Edward P. Statham (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Apr	11
William C. S. Hathorn (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May	11
George A. Smith (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug	11
William H. Coombs (*Ret. Com.*)	16 May	17
Albert E. Harris (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Mar	18
Lawrence P. Willan (*Ret. Com.*)	11 Oct	19
Frederick L. Laurence (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	19
Cecil F. Foley (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Feb	20
James O. Hatcher, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Jan	21
Richard H. Fraser (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Apr	21

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Under Orders in Council of 29*th January*, 1900, *and* 7*th May*, 1907.

Lieutenants.

17 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	10 May	01
William Hewetson (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Mar	02
George Drury (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Mar	07
Andrew S. Mills (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Mar	09
Francis E. Groube (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec	09
Francis H. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Mar	12
Frank E. Hudson (*Lieut.-Com.*)	6 Mar	14
Emeric J. V. Pritchard (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan	17
Walter F. Stirling (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan	17
Stuart V. S. C. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Mar	17
Thomas J. Oswell (*Ret. Com.*)	12 May	17
Edward Harvey (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct	17
Frederick H. Eagles (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Jan	19
Marcus L. Bridger (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Aug	19
William Sims, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb	20
Colin H. P. Jones (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar	20
Ernest A. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	13 July	20

Captains Retired from Staff Captains' List.

4 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

Adolphus de G. Sutton (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Jan	03
John B. Johnson (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Jan	15
James R. Osborn (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Oct	15
Clifford Bawden (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Mar	18

Captains Retired from Staff Commanders' List, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants.

11 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Heaver Sugden (*Ret. Staff Com.*)	6 Feb	06
Frederick K. Taylor (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 June	11
William R. Stevens (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Apr	14
Richard G. Roe (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	15
Charles R. H. Robinson (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 Apr	15
George S. Ralph (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 May	15
Edwin H. Richards (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec	17
George S. Keigwin (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Feb	18
John W. Dixon (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug	18
William Stainer (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Apr	19
Henry Baynham, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	2[illegible]

Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

8 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	14 Mar	[illegible]
Rev. John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th., V.D. (*Chaplain*)	11 July	[illegible]
William Silver (*Naval Instructor*)	13 Aug	10
George Williams (*Naval Instructor*)	16 May	12
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	15 Sept	15
Rev. James Payton, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	28 Aug	17
Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. (*Naval Instructor*)	9 Aug	2[illegible]
Rev. W. Smart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	24 Apr	21

Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General.

Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.

2 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

William H. Lloyd, M.D., *K.H.S.* (*Inspector-General*)	4 Feb	19
Thomas Browne, M.D. (*Inspector-General*)	2 Oct	19

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

13 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Francis Y. Toms (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Feb 90
Peter W. Rolston (*Fleet Surgeon*)	31 Mar 99
William H. Longfield (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	20 Mar 04
John Tyndall (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Apr 06
Stewart F. Hamilton (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	5 Jen 15
Henry L. Crocker (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar 15
Isaac H. Anderson (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	10 Apr 17
Charles E. Geoghegan (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	22 Apr 17
Robert H. Nicholson (*Fleet Surgeon*)	16 May 17
Richard G. Brown M.B. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Mar 18
George, D.Twigg, F.R.C.S.I. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Aug 18
Samuel Keays (*Fleet Surgeon*)	5 Feb 19
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Oct 20

Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 Pensions of £50 a year.

Edward M. Roe (*Fleet Paymaster*)	4 June 06
Thomas O. Joynson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	7 Dec 09
Henry B. Robinson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 Nov 12
George W. Underhill (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	22 Aug 13
Cecil P. Walker (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Feb 15
Thomas Clayton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	4 Aug 16
William H. Bowen, M.V.O. (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 Nov 16
Alfred T. D. Nettleton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Mar 17
Archibald Court (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	31 Mar 18
Edwin R. S. Sandys (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	16 June 18
John Carlisle (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 June 18
Reginald B. Rigbye (*Paymaster-Captain*)	31 Jan 19
William G. E. Penfold, C.B.E. (*Paymaster-Captain*)	10 Feb 19
George J. Clow, C.B. (*Paymaster Captain*)	12 June 19
Charles J. Pawsey (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	28 Nov 20

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 Pensions of £100 a year.

	Date of Appointment
Harry Williams (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	9 May 11
James Melrose, C.B. (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	7 Feb 16

Chief Engineers.

19 Pensions of £50 a year.

George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr 00
George N. H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 Mar 01
William T. C. Brewer (*Fleet Engineer*)	20 Dec 06
William Glasspoole (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Aug 08
Gustav A. C. Bencke (*Inspector of Machinery*)	14 July 11
David Wilson (*Inspector of Machinery*)	10 Nov 14
Robert Hall (*Inspector of Machinery*)	26 Nov 14
James G. Bain (*Fleet Engineer*)	9 Mar 15
John T. Morgan (*Fleet Engineer*)	5 Apr 15
William P. Ward (*Inspector of Machinery*)	5 May 15
Matthew McIntyre (*Inspector of Machinery*)	28 Nov 15
Charles W. Nibbs (*Inspector of Machinery*)	30 Dec 16
William Vincent (*Fleet Engineer*)	21 Feb 17
Robert Burridge (*Inspector of Machinery*)	22 Jan 18
James D. Chater (*Fleet Engineer*)	4 Feb 19
Charles A. Walmsley (*Inspector of Machinery*)	11 Nov 19
Richard S. Lee (*Inspector of Machinery*)	23 May 20
Henry C. Goldsmith (*Engineer Captain*)	20 Feb 21
Samuel J. Rock (*Inspector of Machinery*)	25 Feb 21

Field Officers and Captains of Royal Marines.

10 Pensions of £65 a year.

Frederick R. Beechey (*Lieut.-Col.*)	23 Mar 11
John D. Fosbroke (*Lieut.-Col.*)	17 July 13
Henry O. P. Wright (*Lieut.-Col.*)	25 Dec 15
Henry S. Bourchier (*Lieut.-Col.*)	10 Dec 16
William T. Miller (*Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	9 Jan 17
Adolphus E. Sparshott (*Major*)	1 Nov 18
Henry Fuller (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	6 Feb 19
Schofield P. Peile (*Col.*)	29 Oct 19
Thomas Moore (*Major R.M.A.*)	16 Nov 19
Thomas E. Hungerford (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	27 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Quartermasters of Royal Marines.

2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.	
Valentine Brown (*Major*)	27 Dec	06
John Muir (*Major*)	13 July	15

†Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, and Commissioned Shipwrights.

23 Pensions of £35 a year.

Richard J. Grigg (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 Aug	01
John J. Bentley (*Commissioned Gunner*)	13 Nov	07
John C. Pollard (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	9 Jan	09
James Mills (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	22 Jan	09
James Horigan (*Lieutenant*)	3 Jan	11
George C. Smith (*Commissioned Gunner*)	28 Feb	11
John Grant (*Lieutenant*)	23 Mar	11
William J. Cousins (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	11 Apr	11
James Bates (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	14 Aug	11
William H. Metters (*Hon. Lieutenant*)	15 Apr	12
Samuel W. Withecombe (*Lieutenant*)	21 Jan	14
John Widgery (*Hon. Lieut.*)	6 Nov	14
Francis Broadmead (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	2 July	15
William E. Lediard (*Lieut.*)	13 Apr	17
George Bradburn (*Commissioned Gunner*)	23 May	17
Jacob Freathy (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	31 May	17
John Armstrong (*Commissioned Gunner*)	5 Apr	18
Henry J. Rundle (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	29 June	18
James Collins (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	4 Feb	20
Joseph Hamilton (*Lieutenant*)	5 Mar	20
John S. Bowden (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	21 Apr	20
Thomas Baskerville (*Lieutenant*)	21 Mar	21
Edward Crowley (*Lieutenant*)	9 Apr	21

Warrant Officers.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ Gunners, Boatswains, and Warrant Shipwrights.

41 Pensions of £25 a year.

William Riggs (*Gunner*)	20 Mar	88
Patrick Barry (*Boatswain*)	1 Apr	00
William Marshfield (*Boatswain*)	13 Aug	02
Charles R. Lewis (*Warrant Shipwright*)	7 Apr	07
John H. Woods (*Warrant Shipwright*)	20 Feb	08
Henry White (*Boatswain*)	23 Apr	10
Abraham Milton (*Boatswain*)	29 Sept	10
Charles May (*Gunner*)	24 Jan	11
Richard H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar	11
Michael Fitzgerald (*Gunner*)	12 Sept	11
William Easton (*Warrant Shipwright*)	13 Jan	12
George Vosper (*Boatswain*)	9 Feb	12
Charles St. John (*Boatswain*)	14 Dec	12
Nicholas Mills (*Gunner*)	27 Dec	12
William H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	28 Jan	13
John Lakey (*Warrant Shipwright*)	3 Mar	13
John H. Tamlin (*Boatswain*)	2 May	13
Arthur E. Oakley (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar	14
Richard Channon (*Boatswain*)	4 May	14
Peter Skuse (*Boatswain*)	21 June	14
James Ellis (*Boatswain*)	24 Aug	14
George Peavitt (*Gunner*)	16 July	15
George J. Alexander (*Warrant Shipwright*)	24 Aug	15
William G. G. Bonstow (*Gunner*)	16 Nov	15
Richard J. Jones (*Gunner*)	24 Jan	16
John E. S. Brown (*Warrant Shipwright*)	16 Apr	16
George S. Jennings (*Gunner*)	2 May	16
Frank James (*Gunner*)	1 June	16
Thomas Wade (*Gunner*)	30 Oct	16
Edward H. G. Rosevere (*Warrant Shipwright*)	12 Dec	16
Harry Weeks (*Boatswain*)	12 Dec	16
John Vincent (*Boatswain*)	28 Dec	16
Edward C. Eddy (*Warrant Shipwright*)	1 Mar	17
George T. Baker (*Cd. Gunner*)	17 Dec	17
Joseph Bloomfield (*Boatswain*)	14 Dec	18
Henry Dyer (*Warrant Shipwright*)	25 June	19
William Brown (*Boatswain*)	22 Aug	20
James Farrell (*Boatswain*)	16 Oct	20
Alphonso Styles (*Gunner*)	13 Nov	20
Samuel C. Philpot (*Boatswain*)	22 Dec	20
Timothy Healey (*Gunner*)	3 Mar	21

Chief Officers of Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations and Senior Mates of Cruisers.

9 Pensions of £25 a year.

Thomas Pill (*Chief Officer*)	7 Feb	13
John O. Williams (*Hon. Lieut.*)	23 Nov	14
James Baker (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec	15
William H. Colbeck (*Chief Officer*)	19 July	17
Robert C. Mundy (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec	18
William Cox (*Chief Officer*)	19 Apr	18
John Scott (*Chief Officer*)	24 Jan	19
George Prior (*Chief Officer*)	12 July	19
John J. Brand (*Chief Officer*)	29 Feb	20

Warrant Officer, Royal Marines.

1 Pension of £25 a year.

Charles W. Calles (*Superintending Clerk*)	3 Feb	13

† The Pensions for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Commissioned Shipwrights have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Commissioned Shipwrights promoted to the rank of Shipwright-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains and Warrant Shipwrights have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 3rd March, 1894. Pensions of £15 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
†John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 00
†George B. Goolden (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 01
Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 02
†Dillon T. J. Macnamara (*Ret. Com.*)	3 May 07
Thomas E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	29 June 07
Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Edward C. Hall (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar 09
†Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Com.*)	18 May 10
†Laurence H. Eliot (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 June 10
†William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 11
†Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn (*Ret. Capt.*)	14 Oct 11
†Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 May 12
†Harry C. Martin, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*	28 Nov 13
†Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan 17
†William W. J. Barnard (*Ret. Capt.*	3 Aug 19
†Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*	12 Dec 19
†Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb 20
†Ernest Kinder (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 20

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name.	Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B.	Lieut.-Col., R.M.L.I.	Pekin, China ...	June 24, 1900 ... (*Captain R.M.*)	January 1, 1901
Basil J.D.Guy,D.S.O.	Commander ...	Tientsin, China ...	July 13, 1900 ... (*Midshipman*)	January 1, 1901
Norman D. Holbrook	Lieut.-Com. ...	The Dardanelles...	December 13, 1914 (*Lieutenant*)	December 22, 1914
Henry P. Ritchie ...	Captain ...	Dar-es-Salaam ...	November 28, 1914 (*Commander*)	April 10, 1915
Edward C. Boyle ...	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 27, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	May 21, 1915
Martin E. Nasmith, C.B.	Captain ...	Sea of Marmora...	June, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	June 24, 1915
Edward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 25, 1915 ... (*Commander*)	August 16, 1915
Wilfred St. A. Malleson	Lieutenant ...	do.	April 25, 1915 ... (*Midshipman*)	do.
George McK. Samson	Seaman R.N.R.	do.	April 25, 1915 ... (*Seaman R.N.R.*	do.
Eric G. Robinson, O.B.E.	Captain ...	do.	February 26, 1915 (*Lieut.-Com.*)	January 1, 1916
Richard B. Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C.	Commander ...	Bulgaria	November 19, 1915 (*Squad.-Com. R.N.A.S.*)	March 31, 1916
The Hon. Edward B. S. Bingham, O.B.E.	Captain ...	Battle of Jutland	May 31, 1916 .. (*Commander*)	September 15, 1916
Gordon Campbell, D.S.O.	Captain ...	—	— (*Commander*)	April 21, 1917
Walter Richard Parker	Lance Corpl. R.M.L.I.	The Dardanelles ...	May 1-2, 1915 ... (*Lance Corpl*)	June 22, 1917
Ronald N. Stuart, D.S.O.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	—	—	July 20, 1917
William Williams, D.S.M.	Seaman R.N.R.	—	—	do.
Ernest Pitcher, D.S.M.	Petty Officer	—	August 8, 1917 ... (*Petty Officer*)	November 2, 1917
Alfred F. B. Carpenter	Captain ...	Zeebrugge and Ostend	April 22-23, 1918 ...	July 23, 1918
Edward Bamford, D.S.O.	Captain R.M.L.I.	do.	do.	do.
Norman A. Finch ...	Sergeant R.M.A.	do.	do.	do.
Victor A.C. Crutchley, D.S.C.	Lieutenant ...	Ostend	May 9, 10, 1918 ...	August 28, 1918
Harold Auten, D.S.C.	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	—	—	September 14, 1918
George Prowse ...	Chief Petty Officer R.N.V.R.	France	—	October 30, 1918
George N. Bradford...	*late* Lieut.-Com.	Zeebrugge ...	April 22-23, 1918... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	March 17, 1919
Arthur L. Harrison...	*late* Lieut.-Com.	do.	do.	
Augustine W. S. Agar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	The Baltic ...	June 17, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	August 22, 1919
Claude C. Dobson, D.S.O.	Commander ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Commander*)	November 11, 1919
Gordon C. Steele ...	Lieutenant ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	November 11, 1919

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

Subject to Revision on or after 1st July, 1924.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
aval Cadet ...	18 5 0	0 1 0
aval Cadet in a seagoing ship not a Training Ship	73 0 0	0 4 0
idshipman ...	91 5 0	0 5 0
cting Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
ub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
ate ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
ieutenant on promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0	1 0 0
,, 6 ,,	438 0 0	1 4 0
ieutenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,,	620 10 0	1 14 0
ommander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,,	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,,	949 0 0	2 12 0
aptain on promotion	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 6 ,,	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
,, 9 ,,	1,368 15 0	3 15 0
ommodore, 1st Class / ear Admiral	1,825 0 0	5 0 0
ice Admiral	2,190 0 0	6 0 0
dmiral	2,555 0 0	7 0 0
dmiral of the Fleet	2,920 0 0	8 0 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.	
Command money, when appointed in command Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement :—	
(a) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander	2 6
(b) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6
Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties	1 0
Allowance for performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Lieutenant is allowed but not borne	1 0

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE BRANCH—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	Per diem s.	d.
Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	3	0
,, ,, Harbour Ship	2	0
First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement:—		
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2	6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1	6
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., WarStaff	2	6
Physical Training Allowance	1	6
Navigating Allowance	2	6
,, ,, If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3	0
,, ,, If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ...	4	0

Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay, except during service at the Admiralty, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay.

Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling duties, but not qualified in new system	2	6

Allowance to Non-Specialists.

For performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Officer is allowed but not borne	1	0

Commanders.

Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5	0
Entertaining allowance ,, ,, ,, ...	2	6
Command Money ,, ,, Harbour Ship	3	0
Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when actively employed on (N) duties	4 0 or 5 0 (at Admiralty discretion.)	

This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.

Digitized by Google

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Captains.

	Per diem	
Command Money when appointed in command, Seagoing Ship...	* 10 0 or 7	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	* 8 0 or 5 0	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Harbour Ship...	† 7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Harbour Ship	† 5 0 or 2 6	" "
Command Money when appointed in command Shore Establishment	† 7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Shore Establishment	† 5 0 or 2 6	" "
Command Money when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, or Maintenance Captain	7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, and Maintenance Captain...	5 0	

* The 10s. rate of Command Money and 8s. rate of Entertaining Allowance not to be paid except under conditions under which the 18s. rate of Command Money was previously allowed.

† At Admiralty discretion.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
*†Captains granted Command Money of	10	0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	8	0
" "	7	0	" "	5	0
" "	5	0	" "	2	6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty.

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... ... 5s.
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.

Flag Officers and Commodore, 1st Class:—

	Per diem £ s. d.	
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King	1 0 0	
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment, maximum subject to periodical revision	6 15 0	Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money	0 10 0	
To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.		

Commodore, 2nd Class:—

Table Money when serving Abroad	1 10 0	Free of Income Tax
Table Money " " at Home	0 15 0	" "
Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid	1 0 0	
Allowance under other circumstances than above	0 10 0	
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas	0 10 0 or 0 7 0 (at Admiralty discretion).	
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments)	0 5 0	

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE BRANCH—*continued.*

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d.	Abroad. £ s. d.
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd ,, ...	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd ,, ...	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th ,, ...	0 2 0	0 2 6

ENGINEER BRANCH (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	237 5 0 ...	0 13 0
Mate (E)	346 15 0 ...	0 19 0
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) on promotion	365 0 0 ...	1 0 0
After 4 years	419 15 0 ...	1 3 0
,, 6 ,, ...	492 15 0 ...	1 7 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant Commander (E) on promotion	620 10 0 ...	1 14 0
After 3 years	657 0 0 ...	1 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	692 10 0 ...	1 18 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	821 5 0 ...	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0 ...	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0 ...	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0 ...	2 17 0
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion...	1,095 0 0 ...	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368 15 0 ...	3 15 0
Engineer Rear Admiral and Rear Admiral (E)	1,825 0 0 ...	5 0 0

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem.—s d
Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant (E) and Mate (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of Machinery	2 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	1 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of machinery	3 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	2 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of machinery	4 0

An Engineer Commander or Commander (E) promoted to Engineer Captain or Captain (E) to continue in receipt of any allowances he was receiving in lower rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion.

Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer attached to a Base for service with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £	s.	d.		One day. £	s.	d.
Paymaster Cadet	73	0	0	...	0	4	0
,, Midshipman	91	5	0	...	0	5	0
,, Sub-Lieutenant	182	10	0	...	0	10	0
Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion	310	5	0	...	0	17	0
After 4 years	365	0	0	...	1	0	0
,, 6 ,, ...	438	0	0	...	1	4	0
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547	10	0	...	1	10	0
After 3 years	584	0	0	...	1	12	0
,, 6 ,, ...	620	10	0	...	1	14	0
Paymaster Commander on promotion	730	0	0	...	2	0	0
After 3 years	803	0	0	...	2	4	0
,, 6 ,, ...	876	0	0	...	2	8	0
,, 9 ,, ...	949	0	0	...	2	12	0
Paymaster Captain on promotion	1,003	15	0	...	2	15	0
After 3 years	1,095	0	0	...	3	0	0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186	5	0	...	3	5	0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,277	10	0	...	3	10	0
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	1,460	0	0	...	4	0	0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s.	d.
To a Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts	2	6
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only	5	0
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer :—		
Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)...	2	6
,, a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	2	6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain)	2	6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5	0
,, a Commodore, 2nd Class	5	0
,, a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief)	6	0
,, a Commander-in-Chief	9	0
,, a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	9	0
,, a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	9	0
To the Senior Secretary's Clerk in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)	2	6
To Captain's Clerk for ranks below Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in seagoing ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10s. a day	1	0
Clerk to the Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion ...	2	6

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander on promotion	638 15 0	1 15 0
After 3 years	675 5 0	1 17 0
Surgeon Commander on promotion	821 5 0	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	2 9 0
„ 6 „	967 5 0	2 13 0
„ 9 „	1,040 5 0	2 17 0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
After 3 years	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
„ 6 „	1,368 15 0	3 15 0
„ 9 „	1,460 0 0	4 0 0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	1,916 5 0	5 5 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

Specialist Allowance to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ... 2 6

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only.

These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.

	No. of allowances payable.
Anæsthetists	Not exceeding 6
Ophthalmic	„ „ 13
Ear and Throat	„ „ 13
Genito-Urinary and Venereal	„ „ 6
Physical Training	„ „ 6
Bacteriology	„ „ 1
Pathology	„ „ 1

DENTAL SURGEONS.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry	392 7 6	1 1 6
After 3 years	483 12 6	1 6 6
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander (D) on promotion	593 2 6	1 12 6
After 3 years	629 12 6	1 14 6
„ 6 „	666 2 6	1 16 6

A Dental Surgeon who is also qualified medically, to receive pay on the Medical Officers' Scale.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chaplain on Entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 6 ,,	474 10 0	1 6 0
,, 9 ,,	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 12 ,,	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 15 ,,	638 15 0	1 15 0
,, 18 ,,	693 10 0	1 18 0
,, 21 ,,	748 5 0	2 1 0
,, 24 ,,	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 27 ,,	857 15 0	2 7 0
,, 30 ,,	912 10 0	2 10 0
Chaplain of the Fleet	£1,500 a year (a)	

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor.
(a) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	438 0 0	1 4 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,,	620 0 0	1 14 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,,	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,,	949 0 0	2 12 0
Instructor Captain on promotion	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
,, 6 ,,	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 9 ,,	1,277 10 0	3 10 0

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—*Mechanical Branch.*

Engineer. Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,,	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 9 ,,	328 10 0	0 18 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,,	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,,	474 10 0	1 6 0
Lieutenant on promotion	511 0 0	1 8 0
,, 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 6 ,,	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	584 0 0	1 12 0
After 3 years	657 0 0	1 16 0
Commander on promotion	821 5 0	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	2 9 0
,, 6 ,,	967 5 0	2 13 0
,, 9 ,,	1,040 5	2 17 0

B.—*Non-Mechanical Branch.*

Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Victualling and Cookery.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 3 years	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 6 ,,	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 9 ,,	310 5 0	0 17 0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 6 ,,	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 9 ,,	456 5 0	1 5 0
Lieutenant on promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 3 years	511 0 0	1 8 0
,, 6 ,,	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	565 15 0	1 11 0
After 3 years	638 15 0	1 15 0
Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,,	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,,	949 0 0	2 12 0

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	s. d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s appointed in lieu of specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement, in addition to Advanced Course Allowance if so qualified	1 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1 0
Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement.	
(*a*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander	2 6
(*b*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when appointed for navigating duties	1 6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s of Engineer Branch, when in charge of machinery	2 0
Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W.O. of Engineer Branch, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer-Commander	1 0

Specialist Allowances and Stores Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, at the above rates.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Schoolmaster Candidate ...	173 7 6	0 9 6
Probationary Schoolmaster	191 12 6	0 10 6
Schoolmaster (Relative rank of Warrant Officer) on promotion	200 15 0	0 11 0
After 3 years	219 0 0	0 12 0
„ 6 „	237 5 0	0 13 0
„ 9 „	255 10 0	0 14 0
„ 12 „	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 15 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 18 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
Schoolmaster (Relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	383 5 0	1 1 0
„ 6 „	419 15 0	1 3 0
„ 9 „	456 5 0	1 5 0
Senior Master (Relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank)	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	383 5 0	1 1 0
„ 6 „	419 15 0	1 3 0
„ 9 „	456 5 0	1 5 0
Headmaster (Relative rank of Lieutenant) on promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 3 years	511 0 0	1 8 0
6 „	529 5 0	1 9 0
Headmaster (Relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander)...	565 15 0	1 11 0

COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

New Scheme

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chief Officer on Promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 2½ years ...	282 17 6	0 15 6
„ 5 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
„ 10 „	337 12 6	0 18 6
Divisional Chief Officer ...	365 0 0	1 0 0

Old Scheme.

Chief Officer on Promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 3 years	237 5 0	0 13 0
„ 6 „	255 10 0	0 14 0
„ 8 „	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 10 „	292 10 0	0 16 0
„ 12 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
Divisional Chief Officer ...	328 10 0	0 18 0

Note.—Officers of the Old Scheme receive 2s. 1d. a day provision allowance.

Digitized by Google

COAST GUARD OFFICERS—*continued.*

Cruiser Service.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Second Mate on Promotion	200 15 0	0 11 0
After 3 years	219 0 0	0 12 0
Senior Mate on promotion	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 years	255 10 0	0 14 0
Senior Mate in Command	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Officer on Promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 3 years	328 10 0	0 18 0
,, 6 ,,	346 15 0	0 19 0
Chief Officer in Command	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	365 0 0	1 0 0
,, 6 ,,	383 5 0	1 1 0

GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

	Per diem. s. d.	
To Officers of the rank of Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Midshipman, Mate and Sub-Lieutenant—		
(*a*) For service in Submarine	0 2 0	
(*b*) When actually at sea in Submarines, but not appointed for this duty	0 2 0	For each day at sea.
(*c*) Officers appointed to Depôt Ship for duty with Submarines	0 1 6	
(*Note.*—This allowance to cover all periodical embarkation in Submarines.)		
To Officers above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below that of Captain—		
(*a*) For service in Submarine	0 4 0	
(*b*) When actually at sea in Submarines, but not appointed for this duty	0 4 0	For each day at sea.
(*c*) Officers appointed to Depôt Ship for duty with Submarines	0 2 6	
(*Note.*—This allowance to cover all periodical embarkation in Submarines.)		
To Officers of the rank of Captain— When appointed in command of a Submarine	0 4 0	

Allowance for charge of Accountant Officer's duties—
To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer ... 0 1 0 to 0 2 6 at Admiralty discretion.

Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—
To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants while ranking with Sub-Lieutenants... 0 0 9
To Warrant Officers ... 0 1 0

The following allowances to be continued—

Flag Allowances as laid down in Article 1405 of King's Regulations ..
Extra Pay as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.
Hardlying Money in Torpedo Boats as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft employed on war service.
Climate Pay as laid down in Article 1488 of King's Regulations.
Field Allowance as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.
Interpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.
Colonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c

(*Vide* APPENDIX XV. King's Regulations.)

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Military Branch.				
Seaman Class.				
Boy { 2nd Class* ...	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
Boy { 1st Class* ...	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Seaman* ...	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 3
Able Seaman ...	73 0 0	4 0	63 17 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time ...	77 11 3	4 3	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time ...	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
Leading Seaman... ...	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such, if passed for P O. ...	100 7 6	5 6	91 5 0	5 0
Petty Officer ...	127 15 0	7 0	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such ...	133 16 8	7 4	124 14 2	6 10
After 6 years as such ...	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Chief Petty Officer ...	155 2 6	8 6	146 0 0	8 0
After 3 years as such ...	164 5 0	9 0	155 2 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day to continuous service ratings.				
Seaman Class (Old System).				
Petty Officer:—				
2nd Class... ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
1st Class	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
After 3 years as such ...	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
After 6 years as such ...	130 15 10	7 2	...	...
Chief Petty Officer ...	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such ...	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.)				
Signal Branch.				
Signal Boy* ...	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Signalman* ...	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Signalman... ...	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years' man's time ...	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years' man's time ...	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Leading Signalman ...	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Yeoman of Signals ...	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case ...	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate ...	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Chief Yeoman of Signals† ...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such ...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Military Branch—*contd.*	***Signal Branch (Old System).***				
	Second Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Yeoman of Signals	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Chief Yeoman of Signals†	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (H.S. 1st Cl., H.S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the above rates.)				
	Telegraphist Branch.				
	Boy Telegraphist*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Ordinary Telegraphist*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Telegraphist	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	.	...
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Telegraphist	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	P.O. Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case ...	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate ...	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	C.P.O. Telegraphist†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such ... ... with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	Telegraphist Branch (Old Style.)				
	Petty Officer Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist†	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Engineer Branch.	***Stoker Branch.***				
	Stoker:—				
	2nd Class*	59 6 3	3 3	50 3 9	2 9
	1st Class	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
	After 3 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 6 years' man's time	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
	Acting Leading Stoker...	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Stoker Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Stoker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such... ... ... with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.	173 7 6	9 6	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d
Engineer Branch—*contd.*	*Stoker Branch (Old System.)*				
	Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class ... ... (S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.)	109 10 0	6 0	...	..
	Mechanicians.				
	Mechanician	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 9 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief Mechanician—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class...	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Artificer Apprentices.				
	Artificer Apprentice :—				
	1st year	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
	2nd year	27 7 6	1 6	...	...
	3rd year	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	4th year	45 12 6	2 6	...	...
	Engine Room Artificer,				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class* (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Artisan Branch.	*Electrical Artificers.*				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Ordnance Artificers.				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	..
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	..
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. †One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d. Per week.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Shipwrights.				
Naval Shipwright Apprentice* :—			plus war bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices.	
1st year ...	...	6 0		...
2nd year ...	...	8 0		...
3rd year ...	...	10 0		...
4th year ...	...	14 0		...
5th year ...	...	20 0		...
		Per Day.		
Shipwright :—				
5th Class* (Leading rating) ...	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
4th Class (C.P.O.) ...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
1st Class ...	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Chief Shipwright :—				
2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
1st Class ...	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Shipwrights (Old System).				
Shipwright...	146 0 0	8 0	136 17 6	7 6
Leading Shipwright ...	150 11 3	8 3	141 8 9	7 9
Carpenter's Mate...	164 5 0	9 0	150 11 3	8 3
After 5 years as such ...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Armourers.				
Probationary Armourer's Crew (Leading Rating) ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Armourer's Crew (P.O.) ...	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Armourer's Mate (P.O.) ...	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Armourer (P.O.) ...	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such ...	164 5 0	9 0	...	..
Chief Armourer (C.P.O.) ...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such ...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such ...	200 15 0	11 0	..	...
Blacksmiths.				
Blacksmith :—				
5th Class* (Leading rating) ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
4th Class (P.O.) ...	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
3rd Class...	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
2nd Class...	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
1st Class ...	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such ...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Blacksmith (C.P.O.) ...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such...	200 15 0	11 0	...	...

Artisan Branch—*contd.*

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Except where otherwise stated.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Blacksmiths (Old System).				
Blacksmith's Mate	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Blacksmith	127 15 0	7 0	114 1 3	6 3
After 3 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	118 12 6	6 6
After 6 years as such	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
Chief Blacksmith	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Plumbers.				
Painters.				
Joiners.				
Coopers.				
5th class* (Leading Rating)	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
4th class (P.O.)	135 7 1	7 5	...	...
3rd class	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
2nd class	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
1st class	153 12 1	8 5	...	...
After 3 years as such	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
Chief	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	187 1 3	10 3	...	...
After 6 years as such	196 3 9	10 9	...	...
Plumbers (Old System).				
Plumber's Mate	86 18 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Plumber	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Plumber	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Painters (Old System).				
Painter, 2nd class	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Painter, 1st class	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Painter	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...

Artisan Branch—*contd.*

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*	*Coopers (Old System).*				
	Cooper's Crew (A.B.)	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	Second Cooper (Leading rating)	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Cooper	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
	Chief Cooper	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	Joiner Ratings (Old System).				
	Carpenter's Crew	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 3 years as such	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Leading Carpenter's Crew	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Joiner	123 3 9	6 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
	Mechanics (late R.N.A.S.).				
	Craftsman, 2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Craftsman, 1st class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Craftsman	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for Petty Officer ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Mechanic, 2nd class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	Acting Mechanic, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Mechanic, 1st class	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Leading Mechanic	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Petty Officer Mechanic	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Mechanic, 3rd grade	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	" " " 2nd grade	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	" " " 1st grade	255 10 0	14 0	...	...
Military Branch.	*Sailmakers.*				
	Sailmaker's Mate	104 18 9	5 9	95 16 3	5 3
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	100 7 6	5 6
	Sailmaker	136 17 6	7 6	127 15 0	7 0
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	133 16 8	7 4
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	139 18 4	7 8
	Chief Sailmaker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Medical Branch.	*Sick Berth Staff.*				
	Sick Berth Attendant	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	After training	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Sick Berth Attendant	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such if passed for S.B.P.O ...	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Sick Berth Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Accountant Branch.	*Writers.*				
	Boy Writer*	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	3rd Writer...	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	2nd Writer...	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	1st Writer	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
	Chief Writer	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Victualling Staff.				
	Victualling Boy*...	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	Victualling Assistant	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Victualling Assistant	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Victualling P.O.	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
	Victualling C.P.O.	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Ship's Cooks.				
	Assistant Cook*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Cook...	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Cook	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Petty Officer Cook	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Cook	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Regulating Branch				
Regulating Branch.				
Regulating Petty Officer	148 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
After 6 years as such	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
Master-at-Arms	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 9 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
After 12 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
Draughtsmen.				
Draughtsman	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 7 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
After 17 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).				
Seaman Rigger (all grades)	161 4 2	8 10	...	...
Officers' Stewards and Cooks.				
Boy Servant*	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Officers' Steward and Cook, 3rd class	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 2 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such	...	...	82 2 6	4 6
After 6 years as such	...	...	86 13 9	4 9
Officers' Steward and Cook, 2nd class	...	...	104 18 9	5 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	109 10 0	6 [illegible]
Officers' Steward and Cook, 1st Class	...	...	136 17 6	7 [illegible]
After 3 years as such	...	...	142 19 2	7 [illegible]
After 6 years as such	...	...	149 0 10	8 [illegible]
Officers' Chief Steward and Cook	...	...	164 5 0	9 [illegible]
After 3 years as such	...	...	173 7 6	9 [illegible]
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

Note.—The new rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Special Service. Year of 365 Days.	Special Service. One Day.
SPECIAL SERVICE.		
Seaman Branch.	£ s. d.	s. d.
dinary Seaman*	41 1 3	2 3
le Seaman	63 17 6	3 5
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0
ading Seaman	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O.	91 5 0	5 0
tty Officer	118 12 6	6 5
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2
Stoker Branch.		
oker :—		
2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9
1st class	73 0 0	4 0
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 2
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6
eading Stoker	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years as such	100 7 6	5 6
toker Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0
After 3 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	133 16 8	7 4
After 6 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	139 18 4	7 8

Notes.—1. Detained Pay is to be paid in addition to S.S. men who have completed 5 year active service engagements during the war, and have not re-engaged.

2. R.F.R. ratings (S.S.) continue to receive the full *C.S.* pay of their rating, with war retainer, and if they have over 3 years' mobilised service, Detained Pay also.

3. S.S. men who have completed their 5 year active service engagements and have re engaged for a further 3 years will receive the full *C.S.* pay of their rating, and if they have completed 8 years without further re-engagement, Detained Pay also.

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
Bandsmen (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandsman	63 17 6	3 6	As Continuous Service.	As Continuous Service.
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9		
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0		
Band Corporal	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such...	95 16 3	5 3		
Ship's Musician	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Bandmaster	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		
Chief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
Tailors and Shoemakers.				
Tailor or Shoemaker (A.B.)	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such	...	...	59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such	...	...	68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	...	—
After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6	...	—
After 8 years	118 12 6	6 6	...	—
Seedie (minimum)	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
" (maximum)	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
" " " (maximum)	...	...	30 8 4	1 [illegible]
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
" " " " " (maximum)	...	...	39 10 10	2 2
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
" " " " (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
Krooman	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Second Head Krooman...	...	...	39 8 4	1 8
Head Krooman { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
Head Krooman { In other Ships	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker Seedie (minimum)	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
" " (maximum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	33 9 2	1 10
" " " " (maximum)	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	38 0 5	2 1
" " " " (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1d. per day for each 2 years' Service in rating until maximum is reached.

Kroomen employed on shore receive an additional 3d. a day.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ıel Commandant*	1277 10 0	3 10 0
ıel Second Commandant**	1186 5 0	3 5 0
ɔenant-Colonel:—		
ıfter 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Jnder 3 do. do.	1095 0	3 0 0
.rt:—		
ıfter 9 years' seniority	949 0 0	2 12 0
ıfter 6 do.	876 0 0	2 8 0
ıfter 3 do.	803 0 0	2 4 0
Jnder 3 do.	730 0 0	2 0 0
aint†:—		
ıfter 6 years' seniority	620 10 0	1 14 0
ıfter 3 do.	584 0 0	1 12 0
Under 3 do.	547 10 0	1 10 0
tenant†:—		
After 10 years from date of entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 8 do. do.	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 do. do.	310 5 0	0 17 0
Under 4 do. do.	182 10 0	0 10 0
ınd Lieutenant	136 17 6	0 7 6
rtermaster‡:—		
Lieutenant-Colonel—	730 0 0	2 0 0
Major:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Captain	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant:—		
After 3 years' seniority	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 „	492 15 0	1 7 0
ector of Music at a R.M. Division... sical Director R.N.S. of M. ... ... istant Musical Director R.N.S. of M. npany Officer R.N.S. of M.	... ...	(*As for Quartermaster.*)
icers promoted from the Ranks⊗ (*See Note* ⊗)		
ptain†:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
eutenant†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 do.	492 15 0	1 7 0
fficers commissioned from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913:—		
Second Lieutenant	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant under 4 years' commissioned service	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant after 4 years' commissioned service	310 5 0	0 17 0

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7s. and Entertaining Allowance of 5s. per diem.

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5s. a day

† A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished r meritorious service is to surrender the same and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to uch annuity.

‡ Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Penants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2s. 6d. to 5s. per diem

⊗ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

Ranks.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Schoolmaster Branch:—		
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.)	566 15 0	1 11 0
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank:—		
Commissioned Superintending Clerk.		
" Sergeant-Major.		
" R.M. Gunner.††*		
" Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—		
After 9 years' seniority...	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Warrant Officers:—		
Superintending Clerk.		
Sergeant-Major.		
R.M. Gunner.††*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 6 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 3 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
Under 3 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years from entry	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 15 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 12 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 do.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 do.	219 0 0	0 12 0
Under 3 do.	200 15 0	0 11 0
Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months)	191 12 6	0 10 6
" " (1st 6 months)	173 7 6	0 9 6

†† Receive an allowance of 1/- per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officers.
* Receive an allowance of 2/- per diem when passed † course.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLES.—ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
arrant Officers, Class II.	182 10 0	10 0
C. Officers and Men:—		
Quartermaster Sergeant } On promotion	182 10 0	10 0
Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant } On promotion	182 10 0	10 0
Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor } After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Company Sergeant-Major ... } After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	191 12 6	10 6
Armourer Sergeant on appointment	182 10 0	10 0
,, ,, after three years in appointment	191 12 6	10 6
Hospital Staff Sergeant } On promotion.	155 2 6	8 6
Drum Major ... ... } On promotion.	155 2 6	8 6
Bugle Major ... ... } After 3 years	164 5 0	9 0
Colour Sergeant ... } After 3 years	164 5 0	9 0
,, ,, 6 ,, ...	173 7 6	9 6
Sergeant	127 15 0	7 0
,, after 3 years	133 16 8	7 4
,, ,, 6 ,, ...	139 18 4	7 8
Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
,, after 3 years	104 18 9	5 9
Musician } On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
Bugler } On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
} After 1 year	73 0 0	4 0
} ,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
} ,, 6 ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6
Gunner, 1st Class } On advancement	73 0 0	4 0
} After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
} ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6
Gunner, 2nd Class	63 17 6	3 6
Private } On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
} After 1 year's service, or on completion of drills	63 17 6	3 6
} On completing training ready for embarkation	73 0 0	4 0
} After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
} ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6

Band Ranks, R.N. School of Music.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
Company Sergeant-Major	182 10 0	10 0
,, ,, after 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Band Colour-Sergeant	155 2 6	8 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	173 7 6	9 6
Band Sergeant	127 15 0	7 0
,, ,, after 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	139 18 4	7 8
Band Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	104 1° 5	5 9
Musician	50 3 9	2 9
,, after 1 year as such	73 0 0	4 0
,, ,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82 2 6	4 6
Band Boy	18 5 0	1 0
,, after 1 year's service	31 18 9	1 9

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 3*d.* per diem for each badge awarded (up to a limit of three badges) is payable to all Warrant Officers, Class II. N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers, Gunners and Privates.

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
1	Air Service, to men *not* belonging to, when required to ascend on duty	—	2 0
	Air Service—Petty Officers and men employed as Observers—allowances of 1*s.* and 2*s.* a day under certain conditions.		
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3 0 10	0 2
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. (Not to be held in conjunction with Gunlayer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T.)	1 10 5	0 1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1 10 5	0 1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of	4 11 3	0 3
6	Cabinet Watchkeepers†—Allowance to Ordinary Telegraphists when actually employed as, in H.M. Ships or at Shore Stations	9 2 6	0 6
	Boy Telegraphists, ditto	4 11 3	0 3
7	Captain's Clerk—To Writers performing dual duties in Ship's and Captain's Offices (not to be paid concurrently with allowance payable under App. XV. Pt. III. K R. 87)...	—	1 0
7A	Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers which are independent commands; whilst actually employed	—	0 6
8	Coder† (when actually employed)	—	0 2
8A	Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ...	—	0 9
9	Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class	1 10 5	0 1
	Diver, 1st Class	6 1 8	0 4
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
	1st Class	13 13 9	0 9
11	Diving Instructor in Ships allowed the rating	12 3 4	0 8
11A	Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (other than mechanic ratings) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:—		
	(*a*) Driver	-	0 9
	(*b*) Driver Mechanic		1 0
12	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:—		
	(i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small ship	18 5 0	1 0
	(ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class ...	18 5 0	1 0
13	Engineer's Writer in Ships allowed the rating	9 2 6	0 6
14	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0 6
14A	Fire Control Duties—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important fire control system...	—	0
	Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, School masters, Writer and Victualling ratings.		
15	General Mess, to the Chief Petty Officer Cook or other Cook rating in charge of, in Ships and Establishments in which a General Mess is established	18 5 0	1 0
16	Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge of the bakeries at the R.N. Barracks at the three Home Ports	9 2 6	0 6

† During hostilities only.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines—					
	with one Good Conduct Badge ...	4	11	3	0	3
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges ...	9	2	6	0	6
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	13	13	9	0	9
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges ...	Honorary				
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges ...					
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges ...					
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships having hydraulic or electric gun mountings	4	11	3	0	3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings:—					
	New System.					
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G. (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)..	4	11	3	0	3
19	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	3	0	10	0	2
20	Ditto 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (do. do.) ...	9	2	6	0	6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	18	5	0	1	0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class*	18	5	0	1	0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class*	9	2	6	0	6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ...	18	5	0	1	0
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G. Gunner's Mates may hold rating of Gunlayer 1st Class.					
22A	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22	16	3	1	3
22B	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18	5	0	1	0
	Old System.					
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)...	6	1	8	0	4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9	2	6	0	6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*)	15	4	2	0	10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15	4	2	0	10
27	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (*b*)	18	5	0	1	0
	A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1s. a day.					
28	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above	12	3	4	0	8
	R.M. Artillery and R.M.L.I.—					
29	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.)	3	0	10	0	2
30	Gunlayer. 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9	2	6	0	6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	18	5	0	1	0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
35	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22	16	3	1	3
36	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18	5	0	1	0
45	Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., in addition to any allowance as Gunlayer	18	5	0	1	0
45A	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1s. an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5s. a day	—			—	
45B	Kit Upkeep Allowance. £13 to £16 14s. per annum, according to rating	—			—	
46	Lamps, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1d. to 4d. a day, as determined by the Admiralty	—			—	

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*
(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.
47	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3 0 10	0 1
48	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—	3 5
49	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
52	Marines—Qualified as Signallers in Examination Vessels	3 0 10	0 1
52A	Machinery Allowance—		
	To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission	18 5 0	1 0
	To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), the indicated horse-power or brake horse-power of which exceeds 100	9 2 6	0 5
	To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations abroad	18 5 0	1 0
53	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1448 of King's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case	3 0 10	0 1
54	Mess Steward's Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—		
	When the value of the mess traps supplied is under £10	—	Nil
	Ditto ditto £10 and under £25	1 10 5	0 1
	Ditto ditto 25 ,, 50	3 0 10	0 1
	Ditto ditto 50 ,, 75	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto ditto 75 ,, 100	6 1 8	0 4
	Ditto ditto 100 ,, 150	7 12 1	0 5
	Ditto ditto 150 ,, 200	9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto ditto 200 ,, 250	10 12 11	0 7
	Ditto ditto 250 ,, 300	12 3 4	0 8
	Ditto ditto 300 ,, 400	13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto ditto 400 ,, 500	15 4 2	0 10
	Ditto ditto 500 ,, 600	16 14 7	0 11
	Ditto ditto 600 and over ...	18 5 0	1 0
	Extra Messing Allowance to the Petty Officers' Messes of River Gunboats on the China Station when necessary to employ a native as Mess Attendant (to be entered and paid by the Mess). 22 dollars a month.		
55	Naval Schoolmaster—		
	Acting Schoolmaster	12 3 4	0 8
55A	Photographic Branch—		
	Photographer, 1st Class	18 0	1 0
	Photographer, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
	Physical Training—		
	New System—		
	† Seamen and Marines.		
56	Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
57	,, ,, ,, 1st Class	18 5 0	1 0
58	Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	27 7 6	1 6
59	Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	36 10 0	2 0

† *Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay as S.G. or S.T., only. Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*
(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
65	Searchlight Operators	6 1 8	0 4
66	Searchlight Manipulators	3 0 10	0 2
66A	Senior Engineer's Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18 5 0	1 0
67	Sick Berth ratings— To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2*d.* or 3*d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved.		
67A	To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, etc., as Ward-master in Hospitals or Hospital Ships	9 2 6	0 6
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, and S.B.A.'s passed for Leading S.B.A. serving afloat, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters	3 0 10	0 2
69	Ratings qualified as Laboratory Attendant	9 2 6	0 6
	,, ,, Masseur	9 2 6	0 6
	,, ,, Operating Room Attendant	9 2 6	0 6
	,, ,, X Ray Attendant	9 2 6	0 6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals	9 2 6	0 6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals	9 2 6	0 6
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled	9 2 6	
76	Ship's Victualling Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456. For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4 11 3	3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Victualling Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance* of *Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized sea-going complement by 200.		
76A	Shorthand Allowance—To Writer ratings qualified in Shorthand and Typing subject to maintenance of efficiency and requalification every two years	13 13 9	0 9
	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'—		
77	Ships in Commission— Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of each description of stores	9 2 6	0 6
78	Ships of the Third Fleet— Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of two or more descriptions	9 2 6	0 6
79	Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of one description...	4 11 3	0 3

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	Old System—continued.		
80	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—	£ s. d.	s. d.
	Chief Petty Officer ratings†	54 15 0	3 0
	Petty Officers and Leading Seamen	45 12 6	2 6
	A.B. ratings	36 10 0	2 0
	Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings	27 7 6	1 6
	Boys	13 13 9	0 9
	Submarine Coxswain	10 12 11	0 7
	Surveying—An allowance at the rate of 6*d.*, 1*s.*, or 1*s.* 6*d.* a day may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to certain Petty Officers and Seamen and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Royal Marines serving in Surveying Ships for the performance of minor surveying duties	—	—
81	Torpedo Lieutenants' Writer—to Seaman employed as—in ships in which a Torpedo Lieutenant is borne	4 11 3	0 3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)*	10 12 11	0 7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—		
	New System—		
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B's and leading seamen)	4 11 3	0 3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) (,, ,, all higher ratings)	9 2 6	0 6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.)	27 7 6	1 6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.		
	Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1 Dec. 1903 and 30 Sept. 1907)—		
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30 8 4	1 8
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18 5 0	1 0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15 4 2	0 10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6 1 8	0 4
90	Training Establishments and Ships, Allowances to men employed in—		
	Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers with definite responsibility and in charge of boys out of instructional hours ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Leading Seaman employed as above	4 11	0 3
	NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.		
	Victualling Store allowance to—		
	Ratings other than Victualling ratings, when performing the duties of the latter, and in charge of Stores.	9 2 6	0 6
92	Writers—Allowance to, when serving in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch. If more than one borne, to senior only	18 5 0	1 0
93	Yeoman of Stores*:—		
	Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depôt Ships for Destroyers	18 5 0	1 0
	Cruisers	13 13 9	0 9
	Light Cruisers	9 2 6	0 6
	Flotilla Leaders and Destroyers	4 11 3	0 3
	In other descriptions of ships, if authorised by Admiralty	—	—
	* Not applicable to ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation.		

* *Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.*

† *Until official date of termination of War only; thereafter 2s. 6d. a day.*

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

aving reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers.

aster-at-Arms.
hief Writer.
hief Engine Room Artificer.
hief Electrical Artificer.
hief Mechanician.
hief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
hief Yeoman of Signals.
hief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
hief Sailmaker
hief Shipwright.
hief Ordnance Artificer.
hief Armourer
hief Blacksmith.
hief Plumber.
hief Painter.
hief Cooper.
ngine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class).
echanician.
lectrical Artificer.
rdnance Artificer (except Fifth Class).
hipwright (except Fifth Class).
ictualling Chief Petty Officer.
hief Petty Officer Cook.
hief Bandmaster.
hief Stoker.
ick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
raughtsman.
fficers' Chief Steward.
fficers' Chief Cook.
ead Tindal of Seedies.

Petty Officers.

Regulating Petty Officer.
First Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class).

Petty Officers—*contd.*

Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew.
Plumber (except Fifth Class).
Painter (except Fifth Class).
Cooper (except Fifth Class).
Stoker Petty Officer.
Petty Officer (Mech.)
Victualling Petty Officer.
Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Joiner (except Fifth Class).
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleship
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Leading Craftsman.
Second Cooper.
Blacksmith's Mate.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Second Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES—*contd.*

REMAINDER OF SHIP'S COMPANY—*contd.*

Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Leading Victualling Assistant.
Victualling Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Mechanic, First Class.
Mechanic, Second Class.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Third Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies
Officers' Steward, Third Class.
Officers' Cook, Third Class.
Cook.

MARINES.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.
Band Corporal.
Gunner.
Private.
Musician and Bugler.

Digitized by Google

ABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Active List.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
miral of the Fleet	1,800 0 0	- - -
miral	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
e-Admiral	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
r-Admiral	821 5 0	2 5 0
ptains :—		
Under six years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over six years' seniority	681 7 6	1 17 6
mmander on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
„ 6 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
„ 9 „	474 10 0	1 6 0
utenant Commander on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 6 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
utenant on promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 4 years	182 10 0	0 10 0
„ 6 „	219 0 0	0 12 0

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay ept for misconduct or at own request. In such cases Half-Pay to be half the Officer's Full Pay the Executive Officers' scale

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a tinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of sconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six calendar months — Full pay of rank (without allowances).
For the next six calendar months — Lieutenants, 17*s.* a day.
Lt.-Commanders, 22*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Commanders, 27*s.* 6*d.* a day.
And thereafter Half-Pay at — — The rates stated above, the maximum rate in the case of Surgeon Lieuts. (D) and Surgeon Commanders (D) being 10*s.* and 24*s.* per day respectively.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve to receive nemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank be entitled, on ceasing full pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six onths from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment to be discharged to Half-Pay as lows:—

Under 6 years' seniority ... £1 12*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Over 6 years' seniority ... £1 17*s.* 6*d.* a day.

4. Unemployed pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval rvice are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. Periods during which Unemployed Pay is received will only count as Half-Pay time, at is one third of Full Pay Time.

6. Any Officer declining an appointment will at once be placed on half pay.

7. Half-pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, e., under 6 years as for Instructor Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor ieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor Commanders.

8. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank for long and zealous service when unemployed, ll be borne for full pay on the books of the Depot, except in cases of misconduct or prolonged kness. In such cases they may be placed on temporary half pay, such pay not to exceed the half the full pay to which they are entitled.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

HALF-PAY OF ALL OFFICERS, R.M.

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One day
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
General	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-General	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Major-General	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel Commandant	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel 2nd Commandant	684 7 6	1 17 6
Lieutenant-Colonels		
Under 6 years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over 6 ,, ,, ...	684 7 6	1 17 6
Majors on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 9 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Captains on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenants on promotion	91 5 0	0 5 0
After 4 years	155 2 6	0 8 0
,, 8 ,, ...	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 10 ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0
2nd Lieutenants	68 8 9	0 3 9

CONDITIONS AS FOR OFFICERS R.N. (*See page* 2257.)

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY.

A ROYAL NAVY

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches :—

RANK.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	30
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.—(*a*) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(*b*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service (but see p. 2267 as regards Officers of Medical, Instructor and Chaplain Branches) :—

RANK.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
	52	720	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and *Lieutenant* retire at 45—maximum retired pay £150.	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.—(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

(*b*) Captains and Commanders under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank

(*c*) The foregoing scale to apply to Chaplains of the permanent service (Church of England), entered up to 17 July 1920, according to age and service, the maximum to be £600 for an Officer retired under 20 years' seniority. Only selected Chaplains to remain after the age of 50, and these to be retired at the age of 55.

(*d*) All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant-Commander, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.

(*f*) Officers promoted from the ranks or from commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Warrant Officer and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) Service on Full Pay counts in full, and time on Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay as one third for increase of retired pay.

(*h*) No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1905, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

3. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40 other than Captains and Commanders:—

(*a*) *Officers of all Branches, if invalided, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(*b*) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

Sub-Lieutenants of all branches may receive Retired Pay as follows:—Under three years' seniority if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the service, 2s. 6d. per diem. After three years' seniority 3s. 6d. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum—viz., 6s. per diem—is reached.

4 Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See* "Retirement," p. 2251, clause 5 (*e*).)

5. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank

6. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

7. Officers over 40 years of age whose Retired Pay exceeds £150 a year may be allowed at their own request and with the consent of the Admiralty to commute not more than half their Retired Pay, provided that the balance remaining be at least £150 and subject to the rules laid down by His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32. Officers in receipt of Retired Pay of less than £180 a year, may, however, commute an amount not exceeding £60, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

(b) Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch retiring voluntarily, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

Lieutenant-Commanders under the age of 40 may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the state of the list permits. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement:—

After 10 years from date of first commission	£1,200
" 13 " " " "	£1,600
" 16 " " " "	£2,000
" 18 " " " "	£2,400

MATES AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Mates to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

1. An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale:—

(a) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy)	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(b) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ...	225*l.* per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above	240*l.* "
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above	255*l.* "
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above	270*l.* "
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above	285*l.* "
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above	300*l.* per annum maximum.

(c) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed —

2. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

3. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (b) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Mates (E) and Officers promoted therefrom to receive retired pay for Mates and Officers promoted therefrom under Executive Branch.

2. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

(*b*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

3. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

4. All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

OFFICERS OF MEDICAL, INSTRUCTOR AND CHAPLAIN BRANCHES—RETIRED PAY.

The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17 July, 1920:—

(*a*) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(*b*) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(*c*) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

2. Officers who retire with less than the periods of service given above will be eligible for gratuities only on the scales hitherto in force and shewn below

3. Officers over the age of 40 who may be invalided before they have completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will be granted retired pay on the existing invaliding scale for Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and Lieut.-Commander under the age of 40, viz.:—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in the rank

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of half pay, *i.e.*, Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years' seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

GRATUITIES TO MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS ON WITHDRAWAL.

Rank.	Gratuities. £	s.	d.
Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander:			
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	500	0	0
**After 8 years' full-pay service ... ...§§	1,000	0	0
** " 12 " "	1,500	0	0
** " 16 " "	2,250	0	0

**Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who have transferred from the temporary list will only be allowed to withdraw with a gratuity after 4 years' full pay service from the date of such transfer.

§§An Officer who is retired on attaining 8 years' seniority as Surgeon Lieutenant for failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant, but the amount will not exceed £500.

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

1. Instructor Lieutenants to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale, viz.:—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200

(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.

2. Instructor Lieutenants entered after the 29th January, 1900, who are found to be deficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities:—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ..	Nil	Over 8 years' service ..	438 0 0
Over 4 " " ..	328 10 0	" 11 " " ..	492 15 0
" 5 " " ..	383 5 0		

3. Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale:—

After 2 years' Service on full pay	£200	O. in C. 13th April, 1918.
" 3 " " "	£300	
" 4 " " "	£400	

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

CHAPLAINS.

§1. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz.:—

After 4 years' full pay service	£500
" 6 " "	£600
" 8 " "	£800
" 10 " "	£1,000
" 12 " "	£1,200
" 16 " "	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

§ Orders in Council, 9th October, 1903, and 22nd October, 1906.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

2. Chaplains entered under Order in Council 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

3. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	*Nil.*	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 15 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ..	383 5 0		

WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

1. Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches promoted from Commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander	£400 a year.		
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£9 for each year's service in rank up to 4 years; £8 for 5th year.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

1.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request at 40 years of age (*see page 2286 as to age of retirement of Master and Senior Master.*)

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued*.

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

ement with Retired Pay.

Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) to be granted retired pay according to ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, except 1 retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant Rank) to be granted retired pay according ıeir ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers pt when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided v that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

hoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 year's and before attaining missioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each year's seniority up to 10 years,

(*b*) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and

(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have ined 11 or more years' seniority.

me served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

rement with gratuity.

. Schoolmasters (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the retion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following table (this provision not, however, prejudice or affect the powers of the Admiralty under Order in Council of the 1 May, 1901).

. Schoolmasters (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further oloyment may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a tuity according to Scale B, in the following table:—

	A.	B
With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 or each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

3.—COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

(a) OLD SCHEME.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Divisional Chief Officer	£250	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£200	£120	£6 for each complete year's service as Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations.

(b) NEW SCHEME.

Divisional Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £6 for each complete calendar month served in Grade II. II. and I. (maximum to be earned £1,080).

Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £4 10s. for each complete calendar month served in Grades III, II and I (maximum to be earned £810).

4.—OFFICERS OF PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICES.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer of Cruiser	£260	£200	£10
Senior Mate	£200	£150	£6
Second Mate	£150	£120	£6

All such Officers holding appointments in His Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than £10 a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1913 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by any such Officer who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess, of the foregoing scale or service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward at such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may think proper may be granted to officers who have been found to be unworthy of further employment.

Time during which an officer shall not have sustained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore in such cases as may be to their advantage may be pensioned on the scale of seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

All Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from His Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy. In such cases the time served as Warrant Officer may be allowed to reckon as superior single time under Article 1958 of the King's Regulations.

The Pensions of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers will be held during good behaviour.

The case of a Chief or other Officer of Coast Guard Cruisers, who may sustain a wound or injury on duty, will be specially considered.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Compulsory Retirement.

To be compulsorily retired		age
General		65
Lieutenant-General		65
	On and after	Age to be reduced to
Major-General...	1 Jan 1921	61
	1 Jan 1922	60
Colonels Commandant ...	1 Jan 1921	58
	1 Jan 1922	57
Colonels 2nd Commandant	1 Jan 1921	56
	1 Jan 1922	55
Lieutenant-Colonels ...	1 Jan 1921	53
	1 Jan 1922	52
Reserve of Colonels	1 Jan 1921	58
	1 Jan 1922	57
	In future	57
Major		50
Captain		45
Paymaster and Barrackmaster		55
Quartermasters		55
Other Officers promoted from the ranks ...		55

olonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the n, on expiration of Command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with Half pay olonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 57 for promotion to Major-General. r in Council of 10th August, 1909, and 22nd January 1920).

le of Retired Pay for all Officers except Paymaster, Barrackmaster, and all Officers promoted the ranks.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£		£	£
neral	—	1275	30	30	30
utenant-General	—	1085	29	22	22
jor-General...	—	900	27	22	22
lonel Commandants and	55	790	24	22	15
olonel 2nd Commandants—	54	765	24	22	15
naximum retired pay £900	53	712	23	22	15
utenant-Colonel — maxi-	52	720	23	22	15
num retired pay £750	51	697	22	22	15
ajors — maximum retired	50	675	22	15	15
ay £600	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
ptains and Lieutenants	45	487	19	15	15
anking with Lieutenants	44	450	19	15	15
R.N. — maximum retired	43	412	18	15	15
ay £450	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major- ral, may be granted Half Pay of a Lieut.-General, and if retired in the former rank, may be ted on retirement, Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieut.-General, R.M. (Order-in- ncil of 28 June, 1920).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous them to do so.

Officers of, or above, the rank of Major who are under 40 to receive the half-pay of t rank.

Paymasters & Barrackmasters ...	On the above scale for Major (maximum £[illegible], Paymasters and Barrackmasters, R.M., holding the rank of Lieut.-Col. will, on retirement, be granted increments in their retired pay at the rate of £30 per annum for each year in the rank of Lt.-Col., up to the maximum of £750 per annum.
Quartermasters	Under consideration.

Officers promoted from the ranks (Corps Commissions under O.-in-C., 11 Feb 1913, exclu

Lt.-Col. ... ... £400 a year.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Major	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Capt. & Lt.	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

The following is the scale of Service Pensions for Officers (except those promoted from ranks) under 40 who hold rank below that of Major:—

If Invalided

(*a*) A Lieutenant ranking with Lieutenant, R.N., to receive a minimum of £100 a y with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each ye actual service in that rank.

(*c*) Lieutenants under 4 years from entry, and 2nd Lieutenants.

(i) Under 3 years from entry, if placed on the Retired List on account permament sickness or disability contracted in the Service 2s. 6d. per diem.

(ii) After 3 years from entry, 3s. 6d. per diem.

Voluntary Retirement.

(*d*) Captains (except those promoted from the ranks) may be permitted to r voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the exigencies of the Service p Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency, and to receive the follo Gratuities on retirement:—

After 12	Years	from	date of first commission	...	...	...	£1,200
,, 15	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	£1,600
,, 18	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	£2,000
,, 20			,,	...	...	...	£2,400

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.M.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank R.M	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the ra
Warrant Officer R.M....	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank
Warrant Officer R.M. (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ...	—	£150	
Schoolmasters	As for Schoolmaster, R.N		

Digitized by Google

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

† UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*). HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Unemployed Pay (at any other than the Full-pay Rate), Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Unemployed Pay (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*). Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week-day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of 19 at

The person attesting is to sign here stating the qualification which entitles him to act as attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See back of Form).

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of declarant

Place of Residence for the time being.

The Permanent Address if different from the above should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

†These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.J, or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received*.†

Full - - £ } Leave this space *blank*.
Tax - - £
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required.)

†The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as Security for debt or otherwise.)

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

NAVY. Retired Pay.

Establishment No. **No. of Voucher.**

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the rate of per for the quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place of Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in the Colonies or Possessions of his Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of at

The Person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor, and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See Back of Form).

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of Declarant

Place of Residence for the time being

The Permanent Address, if different from above should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the *Net* sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (1)

Full - - £
Tax - - £ [Leave this space *blank.*]
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required).

(+) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Admiralty.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows;—

In the United Kingdom, or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates, Commissioners for Oaths, Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being (the denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given). Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. Officials of Savings Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf (the qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given). Officials of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Secretaries, Treasurers and Trustees. Police Officers of not less than seven years' service, in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In any part of the World.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lists. Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year.

In the United Kingdom only.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices (the name of the Post Office must be given). Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools (the name of the School must be given). Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. Examiners of vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, the Postmaster-General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

In Foreign Countries only.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths. Notaries Public or other Persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations (the law must be quoted sufficiently for verification). Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay rate*) **HALF OR RETIRED PAY.**

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full Pay rate, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto, is issued without preliminary application on his part. At the same time a form of application is sent to him by the Accountant-General of the Navy. This form should be completed and forwarded to *H.M. Paymaster-General*, Whitehall, S.W. 1, in accordance with the directions thereon.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W. 1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 48—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. _____
at _____
___day of _____ 19 .

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. _____ entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

Ship left England on the _____ day of _____, 19___.					Ship returned to England on the _____ day of _____, 19___.			
No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.		No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address.
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S. _____ _____ Captain.
_____ Commander-in-Chief. _____ Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordship's discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad . . . . . One week
For every month served beyond the last period of six months. . . One day
This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE,"—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. _____ }
at _____ }
_____ day of _____ 19__ . }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. _____ entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

_____ Captain. _____ Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp. 2233, 2274.*

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules

1. After retirement no increase of retired pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3a. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5 (*a*) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(*c*) An Officer who has had long and good service but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(*d*) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(*e*) Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 50*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(*f*) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

(*g*) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause(*a*) may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(*h*) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

Digitized by Google

II.—Flag Officers.

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
Admirals of the Fleet	70*	— —
Admirals	65	(a) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 8th December*, 1903. 7 years since their flag was hauled down, or, if they have not hoisted their flag, since their "Service" as Captain ceased. (b) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank after 8th December*, 1903, *and to Admiral prior to 1st April*, 1914. 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer. (c) *Officers promoted to Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals, subject to (b) above.
Vice-Admirals	65	(a) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral prior to 1st April*, 1914. 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, or on promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admiral. (b) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals
Rear-Admirals	60	(a) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 1st April*, 1914. 3½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 3½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain. (b) *Officers promoted to Rear-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.

Note.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

*Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank after the 16th July, 1914, are to be retired after 5 years from the date of such promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet to be placed on the retired list under the age of 65.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Flag Officers who reach the age of 60 without having hoisted their flags as Flag Officers to be then retired.

4. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

5. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

7. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 9.

9. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Vice-Admiral only.

III.—Captains.

1. To be retired on reaching the age of 55.

2. (a) Officers who have received appointments on full pay as Captains either ashore or afloat to be retired as soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last "Service" provided that no Officer be retired for non-service before the expiration of 3 years from the date of his promotion to the rank of Captain

(b) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain subsequent to the 13th August, 1920, who have not received appointments on full pay as Captains, to be retired as soon as 3 years have elapsed since their promotion to that rank.

3. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3a. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

4. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

5. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7 Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations

8. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
50	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders 2 years since date of promotion.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5 Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion; if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 16 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

6. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

OFFICERS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served as Lieutenant since their promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (*a*) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of retir Commander.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

8. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or at any after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Officers over 40 years of age, on retirement to receive the rate of retired pay under Order in Council of 22nd January, 1910, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 450*l.* per annum.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

9. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age found physically unfit to serve.

To be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant on completing 2 years' service after being "passed out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant-Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(*d*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the Service.

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

Digitized by Google

GINEER COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

To be retired at the following ages:—

Engineer Commander.. 50
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander 45
Engineer Lieutenant.. 45

To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the iralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Engineer Commanders to have the option of ring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Engineer Commanders who retire after 27 years' itorious service on full pay may, at the discretion ie Admiralty be granted the rank of Engineer tain.

) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years e elapsed since their last service in their existing k, or if they have not then served, upon the exition of three years from date of promotion.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirent may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at discretion of the Admiralty.

b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the miralty if found physically unfit to serve.

. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMSSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS FOR ACTS OF LLANTRY OR DARING.

(a) To be retired at age of 55. Voluntary retirement ay, however, be allowed at the discretion of the lmiralty from the age of 50.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the lmiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Any such Officer who may be subsequently adnced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant Commanders come under all the regulations for Officers on that t, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall ot be less than the amount he would have obtained he had remained in the junior rank until his etirement.

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be etained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from he position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January, 1921, 56.
" " " 1922, 54.
" " " 1923, 52.
" " " 1924, 50.

From 1st January, 1922, Chaplains selected for retention beyond the normal age of retirement given above to retire at 55.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the scale provided in the Regulations.

7. A Chaplain who has less than 4 years' service and accepts a living, will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will not be entitled to any retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

8. The scale of retirement for Chaplains accepting Livings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by the Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' service, are to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service, according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

9.—(*a*) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

(*b*) If a Chaplain is not retained by the Admiralty after 4 years' service, a gratuity of £500 may be awarded to him.

(*c*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(*d*) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:

On and after 1st January, 1921, 58
" " " " " 1922, 57
" " " " " 1923, 56
" " " " " 1924, 55

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

Instructor Commanders (entered on or before 29th January 1900.)

On and after 1st January, 1921, 56
" " " " " 1922, 54
" " " " " 1923, 52
" " " " " 1924, 50

Instructor Commanders (entered after 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January, 1921, 53
" " " " " 1922, 52
" " " " " 1923, 51
" " " " " 1924, 50

Digitized by Google

(*a*) Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

1. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January 1921.	58
" " " " " 1922.	57
" " " " " 1923.	56
" " " " " 1924.	55

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

3. Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January, 1921.	53
" " " " " 1922.	52
" " " " " 1823.	51
" " " " " 1924.	50

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

4. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January, 1921.	51
" " " " " 1922.	49
" " " " " 1923.	47
" " " " " 1924.	45

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed, at Admiralty discretion.

5. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant who, on attaining 8 years' seniority in that rank, has failed to pass the examination for the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, to be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to award, but not exceeding £500. This rule not, however, to apply in cases where, in the opinion of the Admiralty, failure to qualify is due to unavoidable circumstances, nor to Surgeon-Lieutenants who entered the Royal Navy prior to the first day of July, 1911, and who elected to receive pay at the rates hitherto in force.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(*a*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(*b*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down for that Reserve. (*See* page 2349.)

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. All retired Officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 4 (*b*).

(b) Dental Officers.

1. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon-Lieutenants (D):—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will be allowed as follows:—

(*a*) An Officer entered within the age limits prescribed in paragraph 1 of the Regulations for Admission to the Dental Service, who has reached the age of 40 years may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be permitted to retire with the retired pay, as laid down in the regulations, or upon the half-pay of his rank, if to his advantage.

(*b*) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12 or 16 years' full pay service an Officer will be permitted, subject to their Lordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations (page 2287a).

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time served as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of time served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy with which all connections will then be severed.

(*c*) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions, will receive every consideration but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date of entry.

(*d*) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct.

Digitized by Google

4. An Officer compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director-general for distinguished or meritorious service, to receive a step in rank on retirement, such step to be awarded at Their Lordships discretion and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or of widow's pension.

XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (*a*) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:

On and after 1st January	1921.	58
" " " " "	1922.	57
" " " " "	1923.	56
" " " " "	1924.	55

To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (*a*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January	1921.	56
" " " " "	1922.	54
" " " " "	1923.	52
" " " " "	1924.	50

(*c*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*d*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*e*) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.)

(*f*) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*g*) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(*h*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from those ranks for any cause, except that of misconduct may be granted one step in rank, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909 and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster-Lieutenants promoted from Chief Warrant or Warrant rank to be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if physically unfit for service. Voluntary retirement to be allowed after the age of 40.

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

1. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright under Order-in-Council of 28th March, 1903:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

XIV.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

1. To be pensioned at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty, Schoolmasters, Senior Masters and Headmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be pensioned at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Senior Masters and Headmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when pensioned.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when pensioned.

6. Commissioned Engineers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when pensioned.

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when pensioned.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when pensioned.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when pensioned.

10. Senior Masters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when pensioned.

11. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Victualling Officers, with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant when pensioned.

12. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when pensioned

13. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when pensioned.

14. The above Officers, if re-employed after retirement, to receive the rates of pay and allowances of the rank last held by them on the active list.

15. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, when pensioned, who have had service or combined service as follows:—

(*a*) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(*c*) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (*a*) and (*b*), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (*b*) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Captains, Royal Marines, promoted under Orders in Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, to be borne supernumerary to Establishment on attaining the age of 42 years.

Such of these Officers as serve sufficiently long to be promoted in their turn to the Rank of Major, and are not selected for absorption in the Establishment of Majors, to remain supernumerary.

5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

6. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

7. Colonels Commandant, Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel on their respective Lists.

8. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

9. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

10. A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd Quartermaster, be granted rank as Captain.

11. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

Special Promotion.

12. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments.

13. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Appointment of Drafting Officer is for two years. Other staff appointments (except as specified in para. 14) are to be held for four years, but must be vacated if the Officer appointed is of the rank of Major, after three years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master and Quartermaster. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

14. Appointments of Adjutant, Recruit Depôt, Eastney, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and Musketry to be for three years, or less if the Officer is promoted to the rank of Captain. Appointments of Superintendent of Signalling and Superintendent of Swimming Instruction to be for three years. Appointment of P.R.T.I. Officers (Captain or Lieutenant) to be for one year.

RETIREMENT, etc.

General Regulations.

15. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

16. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

17. Officers of Royal Marines who shall be placed on Half Pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on Half Pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List are not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

18. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, and, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity calculated upon the normal amount earned by service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature of the misconduct.

19. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

20. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

21. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance, provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

22. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18 (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 28th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April 1876, and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February 1877, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18).

23. An Officer retired may, at his own request and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

24. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

Generals and Lieutenant Generals ..	65
Major-Generals	60

25. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 26, 26a, and 26b.

26. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half pay of a Colonel Commandant.

Digitized by Google

26*a*. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major-General. If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

26*b*. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

27. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

28. Lieutenant Colonels to be retired at the age of 52

29. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

30. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

31. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

Voluntary Retirement.

32. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

33. An Officer, above the rank of Captain who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 2271-2.

(*Extract from Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

34.—(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director-General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 806, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and for the Service, and of 12 years in otherwise.

(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1871, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 13th January, 1878.

Retired Rank.

35. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years service, be granted promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

N.B.—By A. L. N. 1554 of 12 June, 1891, this promotion is confined to Colonels Commandant

Good Service Pension.

36 An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

36*a*. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible f the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

37. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

Quartermasters.

38 To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service.

39 At the discretion of the Admiralty, a Quartermaster may be granted a step of rank on retirement, provided he has completed 20 years' service.

Supernumerary List. R.M. (W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force to be instituted, and to be known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general active list of Officers Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards to transfer back to the general list.

Royal Marine Gunners.

Promotion and Pension.

Royal Marine Gunners will be eligible for promotion to commissioned officer from warrant rank and to commissioned rank under the following regulations:—

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned officer from warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining 10 years' seniority, provided they are recommended, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted before attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners does not exceed 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

3. Commissioned R M Gunners will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and zealous service. They will also be allowed to pass certain examinations for earlier promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, particulars of which are given below. Officers who have passed these examinations will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., by selection, in conjunction with seniority, provided they have three years' sea service as Commissioned R.M. Gunner.

4. Lieutenants, R M, promoted under the foregoing rules may be promoted to Captain R.M., on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M., without further examination, provided they are recommended by their Commanding officers have a good record, and have completed three years' sea service as Lieutenant

5. Lieutenants, R.M., who have not passed the examination for that rank will be promoted automatically to Captain, R.M., on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M.

6. The number of Lieutenants and Captains, R.M., promoted under these regulations will be 8 per cent. of the combined total authorised numbers of Royal Marine Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom, exclusive of any specially promoted for war or other distinguished service. Vacancies up to a maximum of 4 per cent. (*i.e.*, one-half) will, as a general rule,

Digitized by Google

be reserved for the younger Officers who have passed the prescribed examination for Lieutenant R.M., and the remainder will be filled by other Officers promoted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, R.M. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners will continue to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant Commissions under the provisions of M O. 85/13

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 55 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Quartermasters and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

11. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

12. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners, who have served as such for three years, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant Royal Marines when pensioned.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Promotion

Schoolmasters, R.M., will be eligible for promotion to commissioned Officer from warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. Schoolmasters, R.M., will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster, R.M. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmaster promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters, R.M., on appointment will be granted rank as Captain, R.M. They are eligible for rank of Major after 8 years' as Captain.

4. Chief Schoolmasters to retire at 55 years of age.

5. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.—

Commissioned Superintending Clerk.
" Sergeant-Major.
" R.M. Gunner.
" Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers, R.M. (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors, Superintending Clerks, and Divisional Bandmasters

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4 *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.M.

Warrant Officers.

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major.
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 55 years of age, or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, Class I., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music, is fixed at 5, exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service.

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60. The retiring age to be worked down as follows:—

On and after.	Retiring age to be reduced to.
1st Jan. 1921.	63
1st Jan. 1922.	61
1st Jan. 1923.	60

5. Directors of Music are eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on the scale laid down for Quarter-masters, subject to the following conditions:—

(a) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the Quarter-masters' scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service

(b) In the case of Officers entered from civil life, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the Quarter-masters' scale. On attaining 15 years' service such Officers' to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service.

(c) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be treated as regards retired pay from naval funds as in the same manner as Officers entered from civil life but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions as from date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 5 (a).

Musical Director. Assistant Musical Director Quartermaster and Company Officer, R.N. School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer (Lieut. promoted from the Band Ranks) and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service. They will receive Retired Pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on the scale laid down for Quartermasters.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as for Quartermasters.

General.

Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in War or Emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions as detailed on page 2271.

Digitized by Google

TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

NOTE.—Officers lent to the Naval Forces of the Dominions and to Foreign Governments are Supernumerary to the established numbers.—Orders in Council, 13th Feb., 1912, and 14th Oct., 1913.

MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank.	† Number.	Order in Council.
Admirals of the Fleet	3	8 Dec 03
Admirals	12	
Vice-Admirals	22	
Rear-Admirals	55	
Captains	253	29 Nov 98 & 12 Nov 00
Commanders	373	
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and Officers on the Supplementary List)	2,000	8 Aug 11
Mates	100	19 July 12
Engineer-in-Chief	1	21 Dec 07
Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	62	
Engineer Captains		19 July 10
Engineer Commanders		12 Aug 13
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders		21 Jan 14
Engineer Lieutenants		24 Oct 16
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	1575	8 May 19
Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers		
Commissioned Mechanicians and Warrant Mechanicians		
*Total establishment	1,638	
Mates (E) (*Additional to establishment*)	50	

*NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be varied at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided (1) that the total Establishment of Engineer Officers does not exceed 1606, and (2) that the number of Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians is limited to a maximum of one-third of the total number of Commissioned Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Warrant Engineers, and Warrant Mechanicians combined subject to the provision under which Warrant Officers of all branches receive promotion to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. (3) Officers attached or lent to the Royal Air Force (other than those casually lent or attached) are supernumerary to the established numbers while so lent, and on their return pending absorption.

† (Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH (Order in Council of 29th January, 1904).

Rank.	† Number.
Surgeon Rear-Admirals (not to exceed six) and Surgeon Captains	22
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders, and Surgeon Lieutenants	574

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Orders in Council of 2nd April, 1909, 8th August, 1911 and 14th October, 1913).

† The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total number on the list does not exceed 750 during any financial year, of whom not more than 304 may hold the ranks of Paymaster Captain, Paymaster Commander or Paymaster Lieut-Commander, including 15 of the rank of Paymaster Captain.

The Accountant Officer holding the post of Deputy-Judge-Advocate of the Fleet is supernumerary to the above numbers.

CHAPLAINS AND INSTRUCTORS (Order in Council of 11th June, 1902).

Rank.	† Number.
Chaplains	69
Chaplains and Instructors	70
*Instructor Captains	4
Instructor - Commanders, Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants	41

NOTE :—The increase is subject to the condition that whenever candidates for the combined rank cannot be obtained, either Chaplains or Naval Instructors may be entered in lieu so long as the total number, viz., 180, is not exceeded.

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

* (Order in Council, 8 Aug., 1917.)

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS (*including Lieutenants promoted therefrom*).

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists ... ... Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, and Warrant Telegraphists... ...	1592(*a*)	13th June, 1913.
Commissioned Shipwrights	24(*a*)	16 February, 1903.
Warrant Shipwrights	276(*a*)	
Headmasters	16	— —
Senior Masters	51	
Schoolmasters	138	
Lieutenant-at-Arms	1	22 January, 1920.
Commissioned Masters-at-Arms ...	3	
Warrant Masters-at-Arms	9	
Warrant Engineers / Warrant Mechanicians	[See under Engineer Officers].	
Electrical Lieutenants	2	22 January, 1920.
(*b*) Commissioned Electricians	9	
Warrant Electricians	19	
Ordnance Lieutenants	3	22 January, 1920.
(*c*) Commissioned Ordnance Officers ...	14	
Warrant Ordnance Officers	29	
Commissioned Wardmasters	2	7 September, 1916.
Warrant Wardmasters	15	
Paymaster Lieutenants	10	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
(*d*) Commissioned Writers / Warrant Writers	100	
Paymaster Lieutenants (V)	6	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
(*e*) Commissioned Victualling Officers / Warrant Victualling Officers	60	
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery...	3	16 November, 1917.
Warrant Instructors in Cookery ...	10	

NOTE.—(1) Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 29th February, 1908 Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted to a higher rank for war or distinguished service are borne supernumerary in the rank or ranks above until the time arrives when they would have received promotion in the ordinary course. The number of special promotions made under these conditions is limited to five per cent. in excess of the establishment of the higher rank or ranks combined.

(2) Warrant Officers of all branches may be promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority if recommended, provided as a general rule, that they have served five years at sea as Warrant Officer.

(*a*) These numbers include Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank under the provisions of Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903.

(*b*) The number of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one third of the total number of Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*c*) The number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers is not to exceed one third of the total number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers and Warrant Ordnance Officers combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*d*) The number of Commissioned Writers not to exceed 20, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*e*) The number of Commissioned Victualling Officers not to exceed 12, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

† ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 8th August, 1911, 10th November, 1915, and 3rd December, 1920).

GENERAL OFFICER

General	1
Lieutenant-Generals	2
Major-Generals	5

STAFF OF THE CORPS.

Adjutant-General	1
Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Quarter-Masters	2
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)	4
Staff Clerks	5
	14

RECRUITING SERVICE.

Director of Naval Recruiting	1
Quarter-Master	1
Superintending Clerk (W.O.)	1
	3

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Colonel Commandant	1
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1
Lieutenant-Colonels	4
Majors, Captains, Lieutenants — To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors, Brigade Major and Adjutant	14, 30, 57
Paymaster	1
Barrackmaster	1
Quarter-Masters	4
Director of Music	1
Chief Schoolmaster	1
Total Officers	115
Sergeants-Major	5
Sergeant-Major, Physical Training Instructor	1
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	1
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	1
Superintending Clerk, 1st Quartermaster's Department	1
Headmaster and Schoolmaster	2
Total Warrant Officers	11

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Plymouth	Depôt, Deal.	Total
Colonels Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Colonels 2nd Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenant-Colonels	4	4	4	—	12
Majors	14	14	14	—	42
Captains	28	27	27	—	82
Lieutenants	56	56	56	—	168
(Majors, Captains, Lieutenants — To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors, Superintendents of Physical Training, Swimming and Signalling, Brigade Majors and Adjutants)					
Paymasters	1	1	1	1	4
Barrackmasters	1	1	1	1	4
Quarter-Masters	4	4	4	4	16
Director of Music	1	1	1	1	4
Chief Schoolmaster	—	—	—	1	1
Total Officers	111	110	110	10	341
Sergeants-Major	5	5	5	*4	19
Sergeant-Major, Physical Training Instructor	—	—	—	1	1
Hospital Sergeant-Major	—	—	—	1	1
Superintending Clerks, Commandant's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Superintending Clerks, Paymaster's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Superintending Clerks, 1st Quartermaster's Department	1	1	1	1	4
Headmasters and Schoolmasters	2	2	2	4	10
Total Warrant Officers	10	10	10	13	43

* Includes 1 for R.M.C.D., Malta.

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

Commissioned R.M. Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners (R.M.A. & R.M.L.I.)	34

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903, 7th May, 1907, and 1st June, 1907).

Musical Director	1
Assistant Musical Director	1
Quartermaster	1
Company Officer	1
Total Officers ...	4

Sergeant-Major	1
Superintending Clerk	1
Commissioned Bandmasters and Bandmasters	11
Total Warrant Officers	13

† ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen	1600	7 March, 1904 and 14 May, 1914
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	400	19 May, 1898
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants	200	7 March, 1904
Warrant Engineers	180	9 July, 1903

†Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 154 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

§ XVI.—UNIFORM.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying. Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments in uniforms of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Permission may be given to Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave within the British Empire are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

156. Except by special direction of the Admiralty Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

§ XIX.—MANNER OF WEARING DECORATIONS, ORDERS, AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders

167. The Insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress; with the former the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with the latter, under the coat and over the waistcoat. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With uniform coats other than full dress and ball dress the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn, except that with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars may be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, Ribbons of miniatures.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The Insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders, the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the Insignia of more than one such Order be worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress and white undress the senior ribbon and badge is so worn; with ball dress, the badge so worn is the senior badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With ball dress all badges are worn also in miniature. With full dress and white undress the badges other than the senior badge are worn one below the other, each suspended on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the uniform coat, commencing with white undress one inch below the senior badge, and with full dress between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat; a small eye is stitched inside the coat to which the ribbon is fastened by a hook.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

With uniform coats, other than full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

* Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.

6. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and ball dress, but in the circumstances stated in clause 12, miniature Badges and Medals may be worn with the latter dress.

7. With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

8. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a single bar, of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

Order in which to be worn.

9. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

a. British Decorations, Orders and Medals.

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.* ‡‡
3. Order of the Thistle.* ‡‡
4. Order of St. Patrick.* ‡‡
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath). †
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military) §
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal. ‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military.)
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal, 1818-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.‡
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil).§
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland)
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. ‡
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

‡‡ The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B.; it is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

§ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, viz., that which appears highest in the list.

Digitized by Google

The above order of Decorations applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

b. Foreign Orders.—In order of date.
c. Foreign Decorations.—In order of date.
d. Foreign Medals.—In order of date.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck.

The ribbon of a decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Bar, Full Dress.

10. On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders, and Medals cannot on account of their number be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Bar, Ball Dress.

11. With ball dress the bar is to go over the lapel, if necessary, but not beyond, and if from the number of Decorations, Orders and Medals, it should be too long to be worn conveniently, miniatures may be worn in lieu.

Medals awarded by Societies.

12. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Description of bar.

13. In all cases the bar for the suspension of Decorations, Orders and Medals is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. It may be of any metal or material, and of any pattern consistent with the above instructions, provided that the bar and the buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations are worn.

14. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the ribbons are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	1½ inch
Miniature	1¼ inch

Ribbons of these lengths can carry 4 clasps. If more than 4 clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp in the case of full-sized medals, and ¼ inch in the case of miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer, be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing with the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.

15. When ribbons, either full sized or miniature, are required to be sewn on the uniforms, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	½ inch
Miniature	¾ inch

The same order of arrangement is to be followed as that laid down in clause 10, for Decorations, Orders and Medals. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will however sew the ribbon of a Companion or Member of the order, or orders, to which they belong under clauses 3 and 6. The ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals; and when the space between the shoulder to the edge of the lapel is insufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap as on the bar but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed immediately under each other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Decorations, &c., with White Uniform.

16. With white undress, Decorations and Medals or ribbons of Decorations and Medals are to be worn as prescribed for the dress in lieu of which white undress is being worn. The broad ribbon of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders should be worn under the shoulder strap.

When worn with white uniform, the ribbons of Decorations and Medals are to be placed on a removable bar or bars.

Miniature Decorations, Badges and Medals.

17. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear thereon, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong, omitting the Buckle in the case of the Orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George.

The precedence of the various Orders of Knighthood concerned is as shewn in clause 3 for the Companions and Members of those Orders.

18. If necessary the bar should extend over the lapel of the coat.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

19. Stars of the Orders and miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

20. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniatures of companionship or membership will not be removed when the riband or badge of a higher order is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, &c.

Retired Officers.

21. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trowsers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Decorations and Medals.	At His Majesty's Levees at home only (until further orders).
* No. 2	"Ball"	**Jacket Epaulettes Laced trowsers White waistcoat ††Decorations and Medals.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock Coat, with epaulettes"	Frock coat. Epaulettes. Morning waistcoat. Trowsers, plain blue or white Black boots when in home waters Cocked hat. Sword Full dress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(a) State occasions at home and abroad (b) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at Ports at home and abroad. (c) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad. (d) Courts-Martial. (e) Funerals. (f) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (g) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (n) Occasions of duty and ceremony when the "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional.)	(a) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones; or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families at Ports at home and abroad. All Masthead flags not being hoisted. (b) Divisions on Sunday. (c) Inspections by Commander-in Chief or Senior Officer. (d) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (e) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (f) Officer of the Guard (exception, *see* No. 3 (d)). (g) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (h) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡ Receptions in the daytime. (i) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (j) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt.)

* Cocked hat, sword, and full dress belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (*See General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)

†† Miniature Decorations and Medals may be worn under circumstances provided for in Cl. 12 (*see* previous page).

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

** Flag Officers, Captains and Officers of corresponding rank are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

NOTE.—The ○ indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses.			Occasions.
††No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Drills,* exercises,* and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. ○ (*c*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. ○ (*d*) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
No 6	"Mess Dress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (white) Laced Trowsers Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trowsers Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun room messes. (*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
	IN HOT	CLIMATES.	
No. 8	"White Undress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trowsers Helmet or cap (white cover) Sword Belt—Full dress on occasions (*d*); undress on other occasions. Ribbons‡ of Decorations and Medals as prescribed for Nos. 3, 4 and 5 dresses, except on occasions when the Senior Officer present directs that Decorations and Medals are to be worn, *i.e.*, occasions when No. 1 or No. 2 Dress is worn in Blue Uniform.	(*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 3. *Note.—With helmet.* (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4. (*c*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5. ○ (*d*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 and No 5 except (*c*).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White jacket Shoulder straps ‖White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trowsers Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps ‖Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trowsers ‡Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*).

* The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

** Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

‖ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn, except for No. 10 (*b*) when it will be optional to wear either.

‡ On removable bar or bars.

†† "Undress" with sword is to be worn at Investitures until further orders.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with Full and other dresses (jacket and blue undress coat excepted), when in attendance on the Sovereign or on the Royal Family. When not in attendance to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes; with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct, and with dress No. 8 (White Undress) when that dress is ordered on occasions of ceremony. When Epaulettes are not worn, a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.
*Aiguillettes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés.	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Flag Commander, Flag Lieutenant Commander or Flag Lieutenant, and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Royal Cypher for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King and Naval Equerries to the King or to members of the Royal Family.	The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the Epaulette or on the plaited shoulder-cord of the Aiguillette, or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank It is placed immediately below the Crown when worn on the Epaulette or on the shoulder-strap of Officers of Flag rank and immediately above the circle in the upper row of lace when worn on the shoulder-strap of rank of other Officers. Any Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the Epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.
Boots and Shoes — — — —	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full Dress. Ball Dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. When shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn.
Coats — — — — — —	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons. White undress coat to button all buttons. White tunic to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Undress tail coat, when worn for full dress purposes by Midshipmen and Paymaster Midshipmen, to button 4 lower buttons.
Gaiters — — — — — —	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by Officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present.
Gloves — — — — — —	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown dogskin, or brown buckskin, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn on occasions when the white undress is authorised in lieu of No. 3 or 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery — — — — — —	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on neckties.
Material of blue uniform — —	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress uniform may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth: the weight and colour of the serge must strictly conform with that of the sealed pattern. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of white Undress.
Mourning — — — — — —	On all occasions of mourning. Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered

* Not to be worn on the great coat

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Neckties — — — — —	For ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the bow tie; on all other occasions, the sailors' knot.
Shirts and collars — — —	To be white. Soft fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband. Soft white collars may be worn with the White Undress.
Sword belts— — — — —	To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons; *under* the blue, and white, undress coats; and under the waistcoat when worn with Ball dress.
White Cap covers — — —	To be worn:— 1. With white trowsers. 2. With blue trowsers. (*a*) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive. (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trowsers — — — —	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trowsers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
White shoes — — — —	To be worn with white trowsers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except in No. 3 dress in home waters.
White uniform — — — —	The Senior Officer present is to direct that the following articles of dress are to be worn in hot climates. (1) *Helmet.*—At Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white undress"; also when necessary on account of exposure to the sun. (2) *White jacket.*—With "mess undress." NOTE.—The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present. (3) *White tunic or White undress coat.*—In lieu of the "frock" and "(blue) undress" coats on the occasions prescribed. Not to be worn with blue trowsers. (4) *White shoes.*—See above. (5) *Kamarband.*—Kamarband may be worn with a white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Distinction braid for wounds —	Officers are to wear, in respect of each occasion on which wounded, a strip of gold Russia braid, two inches in length, sewn perpendicularly on the left sleeve of the Undress Coat. The lower end of the first strip is to be half an inch above the curl. Additional strips of gold braid, marking each subsequent occasion on which wounded, are to be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates— —	Sub-Lieutenants volunteering for the Royal Marines, and Mates, are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates	Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Subordinate Officers — — —	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets,* and Paymaster Cadets* are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress, ball dress and frock coat dresses.
Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve	Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for fourteen days' training are required to provide only Undress and Mess Undress no need no provide sword-; when appointed for a year's training they are to provide the Frock coat also.
Foreign Officers — — — —	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.
Assistant Constructors — —	Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, and are distinguished by a stripe of silver grey cloth between the rows of Distinction Lace.
Electrical Engineering Officers —	Electrical Engineering Officers when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant but without any distinctive cloth of branch.

* For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. White Tunic.
9. Jacket.
10. Trowsers.
11. Waistcoats.
12. Epaulettes.
13. Shoulder Straps.
14. Buttons.
15. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
16. Sword Belts.
17. Aiguillettes, and Sash
18. Cocked Hat.
19. Cap and Cover.
20. Cap Badges.
21. Helmet and Puggaree
22. Foul Weather Hat.
23. Neckties & Comforter
24. Gloves.
25. Boots and Shoes.
26. Gaiters.
27. Great Coat.
28. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
29. Boat Cloak.
30. Watch Coat.

Khaki Uniform (page 2309).
Dress of Chaplains (page 2310).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS

(1.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves with a circle on the upper row of lace, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(2.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military (other than Engineer Officers)	By absence of distinction cloth.	
Engineer Officers ..	By Purple cloth	In conjunction with the stripes
Medical	„ Scarlet „	
Dental Officers ..	„ Orange „	
Accountant	„ White „	
Naval Instructor Schoolmaster	„ Light Blue „	
Shipwright	„ Silver Grey „	
Wardmaster.. ..	„ Maroon „	
Electrical	„ Dark Green „	
Armourer or Ordnance	„ Dark Blue „	

(3.) Nine sizes of gold lace are used, viz.:—

Rank.	Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trowsers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
	Size of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Lace. Inches. 2	Lace. Inches. 1½	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery. Inches. 2 Other Coats. Lace. 1½ and ⅝	Lace. Inches. 1¼	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace. Inches. 1¾ and ½
Flag Officers						
Captains and Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	—	1¼	1 and ½	1	Lace. ½	½
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	½
Commissioned Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ¼	—	—	½
Warrant Officers ..	—	—	½ and ¼	—	—	¼

(4.) The uniform of Commodore, 1st class, is the same as Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(5.) The uniform of Commodore, 2nd Class, is the same as Captain, except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(6.) Officers of the Navigating Branch wear the same uniform as Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, according to rank, except as stated under epaulette devices.

(7.) Engineer Officers wear the same uniform as other Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth in conjunction with the stripes on the cuff and shoulder-strap.

(8.) *Officers of the Non-Military Branches* wear the same uniform as Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of distinction cloth according to branch in conjunction with the stripes on cuff and shoulder-strap.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere: one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1¾ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers. Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers.—Flaps on skirt are plain.

Note.—The Full Dress Coat is, until further orders, required only for H.M. Majesty's Levees at home and need not otherwise be provided.

NOTE.—In respect of the alterations in uniform of Officers of the Non-Military Branches, and of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers authorised in September and October, 1918 Officers will be allowed a period of 3 years to wear out articles of uniform of the old pattern. In the case of Officers on the Retired or Emergency Lists these alterations will apply only to Officers who have served during the present war or who may serve hereafter.

Digitized by Google

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ½ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6¾ inches at the seam, and 2¾ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ½ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ½ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

Admiral of the Fleet ..	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 "	
Vice-Admiral..	2 "	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class ..	1 row	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1¾ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of ½ inch lace.
Commanders ..	3 "	
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 "	of ½ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them.
Lieutenants	2 "	of ½ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates..	1 row	
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank..	1 "	
Warrant Officers ..	1 "	of ¼ inch lace.

The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

‡ *For Flag Officers and Captains.*—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

‡ Undress Tail Coats provided before August 1914 may be worn with No. 2 Dress by Officers of all ranks until worn out.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have the buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2½ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole and white twist, 1¾ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Naval Cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1¾ inch long, with a corresponding button.

Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets will wear, round each cuff, one row of ¼ of an inch wide white cloth.

† WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, step collar, four buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

† 8.—WHITE TUNIC.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on the blue undress coat, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

9.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes to each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.***—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button-hole, as described in No. 7. When worn it is always to be hooked at the top.

* The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height is ¼ of an inch.

† It is optional to officers whether they wear the white undress coat or the white tunic.

** For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

WHITE JACKET.

all Officers.—White linen, and of the same as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, rith a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and button holes on either side to correspond with uttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size ons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for s (except Subordinate Officers.)

10.—TROUSERS.

ed.—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—
1½ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1¼ inch broad for Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

in.—
The same as the above, but no gold lace.

ite.—
Material.—Duck or drill.

1.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

r all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with buttons.

EVENING.

ue.—
Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

hite.—
White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

12.—EPAULETTES.

or convenience in describing the epaulette, rence is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

or Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered h gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent l edging of gold.

or all other Commissioned Officers and Commis-ned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold e, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

fficers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead d bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to e 20 bullions, 1⅜ inch in circumference; the inner r to have 19 bullions, $\frac{27}{48}$ inches in circumference.

aptains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders l Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, nches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, nch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 llions, $\frac{23}{48}$ inch in circumference.

ub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding nk and Commissioned Warrant Officers, Epaulette aps only—no bullions.

DEVICES.

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a eath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of o sizes, large and small, the former 2 inches the ter 1½ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; d crossed anchors. The devices are in silver. be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as llows:—

dmiral of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

Commodores, and Captains over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant-Commander.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—An anchor and chain cable.

Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear crossed anchors without cables instead of the anchor and chain cable; in other respects the devices will be the same as the above, according to rank.

13.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNDRESS AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ⅛ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1⅜ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5¼ inches long 2¼ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

14.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.
A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes—

1. $\frac{8}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 35 lines; relief lines).
2. $\frac{15}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 25 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—
Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
„ „ 3 On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

§15.—SWORDS.

For all Officers.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5⅞ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1⅛ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double edged spear point

Paymaster Cadets.—No sword or dirk.

For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other ranches of corresponding rank.

§During the war Temporary Officers are not required to provide themselves with a sword or dirk.

Digitized by Google

SCABBARDS.

For Flag Officers.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.‡

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, with white fish skin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17¾ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23¾ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with short slings.

16.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELTS.†

For Flag Officers.—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1½ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The same as Sub-Lieutenants in undress.

UNDRESS SWORD BELTS.†

For all Officers.—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather and no embroidery. Slings to be ¾ inches wide.

17.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped up on the top or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord.

When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in White Undress (No. 8) when the shoulder strap o rank will be available for this purpose. The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or on the shoulder-cord or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

For Aides de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or shoulder cord or in No. 8 White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, on the Staffs of and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aides-de-Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord $\frac{5}{16}$ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

18.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; *for Flag Officers and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank*, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted)* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1¾ inches wide, showing one inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

For Flag Officers, on the Cockade.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1¾ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

19.—CAP AND COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with three blue cloth welts, 3¼ inches total depth, diameter across the top 10½ inches for a cap fitting 21¾ inches in circumference, the top to be ½ inch larger or smaller in diameter for every ½ inch the cap may vary in size of head above or below the before mentioned standard, *i.e.*, a cap 22½ inches in circumference, diameter across the top 10¾; cap 21 inches in circumference, diameter 9¾. The sides to be made in four pieces, and to be 1½ inch deep between the welts; a black mohair braid band 1½ wide placed between the two lower welts, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, the upper edge of the mohair band to be left unsewn to admit of bottom edge of white cover being slipped under, when required.

The cap set up on a band of stiff leather, or other material, 1¾ inches deep.

NOTE.—The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

Cover.—The cap cover to be of white ribbed marcella.

† See Note on p. 2301.

‡ During the war Temporary Officers are not required to provide themselves with a sword or dirk.

Digitized by Google

PEAK.

'or Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and ind with patent leather, and embroidered all ind with oak leaves in gold ⅞ of an inch wide.

'or Captains and Commanders.—The same but broidered on the front edge only.

'or all other Officers.—Patent leather, without em-idery.

'he peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with broidery, and 1⅝ inch when plain.

'hin stay for all Officers.—Black patent leather ⅞ ch wide, buttoned on to two japanned buttons ced immediately behind the corners of the peak.

20.—CAP BADGES.

'or all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves rounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a e cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered gold and silver.

'or Commissioned, Commissioned Officers from rrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The outside nensions of the badge to be 2½ inches high by 3 ches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1¾ inches by inches.

21.—HELMET.

'or all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white n, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff ther, with ventilating button at top, the front ak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. r a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front ak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, inches

'he measurements for the peaks are taken inside m the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. e front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak oad and rounded at the corners. Between the erior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a ace to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ven-ator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt oks for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be ½ ch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted th gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white tton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front th one row of dark blue silk about ½ inch showing top edge. The folds are crossed back and front d measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and nches (full) at the sides.

22.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

23.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties:—With frock coats or undress.—A plain ack silk or satin tie, 1½ to 2 inches wide.

With ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress.—plain black silk or satin tie, 1 inch wide.

Comforter, to be white.

24.—GLOVES.

Plain, white.

Plain, brown dogskin, or brown buckskin.

25.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Welling-ns.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe ps, or straps.

26.—GAITERS.

Black grain hide, with four eyelet holes each side, nd fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at he top, the strap to go completely round. The alter to be 10 inches high.

27.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and ther uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 ches from the ground. Double breasted. Six uttons on each side, the bottom button not to come elow the level of hips. A plait down the back, with n opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly nd four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind ith a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and wo corresponding uniform buttons to confine the aist to required size. Stand and fall collar with ook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be ouble stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps f required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be ooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in he coat, and the hilt outside.

NOTE.—The Great Coat is not to be included in he outfit of new entries.

28.—WATERPROOF COAT.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

29.—BOAT CLOAK.

Blue cloth, without sleeves, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

30.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come to just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½-inches in depth, with lapel and step, and provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets, with flaps. Edges of coat to be single stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required) of the same material as the coat, sewn down.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional.

KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

The following is the description of the uniform:—

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2¼ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft, 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6¼ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2¼ inches wide. Three-pointed flap, 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9¼ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10¾ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks as prescribed below. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

‡ *Jacket, Khaki Drill.*—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Watch Coat.—Same as the Naval Watch Coat, but in khaki instead of blue.

Distinction Marks.

(*a*) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, except that gold lace is replaced by plain khaki braid of the same dimensions.

(*b*) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.

Buttons. As on blue uniform, but of bronze instead of in gilt

Cap.—The blue cloth Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

NOTE.—A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

‡ *Helmet.*—The Naval Helmet

NOTE.—A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

---

‡ To be worn in hot climates only.

Digitized by Google

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.
Breeches.—Bedford cord.
Belt.—"Sam Browne."
Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.
Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A bronze badge consisting in a Cross surmoun by a Naval Crown may be worn on the right l of the coat, or if the coat have no lapel, on the r side of the coat so that the top of the badge is more than one inch from the collar.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a cler Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of bl cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a bl silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall worn black cloth knee breeches, with black s stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver plated buckles.

When white dress is worn by Officers, a Chapl may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic a white trousers; and in that case he shall wear a service pattern white helmet with white pugr or a white or black and white straw hat with bl ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he sh wear a white jacket.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line superimposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however, is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and buttonhole of w twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a bl turnback and button-hole of blue twist.

3. Midshipmen, when appointed for short per or when under training, are not requir wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sw

NOTE.—The coloured cloth denoting Branch does not fill the space between the bands of lace, b consists in a narrow stripe.

Officers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (c firmed) are not required to provide frock coats.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The edges of the coloured cloth denoting Branches other than the Military Branch are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes.

3. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a maroon turnback and buttonhole of maroon twist.

Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps holding Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve wear the uniform of their honorary rank with the letter "C" in gold lace above the upper row of distinction lace on each sleeve and shoulder strap. The letter is one inch in height and its lowest par is one inch above the curl.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Admiralty,
29th April, 1913.

The following revised letterpress to the Instructions, relative to the Uniform to be worn by the Petty Officers, Men, and Boys of the Royal Navy, is to be substituted for that promulgated in March, 1907.

By command of their Lordships,
W. GRAHAM GREENE.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

UNIFORM.

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Art. 4 and 154 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913).

Patterns of Uniform.

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

Material for Clothing.

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This remark applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing, *i.e.*, caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

Marking of Clothes.

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with ⅜-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes and bedding—with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats and Jackets—in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

Marking of Bedding.

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ⅞-inch wide, which is to be rivetted to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ⅞-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in sketches, copies of which are to be posted on the mess deck for general information and guidance.

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 759 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913:—

Duck Uniform Jumpers
Blue jean collars.
Blue cloth caps.
Hat or cap ribbons.
Black Silk Handkerchiefs.
Knife Lanyards.
Distinctive marks, such as badges of rating, good conduct, gunnery, etc.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SEAMEN.

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	P.O.'s and Men dressed as Seamen.
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.	1	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper (red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship, and other extraordinary duties, when better clothing would be spoiled.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.‡	6	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days, ‡Sundays at sea*	7	As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, and dirty work.	9	Overall suit.

NOTES.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crew, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

The dress to be worn by Classes I. and III. will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the Officers, having regard to the work they are engaged on.

See Notes to Dress Regulations for Ship's Companies on page 2316.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress
1	Review Order	Full dress head dress, cloth tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff). Cr Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. Great coat. Rifle. Side arms. Equipment. } As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial. Funerals—(a) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (b) *when serving afloat* only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2.	6	Khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	—
		NOTE.—At Church parades side arms will be worn.					
2	Undress Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes	2	Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies, D.C.M. and Garrison duties with web belts and side arms in place of buff belt. On leave on week-days, Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	7	No. 2 or No. 6 as ordered.	—
3	Drill Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. Side arms. Puttees } If ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards. afloat.	8	As for No. 3 but with khaki drill.	—
4	Night Clothing	Cap. blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers.	4	Night clothing and wet weather.	—	—	—
5	Fatigue Dress.	Forage cap and khaki cover, khaki drill suit.	5	Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—	—
9	Overall Dress.	Blue jean combination suit.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board	—	—	—
10	Marching Order	Forage cap, full dress head dress if ordered, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, khaki puttees, rifle, side arms, full equipment.	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	10a	As for No. 10 but with khaki drill.	—
11	Fighting Order.	Cap, service dress, helmet or shrapnel helmet as ordered, drab service suit, puttees. Equipments as for No. 10. with or without pack as ordered.	—	Active service, manœuvres, landing from ships, and as ordered.	11a	As for No. 11 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge.	—

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

1. Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill suit as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing half whites.

1a. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The front plate of the helmet is for use on all occasions when the helmet is worn, except on active service, when the plate will be removed at the discretion of the Senior Officer. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The white zinc top is for use on all stations whilst serving afloat; this top *may*, however, be replaced by the metal ball for men serving on Guards of Honour to Royal Personages, or on other special occasions at the discretion of the Commander-in Chief or senior Officer, and *will* be replaced by metal ball when landed for duty at home, *e.g.*, funerals and ceremonial occasions. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty, but not on leave or by working parties or postmen unless specially ordered. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack, as ordered.

2. *Equipment.*—The buff belt (and frog) will be used for all ceremonial occasions and leave. When the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and dr and on right side when ammunition is carried.

3. *Great coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking-out.

3a. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above, may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Cr. Sgts. and Band Sgts. may also wear such gloves on duty.

4. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

5. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1 and No. 6 dress and orderly duty, and in walking-out dress; they will not be worn outside the great coat.

6. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

7. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(*a*) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given (without regard to the dress of the day).*—No. 1 or No. 6, (*b*) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3, No. 8 or No. 6 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, No. 2, or No. 7). *Sunday Routine—See* note 12. (*c*) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (*d*) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

8. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard, or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

9. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with puttees, frogs, etc., as ordered for Seamen, without side arms.

10. *W.R.O. Servants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear the dress specially laid down for Marine Servants, page 2326.

11. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. At home, No. 2 dress may be worn for week end leave. The greatcoat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel be carried.

12. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

13.—Postmen are to be properly dressed in No 3, 6, or 8 dress without belts. (Home Naval Ports No. 2 dress.) It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather.

Digitized by Google

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 6. Blue caps to be worn with blue clothing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6.

5. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing.

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

6. *Sun Helmets* are to be worn on Foreign Stations by all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval Officer present.

Ratings dressed as seamen are to wear cap ribbons on their helmets. All other ratings are to wear the helmet without ribbon or puggaree.

Both caps and helmets are to be worn square on the head.

7. *Ribbons* on caps and sun helmets are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, jerseys should be continued to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

9. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when blue worsted gloves and mitts may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officers' recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

Coastguard men who are in possession of flushing jackets may continue to wear them in lieu of overcoats until worn-out.

†11. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

12. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board at the Captain's discretion.

13. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service Brown gaiter (to be supplied to them on loan).

14. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.
New Entries, &c.
Boy Artificers.
Boys in Training Establishments.

UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I.)

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck, for working dress.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
4 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
‡6 { White shirts. Blue check shirts.
6 White collars.
2 Neckties (black silk).
2 Bows (black silk).
6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only.

Optional Kit

*1 Jacket (double-breasted), Tartan.
*1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, Tartan.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.
1 pair Gloves.
§1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.

---

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

† The patterns of jumpers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

* The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc.; also on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

‡ One half of this number may be blue check shirts the remainder being white shirts.

§ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

Admiral's Coxswains, when employed in the galley, may wear Bluejackets' dress, with Chief Petty Officers badges, provided they are not put to any additional expense.

Digitized by Google

s—*continued.*

The wearing of Uniform by Officers' Chief wards and Cooks is left to the discretion of the cers.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* e 2326.

NIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II.).

Petty Officers, Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all er Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE. See under Class III. for Uniform of ty Officers dressed as Seamen on attaining 4 rs' service as Petty Officer.

pulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck.
†4 pairs Trousers, duck.
**1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit
3 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap or hat ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

tional Kit.

‡1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
***1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
1 Housewife.
1 Duck bag.
1 Waistbelt.
2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a anvas (waterproofed) clothes bag, at Government xpense, in which to stow his kit.

* Compulsory for Coast Guard Men.

† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion f the Commander-in-Chief.

** Not for Stoker Ratings and optional for Coast uard Men. The working dress of Stoker Ratings Class *II*) consists of Flannels and Fearnought rousers; and allowance is made for the cost of roviding these articles in fixing their rate of Kit pkeep Allowance. In the Submarine Service the orking dress is to be a Blue Combination Suit nstead of the Canvas Overall Suit (Seamen), and lannels and Fearnought Trousers (Stokers). Each eaman Rating (Class *II*) in the Submarine Service s supplied with a Blue Combination Suit on loan. tokers in the Submarine Service provide their own Combination Suits.

*** Stoker ratings only.

‡ For wear on leave only.

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III.

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Regulating P.O., S.B. Stoker, Sick Berth Steward and S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit.							
Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1	1	1‡	—	—	—
Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	1‡	1	—	1
Trousers, cloth	1	1	1	1‡	1	—	1
Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress	1	1	1	—	1	2	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	2	2	1	—	1	2	2
‡‡Jacket, single-breasted, duck, for working dress	2	—	2	—	2	2	2
‡‡Trousers, duck	4§	4	4	—	4	2*	
Tunics, drill ..	2**	2	2	—	2	2†	2
Caps	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Cap covers, marcelline	3	3	3	—	3	2	3
Cap covers, duck	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Aprons..	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Flannels	3	3	3	—	3	3	3
Drawers	2	2	2	—	2	2	2
White shirts ..	2	2	2	1	2	—	2
White fronts ..	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
White collars ..	6	6	6	1	6	—	6
Check shirts ..	3	3	3	—	3	3	3
Check collars ..	6	6	6	—	6	6	6
Bows, black silk	2	2	2	1	2	1	2
Neckties, silk ..	2	2	2	—	2	1	2
Socks or Stockings	2	2	2	—	2	—	2
Socks	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Half-boots.. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Bed	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Bed covers.. ..	2	2	2	—	2	2	2
Towels..	2	2	2	—	2	2	2
Type	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Soap bag	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
Horn comb ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Hair brush ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Tooth brush ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Clothes brush ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	1

* 4 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class.

† Only required on Foreign Service.

‡ In the Tropics, white clothing should be provided.

§ 6 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.

** 4 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.

‡‡ 2 Blue Combination Suits to be issued to Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th Class (direct entries), in lieu of Duck Suits.

Digitized by Google

Uniform for Class III—*continued.*

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as seaman on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer. Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, 2nd Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy, Shipwrights 6th Class, Ordnance Artificers 6th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 6th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writer.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit—(continued).							
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Ditty Box	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Clothes stops ..	24	24	24	—	24	—	24
Braces	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff	1*	—	—	—	—	—	—
OPTIONAL KIT.							
† Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
† Waistcoat ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
† Trousers ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
Overcoat	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Waterproof coat, C.P.O. pattern	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Leggings	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Sou'wester ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Canvas overall suit	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Comforter.. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Cholera belts ..	2	2	2	—	2	—	2
‡ Black leather gaiters	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

*For Sick Berth Ratings entered on and after 1st July, 1914.

†The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, &c.; also on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

NOTES.—The wearing of Uniform on ordinary occasions by Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class, is left to the discretion of the Officers who engage them, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd Class, are to wear it at Musters and Inspections. Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class, and Boy servants are to wear uniform on all occasions.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests *see* page 2236.

Kit for Pensioner Coastguard Force.

1 Jacket, cloth, double-breasted.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, serge, double-breasted (same as cloth jacket).
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
1 pair Breeches (cycling pattern).
2 Cloth caps with peak.
2 Cap covers, white.
2 Flannel Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Shirts, white.
2 Shirts, check.
4 Collars, white, stiff.
4 Collars, check.
2 Neckties, silk
3 pairs Stockings, thick or thin.
2 pairs Boots, shore service.
1 pair Gaiters, leather, special (black
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blue combination suit.
1 Overcoat.

Kit for Hired Interpreters.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
§2 Drill tunics.
§2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

New Entries.

The following kit is to be issued to the following ratings on first entry:—

(A)—Stokers 2nd Class.

1 Serge jumper, with cuff.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap or hat ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
†2 pairs Half Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
24 Clothes stops.

* Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depot, according to the time of the year.

† One pair issued under Article 1738, Clause 2, Kit Regulations, 1913.

§ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise serge coat and waistcoat.

Digitized by Google

Entries—*continued.*

—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs „ serge.
4 „ „ duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers, drill.
2 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars.
1 Bow, black silk.
1 Necktie.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
4 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
*1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.

(C)—ASSISTANT COOKS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Jackets, single-breasted duck.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, drill.
2 Cap covers, duck.
2 Aprons.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
3 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
1 Bow, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

For Sick Berth Ratings entered on and after 1 July, 1914.

NOTES.—Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the various ratings are drafted to any but a depot ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

Newly entered men, who are unavoidably brought into debt on entry by taking up clothing, are not entitled to monthly or weekly advances on the ordinary scale, but until their debts are liquidated they may be paid advances at reduced rates, as follows:—

C.S. Men.—At half the rate prescribed in Appendix 3 of the King's Regulations for Non-Allotting Men.

N.C.S. Men.—At the rate prescribed in Appendix 3 of the King's Regulations for Allotting Men.

REDUCED KIT FOR RECOVERED DESERTERS.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to recovered deserters, the balance of the authorised kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

1 Serge jumper.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap ribbon.
2 Flannels.
2 pair Socks.
1 Blue Jean collar.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Comb.
2 Towels.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Cap cover.
1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.

KITS FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted tartan, or dress.
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted serge for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 pairs Trousers, duck.
3 Suits (working dress)
1 pair Braces.
2 Bows, black silk.
1 Necktie, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
3 pairs Socks, or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels
3 pairs Drawers.
3 Flannels.
2 Flannel nightshirts
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush
2 Blue cloth caps.
4 Cap covers.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 pair brown canvas shoes.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

Optional.

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat
1 pair Leggings.
1 Housewife.

* Optional—Cloth, No. 2.

† Issue to be deferred until completion of training.

Note.—One large, or two small, clothes chests will be issued on loan to each Artificer Apprentice while in the Training Establishment.

Digitized by Google

Kits of Boys and Youths in the Harbour Training Establishments.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue			Kit on discharge to sea.
		On Entry.	During training.	On being kitted up for sea.	
Towels	No.	2	—	—	2
Cap Covers	"	—	—	1	1
Collars, blue jean ..	"	2	—	1	3
Socks or Stockings ..	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Drawers cotton .	"	2	—	—	2
Flannel Vests .	No.	3	—	—	3
Shirts, check .. .	"	—	—	2	2
‖Jumpers, duck, working	"	2	1	1	3
‖Trousers, duck ..	Pairs	3	1	1	4
" serge	"	2	1	1	3
Jumpers, serge with cuffs	No.	1		—	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	"	2	—	1	2
Jersey	"	2	—	—	1
Comforter	"	1	—	—	1
Handkerchief, black silk	"	1	—	1	2
Caps, cloth	"	1	—	1	2
" serge	"	1		—	—
Cap Ribbon	"	1	1	—	2
‡Boots, Half	Pairs	1	—	—	1
‡Shoes, black leather	"	1	—	—	1
¶ " brow canvas	"	1	—	—	1
Box, Ditty	No	1	—		1
Box Cap	"	1	—	—	1
Type	"	1	—		1
Comb	"	1	—	—	1
Clothes Brush.. .	"	1	—	—	1
*Kit Bag.. ..	"	1	—	—	1
Hair Brush	"	1	—	—	1
‖Blacking Brushes..	Set	—	—	1	1
Knife	No.	1		—	1
Lanyards Knife ..	"	2	—	—	2
†Clothes Stops ..	"	48	—	—	24
Soap Bag .. .	"	1	—	—	1
Duck Cap ..	"	—	—	1	1
Bed	"	1	—	—	1
Blanket	"	1	—	—	1
Bed Covers	"	2	—	—	2
Duck Bag .. .	"	1	—	—	—
Handkerchiefs, Cotton	"	2			—
Scissors	Pairs	1	—	—	—
Housewife	No.	1	—	—	—
Tooth Brush	"	1	—		1
Blue Combinat'n Suit	"	—	—	1	1
Waistbelt	"	1	—	—	1
Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1)	"	1	—	—	1
*Life saving Belt ..	"	—	—	1	1
Soap	lbs.	3	—	—	3‡‡
Tooth Powder.. ..	Tins	1	—	—	1‡‡
*Hammocks	No.	—	—	2	2
*Clews and Lanyards	Prs.	—	—	1	1
*Lashing	No.	—	—	1	1
Duck Uniform Jumpers	"	—	—	2	2
Waterproof Coat ..	"	1	—	—	1
††Overcoat	"	—	—	1	1
Prayer Book	"	1	—	—	1
Shorts, for Recreation	Pairs	2	—	—	—
Stockings, for Recreation	"	2	—	—	—
Nightshirts, Flannel.	No.	2	—	—	—

* Personal issue, but remain Government property.
† Twine for clothes stops is to be drawn from the Victualling Yard.

This establishment does not include replacement of clothing lost or worn out, and care and attention is necessary to keep these replacements as low as possible.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

DRESS LONG JACKET.

Class I.

Blue cloth and tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

Note.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat of the following pattern, and a sword of the pattern worn by Gunners (Warrant Officers):—

Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs.

The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Class III.

(A) Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on attaining 4 years service as Petty Officers—Regulating Petty Officers — Sick Berth Stewards and Attendants — 1st, 2nd and 3rd Writers and Boy Writers—Victualling Petty Officers, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistants and Boys—Shipwrights 5th Class—Ordnance Artificers 5th Class Armourers—Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers—Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries)—Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks and Assistant Cooks.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be as shewn under the heading Buttons, Class III.

(B) Musicians.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

†† In special cases when boys are employed on duties requiring the use of an overcoat, the Commanding Officer may authorise the issue of the overcoat prior to kitting up for sea.

‡ At Shotley and Youths' Training Establishment one pair of half boots is to be issued on entry and a second pair during the training, the second pair to be of shore service pattern. *Black leather shoes will not be issued at Shotley or in Youths' Training Establishment.*

‡‡ The object of this issue is that boys shall have some soap and tooth powder on joining their ship; these articles are to be paid for by the boys.

‖ Youths are supplied with three duck working suits on entry and an additional pair of duck trousers after completing eight weeks instruction—the total free issue of duck jumpers and trousers being the same as that to boys.

‖‖ Boot brushes may be issued "on entry," if desired instead of "on being kitted up for sea."

¶ Brown canvas shoes may be issued on entry or the issue deferred, if desired, until boys are kitted up for sea.

Digitized by Google

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering 1½ inches at the back.
The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, hich are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of e pocket being in line with the hip, and the length the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.
An opening to the cuff with two small black horn ittons.

.) OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS.
Blue tartan or cloth (same pattern as for (A)).

WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge or duck, single-breasted, with stand and ll collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the per button being 3 inches from the seam of the llar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to able the collar to be closed when a shirt is not orn, as in the Tropics.
The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering 1½ inches at the back.
The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, hich are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of e pocket being in line with the hip.
The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.
The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress cket.
Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on ck.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above.
OTE—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.
In hot climates white jackets may be allowed.

WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics.
Of white drill—single breasted—with a stand-up llar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant e top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the llar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 ches long.
A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.
The badge denoting special qualifications is not be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff inches from the end; it is to be fastened by two utton fasteners.
Masters at Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, hief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers nd Chief Shipwrights are to wear three large gilt uttons on the cuffs.
Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any istinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above with black horn buttons.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with a inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch
Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.
Two buttons to the cuffs.
Serge collar as per Sketch.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in sketch.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.
When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast.
Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch apart.
The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.
The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean, ½ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone

WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound

Digitized by Google

TROUSERS.

Class I.

Blue cloth, tartan, blue serge and duck, made with a fly-front.

Class II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.

*To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

Class III.

Same as for Class I.

BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

Classes I & II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

Class II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.

Jacket.—To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Trousers.—To be made with fly front, two buttons, fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.

Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

Class III.

Optional—Same as Class II.

BLUE CLOTH CAP.

Class I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 2¾ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size).

(*b*) The height of the quartering to be 1½ inches in front, 1¾ inches at the sides, and 2 inches at the back, a piping being worked between the quartering and the crown.

(*c*) The band to be 1¾ inches in depth, with piping ⅛ of an inch from lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2¼ inches of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings to be partially supported by wadding.

(*e*) A plain band of mohair, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of a patent black leather, showing about 1¾ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(*g*) A chin-stay of patent black leather ⅜ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Metal stretchers are prohibited.

*The patterns of trousers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

*Class II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(*b*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*c*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*d*) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*h*) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

Class III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishment is to be of the approved pattern.*

WHITE DUCK CAP.

Class II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be inches larger than the outside diameter the band.

The quartering to be 1½ inches in height.

(*b*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*c*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*d*) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter lining of American cloth, and the outside band to be of blue cloth same as for blue cloth cap.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*h*) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CAP COVER.

Class I.

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings ⅝ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be ⅜ths of an inch in depth, and the diameter to be ⅜ of an inch greater than that of the cap.

The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

Class II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quarterings to be 1½ inches in height, and the band 1½ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

Class III.

Same as for Class I.

Petty Officer Cooks, Cooks, Officers' Cooks and Assistants will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

*NOTE.—The old pattern Seamen's Blue Cloth Cap may continue to be worn until further orders.

Digitized by Google

CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

Class I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with or a row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

Class III.

All Petty Officers over 4 years' service as Petty Officer.	The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.
Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th class, Boy Artificers, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Stewards and Attendants, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and Boy Writers, Victualling Petty Officers, Leading Victualling Assistants, Victualling Assistants and Boys, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than four years' service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd and 3rd Class and Boy Servants.	Crown and Anchor Embroidered in red.

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—A crown with the letters "C. G.," one on either side.
Gilt for 2nd grade.
Red for 3rd grade.

CAP RIBBONS.

Class II.

Of black silk ribbon, $1\frac{3}{8}$ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

SUN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

SHIRTS.

Class I.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

Class II.

Blue check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

Class III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

COLLARS.

Class I.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress."

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and are always to be worn with No. 3 dress

Plain gold coloured safety pins, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

Class II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shown in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

Class III.

Same as for Class I.

NECKTIES.

Class I.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, made up into a bow, for "dress," and of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot, for "working dress."

Class III.

Same as for Class I.

BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF

Class II.

Of approved pattern.

FLANNELS.

All Classes.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with $\frac{3}{4}$ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

DRAWERS.

All Classes.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

CHOLERA BELTS.

All Classes.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

JERSEY.

Class II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

COMFORTER.

All Classes.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

All Classes.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

HALF-BOOTS.

All Classes.

Of approved pattern.

BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

All Classes.

Of approved pattern.

BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

All Classes.

Of approved pattern.

BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

All Classes.

Of approved pattern.

Digitized by Google

TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved patterns.

BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TYPE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSE WIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

WOOLLEN GLOVES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

C.P.O.'s and P.O.'s with over 4 years' service as such—white.

Other ratings—blue.

SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern. Blue Waterproof Coats (Macintoshes) may be worn only by Class I and III ratings.

HAVERSACK, POCKET HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.

The sizes of buttons are to be—

1½ inches for Overcoats.
¾ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).
$\frac{9}{16}$ inch for Waistcoats.

Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), $\frac{11}{16}$ inch.

Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.

Buttons on Blue Jean Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1½ inches.

Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory plain) $\frac{11}{16}$ inch buttons.

Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow 1½ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

CLASS III.

(Except Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Artificer Apprentices as such, and Artificer Apprentices when rated Artificers 5th Class; also Shipwrights 5th Class and Engine Room Artificers 5th Class, and Electrical Artificers 5th Class entered direct or transferred from R.N.V.R.)

(a) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1½ inches for Overcoats.
¾ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
$\frac{9}{16}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.
(b) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
¾ inch for Duck Jacket.
(c) Black ivory buttons (plain), $\frac{11}{16}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.
(d) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.
(e) Yellow buttons (plain), 1½ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Artificer Apprentices to wear same as Class I., except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the brass buttons to be retained when Artificer Apprentices are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.

Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Shipwrights 5th Class, also Engine Room Artificers 5th Class and Electrical Artificers 5th Class if direct entries or transferred from R.N.V.R. are to wear gilt buttons.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Gilt buttons with crown and anchor and letters "C. G."

OVERCOAT

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

DUCK BAG.

CLASS II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern only, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges of rating. The rating is denoted by their wearing distinctive cap badges.

Distinctive badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.

They will not wear good conduct badges.

Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges.

Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position described in sketch.

Shipwrights 5th Class are allowed to wear gold collar distinction badges.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as the badges for Regulating Branch.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Digitized by Google

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating :—

(*a*) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(*b*) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ½ an inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ¼ of an inch— measured perpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instruction Rating etc., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz. —

* Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.

* Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above

* Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.

* Gunlayer 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.

* Gunlayer, 3rd Class.—Crossed guns.

* Chief Petty Officer (G) and Petty Officer (G), not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate, and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.

* Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.

* Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.

† Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.

* Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.

* Torpedo Coxswain. Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.

* Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.

* Chief Petty Officer (T) and Petty Officer (T) and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.

* Diver—Diver's Helmet.

* Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.

† Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

† Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below

† Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above

† Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

* Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.

† Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

† Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.

† Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

† Good Shooting badge: Crossed rifles, star above

* Physical Training and Recreational Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.

* Physical Training and Recreational Instructor 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.

NOTE.—A Physical Training and Recreational Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating except good shooting badge.

* Mechanician.—Propeller, crown and star above and star below.

* Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below,

† Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below

† Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer)—Propeller, star above.

† Stoker, Stoker 2nd class.—Propeller.

* Chief and other Armourers—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.

† Armourers' Mate and Crew.—Gun crossed axe and hammer.

* Chief Shipwright
* " Carpenter's Mate
* " Blacksmith
* " Plumber
* " Painter
* " Cooper
* Shipwrights, 1st and 2nd Class
* Carpenter's Mate
* Joiners
* Blacksmith
* Plumber
* Painter, 1st Class
* Cooper
} Crossed axe, and hammer with star above.

† All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.

Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels (small size only.

† Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.

† Victualling Chief Petty Officer
† Victualling Petty Officer
† Leading Victualling Assistants
† Victualling Assistants
† Victualling Boys
† All Writers.
} Star, gold on cloth.

† Chief Petty Officer Cooks
† Petty Officer Cooks
† Leading Cooks
† Cooks
† Assistant Cooks
} Star, silver on cloth.

† Officers' Stewards and Cooks.—Plain Disc.

† Sick Berth Staff — Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants respectively

Buglers.—Bugle.

Advanced class boys.—Anchor, small.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Crown with letters "C. G.," one on either side. (In pairs (collar) for 2nd grade, single (left arm) for 3rd grade. Gold for cloth suit, red for serge suit).

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows :—*

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

Distinction Braid for Wounds.

A strip of gold braid is to be worn by men wounded since the beginning of the present war, to indicate each occasion on which the wearer has been wounded. This braid is to be two inches in length and is to be sewn perpendicularly on the middle of the left sleeve of the coat or jumper, with the lower end three inches from the bottom of the sleeve. Additional strips of braid marking each subsequent occasion on which the wearer has been wounded will be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.

* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

† Are made in large size only.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF MEDALS.

Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, and on all occasions of ceremony when jumpers with cuffs are worn

Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

The ribbons of medals are to be 1 inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case the ribbon is only just to show above the top clasp. When there is more than one medal, the distance between the ribbons to be ⅛ inch The ribbons when worn alone are to be only ⅛ inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment close together.

When the number of ribbons of medals worn by Petty Officers and men is such that there is insufficient space to accommodate them in one row, they are to be arranged in two or more rows, with an interval of ½-inch intervening between each row. Each row should be placed immediately under the one above.

When the number of medals worn is four or more the medals are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

The ribbons of the medals are to be sewn on a foundation of blue cloth, with a canvas stiffening at the back. The foundation is to extend ⅛ inch on top and sides as a margin, the bottom to be cut off close to the ribbons. One inch of ribbon is to be sewn on the cloth attachment to allow the medal and clasps with another inch or more of ribbon to overlap the inch sewn to cloth.

Medals or ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, placed in a line 1½ inches below the point of the shoulder. The upper edge of the cloth foundation is to be placed 1½ inches from point of shoulder; the ribbons will then be 2 inches from point of shoulder.

Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder :—

(*a*) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* Article 167 of the King's Regulations, 1913.)

(*b*) British medals as directed in Article 167 of the King's Regulations, 1913. with war medals in order of date.

(*c*) Foreign decorations in order of date

(*d*) Foreign medals in order of date.

The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting come after all war medals.

Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—*The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign shown.*

WARD ROOM OFFICERS' SERVANTS (R.M.L.I.)

Each Private R.M.L.I. embarked for duty as Ward Room Officer Servant will be provided, under the Conditions laid down in Article 1179 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with a gratuitous outfit consisting of :-

1 Cap with peak.
1 Plain serge suit.
3 Fine white Duck Tunics with jean collars and cuffs.
2 Collars and Fronts combined.
1 Black necktie.
6 pairs white cotton gloves.

These articles will be issued annually, except that the second year's outfit will include only two Fine White Duck Tunics and so on.

The serge suit and cap will be worn on occasions when the ordinary R.M. Uniform is not suitable. Full Uniform will be worn on other occasions except when attending at Mess, for which purpose the Fine White Duck Tunics are provided.

REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulations to have a clothes chest :—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions —

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

* Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed by money, are to be of the same dimensions as above.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer of the following dimensions :—

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

* On exhaustion of the stock of the present pattern Tool Chests, the dimensions of the Service pattern will be as follows :—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BOTH ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY AND ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the me uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of e Army.

2. The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers ill wear armlets of following patterns:—

Officers employed at the Admiralty—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ⅞ in. black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff, Royal Marines ..	A.
Naval Staff	G.

Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ⅞ in. black cloth—

Fleet Royal Marine Officers ..	R.M.
Intelligence, War Staff, Base Intelligence Officers	G.
W/T Officers	W.T.

Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.—Blue armlet with letters "B.M." in ⅞-in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide, with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ⅞ in. in height. They will be worn by Officers on the right arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service dress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign wears the same uniform as is prescribed by Army Regulations for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. respectively

Officers of the Royal Marines who have held the appointment of A.D.C. will be permitted to retain the Royal Cypher and Crown on the shoulder straps of all uniform garments after vacating the appointment. The Royal Cypher and Crown will be worn in the manner prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

5. *Badges of Rank*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel Commandant	Crown and three stars.
Colonel 2nd Commandant	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel .	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank ..	One star.
Warrant Officers ..	No badges of rank.

6. *Belts, "Sam Browne"* Pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

7. *Boots.*

(a) Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only Black leather butcher boot Army pattern.

(b) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overall s are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered.

(c) All Officers—Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(d) Oxford Shoes patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters all ranks in Mess Dress.

8. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will conform as closely as possible to the regimental uniform, with such modifications as are demanded by their status and indicated in these regulations.

Digitized by Google

9. *Full Dress Head Dress.*

Commandants and Second Commandants.—Cocked Hat and Plumes as laid down in Army Regulations.

For all other Officers—Helmet, universal pattern.—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ½-inch wide.

The head piece let in with zigzag ventilator.

Brown leather chin straps, gilt side hooks.

At top of helmet a gilt collet ⅝-inch wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1¼ inches full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half way over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active Service.

10. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown dogskin with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

11. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 inches or be less than 1½ inches in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock and white duck tunic. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 2331*a*.

11*a*. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

12. *Haversack* to be of the same colour and dimensions as is prescribed for Non Commissioned Officers and men. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt.

13. *Leggings.*

Mounted Officers.—Black grained leather, Infantry Officers pattern.

Other Officers—Khaki puttees.

14. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

15. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks

16. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue for R.M.A., and green for R.M.L.I. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

17. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

18. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured Gabardine, Army pattern, double-breasted, with waist-belt, shoulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two detachable linings, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, optional.

19. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army. Cap and Collar badges as described in paras. 22, 23, 34 and 35, but in bronze (Patterns of badges can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

20. Miniature Medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

11.—HORSE FURNITURE.

21. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

Brow bands and rosettes to be red for the R.M.A. and blue for R.M.L.I.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

Officers in possession of saddlery of the old pattern may continue to use it until worn out

---

(*a*) Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

(*b*) Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder cords or shoulder straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.

(*c*) Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

Decorations, &c., are to be worn with khaki drill under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 2301.

(*d*) Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

(*e*) For mourning a band of crape, 3½ inches wide, is to be worn above the left elbow.

(*f*) Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 23, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

III.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY NOT INCLUDED IN I. UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

22. *Cap.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other officers, but with no scarlet welt round crown and gold embroidered lion and crown badge.

Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band and welts, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the lion and crown pattern. The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, and to be surmounted by gilt metal cross guns half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Crossed Guns in bronze metal.

23. *Frock, Serge.* Blue angola, tartan or serge, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 inches for a man 6 feet 9 inches, varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 4½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three-pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass vais-hooks, four regimental ball buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt metal letters "R.M.A." on shoulder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge, gilt metal grenade with motto, "Per Mare per Terram," to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons. No letters "R.M.A."

24. *Frock Coat—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3½ inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2½ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental ball buttons down the front, six in each row, 3 inches apart at top and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental ball-buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ inches long and the bottom about ½ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank to be embroidered in gold on the shoulder straps. Collar badges the same as for the tunic. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress waist belt is to be worn.

25. *Great Coat*—Drab mixture cloth milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 18 to 20 inches slit at back, with small saddle flap. Turn down collar 2½ inches deep, with lapel and slip, fastening with an hook and eye; four large buttons on each side, three to button and one under turn; two bottom pockets with flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, sword slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of single material, 4½ inches deep, shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment and fastened with small button. Badges of rank and buttons in gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M.A." on shoulder straps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab to button across the opening at the throat when required. The coat is lined with drab flannel.

26. *Mess Dress.—Jacket.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted jacket; pointed cuffs with two buttons; rolled collar, plain blue cloth facings, and one row of four gilt buttons, with lion and crown mounted in gilt. Gilt grenades with motto, "Per Mare per Terram," on lapels. Plain cloth shoulder-straps, no button. Badges of rank on shoulder-strap to be ½ inch.

Vest—Blue cloth, plain roll collar; four small gilt buttons with lion and crown mounted in gilt; pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket and Waistcoat.—Plain drill of same pattern and badges as Cloth Jacket and Vest.

27. *Riding Breeches* (for Mounted duties only).—Blue cloth of present Service Dress pattern, a scarlet stripe 1½ inch wide down each side seam.

28. *Sword.*—Half-basket steel hilt, with 2 fluted bars on the outside; black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade 35½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, having Corps' device, grooved and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth.

Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

29. *Sword Belt—Full Dress.*—Red morocco leather covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening. When the sword is not carried the slings are to be taken off.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

30. *Sword Knot—Full Dress.*—Plain red morocco with acorn and sliding keeper of similar material.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

31. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet stripe 1½ inches broad down each side seam. Over alls, blue cloth with scarlet stripe as above, and black leather foot straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

Digitized by Google

32. *Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, edged round top with scarlet piping with ⅛-inch gold lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade 2½ inches long at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between the top and bottom edges of collar; nine buttons up front; skirts square in front; a two-pointed blue cloth slash on each skirt behind, with 3 large regimental buttons, one at each point and one at the waist seam, and edged with scarlet piping with ¼ inch gold lace inside; a narrow edging of scarlet cloth down centre of back skirts, the bottom edge of slashes to reach ½-inch from bottom of skirt; blue slash with three buttons edged with scarlet piping with ¼ inch gold lace inside too of cuff edged with scarlet piping and one row of ⅛ inch gold lace inside.

Shoulder straps for all Officers to be of blue cloth with scarlet piping and ¼ inch gold lace inside. Gilt metal badges of rank.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of ⅛ inch gold lace round cuff.

33. *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock. para. 23. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

IV.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

34. *Cap.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant of the same pattern as for R.M.A., *vide* para. 22.

Other Officers, as described in paragraph 22, the cross guns being replaced by a gilt metal bugle On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a globe and laurel surmounted by a bugle in bronze metal.

35. *Frock, Serge.*—The same as described in para. 23, except that the buttons, will be of regimental pattern; Letters R.M.L.I on shoulder straps; collar badges. gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe; badges of rank in gilt metal. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons. No letters R.M.L.I.

36. *Frock Coat.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant the same pattern and material as described in paragraph 24, but with R.M.L.I. large buttons down the front and at the back. and small buttons on the cuff slash and shoulder straps. Badges of rank. Collar badge the same as on Serge Frock.

Full Dress Belt and Sash will be worn with Frock Coat.

37. *Great Coat.*—The same pattern as described in paragraph 25, with R.M.L.I. regimental buttons and letters R.M.L.I. on shoulder straps.

38. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder straps); cuffs round, 3½ inches deep; four small buttons gilt with lion and crown mounted in silver in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

39. *Riding Breeches (for mounted duties only.*—Blue cloth of present service dress pattern with ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

40. *Sash.—Commandants and Second Commandants*—As laid down in Dress Regulations for Army, page 26.

All other Officers—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats the sash 2½ inches wide and 2½ inches the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends. 2 inches long, round the waist of the tunic or frock coat, the tassels hanging from the left side.

41. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat pad near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length 5¾ to 5¾ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5½ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight. from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

Scabbard.—As described in paragraph 28.

42. *Sword Belt.—Full Dress*—Plain web waist belt with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold lace, 1 inches wide, of Infantry pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud.

The belt to be worn under the sash and over the scarlet tunic when the sword is carried.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

43. *Sword Knot.—Full Dress.*—Red morocco strap with acorn and sliding keeper of same material.

Undress sword knot for use with undress sword belts to be the same as described in paragraph 26. To be worn loose.

44. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt ¼ inch wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above and black leather footstraps are to be worn with Wellington boots are worn.

45. *Tunic.*—Scarlet cloth, single breasted, edged with white piping down front, with eight buttons up the front at equal distances, skirts closed behind with two back slashes, with three large regimental buttons on each, the slashes and back skirts edged with white piping. Collar of blue cloth, square in front, with a row of ⅛ inch gold wire lace along the top and ends inside white edging, and tracing of gold Russia braid along the bottom of the collar. Field Officers to have eyes of gold Russia braid on the collar below the wire lace The Corps' badge in metal at ⅞ inch from each end of the collar, and resting on thickness of the Russia braid from the bottom of the collar. Shoulder-straps of blue cloth with ¼ inch gold lace round side edges, gilt metal badges of rank, small button in top loop Round cuffs of blue cloth 3½ inches deep, with one band of ⅛-inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff, edged with white piping along the top. On each cuff a blue cloth slash with three points edged with white piping, with ⅛-inch gold lace tracing 1-side except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches at the end points of the opposite side, 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2 inches at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals.

Colonels, Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of ⅛ inch gold lace round cuff.

46. *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 23. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

Digitized by Google

V.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

Will wear the uniform prescribed for other ers of the branch of the Corps to which they ng.

se page 2345a for particulars as to when the var- articles of clothing are to be provided.)

VI.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

ill be dressed similarly to Officers of the branch hich they belong with the following exceptions:—

R.M.A.

Trousers.—Overalls will not be worn.

Boots.—Wellington boots will not be worn. k patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn Mess Dress in lieu.

Sword Belt, Full Dress.—Plain red morocco.

Cloth Tunic. As described in paragraph 32 with lace round cuffs to be half the width of laid down therein.

R.M.L.I.

Trousers.—Overalls will not be worn.

Boots.—Wellington boots will not be worn. k patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn in

Sword Belt, Full Dress.— As described in agraph 42 with slings of plain red morocco.

Cloth Tunic.—As described in paragraph 45 but lace round cuffs to be half the width of that down therein.

VII. SCHOOLMASTERS.

56. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 22, with gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe, no crossed guns or bugle.

57. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 35, with globe and laurel collar badges, no shoulder letters.

58. *Mess Dress.*—

Jacket. As in paragraph 38, but of No. 1 Blue Serge. Globe and laurel collar badges.

Vest. As in paragraph 38, but of No. 1 Blue Serge.

59. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44, but overalls will not be worn.

60. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

61. *Tunic.*

62. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 25, no shoulder letters.

VIII. ROYAL MARINE BAND.

63. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 22, with welt round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band replaced by one of garter blue cloth. Badge, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe, and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

64. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 23, with "Royal Marine Band" buttons, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," on scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

65. *Mess Dres .*—As described in paragraph 58, with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock.

White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill.

66. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Mess Dress in lieu.

67. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44, but with welt of garter blue cloth.

Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

68. *Leggings.*—Naval Officers' pattern.

69. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 25, but with R.M. Band buttons and letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

70. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 32, with garter blue collar. Garter blue piping instead of scarlet. R.M. Band buttons. Embroidered gold lyre collar badges. Gold lace of Naval pattern.

Warrant Officers of same pattern, but with gold lace round cuffs half the width.

71. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—Black morocco with two gold lines ½ in. wide gold lace, gilt Corps buckles.

Warrant Officers, plain black morocco.

72. *Sword Knot, Full Dress.*—As described in paragraph 50 but of black morocco.

Digitized by Google

IX.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 1—Review Order Full Dress.	Full Dress Head Dress. Cloth Tunic. Cloth Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sword Belt and Knot. Sword and Steel Scabbard. Waist Sash, R.M.L.I. White Kid Gloves.	Ceremonial occasions Naval and General Courts Martial, when parading with men when No 1 is dress of the day. Official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions when ordered, on which occasions all Officers, except Warrant Officers, will wear Overalls and Calf Wellingtons.	Field Officers, when mounted Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs. Sword carried on saddle. Field Officers, when dismounted—Overalls, Calf Wellington Boots, Bar Spurs.
No. 2.—Marching Order.	Helmet if ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Forage Cap. Black Ankle Boots. Khaki Putteen. Sam Browne Belt, 1 strap (no sword or frog). White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Lanyard. Haversack. Waterbottle. Brown Dogskin Gloves. Field Glasses. Revolver and Pouch	Guards on Shore, Inspections, Changes of Station.	Field Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs. Helmet, if ordered.
No. 3—Drill Order	Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Forage Cap. Sam Browne Belt, no Sword. Black Ankle Boots. Brown Gloves. Whistle White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Haversack. } if ordered. Waterbottle. } if ordered. Field Glasses. } if ordered. Puttees. } if ordered.	Parades, Drills, Regimental duty, Guard duties when embarked, entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn, Officer of Guard on all occasions and Officer of Watch in Harbour.	Field Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs except on board ship, when Trousers and Ankle Boots to be worn. If Naval Officers in No 4 Dress Stiff White Dress Collar, Soft White Shirt and Black Tie, Overalls and Calf Wellingtons for all Officers except Warrant Officers.
No. 4—Mess Dress	Mess Jacket. Mess Waistcoat. Overalls Calf Wellington Stiff White Shirt. Stiff White Collar, butterfly pattern. Black Tie.	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank, and at Naval and Military evening Dances and Entertainments (unless Full Dress is ordered).	Field Officers—Box Spurs. Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 5—Review Order in Hot Climates	Full Dress Head Dress. Tunic, khaki drill Trousers khaki drill. Soft Collar. Soft Shirt. Full Dress Sword Belt and Knot. Sword and Steel Scabbard. Gloves brown dogskin. Black Boots.	As for No. 1.	Mounted Officers—If mounted Drab Riding Breeches. Black Ankle Boots, Leggings, Spurs.
No. 6—Drill Order in Hot Climates	As for No. 5, but with Sam Browne Belt, no Sword. articles of equipment being added as required Helmet or Forage Cap as ordered.	As for No. 3.	Trousers or Riding Breeches and Puttees as ordered.
No. 7—White Mess Order	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Vest. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Shirt, Collar and Tie as in No. 4.	As for No. 4.	—
No. 8—Fighting Order	Head Dress as ordered. Drab Service or Khaki Drill. Tunic as ordered. Drab Riding Breeches, or drill shorts. Puttees Sam Browne Belt or Web, Equipment as ordered.	Active Service, Training. Landing Parties.	Mounted Officers—Black Leggings, Spurs

NOTES.

1.—In Review Order Sword Scabbards will not be hooked up, except when carrying the Colours

2.—Tassels of Sash are to be just behind the front sling of Sword Belt,

3.—Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder.

4.—Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

5.—Officers on General Staff of Corps serving at Admiralty, on staffs of Commander-in-Chief and Admirals ashore and afloat, and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (see para. 2, page 2327), when in Undress. In Review Order they will wear Aiguilettes.

6.—Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with Dress No. 3 and 8 only. For Mess Order, Plain Clothes, full Evening Dress, or Mess Dress will be optional.

7.—Letters R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. in gilt metal to be worn on shoulder straps, below badges of rank, on Blue and Khaki Undress and Great Coat.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., G.C.M., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a gold medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, etc., which is conferred on the Officer R.N. qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1886, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of the rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1889.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phillips Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about 160*l*. invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in French at the annual examination in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of the language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the Relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000, given by the Father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon Trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 4th, 5th, or 6th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Third Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N. who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of His Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of Junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £97 10s.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING SHIP.

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £25 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the annual payment of £75 mentioned in para. 16.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January May, and September

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding	1st December.
Do. do. May do.	1st April.
Do. do. September do.	1st August.

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively, *e.g.*

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Dec. (1907) and 31st Mar. (1908) - -	July (1921)	Sept. (1921)
1st Apr. (1908) and 31st July (1908) - -	Dec. (1921)	Jan. (1922)
1st Aug (1908) and 30th Nov. (1908) - -	Mar. (1922)	May (1922)

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 1st October.
Do. May do. do 1st January.
Do. September do. do. 1st May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*vide* par. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*vide* para. 8).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

The Interview Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Examination

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are shown on page 2343. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the Candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

8. The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Osborne, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Digitized by Google

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4.) Geometry. The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry. The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, 1—11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14—19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order. A certain number of successful Candidates who are highly recommended by the Interview Committee and who also show excellence in the Examination will receive "Honourable Mention," and will be distinguished by an asterisk in the list of successful candidates.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of private allowance in the Training Ship.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees, private allowance, and tuition allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, for a period of rather less than four years. This period will include eleven terms. On passing out of Dartmouth they will continue their training for a period on board a Special Training Ship and will then be sent to the sea-going Fleet as Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College:—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr.	Four weeks at Christmas.
6th May to 4th Aug.	Four weeks at Easter.
22nd Sept. to 21st Dec	Seven weeks at Midsummer.

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and on board the Training Ship, shall be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting Cadets.

15. For all Cadets entering under these regulations payment will be at the rate of £75 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid in sums of £25 every term in advance to the Cashier of the Bank of England on receipt of claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion subsequent to November, 1913, a number not exceeding 25 per cent of the entries, with respect to whom the annual payment will be £40 only (to be paid in sums of £13 6s. 8d. every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scale will be sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scale being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scale will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. *Forms* of application for admission at the reduced scale will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected* after interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application, prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the College, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Ship is 1s. a day, and that of Midshipmen is 5s. a day.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet joining the Training Ship. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make the Cadet a private allowance of £60 a year until he reaches the rank of Midshipman. Private allowance will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

23. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

24. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

25. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

26. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received*.

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

27. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ———," and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Training Ship without delay.

28. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, with Geometrical Drawing.
Physics and Chemistry.
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics with laboratory work.
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.
Engineering, with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.
Navigation.
French or German.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

A proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the College, and also in the Training Ship.

29. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

30. The passing-out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge, which does not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination, and marks are also awarded for Officer-like qualities.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded, and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class -	2 months.
For a Second Class -	1 month.

Time will also be awarded for the course in the Training Ship which will similarly count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant:—

For a First Class -	1 month.
For a Second Class -	½ month.

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out as Midshipman is accordingly three months.

31. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or

(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or

(3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

32. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *April*, 1921.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

—	Dartmouth	Training Ship.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	6	
Pillow cases	3	3	
Uniform jacket* (Superfine.)	1	1	
" trousers* (Superfine.)	1	1	
" waistcoat* (Superfine.)	1	1	
Flannel-lined waistcoat* .. (Superfine.)	1	—	
Uniformcaps, peak ½ turned down* (Superfine.)	2	2	
Working summer suit, blue tweed* ..	1	1	
Working winter suit, of special material*	1	1	The material of pattern jacket is to be strictly adhered to.
Cloth uniform monkey jacket ..	—	1	
Watch coat (British warm)	1	1	
Grey flannel trousers	--	2	
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ..	5	4	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down)	5	6	
White flannel shirts with collar bands ..	3	—	
White flannel collars	6	—	
White day shirts ..	4	8	
Collars*	12	12	
" soft	—	6	
Pyjama suits	3	4	
Socks, Merino ..	8	8	
" Thick woollen			
Drawers, Thin merino (short) ..	6	6	
" Thick (long) ..			
Vests, Thin merino ..	6	6	
" Thick .. .			
Bath towel	4	4	
Face towel	4	4	
Sweaters (high neck)	2	2	(Low neck).
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	24	
White woollen gloves	2	2	
Braces	2	2	
Boots, strong laced, soles at least three-eighth in. thick ..	2	2	
Shoes, Oxford patent leather, with strong soles	1	1	Plain fronts, no toe caps.†

—	Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks
Uniform gaiters ..	1	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	
Soiled linen bag, with name	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	—	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	To be of the following dimensions: 2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 5in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmantean when latter is empty.
Sea boots	-	1	
Blazers	1	1	
Goloshes	—	1	
Key ring	1	1	
Overall suits	2	1	Supplied by Admiralty.
Pegamoid coat or chamois	1	1	
Football knickers, jersey, & stockings	1	2	Obtainable at College.
Football boots ..	1	1	
Gymnastic belt ..	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ..	1	—	
Grey felt hat	—	1	
Knife lanyards ..	as necessary		
White canvas gymnastic shoes ..	1	—	Obtainable at College.
Brown canvas shoes, with thick rubber soles	1	1	(Or white for Tennis).
Cap covers	—	4	
Duck trousers ..	—	4	
Comforter	—	1	
Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room ..	—	1	
Bathing costume, blue university ..	—	1	

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them:—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and paste.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be charged to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.
† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Conway" may nominate two Cadets from their training ship, for admission to the College as Cadets of the Royal Navy subject to their passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below. Should the Committee, in addition to the authorised number of nominations, wish to recommend any specially desirable candidate, his case will receive consideration.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets on leaving the Royal Naval College, Osborne.

3. The Examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and will include tests in practical knowledge of the use of tools and workshop processes as well as papers on the subjects dealt with in the Osborne curriculum.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the Term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) For the entries in

(1) January, May and September, 1919, he must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, and

(2) January, 1920, and subsequently, he must be more than 15 years, but not more than 15 years 4 months of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c.*) He must have served in the training ship

(1) 1 year and 4 months,

(2) 1 year and 8 months,

there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) He must have spent not less than one fourth (or the equivalent) of

(1) 4 months } of his service
(2) 5 months }

in practical mechanical work under conditions satisfactory to the Admiralty.

(*e.*) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidates are nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of birth.

(*b.*)	Do.	conduct.
(*c.*)	Do.	ability to swim.
(*d.*)	Do.	time served in training ship
(*e.*)	Do.	time spent in practical mechanical work, with particulars of training.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *July*, 1918. O. MURRAY

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Conway" should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Nautical College may nominate candidates for admission to the College as Cadets of the Royal Navy, subject to their passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets on leaving the Royal Naval College, Osborne.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.* about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and will include tests in practical knowledge of the use of tools and workshop processes as well as papers on the subjects dealt with in the Osborne Curriculum.

The candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) For the entries in

(1) January, May and September, 1919, he must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, and

(2) January, 1920, and subsequently, he must be more than 15 years, but not more than 15 years 4 months of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December, for the examinations in April, August or December,

(*c.*) He must have served at the Nautical College

(1) 1 year and 4 months,

(2) 1 year and 8 months,

there being 2 terms a year.

(*d.*) He must have spent not less than one-fourth (or the equivalent of (1 4 months) (2) 5 months) of his service in practical mechanical work under conditions satisfactory to the Admiralty.

(*e.*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidates are nominated—

(*a.*)	Certificate of Birth.	
(*b.*)	Do.	conduct.
(*c.*)	Do.	ability to swim.
(*d.*)	Do.	time served in Nautical College.
(*e.*)	Do.	time spent in practical mechanical work, with particulars of training.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provisions by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

O MURRAY.

Admiralty, *July*, 1918.

Note.—Applications for entry at the Nautical College should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS, WHICH WILL REMAIN IN FORCE AFTER THE YEAR 1916, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE.

1. The number of Naval Cadetships offered for competition under the following regulations will be notified in the Press from time to time.

2. At the examination in June, 1921, Candidates for admission must be not more than 18½ nor less than 17½ years of age on the 1st of July, 1921. No nomination is required. Applications should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1, not later than the 1st April, 1921. A form of application to be filled in by the Parent or Guardian of the Candidate may be obtained from the Admiralty.

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest u on the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Applicants who satisfy these conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each Candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy. Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with Interview and Medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty

A Candidate who has passed the medical test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before his appearance for interview, will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

Such candidates will be required to produce an Official Certificate of the result of the Royal Air Force examination.

Candidates from the Dominions and Colonie may be interviewed and medically examined by the Naval Authorities on the Station, the application being made through the Dominion or Colonial Government concerned.

Such candidates, if selected and found physically fit, will be required to attend the competitive examination in this country, *vide* paragraph 6.

5. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

Details of the Physical requirements of Candidates are contained in Appendix I.

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in June by the Civil Service Commissioners. The subjects of examination and a syllabus of the subjects are shown in Appendix III. Any further particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to Supplementary first appointments in the Royal Marines, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for Supplementary first appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty.

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on first entry.

(2) The remission of private allowance.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive the Education Allowance authorised by the Order in Council of the 29th February, 1916.

9. Successful candidates will be appointed as Cadets to undergo a course of training for a period of 1½ years.

Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets.

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Osborne, but their services in that rank will be shorter, with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their age will usually be about a year more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant.

10. On attaining the rank of Lieutenant the Officers entered under the Special Entry Scheme will come under the same regulations in regard to promotion as the Officers entered through Osborne, and will have exactly the same opportunities for advancement to the highest ranks.

The difference in age in the early ranks between these Officers and the Osborne entries will not militate against the prospects of promotion of the former, and, as promotion to the ranks of Commander and Captain is by selection, on merit, a special entry Officer who receives early promotion would reduce or overtake this difference in age.

11. After reaching commissioned rank they may volunteer for service in any one of the special branches, *i.e.*, either the Navigation, Gunnery, Torpedo, Engineering, Submarine or Signal branch.

†12. Parents or Guardians are required to make a private allowance of £50 per annum to Cadets from the time they join the Naval Service until they reach the rank of Midshipman (namely, for a period of about 1 year and 6 months). On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

13. Cadets will be paid 1s. a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 5s. a day. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant an Officer will be paid 10s. a day. The commencing rate of pay of a Lieutenant, reached after at most two years as Sub-Lieutenant is 17s. a day.

A Sub-Lieutenant can meet his mess and other necessary expenditure on the pay of 10s. a day.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.

Digitized by Google

14. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is quired to provide an outfit under the Regulations force. A list of the outfit required under present egulations is contained in Appendix II. The out-t costs about £65. Additional uniform required on eing rated Midshipman is estimated to cost about 20.

15. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be dvanced by the Paymaster, but will be charged to he Cadet.

Such money as may be required by Cadets for ny special circumstance will be advanced by the aymaster under the authority of the Commanding fficer.

16. Parents or Guardians of a Cadet must, in all ases of a permanent change of residence, inform the dmiralty and the Commanding Officer of the raining Cruiser or Establishment.

17. A Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at ny time if in the opinion of the Lords Commission-rs of the Admiralty:—

(1) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

By command of Their Lordships,
O. MURRAY.

DMIRALTY,
August, 1920.

OUTFIT.
APPENDIX II

List of Articles required on Joining.

Total approximate cost £65

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	
Pillow cases	3	
Uniform reefer	1	
Uniform trousers } Super-fine	1 pair	
Uniform waistcoat } Super-fine	1	
Uniform caps, peak half turned down } Super-fine	2	
*Working summer suit, blue tweed, with two pairs of trousers	1	
*Working winter suit of special material	1	It is recommended that the jacket be lined with fleece.
*Uniform greatcoat, new pattern (*i.e.*, watchcoat)	1	
White flannel trousers well shrunk	4 pairs	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) ..	3	
White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	9	
*Collars	12	
Pyjama suits	4	
Socks (merino, blue or black)	4 pairs	
Socks (thick woollen, blue or black)	4 ,,	
Drawers (thin merino—short	3 ,,	
Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter—long).. ..	3 ,,	
Vests (thin merino)	3	
Vests (thick natural wool, for winter)	3	
Bath towels	4	
Face towels	4	
Sweaters (high neck) ..	2	
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern) ..	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs ..	12	
White woollen gloves	1 pair	
Brown regulation gloves .	1 ,,	
Brown gauntlet gloves (warm lining)	1 ,,	
Braces	2 ,,	
Boots, strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ¾th inch thick	2 ,,	See Note 5
Laced evening shoes ..	1 ,,	
Sea boots..	1 ,,	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, nail brush, tooth brush, sponge		
Soiled linen bags, with name	2	
Rug	1	
Portmanteau, with name ..	1	Any pattern or size, as it probably will not be taken to sea.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring, with name ..	1	
Knife lanyards	3	
Foot ball knickers	1 pair	
White football jersey ..	1	
Blue football jersey ..	1	
Football boots	1 pair	
Football stockings	2 ,,	
Gymnastic belt ..	1	
Cap covers	3	
White cashmere muffler ..	1	
Blue woollen muffler	1	

The following articles will be supplied on repayment:—

Oilskin	1	
Sou'wester	1	
Gymnastic shoes	1 pair	

Notes.

1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.
2. All clothing to be of uniform pattern as worn by Officers at sea.
3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)
5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots are compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.
6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season.
7. On joining, health certificates are to be brought to the effect that the Cadet has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

APPENDIX III.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

	Marks.
English	2,000
English History and Geography ..	2,000
†Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved modern language	2,000
Mathematics:—	
Elementary..	2,000
Intermediate	2,000
Higher (optional)	2,000
Science (Physics and Chemistry) ..	2,000
Elementary Engineering (optional) ..	2,000

Both papers marked optional may be taken. Candidates will not be excluded who do not take the papers marked optional, but no candidate will be accepted who does not show a competent knowledge of Mathematics as well as obtain a satisfactory aggregate in the examination.

A separate paper will be set in Arithmetic under Elementary Mathematics and a separate paper in Trigonometry under Intermediate Mathematics.

Candidates who are in possession of Certificate A will be entitled to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for this Certificate.

*A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster

† Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

The question papers (except in elementary engineering) will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations, particulars of which can be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners, Burlington Gardens, W.

The paper on elementary engineering will comprise questions in the subjects of the following syllabus. The questions will be of a very elementary character, and knowledge of workshop practice will not be required.

SYLLABUS OF EXAMINATION IN ELEMENTARY ENGINEERING.

Applications in mechanism of elementary mechanical principles. Machines considered as means of (*a*) converting motion, (*b*) transmitting power. Simple examples. Velocity ratio. Mechanical advantage. Efficiency. Horse power, how measured. Dynamometers. The Indicator and Indicator diagrams. Crank-effort in relation to piston thrust Function of flywheel.

Elementary treatment of strength of materials. Tensile, compressive, and shearing stress. Elastic and non-elastic strain; elastic limit. Hooke's law. Young's Modulus of Elasticity. Behaviour of iron and steel in a testing machine. Stress-strain diagrams. Simple examples of calculation of dimensions in relation to strength. Stresses in the members of frames where the members are jointed and loaded at the joints; graphic method.

Principle of the conservation of energy as applied in the steam engine and other heat engines. Conversion of energy of fuel into heat, and heat into mechanical effect. Boiler and engine efficiency. Common forms of engines and boilers, and general features of action. Properties of steam. Expansion of steam in the cylinder. Compound expansion The slide valve. Governing of engines Types of steam turbines. Internal combustion engine using gas or oil. The four-stroke cycle.

APPENDIX I.—PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, must possess full normal vision, viz.—6/6, and be able to read D=0.6, as determined by Snellen's test types, each eye being separately examined. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify. For Candidates for any other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the candidate must be able to read D=0.6 of Snellen's test types. Candidates for Special Entry Cadetships must possess full normal vision in one eye, viz.: 6/6; and not less than 6/12, without glasses, in the other: the defect must be due to refractive errors, otherwise the Regulations are the same as for the Royal Naval College, Osborne. This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination, if considered necessary, on attaining the age of 25. Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below 6/6 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other, except that Officers may be allowed to remain in the Service for Engine Room duties only, if they elect to specialize so long as their eyesight is not below 6/9 in one eye and 6/12 in the other. A Candidate who has passed the Medical Test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before the date of the Official Medical examination for the Royal Navy will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils, many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

† *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry, ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

REGULATIONS FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty,
March, 1912.

I.—Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant (R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.)

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of Candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of June as specified in Section III. The examination will be held in London, and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be 4*l.* and at any other centre 8*l.*, in addition to any local fees. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. Every Candidate for examination must make application to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st of April of the year of examination.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 17½ to 19. Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 19 years

On 1st July following for a Summer Examination.

On 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

The only exceptions will be in the case of a Candidate who:—

(*a*) was serving on 1st January, 1920 (or who had served prior to that date), satisfactorily in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army, Special Reserve, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominions or of the Royal Air Force.

(*b*) Was serving on 1st March, 1919 (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers' Training Corps;

and who, in addition to fulfilling all other conditions laid down in the Regulations, is recommended by his Commanding Officer as suitable in all respects for a pointment to a permanent commission in the Regular Army, in which case the upper age limit will be 21 years.

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed before they are admitted to compete at the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given the necessary forms, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.†

†By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a Supplementary First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Supplementary First Appointment in the R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.

7. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural-born British subjects or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of birth.

8. Successful candidates will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements are precisely the same as those for commissions in other branches of the Royal Navy (*see* page 2343), except that in addition Candidates must be at least 5-ft. 5-ins. in height.

9. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide an Officer with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant, and also with the additional uniform authorised on receiving his commission.

II.—Conditions of Service.

10. The Candidates selected after examination will be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants in the R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. Their seniority will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Examiners.

11. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

This appointment is contingent on the nominee qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

11*a*. An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to:—

The Sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent deaths due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

This appointment is contingent on the nominee qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects of Mathematics, Physics or Chemistry.

12. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

13. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

14. *Posting.*—Officers will be posted to the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry according to their selection and to the requirements of the Service.

15. The final order of seniority of Officers R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

Digitized by Google

15a. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in Section 1V., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the two senior Lieutenants (t R.M.A and t R.M.L.I.), the award being based upon the aggregate results of the Examinations held.

* III.—SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

17. The subjects of examination are as follows:—

CLASS I.	Marks.	
(i) English	2000	Obligatory.
(ii) English History and Geography	2000	
(iii) French or German or Latin ..	2000	
(iv) Mathematics *A* (Elementary) ..	2000	
(v) Mathematics *B* (Intermediate)	2000	
(vi) Physics and Chemistry	2000	
CLASS II.		
(vii) (*a*) French or German or Latin	2000	Optional.
(*b*) Mathematics *C* (Higher) ..	2000	

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken up. Only one of the subjects in Class II, may be taken up, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I.

In addition to the above-named subjects, Candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted, but from these marks such deductions will be made as will prevent indifferent draughtsmanship from receiving any credit.

Candidates who have fulfilled one of the following conditions will be entitled to additional marks for military efficiency:—

(*a*) Candidates who qualify for Certificate "A" in either the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, a Secondary School, or a recognised Territorial Force Cadet Unit, will be eligible for the award of the actual marks obtained *at the Certificate Examination*, i.e., from 300 to 600.

† (*b*) Candidates who were serving on the 1st January, 1920 or who had served prior to that date) as Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army, Special Reserve Indian Army Reserve Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominions, or the Royal Air Force, who have completed 4 months continuous service and can furnish certificates signed by their Commanding Officers to this effect, will be awarded 400 marks.

† (*c*) Candidates who were serving on the 1st March, 1919 (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers Training Corps, and can furnish certificates signed by their Commanding Officer to this effect will be awarded 400 marks.

Under no circumstances will a candidate be awarded the 400 marks for service in addition to the marks gained in Certificate "A" *Examination*.

No Candidate will be accepted who does not (1) show a competent knowledge of mathematics in the elementary and intermediate stages, and (2) obtain a satisfactory aggregate in the examination. Candidates must pass in Arithmetic, Trigonometry, and Intermediate Mathematics, and must also obtain a satisfactory aggregate in Mathematics as a whole. In Elementary Mathematics a separate paper will be set for the qualifying examination in Arithmetic and in Intermediate Mathematics, a separate paper for the qualifying examination in Trigonometry

"Candidates will be required to qualify in English, English History and Geography, Elementary Mathematics, Arithmetic, French or German, Science, Intermediate Mathematics, and Trigonometry.

* *A copy of the regulations, including a detailed syllabus of the Subjects of Examination, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty*

† The certificates required in (*b*) and (*c*) above will be rendered on Forms which will be furnished to applicants by the Civil Service Commissioners.

The pass marks will be 33 per cent. in English, English History and Geography, Elementary Mathematics; 75 per cent. in Arithmetic; 33 per cent. in French or German, Science, Intermediate Mathematics; and 50 per cent. in Trigonometry."

IV.—COURSES OF INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING.

(*a*) *Royal Naval College, Greenwich.* (*Oct. to Mar.*)

18. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants, R.M.A. and R.M.L.I., will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October following appointment, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

19. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

(*b*) *Theoretical Military Course.* (*Apr. to Jan.*)

20. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depot, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in military subjects Physical Training, Infantry Drill, &c., concluding with an examination

(*c*) *Practical Military Course.* (*Feb. to Oct.*)

21. On 1st February Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of nine months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects, viz, Infantry Training Anti-Gas, Musketry, Land and Coast Defence Gunnery, Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, according to their branch of the Corps, concluding with an examination.

(*d*) *Preliminary Naval Gunnery.* (*Nov. to Dec.*)

22. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery at Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent."

(*e*) *H.M.S "Excellent."* (*Jan. to Mar.*)

23 Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent." This course will occupy three months and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(*f*) *H.M.S. "Vernon."* (*Apr. to May*)

24. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. "Vernon" about 1st April, and will occupy two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(*g*) *Navigation School* (*July to Sept.*)

25. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a seagoing Gunnery Battleship.

26. On satisfactorily passing the above courses Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants, R.M.A., or R.M.L.I., and granted the 10s. rate of pay per diem.

27. They will then be embarked, as opportunity offers, as Subalterns of R.M. Detachments afloat for practical instruction in detachment duties and in duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbour.

28. On completion of six months afloat, if satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.

29. Approximately two and a half months' leave, in addition to the ordinary general leave, will be granted during the courses of instruction.

30. Marks allotted:—

Course (*a*)	1,000
Course (*b*)	2,000
Course (*e*)	1,000
Course (*f*)	1,000
Course (*g*)	1,000
Total	6,000

Digitized by Google

31. *Standard Qualifications:*—

"Pass" to obtain the requisite standard in each subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded:—

"Distinguished" .. 80 per cent. of total marks.
"Creditable" . 65 per cent. of total marks.
"Passed" 50 per cent. of total marks.

32. An outfit allowance of £50 is granted to Officers and will be paid when they are considered to be qualified for their duties, approximately on promotion to Probationary Lieutenant.

CLOTHING, ACCOUTREMENTS, &C.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the Quarterly Navy List. Sealed patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers of the branch of the Corps to which they are appointed.

1. *Before joining the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—2 blue serge frocks, 2 pairs trousers (serge or tartan), 1 pair overalls, 1 pair drab service riding breeches, 1 pair puttees, 1 forage cap (blue), 1 greatcoat, 1 waterproof, 1 cloth mess jacket, 1 cloth mess waistcoat, 2 pair black ankle boots, 1 pair calf Wellington boots, 1 Sam Browne belt, 1 pair brown regulation gloves, 1 whistle and lanyard, 1 black tie (sailor's knot), 1 black tie (mess), 1 uniform tin case 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 white sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and steel scabbard, 1 tin case for cap, 1 set boot trees.

2. *On leaving Greenwich.*—Drab service jacket, forage cap (khaki), 1 waterbottle, 1 haversack.

3. *On completing Theoretical Military Course.*—1 pair trousers (blue cloth), 1 cloth tunic, 1 helmet, full dress sword belt, full dress sword knot, white gloves, crimson sash, R.M.L.I. only.

4. *On embarkation if required.*—2 white mess jackets, 2 white mess vests, 2 khaki drill tunics, 2 pairs khaki drill trousers, 1 pair black Oxford shoes.

Note.—The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered under these regulations are given at page 2249.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 30, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity under clause 6 of these Regulations.

Resignation before the expiration of four years' Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY.

(*All rates of pay, including Unemployed Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay, are subject to revision in 1924, and periodically thereafter in the light of the cost of living.*)

4. Full Pay:—

		£	s.	d.	
On entry	..	1	0	0	per day.
After 3 years		1	3	0	"
" 6 "	..	1	6	0	"
" 9 "	..	1	9	0	"
" 12 "	.	1	12	0	"
" 15 "	..	1	15	0	"
" 18 "	..	1	18	0	"
" 21 "	..	2	1	0	"
" 24 "	..	2	4	0	"
" 27 "	..	2	7	0	"
" 30 "	..	2	10	0	"

Chaplains who are retained after reaching the age of 60 (*vide* paragraph 10) will receive 50s. a day provided they have not less than 22 years' seniority.

Chaplains so retained who have not 22 years' seniority will receive 50s. a day on completing 22 years.

RETIREMENT.

5 Chaplains who are permitted to resign before the expiration of four years' service or who from any cause do not complete four years' service will not be entitled to any retiring allowance.

6. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of 500*l.* on leaving.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 6, 8, 10, 12 or 16 years' service, with gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz:—

After 6 years' full pay service	..	£600
" 8 " " " "	..	800
" 10 " " " "	..	1,000
" 12 " " " "	..	1,200
" 16 " " " "	..	1,600

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

Digitized by Google

7. Chaplains entered below the age of 30 who desire to retire from the Service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have arrived at the age of 40 and have not less than 12 years' service, be retired with retired pay on the following scale, in lieu of withdrawing with a gratuity, viz.:—

Age.	Ret. Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.		Remarks
			Addition.	Deduction.	
	£	Yrs.	£	£	
55	790	24	22	15	Service on full pay counts in full, and time on unemployed pay or half-pay as one-third, for increase of retired pay.
54	765	24	22	15	
53	742	23	22	15	
52	720	23	22	15	
51	697	22	22	15	
50	675	22	15	15	
49	637	21	15	15	
48	600	21	15	16	
47	562	20	15	15	
46	525	20	15	15	
45	487	19	15	15	
44	450	19	15	15	
43	412	18	15	15	
42	375	18	15	15	
41	337	17	15	15	
40	300	17	15	15	

The maximum retired pay for a Chaplain with less than 20 years' seniority is £600 per annum.

Chaplains entered between the age of 30 and 35 are not eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

Chaplains entered above the age of 35 are not eligible for retired pay but only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

Chaplains who retire with less than the periods of service given above are eligible only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

On attaining 14 years' seniority, officers may retire on the half-pay applicable to their relative rank if more advantageous to them to do so, provided that they be qualified for retired pay under the foregoing rules.

Chaplains who are invalided, including those over the age of 40 who have not completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will receive retired pay as follows:—

Under six years' seniority—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service.

Over six years' seniority—£150 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in excess of six.

8. A Chaplain appointed by their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living, and having more than ten years' service, may receive the retired pay or gratuity earned by his service.

9. Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains whose conduct of their clerical duties during the first 12 years of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale:—

	£	s.	d.
Over 4 years' service	328	10	0
" 5 " "	383	5	0
" 8 " "	438	0	0
" 11 " "	492	15	0

10 Chaplains will be retired on reaching the age of 50, except in the cases of specially selected Chaplains whose services may be retained until they reach the age of 55, when retirement will be compulsory.

Retirement will be compulsory at any age if a Chaplain is found physically unfit for active service or has not held an appointment for three consecutive years.

11. Chaplains who are unemployed at their own request will be placed on half-pay. When unemployed and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty they are eligible for unemployed pay as laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Miscellaneous.

12. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, *i.e.*, they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with compassionate allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

Temporary Service.

13. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive £1 a day, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment s an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must ulfil the following conditions:

(a) His age must not exceed 30 years.

(b) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering

(c) He should have had some teaching experience.

(d) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an ppointment as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College reenwich, for a course of instruction in Naval ation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, sting about six months. On qualifying in the ubjects of the course he will receive a commission s Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority eing dated back to the date on which he received s acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he ualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may pply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, e will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his ommission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for ermanent service, or whose application is not ccepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from he date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as id down in paragraph 6. his period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no rther increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary nstructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may pply to do so, but it must be understood that dmiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service

5 The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense ith the services of any Temporary Instructor fficer after two or three years from the date on hich he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in aragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct the services of an nstructor Officer may be dispensed with at any me without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a emporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a ratuity on the following scale:—

After two years' service	£200
" three " "	300
" four " " ..	400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, hile undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant nd a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear he uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the ormer will only have to provide himself with that ecessary for dresses No. 5 and 7 and the latter with hat for Nos. 4, 5, 6, and 7, as laid down in the niform regulations If sent to a hot climate, a emporary Officer will also have to provide himself ith that necessary for dresses No. 8, 9, and 10.

DUTIES.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a hip will be responsible to the Commanding Officer or all scholastic instruction of both officers and ien. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, he Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible or the educational training of ratings and for the upervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, hese duties being transferred to the Instructor fficer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in he instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of heir professional subjects, the Instructor Officer ill be available to assist young Lieutenants who esire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problems that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

PROMOTION

13 Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1914.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.

(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services.

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act, giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W., to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

---

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted.

Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses of instruction as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement after 20 years' service.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15*a*. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper	400	Paper	400
Clinical	400	Clinical	400
Oral	400	Oral	400
	1,200		1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shewn in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

st-graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon-Commander.

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medi-l Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

(i) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon-Commander;

(ii) A second course of three months' duration for officers of any seniority.

Course (i), which is compulsory for all Surgeon eutenant-Commanders will be followed by an amination before the Medical Examining Board in ondon, the successful passing of which will be a ualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon-ommander. The course is to be taken as the igencies of the Service permit, but not before an ficer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon eutenant-Commander. The courses will take ace twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—

(*a*) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.
(*b*) Operative Surgery.
(*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).
(*d*) Ophthalmology.
(*e*) Clinical pathology.
(*f*) Hygiene.

Optional:—

(*g*) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.
(*h*) Skiagraphy.
(*i*) Bacteriology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to tain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will t have a second course of instruction. Should again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily tired, with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not ceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will given at the Naval Medical School; the remain-g subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in ondon, as may be arranged from time to time by e Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going rough the course will be accommodated at the oyal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under e general control of the President. Their instruc-on throughout will be under the immediate super-sion of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in harge of studies.

Course (ii) is not compulsory, but is designed to ford officers the opportunity of refreshing their neral knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of aking themselves familiar with modern advances. here will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction r examination, but arrangements will be made in ch case by the medical officer in charge of studies t Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and report will be made by this officer to the Medical irector-General at the close of the course. The ficers attending this second course will also be ccommodated at Greenwich.

Regulations for the Reserve of Medical Officers.

(Established under Order in Council of the 11th August, 1903.)

The special attention of Candidates is directed to he following rules under which Officers are allowed o withdraw from the Service after 4 year's full pay ervice in the Royal Navy, with the advantage of oining the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers—*(see elow).*

After 4 years' service in the Royal Navy, an officer, if he wishes, may pass from Active Service to the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers, when he will reap the following advantages:—

(i) He will be granted a gratuity of £500 on passing into the Reserve.
(ii) His name will be retained in the Navy List; he will retain his Naval rank and be entitled to wear his Naval uniform under the Regulations applying to officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists of His Majesty's Navy.
(iii) If he agree to remain in the Reserve for 4 years, he will receive a retaining fee of £25 per annum. If, at the expiration of this period, he agree to remain in the Reserve for a further period of 4 years, he will continue to receive the same retaining fee.

Any Officer who from residence abroad, physical disability, or for other reason, may be considered by the Admiralty to be not immediately available for Service if required, will be liable to removal from the Reserve and forfeiture of retainer.

Should an officer prefer it, however, he may simply enter the Reserve for a period not exceeding 8 years, with power to give six months' notice of his intention to resign his position at any time (in which case he will receive no retaining fee). He may also adopt this method of Reserve Service after the expiration of 4 years served under the conditions referred to in (iii), by renouncing his retaining fee for his last 4 years' service in he Reserve.

No officer will be allowed to remain in the Reserve for a longer period than 8 years.

While belonging to the Reserve, Officers must report any change of address to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Officers of the Reserve will be liable to serve in the Royal Navy in times of war or emergency. When called up for such service they will receive the rate of pay, viz., 29s. a day and allowances, to which they would have been entitled after 4 years' service on the Active List, and an outfit allowance of £20.

Complete copies of the Regulations for the entry of Medical Officers will be forwarded on application.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS FOR SHORT SERVICE IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed for short service in the Royal Navy to meet the requi e ments of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:—

(A) Qualifications.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their schools.

3. To produce another certificate of good character.

4. Age not to exceed 30 years.

5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medic l Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for a short service commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

Digitized by Google

(B) PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

1. A day.	A year.	Gratuity on Discharge.
26s. 6d. or	£483 12s 6d.	£8 6s. 8d for each complete month of service.

2. The gratuity to be payable only to Officers who are discharged on completion of the periods of service laid down in section F paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control, before the completion of the prescribed period of service, and to be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty instructions ("Explanation of Terms").

3. No unemployed or half-pay to be payable.

4. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank.

6. Lodging money at the rate of £50 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without quarters in the United Kingdom, and £60 a year in lieu of rations when not victualled in kind. In cases, however, of temporary employment on shore not exceeding 30 days, the lodging and provision allowances will be at the rate of 2s and 6s per day respectively.

(Rates of lodging money and provision allowance are subject to revision from time to time.)

(C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

1. Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself as follows:—

(1) Frock coat, waistcoat, and trousers.
(2) Undress coat.
(3) Uniform cap.
(4) Mess jacket and waistcoat.
(5) Sword and undress belt.

All as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

2. To cover the above each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £60, payable on joining.

3. The following instruments to be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenant:—

A pocket case of Instruments.
A stethoscope.

(D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached to ships in commission the ordinary ship's rations, but to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for short service being wounded or injured on duty, Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant from wounds in action, or some other cause attributable to the Service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List.

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for three years, with the option to continue for a further period of twelve months if their services are still required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years and ten month's service), except in cases of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3

Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron Hospital or Depot in which he has served or is serving as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

2. Such candidates must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.

3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.

4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of

(a) Promotion
(b) Increment of Full Pay.

5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List

6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth or, in default a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth;
(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects;
(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;
(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;

(6) That he is registered under the Dental Act, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student or of his beginning professional study;

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1, to permit of reference to the candidate's Dental School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination, which will be held twice a year. (*See heading Examinations, Section* 15.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental Schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allotted in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's Dominion or Colony or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See under the heading Examinations*).

At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Haslar Course, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail his appointment will not be confirmed and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Dental Officer in a civil hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) (*vide* Quarterly Navy List), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

15. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthetics.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following scheme:

Operative Surgery	400
Prosthetics (practical)	400
Paper	400
Oral	400
	1,600

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

Digitized by Google

Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

16. The course of instruction for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R N. Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the Staff of the Surgeon Rear-Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered at the same time by competition.* Particulars as to pay, retirement etc. are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

17. A Post Graduate Course of three months' duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) of over two years' seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General Admiralty. This course is not compulsory but is designed to afford senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry and making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or any examination, but a report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities, and particulars of his attendance during his course.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS.

1. Appointments to Paymaster Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty after interview from sons of officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

3. All candidates, including the candidates for the service nomination referred to in para. 2, will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each candidate separately. The First Lord of the Admiralty will be guided by the recommendation of the Committee in his selection of candidates to whom nomination will be granted to compete at the examination for Paymaster Cadetships.

Candidates will be required to bring with them to the interview certificates of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which they may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from their tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which they reside.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Candidates must apply before the 30th September. No applications received after this date will be entertained. Application should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

4. Or examination for Paymaster Cadetships will be held annually—in December—under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners address—Burlington Gardens, London, W.).

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1l. 10s. to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

Except as stated below no candidate will be eligible for examination who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the 15th January following. As proof of the candidate's eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's Certificate of Birth must be produced. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

Candidates will be allowed a deduction from actual age in respect of military service rendered in H. M. Forces (Naval, Military or Air) during the war. An official certificate as to the period of service must be furnished, but no candidate can be accepted who is over 21 years of age on the 15th January following the date of examination.

5. The number of Paymaster Cadets to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

6. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British subjects, *or*

(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

7. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

Digitized by Google

A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to
ieet cases in which the parent or guardian of a
andidate is not satisfied with the result of the
fficial Medical Examination. This Appeal Board
ill consist of the Director-General of the Medical
epartment of the Navy, a physician nominated by
ie Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in
ie particular defect which caused the disqualifica-
on of the candidate, to be selected from a list
rawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds
'a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once
) informed that, subject to the payment of a fee
'four guineas, the candidate may present himself
r re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if
ı appeal is desired notification must be made by
.e parent or guardian to the Director General of
ie Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week
the first Medical Examination. The notification
ust be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas
ade payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

With a view to preventing candidates who may be
ıysically unfit for his Majesty's Service from in-
irring the inconvenience and expense of preparing
r commissions in Royal Navy, it is suggested that
ey should undergo examination by the medical
lviser of the family, or by any other qualified
edical practitioner. A list of the defects which
use rejection appears on page 2343-4.

It is to be understood that this private examina-
on is merely suggested as a guide for intending
ndidates and to lessen the chances of disappoint-
ent, and that it is by no means intended to take
e place of, or to influence in any way, the regular
ficial Physical Examination.

8. Candidates if nominated will be required to
rward to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W.
ranch) a certificate of ability to swim.

9. Candidates will be examined in the following
ıbjects in Class I., and must obtain such an aggre-
ate of marks as will satisfy the Civil Service Com-
issioners. They will also be permitted to present
emselves for examination in two other subjects
ıder Class II.:—

Class I.	MARKS.
1. Arithmetic, including Mensuration	500
§2. Mathematics (Algebra, Geometry, and Trigonometry)	600
3. English, including Handwriting, Spelling, Dictation, Composition, Precis and Shorthand, special attention being attached to Composition and Shorthand ..	700
4. Geography and English History, with special reference to the period since 1485	400
5. French or German, special attention being attached to the Oral Examination	600

§ Mathematics will include the following, practi-
ıally treated:—
Triangle, the number and nature of the conditions
hat determine it, simple relations among its parts.
'arallels; Areas, expression for the area of a paral-
elogram and of a triangle in terms of base and height,
aking triangle or square equal to any given figure;
olumes easily deduced. Arithmetical definitions of
atio; properties of similar figures. Sine, cosine and
angent of angles less than 180°. Circle, simple rela-
ions, angle properties, tangents and rectangle pro-
erties, Algebraic formulas, graphs, equations, in-
ices, logarithms in connection with the above and
ther problems. Theorem of Pythagoras and its ex-
ension to any triangle. The formulas $a^2=b^2+c^2-$
$bc \cos A$ and $\sin A/a=\sin B/b=\sin C/c$ and their
pplication to the solution of triangles. Expression
f $\sin 2A$ and $\cos 2A$ in terms of $\sin A$ and $\cos A$.

Class II.	MARKS.
Two of the following subjects:—	
a. Latin	600
b. Greek	600
c Elementary Science, including simple questions in Mechanics, Heat, Properties of Matter, and the Chemistry of the commoner inorganic substances, with practical tests	600
d. A second modern language ..	600

The possession of Army Certificate "A," whether obtained in the Officers Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive 50 marks additional to the above. To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the O.T.C. to take the examination for certificate "A" he musthave been for at least two years in his present school, or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Force Unit on the 1st October immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part II) for the certificatne in question.

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:—

		Per day.		Per annum.			
		s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Paymaster Cadets ..		4	0	73	0	0	
Paymaster Midshipmen ..		5	0	91	5	0	
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants		10	0	182	10	0	
Paymaster Lieutenants—	from	17	0	310	5	0	According to Seniority.
	on promotion	£1 4	0	438	0	0	
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders	from	1 10	0	547	10	0	
	to	1 14	0	620	10	0	
Paymaster Commanders—	from	2 0	0	730	0	0	
	to	2 12	0	949	0	0	
Paymaster Captains	from	2 15	0	1,003	15	0	
	to	3 10	0	1,277	10	0	
Paymaster Rear-Admiral		4 0	0	1,460	0	0	

A Paymaster Cadet is rated Paymaster Midshipman after a year's service provided he obtains the certificate of competency required bythe regulations.

It is desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him pecuniarily to the extent of £100 on his promotion to the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

‡ A Candidate who wishes to be examined in any modern language other than French or German under *Class* II (d) must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of his nomination.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOYS AND YOUTHS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty.

1. The age limits are at present 15½ to 18 years

2. Boys and youths are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Officers of the Coastguard at any Coastguard Station and by Recruiting Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, at* London, Bristol, Manchester, Newcastle, Nottingham, Southampton, and Glasgow. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(a) He must be of good character.

(b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage from a Standard IV. Reading Book, or if not available, from a newspaper; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(f) Every Boy under 17 years of age must obtain the consent of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office or Employment Exchange in the United Kingdom.

Candidates must be the sons of British born subjects.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution, and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

---

* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 10, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty,
November, 1910.

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrical Artificer and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 18) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 15) Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

†1st January for entry in January. †1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 10, Cockspur St., London, S.W.1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Artificer Apprentice must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(a) By open competition; or

(b) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or

(c) By competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

(*a*) *Entry by Open Competition.*

6. An open competitive examination is held in April each year (for entry in the July following), which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices.

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Artificer Apprentice provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, Leeds, Edinburgh, Glasgow and Dublin, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5s. will be required from each Candidate attending the examination.

(b) Candidates with Service Claims.

15. A limited number of Candidates, not exceeding 20 annually, will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports including Queenstown) and Fleets, and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and the Adjutant General, Royal Marines.

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services must be given.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in par. 16 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

18. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type: but if in any case an Educational Authority is fully satisfied that the candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

19. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth or Devonport, where they will be attached for training. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be berthed and victualled in these Establishments, and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions, and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

To Boys proceeding on leave, return tickets, covering the period of leave, are issued at reduced fares by the railway authorities.

ALLOTMENT OF TRADES.

21. On completion of three months training, Engine Room Artificer Apprentices are allotted to one of the four following trades: (1) Fitter and Turner (2) Boilermaker. (3) Engine Smith, (4) Coppersmith and Moulder (combined).

The number to be trained in each trade depends upon the requirements of H.M. Service.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

23 During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the Second Part of the Course.

24. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

25. Those who qualify will be rated Engine-Room Artificers 5th Class, and sent to seagoing ships for a period of practical sea experience.

26. On completion of this training, they may be rated Acting Engine-Room Artificers 4th Class, if recommended by the Engineer Officer and approved by the Captain of their Ship, after which they will follow on the lines of other Engine-Room Artificers of the Royal Navy, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

PAY.

27 The following are the daily rates of pay allowed to Artificer Apprentices, each rate being for seven days a week:—

First year	1s. 0d.
Second year	1s. 6d.
Third year	2s. 0d.
Over three years	2s. 6d.

The advancement from one rate of pay to the next above will be dependent on Good Conduct and Ability.

On being rated:—

Engine-Room Artificer, 5th Class	6s. 6d.
Acting Engine Room Artificer, 4th Class	9s. 6d.

The pay and prospects of Engine-room Artificers, 4th Class, entered under this system, will be the same as for Engine Room Artificers entered direct from the shore.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Schoolmaster Branch will in future be a branch by itself, and will not be considered comparable with other Warrant Officer branches, except in so far as the following regulations deal with rank:—

I.—Schoolmaster Candidate.

1. Schoolmasters will be entered either direct from the shore or by transfer from other ratings.
2. Candidates must have such qualifications as will enable them to undertake the preliminary course of instruction.
3. They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.
4. They will be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged, or to revert to their original rating, at any time if found unsuitable.
5. They will, as "Schoolmaster Candidates," hold the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.
6. An outfit gratuity of a total amount of £40 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster (*see* Section II.)
7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training. The course will include—
(*a*) Disciplinary drill and physical training.
(*b*) Instruction in practical mathematics, navigation, mechanics and electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of mechanical drawing: in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of internal combustion machinery.
(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially in regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.
(*d*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.
(*e*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.
8. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 4 weeks' leave.
9. An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.
10. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.
Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.
Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.
11. The "preliminary course" will be held in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.
12. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster Candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

II.—Probationary Schoolmaster (Rank of Acting Warrant Officer).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home Service seagoing ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.
2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers, on the completion of 5 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as "Schoolmasters."
3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 5 months' service afloat will be discharged to the shore or revert to their original rating, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding 6 months.
4. Seniority as Schoolmaster, when confirmed in the rank, will be reckoned as from the date of promotion to "Probationary Schoolmaster."
5. The remainder of the outfit gratuity will be granted on confirmation (*vide* Section I., para. 6).

III.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Warrant Officer).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a short re-qualifying course at about the completion of 7, 13, and 19 years' service from entry.
2. Classes for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.
3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after an interval of not less than 12 months.
4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for further increments of pay or for advancement to the rank of Commissioned Warrant Officer, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity.

IV.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on the completion of 20 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have obtained a pass in each of the three re-qualifying courses.
2. It is to be clearly understood that, as the Schoolmaster Branch are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Warrant Rank after 10 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

V.—Advanced Course.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shewn marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of their ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course—or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of instruction.
2. The course will include:—

More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.

General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.

Lectures on the training and development of the mind.

Information in regard to the duties of the Squadron Schoolmaster.

3. The course will last 22 weeks.
4. Those who complete the course and examination satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a † in the list of Schoolmasters, and will be eligible for appointments on the "Special List" (*see* Section VI.)

VI.—"Special List" of Higher Appointments.

1. A list, to be known as the "Special List," has been prepared of those appointments which carry special responsibilities or call for technical knowledge of an advanced character.
2. Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course and are appointed to positions on this "Special List," or are appointed acting temporarily

Digitized by Google

to such a post by the Senior Officer, will receive additional remuneration of 1s. a day (*see* Section VII). This allowance will be payable under the same conditions as specialist allowances (*vide* Article 1407, King's Regulations).

VII.—STAFF FOR ORGANISATION AND SUPERVISION.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank respectively.

Senior Master.

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, have completed 1 year's satisfactory employment in a "Special List" appointment, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VIII.—HEADMASTER (ACTIVE LIST.)

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIIIA.—HEADMASTER (RETIRED LIST.)

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

IX.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS, WOUND GRATUITIES, &C

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—UNIFORM.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in W.O. 3502/18, with distinction cloth of light blue.

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

Admiralty S.W.,
October, 1920.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, Rosyth and Haulbowline are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (see par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Marines or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit at the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, etc., laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects, *must be not less than Fifteen nor more than Seventeen years of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.** Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will be eligible, but those whose seventeenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will not be eligible.

Digitized by Google

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Glasgow and Dublin, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5s. 0d. will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows:—

Mathematics.—Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Solution of right-angled triangles by drawing and by the use of trigonometrical sines and tangents. The use of logarithms is allowed. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

History and Geography.—English History, from 1066 to 1902; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air: the barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—Freehand Drawing.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and subject to their services being satisfactory they will in ordinary circumstances be retained for a period of two years, and eventually be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	6	0	a week
Second year	8	0	"
Third year	10	0	"
Fourth year	14	0	"
Fifth year	20	0	"

On completion of the five years' apprenticeship Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are paid in addition to the wages stated; the war increases at present amount to 12s. 6d. a week for apprentices under 18 years of age, 22s. 6d. a week for apprentices under 21 years of age; but not under 18 years, and 33s. 6d a week together with an increase of 12½ per cent. on time work earnings for apprentices of 21 years and over. There is, however, no assurance that the payment of the war increases will be continued either in whole or in part for any period.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B. The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, and mechanical and electric engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Ordnance and Naval Works' Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

*The books prescribed are as follows:—
For the Examination of 1922—"King Solomon's Mines" (Rider Haggard.)
" " " 1923—"Quentin Durward" (Sir Walter Scott.)
A 2s. edition of "King Solomon's Mines" is published by Cassell & Coy., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

*SCALE OF PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer was killed in action or drowned on duty £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death

(ii) If the Officer was not killed in action nor drowned on duty, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

N.B.—The sub-divisions A. and B. under the headings "Special Pensions" and "Compassionate Allowance" denote respectively—

A. That the Officer was killed in action or died within seven years of wounds received in action.

B. That the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death, in an immediate act of duty, or that it be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within two years after his being first certified to be ill.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, *see* above				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
			NAVAL OFFICERS			
Military Branch.						
Flag Officers on the Active List; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Flag Officers on the Retired List:— Flag Officers retired from that Rank; also those retired from the Captain's List and retired or married before 10th November, 1886 .. .. .. *See* Article 1989 A. of the King's Regulations.	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Other Flag Officers	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of 3 years' seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' seniority..	80	200	140			
Captains on Retired List:— Captains retired from that Rank (T List)	The same as Captains on the Active List, according to seniority when retired.					
Captains retired from Commanders' List	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Captains retired as Commanders from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List or retired as Commanders from the list of Lieutenant-Commanders and promoted to rank of Captain under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902. ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Other Captains retired as Commanders from the Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders on the Active List	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Commanders on Retired List:— Commanders Retired from that Rank ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay (M N. List)	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders retired from the Lieutenant-Commanders' List	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 8 years' seniority on the Active List						
Other Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14

*The revised regulations governing cases arising out of the present war are shown on page 2366, etc.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these Headings, *see* page 2356. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lieutenant-Commanders on the Active List	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on Retired List, including those promoted to higher rank under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902	Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants who completed 8 years' seniority on the Active List—as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Active List. Other Lieutenants as for Lieutenants, Active List.					
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil
Navigating Officers on the Active List:—						
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority	90	200	50	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 18
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority	80	200	140			
Staff Commanders						
Navigating Officers on the Retired List:—						
Staff Captains and Staff Commanders retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886	Pensions are the same as in the case of Officers on the Active List according to the rank and seniority of the Officer when retired.					
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List (S List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List					
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886:—						
With 3 years' seniority	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 3 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List (R List)	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870						
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay according to seniority as Navigating Lieutenants.					
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—						
With 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Other Branches.						
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875:—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
With 15 years' and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Chaplains retired between 22nd February, 1860 and 1st April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Fifteen years and upwards on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Chaplains retired between 13th May 1852 and 22nd February 1860:—						
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Ten and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Twenty years and upwards on Full Pay	90	—	—	—	—	to 16

Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* page 2356 A.	Special Pension B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Naval Instructors on the Active List:—						
Instructor Commander ..	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Instructor Lieutenant	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Naval Instructors on the Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875, and 17th February 1886:—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
With 15 years and upwards . ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 15 years and upwards.. ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 9th June 1864	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Active List:—						
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	20	According to circumstances	According to circumstances	25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Surgeon Captains	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Surgeon Commanders . ..	80	200	140			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders .	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 1
Surgeon Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 2
Medical Officers on Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 12th December, 1877	The same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—						
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Rear-Admirals	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Captains:—						
After years' service on Full Pay as such	90					
Under 5 years service on Full Pay as such	80					
Fleet Surgeons and Surgeon Commanders .	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Staff Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders:—						
Retired before 4th February 1875	80					
Retired after 4th February 1875	70					
Staff Surgeons Second Class	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenants:—						
Retired before 24th March 1873 ..	70					
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Retired after 4th February 1875	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Surgeons:—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10

Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals, reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, see Page 2356.				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
Accountant Officers on Active List:—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet .. Paymaster Captains	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief .. Paymaster Commanders*	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet .. .. .. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class.. .. .. Paymaster Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants ..	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.
Accountant Officers on the Retired List: Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymaster Captains	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Other Accountant Officers:— If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired before 17th February 1886:— Paymasters of 15 years' seniority..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired before 17th February 1886:— Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Other Assistant Paymasters ..	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.

Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.

Engineer Officers on Active List—						
Engineer Vice-Admiral .. .. .. Engineer Rear-Admiral	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Engineer Captains with 3 years' seniority	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains with less than 3 years' seniority	80	200	140			
Engineer Commanders	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Lieutenant Commanders ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Engineer Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.
Engineer Officers on the Retired List:—						
If retired on or after 1st April, 1908 ..	The same as above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired					
If retired on or after 17th February 1886 and before 1st April, 1908:— Engineer Rear-Admirals, Chief Inspectors of Machinery, and Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16

If eligible by service for rank of Paymaster-in-Chief, and having reached age for optional retirement the special rate of Pension applicable to Widow of Paymaster-in-Chief, £90, may be awarded. *See* Article 1988 A of the King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, see page 2356.				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
Engineer Officers on the Retired List *continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£
Engineer Commanders and Fleet Engineers	The same as for Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List.					
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Staff Engineers, Chief Engineers, and Engineers						
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Engineers ..						
If retired on or after 1st April 1877 and before 17th February, 1886:—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery:—						
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	—	—	—	—	
Chief Engineers:—						
Of 10 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 10 years' seniority ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Engineers:—						
Of 8 years' seniority .. .	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 8 years' seniority.. ..	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Assistant Engineers	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.
If retired before 1st April 1877:—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Of 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Engineers retired after 6th July, 1866	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers.						
If on the Active List:—						
Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank of one year's seniority on the Active List.*	30	45	50	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
‡ Warrant Officers of one year's seniority, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank*	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil.
Pensioned:—						
Chief Schoolmasters of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 10th January, 1910	25	35	25	8	6½	6½
If pensioned on or after 10th January, 1910.. ..	The same as for Commissioned Warrant Officers on the Active List.†					
Other Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Mates of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 1st April, 1896	30	45		19	6 to 8	Nil
If pensioned on or after 1st April, 1896	The same as for Commissioned Warrant Officers on the Active List.†					
Head Schoolmasters, pensioned before 10th January, 1910 (award subject to conditions of Art. 1983 A, Clause 5 of the King's Regulations)	20	30	2	6½	5	5
Other Warrant Officers of one year's service on the Active List	The same as for Warrant Officers on the Active List.					

* The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

† If retired on or after 1st April, 1896, (10th January, 1910, in the case of Chief Schoolmasters with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant or Engineer Lieutenant, the rates are the same as for Junior Lieutenants; but if promoted to the rank of Lieutenant after retirement, under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 24th April, 1902, the ordinary rates are those applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List. The widow of a Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank of three years' seniority who dies while on the Active List after attaining the age for optional retirement, is eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for a pension on the scale applicable to Junior Lieutenants. (*See* Art. 1983 A, Cl. 2a of the King's Regulations.)

‡ The widows and children of Royal Marine Gunners are awarded Pensions and Compassionate Allowances on the same scales and under the same Regulations as the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, see page 2356 A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, see page 2356 B.	Compassionate Allowances to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowances to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
	£	£	£	£	£	£
ROYAL MARINES.						
General Officers	120	According to circumstances		26 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 18
Lieut.-Colonels	80	200	140			
Majors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Captains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenants	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 12
Quartermasters:—						
After 10 years' service as such ..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Under 10 years' service as such ..	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 12

Warrant Officers:—

Pensions and Compassionate allowances to the widows and children of the Royal Marine Gunners are awarded on the same scales and under the same regulations as those awarded to the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy (Order in Council 14 October 1913). In the case of the other Marine Warrant Officers, however, Widows' Pensions and Compassionate allowances are awarded under the regulations and on the scales laid down from time to time for the widows and children of Warrant Officers of H.M. Army (Orders in Council 29 June, 1882, 24 June, 1885, February, 1905, and 10 November, 1915).

Officers retired before 29th June 1882:—						
General Officers	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Colonels	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Lieut.-Colonels	80	—	—	—	—	
Majors						
Paymasters and Barrack-masters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Captains and Second Captains	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants ..	40	—	—	—	—	
Second Lieutenants	36	—	—	—	—	5 to 12
Quartermasters:—						
After 20 years' service as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	—	—	—	—	
Under 10 years' service as such ..	36	—	—	—	—	5 to 12

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pension applicable to that Rank, but the Widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement, are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B. The general Regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are assimilated as regards Officers retired after 29th June, 1882 to those governing the award of pensions to the Widows Officers of and Warrant Officers of His Majesty's Army.

COAST GUARD.						
Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers who entered the Service subsequently to 1st January 1858, and who are not entitled to Civil Superannuation:						
If pensioned before 15th July, 1904:—						
Chief Officers	50	No Special Rates.				Nil
Senior Mates	35					
Second Mates	25					
If pensioned on or after 15th July, 1904:—						
Chief Officers	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Senior Mates	30*	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Second Mates	25	35	30			Nil
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries retired with the rank of Honorary Lieutenant other than those who died or retired before 7th July, 1897	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries of one year's service in those ranks (other than those who died or retired before 7th July 1897)†	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Other Chief Officers of one year's service in the rank	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil

* The Widows of Senior Mates who were married before 15th July, 1904, and had attained the rank of Senior Second Mate before that date are entitled to the rate of 35/. in force before that date.

† The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

Digitized by Google

(Date) _____

EPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

ficer's Name and Rank and where serving.	
ficer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage.	
Place where the Ceremony was performed . .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer _____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . } _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A B

Made and subscribed in my presence at

dated day of

(Signed) E.F.

J.P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, these Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives from causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenant Commanders or Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical or Dental Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having 10 complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List wil lnot apply to:—(a) Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(*b*) Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants and Ship wright Lieutenants promoted to tha trank from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer.

Digitized by Google

The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 7 years of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 7 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply. The foregoing provisions are not applicable to Head Schoolmasters pensioned on or after the 10th January, 1910.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 29th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland* in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (i.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November, 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (ii.) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank retired after 1st April, 1896, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

The widows of Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymaster Captains who attain that rank on retirement will be awarded the same rate of Pension as widows of Paymaster Captains on the Active List.

The same rate may also be awarded to the widows of Paymaster Commanders who are still on the Active List, provided that at the time of their death they have reached the age for optional retirement, and were eligible by service for, and would in the ordinary course have been granted, the rank of Paymaster Captain on retirement.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(a) *Officers retired before* 29 *June*, 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE LIST shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(b) *Officers retired after* 29 *June*, 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June, 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of His Majesty's Army.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action* Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as His Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the King's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat; and persons dying of their wounds within seven years shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be above the prescribed limit of age), one third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

Digitized by Google

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-pay Allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within seven years, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table, but motherless children who are not in receipt of more than 30*l.* a year from other sources may be granted allowances within a maximum of double the ordinary rates.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

20. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

21. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

22. All persons alluded to in Article 20 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances. In the case of motherless children, however, the private income limit is 45*l.*

23. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

24. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

25. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

26. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

27. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within seven years after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate Child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

28. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within two years after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

29. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the case of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

30. Widows, Children, and other relatives of Officers who may have been granted temporary Commissions, or have held acting appointments, together with relatives of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve to be eligible for pension and allowances on the same scales as are prescribed for Officers of similar rank holding permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

CASES ARISING OUT OF THE PRESENT WAR.

EGULATIONS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 29TH FEBRUARY, 1916.

1. The following revised *regulations* apply to all ses arising out of the present war. The revised *les* of pensions and compassionate allowance ferred to in paragraphs 3, 6, 7, and 10 have effect, wever, from the 1st March, 1915, only, unless otherse indicated.

The general conditions of award previously laid wn remain unchanged except where a contrary tention is definitely expressed.

2. In cases arising out of the present war, includ g those of Marine Officers employed on board H.M. ips, the classification governing the award of the ferent Scales of Pensions and Allowances is as llows, in substitution for that shown on page 2356:—

CLASS A.—Officers killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or whose deaths result from destruction of ship, or who suffer death by drowning or other violent death due directly and wholly to War Service.

CLASS B.—Officers who die of disease due to exposure or exertion on service, or from injuries received in and by service, so far as not covered by Class A.

CLASS C.—Officers who die of disease, injury, or accident, not coming under Classes A or B.

2a. In the case of Marine Officers on shore rength the classification is as for the Army, *i.e.*, as llows:—

CLASS A.—Officers killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action, or from other violent death due directly and wholly to War Service.

CLASS B.—Officers who die of disease due to active operations in the field, or otherwise directly attributable to military service, or from injuries received in and by service so far as not covered by Class A.

CLASS C.—Officers who die of disease, injury or accident not coming under Classes A or B.

3. The rates of Pension for Widows of Lieutenants d Sub-Lieutenants in the Royal Navy, and other ficers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy d Royal Marines are raised to the following nounts:—

Class A	..	..	£100 a year
Class B	..	..	£75 a year
Class C	..	..	£50 a year

4. The additional Gratuity payable in Class A ses will continue to be paid at the existing rates.

5. In the cases of Officers coming under Class C, ho die during the present war without completing e minimum period of service necessary to qualify eir Widows for the award of Pensions, Gratuities not less than one year's, and not more than three ars', pay will be awarded at the discretion of the dmiralty, and will be paid in each case, either in a mp sum, or in instalments, as the Admiralty may ne fer desirable.

6. The rates of Compassionate Allowances for the hildren of Commissioned Officers of all Ranks up and including that of Captain in the Royal Navy, similar relative rank, are as follows:—

Class A	..	..	..	£24 a year
Class B	..	..	..	£20 a year
Class C	..	..	..	£16 a year

7. The rates for the Children of Flag Officers and ficers of similar relative rank are as follows:—

Class A	..	..	..	£30 a year
Class B	..	..	..	£25 a year
Class C	..	..	..	£20 a year

8. In cases of pecuniary need, Educational llowances of £35 a year for boys, and £25 a year for rls, will be awarded, at the discretion of the dmiralty, to the Children of Commissioned Officers who die during the war, or are disabled through War Service, these allowances to be payable ordinarily between the ages of 13 and 18, but to be extended, if thought desirable, until the age of 21, on the recommendation of a competent Education Authority, where the education is being continued at Secondary Schools, Technical Schools, or the Universities.

9. In view of the revision in the rates of Compassionate Allowances and the institution of Educational Allowances, the existing provision for the grant of double Compassionate Allowances to motherless children is abolished, subject to the proviso that the Guardian of any child, who considers the provisions of existing Regulations more beneficial to such child, may, at the time the award is made, elect that the child should receive the benefit of existing Regulations, and that such option once exercised shall be final.

10. The following revised Regulations, provided they be more beneficial than existing Regulations, apply in cases arising out of the present war for the award of Pensions and Allowances to the Widows and Children of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers:—

(*a*) Killed in the performance of naval or military duty.

(*b*) Dying of wounds or injuries received in the performance of such duty, within 7 years after the receipt of the wound or injury.

(*c*) Dying of disease medically certified to have been contracted, or to have developed, while on active service, within 7 years of their removal from duty on account of such disease.

Widow's Pension to be £50 a year in the case of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and £45 a year in the case of Warrant Officers.

Compassionate Allowances on a scale of £8 to £14 to be awarded to the children of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, and the Admiralty to have discretion to continue the allowance beyond the age of 18 in the case of boys on production of satisfactory evidence that the continuance of the allowance is needed for the purpose of enabling the boy to complete his education.

In cases where separation allowance is being paid, the above Pensions and Compassionate Allowances are payable only from the date of cessation of such separation allowance.

10*a*. The Widows, children and other dependants of Officers of H.M. Coast Guard are eligible for awards on the same scale and under the same conditions as apply to the dependants of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy. Coast Guard Officers promoted on retirement to the rank of Honorary Lieutenant and called up for service in the present war, will for this purpose rank as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

11. The present provision that the aggregate amount of the allowances to the family of any Officer shall not exceed:—

(*a*) In ordinary cases, the amount of the half-pay of his rank and seniority at the time of his death, and,

(*b*) In cases where the Officer's death is attributable to the Service, the sum of £100 more than the amount of the half-pay of his rank and seniority at the time of his death,

to be waived, as also the provision that persons who are in receipt of £30 a year from other sources, or whose mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, shall be considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances in ordinary circumstances

Digitized by Google

12. On the death of an Officer who leaves no widow or legitimate child, under conditions such as entitle an Officer's Widow to Pension at the highest or the intermediate rate, the Admiralty has power to grant allowances as under:—

MOTHER.

The Mother may be granted an annual allowance provided that:—

(a) The Mother is a widow, or her husband is totally incapacitated by age or infirmity, or he had permanently deserted her and ceased to support her.

(b) She was largely dependent for support upon the deceased Officer: and

(c) She is in distressed circumstances, and is not in receipt of Pension as an Officer's Widow or of any other charitable provision of any kind from the public.

The amount of the allowance shall be determined in each case by the Admiralty with regard to the Mother's pecuniary circumstances. It shall not in any case exceed the Pension which would have been awarded to the Officer's Widow, had he left one, or the annual value of the support afforded by the Officer. It shall cease in the event of the recipient remarrying or attaining to pecuniary circumstances which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, disqualify her, and shall not in any case be transferable.

FATHER.

The Father may, subject to the same conditions as far as they are applicable, receive an allowance similar to that granted to a Mother, provided he is a Widower and totally incapacitated by age or infirmity.

SISTERS.

The Sister or Sisters jointly may be granted an allowance provided that:—

(a) The Officer did not leave a Mother.

(b) The Sister or Sisters be an orphan or orphans unmarried.

(c) They were largely dependent on the deceased Officer.

(d) The surviving Brothers, if any, are unable through youth, or bodily or mental infirmity, to give them support.

(e) They are in distressed circumstances, and are not in receipt of any other charitable provision of any kind from the public.

The amount of the allowance shall be determined in each case by the Admiralty with regard to the pecuniary circumstances of the Sister or Sisters.

Not more than £60 a year shall be granted to any one Sister, and the total shall not in any case exceed the Pension which would have been awarded to the Officer's Widow, had he left one, or the annual value of the support afforded by the Officer.

Except in special cases where the Officer's Sister is shown to be unfitted by age or infirmity to earn her living, an allowance will not be granted if she is over 21 years of age, nor be continued beyond that age. It shall also cease in the event of the recipient marrying or attaining to pecuniary circumstances which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, disqualify her.

The Mother or Sisters of a deceased Officer may, however, be granted, if more advantageous to them than the allowances herein specified, the benefits of the formerly existing Regulations.

REVISED REGULATIONS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 29th SEPTEMBER, 1917.

Extract from Orders in Council with effect from 1st April, 1917:—

* * * * * * *

WIDOWS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF OFFICERS DECEASED.

10. Pensions and gratuities to the widows, children, and relatives of deceased officers, for which provision is made in the following articles, shall not be claimed as a right, but shall be given as a reward of the officer's services, and no pension or gratuity shall be granted or continued to a widow or relative who, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, is unworthy of the public bounty, and it shall be in the power of the Minister of Pensions to terminate or suspend any pension that may have been granted to such persons or to provide for its administration under such conditions as he may determine, and his decision shall in any case be final.

11.—(1) The widow of an officer, including an officer of the Royal Marines employed on board His Majesty's Ships, may be granted a pension as in the second column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations if the officer (a) is killed in action, whether afloat or ashore, or suffers violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or is killed or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or is drowned while on duty, or whose death results from destruction of ship, or who dies within seven years from wounds or injuries so received, or (b) dies from disease certified as caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such disease, or (c) dies in consequence of injuries received in the performance of duty otherwise than under (a) within sever years after having been so injured

(2) The widow of an officer of the Royal Marines on shore strength may be granted a pension as in the second column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations if the officer (a) is killed in action, or suffers violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or is killed or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies within seven years from wounds or injuries so received, or (b) dies from illness which is certified as directly traceable to fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations in the field within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such illness, or (c) dies in consequence of injuries received in the performance of military duty otherwise than under (a) within seven years after having been so injured.

(3) The widow of an officer, including an officer of the Royal Marines, may be granted a pension as in the third column of the Second Schedule if the officer (a) dies of disease attributable to or aggravated by naval or military service other than as under sub-sections (1) (b) or (2) (b) within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such disease, or (b) dies of injuries attributable to naval or military service other than under sub-sections (1) (a) or (c) or (2) (a) or (c) of this article and not through his own serious negligence or misconduct, within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such injuries.

(4) The widow of an officer who dies in the circumstances referred to in sub-section (1) (a) or (2) (a) of this article may be granted a gratuity in addition to pension as in the fourth column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations; provided that, where it would be more favourable to her the amount of the gratuity shall be equal to a year's full pay of the rank which the officer held on the 31st March, 1917, and for this purpose Officer's Command Money and other full-pay allowances, except Table Money and Field Allowance, shall be included

Digitized by Google

12.—(1) The widow of an officer awarded a pension under Article 11 (1) or (2) of these Regulations may be granted a further allowance as in the fifth column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations, and a widow awarded a pension under Article 11 (3) a further allowance as in the sixth column of that schedule for each child maintained by her.

These allowances may be granted or continued up to the age of 18 in the case of sons and up to the age of 21 in the case of daughters, unless the child is otherwise provided for or marries, and may be granted or further continued after the age of 18 in the case of a son who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages, or is being educated at a secondary school, technical institute, or university.

(2) The above allowances may also be granted or continued after the specified ages in very special cases in which it is shown that (*a*) the children became afflicted during the officer's lifetime with some mental or bodily infirmity rendering them dependent upon him and incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support; (*b*) that such incapacity dates from a period before the children reached the limit of age; and (*c*) that they are in distressed circumstances. The allowances may be granted or continued for such term as the Minister of Pensions may decide.

(3) A gratuity of one-third of the amount laid down in Article 11 (4) may be granted in addition to children's allowance for each child if the officer dies in the circumstances referred to in Article 11 (1) (*a*) or (2) (*a*).

(4) The widow of an officer awarded a pension under Article 11 may, if in pecuniary need, be granted at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions an education allowance not exceeding £35 a year for each child above the age of 9. The continuance of the allowance shall depend on the Minister being satisfied as to the education the child is receiving. It shall not be granted to a widow receiving an alternative pension under Article 13.

(5) In any case in which, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, it may become necessary to secure the proper care of a child on behalf of whom allowances are payable, the allowances, instead of being paid to the widow, may be administered under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

13. A Widow pensioned under the conditions set forth in Article 11 of these Regulations, who makes application and shows that she was married to the officer before the commencement of the war or of his service, whichever was the later, and that her pension together with children's allowances (if any) which she has been granted under the two preceding articles is less than one-half the alternative retired pay that might have been awarded to the deceased officer under Article 3 had he survived and been incapable of supplementing that retired pay by earnings, may be granted, in lieu of such pension and children's allowances, a pension which shall not exceed one-half of such officer's alternative retired pay.

14. The widow of an officer not eligible for pension under Article 11 may be granted a gratuity of not less than one and not more than three years' pay of the appointment held by the officer provided that:—

(*a*) the officer dies while on full pay, or during the war after removal from full pay from the injury or disease for which he was removed from full pay or some closely connected disease, and there is a continuous medical history of sickness; and

(*b*) the widow is disqualified only through the insufficiency of the officer's service for an ordinary pension under the terms of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions

The amount of the gratuity within the above limits shall be at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions and may be paid in a lump sum or in instalments as he may determine. In the event of the officer leaving motherless children, a similar grant may be made to them under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

15. Any pension granted to the widow of an officer under these Regulations shall cease on her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may be restored, if she is otherwise qualified, and if in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions her pecuniary circumstances are such as to justify the restoration. Allowances for children under Article 12 may be paid after re-marriage.

16. The widow of an officer who was at the time of his death in receipt of retired pay in consequence of disablement of not less than £70 a year, but whose death does not render her eligible for a pension under Article 11 of these Regulations may, provided she was living with the officer at the time of his death, receive a pension of not more than one-half the deceased officer's retired pay on account of his disablement, and in no case at a higher rate than provided for under sub-section (3) of that article, this grant to be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine and to cease on re-marriage.

17.—(1) The child of an officer who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 of these Regulations may be awarded a pension of £40 a year where the child is or becomes motherless, or is not or ceases to be under the control of its mother. In the event of two or more children being maintained by one person, the amount will be reduced to £35 for each of the children after the first.

(2) The grant, continuance, and administration of the pension, shall be subject to the same conditions as those set forth for children's allowances in Article 12 (1), (2), and (5).

(3) A child granted a pension under sub-section (1) of this Article shall be eligible for a gratuity under the conditions of Article 12 (3), and for an education allowance under the conditions laid down in Article 12 (4).

(4) If the officer met his death in the circumstances of Article 11 (1) (*a*) or (2) (*a*) and did not leave a widow, but daughter or daughters only, an annual allowance equal to the ordinary rate of widow's pension as laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, may be granted to the daughter or daughters collectively instead of the pension under sub-section (1) above. This allowance may be continued until the daughter, or the last surviving daughter, becomes disqualified by marriage.

18. The following conditions shall apply to the grant or continuance of pensions to the relatives, other than widows and children, of deceased officers under Articles 19 and 21 below:—

(1) It shall be granted only if the officer dies in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 (1), (2) or (3) of these Regulations.

(2) It shall be granted or continued only if the pecuniary or other circumstances of the relatives are such as in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions to justify the award.

(3) It shall not, together with any other pension or similar provision from public funds, exceed the pension which has been or would have been awarded to the officer's widow under Article 11 (1), (2) or (3) and the Second Schedule to these Regulations.

(4) It shall not be transferable, except that where it is granted jointly to parents, or to two or more sisters or brothers, it may be continued, wholly or in part, to the survivors.

(5) It shall cease on marriage or re-marriage.

19. (1) A pension may be granted to the parent or parents of an officer of such an amount as the Minister of Pensions may decide, subject to the conditions of Article 18 and such other conditions as he may determine, regard being had to pre-war dependence, if any and to the age or infirmity of the parent or parents.

Digitized by Google

(2) A pension, under the same conditions, may be granted in respect of each son who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11, subject to the limit laid down in Article 18 (3).

20. A gratuity not exceeding the value of one year's widow's pension may be granted to the parent or parents jointly of an officer, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions in special cases where the conditions for pensions laid down in the two preceding articles are not fulfilled.

21. (1) A pension may be granted to the sister or brother (or sisters or brothers) of an officer, provided they were wholly or partially dependent on him for support. The pension shall be of such an amount as the Minister of Pensions may decide, subject to the conditions of Article 18 and such other conditions as he may determine, and shall not be granted or continued to a brother after the age of 18, or to a sister after the age of 21, unless he or she is unfitted by age or infirmity to earn his or her living.

(2) A pension under the same conditions may be granted in respect of each brother who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11, subject to the limit laid down in Article 18 (3).

22. A gratuity not exceeding one-half the value of one year's widow's pension may, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions, be granted to the sisters or brothers jointly in special cases where the conditions for pensions laid down in Articles 18 and 21 are not fulfilled.

* * *

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

30. In these Regulations, unless the context otherwise requires —

(1) "Officer" means a commissioned or subordinate officer on the permanent or temporary or supplementary lists of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or the Reserves, who has served and been in receipt of Naval pay as such during some period of the present war.

(2) "Widow" means the widow of an officer whose marriage took place before the receipt of the wound or injury which caused his death, or before his removal from duty on account of the contraction or aggravation of the disease which caused his death; provided that the widow of a permanent regular officer married after such date shall not forfeit pension or gratuity if he survives his marriage by at least one year or it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage.

(3) "Child" means the legitimate child of an officer born before or within nine months after his retirement, relinquishment of his commission, or reversion to the Reserve or Emergency List, and may include a stepchild regularly maintained by him; but shall not include a child whose mother is excluded by (2) above.

(4) "Parent" includes a grandparent or other person who has been in the place of a parent to an officer, and has wholly or mainly supported him for not less than one year at some time before the commencement of the war.

(5) "Pre-war earnings" means the average earnings of an officer during the twelve months preceding the commencement of the war, or such lesser period as he was employed, and shall be computed generally in such manner as is best calculated to give the rate at which he was being remunerated, and, so far as may be applicable, in the same manner as for the purposes of the Workmen's Compensation Act 1906. In the case of a man in trade, business or profession, the average profits of the last three years preceding the commencement of the war shall be taken, or of such lesser period as he engaged therein.

(6) "Pre-war dependence" means the amount representing the annual value of the support afforded to, or of benefits conferred upon, a relative by an officer for a reasonable period immediately preceding the commencement of the war or of his service, if later, exclusive, however, of any increase thereof due to circumstances arising out of the war, in the case of entry into service or commission subsequent to the commencement of the war, and shall include the following:—

(a) Amount regularly contributed by the officer if he received no material benefits in return therefor.

(b) Amount regularly contributed by the officer in excess of expenditure incurred on his account.

(c) Money value of any benefit conferred upon the relative by the officer.

7 "Certified" means, in respect of any medical certification, certified by a medical officer or Board of Medical Officers appointed for the purpose by the Admiralty or by the Minister of Pensions.

31.—(1) The rate of retired pay or pension or gratuity granted under Parts I. or II. of these Regulations may be determined according to the temporary or acting rank held by the officer at the time he was killed, wounded, injured or removed from duty in consequence of disablement.

(2) Any existing regulations as to the relative rank which should govern the rate of retired pay for a disabled officer or pension for the widow or other relative of a deceased officer shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

32. Except as modified by these Regulations, any general conditions governing the grant, issue, and administration of retired pay to officers and of pensions to their families and to nurses laid down in Orders in Council and King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions and other Regulations issued by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

* * * * * *

Second Schedule.

PENSIONS GRATUITIES, AND ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND CHILDREN.

*Rank.	Widows' Pensions.		Wdows' Gratuities.	Children's Allowances	
	Art. 11 (1) or (2).	Art. 11 (3).	Art. 11 (4)	Art. 12 (1)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	£	£	£	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	800	600	3,500	30	25
Admiral	600	450	3,000	30	25
Vice-Admiral ..	500	375	2,000	30	25
Rear-Admiral .	400	300	1,100	30	25
Commodore	300	225	900	30	25
Captain, R.N.	200	150	600	24	20
Colonel, R.M. ..			600		
Commander, R.N. ..			450		
Lt.-Col. R.M. .			450		
Lieut.-Commander, R.N.	140	105	300	24	20
Major, R.M. .			300		
Lieutenant, R.N. ..	100	75	250	24	20
Captain, R.M. .			250		
Sub-Lieutenant, R.N. ..			140		
Lieutenant, R. M. ..			140		
Quartermaster, R.M			†		

* The ranks given in this schedule are to be read as including corresponding ranks of other arms of the Service, subject to the provisions of Art. 31 of these Regulations

† If holding a permanent commission, according to rank. If on the temporary list, £140.

Digitized by Google

* * * * * *

WIDOWS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS DECEASED.

10. Pensions and gratuities to the widows, children and relatives of deceased officers of warrant rank, for which provision is made in the following articles, shall not be claimed as a right, but shall be given as a reward of the officers' services, and no pension or gratuity shall be granted or continued to a widow or relative, who, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, is unworthy of the public bounty, and it shall be in the power of the Minister of Pensions to terminate or suspend any pension that may have been granted to such persons or to provide for its administration under such conditions as he may determine, and his decision shall in any case be final.

11.—(1) A pension of £80 a year may be granted to the widow of a Chief Officer of a Coastguard Cruiser, a pension of £75 to the widow of a Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard, and a pension of £62 10s. a year to the widow of a Warrant Officer or officer of relative rank in the Coastguard, who (a) is killed in the performance of naval or military duty or dies of wounds or injuries received in the performance of such duty within seven years of receiving such wounds or injuries, or (b) dies of disease certified as contracted or commencing while on duty or having been aggravated by such duty within seven years after being first removed from duty on account of such disease, or from injuries attributable to service other than under (a) within seven years of receiving such injuries, provided death was not caused by the officer's serious negligence or misconduct.

(2) A gratuity in addition to pension may be granted to the widow of an officer of warrant rank who is killed in action, whether afloat or ashore, or suffers violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or is drowned while on duty, or whose death results from destruction of ship, or who dies within seven years from wounds or injuries so received, at the following rates:—(a) To the widow of a Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, £140; (b) to the widow of a warrant officer, £100; provided that, where it would be more favourable to her, the amount of the gratuity shall be equal to a year's full pay of the rank which the officer of warrant rank held on the 31st March, 1917, and in the calculation of this gratuity any full-pay allowances shall be included.

12.—(1) The widow of an officer of warrant rank awarded a pension under Article 11 (1) of these Regulations may be granted a further allowance for each child maintained by her at the following annual rates:—£15 for the first child, £12 10s. for the second child, £10 for the third child, and £7 10s. for the fourth and each subsequent child.

These allowances may be granted or continued up to the age of 18 in the case of sons and up to the age of 21 in the case of daughters, unless the child is otherwise provided for or married, and may be granted or further continued after the age of 18 in the case of sons if the conditions of Article 2 (2) are fulfilled.

(2) The provisions of Article 2 (3) as to the administration of children's allowances to secure the proper maintenance of the child shall be applicable to the children referred to in this Article.

(3) A gratuity of one-third of the amount laid down in Article 11 (2) may be granted in addition to children's allowance for each child of an officer of warrant rank who dies in the circumstances referred to in that sub-section.

13. A widow pensioned under the conditions set forth in Article 11 of these Regulations who makes application and shows that she was married to the officer of warrant rank before the commencement of the war or of his naval service, whichever was the later, and that her pension together with children's allowances (if any) which she has been granted under the two preceding Articles is less than one-half the alternative pension that might have been awarded to the deceased officer of warrant rank under Article 3 had he survived and been incapable of supplementing his pension by earnings, may be granted in lieu of such pension and children's allowances a pension which shall not exceed one-half of such officer's alternative pension.

14. The widow of an officer of warrant rank not eligible for pension under Article 11 may be granted a gratuity of not less than one and not more than three years' pay of the appointment held by the officer of warrant rank, provided that—

(a) the officer dies while on full pay or during the war after removal from full pay from the injury or disease for which he was removed from full pay or some closely connected disease, and there is a continuous medical history of sickness; and

(b) the widow is disqualified only through the insufficiency of the officer's service for an ordinary pension under the terms of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

The amount of the gratuity, within the above limits, shall be at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions, and may be paid in a lump sum or in instalments, as he may determine. If the officer of warrant rank leaves motherless children, a similar grant may be made to them under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

15. Any pension granted to the widow of an officer of warrant rank under these Regulations shall cease on her re-marriage; but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may be restored if she is otherwise qualified, and if in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions her pecuniary circumstances are such as to justify the restoration. Allowances for children under Article 12 may be paid after re-marriage.

16. The widow of an officer of warrant rank who was at the time of his death in receipt of a disability pension in consequence of disablement of not less than £50 a year, but whose death does not render her eligible for a pension under Article 11 may, provided she was living with the officer of warrant rank at the time of his death, receive a pension of not more than one-half of the deceased officer's disability pension on account of his disablement, and in no case at a higher rate than provided for under that Article, this grant to be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine and to cease on re-marriage.

17.—(1) The child of an officer of warrant rank who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 may be awarded a pension of £25 a year where the child is or becomes motherless, or is not or ceases to be under the control of its mother. In the event of two or more children being maintained by one person the amount will be reduced to £20 for each of the children after the first.

(2) The grant, continuance, and administration of the pension shall be subject to the same conditions as those set forth for children's allowances in Article 12 (1) and (2).

(3) A child granted a pension under sub-section (1) of this Article shall be eligible for a gratuity under the conditions of Article 12 (3).

18. The following conditions shall apply to the grant or continuance of a pension to the relatives, other than widows and children of a deceased officer of warrant rank under Articles 19 and 21 below:—

(1) It shall be granted only if the officer of warrant rank dies in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 (1).

(2) It shall be granted or continued only if the pecuniary or other circumstances of the relative are such as in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions to justify the award.

(3) It shall not, together with any other pension or similar provision from public funds, exceed the pension which has been or would have been awarded to the widow under Article 11.

(4) It shall not be transferable, except that where it is granted jointly to parents, or to two or more sisters or brothers, it may be continued, wholly or in part to the survivors.

(5) It shall cease on marriage or re-marriage.

Digitized by Google

19.—(1) A pension may be granted to the parent or parents of an officer of warrant rank of such an amount and subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine, including the conditions of Article 18, regard being had to the value (if any) of the support afforded by the officer of warrant rank before the war or the commencement of his service, if later, and to the age or infirmity of the parent or parents.

(2) A pension may be granted under this Article in respect of each son who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11, subject to the limit laid down in Article 18 (3).

20. A gratuity not exceeding the value of one year's widow's pension may be granted to the parent or parents jointly of an officer of warrant rank at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions in special cases where the conditions for pension laid down in the two preceding Articles are not fulfilled.

21. A pension may be granted to the sister or brother (or sisters or brothers) of an officer of warrant rank, provided that they were wholly or partially dependent upon him for support. The pension shall be of such an amount and subject to such conditions (including the conditions of Article 18) as the Minister of Pensions may determine, and shall not be granted or continued to a brother after the age of 18 nor to a sister after the age of 21, unless he (or she) is unfitted by age or infirmity to earn his (or her) living.

22. A gratuity not exceeding one half the value of one year's widow's pension may at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions be granted to the sisters or brothers jointly in special cases where the conditions for pension laid down in Articles 18 and 21 are not fulfilled.

Part III.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

23. In these Regulations, unless the context otherwise requires—

(1) "Officer of warrant rank" means a commissioned officer from warrant rank or warrant officer on the permanent or temporary or supplementary lists of the Royal Navy or the Reserves, or corresponding ranks of the Coastguard, or a Royal Marine Gunner, who has served and been in receipt of naval pay as such during some period of the present war, but does not include a warrant officer Class I. or II. of the Royal Marines.

(2) "Widow" means the widow of an officer of warrant rank as defined above, whose marriage took place before the receipt of the wound or injury which caused his death, or before his removal from duty on account of the contraction or aggravation of the disease which caused his death; provided that the widow of a permanent regular officer of warrant rank married after such date shall not forfeit pension or gratuity if he survives his marriage by at least one year, or it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage.

(3) "Child" means the legitimate child of an officer of warrant rank born before or within nine months after his retirement, and may include a step-child regularly maintained by him; but shall not include a child whose mother is excluded by (2) above

(4) "Parent" includes a grandparent or other person who has been in the place of a parent to an officer of warrant rank and has wholly or mainly supported him for not less than one year at some time before the commencement of the war.

(5) "Pre-war Earnings" means the average earnings of an officer of warrant rank during the 12 months preceding the commencement of the war or such lesser period as he was employed and shall be computed generally in such manner as is best calculated to give the rate at which he was being remunerated and so far as may be applicable, in the same manner as for the purposes of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. In the case of a man in trade, business or profession, the average profits of the last three years preceding the commencement of the war shall be taken, or of such lesser period as he engaged therein.

(6) "Pre-war Dependence" means the amount representing the annual value of the support afforded to, or of benefit conferred upon, a relative by an officer of warrant rank for a reasonable period immediately preceding the commencement of the war or of his service, whichever be later, exclusive, however, of any increase thereof due to circumstances arising out of the war, in the case of entry into service subsequent to the commencement of the war, and shall include the following:—

(*a*) Amount regularly contributed by the officer if he received no material benefits in return therefor.

(*b*) Amount regularly contributed by the officer in excess of expenditure incurred on his account.

(*c*) Money value of any benefit conferred upon the relative by the officer.

(7) "Certified" means, in respect of any medical certification, certified by a medical officer or Board of Medical Officers appointed for the purpose by the Admiralty or by the Minister of Pensions.

24.—(1) The rate of pension or gratuity granted under Parts I. or II. of these Regulations may be determined according to the temporary or acting rank held by the officer of warrant rank at the time he was killed, wounded, injured or removed from duty in consequence of disablement.

(2) Any existing Regulations as to the relative or corresponding rank which should govern the rate of a pension to the widow or other relative of a deceased officer of warrant rank shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

25. Except as modified by these Regulations any general conditions governing the grant, issue and administration of pensions to officers of warrant rank and of pensions to their families laid down in Orders in Council in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and other Regulations issued by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

* * * * * *

Second Schedule.

ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED OR DECEASED OFFICERS OF WARRANT RANK.

Degree of Disablement.	Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Children's Allowances.			
		First Child	Second Child	Third Child	Fourth and each subsequent Child
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Per cent.	£ s	£ s.	£	£ s.
1	100	15 0	12 10	10	7 10
2	80	12 0	10 0	8	6 0
3	70	10 10	8 15	7	5 5
4	60	9 0	7 10	6	4 10
5	50	7 10	6 5	5	3 15
6	40	6 0	5 0	4	3 0
7	30	4 10	3 15	3	2 5
8	20	3 0	2 10	2	1 10

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.				
Captains, R.N.	18	Pensions of	150*l.*	a year each.
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,	200*l.*	,,
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,	150*l.*	,,
Medical Officers	3	,,	100*l.*	,,
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	,,	200*l.*	,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	4	,,	150*l.*	,,
Accountant Officers	3	,,	100*l.*	,,

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014A.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired: but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February, 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired, except as provided in the following clause:—

A General Officer who has held a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant-General and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment, together with the Good Service Pension, would amount to more than 650*l.* a year, shall relinquish the Good Service Pension and receive half or retired pay of 950*l.* a year.

A General Officer who has not been in receipt of a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant-General, and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment falls short of 950*l.* a year, shall be eligible for the award of a Good Service Pension, subject to the condition that, if the half or retired pay and the Good Service Pension combined be in excess of 950*l.* a year, a reduction will be made in the half or retired pay proportionate to such excess.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat, laid down in Article 1928 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the Service, are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the number of Pensions established for Commissioned Officers, Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard:—

—	Naval Pensions	Grenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	150
Captains..	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenant - Commanders and Lieutenants	32	17	50
Staff Captains.. ..	—	4	50
Staff Commanders & Navigating Lieutenants	—	11	50
Chaplains, Instructor Captains, Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, Instructor Lieutenants and Naval Instructors	—	8	50
Surgeon Rear-Admirals			
Surgeons General ..			
Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets			
Surgeon Captains	—	2	100
Deputy Surgeons General			
Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Surgeon Commanders, Fleet Surgeons, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, and Staff Surgeons ..	—	13	50
Paymaster Captains, Paymasters-in-Chief, Paymaster Commanders and Fleet Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Staff Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymasters	—	15	50
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	—	2	100
Engineer Rear Admirals and Engineer Captains			
Fleet, Staff, & Chief Engineers, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	19	50
Commissioned Gunners			
Commissioned Boatswains	—	23	35
Commissioned Signal Boatswains ..			
Commissioned Shipwrights			
Gunners			
Boatswains	—	41	25
Signal Boatswains ..			
Warrant Shipwrights			
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers ..	—	9	25

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

—	Number	Amount
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines -	10	65
Captains, Royal Marines - - -		
Quartermasters, Royal Marines -	2	50
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines	1	25

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorize us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

PRIL.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, of the Minister of Pensions, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officers Stewards and Cooks after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 2 years' service from the age of 18; to other Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

	s. d.
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 1½ a day for each year of service
2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 3d.	0 1 a day In addition.
3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*"	0 1 " In addition.
4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 2 " In addition.
5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension	0 1½ a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15 2 a year.*
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.)	7 7 a year.*
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement ..	15 2 a year.

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depôt band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds (except rupture) attributable to the service receive pensions either for life or for a limited period, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scale:—

	s. d. s. d.
Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person ..	From 1 6 to 2 0 a day.
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person	From 1 0 to 1 6 a day.
For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood	From 0 9 to 1 0 a day.
If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service	From 0 6 to 0 9 a day.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3d. a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled for such time when served with very good character in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowances for Badges and Medal are also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged for rupture attributable to the Service are pensioned on the following scale:—

Under 10 years' service for single rupture	6d. a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or £5 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
Above ditto do. ..	6d. a day for Life.
For double rupture ..	6d. a day for Life irrespective of length of service.

The usual allowances for Petty Time, Badges and Medal are given as in injury cases.

A Seaman discharged as medically unfit, such unfitness being either attributable to or aggravated by service during the present war, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted a minimum pension at the rates shown in the Schedule on next page, or, in the case of injury not shown therein, or of disease, at the rate which is estimated to represent the extent of his disablement.

The allowances for Badges, Medal and Petty Time are given as in the case of Long Service Pensions, and an additional allowance is given for service as follows:—

	s. d.
Men of 6 years' service and under 12 years . . .	1 0 a week.
Men of 12 years' service and under 18 years . . .	2 0 "
Men of 18 years' service and under 21 years . . .	3 0 "
Men of 21 years' service and under 25 years . . .	4 0 "
Men of 25 years' service and over	5 0 "

Additions are made for children under the age of 16 at such proportion of the following weekly rates as corresponds to the degree of disablement at which the man is assessed for pension:—

	s. d.
For a first child .	6 8 a week.
" second child . . .	5 0 "
For each child after the second	4 2 "

In cases in which a man's earnings, together with his pension and children's allowances, if any, can be shown to amount to less than his pre-war earnings, a special pension may be granted within certain limits.

Special allowances may be given in cases in which treatment in a Sanatorium or other Institution, or training in a Technical Institution or otherwise, is deemed advisable, or in which the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

Gratuities may be given where a man's disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent.

* These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.

Digitized by Google

Pensions that may be granted for Specific Injuries.

Degree of Disablement.	Specific Injury.	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement.	Disablement Pension.
		Per cent.	s. d.
1	Loss of two or more limbs ..	100	27 6
	Loss of an arm and an eye.		
	Loss of a leg and an eye.		
	Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs.		
	Loss of both feet.		
	Loss of a hand and a foot.		
	Total loss of sight.		
	Total paralysis.		
	Lunacy.		
	Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bedridden.		
	Wounds of or injuries to internal, thoracic or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects.		
	Wounds of or injuries to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy.		
	Very severe facial disfigurement.		
	Advanced cases of incurable disease.		
2	Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint	90	24 9
3	Amputation of leg at hip or left arm at shoulder joint ..	80	22 0
	Severe facial disfigurement.		
	Total loss of speech.		
4	Short thigh amputation of leg, or of right arm above or through elbow	70	19 3
	Total deafness.		
5	Amputation of leg above knee (other than 4), and through knee or of left arm above or through elbow, or of right arm below elbow . ..	60	16 6
6	Amputation of leg below knee (including Symes' and Chopart's amputation), or of left arm below elbow	50	13 9
	Loss of vision of one eye.		
7	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of right hand	40	11 0
8	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of left hand, or of three fingers of right hand .. .	30	8 3
9	Loss of two fingers of either hand	20	5 6

NOTE.—In the case of left-handed men, certified to be such, the compensation in respect of the left arm, hand, &c., will be as for a right arm, hand, &c., and vice versa.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care on their own part:—

Under 14 years' service .. .. .. } Gratuities according to circumstances.

Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service. } 6*d.* a day for Life.

Continuous Service men with 15 years' service .. .. } 8*d.* a day for Life.

After 14 years' Service { 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day for Life, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service under the conditions applicable in the case of Long Service Pensions.

The allowances for Badges and Medal are also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

General Rules as to Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, by the Minister of Pensions.

All Pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions may be allowed in special cases, subject to the condition that under no circumstances shall the amount of pension uncommuted be less than 2*s.* a day

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Disablement Pensions, or in addition to Service Pensions, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers*, see p. 2369.]

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given only to Naval Life Pensioners' (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

The rate of the Age Pension is 5d. a day at the age of 55 years, increased to 9d. a day at the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1s. to 1s. 6d. a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 6d. to 9d. a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 5 *years*' service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves.	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day	Pension awarded from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil.	Pension awarded of 6d. a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp, or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty.

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Pension awarded of 6d. to 9d. a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2s. 6d. a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or, whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need of temporary treatment.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict., Cap. 32, pensions and allowances are granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(a) Non-commissioned officers including warrant officers, Class II. and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service: and of

(b) Men of the Royal Naval Reserve Forces killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These pensions and allowances are granted also to Widows and children of non-commissioned officers (including warrant officers, Class II.), petty officers or men as aforesaid who die from the effects of any injury or disease when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty:—

(a) That the injury or disease was caused by accident on duty in the service of the Crown, and that the man died therefrom within two years; or

(b) That the injury or disease was caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on duty in the service of the Crown, and that it terminated fatally within two years of being first certified.

3. Pension or Allowance will not be granted when death has been due to a man's own culpable action or negligence, or when the widow was not legally married to the man before the receipt of the injury or before the disease was contracted.

4. The Pensions are supplemented from Naval Funds and awards are made according to the following scale:—

Scale of Pension and Allowances.

Rating.	Widow's Pension per Week.			Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per week.
	From the Funds of Greenwich Hospital	Supplementary Pension from Naval Funds.	Total.	
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
(1.) Able Seamen and other persons in the same category, including Leading rates not mentioned under (2), Marines and Marine Artillery	3 6	1 6	5 0	1 6
(2) Second Class Petty Officer (O.S.) ratings ranking as "Leading Seamen passed for Petty Officer with over 3 years' service in the Leading rate," Corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 0	2 0	6 0	1 6
(3) First Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officers (N.S.), Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 6	3 0	7 6	2 0
(4) Chief Petty Officers and Warrant Officers, Class II., Colour and Staff Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	5 0	4 0	9 0	2 0

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

5. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease, and she will be eligible to receive a Gratuity equal to one year's pension in full discharge of all claims upon the public bounty. Allowances to children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance is void.

7. If a mother die, or children be removed from a mother's control on account of her misconduct (*see* paragraph 6) the allowances in respect of the children may be paid at twice the normal rates (*see* paragraph 4); or provision may be made for the maintenance of the children in a benevolent institution.

8. If a widow be in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowance may be suspended. In no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

9. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary before a duly authorised person as to their continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to their families. (*Forms for this purpose will be supplied.*)

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled to living will not be allowed to her representatives.

12. These regulations apply only from the 1st July, 1903.

13. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Department,
9th October 1903.

Digitized by Google

APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

NOTE.—*These regulations are at present under revision.*

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

The following addresses are furnished for information:—

Officer.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
The Secretary of the Admiralty	Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1	Admiralty (Westrand) London.
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.	Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1	Coastguard, (Sowest), London.
Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen	Tower Hill, London, E.1	Registrar, Seamen, (Add) London.

NOTE.—The term "Registrar-General" when used hereinafter means the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

The term "Admiral Commanding" means the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

The term "Regulations" means the Royal Naval Reserve Regulations (Officers).

I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The establishment of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List is fixed by Order in Council, and the numbers authorised from time to time are published by the Admiralty. The classes of Officers are:—

Captains,
Commanders,
Lieutenant Commanders,
Lieutenants,
Sub-Lieutenants, and
Acting Sub-Lieutenants,
Chief Skippers,
Midshipmen,
Skippers,
*Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders,
*Engineer Lieutenants,
*Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, and
Commissioned Engineers,
Warrant Engineers,
Paymaster Commanders,
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders
Paymaster Lieutenants and
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and of the Royal Indian Marine of their corresponding rank.

Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.R., rank with, but after, Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. For purposes of command they are subject to the provisions of Article 172, clause 2, K.R. and A.I., except in cases where Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.R., have been authorised to exercise executive command according to their relative rank (such officers are distinguished by a ⊛ printed opposite their names in the seniority columns of the Navy List). Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with, but after, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. Engineer Lieutenants with, but after, all Engineer Lieutenants, R.N. Engineer Sub-Lieutenants with, but after all Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.

Chief Skippers with, but after, Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank, R.N.

Skippers with, but after, Warrant Officers, R.N.

Commissioned Engineers with, but after, Commissioned Engineers, R.N.

Warrant Engineers R.N.R. with, but after, Warrant Engineers, R.N.

II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade, except in regard to the Reserve of Accountant Officers, candidates for which should apply to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

III.—*Qualifications for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) No applicant will be appointed an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve unless he is a British Subject.

(5.) The age on first appointment of Officers shall not exceed for—

Sub-Lieutenants between 21 and 30 years.
Warrant Engineers . . . . . 40 ,,
Skippers . . . between 25 and 45 ,,
Midshipmen . . ,, 16 and 18 ,,

Exceptionally desirable candidates may be appointed as Midshipmen up to the age of 19, provided their applications were received at the Admiralty before they reached the ordinary age limit of 18.

(7.) Direct entries in the ranks of Commander and Lieutenant are not made.

(9.) In order to qualify for appointment as Sub-Lieutenant *direct* from the Mercantile Marine, a candidate must:—

(*a*) Have served as First Mate of a British Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a British Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year.

(*b*) Possess a Master's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts

(*c*) Have served as Master or First Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission.

(*d*) Certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

2. Second and Third Mates of British Ocean-going Steamers of not less than 3,000 tons gross, and Fourth Mates of such Steamers of not less than 5,000 tons gross are eligible for appointment as Sub-Lieutenant provided that they:—

(*a*) Have served not less than 3½ years at sea, holding a Board of Trade Certificate.

(*b*) Have satisfactory testimonials for this sea service.

(*c*) Possess either a Master's Certificate, or a provisional Certificate of Competency as Master.

(*d*) Certify that they intend to follow the sea as their profession.

3. Direct entrants in this rank will be on probation and will not be confirmed until they have:—

(*a*) Completed at least 28 days' training in H.M. Ships.

(*b*) Obtained a Test Certificate on completion of such training.

(*c*) Been recommended as suitable for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of H.M. Ship in which the training was performed

*These Lists are closed.

Digitized by Google

9A. "To qualify for the Warrant Rank of Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve, a candidate, other than a Second hand, must:—

(a) Have commanded a British steam trawler for at least two years, and have served at sea in this capacity within six months of making application for appointment.

(b) Possess a Board of Trade Certificate as Skipper.

(c) Have satisfactorily completed the qualifying period of training prescribed in Para. 32 A.

9B. Second hands will be eligible for the Warrant rank of Skipper on attaining the qualifications laid down in Article 9A, clauses (a) and (b), and have passed in the duties of Skipper, R.N.R., on board one of the Admiralty Steam Trawlers. Advancements will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

9C. Skippers who have specially distinguished themselves will be eligible for consideration for promotion to the rank of Chief Skipper.

(10.) A few specially qualified Engineers will be allowed to join direct as Warrant Engineers, provided they hold first-class Board of Trade Certificates, and are recommended by their employers as having a thorough practical knowledge of the machinery of His Majesty's Ships, and as being in all respects suitable for Warrant rank, but as a rule the numbers in this rank will be maintained by the promotion of Engine-room Artificers.

(11.) Royal Naval Reserve Engine-room Artificers will be eligible for advancement to the rank of Warrant Engineer, and will, when advanced to that rank, receive a Warrant from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Advancements to this rank will be made by selection from experienced Royal Naval Reserve Engine-Room Artificers who have been specially recommended on completion of their period of training in the Fleet.

(12.) In order to qualify for appointment as Midshipman, a candidate must produce a Certificate that he has passed the Board of Trade Form and Colour Vision Tests, and either—

(a) Have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the approved Mercantile Marine Training Ships, and have been nominated by the Committee of the Training Ship to receive one of the appointments allowed annually to the Ship; or

(b) Have served one year at sea on board a First Class British Ship in the Merchant Service as a Cadet, Midshipman, or Apprentice.

(13) All Midshipmen will be entered on probation and will not be eligible for confirmation until they have completed

(a) Two years' sea service subsequent to entry in the Royal Naval Reserve, and can show satisfactory testimonials for that period from their employers;

(b) Twenty-eight days' periodical training in H.M. Ships, and have been recommended as suitable for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of the ship in which he training was performed.

(14.) Commissions as Staff Paymaster, Paymaster, or Assistant Paymaster, in the Royal Naval Reserve, will be granted to such of the Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars whose duties in connexion with the Reserve may be considered deserving of the distinction, and who are recommended by the Board of Trade under the following conditions:—

(a) Staff Paymaster.—To Paymasters of the Reserve of not less than 40 years of age, who are stationed at the chief ports of the United Kingdom, and have served 10 years as Registrars or Assistant Registrars.

(b) Paymaster.—To Registrars or Assistant Registrars of not less than 30 years of age, who have 10 years' combined service as Registrar or Assistant Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar or Assistant Registrar;

and

To Assistant Paymasters of the Reserve who are considered to be specially deserving of advancement, provided that they have served as Registrar or Assistant Registrar at important ports, or have attained 12 years' seniority in their present rank.

(c) Assistant Paymaster.—To Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars of not less than 25 years of age, who have five years' service as such.

NOTE.—*See also Sec. XVII as regards Accounting Officers R.N.R. for service in the Royal Navy under Order in Council of 7th March, 1904.*

(15.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List must report themselves by letter once every half year, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence. When making their Annual Report, Officers on the Active List should state their present or last ship, rating in which engaged, and date of last service, if not employed. On signing a Ship's Articles of Agreement they should report themselves to the Registrar as Royal Naval Reserve Officers, so that their Sea Service may be at once reported to the Registrar General. Failure to comply with this Regulation will render Officers liable to have their names removed from the List.

(16.) Chief Skippers and Skippers must present themselves at intervals of at least once a quarter to a Registrar, R.N.R., reporting their past and present employment.

(17.) Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers should report half-yearly to a Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve particulars of their current or last employment, and should also report every change of address, and on signing ships' agreements.

(18.) Officers holding Commissions or appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve who undertake any service or engagement that would prevent their fulfilling their engagement to serve when required if called out, will be considered to have vacated their position in the Royal Naval Reserve.

IV.—*Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(19.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of retired and a class of Honorary Officers of the Reserve of the ranks named below:—

Retired Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants.

Retired Engineer Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Chief Engineers, Senior Engineers and Engineers.

Retired Paymaster Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenants, and Paymaster Sub Lieutenants.

Honorary Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants and Chief Engineers

Digitized by Google

(20.) The qualifications for Retired rank are stated in the Regulations.

(21.) Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve as Captain, Commander, Lieutenant, or Chief Engineer, will be granted to such gentlemen, as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, have rendered such exceptional service in promoting the interests of the Reserve as to merit recognition by the award of an Honorary Commission.

(22.) Retired Officers and Honorary Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March, a notification of their addresses to the Registrar General, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

V.—*Uniform.*

(23.) The uniform to be worn by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks of the Royal Navy, with the distinctive exceptions mentioned in the Regulations.

(24.) Officers R.N.R. are not to wear their Reserve uniform when on ordinary service in the Mercantile Marine, but only when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions.

(25.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial Training on board a ship of the Home Fleet or when undergoing Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal or Strategy Courses are required to provide themselves with the following uniform only:—

No. 5 dress "Undress"	Undress coat (monkey jacket). Morning waistcoat. Trousers, plain blue. Cap. Sword (optional for Midshipmen) and undress belt.
No. 7 dress "Mess undress"	Jacket. Evening waistcoat (blue). Plain blue trousers.

Also a small number of white drill trousers and white cap covers during the summer.

VI.—*Correspondence.*

(26.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers when serving in H.M. Ships are to forward all letters in connection with the Reserve through their respective Commanding Officers, and, when not so serving, through the Registrar-General, except that Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenants, and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, should address their correspondence to the Admiral Commanding, and Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers, and Warrant Engineers should address theirs to the Registrars by whom they are paid their retainers.

VII.—*Annual and Biennial Training.*

(27.) Officers of the Military Branch on the Active List of the R.N.R. (except Commanders) will be required to perform the following periods of training in a ship of the Home Fleet.

(i.) The first three periods of training to be of 28 days each, one of which should, if possible, be performed in each of the first three years of the Officer's service in the Reserve.

(ii.) Subsequently 28 days every alternate year, or, at their option, 14 days in each year.

(iii.) Officers who obtain Test Certificates need only do 14 days' training every alternate year, provided that during this period they re-qualify for a Test Certificate.

NOTE.—Officers who hold Test Certificates and satisfy the Admiral Commanding that they are unable to perform the whole period of 14 days, owing to the exigencies of their employment, etc., may be allowed to reduce this period to a minimum of 7 days, provided they re-qualify for a Test Certificate during this shorter period.

(30.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial Training on board ships of the Home Fleet will be messed and accommodated on board, receiving the same rates of pay as when undergoing voluntary service in the Royal Navy, viz.:—

	Per Diem.	
Lieutenant-Commanders:—		
Of 6 years' seniority ..	34s.	
Of 3 years' seniority ..	32s.	
Under 3 years' seniority ..	30s.	
Lieutenants:—		
Of 6 years' seniority ..	24s.	
Of 4 years' seniority ..	20s.	
Under 4 years' seniority ..	17s.	
Sub-Lieutenants .. / Acting Sub-Lieutenants	10s.	Receive an additional 1s. a day if they have to join a Ward Room Mess.
Midshipmen..	5s.	

2. When embarked for Annual or Biennial Training, bedding, etc., will be supplied on loan.

(31.) Travelling expenses will be granted to Officers proceeding to and from Annual or Biennial Training—only two journeys—one at commencement and one at completion of training—in any one year.

(32.) If owing to the nature of their employment Officers are unable to perform their training at home, they may be permitted to do so in any of His Majesty's Ships abroad or H.M. Australian Ships on the Australian Station, commanded by a Captain or Commander, permission being first obtained from the Commander-in-Chief of the station or, in his absence, from the Senior Naval Officer at the port, who is to satisfy himself that the reasons given by the Officer, as to his difficulty in performing training at home, are sufficient.

2. In such cases no travelling expenses will be allowed.

(32a.) Candidates for Skipper will be required to undergo eight days' probationary training in one of His Majesty's Trawlers prior to grant of the Admiralty Warrant confirming them in their rank. They will subsequently be required to go through the following periods of Biennial Training (which must be continuous):—

In 7th, 11th and 17th years .. .. .. 8 days.

In 3rd, 5th, 9th 13th, 15th and 19th years 4 days.

(33.) Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are required to perform three months' training afloat during the first three years of every five years' service.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(34.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers are called out for actual service by the issue of the Proclamation. They will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they are regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

IX.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(35.) All applications for Voluntary Service should be made through the Registrar-General.

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who in addition to their Annual Training volunteer for some special duty such as:—

A.—For Officers of the Military Branch above the rank of Midshipman:—

(1).—Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.

(2).—Courses of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School ships.

(3).—Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

(4).—For Military Branch Officers who have been specially recommended at the conclusion of 12 months' training, or periodical training; a 14 days' course of Signals at the Signal School, Portsmouth.

(5).—A course of three weeks' instruction in Strategy, International Law, etc., at the R.N War College, Devonport.

(6).—For Midshipmen (New System):—

Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

B.—For Commissioned Engineer Officers:—

A course of instruction, lasting three months, at one of the Home Dockyards at Chatham, Devonport or Portsmouth, as convenient to the Service

C.—For Accountant Officers:—

Temporary Service in H.M. Ships for Manœuvres etc.

Service afloat for one year.

D.—For Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers:—

Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.

Requirements for, and conditions as to, the above will be found in the Regulations.

X.—*Annual Allowances to Trained Officers.*

(37.) At the expiration of their 12 months' Training, provided that the conditions laid down in the Regulations have been fulfilled, Officers become entitled to the following Annual Allowances under the designation of "Training Fees," viz.:—

Captains, Commanders Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants ..	£25 a year
Sub-Lieutenants	£20 "
Acting Sub-Lieutenants	£10 "

Retainers at the following rates per annum will be paid in four quarterly instalments:—

Chief Skippers and Skippers	In time of peace (on completion of prescribed training)	£10 a year
	When called out by Proclamation or serving in an emergency, in lieu of peace retainer	£15 a year with a minimum of £5 on discharge
Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers		£15 a year

Payments will be made by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office as they become due, provided that the conditions laid down in the R.N.R. Regulations have been fulfilled.

XI.—*Pay and Allowances for Service in the Navy.*

(38.) With certain exceptions, which are mentioned in the Regulations, Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for actual service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowance and share in prize money as Officers of corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, and they will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect

(39.) Allowances for Equipment will be granted to Officers when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy at the following rates —

	£
Captains and Commanders . .	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Acting Lieutenants .	30
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenants, and Acting Sub Lieutenants (*acting*)	25
Midshipmen	20
Engineer Commanders . . .	35
Engineer Lieutenants . . .	30
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants . .	25
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants (except Registrars of the Reserve) .	25
Commissioned Engineers, Warrant Engineers and Warrant Telegraphists	20

(40.) Officers of the Military Branch who in peace time are appointed for 12 months' Naval Training will be granted the following allowances on being appointed:—

	£
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Acting Lieutenants .	20
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub-Lieutenants	15
Midshipmen	10

XII.—*Promotion.*

(41.) Officers of the lower ranks on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. All applications for promotion should be addressed to the Registrar-General, as soon as Officers are in all respects qualified for the same.

3. The date of seniority of Officers promoted will be the date on which their promotion was approved by their Lordships, unless directions are given to the contrary.

Promotion of Midshipmen.

The conditions as to promotion for Midshipmen who have undergone 12 months' training in H.M. Fleet are as follows:—

1. The qualification for promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

(*a*) Completion of 12 months' satisfactory service in the Royal Navy as Midshipman, R.N.R. (probationary or confirmed).

(*b*) Completion of apprenticeship in the Mercantile Marine with satisfactory testimonials.

(*c*) Attainment of the age of 21.

2. The qualifications for promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

(*a*) Completion of satisfactory Gunnery and Torpedo Courses as Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(*b*) Possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Second Mate.

Digitized by Google

3. The qualifications for promotion to Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

(a) Completion of 2 years' seniority.

(b) Completion of 6 months' further satisfactory service in the Royal Navy.

(c) Possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Master.

4. An Equipment Allowance of £10 to be granted on appointment for 6 months' further service in the Royal Navy.

5. Training fees to be payable as follows:—

(a) 70 per cent. of a Training Fee of £20 a year on promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R.

(b) The full Training Fee of £20 a year on completion of 6 months' further satisfactory service and when the officer is in possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Master.

(c) A Training Fee of £25 a year on promotion to Lieutenant.

(d) Payment of Training Fees to cease at the age of 35 irrespective of the rank held by the officer at that age.

XIII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

(42.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to resign their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General.

(43.) Officers who are physically unfit for the Service, will, if they are eligible, be placed on the Retired List (*see* Chapter IV. of the Regulations), otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

(44.) The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is for—

Commanders who were Lieutenants on 8th February, 1896	55
Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896	55
Sub-Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896 .	50

2. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve entering after the 8th February, 1896, or coming on the Lists by promotion after that date, will be for—

Captains (except in the cases of Officers who may be then in command of ocean-going merchant vessels, who may remain on the Active List up to the age of 60 so long as they continue to hold such command)	55
Commanders (who held Lieutenants rank with seniority after 8th February, 1896)	50
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	45
Sub-Lieutenants	40

3. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List for Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers, Royal Naval Reserve, will be as follows:—

Officers holding Commissions on 7th March, 1904	55
Officers joining, or coming on the Lists by promotion, after 7th March, 1904	45

4. Chief Skippers and Skippers will be discharged from the Reserve:—

(a) On completion of each period of 5 years service as Chief Skipper or Skipper should their services be no longer required.

(b) On the completion of 20 years' service in the Reserve (Trawler Section) including time served as Second Hand, Deck Hand or Trimmer, R.N.R.

5. Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are retired at the age of 50 with a Deferred Pension Certificate, but no Officer under that age will be retained in the Reserve who fails to undergo Naval Training, or who for four years remains unemployed as an Engineer or in kindred capacity, or who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, becomes unfit for sea service or in other respects unsuitable.

(45.) Officers will render themselves liable to retirement removal from the List or forfeiture of Commission, as the case may be, on account of:—

1. Offences against the rules, discipline, or character of His Majesty's Service.
2. Suspension or Cancellation of Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.
3. Acceptance of a position in the Mercantile Marine below that of Master, Mate, Apprentice or Midshipman.
4. Failure to comply with the regulations in regard to annually reporting themselves or performing a reasonable amount of drill.
5. Failure to qualify for confirmation, promotion or to obtain a Test Certificate within the time allowed by the Regulations.
6. Withdrawal from the Sea Service as a profession.
7. Non-Employment in responsible Engineering positions or acceptance of employment which is not consistent with the position of an Officer in His Majesty's Service (in the case of Commissioned Engineer Officers.)

XIV.—*Pensions.*

(46.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst undergoing drill, will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy of corresponding rank would be entitled under similar circumstances.

Subject to the discretion of the Admiralty, a discharge gratuity of £60 will be granted to all Chief Skippers and Skippers on completing 20 years' service in the Reserve (including time served as Second Hand, Deck Hand or Trimmer, R.N.R.)

Digitized by Google

2. Subject to the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of £60 will be granted to Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers on attaining the age of 50 years, provided they have completed 20 years' service and have performed the necessary training, etc. Those who are retired before attaining the age of 50 years and have fulfilled the above conditions of service, etc., will be granted a Deferred Gratuity Certificate entitling them to the gratuity on attaining the age of 50.

Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers, whose seniority in that rank dates prior to 1st March, 1912, may be allowed the option of receiving a Life Pension of £15 a year from the age of 60 years in lieu of this gratuity.

3. The Pension for Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers of seniority dated prior to 1st March, 1912, will also be given, either permanently or temporarily, to any holder of a Deferred Pension Certificate, who, before the age of 60, may be pronounced, upon medical examination, to be wholly and permanently incapacitated from earning his livelihood, provided that such incapacity is not due to his own imrodence or misconduct.

(47.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(48.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on actual Service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions and compassionate allowances as the widows and children of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

XV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign*

(49.) British Merchant Ships commanded by Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, which fulfil the following conditions, will be allowed to wear a Blue Ensign:—

(a.) The Officer Commanding the ship must be an Officer on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve.

(b.) Ten of the crew must be Officers and men belonging to the Royal Naval Reserve. Men belonging to the Royal Fleet Reserve, Naval Pensioners, and men holding Royal Naval Reserve Deferred Pension Certificates, may be included in the number specified.

(c.) Before hoisting the Blue Ensign the Officer Commanding the Ship must be provided with an Admiralty Warrant.

(d.) The fact that the Commanding Officer holds a Warrant authorising him to hoist the Blue Ensign must be noted on the Ship's Articles of Agreement.

2. Commanding Officers failing to fulfil the above conditions, unless such failure be due to death or other circumstances over which they have no control, will no longer be entitled to hoist the Blue Ensign.

3. British merchant ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention will be allowed to fly the Blue Ensign under Admiralty Warrant.

4. In order to ascertain that the above conditions are strictly carried out, the Captain of one of His Majesty's Ships meeting a ship flying the Blue Ensign may send an Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, on board at any convenient opportunity. This restriction as to the rank of the Boarding Officer is in no way to limit or otherwise affect the authority or the duties of Naval Officers either under the Merchant Shipping Act or in time of War.

5. Applications for permission to wear the Blue Ensign on board British Merchant Ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention should be made direct to the Admiralty by the owners; for other Merchant Ships the application should be made through the Registrar General.

XVI.—*Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants for Service in the Royal Navy, under Order in Council of 7th March, 1904.*

(51.) Under the authority of the "Royal Naval Reserve Officers Act, 1863" (26 & 27 Vict. c. 69), as amended by Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have formed a Reserve of Accountant Officers for service in the Royal Navy in emergencies.

2. It will consist of a certain number of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who will be granted commissions as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve under the existing regulations respecting R.N.R. Officers, so far as they are applicable to their case.

3. They will be required to undergo training in Accountant duties in time of peace, and will be liable to be called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet in any national emergency, and to continue serving during he continuance of such emergency.

(52.) To be eligible for a commission as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., candidates must be between 21 and 30 years of age, with a good knowledge of, and at least three years' experience in, the keeping of accounts. They will be required to produce thoroughly satisfactory testimonials from the firms in which they are employed, and to present themselves before a Board of Selection at the Admiralty.

2. Every candidate will be required to pass a medical examination before the Medical Director-General of the Navy; he must be in good health, well-developed and active, free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of hearing, or serious defect of sight, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind. The case of a short-sighted candidate, in other respects fit, will be specially considered on its merits.

(53.) Candidates for Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant who pass the medical examination and are provisionally accepted by the Board of Selection will be required to attend a preliminary course of instruction in the evenings, for at least a fortnight, and if satisfactorily reported on by the Instructing Officer, they will be given an appointment as Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant R.N.R.

2. This preliminary instruction will be followed by training on board one of H.M. ships on the Home Station for a minimum period of 14 days and a maximum of one month, to be repeated for three years, or until they pass an examination and are reported qualified for confirmation in their rank. The course of instruction will include the practical duties of Accountant Officers in regard to Naval Accounts and payments, and in regard to the receipt, issue, care, and preservation of provisions, clothing, and other stores on board H.M. Ships.

NOTE.—Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who are Pursers or Assistant Pursers in the Mercantile Marine will not be required to attend the Instructional Classes, but must perform a minimum of 21 days' training each year until confirmed.

Digitized by Google

3. Any Acting Officer, who, after three yearly courses of instruction, may not be found fully suitable in every respect to hold a Commission, will not be confirmed in the rank, but will cease to belong to the Reserve.

4. The convenience of the firms will be studied in arranging the dates of embarkation, but it is very desirable that the first period of training in the Fleet should be as long as possible.

(54.) Whilst embarked, every opportunity should be taken of fully instructing them in the practical duties of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants and with this object they should be regarded as forming part of the staff of the Paymaster.

2. It is to be understood that, whilst the minimum period of training has been fixed at a fortnight, and the maximum at a month, each year, these Officers must be discharged in time to enable them to keep their engagements with their employers. Travelling warrants may be given to them to the place from which they joined or to any not more distant place, and the usual travelling expenses will be paid.

3. At the end of the course of training a report is to be made as to the progress which they have made and whether they display the qualities expected of gentlemen filling the position of Commissioned Officers in His Majesty's Fleet.

(55.) Officers will be further expected, until confirmed in their rank, to attend the evening classes of instruction for about ten days in each year; and after confirmation they will be required to keep themselves efficient either by attending classes of instruction or by further training in the Fleet, as may be practicable.

(55a.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants (confirmed) will be allowed to volunteer for one year's service afloat, when they will receive pay at the rate of 10s. a day equipment allowance of £15 and will be eligible for a bonus of £25 on termination of appointment (conditional on good conduct and service).

(56.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., will rank with, but after, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

2. When on duty they will wear the uniform established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve. If called out for service in emergency they will be granted the sum of £25 for equipment. Before embarking for training they will be expected to provide themselves with a Duty Undress and a Mess Undress. The provision of any further articles of uniform for occasions of ceremony will be optional.

3. They are authorised to wear uniform when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions only.

4. They will mess in the Wardroom, paying the ordinary mess subscription of 2s. a day and other small expenses.

(57.) When called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet, or when embarking for training, they will serve under the provisions of the Naval Discipline Act, and they will receive a daily rate of pay of 10s. a day.

(58.) No money allowance will be granted to Officers attending classes of instruction.

2. Classes of instruction are held in the evening at the Admiralty, Whitehall.

(59.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., will except when called out in emergency, be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions at any time. They will be liable to forfeit their Commissions should the Admiralty for any reason have no further need of their services.

2. Officers who leave the Active List for any reason before the completion of 10 years' service are liable to be called upon to resign their Commissions.

3. On reaching the age of 40, or at their own request at 35, Officers who have been confirmed in their rank and who have served not less than 10 years in the Reserve, will be placed on a retired list of Paymasters Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., placed on the retired list may, under exceptional circumstances, be granted a step in rank at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(60.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst under training in the Fleet, will receive compensation in accordance with the scale applicable in the case of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants of six years' seniority in the Royal Navy. If they are killed in action,' or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, their widows and children will similarly receive allowances in conformity with the regulations

(61.) When Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R. are embarked for training, bedding, &c., as laid down in the Regulations, may be drawn for them.

(62.) Under Orders in Council of 2nd May, 1917, and 13th June, 1917, Paymaster Sub- Lieutenants R.N.R. who were entered under the Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904, may, at Admiralty discretion, receive promotion to the ranks of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant R.N.R., under the following Regulations:—

1. To be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant on attaining 2 years' seniority as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

2. To be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Paymaster Lieutenant.

3. Pay when employed to be at the rates authorised for Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., viz.:—

	Per diem.
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders:—	
Of 6 years' seniority	34s.
Of 3 years' seniority	32s.
Under 3 years' seniority	30s.
Paymaster Lieutenants:—	
Of 6 years' seniority	24s.
Of 4 years' seniority	20s.
Under 4 years' seniority	17s.

4. To be retired on attaining the age of 45 years.

5. To rank with, but after, the corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Military and Engineer Branches, also Assistant Paymasters and Paymasters appointed to the Force under Orders in Council of 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917, who have total *Commissioned Service* (including *Acting time) of at least 15 years. Time served in Honorary Rank will not count

2. Commissioned service in the Royal Naval Reserve (Australasian Branch) or the Royal Australian Naval Reserve (Sea-going) will be allowed to count as qualifying service for the award of the Decoration.

3. In the case of Military Branch Officers, they must have gone through Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months and have attained the rank of Lieutenant, and Engineer Officers must have undergone an Instructional Course at Home Dockyards and have attained the rank of Engineer R.N.R.

4. Officers otherwise qualified who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be specially granted the Decoration.

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenants R.N.R. who have rendered special service in promoting the interests of the Reserve may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration provided they have completed 20 years' service including time with Honorary Rank.

6. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

NOTE.—*Officers eligible under these Regulations for the award of the Decoration should forward their application as laid down in Sec. VI. of the regulations for the Royal Naval Reserve given in the preceding pages.*

Admiralty,
September, 1913.

NOTE.—*Retired Officers called up will be allowed to count their service during hostilities towards the qualifying period. In the case of Officers who have not completed the 12 months' naval training mentioned in para. 2, 12 months' active service will count as equivalent.*

**This does not include time served by Midshipmen R.N.R. with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.*

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years.

(a.) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force.

(b.) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, and

(c.) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

2. Applications for his Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long services Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration if awarded will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

3. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the decoration is given

4. An Officer who is awarded the Volunteer Officers' Decoration while he is in possession of a Long Service Medal will not be required to forfeit the latter, but will not be allowed to wear it in addition to the decoration.

5. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty
September, 1909.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

FOR

THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(*a*) The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their final period of service provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training.

(*b*) The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period provided they entered for the final period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training.

(*c*) To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

(*d*) Time served in the Royal Navy will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

2. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

3. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

4. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty

September, 1912.

NOTE.—Chief Skippers, Skippers, Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

LONG SERVICE MEDAL

FOR

THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.*—Members of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boys' Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(*a*) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(*b*) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to members who have retired after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served in the ranks, and are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.

4. *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim

5. *Forfeiture of Medal*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

6. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a commissioned Officer of the R.N.V. Reserve stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank, and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty,
September 1912.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R. AND I.

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services,

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the decoration and certain amendments were made to the Rules and Ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the Rules and Ordinances affecting the same, shall be consolidated, varied and extended

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the said Warrants, and the Rules and Ordinances heretofore in force for the Government of the said Decoration, shall for that purpose be amended, varied, modified and extended; and in substitution thereof We by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the Government of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourth'y.—It is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette* and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers, hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referre to as Petty Officers men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in (*a*) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command (*b*) Our Indian Marine Service; (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers (Classes I and II), Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve Our Territorial or other forces and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non Commissioned Officers, and Airmen in the ranks of Our Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons sisters, nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the Orders, direction or supervision of any of the above-mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross

Seventhly.—It is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone

Eighthly.—It is ordained that every recommendation for the Award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War and the Royal Air Force as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: In the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of Our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of Our Army of a regiment, squad on, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Force of a Squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Admiral, General or other Officer in command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the officers, warrant officers, petty officers, non-commissioned officers,

Digitized by Google

ien, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the s comprising the unit shall be selected to be mmended to Us for the award of the Victoria s in the following manner:—

a) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier or airman in the ranks shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks engaged.

b) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200 then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks to be selected in the manner described in (a) shall be increased to two.

c) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

d) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

e) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(f) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in Rule 8.

enthly.—It is ordained that every recipient of the ss, not being nor ranking as a Commissioned er nor in the case of Our Navy, being or ranking a warrant officer, nor coming within Rule 11, d from the date of the act by which the Decora- has been gained, be entitled to a special sion of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under Rule 7 on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Eleventhly. Every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of One hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of One hundred and fifty rupees with Seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of these recipients of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or remarriage.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually maintain pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he or she be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself or herself to be tried for the same, his or her name shall by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred and the pension conferred under Rules 10 and 11 shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and pension, and notice thereof of expulsion or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 22nd day of May, in the eleventh year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

By His Majesty's Command.

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

750. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV., Part 1. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(b.) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters R.M. (Recommended for Medal), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, detention, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article, and Clause 4 of Art. 751.

5. Exceptional cases. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (b), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8. To entitle a man to a Gratuity —

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(b.) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(c.) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(d. He must have been continuously awarded the character "Very Good" since he received the Medal.

(e.) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalided, and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows —

Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers (OS) or Petty Officers (NS) for not less than 10 years .. ..

Digitized by Google

	£
Petty Officers (NS) having served as such or as First Class Petty Officers (OS) for not less than 10 years	15
Second Class Petty Officers (OS), with 7 years' service as such, or men of Leading Seaman rank with over 3 years' service as such, and 7 years* subsequent service in that capacity ..	10
Leading Seaman, having served as such for not less than five years	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 15 to 22, of Article 751, are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

751. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1 who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

Note.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a.*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character," and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b.*) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c.*) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 328 and 830, Clause 3.

4. Desertion or Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty

7. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

	£	s.	d.
To Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	2	0	0
" 2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	1	0	0
" Leading Seaman, except as above ..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	10	0	0
Leading Seaman, except as above ..	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.* will be awarded

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by

* In the case of Ratings who are required to pass a qualifying examination for advancement to Petty Officer, this privilege is not to apply to any time served prior to passing the examination.

Digitized by Google

further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity after completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1946, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge; but in the case of a man whose Pension is secured, only so much of the Gratuity as may have been earned by service in excess of 22 years will be recovered.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing and draw a line across the "R M.G." column of the man's Service Certificate or the corresponding column of his Conduct Sheet (form S.239a).

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for Pension under Article 1934, Clause 4, will not be debarred from an award of the Medal if otherwise eligible.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1192. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal:—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

b. He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Company Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830.

4. Desertion or reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." See Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

8. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

9. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Marine, provided his character is maintained will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1l. a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid 1l. for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler	5	0	0

Digitized by Google

10. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

11. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

12. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

13. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

14. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

15. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a Pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

16. In cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the Maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

17. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently became eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

18. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity after completing time for pension, so much of the Gratuity paid as may have been earned by service in excess of 21 years will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service, and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

19. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons on the Company Conduct Sheet, and a copy of this record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will similarly record his reasons on Form R. 154.

20. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

21. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

22. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

23. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

24. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

25. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1193. A sum not exceeding 400*l.* a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20*l.* as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge to Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 159.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* an be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.
2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.
3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August, 1885.

*Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED IN PEACE

(Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.*

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0†
To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0†
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10	0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

4. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowance will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1903).

5. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council.

6. Retired Officers employed as members of Committees, or on special duties under the Admiralty—(*see Article 1431 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions*)

** In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, or who received Gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the Gratuity.*

† The following equipment allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers when required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace:—

To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—8/- per day, subject to a maximum of 20/- in any one year.

To Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—4/- a day, subject to a maximum of 30/- in any one year. (Order in Council 14 Oct. 1913.)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING.

(Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th November, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, 5th July, 1911, 3rd Feb., 1915, and 15th Feb., 1916.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Retired List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority.

2. Officers on the Retired, Pension, or Reserve Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances. The time served will not count for increase of retired pay or pension.

2a. If, however, an Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the active list, he will continue in receipt of his retired pay, and will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of retired pay received during the period of re-employment, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

4. In the cases of the recall to active service of Lieutenants, Honorary Lieutenants, Carpenter Lieutenants, or Engineer Lieutenants, who were given such rank on or after being pensioned from the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank they will receive the rates of pay and allowances authorised for Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank while on the Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of the full pay earned by them of exclusive allowances.

5. In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically to Retired Officers solely by virtue of, and in strict, seniority the Officers are to take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, except that Captains retired from that rank are in no case to take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers. In other cases where Officers have received advancement on the Retired List the right of command will continue to depend upon the rank last held on the Active List.

6. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be promoted irrespective of the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list, but such special promotion will not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. It will carry with it during re-employment the emoluments of the higher rank.

7. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

When employed on combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	30
*Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank..	25
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

When employed on non-combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	8
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

8. Retired Officers who may be selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay (without command money), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay. In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity. Such periods of training will not reckon as time for increase of full or retired pay.

9. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C., 16th August, 1908.)

* Officers promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank to Commissioned rank when called out will receive an additional £10.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established under Order in Council of the 12th March, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in the substantive rank which he held at the time of retirement; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3 —
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible:—
(1) For a step of substantive or honorary rank on retirement; or
(2) For a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.
(3) At Admiralty discretion. Officers of the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines when recalled to service may, if recommended, be promoted to the next higher rank, as supernumerary to the establishment when the Officer next below them in seniority on the Active List is promoted to higher rank.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, *June*, 1903.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct be neither—
(A) Mutiny, nor
(B) Felony, nor
(C) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor
(D) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (D) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Established by Order in Council of the* 15*th August*, 1918.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, has been established under the following regulations:—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as may be determined, from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(*a*) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(*b*) Substantive Warrant Officers, Classes 1 and 2, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temporary Commissions during War.

(*c*) Warrant Officers, Class 1, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold Commissions in case of emergency.

(*d*) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must:—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or

(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University. Gentlemen will not be entered from civil life until after the termination of hostilities.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under Paragraph 2 (*d*) above must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born Subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the seniority last held by them during Service with the Corps.

Those appointed from Warrant Officer will be granted Commissions as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the Special Reserve, with seniority from date of appointment.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—(*a*) When called out for service or under training Special Reserve Officers will wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as published in the Quarterly Navy List.

(*b*) They are permitted to wear the uniform of their rank on State or other occasions of Ceremony within the British Empire, the uniform so worn being that which is appropriate to the occasion.

6. Special Reserve Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*d*) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training.

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—Pay during training, or when recalled to service, will be at such rates as may be agreed upon between the Treasury and the Admiralty.

10. *Outfit.*—On appointment an outfit allowance of £30 will be granted on condition that the Officer refunds one quarter for each year short of four, if he is removed from the Service within four years for whatever cause, subject to waiver in whole or in part in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

On being called up for service Officers will be granted an allowance of £60 to include Camp Kit, but not to include any expense incurred in respect of Tropical Outfit.

An Officer who was commissioned or called up during War, and received an outfit gratuity, will not receive a further grant of £30 on appointment to the Reserve, but will be granted a special allowance of £10 for provision of Mess Kit, &c., half to be refunded if the Officer does not complete two years in Reserve owing to reasons within his own control.

A refund of gratuity will not be required in cases where an Officer who has received the £30 grant is called up for service before completion of four years, or where, if he has received the £10 grant, he is called up before completion of two years.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service will receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to the establishment of any higher Rank of the Corps.

Digitized by Google

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted as follows, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army before advancement:—

For Lieutenant	2 years' service. (If attained the age of 21)
For Captain	11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the Special Reserve of the Army.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

(*a*) For misconduct.

(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.

(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.

(*d*) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) and (*c*), who will be removed at 50 years of age.

14. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(*f*) A retaining fee may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(*a*) Officers of the Special Reserve in receipt of pension as Warrant Officer, Class I, will be entitled, during training and during service in time of War or Emergency, to receive their pensions concurrently with the full pay of their rank. They will receive in addition a Training Fee of £1 annually under the above conditions, provided Annual Training is carried out.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension (except Officers pensioned as Warrant Officer, Class I), when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 1903, *vide* extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their Retired Pay or Pension during such period

(*c*) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

16. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.*—Warrant Officers, Class I, appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

17. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO AT 15(b) ABOVE:—

VII.

Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.—A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:

(*a*) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

(*b*) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

(*c*) If retired with a gratuity:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May, 1901, and 11th February, 1913).

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, pension, or promotion* when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

When employed on combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank..	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	25

When employed on non-combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay.

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (*e.g.*, during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0
To Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

(a) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(b) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(c) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(d) Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List.

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

---

* Except in the case of Sub-Lieutenants who are eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority under existing Regulations, to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see p. 2041.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

ENTRY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS, R.N., UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

A limited number of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve between the ages of 22 and 32 will be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy.

Candidates will be selected from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, or who are now undergoing training.

Application for entry from Officers now undergoing 12 months' training, who may be eligible under the above regulations, will not be considered until the applicants have performed three months of the period of training. Selected candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination.

Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after one year's service from the date of entry in the Royal Navy or on the date on which they would have become eligible for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, but power is reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion will be subject to their passing an examination to be held by the Board of Trade.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

The rates of full pay will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will receive a messing allowance of 1s. a day in addition. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. Half and Retired Pay, and gratuities, will be at the rates laid down for Officers entered on the Supplementary List under earlier Orders in Council. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, mentioned above, are shown in other parts of the Navy List.

At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

Officers on entry will cease to be entitled to retaining fees.

The full equipment grant of 80*l.* will be given to Sub-Lieutenants and 40*l.* to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain naval uniform, provided that they have not received any outfit allowance on appointment to one of His Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

An Officer who has received outfit allowance within such two years will receive only half the equipment grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 25TH MARCH, 1920.

"1. The following to be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(a) Officers who have held temporary commissions in the R.N. as Engineer Lieutenant (temporary service) or Engineer Sub-Lieutenant temporary service. Officers granted the acting rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander (temporary service) who may be selected to be given the rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander in the Reserve.

(b) Acting Mates (E) R.N. (period of hostilities) if selected, to be given the rank of Mate (E) in the Reserve.

(c) Acting Warrant Engineers R.N. (period of hostilities other than those promoted from C.E.R.A. (pensioner) if selected, to be given the rank of Warrant Engineer in the Reserve.

"2. *Seniority*—Temporary Officers appointed to be placed in the Special Reserve with the seniority last held by them in the Royal Navy.

Officers confirmed in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority in that rank from the date of their seniority in the acting rank.

Similarly Acting Mates (E) and Acting Artificer Engineers R.N. confirmed in those ranks on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority from the date of their seniority in the acting rank.

"3. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers to be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at a time when a national emergency appears in the opinion of the Admiralty to be imminent.

"4. *Compulsory and Voluntary Training.*—All Officers of the Special Reserve to be required to undergo such training from time to time as may be considered necessary.

"5. *Pay and Allowance.* Pay during training or when recalled to service to be at the rates laid down for the time being for Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

Officers of the Special Reserve while undergoing training or when recalled to service to be eligible for allowances at the same rates and under the same conditions as Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

"6. *Outfit.* On being called up for service Officers to be granted allowances as follows:—

Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants	£30
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E)	£25
Warrant Engineers	£20

provided that uniform allowance has not previously been paid within two years from the date of being called up.

Officers voluntarily employed for 12 months' service to be granted allowances at half the above rates, but no such allowance to be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

A special allowance of £10 for provision of mess kit, etc., to be granted to Officers when appointed for 12 months' service in the Fleet and subject to the allowance not being repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

"7. *Wounds and Widows' Pension and Compassionate Allowance, etc.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on active service to receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the active list, and widows, children, and other dependent relatives of Officers who die whilst on service will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the widows, children, or other dependent relatives of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy on the Active List.

"8. *Promotion.*—Promotion in the Special Reserve to be granted as follows:—

Engineer Lieutenants to be advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander on completion of a total period of eight years' service on the Active List or in Special Reserve, provided their records are satisfactory, and that they pass the ordinary professional examination for the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. (Permanent List).

"9. *Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant.*—Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E) to be required to obtain a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant not to take place below the age of 24.

Warrant Engineers, if recommended as being suitable for commissioned rank, to be considered for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant subject to their obtaining a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

In exceptional circumstances promotions to be made by the Admiralty irrespective of the above regulations.

"10. *Removal from the Reserve.*—Officers to be removed from the Special Reserve as follows:—

(a) for misconduct;

(b) on resignation if accepted by the Admiralty;

(c) if medically unfit for service;

(d) at the age of 45 for Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Warrant Engineers; at the age of 35 for Mates (E) and Engineer Sub Lieutenants.

"11. *Retaining Fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of paragraph 5 and the conditions set forth below, an Officer of the Special Reserve to be granted a retaining fee for each completed year of service of—

£15 in the case of Warrant Engineers.

£20 in the case of Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E)

£25 in the case of Engineer Lieutenants and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.

(a) Ordinarily the fee to be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January each year on application to the Accountant General of the Navy.

(b) The first payment to be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer was appointed to the Reserve, and to bear proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the appointment to the Reserve bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(c) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year to be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(d) No payment to be due to an Officer who volunteers for 12 months' temporary service in the Fleet while so employed, nor in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving and in receipt of pay from the Crown during a time of national emergency, but such service to be deemed to be equivalent of annual service in the Reserve for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

Digitized by Google

(e) No retaining fee to be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(f) A retaining fee, may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

HIS MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

AND the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed.

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, of the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is desired, has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain *but not before*.

The names both for attendance and presentation must be received at the Admiralty not later than eight days prior to the date of each Levee.

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.

4.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order, when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

No. 131.—C.

At the Court at Windsor.

The 9th day of May, 1891.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 8th day of May 1891, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has been deemed advisable, in the interests of your Majesty's Service, that the custody, &c., of Naval Ordnance Stores should be transferred to the Admiralty; and whereas it is also deemed necessary that certain Officers, and Warrant Officers of Your Majesty's Ordnance Store Department should be transferred to the Admiralty for the conduct of the duties connected with the transferred Ordnance Stores.

"We beg leave most humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased, by your Order in Council, to sanction the following rates of pay and retirement to the Army Officers who may be appointed to the Naval Ordnance Department.

The scale of pay to be as follows:—

"Naval Ordnance Officer, £600 by £20 annually, to £700, with an additional £100 a year to the Officer in charge at Woolwich Arsenal.

"Deputy Naval Ordnance Officer, £425 by £25 annually, to £525.

"Assistant Naval Ordnance Officer, £250 by £15 annually, to £350.

"The above Officers, when quarters are not provided, to receive, in addition to these rates of pay, £100, £75, and £50 a year, according to their respective grade.

"When on Foreign service they will receive the special Colonial allowances granted under Admiralty Regulations, and, when quarters are not provided, such house allowances as may be fixed by the Admiralty with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"The commencing pay of the Officers transferred will be:—

"*Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(a) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, having the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(b) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the minimum pay of the Office.

"*Deputy Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(c) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(d) A Deputy Commissary General of Ordnance, the minimum pay of the Office.

Digitized by Google

"*Assistant Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*e*) A Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*f*) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Captain, the Maximum pay of the Office.

"(*g*) A Quarter Master, with the rank of Lieutenant, the minimum pay of the Office.

"Retirement to be compulsory at the age of sixty. The Rates of Retired Pay on compulsory retirement at 60 years of age to be as follows:—

	Per annum.
	£
"Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	550
"Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	400
"Quarter-Master	250

"Officers transferred, to be eligible for promotion as if they had remained in the Ordnance Store Service, but not above the rank of Assistant Commissary General, and otherwise to retain all their rights and privileges as Officers of the Ordnance Store Department.

"Conductors transferred to the Admiralty Service to receive such rates of pay, and on retirement, such rates of pension, as may be assigned to them by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"Conductors to be compulsorily retired at the age of sixty years.

"All rights and privileges as Ordnance Store Warrant Officers to be otherwise reserved to Conductors transferred to Admiralty Service.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and the Secretary of State for War, have signified their concurrence in the foregoing proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day February, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz.:—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS

I.—*Senior Officers' War Course.*

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are held at the War College, Greenwich, in the spring and autumn, each lasting about four months. They are intended chiefly for Captains, but are open also to Commanders and Flag Officers. Applications for the course are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

2. The courses deals with strategy, tactics, and command, and cognate subjects.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in the War Course.

4. The emoluments of Officers taking the War Course are as follows:—

Captains and Commanders.
(a) Full pay of rank.
(b) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(c) Provision allowance, if not victualled.

Flag Officers.
(a) Half pay of rank.
(b) Lodging money, if not accommodated
(c) Special allowance of £2 per day.

5. Two Military Officers, nominated by the War Office, will be attached to each War Course.

6. Plain clothes are worn during the course.

7. The Senior Officers' Technical Course in some respects constitutes preparation for the War Course, and, as a general rule, Officers taking the War Course should have been through the Technical Course within the previous six months.

Officers wishing to take the War Course should therefore apply for both Technical and War Courses, which will, as far as possible, be arranged to run consecutively.

This rule will not apply to the Autumn War Course in 1920 but will be generally adhered to for subsequent Courses

II.—*Senior Officers' Technical Course.*

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting the development of weapons and communications, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their
(a) assuming command afloat,
(b) taking a War Course.

Applications from Flag Officers and Commanders will also be considered.

2. Each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

"Excellent"	15 days.
"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining anti-Mining, and anti Submarine)	15 days.
Navigation School	5 days.
Signal School	7 days.
Fort Block house	2 days.

3 Emoluments of officers are as given for the War Course.

4. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

III.—*Army Senior Officers' Course, Woking.*

Two naval officers of the rank of Captain are attached to each course held at the Senior Officers' School, Woking, for Majors before promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel. These courses last three months each, and three courses take place in the year.

Applications to be attached to these courses should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Preference will be given to officers who have recently taken the War Course and are of under three years' seniority.

IV.—*Military Staff College, Camberley*

Two naval officers of the rank of Commander are attached to each course held at the Military Staff College, Camberley.

The course, which commences in January of each year, last approximately 12 months.

Applications for this course should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Preference will be given to officers who have completed one year at sea as Commanders and who hold the qualification of "*wo*" or "*qs*."

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE.

1. The Royal Naval Staff College trains Officers for War Staff Duties.

2. One course is held each year, starting on 1st October. It is open to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants between the ages of 24 and 31. Officers of Dominion Naval Services are also eligible, as arranged by the Governments concerned.

3. Instructions as to the method of applying, with dates on which applications are to be sent in, are promulgated by Fleet Order Applicants who are not selected are not debarred from applying for subsequent courses, but, on the contrary, are encouraged to do so, since rejection in many cases is due to the fact that an Officer cannot be spared from his present duties, or similar reason, and does not necessarily imply unfitness. Fresh applications, however, are required for each course.

4. The course consists of English, Duties of a Staff Officer, and the study of Strategy, Tactics, and Command.

5. Two Officers each from the Army and Air Force are attached to each course.

SECRETARIES' COURSE.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. Two courses take place each year, starting in February and August, and lasting four months.

2. They are intended for Officers of the Accountant Branch who wish to qualify for Secretary, and Officers who have undergone the course will receive preference in recommendation for appointments in that capacity. Officers who have served, or are now serving, as Secretaries, and wish to be considered for further employment as such, should also undergo the course as opportunity offers.

3. The method of applying, and dates by which applications should be received, are promulgated by Fleet Order.

4. The course consists of:

(a) Functions of the Secretariat.
(b) Office Organisation and Procedure.
(c) Naval Law, Military, Criminal and elements of Commercial Laws.
(d) Courts Martial.
(e) International and Prize Court Law, Merchant Shipping Act.
(f) Economics.
(g) Cyphering and Confidential books

5. An examination is held at the conclusion of each course. This is not competitive and the results are not published, though each officer is informed what marks he has obtained.

Digitized by Google

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military, Medical, Accountant, Instructor, Artisan.

2. § The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned, shall rank and command in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders.
9. Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants.
11. Mates
12. Commissioned Gunners.
13. Commissioned Boatswains. } according to date of Commissions.
14. Commissioned Signal Boatswains. } according to date of Commissions.
15. Commissioned Telegraphists } according to date of Commissions.
16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains } according to date of Warrants.
18. Signal Boatswain. } according to date of Warrants.
19. Warrant Telegraphists. } according to date of Warrants.
20. Warrant Masters-at-Arms. } according to date of Warrants.
21. Midshipmen.
22. Naval Cadets.

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.
7. Commissioned Gunner.
8. Commissioned Boatswain. } according to date of Commissions.
9. Commissioned Signal Boatswain. } according to date of Commissions.
10. Commissioned Telegraphist } according to date of Commissions.
11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain. } according to date of Warrants.
13. Signal Boatswain. } according to date of Warrants.
14. Warrant Telegraphist. } according to date of Warrants.
15. Warrant Master-at-Arms. } according to date of Warrants.
16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1855, shall, subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and Pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on page 2405.

§ Under Order in Council of the 7th January, 1915, Engineer Officers form part of the Military Branch. The Order in Council provides that they shall not be eligible to take command of His Majesty's Ships, and that in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships they shall be subject to the authority of any Officer who may be in charge of the Executive duties of the Ship, or acting as Officer of the Watch, or specially detailed for the charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For Table, *see* p. 2405.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

1. Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.I.M., Lieutenants R.I.M. before Lieutenants R.N.R., Lieutenants R.N.R. before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.
2. Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.I.M. (confirmed).
3. Lieutenant-Commanders R.N.R. are, however subject to certain restrictions as regards the exercise of executive authority (*see* page 2775).
4. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by a superior Naval Officer. (Art. 172, K.R. & A.I.)

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Instructor Branch.	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshals.
2. Admirals	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals*
3. Vice-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Vice-Admiral*).	Medical Director-General	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Rear-Admiral*).	Medical Director-General	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
Engineer Rear-Admirals.	Surgeon Rear Admirals.	‡Paymaster Director-General.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	¦Colonels Commandant. ¦Colonels on the Staff.
Captains of 3 years' seniority.	¦Surgeon Captains	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	¦Paymaster Captains.	¦Instructor Captains.	.. ..	Colonels.
Engineer Captains of 3 years' service in that rank.						
6. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority.	.. ..	¶Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief of 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels
Engineer Captains under 3 years' service in that rank.						
Commanders and Engineer Commanders.	Surgeon Commanders and Surgeon Commanders (D)	¶Secretaries to Commanders in Chief under 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	Paymaster Commander.	Instructor Commander.	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D)	Other Secretaries to Flag Officers, to Commodores, 1st Class, and to Captains of the Fleet.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.	Shipwright Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	†Majors.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.

† See note on next page

¶ Secretaries to Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet receive the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.

‡ Has the rank and style of Paymaster Rear-Admiral.

¦ Officers promoted to the ranks of Surgeon Captain, Paymaster Captain, or Instructor Captain after the 19th July, 1919, to rank with Captains on promotion.

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch	Artisan Branch	Army Ranks.
10. Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenant. Telegraphist Lieutenant. Lieutenant-at-Arms and Engineer Lieutenants.	Surgeon Lieutenant and Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Paymaster Lieutenants.	Instructor Lieutenants under 8 years seniority Headmaster	Shipwright Lieutenants under 8 yrs.' seniority Ordnance Lieutenants and Electrical Lieutenants.	†Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants. Mates. Mates (E).	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenants
12. ‡Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Telegraphists, Commissioned Masters at Arms. Commissioned Engineers. Commissioned Mechanicians.	Commissioned Wardmaster.	.. ..	Commissioned Writer. Commissioned Victualling Officer Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmaster (of Commissioned rank).	Commissioned Shipwrights. Commissioned Electricians. Commissioned Ordnance Officers.	Second Lieutenants.
13. ‡Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists, Warrant Masters at Arms. Warrant Engineers. Warrant Mechanicians.	Warrant Wardmasters.	.. ..	Warrant Writers, Warrant Victualling Officer, and Warrant Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmaster (of Warrant rank)	Warrant Shipwrights. Warrant Electricians and Warrant Ordnance Officers.	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.
14. Midshipmen.	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Midshipman.	.. ..	.. ..	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks.

‡ Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. * Royal Marine Gunners and Warrant Officers rank with Naval Warrant Officers. † Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked:—

Marine.	Naval.	Marine.	Naval.
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	Sub-Lieutenant.	Lieutenant Captain on completing 12 years from date of entry	Lieutenant-Commander
Lieutenant, on completing 4 years from date of entry	Lieutenant.	Major. Lieutenant-Colonel.	Commander. Captain under 8 years' seniority.
†Captain, under 12 years from date of entry			

† Captains, R.M., entered prior to 1st January, 1912, to rank with Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., when embarked, according to length of service in that rank.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of Officers of the Indian Marine with Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve but senior to those Officers in their respective ranks :—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	After Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Assistant Director	" " " "
Captain	" Captain.
Commander	" Commander.
Lieutenant-Commander	" Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant	" Lieutenant.
Sub-Lieutenant	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Inspector of Machinery	" Engineer Captain.
Engineer Commander	" Engineer Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	" Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant	" Engineer Lieutenant.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	" Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Warrant Officer	" Warrant Officer.

UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

(*a.*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b.*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c.*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inc circumference, twisted in the same mann as for coat sleeves

(*d.*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e.*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with a gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ½-inch and ¾ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f.*) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g.*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(*h.*) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-strap.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or while employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

Digitized by Google

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than £1.

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service, provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scales the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

Special Classes :—	Shares.
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ..	1,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	600
Vice-Admiral	400
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	600
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	400
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	400
Commodore, 1st Class	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore, 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list	130
Captain in Command, remainder of list	100
First Class:—	
Commander in Command	60
Second Class:—	
Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
Third Class:—	
Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
Fourth Class:—	
Lieutenant-commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class:—	
Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command	20

Digitized by Google

	Shares
Sixth Class:—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command	15
Seventh Class:—	
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ..	12
Eighth Class:—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
Ninth Class:—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class:—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
Eleventh Class:—	
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	5
Twelfth Class:—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers	3
Thirteenth Class:—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff..	2

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

PRIZE BOUNTY.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 27th day of April, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, as also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order:

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below.

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man, and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and

Digitized by Google

every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of the Coastguard Service, and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

	Shares
SPECIAL CLASSES—Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet	2,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron . ..	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron..	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron..	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ..	130
Captain in Command, remainder on list..	100
FIRST CLASS—Commander in Command..	60
SECOND CLASS—Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
THIRD CLASS—Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command.	30
FOURTH CLASS—Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain.. ..	25
FIFTH CLASS—Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command	20
SIXTH CLASS—Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command	15
SEVENTH CLASS—Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner	12
EIGHTH CLASS—Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
NINTH CLASS—Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
TENTH CLASS—Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings.	6
ELEVENTH CLASS—Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	5
TWELFTH CLASS—Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker	3
THIRTEENTH CLASS—Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff	2

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8 In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect orthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, salvage and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Banton, Mackrell & Co., 3 & 4, Great Winchester Street, E.C. 2.
Reginald Henry Cox, Hubert Arthur Cox, Algernon Charles Cox, Oliver, Vaughan Gurney Hoare, Cecil Uchter Knox, c/o Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross, S.W. 1.
Holt & Co., Woodhead's Branch, 44, Charing Cross, S.W. 1
Stilwell & Sons, 42 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
George William Kemp, c/o Capital & Counties Bank, Ltd., 39, Threadneedle Street, E.C. 2.

N.B.—The above hold Agencies for several Ships. Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown, are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated and officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity may serve if otherwise eligible under the Act.

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS

ADVERTISED IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 12TH MARCH, 1921, AND THE 1ST JUNE, 1921, AS DISTRIBUTABLE BY THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service.	Date of Distribution
'Sandboy' and 'Security' .. .	Salvage of S.S. 'Penare'	16/25 Feb 1919	12 Mar. 1921
'Robust' and 'Sandboy' .. .	Salvage of the cargo of S.S. 'Tras-os-Montes'	9 Sept. 1918	12 Mar. 1921
'Zaree' and 'Cynic'	Salvage of S.S. 'Thomas Keag' ..	15/18 Oct. 1918	19 Mar. 1921
'Seahorse,' 'Maid of Honour,' 'Steady,' 'Glen Corran,' 'Drage,' 'Albert Edward,' 'Pert' 'Grappler,' 'Hercules,' 'Hector,' 'La France,' and 'Enterprise' (now 'Emprise') and Working Party from H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth	Salvage of the cargo of S.S. 'O. B. Jennings'	24 March to 4 May 1915	6 Apr. 1921
'Hotspur' and 'Foremost III.' .	Salvage of Barges 'Thudine' and 'Freya'	12 Apr. 1918	6 Apr. 1921
'Industrious'	Salvage of S.S. 'Tynemede' .. .	1 Nov. 1918	6 Apr. 1921
'Robust' and 'Sandboy' .. .	Salvage of the cargo of S.S. 'Englewood'	13 Aug. 1919	6 Apr. 1921
———	Salvage operations on H.M.S. 'Laurentic'	1919	6 Apr. 1921
'West Hyde'	Salvage of Ketch 'Garson'	13 Sept. 1920	9 Apr. 1921
'Sandboy'	Salvage of Schooner 'Hannah'	20 Jan. 1920	13 Apr. 1921
'Drudge' and 'Creole'	Salvage of S.S. 'Valemore'	14 Feb. 1919	16 . 1921

Digitized by Google

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS—*continued.*

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service.	Date of Distribution
'Flying Cormorant'	Salvage of S S. 'Norseman' .. .	5 Apr. 1918	23 Apr. 1921
'Zaree,' 'Ictor,' and 'Joseph Constantine'	Salvage of S.S. 'Astree'	11 Mar. 1918	23 Apr. 1921
'Harrier,' 'Berberis,' 'Marguerite' and 'Larne,' 'Safa-el-Bahr,' 'Alice' and 'Veteran,' 'Eva Wales' and 'Rainbow' and Dockyard and Naval Working Parties from H.M. Naval Base, Malta	Salvage of S.S. 'Kingstonian'	19 May to 14 June 1917	27 Apr. 1921
'St. Issey'	Salvage of S.S. 'Roumanier'	19/20 Oct. 1918	7 May 1921
'St. Issey'	Salvage of S.S. 'Adamantios Lemos' .	3/5 Apr. 1919	11 May 1921
Motor Launch No. 413	Bounty for German Submarine 'U.B 71'	21 Apr. 1918	14 May 1921
'Garrigill' and 'Quarry Knowe' .	Bounty for German Submarine 'U.B. 44'	30 July 1916	14 May 1921
'Buttercup' and 'P.C. 56'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U. 87'.	25 Dec. 1917	14 May 1921
'Privet' and Motor Launches Nos. 155 and 373	Bounty for German Submarine 'U. 34'..	8 Nov. 1918	25 May 1921
'Sea Ranger,' 'Oku,' 'Rodino' and 'Kimberley'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U. 74'.	27 May 1916	25 May 1921
'Millbrook,' 'Marne' and 'Pigeon'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U.B.124'	20 July 1918	25 May 1921
'Danube II.'	Salvage of the private cargo of S S. 'Haverford'	27/29 June 1917	25 May 1921
'Peewit,' 'Helen Peele,' 'Ruby Gem' and 'Friendly Girls'	Salvage of sailing vessel 'Roma'.. ..	8 Nov. 1918	1 June 1921
'Peewit'	Salvage of smack 'Lizzie May' .. .	3 Nov. 1918	1 June 1921

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY

ACTIVE LIST.

(*Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th March, 1921.*)

Rear Admiral	Henry M. Doughty, CB, CMG	1 May 21
Captain	Alexander Lowndes, CB	20 Mar 21
Lieutenant-Com.	William A. C. Salmond	20 Mar 21
Cd. Gunner	John B. Ham	31 Mar 21
	Charles J. Remfry	11 May 21
Gunner	Frederick Robinson	10 Apr 21
Boatswain	William T. J. May	11 Jun 21
Warrant Engineer	John T. Allen	11 May 21
Schmr. Candidate(proby)	William H. Blake	18 Apr 21

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Honorary Captain	Henry MacIver	5 Apr 21
Honorary Lieutenant	Warrington Baden Powell, KC	24 Apr 21
Commissioned Engineer	B. Lewis	12 May 21
Wt. Engineer	George H. Grubb (*presumed drowned*)	6 Feb 21

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Acting Lieut.-Com.	Percy E. Cain	23 Mar 21

RETIRED LIST.

(*Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th March, 1921.*)

Admiral of the Fleet	*Vt. Sir* Arthur K. Wilson, *Bt.*, GCB, OM, GCVO	25 May 21
Admiral	*Sir* Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, KCB	28 Apr 21
	Sir James A. T. Bruce, KCMG	25 May 21
	Sir Edmund S. Poë, GCVO, KCB	4 Apr 21
Vice-Admiral	Frederick O. Pike, CMG, DSO	5 Apr 21
Captain	Walter V. Anson	8 Jun 21
	Reginald O. B. Carey-Brenton	21 Apr 21
	Edward W. Hereford	27 Apr 21
	Nithdale C. A. Moore, CBE	21 May 21
	John D. Moulton	5 May 21
	Alfred H. Tarleton, MVO	7 Jun 21
Commander	Gerald Elias	26 Mar 21
	George P. Heath	26 Mar 21
	Aubrey B. France	14 Apr 21
	Julian H. Woodbridge	— May 21

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant-Commander	Illtyd A. S. Hutton	2 Apr 21
	Edwin J. Cole	14 May 21
	William O. Hozier	16 Apr 21
	Samuel Pulley	18 Apr 21
	Ruben Saxton	11 Apr 21
Lieutenant	Robert C. J. Cain	5 Jun 21
	Edward Fox	14 Mar 21
	Henry C. Martin	3 May 21
	Albert Northcott	20 Jan 21
Shipwright-Lieutenant	Richard F. Crowther	15 Apr 21
Engineer Rear Admiral	James M. C. Bennett, MVO	25 Apr 21
Inspector of Machinery	Hugh Burstow	19 Feb 21
	Robert C. Moon	14 May 21
	Frederick G. Whittaker	22 Feb 21
	(*Notice in April, 1921, Navy List is hereby cancelled.*)	
Eng. Captain	Frederick W. Wells	3 Jun 21
Eng. Commander	John B. Butcher	4 Mar 21
Engineer	Walter May	20 Apr 21
	Laurence Moreton	6 Jun 21
Eng. Lieutenant	Matthew Angus	15 Jun 17
	James E. Bennett	23 Feb 21
Chaplain & Naval Instructor	*Rev.* Hugh Keys Moore, BA	12 Apr 21
Chaplain	*Rev.* Charles E Panter, MA	17 May 21
Naval Instructor	Henry C. Binmore	23 Apr 21
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	Nichols T. Connolly, LL.D.	10 Feb 21
Paymaster-Captain	William C. Gillies	29 Apr 21
Fleet Surgeon	Anthony Kidd	24 Apr 21
	John K. Robinson	22 May 21
Staff Surgeon	Thomas E. Honey, MD	1 May 21
Surgeon	Gerald B. Burton-Brown, MD	21 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner	Thomas Patter	8 Apr 21
Cd. Boatswain	George J. Stephens	20 Mar 21
Cd. Eng.	George Bettridge	25 May 21
Cd. Shipwright	William Keohane	25 Feb 21
	Edward J. Main	15 Feb 21

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

General	Roger Pine Coffin	25 Mar 21
Major-General	Thomas J. P. Evans, CB	20 May 21

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander	Bernard Du S. Anstis, RD	3 Jun 21
	John Burn	18 May 20
	Thomas Campbell	8 Dec 19
	George H. W. Dodd, RD	25 Jan 18
	(*Notice of removal in April List is cancelled.*)	
	Richard L. Fortier, DSO, RD (*act*)	7 Mar 21
	Thomas N. Keen	—
	George T. Pickford	May 21
Lieut. Com.	Dugald McDonald	—
	John E. Pierce	—
Lieutenant	Hubert Powell (*act*)	4 Jan 20
Sub-Lieutenant	William C. M. Coulcher	—
	Robert A. Learmouth	2 Jan 21
Staff Paymaster	Augustus O. Cooper, RD	19 May 21

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

(*Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th March, 1921.*)

Lieutenant	Denis W. Granet (*resigned*)	28 Jan 21
	Graham P. Noble (*act*) (*resigned*)	15 Apr 21
	Arthur H. Polhill (*resigned*)	9 June 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Arthur M. Henry (*withdraws with a gratuity*)	10 June 21
	Dermot Loughlin, DSC, MB (*withdraws with a gratuity*)	22 Mar 21
	Alexander J. Patterson (*withdraws with a gratuity*)	11 Apr 21
	Albert V. J. Richardson, OBE, MB, BA (*commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.*)	1 Aug 19
	Bernard E. P. Sayers (*withdraws with a gratuity*)	— Apr 21
Surg. Lieut.	Archie McCallum, MB (*trasferred to R.C.N.*)	28 Apr 21
	Henry Morrison, MA, MB (*resigned*)	— Jun 21
Surg. Lieut. (D)	Oscar Trigge (*resigned to avoid Court Martial*)	25 May 21
Paym. Lieutenant	Frank H. Sale (*resigned*)	— Apr 21
Probationary Schoolmaster	Wilfred J. Cole (*name removed from list*)	18 Apr 21
Midshipman	Philip I. Bell (*withdrawn at parents' request*)	24 Aug 20
	Ian M. Hooper (*withdrawn at parents' request*)	22 Feb 21
	Alan M. Wells (*withdrawn at parents' request*)	— Apr 21

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Tempy. Hon. Capt.	Lionel L. Loewe (*commission terminated on tranfer to Army*)	15 Jan 21

WARRANT OFFICER, ROYAL MARINES, PENSIONED.

Suptg. Clerk	Henry B. Simmonds (*medically unfit*)	25 Mar 21

WARRANT OFFICERS PENSIONED.

Chief Officer (N.F.) Coastguard	James Carlyon (*medically unfit*)	29 Mar 21
	Edmund A. Martin (*medically unfit*)	7 Apr 21
	Charles H. Parkinson (*retired, medically unfit*)	28 May 21
Chief Officer (O.F.) Coastguard	Herbert J. Eagle	1 May 21

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant	Percy R. Burnham (*removed*)	21 Apr 21
	Robert N. Fairnie (*removed* (*Art.* 145))	18 Apr 21
	Thomas R. D. Harries (*removed* (*Art.* 145))	18 Apr 21
	James M. C. Johnstone (*resigned*)	7 Apr 21
	Reginald U. Langston (*removed* (*Art.* 145))	18 Apr 21
	Edward R. Lingen-Burton (*removed*)	17 Mar 21
	Rupert Roscoe (*transferred to R.A.N.R.*)	1 Aug 20
	Cecil L. Turbett (*removed*)	10 May 19
Acting Lieutenant	Cyril E. Lowther (*on transfer to R.A.N.*)	14 Aug 15
	Bertram G. Worthington (*discharged* (*Art.* 143))	14 Mar 21
Sub-Lieutenant	George Frost (*removed* (*Art.* 145))	18 Apr 21
	Lionel Greenstreet (*proby*) (*removed* (*Art.* 149 (2))	18 Apr 21
	George E. Roberts (*proby*) (*removed* (*Art.* 149 (2) & 145))	18 Apr 21
	William S. Buckley, DSC (*act*) (*removed* (*Art.* 145))	18 Apr 21
Actg. Sub-Lieutenant	Edgar H. Cowan, (*act*) (*removed* (*Art.* 145))	18 Apr 21
Midshipman	A. M. I. Bailey (*removed* (*Art* 145))	18 Apr 21
	Thomas K. Garrard (*removed* (*Art.* 150 (2) & 145))	18 Apr 21
	Cecil C. W. Kingdon (*removed*)	18 May 21
	Henry L. Lloyd-Jones (*proby*) (*removed* (*Art.* 145 & 150 (2) & (3))	18 Apr 21
	John G. Marchant (*removed* (*Art.* 150 (2))	18 Apr 21
	Arthur C. Murray (*proby*) *removed* (*Art.* 145 & 150 (2) & (3))	18 Apr 21
	William E. Smith (*proby*) (*discharged* (*Art.* 143))	15 Apr 21
	Alfred M. Uglow (*proby*) (*discharged* (*Art.* 143))	15 Apr 21
Engineer Lieutenant	Alexander Corry (*removed* (*Art.* 190 (3))	18 Apr 21
	George S. Pepper (*removed Art.* 190 (3))	18 Apr 21
Warrant Engineer	Frank Hollingsworth (*removed*)	26 May 21
	John A. Paterson (*removed*)	31 May 21
	Arthur W. Powell (*removed*)	26 May 21
	Robert Templeton (*removed*)	27 Apr 21
	John O. Thompson (*resigned*)	12 Apr 21
Chief Skipper	Samuel A. Foot (*medically unfit*) (*Demobilisation orders cancelled*)	11 Aug 19
Skipper	Arthur M. I. Bailey (*name removed from list*)	18 Apr 21
	Martin Dempsey (*medically unfit*)	1 May 21
	James Lyall (*tempy*) (1322 *S.A.*) (*medically unfit*)	27 Jun 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Lieut.-Commander	Edmund O. Evans (*name removed from list*)	31 May 21
	Ernest D. White (*tempy*) (*commission terminated*)	10 Apr 21
Hon. Lieut.-Com.	Charles Livingston (*resigned*)	3 Jun 21
Tempy. Hon. Lieut.-Com.	Frank F. Ponsford (*commission terminated*)	11 Jun 21
Lieutenant	Robert J. Brown (*tempy*) (*commission terminated*)	9 Nov 20
	Claude V. Cardinall (*name removed from list*)	25 May 21
	John O. Curtis (*resigned*)	13 Jun 21
	Hubert M. Eisdell (*resigned*)	14 May 21
	Ernest S. Sacret (*tempy*) (*commission terminated, medically unfit*)	30 Apr 21
Hon. Lieutenant	Edward G. Nott (*resigned*)	3 Jun 21
Midshipman	Tom H. Hopwood (*resigned*)	11 Jun 21
Tempy. Hon. Surg.-Lieut. (D)	William A. H. Saul (*commission terminated*)	1 May 21
Surg. Sub.-Lieut.	Austin Furniss (*appointment terminated*)	15 Apr 21
	William L. Hunter (*appointment terminated*)	15 Apr 21
	Herbert J. Leviseur (*appointment terminated*)	15 Apr 21
	Alfred J. McColl (*appointment terminated*)	15 Apr 21
	Clifford R. Watson (*appointment terminated*)	15 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST.

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Eng. Lieutenant	William B. Aitken (*resigned*)	20 Apr 21
	Charles H. Fowling (*resigned*)	13 May 21
	George M. Luke (*resigned*)	11 Apr 21
	David E. Miller (*resigned*)	14 Jun 21
	Alan Walliker (*resigned*)	19 May 21

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Lieutenant	Nicholas H. Tregidge (*Special Reserve*) (*resigned*)	25 May 21
	Thomas E. Wooldridge	12 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES, ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge	Captain of College.
Assistant	P. W Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES :—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES :—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED :—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS :—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty, mother unable to look after the children.

(4) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.
Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and
Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty Mother living.
(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.
(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.
(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10½ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.

(3) Father dead.

(4) Father living, mother dead.

(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1,

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees:

SISTER AGNES, VISCOUNT FARQUHAR, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART., SIR EDWARD WARD, BART., SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers must make their own arrangements for treatment, and be responsible for the payment of the fees of their physicians and surgeons. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any member of the Surgical Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs. Cox & Co., "J" Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Naval and Marine Officers upon full pay before entering the Hospital should obtain permission from the Admiralty through the usual official channels, and should report the dates of their admission and discharge to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.

Patron :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents :

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.
Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Sir ALBERT KAYE ROLLIT, LL.D., D.C.L.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.

Chairman of Executive Committee :

Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines dying in the service of the Crown* since 1st January, 1893 (the date the Fund began its operations), and *who are not eligible for a pension or gratuity from the State.*

***NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.**

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to

THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON S.W.1

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—G. H. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
HAROLD LUDFORD (*Secretary*),
Messrs. Stilwell & Sons,
42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of The R. N. R. of and above Wardroom Rank are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also Distributed. The School is annually examined by the London University Extension Board.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.
MISS K. E. COPE, *Secretary.*

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME

(FORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM),

STOKE, DEVONPORT.

Patrons—HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.
H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.
H.R.H. PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER.
President—ADMIRAL SIR MONTAGUE E. BROWNING, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.
President Ladies Committee—LADY BROWNING.
Hon. Secretary—VICE-ADMIRAL R. F. HAMMICK.

Established at Devonport in 1839 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Seamen, Marines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient staff to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for.

The boys are boarded a All Saints Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission : 7 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received, and should be addressed to the Hon. Treasurer, Royal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.

IN AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Over £210,000 has already been distributed towards the relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.

King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent memorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British Seamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.

Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Hon. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

MR. CHARLES KNIGHT,
14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W. 1.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,
26-27, GREAT TOWER STREET,
LONDON, E.C.3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Charity of WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by The Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF,
Secretary, Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK
DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee *i.e.*, £9 per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present seven. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.
(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There is in addition a Scholarship of £50 p.a., granted by the Grocers' Company, and tenable at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C.2.

**The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 2/- net, or by post 2/2½, from Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., 29, Breams Buildings, Fetter Lane, E.C.4 or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

"No greater duty or responsibility rests on Englishmen and Englishwomen than the care of the wives and families of their Soldiers and Sailors, who have made England the greatest nation in the world."—J. G.

THE SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING,
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Trustees.
FIELD MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.
THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

Chairman.
LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

Treasurer.
MAJOR-GENERAL C. R. R. MCGRIGOR, C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary.
CAPTAIN SIR GEORGE E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B.E., M.V.O., late South Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association:—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to, Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, VIC, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 296.

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:
President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.
Vice-Presidents—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

The OBJECTS of the Society are :—

(1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4.) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-20 for 73,282 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 308,781 were assisted with money or clothing. 17,399 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 1,700 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.,
122, Brompton Rd., S.W. 1.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—"KENSINGTON No. 1."

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Central Society.

(THE GRAND FLEET FUND.)

A Trust Society, Holding and Administering by direct Representation, various Naval Funds and Voluntary Institutions, including those set out below.

The Executive Committee is elected entirely from Representative Members appointed by Canteen and other Committees and by the Men's Societies in the Home Ports.

Grants are made and Relief is Administered by local Committees of Members in the Home Ports with full powers, acting through the local Hon. Secretaries.

THE ROYAL NAVAL CENTRAL SOCIETY.
Formed for promoting the welfare of the Men of the Navy and Royal Marines.

THE GRAND FLEET FUND.
A. Account.—For Men invalided before and during the War and for the dependents of those killed or deceased.
B. Account.—For Men demobilised, pensioned or still serving and their dependents should occasion arise.

THE EMERGENCY WAR RELIEF FUND.
For rendering immediate relief in cases of loss or need caused by Active Service.

VISCOUNTESS JELLICOE'S SAILORS' FUND.
THE HARWICH FORCE RELIEF FUND.
THE VIII & IX SUBMARINE FLOTILLA FUND.
THE ROSYTH R.N. CANADIAN FUND.
THE HARWICH AUXILIARY PATROL FUND.
THE LERWICK "FISH" FUND.
THE H.M.S. "VANGUARD" MEMORIAL FUND.
THE H.M.S. "BELLEROPHON" MEN'S BENEFIT SOCIETY.
THE MAYOR'S DOVER PATROL FUND.
THE ROYAL NAVAL DIVISION BENEVOLENT FUND.
For various purposes of relief as indicated in respective titles.

Applications should be addressed to—THE SECRETARY,
11, LOWER REGENT STREET, LONDON, S.W, 1.

Telegrams—EPMO, Piccy, London. *Telephone—Gerrard, 6307.*

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled in the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's Transvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also distributing the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of families of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages:—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.
Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.
Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.
Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead.
Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel H. N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs or correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, etc.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy of each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, and the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the Secretary:—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,
ADMIRALTY, S.W

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).

THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).

THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,

and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR H. F. CHURCHILL (*tempy.*)

Adjutant & Quarter-Master—

MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. J. SCOTT (*tempy.*)

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and

In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16 of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PRESIDENT ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of ine in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive ants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

or the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of ecember. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to pprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and ovember), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training id fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April id October. Ages 14 to 17.

"WARSPITE" TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, TILBURY.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 200 boys of good character for a a life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1920 over 68,030 boys have been sent to sea, of whom ,547 join the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed and maintained free of all expense to arents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.
Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes.
Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary,

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,
Clark's Place, Bishopsgate Street, E.C.2.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES. Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Lt.-Col. JAMES MURPHY, R.M.L.I.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pension of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.

Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership has been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 for two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widow or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership is completed.

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary:—

MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,

84, BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY.

Digitized by Google

OYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH. *Mun. Tel.* 6130.

Patrons:

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, QUEEN MOTHER.
COMMANDER H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.

resident: ADMIRAL *The Hon. Sir* SOMERSET A. GOUGH-CALTHORPE, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O.
President of Ladies' Committee: The Hon. MABEL GOUGH-CALTHORPE.
Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: MISS A. CHADS.
Secretary: PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN W. G. E. PENFOLD, C.B.E., R.N.

HE object of the Institution is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines a useful and religious education, according to the principles of the Church of gland, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

Numbers of such children are found in our Naval Ports, surrounded by all that is distressing overty and vicious in morals.

In the Female Orphan Home there are 140 girls entirely dependent on the funds of the rity (eligible for admission between the ages of seven and eleven years) who are maintained, hed, and educated; there are in addition 23 girls partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital ids and 4 under the Royal Patriotic Fund.

There is also another small Home in Clarendon Road, Southsea, where 20 children from 7 are received.

The girls are under the guidance of a careful matron and subject to a course of industrial train- to qualify them for domestic service and such other occupations as the Directors from time to e deem advisable. A few girls will join the Secondary School for further teaching, and some attending the Higher Education Classes outside the Home.

There are 44 boys (to be increased to 50), maintained from the Funds of the Home, at Swanley Kent.

The Directors depend on voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution. The nber of children they can receive depends upon the amount of their Funds. They therefore fidently appeal to the charitable for help in carrying on and extending these works of fulness, and rescuing from want and misery the fatherless children of those who have served ir country, and who, in many cases, whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by m, shipwreck or disease.

Visitors are earnestly invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection n 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

OYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillhm 86.

Trustees:

ADMIRAL S. C. HOLLAND, ADMIRAL A. Y. MOGGRIDGE and F. H. DAY, Esq.
President: THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
Vice-President: THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

HE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable tron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the ls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shews a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her ance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary ool, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1918, 43 girls were maintained in the Home and 2 at the Royal Sailors' Orphan ls' Home, Hampstead; 6 of these girls are partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds. addition, 19 boys were maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted and orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R., o have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations ll be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence, the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION
WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; a excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects fo lowed by discussions, are frequently given

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life member £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

THE ROYAL SAILORS'
ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL & HOME
96 FITZJOHN'S AVENUE, HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.3

Patron: His Majesty The King.

SECRETARY . . . . F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96 Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1739.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1888.

Patron : His Majesty the King.

President:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD WALTER T. KERR, G.C.B.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above ardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in at it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near latives from unforeseen destitution, benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of embers are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their milies.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay, whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

Paymaster Captain EDWARD H. SHEARME, C.B.E., R.N., *Secretary*
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects :—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.

(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow or sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL,
c/o The London County and Westminster Bank,
21, Lombard Street, E.C.3.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen killed or disabled in the War.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13th, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

It is estimated that the Fund will produce an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Sir JOHN STRUTHERS, K.C.B., Scotch Education Department; Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; Mr. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C., Edinburgh; Mr. E. H. F. BRADBY, Solicitor, London, and Professor HARVEY LITTLEJOHN, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training, or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from the cessation of hostilities in the present War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post-graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and it is not their present intention to lay down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases from officers commanding military units, and from others interested.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust, Messrs. Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh.

May 1918

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission r a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during e recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently ith these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, eiton Park Road, Liverpool.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

The "Board of Trade Journal" has been altered in form and greatly ncreased in scope as from Jan. 3, 1918. It covers the activities of the Board of Trade as well as those of the Department of Overseas Trade Development and Intelligence). It contains each week a number of Special Articles, Notes on Trade, and letters from Trade Commissioners, Commercial Attachés, and Consular Officers abroad. Government Notices affecting Trade, Openings for British Trade, and Alterations in Customs Regulations and Tariffs are also given. Business men, who must keep closely in touch with all Government Measures during the period of Reconstruction, will find the "Journal" indispensable.

The "Journal" is of foolscap size, with double columns, and is in the form of a weekly commercial newspaper. It can be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List, or through any Bookstall. Price 6*d.* (post free 6½*d.*) weekly. Annual subscription, including postage, £1 7*s.* 6*d.* in the United Kingdom, and £1 11*s.* 4*d.* Overseas.

Digitized by Google

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Presidents;

Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.)
Field-Marshal Earl Haig, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
Air Marshal Sir H. M. Trenchard, K.C.B., D.S.O.

The above Association has been formed with the object of creating a National Fund

(1) To assist the Widows and families of Officers who lost their lives in the war.

(2) To assist totally and partially disabled officers.

(3) To assist other officers in distress and to help them to find employment.

And generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies hitherto formed with the above objects, and to supplement the provision made for these purposes by the State.

Officers are invited to become members of the Association. The annual subscription is 10s. 6d., and the subscription for a Life Membership is £5 5s., but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Application for Membership Forms and for any further particulars should be made to:—

The Secretary,
The Officers' Association,
48, Grosvenor Square,
London, W.1.

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office by
J. J. Keliher & Co., Ltd., 11, Marshalsea Road, S.E.1.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts.
MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E. 1.

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* each, post free 3*s.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND

ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1920, 1921 and 1922: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also The Nautical Almanac, abridged for the use of Seamen, for the years 1920, 1921 and 1922. Price 1*s.* each, post free 1*s.* 4*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee. To be completed in Three Volumes.

Volume I. To Aug. 24, 1904. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.**, post free **15s. 8d.**

Volume II. Liao-Yang, The Sha-ho, Port Arthur. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.**, post free **15s. 11d.**

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF H.M. NAVAL SERVICE. 1913.

In Two Volumes. Price **5s.**, post free **5s. 8d.**

The Regulations can be kept up to date by the purchase of Vol. II.—Addenda, Appendices, Comparative Tables, and Index—which is revised annually. Price 1*s.* 6*d.*, post free 2*s.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home, Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, OSBORNE

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The usual fees are remitted only in the case of officers who are certified to be suffering from disabilities due to the War.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilized officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.

b. That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410

Digitized by Google

JAN 23 1922

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google